

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5001-5010

Chapter 5001

“Daoist Master!”

At this moment, Yue Feng took the medicine pill, walked over slowly, and looked at Taoist Qianqiu with a smile: “This is the Three Yuan Guiyi Dan, which has a miraculous effect on expelling cold and Gu Yuan, Daoist take it first and feel it.”

When he spoke, Yue Feng looked serious, but he was secretly amused.

Yes, what Yue Feng refined was Peiyuan Pill, not Sanyuan Guiyi Pill at all, Sanyuan Guiyi Pill, which was originally made up by him.

But that’s okay, Peiyuan Dan was originally meant to cultivate the soul and the soul, and Taoist Qianqiu had no side effects at all. Moreover, Peiyuan Dan is a positive drug, whether it is taken by Taoist Qianqiu or others around it, it can restrain the cold intrusion of the ice and jade below.

Um!

At this time, Taoist Qianqiu couldn’t hide the shock in his heart, and his eyes changed when he looked at Yue Feng.

This kid seems to be young, but he really knows how to make alchemy.

Yue Feng stopped talking nonsense, walked over quickly, and was ready to give the medicinal pill to Taoist Qianqiu.

“Little boy...”

However, at this moment, Liu Qiang, who was beside him, reacted from his shock, looked at Yue Feng tightly, couldn’t hide his suspicion, and said coldly, “I can’t see it. , you really know how to concoct pills, but...”

After speaking, Liu Qiang turned around and looked at Taoist Qianqiu: “You just concoct a pill, and you just want to fool us? What evidence do you have? Explain, this is the Three Yuan Guiyi Dan?”

Hu!

Hearing this, Yue Feng frowned.

Nima, is this kid mentally ill? He has rectified you a few times just now, but he still hasn’t learned his lesson?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing that Yue Feng did not speak, Liu Qiang firmly believed in his speculation, and hurriedly shouted at Taoist Qianqiu: "Master, this kid's identity is suspicious, although he has refined medicinal pills, but who knows whether he refined three or not. Yuan Gui Yi Pill? Besides, as far as the disciples know, there is never any record of San Yuan Gui Yi Pill on those ancient medicinal pills."

"I suspect that this kid is lying to you, in case this medicinal pill contains It's highly poisonous, Master took it rashly, didn't he fall for his trick?"

When he said this, Liu Qiang was full of urgency. At the same time, looking at Yue Feng's eyes, he couldn't hide the hostility.

You Qi thought that Liu Qiang was even more annoyed when he was summoned by this kid just now.

Wow...

Hearing this, the surrounding three major disciples instantly burst into an uproar, and then they all nodded in agreement.

"Senior Brother Liu Qiang is right. This kid has no strength at all, yet he can refine medicine pills..."

"Yes, he is not from our three major sects, but he has always been diligent, so he must have a plan. "

I guess it is also, if the elder Qianqiu takes the other side's way, it will be a huge loss for our three major sects."

Everyone's doubts, you and I came, Yue Feng didn't have any fluctuations on the surface, but he wanted to cry without tears in his heart.

Ma De, the disciples of these three sects, is more suspicious than the other.

But it is no wonder that in the past 100 years, the three major sects have forcibly occupied the mysterious realm of the sky, and other sects are not allowed to enter. From the sect master, the elders, to the disciples, all of them suffered from persecution paranoia.

This group of people...

At the same time, Lu Xiaoshuang trembled, anxious and angry, and felt sorry for Yue Feng.

Aren't the disciples of these three sects unreasonable?

Yue Feng has already refined the medicinal herbs, and they are still deliberately looking for trouble, which is really hateful.

Feeling uneasy, Lu Xiaoshuang wanted to say a few words to Yue Feng, but thinking of his own identity, he held back.

Huh...

Hearing what Liu Qiang and the surrounding disciples said, Daoist Qianqiu held the medicinal pill in his hand, frowned slightly, pressed it for a while, and felt a little hesitant in his heart.

What Liu Qiang said to these disciples seemed to make sense.

The man in front of him named Yue Feng, who seemed to be ordinary, would have lost the thousand-year-old technique of alchemy. Moreover, he could accurately tell the hidden dangers in his body before, which was really doubtful.

But... if he poisoned me, what good would it do to himself?

Chapter 5002

Haha...

Seeing the Taoist Qianqiu also hesitated, Yue Feng was secretly amused and couldn't help but said: "Daoist, I have refined the medicinal pills, if you don't believe it, I can't help it."

Speaking, Yue Feng pretended to throw the medicine pill into the fire: "Oh, I thought I was sincere, but I didn't expect that in exchange, it was just suspicion and accusation. Forget it, I don't want this medicine pill..."

He didn't intend to really destroy the medicine pill, but just deliberately scare Taoist Qianqiu. Yue Feng could see that Taoist Qianqiu seemed to see through everything on the surface, but in fact, he valued his own life more than anything else.

Moreover, under the guidance of Yue Feng just now, Taoist Qianqiu had already sensed that something was wrong in his body. Under such circumstances, how could Yue Feng be able to destroy the elixir that he had finally refined?

"Little brother, you can't..."

Sure enough, when he saw that Yue Feng was going to destroy the medicine pill, Taoist Qianqiu's expression changed, he hurried over, stopped Yue Feng, and said with a smile, "The people below are ignorant, brother don't want it. Care."

After speaking, he took the medicine pill from Yue Feng.

Yue Feng laughed secretly, and said lightly: "Isn't the Taoist afraid of the poison in this medicine?" This Taoist is really interesting, and it is only when he has to make things stiff that he is happy.

Uh...

Seeing Yue Feng's smile but not a smile, Taoist Qianqiu was stunned for a moment, then smiled awkwardly: "Little brother, don't laugh anymore, even if it's poison, this old man has to try it."

At this time Taoist Qianqiu also wanted to understand, before his eyes Yue Feng did not dare to use poison at all. If it were really poison, he wouldn't be able to live.

Who in this world is not afraid of death?

Besides, if the dignified Grand Elder of Chunyang Palace doesn't even have the guts to test the medicine, wouldn't he be laughed at?

Thinking of this, Taoist Qianqiu didn't hesitate to take the medicine pill at this time.

Whoa!

Seeing this situation, Liu Qiang and the surrounding disciples of the three major sects all changed their expressions and instinctively wanted to dissuade them, but they were still a step behind.

For a time, everyone's eyes were fixed on Taoist Qianqiu, holding their breaths and waiting for the effect!

Haha...

Seeing Liu Qiang and the others being nervous, Yue Feng secretly laughed.

At the same time, Lu Xiaoshuang stood aside, only to feel that his heart was hanging.

Is this... the medicinal pill made by Yue Feng, can it be effective?

If it doesn't work, the Taoist Qianqiu and the disciples of the three major sects around him will immediately turn their faces.

Time passed by minute by minute.

In the blink of an eye, ten minutes passed, and Taoist Qianqiu was sitting there, silently running the Pure Yang Technique, his old face was full of red.

Huh...

Then, Taoist Qianqiu stood up slowly, looked at Yue Feng eagerly, and couldn't hide his excitement: "Brother Yue Feng, your medicinal pill is really amazing, the cold feeling in this old man's body, it's gone, it's amazing, it's really amazing..."

When he said this, Taoist Qianqiu smiled, and his attitude was the same as when he first came, and it was like heaven and earth.

When he was using his internal power just now, Taoist Qianqiu only felt like he was falling into an ice cave, but after taking the medicine pill, the cold feeling disappeared, and his whole body was warm and indescribably refreshing.

At this time, in the mind of Taoist Qianqiu, the Yue Feng in front of him was undoubtedly the alchemy god who descended to earth. Can you be rude?

What?

Seeing this situation, the surrounding Liu Qiang and the disciples of the three major sects were all shocked.

This... the medicine pill refined by this kid is really useful?

I thought that this kid had bad intentions and wanted to take the opportunity to poison Daoist Qianqiu, but he didn't expect that the effect would be so significant. From this, it can be seen that this kid is really good at alchemy.

It's incredible.

call!

At the same time, Lu Xiaoshuang was also very excited. It was great, the medicinal pill was effective, and neither he nor Yue Feng had to die.

At the same time, Lu Xiaoshuang's eyes were also fixed on Yue Feng, unable to hide the admiration and appreciation in his heart.

This Yue Feng is really amazing. Not only does he understand the formation method, he understands the language of animals, he can open the secret lock, but even the alchemy technique, which has been lost for thousands of years, is also perfect...

This is a talent that is rare in a thousand years.

Chapter 5003

Seeing everyone's expressions, Yue Feng showed a smile.

The next second, Yue Feng looked at Daoist Qianqiu seriously: "Daoist, the situation in your body has been relieved. As long as you concentrate on recuperation and stop frequent retreats, you should be fine."

Saying, Yue Feng tilted his head and glanced at Lu Xiaoshuang, and continued: "The Taoist priest also took the medicine pill. Now it's time to let us go. This girl Lu is my friend. I hope the Taoist priest will not embarrass him."

Huh.. When

the words fell, Lu Xiaoshuang was moved beyond words, and looked at Yue Feng's eyes with a hint of gratitude.

Up to now, he still thinks about my safety, this Yue Feng is really good.

While moved, Lu Xiaoshuang looked at Daoist Qianqiu with great anticipation. Just wait for him to say a word.

Hmm...

Daoist Qianqiu didn't answer immediately, but pondered.

At the same time, Liu Qiang and the three surrounding disciples of the three sects were in an uproar.

This Lu Xiaoshuang, who dared to break into the mysterious realm of the sky, how could he be lighthearted?

Thinking to himself, Liu Qiang was the first to stand up and pointed at Yue Feng and yelled loudly: "Hey, don't go too far, you have refined the medicine pill and solved the predicament of the master, you can save yourself from death, but this woman, but the elder sister of Shendiaomen, she trespassed into the secret realm, she represented Shendiaomen, and openly opposed our three sects."

"So, this woman must not be lenient, so boy, just take care of yourself, don't I thought that if I saved my master, I would be able to speak loudly..." The

voice fell, and the surrounding disciples all spoke up one after another.

"Senior Brother Liu Qiang is right, don't push yourself too far, kid."

“It’s good that you can save your own life, and you want to take care of others? Hehe...”

“Do you want to be a hero to save the beauty? Don’t look at the place, what’s the situation...”

Everyone scolded, you said, When I heard a sentence, my attitude was very tough, and it seemed that I did not intend to spare Lu Xiaoshuang lightly.

Swish!

Lu Xiaoshuang was originally full of hope, but when he saw the situation in front of him, his legs suddenly became weak, and he could barely stand still, and his face was extremely pale.

It’s over, it looks like I really can’t get out now.

But at the same time of despair, Lu Xiaoshuang couldn’t help but glance at Yue Feng, hoping that he could say good things to him again.

call!

Yue Feng also took a deep breath and frowned secretly.

Ma De, the disciples of these three sects have a strong sense of superiority.

Muttering, Yue Feng planned to speak to Lu Xiaoshuang again, but at this time, Taoist Qianqiu coughed and began to express his position.

“Shut up!”

At this time, Daoist Qianqiu looked around, his face was solemn, showing a bit of displeasure, and he said to Liu Qiang everyone: “What does it look like when everyone is yelling?” Daoist

Qianqiu not only He is the Great Elder of Chunyang Palace, and among the three major sects, he also has a very high prestige. Seeing his displeased face at this time, whether it is Liu Qiang or the other three major sect disciples around him, they hurriedly closed their mouths.

Taoist Qianqiu adjusted his mood and said slowly: “Brother Yue Feng, a genius in the sky, it’s a great honor to meet him, whether it’s this old man or you, and now Brother Yue Feng can help friends with a few words. , can’t everyone understand it?”

At this time, in the hearts of Taoist Qianqiu, Yue Feng was already regarded as the god of alchemy, and he did not dare to offend him in the slightest.

Uh...

After hearing this reprimand, Liu Qiang didn't dare to open his mouth to refute it, although he didn't agree with it.

"Liu Qiang!"

At this time, Taoist Qianqiu ordered Liu Qiang: "Bring a few people and send Miss Lu out of the secret realm. Remember to protect her safety and make no mistakes."

After speaking, Taoist Qianqiu rushed to Lu Xiao again. Shuang said, "Miss Lu, originally you trespassed into the secret realm today, and the old man couldn't spare you lightly, but since Brother Yue Feng has spoken, the old man will open up and give you a chance."

When he said this, Taoist Qianqiu paid attention, has always been on Yue Feng.

In the eyes of Taoist Qianqiu, Yue Feng is a once-in-a-millennium genius, and it is too late to flatter him. How could he offend him? Since this Lu Xiaoshuang is his friend, let's be friendly and let it go, nothing to lose.

Chapter 5004

"Thank you, Daoist Master!"

Hearing this, Lu Xiaoshuang was overjoyed, quickly nodded his thanks, and gave Yue Feng a deep look.

Today, thanks to him, I can save my life.

Whoops!

Soon, Liu Qiang picked a few disciples and asked them to send Lu Xiaoshuang out of the secret realm.

Lu Xiaoshuang didn't dare to disobey, but before leaving, he couldn't help but look at Yue Feng worriedly. Taoist Qianqiu only let himself go, but left Yue Feng here, and everyone would be worried.

Yue Feng smiled slightly, gave Lu Xiaoshuang a comforting look, and signaled not to worry.

Soon, a few Lu Xiaoshuang left.

call!

Seeing Lu Xiaoshuang's back go away, Yue Feng took a deep breath and looked at Taoist Qianqiu with a smile: "The Taoist didn't say let me go, is there something else?"

In fact, Yue Feng was not in a hurry to leave. After all, the marrow golden pill was still on the frozen jade stone below the altar that day, and that was a good thing that could restore his divine power. I'm afraid that there is only one in the entire Ziwei Continent. How can he leave so easily?

However, in the current situation, Yue Feng had to express his attitude, otherwise Taoist Qianqiu would be suspicious when he saw that he was not in a hurry.

Hehe... Hearing the question, Taoist Qianqiu smiled slightly and said very politely: "Brother Yue Feng, don't get excited, I'm leaving you just to ask

, have you joined Shendiaomen?"

At that time, Taoist Qianqiu had a bit of urgency in his eyes.

Yes, he wants to pull Yue Feng into the Chunyang Palace. After all, this is a genius who can make alchemy, so he must win over him.

This...

Sensing the expression of Taoist Qianqiu, Yue Feng pondered for a while, scratched his head and said, "No, I'm just a nobody in the rivers and lakes, how can I be qualified to enter the sect."

Yue Feng could see that Taoist Qianqiu wanted to win over himself, Moreover, people of his status are decisive in killing, and once they know that they are from other sects, they will be tempted to kill.

So after thinking about it, Yue Feng decided to answer truthfully.

Haha...

Daoist Qianqiu was very excited and said impatiently, "I don't know Brother Yue Feng, are you interested in joining our Chunyang Palace?"

Yue Feng looked humble: "This...I don't have any strength at all. I'm afraid I can't do anything when I join Chunyang Palace

." He said with a smile: "Just now, my brother refined the medicinal pills on the spot, but it was an eye-opener for me."

"Also, Brother Yue Feng, don't worry, as long as you join our Chunyang Palace, you will never be treated badly. The strength of alchemy will never make you a disciple."

When he said this, Taoist Qianqiu took out a jade pendant from his body and handed it to Yue Feng: "From now on, you are the Dan Pavilion of Chunyang Palace. Pavilion Master ."

The alchemy room of Chunyang Palace, also known as the Pill Pavilion, has been idle for nearly a thousand years, and has been taken care of by Taoist Qianqiu in recent years. It was decided to hand over the Pill Pavilion to Yue Feng.

Pill Pavilion is extremely special in Chunyang Palace. Once you become the Pavilion Master, let alone the disciples below, even the Palace Master of Chunyang Palace, you must be polite and courteous.

You must know that in the entire Ziwei Continent, alchemists are extremely rare.

wow.

Dan Pavilion Pavilion Master? !

As soon as the words fell, the surrounding Liu Qiang, the disciples of the three major sects, suddenly burst into an uproar, all eyes focused on Yue Feng, full of envy and jealousy.

"Master!"

After a brief silence, Liu Qiang couldn't help being the first to rush out, and said to Taoist Qianqiu in a complicated tone: "The position of the Pavilion Master of the Pill Pavilion has been idle for nearly a thousand years, although this Yue Feng knows a little about alchemy. Fa, but let him be the pavilion master, is it a bit too hasty, after all, he has no strength at all, how can he assume the position of the pavilion master of the Pill Pavilion?" The

voice fell, and many disciples of the surrounding Chunyang Palace also endured it. They kept talking.

"Yeah, the elder, Senior Brother Liu Qiang is right. This Yue Feng has no strength at all. It would be inappropriate for him to be the pavilion master of the Pill Pavilion."

"In case of trouble, he is caught by other sects. Isn't our Chunyang Palace very embarrassing?"

"Elder, think twice!"

Chapter 5005 Huh

...

Seeing this scene, Taoist Qianqiu's face instantly turned gloomy, and he looked around coldly: "Do I need to ask you for instructions on what this old man wants to do?" The

voice was not loud, but it spread throughout the audience. , At the same time, a powerful aura also permeated from Taoist Qianqiu.

For a time, feeling the strong pressure of Taoist Qianqiu, everyone couldn't help but take a deep breath and quickly shut their mouths. At this time, Taoist Qianqiu looked closely at Liu Qiang: "Even you questioned the old man, is it in your heart that you have no master

like me?" His whole body trembled, his legs softened, he knelt directly on the ground, and repeatedly said: "The disciple dare not, the disciple dare not..." Although he was arrogant and domineering, in front of Taoist Qianqiu, he did not dare to be arrogant in the slightest. . Seeing him admit his mistake, Taoist Qianqiu's face softened a little, then he looked around and said lightly: "This brother Yue Feng, just made a medicinal pill, everyone has seen it, since alchemy disappeared a thousand years ago, there are people on the rivers and lakes. Who dares to be able to make alchemy by himself? It is Brother Yue Feng, who has revived the brilliance of alchemy." "Now let him be the alchemy pavilion master of our Chunyang Palace, why not? I have decided on this matter. Now , after you go out, report to the Sect Master immediately, I believe the Sect Master will be very happy." "From now on, whoever dares to be disrespectful to the Pill Pavilion Master again, don't blame the old man for being rude. ." Hearing this, the disciples of Chunyang Palace present were all trembling, and no one dared to talk nonsense. call! Seeing this situation, Yue Feng's face was indifferent, but his heart was filled with joy.

What happened today is really twists and turns. I thought that it would be good to make a medicinal pill just now and save a life, but I never expected that I would become the Pill Pavilion Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace in the end.

With this identity, it will be much more convenient to explore this secret realm next.

"Brother Yue Feng."

At this time, Taoist Qianqiu came over and said with an embarrassed expression: "The people below are ignorant, you don't have the same knowledge as them. From today, we are a family, haha..."

At this time Daoist Qianqiu is very happy.

Although today's Dao Discussion Conference had a lot of problems, and many people secretly broke into the mysterious realm of the sky, but in any case, it was definitely an unexpected surprise to win an alchemy master today.

Yue Feng smiled: "Daoist is polite."

Taoist Qianqiu nodded and said very politely: "I have been delayed here for so long, and I don't know where the other people who broke in are where, Brother Yue Feng. Would you like to go search with me?"

When he said this, Taoist Qianqiu's eyes were full of expectations.

This...

Yue Feng scratched his head and made a very embarrassed look: "Otherwise, you can go, I want to rest..." Under the altar, the Heavenly Marrow Golden Core on the Frost Jade Stone was still alive. If you don't get it, how can you follow them around?

Hearing the answer, Taoist Qianqiu was stunned for a moment, and then nodded suddenly: "Look at my brain, Brother Yue Feng must be tired if he can walk all the way here, then you rest, I will take someone to search for others, After that, let's meet here."

In Taoist Qianqiu's heart, Yue Feng had no strength, and after entering the Heavenly Mysterious Realm, to be able to get to this place must be exhausted, and naturally he has to rest.

At this time, Taoist Qianqiu still didn't know that Yue Feng's rest was fake, and his real purpose was to get the golden pill of heavenly marrow under the altar.

Wow...

Soon, Taoist Qianqiu led Liu Qiang and the others, and headed for the distance. There are many experts in the arena in the mysterious realm, and they must be cleared out.

Huh...

Watching Taoist Qianqiu lead people away, Yue Feng let out a long sigh of relief, Nima, he finally left. The situation just now really made me sweat.

Fortunately, I was resourceful and used alchemy to restrain Taoist Qianqiu. Otherwise, I and Lu Xiaoshuang would have been prisoners.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng began to study the altar in front of him.

Although the organs around the altar are very delicate, they can't help Yue Feng at all.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5006-5010

Chapter 5006

Scratching...

After a while, Yue Feng found the mechanism under the altar. After opening it, he heard a sound of vibration, and then the slate on the altar slowly opened, revealing the ice inside. jade.

I saw that on the ice jade stone, the beautiful woman was still lying there, and the Heavenly Marrow Golden Core in her hand was still there.

Haha...

At this moment, Yue Feng took a deep breath, unable to restrain his excitement.

Although it has gone through twists and turns, doesn't this Heavenly Marrow Golden Core still fall into your hands in the end?

Excited, Yue Feng jumped down quickly, took the Heaven Marrow Golden Pill in his hand, then looked at the sleeping beauty, took a deep breath and said, "This fairy, I know that this Celestial Marrow Golden Pill is a You use it to restore your divine power after you wake up, but it is also very important to me."

"Don't worry, I took your Heavenly Marrow Golden Pill, and I won't ignore you. I will strengthen the formation of this altar later. Don't let anyone disturb you, and, if there is a chance in the future, I will come back to return your golden pill." The

voice fell, Yue Feng jumped onto the altar, twisted the mechanism and slowly closed the slate. After that, a formation was deployed around the altar again.

After doing this, Yue Feng took a deep breath and saw that it was relatively hidden under a big rock not far away, so he walked over quickly. After taking the Tianzhu Jindan, he sat cross-legged and began to silently adjust his breath.

Om...

At the moment of swallowing the Heaven Marrow Golden Pill, Yue Feng clearly felt that a vigorous and unparalleled force permeated his body, feeling these, Yue Feng couldn't tell the excitement.

The power contained in the Celestial Marrow Golden Pill is very powerful. According to the speed, it would take Yue Feng half a month to completely integrate the power of the Celestial Marrow Golden Pill. Then, the divine power in the body can be fully restored.

Although it took a long time, it did not affect Yue Feng's mood at this time.

As long as the divine power is fully recovered, even if the former teleportation formation cannot be found here, Yue Feng has enough strength to build one by himself.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Huh.. Thinking of being able to leave here soon, Yue Feng was very excited. He sat there

cross-legged, looking at his nose and his heart, and quickly entered a state of fusion

...

In the square in the distance, there was a sound of footsteps, and it seemed that there were not many people, only five or six.

“Senior sister...Master came in half an hour ago. We are only here now, so we may not be able to find anyone.”

“Yeah, as I see it, we are still guarding the entrance of the secret realm, maybe we will encounter some slipping nets. Where’s the fish.”

“Yes, yes...”

Several men’s pleasing voices came one after another, and then a clear and pleasant voice sounded: “You guys, one is really lazy than the other.”

“Today is On the days when our three major sects held the Dao Discussion Conference, those Jianghu Xiaoxiao dared to take the opportunity to break into the secret realm, but they did not take our three major sects seriously. At this time, the honor and disgrace of the sects should not be taken lightly. Did you bring people in in person?”

“Can’t you have some snacks? This is a good opportunity to show up in front of Master, so no matter what, we have to catch a few people here. Master will also have a face at that time, I understand. Is it?” The

woman said, walking towards the altar first.

I’m going...

Yue Feng is very depressed when he hears the movement, Mad, if he knew this, he would find a place far away to hide.

Muttering, Yue Feng couldn’t help but open his eyes, glanced outside, and was stunned for a moment, and saw a woman, with five disciples of Chunyang Palace, already on the altar.

The woman in her twenties is very sexy and charming, her brows lack the cold and arrogant air of Lu Xiaoshuang, but she also gives the impression of being a difficult master.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that the woman's name was Cao Qian. Like Liu Qiang, she was also a closed disciple of Taoist Qianqiu. Liu Qiang was the senior brother and she was the second senior sister.

However, because of her cleverness, Cao Qian is more favored. Among the disciples of Taoist Qianqiu, she has a high reputation. Even among the younger generation of the entire Chunyang Palace, very few people dare to provoke her.

Chapter 5007

Originally, Cao Qian was in charge of maintaining order at the Dao Discussion Conference, but after the Tian Mysterious Realm was intruded, the three major sects immediately decided to suspend the Dao Discussion Conference, and then did their best to arrest the trespassing secret realm. people.

Cao Qian was so overjoyed that she saw that her master brought people in, and she was unwilling to be lonely, so she quietly brought a few younger brothers in, intending to arrest a few people for merit.

At this time on the altar, Cao Qian checked the next four weeks!

"There are a lot of footprints and corpses here..."

"It looks like Master must have been here."

"Huh? Someone over there..."

While discussing, one of the disciples found Yue Feng behind the stone. , suddenly couldn't help shouting.

Swish!

In an instant, the eyes of Cao Qian and the other disciples also converged on Yue Feng. Each one looked cold.

"Tie this person up." In the

next second, Cao Qian's red lips lightly opened, and she spit out a few words coldly. Like the few people beside her, in her heart, the Yue Feng in front of her was the Jianghu Xiaoxiao who had sneaked in. To deal with this kind of person, you can't be polite at all, you must use the thunder method to teach you a lesson.

Whoa!

The voice fell, and several junior brothers walked over quickly and tied Yue Feng Wuhua.

To be honest, if they were a few minutes late, they would not be able to catch Yue Feng, but Yue Feng had just taken the Heaven Marrow Golden Pill, and his divine power was still in the awakening stage, so he couldn't resist at all.

Haha...

After Yue Feng was tied up, several disciples were all excited, and one by one, they tried to please Cao Qian.

"Senior sister is really right. We just got in and caught one."

"Yeah, I'll be very happy when Master sees you."

"Maybe there will be a reward."

Cao Qian was also full of smiles. Putting on the attitude of a senior sister, he said lightly: "That's right, wait and listen to my instructions. As long as you find someone who is not from our three major sects, they will all be arrested. Anyone who dares to resist will be killed." The

voice fell, Several brothers and sisters nodded.

In the next second, Cao Qian looked at Yue Feng coldly, with a condescending look: "You are very courageous, you dare to break into the mysterious realm of the sky, do you know the consequences?" Cao Qian

clearly sensed that the person in front of him, He has no strength at all, he must be at the bottom of the rivers and lakes, and he is too lazy to look directly.

Uh... Feeling Cao Qian's contempt, Yue Feng was

speechless, but still squeezed out a smile and said, "This beauty, a misunderstanding, we are our own people, let me go quickly."

The Pill Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace, isn't it his own?

own people?

Hearing this, Cao Qian was stunned for a moment, and the disciples of Chunyang Palace next to each other also looked at each other, and then couldn't help sneering.

"The kid is not too timid, and dare to pretend to be someone from my Chunyang Palace."

"I think you are impatient with your life."

“You think we are all fools?”

Cao Qian also laughed angrily, looking at Yue with disdain. Feng Dao: “Looking at you, are you qualified to enter our Chunyang Palace? Honestly, who are you? What are you doing here? Are there any accomplices?”

The person in front of him, who dares to pretend to be a disciple of Chunyang Palace, is really tired of living.

Ugh!

Yue Feng sighed, very helpless, why don't these people believe it?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng said seriously: “I really didn't lie to you, I just separated from Taoist Qianqiu, and it was because of Taoist Qianqiu that I joined Chunyang Palace...”

But before he finished speaking, Cao Cao Qian and a few disciples all changed their expressions and scolded them one after another.

“Bold...”

“Pretentious...”

“Shut up!”

Cao Qian's face was frosty, and she stomped her feet: “You're not too brave, so it's taboo to call my master by his name? You guys, throw him off the bridge. Go down.” Saying this, he raised his finger and pointed to the chain bridge in the distance behind him.

In their hearts, Master Qianqiu is a tyrannical person, and he has a broad understanding of ancient and modern, and he is like a saint, and Yue Feng dares to call his name outright, which is simply a kind of blasphemy to the master, and it is a provocation to the Chunyang Palace.

Whoa!

The voice fell, and a few disciples behind him walked over quickly, and they were about to drag Yue Feng away!

Chapter 5008

Nima!

Yue Feng was shocked and angry, so I called Taoist Qianqiu's name. Are you all so excited?

But thinking so in his heart, Yue Feng did not dare to get too excited, squeezed out a smile, and said to Cao Qian: "This beauty, have something to say, I was wrong just now, it is the Great Elder Qianqiu.

" I have a chance..."

At this moment, Yue Feng was very angry, Ma De, if his divine power hadn't fully recovered, why would he be arrogant to these people?

Huh ...

Seeing his sincere expression, Cao Qian thought for a while, and said arrogantly, "You can live if you want to. I kowtow three times to auntie, and I'll spare your life for the time being.

" Several disciples also opened their mouths.

"Call auntie..."

"It's rare for our senior sister to be open to the public, so don't be ignorant of praise."

Damn! In the face of this situation, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears, and at the same time felt very funny, and immediately said to Cao Qian: "What if I don't kowtow?

" Not too lazy to talk nonsense, he waved his hand: "If you want to survive, but don't want to kowtow? Then break your legs."

Whoa!

The words fell, and several disciples beside him came over one by one eagerly, and they were about to do something to Yue Feng. In their hearts, the boy in front of him, if he didn't listen to his senior sister, was courting death.

"Stop, stop for me!"

However, at this critical moment, a roar sounded from a distance, and then, more than 100 people came forward in a mighty manner. Taoist.

After Taoist Qianqiu took people away, he inspected some nearby places, but did not find other people who broke in. He rushed back with Yue Feng's safety in mind.

You must know that Yue Feng can make alchemy, but the treasure of the entire Chunyang Palace must not let him have an accident. Just as soon as he came back, he

saw from a distance that the female apprentice Cao Qian and the named disciple actually took Yue Feng Tied, how not to get angry?

“You bastard!”

At this moment, Taoist Qianqiu walked over quickly, and his shot was as fast as lightning. Several disciples who followed Cao Qian were all slapped.

Snapped! Snapped! Snapped!

With these few slaps, Daoist Qianqiu took action very quickly, and several disciples didn't have time to react, and all of their faces were swollen. Several people were immediately stunned.

“Master, why did you beat us!”

“Yeah, we came in to help arrest someone.”

“We also arrested one.”

At the same time, Cao Qian couldn't help but say, “Master, you're weird. Did we come in without asking for instructions? Don't be angry, Master, you see, I just caught a stinky boy, and the funny thing is, this kid said he knew you.”

At this time, when Cao Qian spoke, she didn't notice at all. , The faces of Liu Qiang and others around him were extremely complicated.

“Shut up!” The

Taoist Qianqiu was also trembling with anger, and shouted angrily at Cao Qian: “You stinky girl, I brought someone in privately, I won't talk about you, this person is the Pill Pavilion Pavilion Master of our Chunyang Palace, You actually tied him up, do you still have rules in your eyes? Is there still a master like me?”

What? !

Hearing this, not only Cao Qian, but also the named disciples behind him were all stunned.

The kid I caught is the pavilion master of the Pill Pavilion?

However, the Pill Pavilion has not been sealed as a pavilion master for nearly a thousand years. This kid seems to have no strength at all, so how did he become the Pill Pavilion pavilion?

Doubtful, Cao Qian couldn't help but say: "Master, are you confused? This person looks like a liar, and it is impossible for him to be able to make alchemy. What's going on, the pavilion master of the alchemy pavilion?"

Shuh!

Hearing this, Daoist Qianqiu's face turned green with anger, and at the same time, Liu Qiang was too anxious, he walked over quickly, and said in a low voice, "Junior sister, this person is really the Pill Pavilion Master, please apologize. "

Later, Liu Qiang explained what happened before in detail.

What?

After learning about the situation, Cao Qian's body trembled, completely dumbfounded, staring blankly at Yue Feng, speechless.

This person... just made a medicinal pill on the spot and saved the master? This... how is this possible?

Chapter 5009

She never imagined that this seemingly useless kid in front of her would have such great abilities.

But seeing the scene in front of her, Cao Qian only felt that her legs were weak, and she could hardly stand still.

His master, in front of Yue Feng at this time, was extremely polite and complimented.

Are you dreaming?

Master has always regarded himself very highly, even in the face of the palace master of Chunyang Palace, he has always maintained a high attitude, but in front of this person, he is so polite.

How could this be?

"What are you doing?"

At this time, Taoist Qianqiu glared at the disciples around Cao Qian and shouted angrily, "Why don't you come over and apologize to the Pavilion Master of Pill Pavilion ?

"

They all trembled, and then walked over quickly, each one was in a very uneasy mood, and apologized to Yue Feng.

“I’ve seen the pavilion master, how offended it was just now!”

“We have eyes but don’t know Mount Tai...”

“Please forgive the pavilion...”

As they said, several people loosened Yue Feng’s ties.

Yue Feng smiled and ignored them, but looked at Cao Qian quietly.

The next second, Yue Feng said with a smile: “How is it? Trust me now, I said just now that we are our own people, but you guys don’t listen!

” Go to the abyss, and finally ask me to kowtow to apologize.”

“Oh, what do you think you guys are all about?”

The tone was leisurely, but when Cao Qian heard it, the words were like a talisman, all of them were pale and panicked.

It’s over, it’s over... I

was so disrespectful to the Pill Pavilion Master just now, and when Master knows it, he must be furious.

Swish!

Sure enough, upon hearing this, Taoist Qianqiu almost exploded with anger, glaring at Cao Qian and angrily said, “You are so daring, you dare to treat the Pill Pavilion Master like this, and you still don’t kneel down and apologize?”

“I tell you, if you can’t let it The pavilion master is satisfied, don’t call me master in the future, I don’t have a disciple like you.”

At this time, the Taoist Qianqiu was very angry, Ma De, he had managed to win over an alchemy genius just now, but he was almost given by these incompetent disciples. get killed.

If something happened to Yue Feng, it would not only be the loss of Chunyang Palace, but also the loss of the entire Jianghu.

hum!

Hearing Master's words, Cao Qian's beautiful face was instantly bloodless, and her delicate body couldn't help but take two steps back. She never thought that the master who had always loved her would be so angry with her today for Yue Feng's sake.

But she also knew that the master was really angry this time.

Pfft!

At this moment, Cao Qian bit her lip tightly, bent her knees, and knelt directly in front of Yue Feng, completely losing her arrogant aura.

"Pavilion Master, I was wrong just now, please forgive me this time."

Cao Qian almost cried when she said this. You must know that in Chunyang Palace, in addition to the master and the palace master, other disciples saw her. They are all polite, when do you bow your head to someone? But today, in front of so many people, not only have to bow to Yue Feng, but also kowtow to apologize.

Really lost face.

Haha...

Seeing her pitiful appearance, Yue Feng smiled slightly and said, "When you see me in the future, you will be so polite, do you understand?"

Cao Qian nodded repeatedly: "Understood, pavilion master!"

Seeing her being so obedient, Yue Feng nodded with satisfaction, turned back to Taoist Qianqiu and smiled: "It was just a misunderstanding, the Taoist priest should not be angry, give this girl a chance."

Although Yue Feng is more than Cao Qian. It's not a big deal, but he has been involved in the arena for more than ten years. Whether it is qualifications or experience in the arena, Cao Qian can't compare.

More importantly, Yue Feng is not only the Nine Heavens Profound Sage, but also the teacher of the Heavenly Emperor. It is not too much to call Cao Qian a girl.

Ha ha!

Seeing that Yue Feng no longer cares about it, Taoist Qianqiu also smiled: "Brother Yue Feng is still young, but he has such a mind, which is really admirable." After speaking,

Taoist Qianqiu glared at Cao Qian and said coldly: "Since the pavilion master doesn't care anymore, I will spare you this time, and next time, I will expel all of you from the division."

Chapter 5010

“Yes, Master!”

Hearing this, Cao Qian and several disciples nodded tremblingly, what else would they dare to say?

However, when Cao Qian lowered her head, she couldn't help but glance at Yue Feng, bit her lip, and swore in her heart that this bastard made me so embarrassed, and I will teach you a lesson when I find an opportunity in the future.

“Brother Yue Feng!”

At this moment, Taoist Qianqiu came over and said with a smile: “There was a misunderstanding just now, please don't worry about it, it's getting late, those Jianghu Xiaoxiao who broke in, let others Go catch, let's go back to Chunyang Palace first.”

Well!

Yue Feng showed a smile and readily agreed.

I have already taken the Celestial Marrow Golden Pill just now, so I don't need to go to the teleportation array at all. I just need to find a place, cultivate with peace of mind, and slowly integrate the power of the Celestial Marrow Golden Pill.

And Chunyang Palace is undoubtedly a very good place.

.....

Earth-circle continent, Donghai City.

Gone, Zhu Bajie, and Xiao Yuruo, the fierce battle between the two sides has been fought from the top floor office of the Liu Group Building to the vicinity of the Zhaixing Building.

They have been playing for hours, but still no winner.

Gone was one to two, facing Zhu Bajie and Xiao Yuruo's joint effort, and was constantly suppressed, and he was very frightened and angry. It's really shameful that he, the supreme being of the Demon Race, has been entangled by two humans for so long.

Mad!

And Zhu Bajie was not in a hurry.

This kid's strength is too strong, he and Xiao Yuruo have been fighting with him for more than two hours. Although they have always had the upper hand, they have never been able to completely suppress him.

Really suffocating.

“Boy!”

At this time, taking advantage of Xiao Yuruo's attention to Gone, Zhu Bajie knew that the opportunity was coming, and immediately shouted: “I think you should give up resistance.” The voice fell, and all the energy in his dantian exploded.

“Roar!”

At the moment when the terrifying aura erupted, a loud roar of a tiger resounded through the sky.

With the whistling sound, Zhu Bajie's figure jumped up, suspended high above the sky, and a huge yellow-spotted tiger appeared in front of him.

This yellow-spotted tiger is more than ten meters long. It is obviously formed by the illusion of internal power, but it is lifelike and has amazing momentum!

Yes, it was one of the great skills of Zhu Bajie's cultivation. With this move, Zhu Bajie defeated the countless guards in Beiyong Imperial City in one fell swoop, with infinite power.

“Kill! Lie down for me, Lao Zhu.” In the

next second, Zhu Bajie shouted and raised his hand straight to Gone.

In an instant, the tiger roared wildly, carrying unparalleled power, and charged directly towards Gone. Wherever the huge body passed, a crack was cut in the air!

Mad!

Seeing Zhu Bajie's ultimate move, Gone's face was extremely solemn, and he didn't dare to underestimate the enemy at that time.

“Boom!...”

Next wonderful, the tiger slammed into the protective film, and a thunderous roar erupted, and the protective film suddenly shattered. come down.

Damn, was actually injured by a human.

Gone stood up quickly, wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth, his eyes were extremely sinister.

Speaking of which, if Goni was at his peak, Zhu Bajie wouldn't even be able to touch his clothes, but Gone had just recreated his demon soul, and he was far from recovering to his peak. , naturally could not resist.

Seeing this scene, Xiao Yuruo was incomparably excited: "Big Brother Zhu, you played well!"

As she spoke, Xiao Yuruo's eyes locked tightly on Gone: "Drain my sister's essence and die!" The voice fell, and Xiao Yuruo clenched her hands tightly. The long sword rose lightly and stabbed directly at Gone's heart.

want to kill me?

Feeling the sternness of Xiao Yuruo's sword, Goni's mouth twitched into a sneer, standing there without escaping, and decisively slapped it with a palm.

boom!

The palm strength and the long sword collided, and a dull sound came out. This palm Goni almost tried his best, but the power was amazing. Xiao Yuruo's face was pale, and her delicate body was directly knocked back ten steps. Even Zhu Bajie had to back away!

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5011-5015

Chapter 5011

Taking advantage of this opportunity, Gogone quickly took out a blood-colored pill and squeezed it directly. In an instant, a blood-colored fog spread.

Chi Chi Chi...

I saw that in the place where the blood mist filled the air, the grass and trees withered instantly, obviously containing highly poisonous.

“Poisonous...”

“Big Brother Zhu, be careful...” Seeing this, Zhu Bajie and Xiao Yuruo both exclaimed in surprise, and at the same time quickly avoided back to avoid being contaminated by the blood-colored mist.

Whoosh...

Taking advantage of this opportunity, Gogone's figure flashed, and he rushed towards the distance.

To be honest, just leaving like this, Gogone was very angry and embarrassed, but there was no way, his strength was not at his peak, and he was not the opponent of Zhu Bajie and Xiao Yuruo at all. caught by these two men.

But when he left, Gogone didn't forget to turn his head and glance at the two of them coldly.

Zhu Bajie, Xiao Yuruo, wait for me.

When the deity recovers to his peak strength, he must first take you to the sword....

Gogone's figure exploded to the extreme, and when Zhu Bajie and the two reacted, he had disappeared into the night.

“Aiya!”

Zhu Bajie patted his forehead angrily: “This kid is really cunning, he actually let him run away.”

Xiao Yuruo also stomped her feet in a hurry: “This person is powerful and will absorb the evil spirits of essence. Gong, if you let him escape today, there will be endless troubles in the future.”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

After speaking, Xiao Yuruo turned her head towards Zhu Bajie and said, "Brother Zhu, you should stay in Donghai City first to prevent this person from coming back, I will go to Xia Yinzong now and get the news. Tell Brother Wen them."

call!

Zhu Bajie took a deep breath and waved his hand carelessly: "Brother and sister, don't worry, I'll leave this place to Lao Zhu, hehe, as long as I'm here, that kid will definitely not dare to come back."

Xiao Yuruo nodded and explained again After a few words, he immediately set off for Xia Yinzong.

Haha...

Seeing Xiao Yuruo walking away, Zhu Bajie suddenly became excited and said to himself, "That kid Liu Hao ran away, isn't it true that the Liu Group who stayed in Donghai City is ignored, hehe, this is It's cheap, my old Zhu."

Zhu Bajie has no interest in money at all, he is interested in those female stars under the Liu Group, but when Xiao Yuruo was there just now, he was embarrassed to show it, and it was obvious that someone had left, which revealed the lecherous nature.

Speaking of which, with Zhu Bajie's financial resources in the entertainment industry at this time, it would not be a problem to directly acquire the Liu Group.

"Hehe..."

Thinking of those beauties who were all over the country, waiting to be spoiled, Zhu Bajie's eyes almost lit up, and he rushed towards the Liu Group with a big laugh.

...

on the other side, Zhongzhou.

The weather is good today, and the streets of Zhongzhou City are also very lively, full of traffic, and a bustling and peaceful scene.

At this time, on the most famous snack street in Zhongzhou, a young man in sportswear was strolling leisurely. It was Wen Chou Chou's son, Wen Xiaoyu.

Wen Xiaoyu has completely inherited the advantages of Wen Chou Chou, with a face like a crown jade, gentle and elegant, and a proper handsome guy.

Half a year ago, the Ouyang family all lived in seclusion in Xia Yinzong in order to avoid the pursuit of God's Domain. At that time, Wen Xiaoyu also followed. In the first two months, Wen Xiaoyu hardly went out and kept practicing in seclusion.

Recently, after learning that the investigation of the Ouyang family had been lax, Wen Chou Chou started arranging the disciples of the Hall of Longevity and began to conduct activities in various branches.

As Wen Chou Chou's beloved son, Wen Xiaoyu, the future successor of the Hall of Longevity, will naturally come out to experience.

Not only Wen Xiaoyu, but Yue Wuya also came out to start deploying some matters of Tianmen, and set up the main altar of Tianmen in Zhongzhou.

Wen Xiaoyu and Yue Wuya are only two or three years apart. Because of their parents, their relationship is very good. They are like brothers. Today, Wen Xiaoyu passed through Zhongzhou City and thought that Yue Wuya was at the main altar of Tianmen. In the snack street, buy him something delicious.

Um?

Just thinking about buying something, Wen Xiaoyu was attracted by two people not far away.

I saw that the two people were wearing very strange clothes. They were wearing clothes made of special fish scales, which shimmered in the sun. They were very strange. Compared with the people around them wearing modern clothes, they seemed out of tune.

Chapter 5012

Wen Xiaoyu knows that there are many places where the 'dress up' culture is popular. Some people deliberately wear strange clothes to attract attention.

But the two people in front of them, from Wen Xiaoyu's point of view, didn't seem to be pretending to be like this on purpose.

It seems that someone has heard of such a dress...

At this time, Wen Xiaoyu observed for a while, and suddenly thought of something, patted his forehead, and remembered that it was the sea sharks that brother Wuya talked about before.

Yes, the sea sharks.

Two months ago, Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu both retreated in Xia Yinzong. At that time, they had nothing to do. Yue Wuya told Wen Xiaoyu some interesting things. At that time, not only did they mention the sea shark clan, but also specially Said Hai Linger, the princess of the sea shark clan.

Yue Wuya and Hai Linger fell in love at first sight, but at that time they were catching up with the Rakshasa clan to disrupt Kyushu.

Later, the cholera subsided, Hai Linger returned to the station in the depths of the sea, Yue Wuya broke the news with her, but she never forgot her thoughts.

Wen Xiaoyu remembered that when Yue Wuya mentioned Hai Linger, his eyes were full of warmth.

“Maybe...”

At this time, Wen Xiaoyu thought of this, and said to himself: “These two people are really the clan of Brother Wuya’s sweetheart.” Muttering, Wen Xiaoyu slowly walked away. past.

Wen Xiaoyu guessed right, these two people are the sea sharks.

One is Ashu and the other

is Ali. Five days ago, Ashu and Ali accompanied Hai Linger to the mainland for training. When they first landed, something happened, Ashu and Ali stayed at the beach temporarily. At that time, I made an appointment with Hai Linger to meet in Zhongzhou three days later.

However, what the two of them didn’t expect was that when they arrived in Zhongzhou three days later, they couldn’t contact Shanghai Linger. For a time, the two were very anxious.

At this time, Ali and Ashu, from time to time, pulled passers-by to ask questions, and they were sweating profusely.

“Excuse me, have you seen my lady?”

“She is very beautiful. If you can provide clues, I will give you pearls, very large pearls...”

However, Ashu and Ali’s mouths are torn apart. Now, no one paid any attention to them at all, instead they thought it was two neuropathy.

However, the pearls they took out were noticed by a few local gangsters not far away.

Whoosh!

At this moment, Wen Xiaoyu was about to step forward to ask. Suddenly, a gangster with yellow hair rushed over and snatched the bag from Ah Shu's hand.

In the bag, it was the pearls that the two of them used as a reward.

robbing?

This sudden situation made Ashu and Ali a little stunned, but the two quickly reacted and quickly chased after the gangster.

Chasing and yelling.

“Stop!”

“Change our pearls...”

Seeing this scene, Wen Xiaoyu was also stunned, and then quickly followed behind.

Whoa!

A few minutes later, A Shu and A Li chased the gangster to a back street, and they saw a dozen people quickly surrounded them, all of them looking bad, it was the yellow-haired accomplice.

The first one, about thirty, had a scar on his face and looked very ferocious. It was the head of this group of people, nicknamed Brother Scarface.

“Brother Scarface.”

At this time, Huang Mao didn't pay attention to the two of Ashu at all, and blatantly handed the bag to Brother Scarface politely: “This was snatched from them just now, I just touched it. When I touch it, it seems to be a real pearl.”

Hearing this, Brother Scarface opened the bag and took a look, and saw that there were dozens of pearls in it, and each one was full of luster.

However, Brother Scarface only hangs out in Zhongzhou City, with ordinary vision, and immediately frowned: “Is this special code real? They dress like birds and look like beggars, so they can have such valuable things. Son?”

He said that, but he was reluctant to drop the bag.

Huang Mao scratched his head, and was a little unsure for a while.

At this time, Ah Shu couldn't help but said: "There are genuine pearls inside, which are raised by our sea sharks." When the

voice fell, Ali nodded and said, "This is a specially prepared reward, pay it back soon. Give it to us, if you don't want to give it, please help find our eldest lady. Okay?"

Ashu and Ali have lived overseas for a long time, what are they saying in their hearts, and they still don't know the dangers of the mainland rivers and lakes.

Chapter 5013

Are these pearls real?

Hearing the words of the two of them, Scarface Brother and Huangmao looked at each other, each with a wicked smile on their faces.

"Hey!" In the

next second, Brother Scarface put the pearls away and looked at the two Ashu with a half-smile: "Since this thing is real, then I'm welcome and let it all go down."

Ashu With a naive face, he hurriedly said, "Are you going to help us find our eldest lady? Thank you very much." As long as the other party can help find Hai Ling'er, let alone a bag of pearls, even if it is ten times more, it will be offered with both hands.

However, Brother Scarface sneered and ignored him at all.

At the same time, Huang Mao strode out, pointed at Ashu and scolded: "Is there something wrong with your brain? This bag of pearls, even if you honor our brother Scarface, who promised to help you find someone?

"Get the hell out of here!" The

voice fell, and the surrounding accomplices all stared at the two Ashu like fools, and they all laughed.

"Qiao Na is so stupid, it really amuses me..."

"Yeah, I really thought we would find someone for him? Hehe..."

"Go away..."

Listening to everyone's mockery, Ah Shu realized that he had encountered a robber.

Ali next to him, with a hot personality, immediately shouted: "If you don't help find someone, just return the pearl to us." Immediately, he rushed towards Brother Scarface, intending to snatch the pearl back.

However, the two of them, who were responsible for taking care of Hai Linger all the way at this time, had no strength at all.

"I'm going to Nima."

Before Ali rushed to the front, Scarface's face sank, and he kicked his stomach directly and scolded: "How dare you do it in Laozi's place? The special code is looking for death."

Ali covered his stomach, sweating profusely in pain, scolding: "You are a robber, a robber..."

Ah Shu was also angry, rushed over to help Ali, and shouted at Brother Scarface: "You gang of robbers, If you steal something and beat someone, you will be punished."

"You dare to curse me? Brothers, hit me." Brother Scarface was arrogant and waved his hand: "Hit me hard."

Hula ...

the voice fell, and the yellow hairs next to him immediately surrounded him, punching and kicking at Ashu.

"Yes, Brother Scarface, that your pearls are for your face, how dare you not know how to praise us." "You dare to call

us robbers, looking for slaps..."

"Beat them to death..."

Huang Mao Shi A few people scolded and punched each other. Both Ashu and Ali wanted to stand up and resist, but they couldn't stand the crowd, and they couldn't fight back at all.

howling loudly. He has just become a cultivator, and his strength is extremely low.

"Stop!"

At this moment, a cold scolding came, followed by a handsome figure who walked over quickly. With an awe-inspiring look on his face, it was Wen Xiaoyu.

Wen Xiaoyu could hear the conversation between the two parties clearly, and when he learned that the two Ashu were really from the sea shark clan, he immediately came to stop them.

Swish!

Hearing the scolding, Brother Scarface and the others all focused on Wen Xiaoyu, all staring at each other.

In the next second, Huang Mao was the first to react, pointing at Wen Xiaoyu and scolding: "Where is the boy without eyes, dare to care about Brother Scarface? Don't want to live."

Huang Mao kept on Following Brother Scarface's actions, at this time, relying on the number of people around him, he didn't pay attention to Wen Xiaoyu at all. From his point of view, the boy in front of him was pure and white, and there was no threat at all.

At the same time, Ashu and Ali also spoke.

"This little brother, thank you, go away..."

"Yeah, there are many of them..."

In their hearts, Wen Xiaoyu was very grateful for being able to help out, but he is alone, then The opponents of these ruffians?

Wen Xiaoyu smiled at Ashu and signaled not to worry.

Immediately, Wen Xiaoyu looked at Brother Scarface coldly, without the slightest nonsense: "Give it back to them, and then get out immediately." These

people are so arrogant to grab something in broad daylight.

Chapter 5014

Mad!

Hearing this, Huang Mao instantly became angry: "The stinky boy is not too small, mind your own business, right? I will let you know, the end of meddling." The

voice fell, Huang Mao directly rushed over, a Punch to Wen Xiaoyu.

Seeing this scene, Ashu and Ali were both in a hurry, but Wen Xiaoyu was standing there with a sneer, and didn't mean to hide at all.

boom!

The next second, Wen Xiaoyu made a quick shot and punched Huang Mao head-on, and he heard a dull sound. Then, Huang Mao covered his hands, fell to the ground and kept howling.

In the blink of an eye, Huang Mao was sweating profusely. She only felt that her right hand was cracked as if the bones were cracked. She felt extremely painful, and at the same time, she was also extremely shocked.

This kid looks thin and weak, but his fists are so hard?

At this time, Huang Mao didn't know that he was not facing ordinary people, but the young master of the Hall of Longevity, who was famous all over the world.

what's the situation?

All this happened so fast, Scarface brothers were stunned, all of them were full of surprise.

Huang Mao fights very hard, how did he fall to the ground in the blink of an eye?

mad.

Two seconds later, Brother Scarface calmed down and glared at Wen Xiaoyu: "The boy is courting death, the one who dares to touch me, brothers, come together and knock him out for me."

Saying that, Brother Scarface took the lead . He rushed over, followed by a dozen younger brothers.

Ha ha...

Looking at Brother Scarface and the others who rushed up, Wen Xiaoyu was full of contempt. In less than two minutes, more than a dozen Scarface Brothers were knocked to the ground.

This...

Seeing this scene, A Shu and A Li were also stunned. At the same time, they also realized that they had met an expert in the arena, and they were immediately grateful.

"Thank you young man!"

"Thank you young man for helping."

Wen Xiaoyu took out the bag of pearls from Brother Scarface, walked up to the two of Ashu, and smiled: "Lu Jianbu draws his sword to help, you are welcome. ."

With that, Wen Xiaoyu returned the pearls to them and asked, "I saw you guys have been looking for a girl just now, what the hell is going on?"

Alas!

Hearing the question, Ah Shu and Ah Li looked at each other and sighed, both of them extremely ashamed.

Immediately, Ashu explained the situation in detail.

What?

Knowing the situation, Wen Xiaoyu was shocked and his eyes widened: "What did you say? The eldest lady you are looking for is called Hai Ling'er?"

This... Isn't this Brother Wu Ya's sweetheart?

Seeing Wen Xiaoyu's reaction so big, Ashu and Ali were puzzled, but nodded anyway.

Wen Xiaoyu took a deep breath and confirmed again: "Is it the princess of your shark clan, Hai Linger?" This is too coincidental. If it is true, Hai Linger's disappearance is a big deal. Brother Ya knows.

"you..."

Now it was Ah Shu's turn to be stunned. After a few seconds of stunned, Ah Shu took the lead in recovering: "How do you know?" Instead of calling Hai Ling'er a lady, she didn't dare to call her a princess.

Wen Xiaoyu smiled: "Don't panic, I'm not a bad person, but a friend of your princess!"

Then, Wen Xiaoyu couldn't wait: "Go, go see someone with me, and then you'll know That's it." After saying this, he took the two Ashu and rushed towards the main altar of Tianmen.

...

At this moment, the main altar of Tianmen.

In the hall of the main altar, Yue Wuya was sitting cross-legged, closing his eyes and resting.

"Brother Wuya, Brother Wuya..."

At this moment, there was an anxious shout from outside, and then, Wen Xiaoyu walked in quickly with the two Ashu.

Seeing Wen Xiaoyu, Yue Wuya looked surprised: "Why are you here?" After speaking, he looked at the two Ashu in confusion, and was very puzzled in his heart.

The dresses of these two people are from the sea shark clan?

Wen Xiaoyu looked anxious: "Don't ask me how I got here, something big has happened, Brother Wuya."

After speaking, Wen Xiaoyu urged Ashu two: "Tell him the situation quickly, Only he can find your princess."

Chapter 5015

Call!

Hearing this, Ah Shu looked at each other, and then Ah Shu took a deep breath and said to Yue Wuya, "My princess has disappeared." After speaking, he explained the details one by one. come out.

What?

Knowing the situation, Yue Wuya stood up abruptly and was shocked, Hai Linger disappeared?

After being stunned for a few seconds, Yue Wuya hurriedly shouted outside: "Someone, come here..."

Whoa!

The voice fell, and dozens of Tianmen elites ran in quickly.

"Go!"

At this moment, Yue Wuya clenched his fists tightly, and his face couldn't hide the anxiety: "I immediately trace Hai Linger's whereabouts, don't let any clues go, go quickly."

"Yes, Sect Master!"

After hearing the order, dozens of disciples rushed out of the hall.

Half an hour later, the people who went out to investigate sent back the news that after Hai Linger participated in the Beihai City arena, she rested in the local hotel and disappeared after that, but some people saw that in the middle of the night, she and others The contestants were taken away by a group of mysterious people.

Finally, there was the latest news that these mysterious people, the people who held the ring, were gathering at the beach at this time.

Swish!

Hearing these news, Yue Wuya couldn't sit still at that time, patted the table, stood up and said: "The origins of these people who are holding the ring are unknown, and Linger is in their hands, the consequences are unimaginable, no, I will go and save them. They."

"Brother Wuya." Wen Xiaoyu, who was next to him, quickly answered, "I'll accompany you."

Hmm!

Yue Wuya nodded and set off with Wen Xiaoyu, rushing towards the sea.

After several hours of flying, Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu finally arrived at Pearl Harbor. The news they got earlier said that the group of people who held the ring really gathered in Pearl Harbor.

Um?

However, after arriving, Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu both frowned secretly, and they saw the port in front of them. Except for some fishing boats and freighters, there were no people in the rivers and lakes at all.

How could this be? Is the message wrong?

For a time, Yue Wuya frowned, very anxious.

"Brother Wuya! Look..."

At this moment, Wen Xiaoyu found something and pointed to a mountain road ahead: "There are many footprints on this road, they should be heading in that direction."

Yue Wuya hurriedly Looking at it, you can see that there are rows of footprints on the mountain road not far away. It just rained here two days ago, and the ground was wet, so the footprints are very obvious, and the footprints of ordinary people will be very deep, and these The footprints are very shallow, and they are obviously people from all corners of the world.

"Let's go!"

Seeing this, Yue Wuya was very excited, greeted Wen Xiaoyu, and followed the footprints.

After walking for more than half an hour, when they reached a cliff, Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu both stopped, lay on the cliff, and looked towards the beach below.

Seeing this, both of them were very excited.

I saw that on the beach below, hundreds of practitioners were tied up with five flowers. In the middle was a young woman with a beautiful face and a slender figure. It was Hai Linger who Yue Wuya was thinking about.

At this time, Hai Ling'er looked very weak, her body was motionless, and it was obvious that her acupuncture point had been tapped.

Linger....

Seeing Hai Linger, Yue Wuya was excited and excited, and was about to rush down, but at this moment, he was stopped by Wen Xiaoyu.

"Brother Wuya, calm down." Wen Xiaoyu looked serious: "There are many people on the other side, and they are all experts. Let's rush down like this, I'm afraid that we won't be able to save my sister-in-law, and we will startle the snake..."

Hu!

Hearing this, Yue Wuya clenched his fists and calmed down, and then looked in the direction of Wen Xiaoyu's finger, and was also secretly startled.

I saw that there were thousands of masked people around the bound practitioners. These masked people were wearing dark blue long gowns, holding long knives, and they were imposing.

These masked people are not weak, and the weakest are the Martial Saint level.

Not only that, there were several large ships docked at the seaside, with a flagpole standing on the bow, and a soaring dragon was painted on the flag.

Seeing the flag, Yue Wuya couldn't help but muttered secretly, and then his heart was shocked.

With the dragon as the symbol, could it be that... these people are the members of the Hailong Palace, which has recently risen?

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5016-5020

Chapter 5016

At the same time, Wen Xiaoyu also discovered these, and couldn't help but whisper: "These... are they from the Hailong Palace who have been in the limelight recently?"

Hailong Palace, in less than two months Time has ruled the pirate organizations of all sizes in the outer seas, and their strength is so strong that even the major sects in Kyushu that have been passed down for thousands of years dare not provoke them easily.

As the young master of the Hall of Longevity, Wen Xiaoyu naturally understands these situations very well.

Um!

Yue Wuya nodded, but his eyes were fixed on Huan Linger in the crowd on the beach, and he was extremely anxious.

Linger fell into the hands of the Sea Dragon Palace, which was a little troublesome. There were only himself and Wen Xiaoyu here. If you really want to do it, I'm afraid it will be difficult to rescue people.

Even if a summoning order is issued now to summon the people from Tianmen, I am afraid it will not be too late.

At this moment, I saw that all the people of Huan Linger were taken to the big boat, and then the big boat set sail and headed for the depths of the sea.

"Brother Wuya, what should I do?"

Seeing this scene, Wen Xiaoyu was also a little anxious and couldn't help standing up.

Yue Wuya was even more anxious, but he still tried to calm himself down at this time. He took a deep breath at that time and said slowly: "We will definitely not be able to face it head-on, we can only follow up first."

After that, Yue Wuya said Rush down the cliff quickly. Wen Xiaoyu followed closely.

Two minutes later, Yue Wuya and the two found a small boat and chased after the ship in the direction of the departure of the Sea Dragon Palace.

.....

On the other side, Lagerstroemia Continent!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Chunyang Palace!

After half a day, the elites of the three major sects came out to arrest and expel all the people who broke into the mysterious realm of the sky. After the matter was over, the conference on Taoism was postponed.

After this incident, the Palace Master of Chunyang Palace immediately called the elders for a meeting.

At this time, in the hall, all the elders of Chunyang Palace were all present. As the just-appointed Pill Pavilion Master, Yue Feng will naturally also be present.

I saw that there was a throne in the middle of the hall. Sitting on it is a figure with thousands of postures, which is the Palace Master of Chunyang Palace, Su Lan.

Su Lan is the twenty-third generation head of Chunyang Palace. She is in her thirties this year, but she is well maintained and her strength is unfathomable.

Today, Su Lan, wearing a dark purple dress, is sexy and charming, and at the same time gives people a feeling of 'mother in the world'.

call!

Although Yue Feng knew that the palace owner was a beautiful woman on his way to Chunyang Palace, he couldn't help but light up when he saw Su Lan at this time.

Beautiful, I didn't expect the palace master to be so sexy.

In addition to Su Lan, Ye Feng looked at the elders around him. In addition to the first elder, Daoist Qianqiu, there were also four elders. It was the first time that Yue Feng had met.

The second elder, Chen Ya, is also a woman, in her forties, her charm is still alive!

The third elder, Gu Chen, was thin, but his face was full of arrogance.

The last tall man was the fourth elder, Temur, who had an honest personality and possessed unparalleled divine power.

call!

At this time, Su Lan looked around, and finally her eyes fell on Yue Feng, her eyes full of curiosity.

It was also the first time she saw Yue Feng, and she had heard Taoist Qianqiu specially say that this person could refine medicine pills, but now it seems that this person is so young that he can't be associated with the medicine alchemist.

“Palace Master!”

At this moment, the third elder Gu Chen strode out, first glanced at Yue Feng contemptuously, and said loudly: “This Yue Feng is so young and his strength is still so low, the first elder actually proposed to let him do it. Pill Pavilion Pavilion Master, isn't it too playful?”

When he said this, Gu Chen gave Daoist Qianqiu a provocative look.

Although they are all elders, Gu Chen has always been at odds with Daoist Qianqiu. Although Daoist Qianqiu is a great elder, he is qualified to arrange the position of Pill Pavilion Pavilion Master, but it also makes Gu Chen very uncomfortable.

Chapter 5017

Call!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng smiled bitterly, it seems that his wish to cultivate well in Chunyang Palace is about to be dashed.

It's only the first day here, and some people don't like him.

Taoist Qianqiu also changed his face and walked out very unhappy, and said to Gu Chen: “What do you mean? I, Taoist Qianqiu, are loyal to Chunyang Palace, and in such an important position as Pill Pavilion Pavilion Master, I will be random. Are you coming?”

The Taoist Qianqiu was very angry at this time.

This ancient morning is really hateful. Whenever he gets the chance, he goes against me everywhere.

Hehe...

Hearing this, Gu Chen sneered, and said yin and yang strangely: “What is the truth, you know it well.”

Seeing him like this, Qianqiu Daoist is not good, but he doesn't bother to pay attention to it, and bows his hands to Su Lan. : “Palace Master, this Yue Feng's strength is not high, but his accomplishments on his face, I have seen it with my own eyes

. come out.

At the end, Taoist Qianqiu said slowly: "At that time, there were many disciples around who saw it, which can prove that this old man is not lying!"

Wow!

The words fell, the entire hall was in an uproar, and all the eyes on the scene looked at Yue Feng in astonishment, and they were speechless.

At such a young age, he was able to concoct alchemy on the spot, and he used a copper cauldron to refine it...

It's unbelievable to think about.

At this moment, Su Lan also nodded slightly, looked at Yue Feng and smiled lightly: "Since the first elder said so, it seems that you have real materials, okay."

Saying that, Su Lan looked around and said slowly: "From now on, this palace announces that Yue Feng is officially the Pill Pavilion Master of our Chunyang Palace, this matter is settled, and everyone should not have any objections. "

It wasn't loud, but there was no doubt about it.

At this moment, Gu Chen felt very unhappy, but the Palace Master had spoken, and he did not dare to say anything.

After all, the Palace Master always walks the talk, she has made a decision, who dares to refute?

Haha...

At this time, Taoist Qianqiu was very happy, and congratulated Yue Feng: "Brother Yue Feng, I'm right, the palace master has a discerning eye, and will definitely promise to let you be the master of the Pill Pavilion. " Speaking, Taoist Qianqiu did not forget to sneer

at Gu Chen: "It's not like some people, who have no eyes, no bullshit!" It's not easy to attack, but he just glared at Taoist Qianqiu. At the same time, other people around also gathered around and congratulated Yue Feng. Yue Feng smiled, and after greeting them one by one, he moved forward slowly, and said to Su Lan with a smile: "Thanks to the appreciation of the palace master, I am very grateful to be the master of the Pill Pavilion. Before coming, I prepared a medicinal pill to express my gratitude to the Palace Master." After speaking, Yue Feng took out a medicinal pill from his body. Although Yue Feng promised to stay in the Chunyang Palace, the main purpose was to integrate the power of the Heavenly Marrow Jindan, so as to quickly restore the divine power, but in any case, since he was in the Chunyang Palace, he had to find a way to please some palaces. host. After all, after making the Palace Master happy, it will be much more convenient to do things in Chunyang Palace later. Therefore, just before

coming to the main hall to gather, Yue Feng took the opportunity to secretly refine a magic face bead.

Huanyanzhu, as the name suggests, can make people's faces more beautiful, and can make ugly girls beautiful. Back then, when Liu Xuan was beaten by Lu Jiechen, the leader of the Ming sect, she used a poisonous palm to hit her and became extremely ugly. Not wanting to live anymore, Yue Feng traveled almost all over the continent of Kyushu in order to treat her face.

Later, Yue Feng learned from Chang'e that there was a kind of magic face beads in the Beiyang Palace, which could make people beautiful, so he brought it to Liu Xuan to take. As a result, Liu Xuan regained her appearance and even became more beautiful than before. beautiful.

It's just that Yue Feng only got one at that time, and after Liu Xuan took it, there was no more, and there was no refining method for Huanyan Pearl at that time.

However, Yue Feng never gave up trying to make it. Later, Yue Feng became the master of Prince Aolin in God's Domain. In his spare time, he studied how to make magic face beads.

Chapter 5018

At the end, it was really researched by Yue Feng.

Later, Yue Feng wanted to return to the Kyushu Continent, but he came to the Ziwei Continent by accident. He was thinking about going back, and he forgot about the Huan Yanzhu.

And when I came to see you today, Su Lan, Yue Feng suddenly remembered.

Yue Feng knew in his heart that no matter what kind of woman she was, she had an indescribable obsession with her appearance, and she couldn't stop the temptation to become even weaker.

Swish!

In an instant, the eyes of the entire hall were all focused on Yue Feng's hands, and they saw that this medicinal pill was actually colorful and colorful, and the appearance was filled with spiritual energy, which was very attractive.

Su Lan's delicate face was also full of curiosity, and she asked Yue Feng with a smile: "The pavilion master has this intention, this palace is very pleased, this medicinal pill is so beautiful, I don't know what it is called? What effect does it have? Ah?"

Su Lan was unspeakably excited when she said this.

You must know that as the Palace Master of Chunyang Palace, although you don't know how to concoct pills, there are also a lot of top-quality pills in the Palace of Pure Yang.

However, the pill that Yue Feng took out in front of him had never been seen before.

Colorful medicinal pills, let alone seen, just never heard of it.

Phew...

At the same time, everyone around was watching Yue Feng closely, waiting for his answer.

Especially the Taoist Qianqiu, who is full of smiles. After all, Yue Feng was attracted by him. At this time, he took out such a gorgeous medicinal pill and presented it to the palace master, and he also had a face.

However, Gu Chen, who was standing aside, was full of disdain.

At this moment, Yue Feng smiled slightly, looked at Su Lan and explained, "Reporting to the Palace Master, this medicinal pill of mine has an extraordinary origin. It is called Huanyanzhu, or Huanyandan, which has the effect of maintaining beauty and beauty. , stay young forever..."

Hiss.

Hearing this, everyone present couldn't help but take a deep breath of cold air, and they were all shocked.

Is there such an elixir in the world? If it's what he said, it's priceless. Su Lan was also so excited that she even forgot her identity, her delicate face was full of joy, she quickly stood up and said, "Is what the pavilion master said true? Does

it really have such an effect?" This is the dream of any woman in the world. Although Su Lan is the Palace Master of Chunyang Palace, she is also a woman, so why not get excited? Haha.. At this moment, Taoist Qianqiu laughed and praised Yue Feng:

"Brother Yue Feng, you really have a heart, you must know that our palace lord is the number one beauty in the rivers and lakes, and now we have this illusion. Pearl, the appearance is even more unparalleled." Saying that, Taoist Qianqiu helped to take the Huanyan Pearl and walked quickly to Su Lan: "Palace Master, Brother Yue Feng is so caring, you can take it quickly, or let it be We've known each other for a long time."

Hmm! Su Lan nodded, took the medicine pill and took it. You must know that Su Lan trusts Taoist Qianqiu very much. At this time, seeing that he respects Yue Feng so much, coupled with the effect of this medicine pill, is so tempting, naturally there is no hesitation. call! Seeing that the Palace Master took the medicine pill, all of the people in the hall were staring at Su Lan, holding their breath and waiting quietly for the effect!

Yue Feng and Taoist Qianqiu stood aside, chatting and laughing, very relaxed and comfortable.

“Brother Yue Feng, do you have any other rare medicinal pills?”

“Of course there are. When there is time in the future, my brother will refine a few for the Great Elder.”

“Haha...Okay, okay.” The

two laughed, time has passed.

Wow...

Ten minutes passed in the blink of an eye, and everyone couldn't help but take a deep breath and was amazed.

I saw Su Lan's delicate face, which obviously looked different from before, more rosy and lustrous, and looked much more beautiful than before, radiant and indescribably bright and moving.

Especially the female disciples around, covering their mouths one by one, their eyes full of amazement.

This...is this the effect of the magic face beads?

Amazing.

“Okay, okay...” At this time, Su Lan looked in the mirror, and she was also elated and overjoyed. After saying a few good words in a row, she looked at Ye Feng's eyes and praised it extremely: “Pill Pavilion Pavilion Master really has a heart, from now on, I will give you the Palace Master Jade Order to enjoy the treatment of the Deputy Palace Master.”

Chapter 5019 After speaking

, he took out a jade order from his body and asked the maid next to him to hand it over to Yue Feng.

Yue Feng was not polite, took it in his hand, and thanked him with a smile: “Thank you, Palace Master!”

Wow!

At this moment, the entire hall was in an uproar, and everyone looked at Yue Feng with incomparable envy. This Yue Feng, who had just become the pavilion master of the Pill

Pavilion, was now given the palace master jade decree and enjoyed the treatment of the deputy palace master.

This is an unprecedented treatment in the entire Chunyang Palace.

Hehe...

But at this moment, Gu Chen, who had been watching with cold eyes, immediately sneered, then strode out, and said to Su Lan: "Palace Master, what is a mere phantom bead? I was in the mysterious realm of heaven before, expelling it. When the rivers and lakes were young, their subordinates accidentally got a golden pill."

After speaking, he took out a pill from his body, and saw the pill, golden light, very dazzling.

Hiss...Kindane.

At this moment, whether it was Su Lan or everyone present, they were all shocked, their eyes locked on the golden pill in Gu Chen's hand, and they were shocked.

The three major sects have controlled the Heavenly Mysterious Realm for nearly a hundred years. In the past hundred years, the Chunyang Palace has also entered into the exploration many times. I know very well that this secret realm is left by the gods, and the medicinal pills in it are extremely rare, even if it is The alchemists on Ziwei Continent have not broken their inheritance, and they cannot refine them.

In particular, the golden core is something unique to the gods. According to legend, after taking Jindan, you can be reborn and possess supreme divine power.

It's just that over the years, Chunyang Palace has probed it hundreds of times. Except for some ordinary medicinal pills, I have never seen the shadow of the legendary golden pill.

Unexpectedly, Gu Chen found one this time.

call!

At this moment, Taoist Qianqiu frowned and looked at Gu Chen tightly, unable to speak for a while, and felt very unhappy in his heart.

Ma De, no wonder Gu Chen dared to embarrass me in person today. It turns out that he found the golden elixir, which is why he is so confident.

Jindan?

At the same time, Yue Feng was stunned for a while, secretly looking at the golden pill in Gu Chen's hand, thinking.

Judging from its appearance and luster, it should be a golden core, but it seems that it has been sealed for a long time.

"Not bad..."

At this moment, Su Lan recovered and said excitedly: "Quick, show it to me." His voice trembled, you know, this is a golden pill.

As long as you eat it, you can have supreme divine power. Who wouldn't be excited when you see it?

Gu Chen showed a smug smile, strode forward, and was about to hand over the golden pill to Su Lan.

At this time, Gu Chen's heart was almost a little swollen. You must know that Jindan is a treasure that everyone in Jianghu dreams of and cannot get. Today, it is dedicated to the palace master. In the future, his status in the Chunyang Palace will rise with the tide.

What Qianqiu Daoist, the Pill Pavilion Master Yue Feng, sees himself, and he has to behave himself with his tail between his legs.

For a time, the more Gu Chen thought about it, the more excited he became.

"Wait!"

At this moment, Yue Feng suddenly said: "Palace Master, I'm afraid there is something wrong with this golden pill." I was

not sure just now, but now, Yue Feng is more certain in his heart, the one in Gu Chen's hand It is indeed a golden core, but this golden core, in the mysterious realm of the sky, has been dusty for many years, and the effect has already changed.

After all, Yue Feng was the teacher of the Emperor of Heaven. He had stayed in God's Domain for a long time in order to teach Ao Lin before, and he could tell at a glance whether the golden core had failed.

You must know that Jindan is something that only exists in the realm of the gods. It contains an incomparably full of spiritual energy of heaven and earth. In the mysterious realm of heaven, the spiritual energy of heaven and earth is thin, and if it is placed for a long time, the effect will naturally decay slowly.

As for Yue Feng's Heaven Marrow Golden Pill, although it was obtained from the Heavenly Mysterious Realm, this Celestial Marrow Golden Pill was always held by the

fairy, and the fairy deployed a spirit on the surface of the Celestial Marrow Golden Pill. Power protection, so it has not failed.

And Gu Chen's golden pill was obviously not protected by the deployment of spiritual power.

Of course, this is not important. The important thing is that taking Jindan rashly after it fails will be very dangerous. It is precisely because of this that Yue Feng will come forward to stop it.

Chapter 5020

Swish!

At this moment, Yue Feng's voice was just upstairs, and the eyes of the entire hall instantly converged.

Gu Chen was even more angry, stared at Yue Feng and shouted: "What did you say just now, do you say it again?" Ma De, he finally got the golden pill from the mysterious realm of the sky, he actually said that there is a problem ?

Who is this, who is not angry?

At the same time, the eyes of the people around were also a little complicated.

call!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, smiled, walked over slowly, looked at Gu Chen seriously, pointed at the golden pill in his hand, and said, "I said, this golden pill has been sealed in the secret realm for many years, and it has expired. "

Furthermore, this is not something that only exists in the human world. If you take it rashly, it may be life-threatening."

Ineffective?

Hearing this, Gu Chen's eyes twitched, and then he sneered: "It's ridiculous, what kind of magic face beads are you presenting to the palace lord, you are talking about it, and it is rare in the world, so no one else is allowed to offer Dan to the palace lord. Medicine?"

"Your magic face beads are good, so you deliberately said that my golden elixir is invalid? I see, you are afraid that I will steal the limelight?" After speaking

, Gu Chen said with a straight face: "I I am loyal to the Palace Master, and I never thought of deliberately trying to please the Palace Master. When I got Jindan, the first

thing I thought of the Palace Master was completely sincere, but you, this kid, deliberately did bad things? You said, What's your peace of mind?" The

words, impassioned, directly described Yue Feng as a narrow-minded 'villain'.

Whoa!

At this moment, everyone around was also whispering, and looking at Yue Feng's eyes, it became complicated.

"Could it be that Elder Gu Chen is right..."

"I can't see that Yue Feng is so gentle and gentle, and his mind is so narrow." "

Who knows, let's look at the situation."

, When I heard a sentence, Yue Feng just pretended he didn't hear it, but looked at Su Lan and said, "Palace Master, I don't mean anything else. There is indeed a problem with this golden pill.

" He walked out and helped Yue Feng to speak: "Palace Master, I believe Brother Yue Feng, he is very accomplished in the art of alchemy, and he will definitely not see it wrong." After speaking, he

couldn't help but glance at Gu Chen. . Ma De, this Gu Chen clearly wanted to steal the limelight himself, but conversely, he said that Brother Yue Feng is a villain, which is really hateful.

This...

Hearing this, Su Lan pondered, Xiumei frowned, and she was a little uncertain for a while. Seeing this situation, Gu Chen was completely anxious, pointed at Yue Feng and shouted: "You still want to talk nonsense

, right? You said that this golden pill is invalid, how do you prove it?"

Gathered on Yue Feng.

Yeah..

he said it failed, how to prove it?

Facing the eyes of everyone, Yue Feng smiled lightly, looked at Gu Chen and said: "It's very simple, find someone to take it and see if it works."

"If you don't believe it, we can make a bet. You deal with it."

“If the golden pill is invalid, how about you kneel down and kowtow to me three times?”

Seriously, Yue Feng didn't want to challenge Gu Chen, but this man's aggressive attitude really made Yue Feng intolerable.

What?

Hearing this proposal, Gu Chen's expression changed. He didn't seem to have thought that Yue Feng would bet with him.

The next second, Gu Chen subconsciously glanced at Su Lan.

This golden elixir was originally dedicated to the palace lord. If it was a bet, it would be inappropriate for the palace lord to take it.

But .. this is a golden elixir, and it is reluctant to let others take it.

“Okay!”

After struggling for two minutes, Gu Chen gritted his teeth and said to Yue Feng, “I bet you, I take this golden pill myself, I don't believe it, it's really like what you said, it can Dead man.” The

voice fell, Gu Chen threw the golden pill into his mouth and swallowed it directly.

In his heart, this golden elixir was not suitable for the palace lord to take, and he was reluctant to give it to others, so he simply took it himself. After all, this is a golden pill. If it doesn't fail, after taking it, its strength will definitely improve by leaps and bounds.

Even if it fails, it cannot be as serious as Yue Feng said, and it will only be uncomfortable for a few days at most.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5021-5030

Chapter 5021

“Yue Feng!”

After swallowing the golden pill, Gu Chen said coldly at Yue Feng with a grim face: “If you prove that this pill is real, you have committed an unforgivable crime. “

I originally intended to dedicate this golden pill to the palace lord, but because I bet with you, I ate it myself. It was you who made the palace lord lose an opportunity to improve his strength, so you can ask for more after a while. Blessed.”

Wow...

the voice fell, and everyone around was talking about it.

“Elder Gu Chen is right.”

“Yes, only the palace lord is eligible to take the golden pill, and now, just because of Yue Feng’s words, the elder Gu Chen is forced to make a bet with him that if the golden pill is real, Didn’t the palace master lose the opportunity?”

“Who said no?”

Everyone around, the comments from you and me are all unfavorable to Yue Feng.

However, Yue Feng had a smile on his face, and his mood was not affected at all.

But seeing this scene, Taoist Qianqiu was a little panicked in his heart. He hurried over and whispered to Yue Feng: “Brother Yue Feng, have you seen it clearly? Is the golden pill really ineffective?”

You know, this But Jin Dan, in the entire Ziwei Continent, I am afraid that it may not be possible to encounter one for thousands of years, but it was found by Gu Chen.

And Yue Feng actually said that it was invalid.

If it really fails, it’s fine. If it doesn’t fail, the palace master will be furious. , forcing Gu Chen to eat it himself.

If Yue Fengwan took a wrong look, he would not only be angered and punished by the palace master, but he would also suffer. After all, Yue Feng’s position as the master of the Pill Pavilion was highly recommended by him.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Relax!”

Feeling the apprehension of Taoist Qianqiu, Yue Feng nodded, and responded with relief, but at the same time, he was secretly funny, this Taoist Qianqiu is really interesting, are you afraid of being implicated by me? It was so tense.

Seeing him say this, Taoist Qianqiu breathed a sigh of relief, but he was still a little nervous.

For a while, the hall was silent.

Everyone looked at Gu Chen quietly, waiting for the reaction of Jin Dan after he took it.

Su Lan sat on the throne, her delicate face did not fluctuate at all, and her mood was extremely complicated.

It would be better if the golden pill failed.

If it didn't fail, wouldn't he miss a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity?

Let's wait and see Gu Chen's reaction.

Soon, ten minutes passed.

Hehe...

Gu Chen was full of pride, couldn't help but sneered at Yue Feng: “Boy, have you seen it? I don't have anything at all right now. You say this golden pill is fake, it's completely nonsense. “The

voice fell, and everyone around them began to discuss again.

“Looking at this, there is no problem with Jindan.”

“Alas, this Yue Feng is still young. Even if he can make alchemy, how could he have seen this rare Jindan?”

“Yeah, for the sake of grandstanding. , just say Jindan is fake, now it's good, it's self-defeating, wait and see how he ends.”

Seeing everyone say this, Dao Qianqiu's heart trembled, but he felt that he could not stand still.

Done.

Looking at it like this, Jindan really did not fail.

Brother Yue Feng's judgment was wrong, and he will inevitably be punished by the palace master later, and I am afraid that he cannot escape the guilt.

However, Yue Feng was indifferent and didn't care about the comments of the people around him, but looked at Gu Chen with a half-smiling smile: "Elder Gu Chen, you said that this golden pill is not ineffective, then let me ask you, your strength has improved. Is it?"

This Gu Chen is really interesting, the disaster is imminent, and he doesn't know it yet.

Um?

Hearing Yue Feng's question suddenly, Gu Chen was stunned, and at the same time, he was also secretly puzzled, yes, Jin Dan has been eating for so long, why is there no sign of improvement in his own strength?

At the same time, everyone around them frowned.

"Elder Gu Chen, it seems that his strength has not improved at all."

"Yeah, it has been a long time, and there is no movement at all." "

What is the situation?"

Well, I don't understand the situation at all.

Chapter 5022

Hehe...

At this moment, Gu Chen reacted and shouted at Yue Feng: "Good boy, are you trying to bluff me? This golden elixir is a rare treasure, how can it be found so quickly? The effect?"

"I tell you, it's been such a long time now, I don't have anything to do, don't think about delaying the time, the palace lord you killed can't take the golden pill, go to the palace lord and take the guilt, young You are messing around with me."

After saying this, Gu Chen turned his head and said to Su Lan: "Palace Master, it has been proved that this Yue Fengxin is completely unreasonable, right or wrong, please ask the Palace Master to clarify."

Shuh!

The voice fell, and the eyes of the audience suddenly converged on Su Lan.

Everyone present at this time knew what happened to Yue Feng. At this time, it was Su Lan's words. After all, Elder Gu Chen took Jindan for a while, and there was nothing wrong.

It can be seen that this golden pill has not failed. As Gu Chen said, the golden pill is a rare treasure, and it is impossible to have an effect so quickly.

Hmm...

In the face of this situation, Su Lan's delicate face did not fluctuate at all, and she pondered.

Afterwards, Su Lan looked at Yue Feng and was about to speak. Suddenly, seeing Gu Chen's expression changed, she immediately covered her heart and sat on the ground.

Pfft! When he was slumped on the ground, he saw that Gu Chen

was sweating coldly, his face was pale, and he seemed to be unable to speak properly. He stammered: "Cold, it's so cold..."

Falling into an ice cave, it was biting cold, as if the soul had been frozen.

Yes, it was caused by the failed golden elixir.

Yue Feng's guess was good. After the Jindan expired, it would be very dangerous to take it rashly. Just now, Gu Chen had not responded because the Jindan had been ineffective for too long and the effect had not yet been exerted.

what's the situation?

Seeing this scene, everyone was shocked.

I saw Elder Gu Chen in front of him, his face as white as paper, and the cold sweat on his body quickly turned into ice slag, which looked very scary.

Only Yue Feng shook his head secretly, sigh, Gu Chen's personality is too stubborn, he just said that this golden pill is ineffective, he doesn't believe it, and he has to say that I am talking nonsense.

"It's hot, it's so hot..."

Just when everyone was in shock, they saw Gu Chen called out again, his face full of pain, and the ice slag on his body melted at the speed visible to the naked eye, and it was replaced by a burning fire. flushed.

At this time, Gu Chen only felt that he was still in the ice cave for a second. At this moment, he seemed to fall into the burning mouth. His whole body was extremely hot, and his soul was burning. This kind of taste will never be forgotten for a lifetime. .

This...

At this time, everyone around also reacted and exclaimed one by one.

“It seems that the Pavilion Master of Pill Pavilion is right.”

“Yeah, it seems that this golden pill is really ineffective.

” The pill has failed.”

Everyone was discussing, looking at Yue Feng’s eyes, no longer had the suspicion before, but showed deep admiration and reverence.

call!

At the same time, Taoist Qianqiu was originally worried that he was about to die, but he was relieved at this time, patted Yue Feng on the shoulder, and said with a smile:

“Brother Yue Feng, you are really amazing, whether this golden elixir is invalid or not, it can even be used. I can see, it’s amazing, it’s amazing.”

When speaking, Taoist Qianqiu didn’t even look at Gu Chen.

The people around also complimented Yue Feng one after another. They changed their faces faster than turning over a book. Just now, they followed Gu Chen to question Yue Feng, but now that the situation has reversed, their expressions have changed.

Su Lan also secretly exhaled, feeling very fortunate.

Fortunately, I hesitated a moment ago and didn’t take Jindan to take it. Otherwise, wouldn’t life be better than death like Gu Chen?

For a time, everyone’s attention was on Yue Feng, completely ignoring Gu Chen.

“Ah...”

At this moment, Gu Chen shouted, his face full of pain, and he rolled directly on the ground: “Uncomfortable... I’m going to die, I’m going to die...” The

huge pain continued to invade Gu Chen’s sensory nerves, for a while, seemed to be frozen, and for a while, they seemed to be roasted on the fire. The taste was like death.

Chapter 5023

“Pavilion Master!”

However, Gu Chen still retained a bit of the situation, with tears streaming down his face, raising his head and staring at Yue Feng, full of pleading and anticipation: “I was wrong, I beg you, save me Me, help me...”

Gu Chen is not stupid, since Yue Feng can see at a glance that the golden pill has failed, there must be a solution.

After all, he is the pavilion master of the Pill Pavilion.

“Okay!”

Yue Feng looked at him with a half-smile, with a playful look on his face: “However, you lost the bet, so you shouldn’t have forgotten. What should you do?”

“I was wrong, I know I was wrong.” Gu Chen had a sad face, and regretted it in his heart. He knew that this golden pill was really ineffective, so he was less impulsive just now and swallowed it.

It’s too late to say anything now.

It’s just that he is also the elder of Chunyang Palace, and now he apologizes to Yue Fengxia in public, he really can’t afford to lose this person.

Ha ha!

Seeing him hesitating, Yue Feng smiled lightly, turned his head towards the Taoist Qianqiu and said: “Master, the weather is good today, I just came to our Chunyang Palace, I haven’t had a good time, I heard that there are many scenery in our mountain gate, I don’t know if you are interested, be a guide for me.”

While saying that, Yue Feng glanced at Gu Chen casually.

Just now he was targeting me everywhere, but now that something happened, he was thinking of me? If you want me to save you, but don’t want to kneel down and apologize, how can there be such a good thing in the world?

Daoist Qianqiu is also a good person. He immediately heard the sound of Yue Feng’s words, and immediately nodded with a smile: “Of course, I can be a guide for Brother Yue Feng, haha, but it’s an honor for this old man.

” There is a maple forest, and there is a hot spring next to it, how about I take you there?”

Saying that, Taoist Qianqiu also glanced at Gu Chen proudly. Mad, this kid, because he is also an elder, will go against me if he is okay, but today he smashed himself in the foot with a stone, which is really pleasing.

The two laughed and walked out of the hall.

In fact, Yue Feng didn't really want to leave, but deliberately stimulated Gu Chen.

Huh...

Seeing this scene, everyone around them laughed and said nothing. They could all see that Yue Feng did it on purpose, but none of them came out to speak for Gu Chen.

After all, Yue Feng had just joined the Chunyang Palace, but Gu Chen was always targeting others, but it was a bit too much. Now he has suffered a loss, and his memory is good.

"Don't!"

Sure enough, before taking two steps, Gu Chen's expression changed, and then he rushed over and crawled, hugging Yue Feng's legs tightly, almost crying: "Pavilion Master, you can I can't go, if you go, I will die."

Yue Feng looked at him with a half-smiling smile: "Really? But I see you, it doesn't look like a big disaster is coming, you won't lose the bet. admit..."

What? I'm dying, doesn't it seem like a catastrophe is imminent?

Hearing this, Gu Chen wanted to cry without tears, and immediately gritted his teeth and said, "Pavilion Master, it was my rudeness just now, it was my fault!"

"I kneel down and apologize!"

After saying the last word, Gu Chen hurriedly said. Kneeling in front of Yue Feng, at this moment in his heart, the elder's face and self-esteem were all forgotten.

No matter how important face is, life is not as important.

"Pavilion Master, I beg you, I beg you to save my life." At this time, Gu Chen clutched Yue Feng's trousers tightly, snot and tears, indescribably pitiful!

Um!

Seeing that he was finally soft, Yue Feng nodded and said earnestly: "You talk about internal strength, move to the vicinity of the 'Five Treasures' and 'Baichi Points', slowly

expel the remaining power of the golden elixir inside, and, Within half a month, you can't easily use strength to recover."

As the teacher of the Heavenly Emperor, Yue Feng naturally knew how to solve the side effects of the failure of the golden elixir.

Hearing this, Gu Chen didn't dare to neglect, and hurriedly operated his inner strength according to Yue Feng's instructions. Soon, the pain in his body was relieved a lot.

"Many thanks to the pavilion master, many thanks to the pavilion master..."

At this moment, Gu Chen no longer dared to despise Yue Feng in the slightest, and continued to thank him.

Whoa!

At the same time, everyone around was amazed and gave Yue Feng a thumbs up.

"Pill Pavilion Master, it really lives up to its reputation. The side effects of this golden pill have been resolved so quickly."

"It's really amazing, I admire it..."

Chapter 5024

"Yeah, Pill Pavilion Master, he truly deserves his name..."

Seeing everyone complimenting Yue Feng, Taoist Qianqiu also felt that his face was very bright, laughed and said: "Okay, you guys Don't brag about it, Brother Yue Feng, but the one I've drawn to our Chunyang Palace is weak? Haha..."

Everyone nodded in agreement.

This is, Yue Feng showed a smile, looked at Gu Chen quietly and said: "Elder Gu Chen, you will change your character in the future, you know? If you don't understand things, don't say it so absolutely. Otherwise, you will suffer in the end."

"Yes, yes..." Gu Chen nodded again and again.

Just now I learned the taste of a failed golden pill, but at this moment in front of Yue Feng, how dare Gu Chen say nothing?

"Okay!"

At this moment, Su Lan, who had been sitting on the throne, smiled slightly and looked at Yue Feng and said, "Just now, Pavilion Master of Pill Pavilion, to help resolve the

crisis of Elder Gu Chen is really exciting. Vision, it's getting late, everyone should go to rest."

Saying that, Su Lan looked at Yue Feng with a smile: "Yue Feng, you just came to Chunyang Palace, and I will let Taoist Qianqiu accompany you to walk around with you later. Familiarize yourself with the environment."

At this time, Su Lan, the more she looked at Yue Feng, the more pleasing to the eye.

Thanks to Yue Feng, who stopped him in time, he didn't take Jindan rashly. Otherwise, Gu Chen's encounter just now would be replaced by himself. After all, he is also the Palace Master of Chunyang Palace. Sweat, cold and hot, how ugly.

"Yes, Palace Master!"

Upon hearing the order, Taoist Qianqiu responded with a smile, and then pulled Yue Feng out of the hall.

I have to say that the scenery of Chunyang Palace is very good.

The entire Chunyang Palace, built halfway up the mountain, is an antique building, with pavilions and pavilions, scattered in an orderly manner, and it is refreshing to walk during the period.

When we approached the maple forest behind the mountain,

there was a big difference, Tian Maru Jindan was very annoyed and at the same time speechless. This guy is too talkative. For a time, he was speechless.

Seeing that he didn't speak, Taoist Qianqiu was even more proud: "I didn't expect that Tianmen Sect Master Yue Wudi was so timid and cowardly that he didn't even dare to enter a small forest."

"Haha..."

At this time, Taoist Qianqiu was walking in the In the front, while introducing the surrounding environment to Yue Feng, he smiled and said: "Brother Yue Feng, our Chunyang Palace has been inherited for thousands of years, and is known as the first 'Dongxuan Blessed Land' in Ziwei Continent."

"And this title , Naturally, thousands of years ago, the alchemy skills of our Chunyang Palace were second to none in the rivers and lakes, and were only recognized by the major sects. It's a pity that there was a catastrophe in the rivers and lakes, and alchemy was extinct. This cave of our Chunyang Palace No one has mentioned the title of "Mysterious Blessed Land"."

“However, now that the Yue Feng brothers are here, I believe that with your strength, you will be able to carry forward the techniques of our Chunyang Palace, haha...”

Said At these times, Taoist Qianqiu’s eyes were full of expectations.

Yue Feng also showed a smile: “I only know a little about the art of medicine pills. The Taoist priest has such high expectations for me, but I am flattered.”

When he said this, Yue Feng looked around at the surrounding environment and nodded in approval. .

This Pure Yang Palace is really good, full of spiritual energy, and it is a very rare place to practice. It is the most suitable place to comprehend and integrate the Heavenly Marrow Golden Pill.

“Master!”

Just thinking about it, I saw a disciple hurried over, sweating profusely, and said to Daoist Qianqiu: “It’s not good, Master, the eighth and ninth brothers were just discussing, accidentally except for the mistake, the ninth brother was hit with a sword. , the situation is very critical, Master, go take a look.”

When he spoke, the disciple was almost in a hurry.

“It’s really two idiots.”

Hearing this, Taoist Qianqiu’s expression changed, and he scolded very displeasely: “You can still make such a big mess by learning from each other, it really doesn’t make you worry at all, you go back and watch first. , I’ll be right here.”

“Yes, Master!” The disciple responded, turning around and returning to the original path.

Seeing the disciple walking away, Taoist Qianqiu looked embarrassed and said with a smile at Yue Feng: “Oh, something happened to the disciple, it seems that this old man can’t accompany Brother Yue Feng to continue shopping, or you can go around by yourself. , I’ll go check the situation right away?”

Chapter 5025

The Taoist Qianqiu at this time was very angry.

Originally, I wanted to take this opportunity to have more relationship with Yue Feng, but I didn’t expect that my disciples would be so worry-free. But no matter what, if something happens to the disciple, the master himself can’t ignore it.

Ha ha!

Seeing his embarrassed look, Yue Feng smiled and waved his hand: "Daoist, hurry up, don't let anything happen."

Anyway, it's almost gone, and Yue Feng also understands the general environment of the entire Chunyang Palace. , it doesn't matter if there are thousands of people who follow.

"Okay, then Brother Yue Feng take a walk slowly, I'll go first."

Hearing Yue Feng's words, Taoist Qianqiu smiled, turned around and left quickly.

call!

After Taoist Qianqiu left, Yue Feng was a little bored. Looking at the maple forest not far ahead, he suddenly thought that Taoist Qianqiu said just now that there is a hot spring through the maple forest.

Anyway, if you have nothing to do, just relax in the hot spring.

After making up his mind, Yue Feng walked towards Fenglin, and when he was about to reach the hot spring, he heard the sound of playing with water in front of him.

Um? Is someone taking a bath in the hot spring?

Moreover, listening to the voices of two women, so clear and sweet, they should be beautiful women.

Realizing this, Yue Feng wanted to turn around and leave, but he couldn't hold back his curiosity and walked out slowly.

call!

Soon, when I walked to the end of the maple forest, I saw a natural hot spring appeared in front of me. The water mist was like a fairyland, and in that pool of water, there were two graceful figures, playing and playing in it.

What the hell!

In the next second, Yue Feng was stunned when he saw the face of one of the female protagonists.

It was none other than Cao Qian who had met once in the mysterious realm of heaven. At that time, in the mysterious realm of heaven, Cao Qian saw Yue Feng and thought he was a Jianghu Xiaoxiao who slipped in, so he tied him up and humiliated him afterwards. Yue Feng, at a critical moment, Taoist Qianqiu arrived and scolded Cao Qian.

In the end, Cao Qian knelt down and apologized to Yue Feng.

It can be said that Yue Feng had a deep impression on this woman, but he didn't expect to meet again so soon.

In a daze, Yue Feng couldn't help but look at Cao Qian.

Although Cao Qian was wearing clothes, in the water at this time, her charming curves were looming, tight and sexy.

And the one next to him is also fair-skinned and beautiful, indescribably graceful and charming.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that the one who was soaking in the hot spring with Cao Qian was the eldest disciple of the palace master, Jiang Hongyu.

Jiang Hongyu, twenty-three years old, although young, is a well-known senior sister of Chunyang Palace. When she was seven years old, she became the master of the palace. Since then, she has been cultivating in Chunyang Palace with deep aptitude. It can be said that, In the entire Chunyang Palace, it has a very high status.

Because he is the eldest disciple of the Palace Master, even the elders like Daoist Qianqiu will give three points politely when they meet him.

“Ah...”

Just when Yue Feng was fascinated by it, the two beauties in the pool also found Yue Feng, blushing suddenly and exclaimed.

At the same time, the two women also hurried to the water's edge, trying to block themselves with the stones by the water's edge.

It's just that the stones by the water are too small, and the spring water is clear, Yue Feng can still clearly see through the water and see their slender curves...

“You...”

In the next second, Ouyang Jiang was the first to react, staring at Yue Feng with shame and anger: “You... Who are you? Who told you to run around? Get out of here quickly...”

This man, who seemed to be Sven, a pair of eyes, but looking straight at himself, really hateful.

You must know that you are the senior sister of Chunyang Palace, Bingqing Yujie, when was a man seen this way? Especially when you are in a hot spring.

“Senior sister...”

As soon as the voice fell, Cao Qian hurriedly pulled her, her delicate face was full of complexity, and she whispered: “You...you calm down first, don’t provoke this person, he... .He is Yue Feng, the just-sealed pavilion master of the Pill Pavilion.”

When he said this, Cao Qian quickly glanced at Yue Feng, and then quickly lowered his head, her heart was extremely complicated.

Jiang Hongyu doesn’t know Yue Feng, how could she not? Before in the mysterious realm of heaven, it was because of him that he was almost expelled from the master by Taoist Qianqiu.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5026-5030

Chapter 5026

Pill Pavilion Pavilion Master?

Jiang Hongyu was stunned for a moment, looking at Yue Feng with doubts in her eyes.

Taoist Qianqiu found a new Pill Pavilion master in the mysterious realm of heaven. Moreover, just now in the main hall, he heard that this Pill Pavilion Pavilion owner also made a bet with Elder Gu Chen. In the end, Gu Chen not only lost, but also He almost lost his life because he took the ineffective Jindan.

Jiang Hongyu had just heard Cao Qian talk about these things, and was very interested in this Pill Pavilion Master at that time.

I didn’t expect to meet so soon.

Is it him?

I thought he was such an amazing person, but I didn’t expect that he was so virtuous that he peeked at himself and Cao Qian bathing in the hot spring?

Moreover, this person has no strength at all, he can actually be the master of the Pill Pavilion, and he is so respected by Taoist Qianqiu.

Thinking about it, Jiang Hongyu felt even more disgusted in her heart, and couldn’t help but ask Yue Feng, “Are you the new Pill Pavilion Master?”

Yue Feng looked at her with a smile and nodded, “Yes, it’s me.”

While talking, he also admired Jiang Hongyu’s figure.

I have to say that this woman's figure is also of the highest quality. Standing with Cao Qian, they are simply different.

Swish!

Seeing Yue Feng's gaze, staring at him, Jiang Hongyu was very unhappy, and said coldly: "Even if you are the pavilion master of Pill Pavilion, don't you know a little bit of rules, don't you know the difference between men and women? Hear this Someone is taking a bath in the hot spring, you still come to watch?"

Said, Jiang Hongyu pointed to the distance: "Please leave immediately."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Jiang Hongyu was very angry at this time, if it wasn't for Yue Feng's identity, he really wanted to kill him with a sword.

Uh... This woman is young and has a good temper.

Looking at your eyes, you won't lose a piece of meat... Mumbling

in my heart, Yue Feng scratched his head and smiled: "Don't get excited, I am familiar with the environment today

. With that, Yue Feng looked at Jiang Hongyu strangely, and continued: "You are cultivating exercises, you are more feminine, right?"

When Yue Feng looked at Jiang Hongyu just now, he not only admired her figure, but secretly sensed her. Arrived, Jiang Hongyu's whole body was full of Yin energy, but she was soaking in this hot spring.

It's fine in a short time, but after a long time, I'm afraid there will be bad effects. You must know that the hot springs here come from the ground, and most of the hot springs are formed by underground magma. On the ground, the hot springs formed.

And the underground magma belongs to the pure yang fire, which is just to restrain the feminine, this Jiang Hongyu has been soaking in it, how can it be good?

Um?

Hearing this, Jiang Hongyuxiumei frowned lightly and said angrily, "What do you mean?"

This person is pretending to be mysterious, and he must have no good intentions.

Yue Feng smiled and said, "It's nothing, just soaking for a long time is not good for your health. I advise you to come out earlier."

When he said this, Yue Feng was completely kind.

However, from Jiang Hongyu's hearing, it's another matter. This person has been staring at himself and Cao Qian since he first arrived. He must be a womanizer. Pay attention.

Thinking of this, Jiang Hongyu said angrily: "I can't get up, what does it have to do with you? You hurry up, if you don't leave, I will tell the master, saying that you peeked at the female disciples bathing in the hot springs.

", to do such a thing, if you let others know, see how you can stay in Chunyang Palace..."

Speaking of which, Jiang Hongyu usually comes to the hot spring to take a bath, at most half an hour, Yue Feng just arrived. At that time, I had already soaked enough time, and I was about to leave, but when I saw Yue Feng, I was very upset, and I didn't want to leave when it was time to go.

After all, this lecherous Yue Feng was watching from above, and when he went ashore at this time, wasn't he seeing all of it?

Uh....

Seeing Jiang Hongyu's expression, Yue Feng was speechless and smiled bitterly: "Okay, believe it or not." After speaking, he turned and left.

"Senior Sister Hongyu!"

Looking at Yue Feng's back, Cao Qian bit her lip tightly and couldn't help but say, "Don't be so cruel to him, I don't think what he said just now was groundless!"

Chapter 5027

"When I was in the mysterious realm of the sky, I heard from the senior brother that my master had hidden dangers in his practice recently, and it was all in his words..."

Because he had seen Yue Feng's methods before, Cao Qian was not like Jiang Hongyu Willful, I couldn't help but console me.

Hearing this, Jiang Hongyu couldn't help laughing

: “Junior sister, what he said just now clearly meant something else, you think, we both went ashore, will he be full of happiness soon? Something will happen, but you are so simple...”

Just as she was talking, Jiang Hongyu suddenly trembled, Xiumei frowned, and her jade hand quickly supported her forehead.

At this moment, Jiang Hongyu’s face turned a little worse, and she was shocked and inexplicable.

Strange, it was fine just now, why is my body suddenly sore and sore, and I can’t exert any strength?

“Senior sister!”

Cao Qian, who was next to her, also changed her pretty face, and quickly asked, “What’s wrong with you?” She clearly saw that Jiang Hongyu’s face was completely pale without any blood.

It’s just... Now that the two of them are still soaking in the hot spring, why are their faces so pale?

Should not be ah.

Ha ha!

At this moment, Yue Feng, who had walked a few steps away, did not look back, but said lightly: “Look, I told you to come up just now, but if you didn’t come up, now the meridians in your body are disordered, of course something has happened. .”

What?

Hearing this, Jiang Hongyu’s pretty face changed. She looked closely at Yue Feng’s back, and said in surprise, “You...you said, did you do it just now? Secretly poisoned me?”

On the rivers and lakes, there are many people who are good at poisoning, and they can poison people quietly. At this time, in Jiang Hongyu’s heart, she believes that Yue Feng poisoned her, and it has nothing to do with the hot springs.

Cao Qian frowned and groaned.

This Yue Feng is really amazing. In the mysterious realm of heaven, he said that Master had hidden dangers because of his cultivation. At that time, Master confirmed it, and it really happened.

And just now, he said that Senior Sister Hongyu was not good after soaking in the hot spring for a long time, and in a blink of an eye, Senior Sister really had a problem.

Realizing this, Cao Qian wanted to console Jiang Hongyu, but she didn't know how to speak when she saw her annoyed look.

Ugh!

In the face of Jiang Hongyu's questioning, Yue Feng was also very speechless, and immediately smiled bitterly: "We have no grievances and no enmity, why should I poison you?" After

speaking, Yue Feng pointed to the hot spring and explained patiently: "The hot spring water is made from the fire of underground lava, and it contains the properties of pure yang fire, and you are practicing a yin and soft exercise, one yang and one yin, restraining each other..."

Phew...

listen At this point, Jiang Hongyu's eyes flickered, and her heart gradually calmed down. Could it be... as he said, it was caused by his long soaking in the hot spring?

Muttering in her heart, Jiang Hongyu raised her eyes to look at Yue Feng, and said in a complicated tone, "If it's what you said, how can you solve it?" Seriously, Jiang Hongyu didn't want to believe Yue Feng, but what he said was well-founded, let him People have to believe.

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "It's very simple, as long as you use your internal strength to clear the 'Yuqiong Point' and 'Tianming Point' on your back... the adverse effects on your body will be eliminated immediately."

Phew!

Hearing this, Jiang Hongyu breathed a sigh of relief, then nodded at Cao Qian, and said softly, "Junior sister, I'm sorry." There were only three people present at this time. Certainly not.

Not to mention Yue Feng, he is a man, so he can only ask Cao Qian to take action.

Cao Qian nodded understandingly, then moved behind Jiang Hongyu and began to work hard to help her clear up.

It's just embarrassing that Cao Qian's internal strength is still weak, and even though she tried her best, she still couldn't help Jiang Hongyu to clear her veins, so she was in a hurry at that time.

Jiang Hongyu's face was also flushed, and she was dripping with sweat.

It's just that Cao Qian didn't help her unblock her. What made her uncomfortable was that after the unblocking failed, the feeling of weakness and weakness all over her body seemed to be more serious.

After trying several times in a row and failing, Cao Qian was a little anxious, and her delicate face was full of apology: "I'm sorry, Senior Sister Hongyu, I... I'm not strong enough, I can't seem to help you."

Chapter 5028

Hearing this, Jiang Hongyu also frowned and frowned, a little anxious.

This is how to do?

This feeling on my body is getting more and more uncomfortable, and I can't drag it. Moreover, I was still soaking in the hot spring, so I definitely wouldn't be able to drag it.

"Senior Sister!" At this moment, Cao Qian came over with a blushing face, and her voice was so small that only the two of them could hear: "How about, let the Pill Pavilion Master help you? Although he has no strength, he There must be another way."

This.... Hearing this, Jiang Hongyu hesitated, but in the end she

asked Yue Feng, "You...do you have any other way besides this?"

I don't want to ask Yue Feng, but I can't help it, this feeling is really uncomfortable.

Hehe...

Yue Feng had been waiting for her to ask her before he left, and immediately said with a smile, "Yes." He could see that Cao Qian's strength was still weak, and he couldn't help Jiang Hongyu to clear the veins.

"What way?" Jiang Hongyu's eyes lit up, very urgent.

Cao Qian also flashed her big eyes, staring at Yue Feng closely, full of admiration. Although Yue Feng is young, he can always learn something from him.

Yue Feng scratched his head and said slowly: "I also have an exclusive massage technique, but... we men and women can't give each other a kiss. I think you are definitely not willing."

"Well, I'll go back and call someone for you . . ."

With that, Yue Feng was about to turn around and leave.

In fact, Yue Feng didn't really want to call someone. After all, Jiang Hongyu was still a yellow-flowered girl. At this time, in the hot spring, she was slender and looming, and it was not easy to be seen by others.

Do this just to tease her.

"Don't..."

Sure enough, just two steps away, Jiang Hongyu shouted eagerly from behind.

Yue Feng stopped and looked back at her with a smile: "Is there any other order? Or... Who do you want to call over?" With that, Yue Feng smirked.

Haha...you are just a girl, and you still want to put on airs in front of me? Now I know it's wrong...

"No... don't call anyone." Jiang Hongyu bit her lip tightly, her delicate face was very unnatural, she was the senior sister of the younger generation of Chunyang Palace, and now she looks like this , How bad is it to be seen by people like this?

Yue Feng pretended to be stunned for a moment: "If you don't call people, what will you do?"

In fact, the only way out of the current situation is for Yue Feng to go out in person, but how could Yue Feng reveal it?

At this...

At this moment, Jiang Hongyu bit her lip, hesitated, and finally lowered her head and said, "Would you like to give me a massage?" When she said the last word, her face was as red as blood, and she couldn't wait to find it. Drill into a hole.

At this time, Jiang Hongyu did not expect that she would take the initiative to make such a request to Yue Feng.

But she really had no choice. Cao Qian next to her couldn't help her. She called others to come, and she was worried that her reputation and innocence would be damaged. The last resort was to ask Yue Feng to take action.

Haha...

Hearing this, Yue Feng was calm on the surface, but he was overjoyed in his heart.

This woman was arrogant just now, but in the end, didn't she obediently beg me for help?

"Is this... suitable?" Yue Feng wanted to tease her again with a cheerful heart.

Jiang Hongyu's face flushed, and she didn't look at Yue Feng at all. She lowered her head and said shyly, "Please help me, the pavilion master."

"Okay!

"Although we men and women don't have a relationship, I shouldn't help you, but you said so, and I'm embarrassed to refuse."

As he spoke, he walked slowly and got off the hot spring.

Pfft...

Seeing his serious appearance, Cao Qian next to him couldn't help laughing. This Yue Feng, he obviously took advantage of him, but he still spoke sarcastically.

Jiang Hongyu is not stupid, how could he not see it? I was embarrassed and angry, but I couldn't say anything. She really didn't want to endure the feeling of soreness all over her body.

call!

The next second, Yue Feng came to Jiang Hongyu's back, saw the smooth and white beautiful back, and at the same time smelled the fragrance, he couldn't help taking a deep breath.

Really fragrant....

Sighing, Yue Feng slowly stretched out his hand and began to massage Jiang Hongyu.

Chapter 5029

Jiang Hongyu's body was tense, and she felt that Yue Feng's hands kept walking on her back. It felt like an electric shock, and she couldn't help shaking slightly.

Her face was also red and hot...

However, she did not dare to move, for fear that if she moved, the massage would fail...

"Okay!"

After more than ten minutes, Yue Feng clapped his hands and smiled. Said : “Now that you are trying to exercise, has the uncomfortable feeling on your body disappeared?”

As he spoke, he admired Jiang Hongyu’s curves up close.

I have to say, this Jiang Hongyu is really beautiful, especially this skin, which is like a peeled egg, which can be broken by blowing a bullet.

Um!

Jiang Hongyu responded and hurriedly urged her inner strength to try it out. She was pleasantly surprised to find that the feeling of soreness and powerlessness just now had disappeared without a trace.

For a time, Jiang Hongyu was very surprised.

Just a few massages and it solved the problem, it was amazing.

“Haha...”

This is, Yue Feng laughed, walked out of the hot spring, and said seriously to Jiang Hongyu: “In the future, you will have to save some snacks, and then come to the hot spring, remember not to take too long, within half an hour is the best, otherwise If you have this kind of problem again, I can’t help you.”

After speaking, he left with a smile.

At this moment, Jiang Hongyu stared blankly at Yue Feng’s back and fell into contemplation.

I thought that this person was a person who made a name for himself, but I didn’t expect that he was really capable, without the slightest strength, and he could actually help me clear the meridians?

Who would believe it if it wasn’t for personal experience?

“Sister Hongyu!”

Just when Jiang Hongyu was fascinated, Cao Qian next to him laughed and said with a playful look: “Look, let me just say, this Yue Feng is really a capable person, he has no strength, But I solved the problem for you.”

“Senior sister has also experienced it personally, how do you feel?”

When speaking, Cao Qian looked sly.

Jiang Hongyu blushed when she saw her, and quickly looked away: "What... how about what?"

"Oh!"

Cao Qian smiled and pointed in the direction where Yue Feng was leaving: "He left just now. When he was around, senior sister kept looking at him, do you already like him in your heart?"

Hearing this, Jiang Hongyu's face turned even redder, she stomped her feet, and scolded with a smile, "You bitch, are you trying to trick me on purpose? Who likes him? I'm just curious, he doesn't have any strength at all, how does he know so much?"

"Hehe..." Cao Qian smiled and continued to joke: "Just now, you both had skin-to-skin relationship, senior sister. If you don't like him, how can you let him touch you..."

"You..."

Jiang Hongyu couldn't be shy: "You are still talking nonsense, see if I don't tear your mouth..."

"Oh, no, no, Senior Sister, why are you angry..."

"You still said..." The

voice fell, and he and Cao Qian were playing in the hot spring.

...

On the other side, Yue Feng hummed a little tune and returned to the Pill Pavilion.

As the owner of the Pill Pavilion, the resting place is on the second floor of the Pill Refining Pavilion. The Pill Refining Pavilion is the most sacred place in the Chunyang Palace. Even if the palace owner comes, it must be notified. It can be seen that Yue Feng's identity is in the Chunyang Palace. how special.

Lying on the soft couch and resting, Yue Feng began to sit there, silently integrating the power of the Heavenly Marrow Golden Core.

"Pavilion Master!"

Just after a while, I heard a crisp and melodious cry from downstairs.

Yue Feng frowned, got up and walked downstairs, and saw a petite figure in the lobby on the first floor, standing there pretty, seventeen or eighteen years old, with a pretty appearance, and a pair of eyes flashing smart.

Seeing this girl, Yue Feng suddenly felt in a trance, as if he saw Xiao Xi from a few years ago, he immediately suppressed his displeasure and asked with a smile, "Who are you? What are you doing here?"

Alchemy Pavilion, anyone who comes in must be notified in advance, even the Palace Master. She actually broke in directly, which made Yue Feng very curious.

The girl Yingying gave a gift, very respectful and polite: "Report to the pavilion master, my name is Xiaorou, and it is Dan Tong arranged by the palace master."

Dan Tong?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned. If it was Dan Tong, Xiaorou's grade would seem to be a bit older.

Moreover, she is still a woman, so I am afraid it will be a little inconvenient to face each other in the future.

Chapter 5030

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about this, Xiao Rou smiled gently and continued: "The Palace Master also said, let me take care of the Pavilion Master's diet and daily life, and I can't be sloppy." At the

end, Xiao Rou said His face was a little red.

I go!

At this moment, Yue Feng immediately understood something, and waved his hand embarrassingly: "Uh... just take care of your life, you can just be my Dan Tong."

When he said this, Yue Feng was a little ashamed.

Although Xiaorou is very good, and Yue Feng can understand the intention of the palace master, he wants him to eat and live well here, and someone to wait on him, so that he can refine medicine pills for Chunyang Palace.

It's just... Yue Feng is not from here at all, and he will leave sooner or later. Under such circumstances, how could he have done something excessive to Xiaorou?

"Yes, pavilion master!" Xiaorou replied very well-behaved.

Yue Feng thought about it again, and continued to instruct: "Also, if I am on the second floor in the future, if there is no major matter, don't disturb me easily, you know?"

Although the status of the Pill Pavilion's pavilion master is quite high, but in the In Yue Feng's heart, it is not uncommon at all. It is the most important thing to quickly integrate the power of the Heavenly Marrow Golden Pill to restore the divine power and return to the Kyushu Continent.

This...

Xiaorou is very simple, hesitated for a while, and asked softly, "Can I go up?"

Seeing her appearance, Yue Feng was immediately happy, and said with a smile, "When I called you, you Only then can you come up." I meditated on it and fused the Heavenly Marrow Golden Core, so I couldn't be seen casually.

Now Xiaorou is a little embarrassed: "Then... Then what can I do?"

Yue Feng thought about it and said, "Since it's Dan Tong, I'll teach you how to make some medicinal pills." After all, he is also the master of the Dan Pavilion. .

"Really?"

Xiaorou suddenly became excited. She had liked alchemy since she was a child, but unfortunately, the alchemy technique of Ziwei Continent has long been lost, and she has never found her master.

Today, Xiaorou was very excited to learn that Chunyang Palace was newly appointed as the Dan Pavilion Master. She was in front of the Palace Master at that time and recommended herself to be the Dan Tong of Yue Feng.

I wanted to stay by Yue Feng's side, and I was satisfied to see him alchemy with my own eyes. I never expected that the pavilion master could teach himself alchemy. host.

At this time, when she heard that Yue Feng was going to teach her alchemy, she was naturally very excited.

Yue Feng smiled slightly, picked up the paper and pen, and wrote down a few pills. Of course, they were all relatively simple methods of refining pills.

"Look at it for yourself, and then go to refine it after you've studied it." Yue Feng handed the pill to Xiaorou and said with a smile.

These pill recipes were enough for her to study for several days.

"Many thanks to the pavilion master." Xiaorou said with a smile as if she had obtained a treasure, and then went to the pill room at the back to study.

call!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, and a smile appeared on his face. With these pill recipes, for at least three days, you don't have to worry about being disturbed by Xiaorou.

What Yue Feng didn't expect was that Xiaorou woke up early the next morning.

"Pavilion Master!"

The next morning, Yue Feng was sleeping soundly when he heard Xiaorou standing at the entrance of the stairs, shouting cautiously: "Pavilion Master, it's time to get up, Pavilion Master..."

Yue Feng sat up very depressed, rubbed his eyes, not knowing whether to laugh or cry.

What's the matter? It's only been one night, Xiaorou has studied all the pill recipes thoroughly?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng got dressed and went downstairs, and saw Xiaorou standing there respectfully, and immediately smiled bitterly: "It's early in the morning, what's the matter?"

Seeing Yue Feng's unhappy look, Xiaorou bit her lip and said softly: "Pavilion Master, Tianlongmen sent several disciples to visit the pavilion master specially."

Tianlongmen?

Hearing this word, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, only feeling a little familiar, and then couldn't help but ask: "They sent disciples, why don't they go to see the palace master, why are they visiting me?"

Xiaorou pursed her lips and smiled, unable to hide it. His reverence: "You don't know the pavilion master yet. You became the pavilion owner of the Dan Pavilion of the Chunyang Palace, which not only caused a sensation in the entire Chunyang Palace, but also other sects on the rivers and lakes."

"You know, we Ziwei On the mainland, the art of alchemy has been lost for nearly a thousand years, and you, the pavilion master, were born out of nowhere, so naturally you have attracted much attention."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5031-5040

Chapter 5031 At the

end of the story, Xiaorou said with a smile: "It can be said that the pavilion master is now in the arena, and he is a man of influence, and everyone wants to come and see your true face." That's

what it is!

Hearing this, Yue Feng nodded, and then he couldn't help but ask: "What are these disciples of Tianlongmen coming to see me for?"

Xiaorou tilted her head, thought for a while, and responded, "I heard that they are heavenly. Longmen recently got a few pills in an ancient tomb, but they don't know the effect of pills."

"I learned that we have a new Pill Pavilion master in Chunyang Palace, so I came with pills and thought about it. Let the pavilion master help identify it."

When she said this, Xiaorou's delicate face showed a trace of complexity.

In recent years, there has been a frenzy of exploration in the rivers and lakes, and major sects are exploring the sites hidden in various places. For example, some time ago, several sects headed by Shendiaomen explored a sub-altar site of the Wuji Palace. It is said that a lot of things were taken from it, and even a fierce beast, Kuangxi, who was hibernating inside, was disturbed.

Recently, Tianlongmen also inspected an ancient tomb. I heard that many disciples died, but they also found a lot of sealed medicine pills.

It's just that Tianlongmen doesn't know anything about medicine pills, so they specially arranged a few disciples to visit the Chunyang Palace, intending to invite the new Pill Pavilion Master to have a look.

Huh...

Knowing these circumstances, Yue Feng frowned and couldn't help but ask, "What is the relationship between our Chunyang Palace and Tianlongmen?" Ordinary sects are eager to hide when they get the medicine pill. Hundreds of thousands of hidden messages.

And Tianlongmen even sent disciples to bring the medicinal pills to the Chunyang Palace, which is really incomprehensible.

"Pavilion Lord!"

Xiaorou smiled lightly and explained: "Don't you know? Tianlongmen is an alliance with us. If you think about it carefully, it should be an affiliate of our Chunyang Palace."

"Because the founder of Tianlongmen is our Chunyang. Although the disciples of the palace have set up a separate portal, they have left behind a legacy, asking Tianlongmen to always respect Chunyang Palace, so the disciples of Tianlongmen always regard Chunyang Palace as their ancestral court."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"And we are Chunyang Palace. As for the palace, on the rivers and lakes, it has always been very caring for Tianlongmen."

"A few years ago, Tianlongmen was besieged by several forces in the rivers and lakes, and it was almost destroyed. In the end, it was our Chunyang Palace who came forward to save Tianlongmen. A catastrophe."

Speaking of this, Xiaorou said seriously: "So, it is normal for Tianlongmen to come to Chunyang Palace to ask for advice."

Phew!

Hearing this, Yue Feng nodded with a smile on his face. It is no wonder that Tianlongmen and Chunyang Palace have such a relationship.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng asked, "Where are the people now?"

Xiaorou hurriedly said, "I'll be waiting in the hall of Xianhe Tower." Xianhe Tower is the place where Chunyang Palace specially receives guests. After all, Pill Pavilion is only pure Yangyang. In the forbidden area, even if the palace lord came, they needed to be notified, and those disciples of Tianlongmen were even less qualified to enter.

Then let them wait.

At this time, Yue Feng was not in a hurry at all, and looked at Xiaorou with a smile: "How have you studied the pill recipes I gave you yesterday? Is there anything you can't do?" Early in the morning, Yue Feng It was because he was not in the mood to see any Tianlongmen disciple.

On the contrary, Xiao Rou, who is so well-behaved and sensible, taught her some alchemy techniques before leaving. After all, she returned to the Kyushu Continent, and she would never have the chance to meet again in the future.

"Pavilion Lord!"

Hearing the question, Xiaorou's eyes suddenly lit up, her delicate face showed a bit of restraint, she bit her lip and said softly, "Xiaorou is very ashamed, I tried to make it last night according to the recipe you gave me. Several medicinal pills failed."

Xiaorou looked very ashamed when she said this.

Speaking of which, Xiaorou wanted to ask questions just now, but she was embarrassed, but she didn't expect that Yue Feng took the initiative to ask, and her heart was suddenly excited and a little uneasy.

Haha...

Seeing her appearance, Yue Feng smiled and said, "Ask me if you don't understand, don't be restrained, let's go to the pill room."

Xiaorou was full of joy, but hesitated: "That... The pavilion master, the disciples of Tianlongmen, are still waiting in Xianhe Tower." In her heart, the disciples of Tianlongmen, although not high in status, are still guests.

Chapter 5032

Yue Feng said indifferently: "It's okay to let them wait for a while, I'll teach you alchemy first."

"Okay!"

Seeing Yue Feng say this, Xiaorou is full of joy, happy like a child: "Thank you, Lord."

After speaking, he and Yue Feng walked towards the alchemy room at the back.

When they arrived at the alchemy room, Yue Feng nodded with satisfaction. I have to say that Chunyang Palace is one of the leading sects in Ziwei Continent, and the alchemy room is still very stylish.

There are more than a dozen rows of wooden racks, which are filled with various materials and herbs needed for alchemy. Of course, these materials were prepared by the palace master in the past two days.

After all, alchemy has been extinct in the entire Ziwei Continent for thousands of years, and the Pill Pavilion will be abandoned. However, with the arrival of Yue Feng, the place that had been dusted for nearly a thousand years has regained its vitality.

Yue Feng looked around, and there were all kinds of medicinal materials on the wooden shelf, and there were even many rare herbs. It can be seen that the Palace Master Su Lan attaches great importance to Dan Pavilion.

On the table in the middle, there are several medicinal pills that failed to refine.

It was last night that Xiaorou made the medicinal pills by herself, but unfortunately, all of them were not made successfully.

“Pavilion Master!”

At this moment, Xiaorou stood aside, bit her lip, and whispered, “Xiaorou has tried several times according to the recipe given by the pavilion master, but unfortunately all failed, and she has never been able to find it. The problem.”

Yue Feng smiled and asked, “Is the order of the materials in the wrong order?”

“No.” Xiaorou tilted her head to think about it, and denied: “The order is not wrong... “

Yue Feng pondered for a while, then understood something, pointed at the pill furnace and said with a smile: “If the order of the materials is not wrong, it means that you did not control the heat well, you must know that the control of the heat is the most important key to refining the pills. .”

In the next few minutes, Yue Feng explained the essentials of how to control the heat in detail.

“Thank you pavilion master for your teaching.”

Xiaorou listened carefully to Yue Feng’s words, memorized them in her heart, and finally said with a smile, “Then... Then let me try again?”

Hmm!

Yue Feng nodded with a smile on his face. Seriously, teaching Xiaorou alchemy so earnestly is not just for liking this girl, but for her own relaxation.

In the future, Chunyang Palace needs simple elixir, and with Xiaorou, Yue Feng doesn’t need to do it himself.

After a while, under Yue Feng’s personal instruction, Xiaorou finally made a medicinal pill, and she was so excited at the time.

“Pavilion Master, you are really amazing.”

At this time, Xiaorou, with a flowery smile, looked at Yue Feng’s eyes, full of admiration.

Yue Feng smiled slightly: “As long as you master the heat, the chance of failure will be greatly reduced!”

After saying that, Yue Feng looked at the time: "Okay, I'll go to Xianhe Tower. You can refine a few more, and you'll be more proficient. Go to me!"

"Yes, pavilion master!"

Upon hearing the order, Xiaorou continued to refine the medicinal pills with great joy.

Seeing Xiaorou's serious look, Yue Feng smiled and returned to the second floor of the Pill Pavilion. After washing his face, he casually put on a white gown and went to the Crane Tower!

Speaking of which, as the pavilion master of the Pill Pavilion, Yue Feng's special clothes are just too cumbersome to wear, and there is no need to be so solemn when meeting these disciples of Tianlongmen.

Huh...

It's only a shot in the sun at this time, and the air on the mountain is fresh, so on the way to the Crane Tower, Yue Feng's mood is also very comfortable.

Soon, we arrived at the Crane Tower.

Um? It's them! ?

The moment he entered the Immortal Crane Tower, Yue Feng was stunned when he saw the scene in front of him.

I saw that several people were standing there respectfully, with anxious expressions on their faces, obviously they couldn't wait, but they didn't dare to say it.

Several men and one woman.

Among the men, one was wearing a satin blouse and looked suave and suave. It was the wealthy dude who Yue Feng knew when he first came to Ziwei Continent, Liu He, the eldest son of the Liu family.

When it was first spread to Ziwei Continent, Yue Feng was mistakenly regarded as a man named Yue Yang, and then was forcibly arrested into the Su family and became the son-in-law of the Su family.

Su Lin'er, the young lady of the Su family, although she is beautiful and kind-hearted, but Yue Feng is not from here.

Chapter 5033

But Yue Feng can't forget that Su Lin'er's cousin Liu He, relying on his status as a rich young master, always opposed Yue Feng during that time.

Seeing Liu He, Yue Feng couldn't help frowning secretly. He thought that he would never meet again with this rich guy, but he never thought that he would meet again here.

Thinking about it carefully, Yue Feng was suddenly a little surprised.

When I think about it, I heard Liu He say that, because of his family background, he went to Tianlongmen and almost forgot. No wonder he heard the words Tianlongmen just now, and he was a little familiar.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng couldn't move his eyes away when he saw the woman beside Liu He.

I saw that this woman was around 20 years old, wearing a long pale red dress, with beautiful curves, delicate facial features, and a heroic spirit between her brows. Standing there, looking at the writing on the wall, I was fascinated.

It was Zhang Yueqi, who was Liu He's senior sister and who had a relationship with Yue Feng.

When Liu He invited Su Lin'er to go out for an outing, Yue Feng also followed. Zhang Yueqi was with him at that time. Yue Feng clearly remembered that Zhang Yueqi looked delicate, but had a tough personality.

Later, everyone was besieged by the robbers of Jiang Yang, Zhang Yueqi has always been neither humble nor arrogant, which is very admirable.

I have to say, Zhang Yueqi, this is a rare beauty.

I haven't seen each other for a while, and it seems to have become more sexy and charming.

Ha ha!

After watching it for a few seconds, Yue Feng realized it and walked over with a smile on his face. After seeing each other for such a long time, they would not have thought that I have now become the Pill Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace.

At this time, Liu He was talking to the people around him, while Zhang Yueqi was admiring the calligraphy and painting on the wall, so she didn't realize that Yue Feng came over behind her.

"Several!"

At this time, Yue Feng came to the front, and said with a smile: “Long time no see!”

Shuh!

Suddenly hearing the voice, not only Liu He, but also Zhang Yueqi trembled, and quickly turned around.

I thought it was the Pill Pavilion Master coming, and when they saw Yue Feng, several people were stunned.

This... this kid? How are you here? After being stunned for a few seconds, Liu He took the lead in reacting, looking at Yue Feng with wide eyes, “Yue Yang? You...why are you here?”

At the same time, Zhang Yueqi’s exquisite and beautiful face, also Full of surprise: “Why are you?”

Zhang Yueqi has never been very impressed with Yue Feng. The only thing she remembers is that during the outing, sister Liu He was bitten by a poisonous snake. This person brought some herbs around. Detoxified.

However, in Zhang Yueqi’s heart, he also believed that at most he only knew some medical skills. Later, after listening to Liu He, this person quietly left the Su family, thinking that he was kidnapped by the enemy family or revenge by those Jiangyang thieves.

But I never expected that I would meet again in Chunyang Palace at this time.

Zhang Yueqi was surprised, and Liu He was also buzzing in his head, puzzled.

The next second, Liu He couldn’t help but said, “Boy, why are you here?”

“What? You can be here, but I can’t be here?” Liu He’s tone made Yue Feng very upset, and he seemed to laugh replied nonchalantly.

Mad!

Yue Feng’s attitude made Liu He angry all of a sudden, and shouted: “Boy, you secretly left the Su family before because of your inferiority complex. Speaking of which, you still have self-knowledge.”

Speaking, Liu He’s eyes flickered, and he sneered: “Also, you are lucky to join the Chunyang Palace, but with your qualifications, you can at most be a handyman here, cleaning, right?”

” At that time, Liu He’s eyes were full of contempt, thinking that Yue Feng felt that he was not worthy of Su Lin’er, so he took the initiative to leave the Su family. How could such a person become a disciple of Chunyang Palace?

Must have been assigned to do the chores here.

Yes, it must be a handyman.

Thinking of this, Liu He was full of confidence and said condescendingly: “We are the guests here, you have nothing else to do, go out quickly.”

This Xianhe Tower, but the place where Chunyang Palace specially receives guests, is not casual. You can come in, what’s more, this Yue Feng, as a handyman, has no rules at all.

Chapter 5034

At this time, Liu He still doesn’t know that the master of Dan Pavilion is Yue Feng in front of him.

Moreover, his name is not called Yue Yang at all.

“I…”

Liu He’s attitude made Yue Feng secretly amused, this idiot, relying on himself as a rich young master, is arrogant and domineering everywhere, this problem will not change at all.

In his heart, Yue Feng wanted to say, I am the pavilion master of the Pill Pavilion you want to see, but after thinking about it, he held back.

In the next second, Yue Feng ignored Liu He, and said to Zhang Yueqi with a smile: “Miss Zhang, we met the robber Jiang Yang on our outing last time. Thanks to you, everyone was not harmed. I haven’t had time yet. Thank you.”

Hmm!

Seeing Yue Feng’s sincere face, Zhang Yueqi nodded: “It’s hard work, I can’t stop talking about it!”

After saying that, Zhang Yueqi looked outside the door: “Today we are going to see the Pill Pavilion Master, if you have nothing to do, then leave first. Right.” As a disciple of Tianlongmen, Zhang Yueqi’s quality is very good, and she will not look down on people because of her background.

“It’s okay!”

Yue Feng smiled and said carelessly: "We haven't seen each other for a long time, let's chat a little longer."

When he said this, Yue Feng secretly paid attention to Liu He's expression. He knew that Liu He always liked it. Zhang Yueqi wanted to stimulate him at this moment.

This...

Seeing the enthusiasm on Yue Feng's face, Zhang Yueqi pursed her lips, not knowing how to respond.

Liu He, who was next to him, couldn't stand, as if a lit cannonball exploded at once, pointing at Yue Feng and said, "Yue Yang, why are you so thick-skinned? Is my senior sister familiar with you? I have nothing to talk to you about."

"Also, you didn't listen to my senior sister, do you want to see the Pill Pavilion Master? What are you doing here? Get out of here!"

At this time, Liu He was almost furious. Mad, senior sister is my goddess. , This Yue Yang, but licking his face to please, how can he bear it?

Ugh!

Seeing that Liu He was angry, Yue Feng was not angry, scratching his head and said helplessly: "Master Liu, this is your fault, how can I say, I am also your cousin-in-law, your senior sister, and my senior sister. , what's the matter with me and her?"

Mad!

It's good that Yue Feng didn't mention this, but when he mentioned this, he immediately became furious: "You special code to shut up for me, you rubbish, don't pee and take pictures of yourself, are you worthy of my cousin? Ah? If it wasn't for your cousin, would you be able to recruit you to the Su family to be your son-in-law?"

At this time, Liu He was very angry.

You know, he liked Su Liner since he was a child, and he always wanted to marry him and be his wife. How could he know that when he grew up, Su Liner had a hidden illness and had to recruit a son-in-law. In Liu He's heart, this was a pity. .

Later, through the power of the family, Liu He became a disciple of Tianlongmen, and he was immediately attracted to Zhang Yueqi. He dreamed of becoming a fairy couple with her. In this case, Yue Feng took the initiative to show his favor to Zhang Yueqi.

Even if this trash stole his cousin, and now he wants to call his senior sister's attention, it doesn't feel good to be someone else.

“Alas!”

Seeing Liu He’s angry look, Yue Feng shook his head helplessly: “Master Liu, I am the son-in-law of the Su family, this is true, although I am no longer in the Su family, the relationship is still there. , Besides, you are coming to Chunyang Palace today, you are a guest, and it’s not good to swear at people like this!”

“Go to your code...”

At this time, Liu He was in a fit of anger, and he couldn’t care less at that time, and scolded: “You are still chatting with this young master, even if you are a handyman in Chunyang Palace, in my eyes, you will never be You’re just a piece of trash.”

“You still reason with this young master? This young master beat you to death!” When the words

fell, Liu He raised his jade hand and hit Yue Feng with a palm.

“Liu He, don’t...”

Seeing this, Zhang Yueqi’s face changed, and she was about to stop it, but Liu He was on fire, how could she listen to her?

Damn, this kid is so embarrassed?

Seeing Liu He rushing aggressively, Yue Feng frowned. Although his divine power hadn’t recovered, he didn’t panic at all, and immediately hid to the side and shouted, “Aiya, Young Master Liu, you can’t justify me, and you can’t either. Do you want to do it?”

Chapter 5035

Hearing Yue Feng’s cry, Liu He’s anger was like pouring oil again: “You stop this young master, Mad, you must break your leg today.

” At that time, Liu He always wanted to teach Yue Feng a lesson, but it was a pity that Su Liner had been protecting Yue Feng and never had a chance.

At this time in Chunyang Palace, Liu He naturally would not miss the opportunity.

Anyway, this kid is just a handyman, and if he beats him, he will beat him, and no one will care about it at all.

Hula...

Just at this moment, the disciples of Chunyang Palace outside rushed in when they heard the movement from the Immortal Crane Tower.

Seeing the disciples of Chunyang Palace who rushed in, Liu He squeezed out a smile and pointed at Yue Feng with a pleasing gesture: "Brothers, don't panic, this handyman doesn't understand the rules, I will teach him a lesson."

In his heart, I am a disciple of Tianlongmen, and I am a guest, and it is not wrong to teach a handyman.

Swish!

It's just that the words just fell, and the disciples of the Chunyang Palace who rushed in were all staring at Liu He, and facing Yue Feng, they were also extremely respectful.

what's going on?

Seeing this scene, Liu He was a little confused.

Next to Zhang Yueqi, Xiumei frowned, looking at Yue Feng with a hint of surprise in her eyes.

How do you look... This Yue Yang has a high status in the Chunyang Palace, but he has no strength at all, so he can only be a handyman.

"Pavilion Master..."

At this moment, a disciple of Chunyang Palace headed over quickly and said respectfully to Yue Feng: "This person is so rude, he wants to do something to you, pavilion. What is the Lord going to do with him?"

Whoa!

While speaking, several other Chunyang Palace disciples had already surrounded him and directly pressed Liu He to the ground.

Just now, Liu He was chasing Yue Feng, and all the disciples of Chunyang Palace saw it. This guy dared to take action against the pavilion master. He was just courting death. You know, even if the palace owner saw him, he would have to give three points of courtesy.

"Hey...Several senior brothers..."

Liu He was pressed tightly to the ground, unable to move, his whole person was stupid, his mind went blank, he immediately smiled bitterly: "Several senior brothers, is there any misunderstanding? ?" You

just taught a handyman a lesson and didn't do anything else?

Wait....

just now, these pure Yang Palace disciples, what are you calling this waste? Pavilion Master?

At the same time, Zhang Yueqi was also trembling, completely stunned, staring blankly at Yue Feng, speechless?

He...he is the new Pill Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace?

At this time, Zhang Yueqi saw that the disciples of the Chunyang Palace in front of him were full of respect in front of Yue Feng at this time, and this kind of respect was not pretended at all.

How is this possible?

The person in front of him was just the son-in-law of the Su family. According to his younger brother Liu He, he was still a gambler in the local area. Even if he knew some medical skills, it would be difficult for him to be elegant. Not to mention the knowledge of alchemy.

It's just.... I haven't seen each other for a few days, and this person has become the Pill Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace?

It's also incredible.

For a time, Zhang Yueqi only felt that her brain was buzzing, and her whole body was messed up.

Seeing their expressions, Yue Feng smiled and said nothing.

At this moment, the leading disciple of Chunyang Palace raised his finger and pointed at Zhang Yueqi: "Pavilion Master, do you want to tie her and the others together?"

"No, no..."

Yue Feng waved his hand with a smile. Pointing at Liu He, he said, "Just arrest this person. He almost hit him just now. Anyone else, don't need it!"

After saying that, Yue Feng looked at Zhang Yueqi and said, "This is my friend. There's no need to embarrass her."

"Yes, Pavilion Master!" The

voice fell, and several Chunyang Palace disciples responded in unison, ready to tie Liu He Wuhua.

For

a while, Liu He wanted to cry without tears, and looked at Yue Feng blankly: "Are you the master of the Pill Pavilion?" Ma De thought that this kid was just a handyman, but he never expected that it is the person that I and my sister want to see today.

It's just... how could this kid be the pavilion master of the Pill Pavilion?

"Otherwise?" Yue Feng looked at Liu He with a half-smile but not a smile: "If you can become a disciple of Tianlongmen, I can't be the pavilion master of Pill Pavilion?"

After speaking, Liu He was speechless.

"I..." The

next second, Liu He cried and said to Yue Feng: "I was wrong... cousin, I was just kidding you, don't take it seriously, let these senior brothers let me go."

When he said this, Liu He's eyes were full of urgency.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5036-5040

Chapter 5036

Haha!

Facing Liu He's plea, Yue Feng smiled lightly: "You wanted to kill me just now, why have you changed your attitude now? Besides, you also said that I am not qualified to be your brother-in-law, so you don't want to. You have a relationship with me." With

that, Yue Feng walked over slowly and sat on the main seat of the hall.

Uh...

Liu He wanted to cry without tears, lying there, begging non-stop: "Cousin-in-law... I was blinded by lust just now, you are a lot of adults, don't have the same knowledge as me..."

Yue Feng I poured a cup of tea and took a sip, as if I couldn't hear it at all.

Liu He was in a hurry all of a sudden, and he still wanted to beg. At this moment, a disciple of Chunyang Palace came over quickly, kicked him hard on the buttocks, and

cursed: "Things that don't have ears, I don't understand. What did our pavilion master just say? Don't mess around with relationships."

"This is our Dan pavilion pavilion master, what's your identity? You dare to call him cousin-in-law? You're courting death."

Putong!

This kick directly kicked Liu He into the mud, and one of his teeth collapsed. It was embarrassing and funny. My heart was so frightened that I didn't dare to talk nonsense any more.

Seeing him being honest, the disciple of Chunyang Palace snorted, and then cupped his hands at Yue Feng, asking for instructions: "Pavilion Master, what should I do with this person?"

"According to the rules of our Chunyang Palace, how should we deal with this situation?"

"Report to the pavilion master!"

The Chunyang Palace disciple responded loudly: "Although this person is a Tianlongmen disciple, but because of Tianlongmen and our Chunyangmen The palace is of the same origin and ancestry, and if you commit a crime, you should follow the rules of Chunyang Palace."

"If you offend the Pill Pavilion Master, there are no rules, and martial arts should be abolished."

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

Oh!

Yue Feng nodded suddenly, then waved his hand: "Then do it according to the rules." This Liu He, relying on his being a rich young master, often bullies the weak, abolishing his skills and preventing him from continuing to do evil in the future.

"Yes, pavilion master!"

Hearing this, the disciple of Chunyang Palace responded, and slowly walked towards Liu He, running his internal force, preparing to abolish his skill.

Gudong!

Seeing this, Liu He couldn't help swallowing his saliva. He was stunned and slumped on the ground, his voice trembling: "Don't... I know I'm wrong..."

Immediately, Liu He With a bitter face, she asked Zhang Yueqi for help: “Senior sister, save me, senior sister, help me with a good word.”

Seeing this, Zhang Yueqi couldn't bear it anymore, and hurried over to stop the disciple of Chunyang Palace, politely.

Zhang Yueqi turned around and looked at Yue Feng very complicatedly: “Yue... Pavilion Master, my junior brother was indeed a bit too much just now, but I also ask Pavilion Master to open it online . One side.”

She wanted to call Yue Yang, but thinking of the identity of the other party, she quickly changed her mouth.

Speaking of which, Zhang Yueqi didn't like Liu He very much either, but anyway, he came with him. If his internal strength was abolished here, and he returned to the mountain gate, how would he explain to his master?

Swish!

For a time, Liu He and the disciples of Chunyang Palace in front of him would focus on Yue Feng.

“This...” Yue Feng scratched his head and looked very embarrassed: “This Liu He is so rude to me, so I forgive him like this, I will have no prestige in Chunyang Palace in the future. ?only...”

“Since Miss Zhang has spoken in person, we can be considered good friends. If you don't give you face, you can't do it... It's really embarrassing.” Huh

....

Hearing Yue Feng's words, Liu He's heart was overwhelmed. He didn't dare to speak at the time, he just looked at Zhang Yueqi for help.

Zhang Yueqi's delicate face was also extremely complicated at this time, she took two steps forward, bit her lip tightly, and said to Yue Feng: “Pavilion Master, since you think we are friends, then for my sake, forgive me. My junior brother once, okay?”

Yue Feng said with a smile: “I think so too, it's just the identity... It's a bit difficult to handle.”

Zhang Yueqi was in a hurry, and hurried to Yue Feng and pulled him. On his sleeve, he said softly: “Junior brother knows he is wrong, you will give him a chance, even if...even if I beg you.”

Zhang Yueqi's voice was very small and only she and Yue Feng could hear the last sentence. .

Chapter 5037

Seeing her coquettish attitude, Yue Feng felt very at ease.

Speaking of which, he had a good impression of Zhang Yueqi. Seeing that she had said so, it was not easy to continue to be tough. He immediately leaned on the chair and shook his neck: "You said so, I'm not agreeing, it's just a little bit. It's not humane...just...I didn't sleep well last night, or what, why is my neck so sore?"

"This leg is also a little stiff, if someone gave me a thump and massage, then what should I do? How good is it?"

Shuh!

After these words fell, Zhang Yueqi, who was standing in front of her, instantly blushed and became a little unnatural.

This Yue Yang, do you mean to say these words, do you want me to massage him?

After all, she is also a female disciple of Tianlongmen. She is pure and clean. Now, in front of so many people, she beats his legs and rubs his shoulders. If it spreads out, how can he meet people?

At the same time, Liu He also changed color suddenly, looked at Yue Feng closely, wanted to get angry, but didn't have the courage.

Mad!

Senior sister is my goddess, this Yue Yang actually asked her to beat her legs and rub her shoulders in public? This... how can this work? But on second thought, his life is now in Yue Feng's hands. If he shows the slightest dissatisfaction, not only will his skill be abolished, but his life will not be preserved.

Thinking of this, Liu He could only bow his head angrily.

Haha...

Liu He's reaction, Yue Feng saw it, and it was a joy in his heart at that time.

This Liu He, aren't you very arrogant? Look for trouble with me at every turn, and today I will let your sweetheart beat my back and rub my shoulders and see how you can do?

Muttering in his heart, seeing Zhang Yueqi standing in front of him with a shy expression on his face, Yue Feng pretended to cough, and said regretfully, "Oh, since no one wants to beat me, that's fine, I'll go back to Dan. Pavilion, let my Dan Tong serve you."

With that, Yue Feng stood up slowly and was about to leave the Crane Tower.

"Don't..."

Seeing that he was about to leave, Liu He only felt that his heart was about to fall out, and he couldn't help shouting, "Don't go..."

After saying that, Liu He was crying and facing Zhang Yueqi said, "Senior sister, I don't want to die."

What a bummer.

Seeing Liu He's appearance, Zhang Yueqi couldn't help rolling her eyes, then she stomped her feet, and quickly grabbed Yue Feng: "Don't be in a hurry, I...I'll beat you..."

Seriously, she In his heart, he was reluctant to beat Yue Feng's back, but his younger brother's life was just in his mind, and his life was at stake. In order to go back and be able to deal with the master, he should be complacent.

"Oops!"

Yue Feng took advantage of the situation and sat back on the chair, looking very surprised, and looked at Zhang Yueqi with a smile: "Does Miss Zhang want to serve you? I... I'm a little flattered."

Said, Yue Feng deliberately glanced at Liu He and continued: "Miss Zhang, are you wronging yourself because of your unsatisfactory junior brother and wanting to please me? If so, there is no need for you, you are so clean and pure, You can't just put down your body and serve people for such a person." As he

said that, Yue Feng shook his head repeatedly: "No, no, and you are still my friend."

Pfft...

Seeing this scene , The surrounding disciples of Chunyang Palace couldn't help but laugh secretly.

The pavilion master is really interesting. He clearly wanted to let this Zhang Yueqi serve, but he had to pretend to be serious, haha, it was really interesting.

Rejoicing in my heart, several Chunyang Palace disciples did not dare to laugh out loud, so they quietly watched the excitement.

Nima!

Liu He, who was lying on the ground, almost vomited blood at this time.

This Yue Yang is really abominable, trying to take advantage of my senior sister, and deliberately pretending to be a gentleman, Nima, this is too shameless.

“I...”

Hearing Yue Feng’s words, Zhang Yueqi’s delicate face became even redder, and her heart became confused, she quickly shook her head and said, “No... I didn’t serve the pavilion master because of my junior brother, it’s just Seeing that the pavilion owner is so tired, I just want to let the pavilion owner relax.”

Zhang Yueqi is smart, how can she not know what Yue Feng means, if it were someone else, she would have become angry and turned her face, but the person in front of her was Pill Pavilion Pavilion Master, in the Chunyang Palace’s position, second only to the Palace Master, how dare to offend.

Chapter 5038

In this case, knowing that the other party is deliberately teasing him, he has to endure it. Not only have to endure, but also can not express their true thoughts.

Because Zhang Yueqi knew that once she wanted to say that she was doing it for Liu He’s sake, the other party might have to come up with other tricks.

So... just bear with it.

Yue Feng accepted it when he saw it, and seeing Zhang Yueqi had said so, he immediately nodded with a smile: “Well, since Miss Zhang is so considerate, then I will be disrespectful.” After

speaking, he sat there sternly. , in a very comfortable position.

Zhang Yueqi didn’t know what to say, she quickly walked behind Yue Feng, bit her lip, stretched out her jade hand on the back of his neck, and kneaded it gently.

call!

Feeling the strength of the slender jade fingers, Yue Feng squinted his eyes in enjoyment, and let out a light sigh of relief.

It feels... cool.

What makes people feel more cheerful is that Zhang Yueqi is just like Jiang Hongyu who I saw yesterday. She is a proud and arrogant woman. She is usually cold. When can she show such a gentle side like now?

There aren't many opportunities here, but you have to enjoy it.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng felt it for a while, and felt that it was not enough, so he raised Erlang's legs and looked leisurely and comfortable: "Oh, Miss Zhang is not only beautiful and kind-hearted, but also the means of serving people is so wonderful. My legs are a little numb, please help me beat it."

Hmm!

Zhang Yueqi's face was flushed red, like a ripe apple. She felt a little reluctant in her heart, but she couldn't refuse.

call....

The moment Zhang Yueqi squatted down, from Yue Feng's point of view, she could just see the magnificence in front of her... The snow white made Yue Feng's eyes straight.

I have to say, this Yueqi's figure is really sexy.

Zhang Yueqi kept her head down and beat her back. She didn't notice Yue Feng's gaze at all. After a while, she asked tentatively in a low voice, "Pavilion Master, do you... do you feel better now?"

"Well... "Yue Feng squinted, half lying there, like an uncle, when he heard the question, he hummed and said, "It's okay, maybe it's too late to rest last night, oh my, I'm not feeling well."

That's good . I'm afraid there won't be another chance, so of course I have to enjoy it.

Hearing this, Zhang Yueqi dared to say anything, she could only continue to beat her legs.

Liu He was lying there, keeping an eye on Yue Feng. At this time, seeing him unscrupulously admiring his sweetheart, he still looked unsatisfied.

However, he couldn't stop this scene, and Liu He was in a hurry, his eyes darkened, and he fainted.

Pfft!

Seeing Liu He fainted, Yue Feng secretly laughed. Oh, this kid can't stand it anymore. But this time I will teach you a lesson, see if you dare to bully others in the future.

Zhang Yueqi and the surrounding Chunyang Palace disciples were all startled.

What's up with this kid?

So why are you still dizzy?

At this time, Yue Feng was better off, he sat up straight, and said to Zhang Yueqi, "Alright, alright, Miss Zhang is really rejuvenating. I was too tired just now. After being massaged by you for a while, my whole body is relaxed. Not a lot."

Hearing this, Zhang Yueqi quickly stood up, her face still a little red. I also feel a little awkward.

This Yue Yang is really unobstructed when he speaks. I'm just beating your legs. How can you describe it as a rejuvenating hand?

Thinking to herself, Zhang Yueqi glanced at Liu He who was unconscious, bit her lip and said, "Pavilion Master, my junior and junior brothers have passed out, look..." She knew that Liu He just passed out, but she still felt in her heart. Some worry.

Yue Feng waved his hand with a smile: "Since he passed out, the rudeness before, forget it, I'm not someone who cares about it." He didn't want to do anything to Liu He, and he was also served by Zhang Yueqi just now. If you are so comfortable, you will be happy to be a smooth human relationship.

"Thank you pavilion master."

Seeing that he finally stopped caring, Zhang Yueqi felt relieved, and quickly opened her mouth to thank him.

Chapter 5039

But Yue Feng is not finished yet, he took a sip of tea with a teacup, and said lightly: "Miss Zhang, I forgive him this time, but it's all because of your face.

"It is also very clear that when he wakes up, tell him that if he dares to bully others or commit crimes in the future, he will not be as lucky as today. Do you know?"

Yue Feng smiled when he said this. Hehe, there was a sharp light in his eyes.

Yes, Yue Feng is telling the truth. If Zhang Yueqi was not here today, he would never have forgiven Liu He lightly, at least he would have to abolish his skills.

Huh ...

Seeing Yue Feng's eyes, Zhang Yueqi's delicate body trembled, and her heart suddenly lifted.

This... this Yue Yang's eyes suddenly became very sharp.

This is not a person who can only point medical skills, the eyes he can have, is it... He is not the waste that others say, but is hidden.

Until now, Zhang Yueqi thought that the person in front of her was the gambler in that small town, Yue Yang, the son-in-law of the Su family.

Thinking to herself, Zhang Yueqi did not dare to violate the slightest, so she nodded quickly and said softly, "Pavilion Master, rest assured, I will definitely convey this to my junior brother."

Hmm!

Yue Feng nodded, his expression softened, and he said with a smile: "If Miss Zhang can't be selfish and act justly, then it's the best. Come on, don't stand, just sit."

As he said, Yue Feng let people carry Liu He down, and at the same time let several disciples of Chunyang Palace also withdraw from Xianhe Tower.

For a time, Yue Feng and Zhang Yueqi were left in the huge hall.

Perhaps because of the beating of the back just now, the atmosphere was a little subtle.

Zhang Yueqi tried her best to calm herself down, and slowly sat on the guest seat with Yue Feng's warm greeting.

At this time, Yue Feng was in a good mood, and asked with a smile: "I heard that you Tianlongmen recently explored an ancient tomb and got a lot of medicinal pills from it? Is that right?"

"Yes!"

Zhang Yueqi quickly stood up, took out an exquisite box from his body, opened it, and placed it on the table in front of Yue Feng.

I saw that there were more than a dozen colorful medicinal pills in it.

At this moment, Zhang Yueqi looked into Yue Feng's eyes, full of expectation and complexity.

The expectation is that these dozen or so medicinal pills, according to the master, are all elixir that cannot be found, some can save lives and heal wounds, and some can increase their power.

It can be said that just taking one out and placing it on the rivers and lakes can trigger a wave of battles.

What's more complicated is that Yue Yang, who is in front of him, has become the pavilion master of the Pill Pavilion. He knows that he can use medical skills, but is he really good at the medicine pill? Can you identify these pills, and are they still effective?

call!

Facing Zhang Yueqi's gaze, Yue Feng looked indifferent.

The next second, Yue Feng glanced at the medicinal pills in the box and shook his head decisively: "It seems that you are going to run for nothing. All these medicinal pills have failed, but such a good box was made for nothing."

What? ?

Hearing this, Zhang Yueqi felt as if she had been hit with cold water, and her hopes were instantly shattered. At that time, her delicate body was shocked, she stood up directly, and said in disbelief, "All....all failed?"

When she spoke, Zhang Yueqi's delicate face could not hide the suspicion.

It's... impossible, right?

More than a dozen medicinal pills, when they were discovered in the ancient tomb, Master immediately ordered people to seal them up in the box, and no one ever opened them. Even if it fails, it can't all fail.

Moreover, it was so hard for me to go all the way from Tianlongmen to Chunyang Palace, I planned to bring back good news to Master, but now, how can I go back to make business?

At this time, Zhang Yueqi wanted to say something, whether you know the medicinal herbs or not, but she held back.

"What?"

Seeing Zhang Yueqi's expression, Yue Feng showed a smile and said slowly, "You don't believe me?" For so many years, Yue Feng is very good at observing words and expressions.

Zhang Yueqi, who is in front of her, is probably thinking that my Pill Pavilion Master is fake...

Zhang Yueqi was very embarrassed, and quickly shook her head: "No... I don't mean that. I just think..." She

didn't say anything. After finishing, he was interrupted by

Yue Feng: "You are thinking, how could all these medicinal pills fail, right? After drinking the tea in the wind cup, he walked out of the Crane Tower slowly.

Chapter 5040

Seeing Yue Feng's mysterious look, Zhang Yueqi frowned, and was embarrassed to ask more, so she quickly put away the box and followed closely.

Along the way, Yue Feng walked in front, admiring the surrounding scenery, very leisurely and comfortable.

Zhang Yueqi hugged the box and followed behind, her delicate face was full of sorrow, and the two formed a stark contrast.

Soon, I came to the first floor of Dan Pavilion.

"Pavilion Master!"

Xiaorou was talking with the people, and when she saw Yue Feng's return, she immediately looked happy, and hurriedly greeted her: "You're back."

At the same time as she spoke, Xiaorou was still a little uneasy, and looked back subconsciously. at a glance.

I saw a slender figure sitting on the chair inside, with a graceful figure and a delicate appearance. It was Jiang Hongyu who I met at the hot spring yesterday.

There are rules in the Pill Pavilion, no one is allowed to enter without authorization, even if the palace lord comes, he must notify in advance. And Jiang Hongyu, who is just a disciple of the Palace Master, naturally has no rights.

It's just that Xiaorou and Jiang Hongyu have a better relationship. In Xiaorou's heart, Jiang Hongyu is closer than her own sister. Just now, when Yue Feng was away, Xiaorou made her own decision and let Jiang Hongyu come in to visit. came back. I was naturally very nervous.

Phew ...

At the same time, seeing Yue Feng, Jiang Hongyu also quickly stood up, her delicate face also a little unnatural.

Seeing the atmosphere, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and then looked at Jiang Hongyu with a smile: "Oh, what a rare guest, Miss Jiang came to my place, but what is going on with the palace master, so I asked you to inform me?" As

he said, While looking at Jiang Hongyu.

Today's Jiang Hongyu is wearing a dark purple dress, her skin is fairer, and her delicate curves are highlighted. Any man who sees it will not be able to look away. Originally, Jiang Hongyu was a little guilty, but seeing Yue Feng's eyes, he kept looking at him, and he was suddenly a little unhappy, and said coldly

: "The Palace Master has nothing to report, I want to come and see, can't I?"

With a bit of coquettish anger, it seems that between Yue Feng and Yue Feng, it is like a sullen couple.

broken!

Xiaorou was young and didn't notice the subtlety of the atmosphere. Seeing Jiang Hongyu and Yue Feng clashing, she was a little anxious and winked at her secretly.

Afterwards, Xiaorou took Yue Feng's arm and took the initiative to apologize: "Pavilion Master, don't be angry, it's all my fault, I took the initiative to ask Sister Hongyu to come here."

After speaking, Xiaorou felt guilty and lowered her head. head.

"It's alright." Xiao Rou looked like Xiao Xi who had done something wrong, Yue Feng smiled slightly and didn't take it seriously at all.

Afterwards, Yue Feng nodded at Jiang Hongyu: "You can come and see, Dan Pavilion welcomes you at any time."

Yue Feng's eyes flickered, his tone became playful: "By the way, if your meridians are blocked in the future, what will happen? You can come to me for help anytime, I'd be more than happy to do so."

Thinking of the scene of massaging her beautiful back in the hot spring yesterday, that feeling is really unforgettable.

Swish!

When the words fell, Jiang Hongyu's delicate face turned red all of a sudden, she wanted to refute two sentences at that time, but because of Xiaorou's presence, it was not easy to attack, so she could only look at Yue Feng angrily.

This person is so shameless, he gets cheap and sells well.

Seeing this, Xiaorou was also stunned.

What's the matter?

The pavilion owner authorized Sister Hongyu to come often. This is a good thing. Why did Sister Hongyu react like this?

Haha...

Seeing Jiang Hongyu's embarrassed and angry expression, Yue Feng was in a very happy mood.

However, Yue Feng stopped when he saw it, and did not continue to tease her. At this time, he thought that there was a Zhang Yueqi behind him, so he patted his forehead: "Oh, I forgot there are guests." After

saying that, Yue Feng turned his head and rushed towards him. Zhang Yueqi, who was outside the door, smiled and said, "Miss Zhang, come in."

Hmm!

Zhang Yueqi responded, holding the box, walked in slowly, and after entering the first floor of the Pill Pavilion, she looked around curiously.

Is this the Chunyang Palace, the famous Dan Pavilion? Sure enough, it is more stylish than the alchemy room in Tianlongmen.

Just as she was sighing, Jiang Hongyu smiled lightly, walked over, and greeted, "Yueqi, you are here."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5041-5050

Chapter 5041

When he said this, Jiang Hongyu changed his icy arrogance before, and his face was full of tenderness. Two years ago, Jiang Hongyu met Zhang Yueqi during his travels in the arena, and together with the same origin of Tianlongmen and Chunyang Palace, he became A good friend who doesn't talk about anything.

Today, Jiang Hongyu came to the Pill Pavilion, originally wanting to see the brand new alchemy room, but did not expect to meet Zhang Yueqi.

“Sister Hongyu...”

Zhang Yueqi was also extremely happy when she saw Jiang Hongyu, walked over quickly and held her hand tightly. Originally, I was still in a low mood, but when I saw Jiang Hongyu, I was instantly relieved.

I'm going...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help scratching his head, what's the situation? Are these two girls so familiar?

At this time, Jiang Hongyu and the two completely left Yue Feng, the Pill Pavilion Master, to the side, as if their relatives had met, and they didn't see anything at all, sitting on the chair next to them and chatting.

After chatting for a while, Jiang Hongyu suddenly thought of something, and smiled at Zhang Yueqi: “I heard that your Tianlongmen found some medicinal pills, and they sent someone to deliver them today. I thought it was someone else, but I didn't expect it to be you. “

By the way, how about those pills?”

Alas!

Facing Jiang Hongyu's question, Zhang Yueqi's smile restrained a little, sighed softly, and said, “To tell the truth, Sister Hongyu, the pavilion master has seen it just now, and all the medicinal pills we brought are ineffective.

”, Zhang Yueqi couldn't help but glance at Yue Feng.

What? All failed?

Hearing this, Jiang Hongyu's delicate body trembled, her delicate face was full of disbelief, and when she saw the box in Zhang Yueqi's hand, she subconsciously took it and opened it to look at the medicine pill inside.

"This...."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

After looking at the dozens of medicinal pills in it, Jiang Hongyu looked at Yue Feng very complicatedly: "Aren't these medicinal pills well-preserved? Why are they all ineffective? You... Are you bullying Sister Yueqi? If you don't know the medicine pill, you deliberately lie to her?" What the

hell?

Feeling Jiang Hongyu's questioning attitude, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and then he said in disbelief: "I lied to her on purpose? Why do you think of me like this? I have no grievances with her, why should I lie to her?"

"She couldn't help but pulled Jiang Hongyu, bit her lip lightly, and whispered: "Sister Hongyu, you...don't talk nonsense."

I am a guest, and I don't want to cause more trouble. More importantly, Junior brother Liu He had only offended Yue Feng before, and he is still unconscious. Under such circumstances, how could he dare to provoke him easily?

At the same time, Zhang Yueqi was also a little curious.

Although Sister Hongyu has some status in Chunyang Palace, she is only the eldest disciple of the Palace Master, and Yue Yang in front of her is the Pavilion Master of Pill Pavilion. At this time, Sister Hongyu dares to question him in public. Aren't you afraid of being blamed by the palace master?

Zhang Yueqi was in a hurry, but Jiang Hongyu was not panic at all.

Seeing Yue Feng smiling, Jiang Hongyu said angrily, "Anyway, I don't think all these medicinal pills will fail." Although Yue Feng massaged her yesterday, and the effect was remarkable, in her heart, this person would be better at best. Bug carving tricks.

As for alchemy, who knows if he really lives up to his name?

Ha ha!

At this time, Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense. He picked up the box and walked towards the alchemy room inside. At the same time, he did not forget to greet Jiang Hongyu: "Come with me."

” No one dares to call it second. It seems that it is impossible not to show one’s hand today.

What is he going to do?

At this moment, Jiang Hongyu looked puzzled and looked at Zhang Yueqi.

Zhang Yueqi bit her lip lightly and said in a low voice, “When he came out of the Crane Tower just now, what he said to me is seeing is believing, and I don’t know what he is going to do.

“

Hearing this, Jiang Hongyu couldn’t help but murmured, then dragged Zhang Yueqi and followed him in: “Go, go in and see what the hell he’s up to.”

He couldn’t believe it, he still had a way to prove all the medicinal pills failed.

Huh...

Xiao Rou walked last, but she was also the most excited. She was smart and alert, and she could tell at a glance that Yue Feng was going to make the medicinal pill by herself.

Speaking of which, Xiao Rou has not seen Yue Feng concocting alchemy since she had been working with Yue Feng for three days, so how could she not be excited.

Chapter 5042

Soon, I arrived in the alchemy room.

Yue Feng took out an elixir from the box and asked Zhang Yueqi with a smile: “Before you came, your master told you what kind of elixir this is and does it have any effect?”

Zhang Yueqi thought about it and said: “Master said that this is called Tongxuan Pill, and within an hour after taking it, the strength will double.”

Hmm!

Hearing this, Yue Feng nodded, this Tongxuan Pill, on the continent of Kyushu, is called Shenli Pill. The effect of the two is the same, and the refining method should not be much different.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng instructed Xiaorou, “Xiaorou, help me prepare some materials and herbs.”

After speaking, Yue Feng explained the required materials in detail.

“Okay, Pavilion Master!”

Xiaorou answered with a smile and hurried to prepare.

This...

Seeing this situation, Jiang Hongyu and Zhang Yueqi were both stunned. At this time, they realized something, and their eyes flashed with surprise.

He...he wants to refine these medicinal herbs on the spot?

In surprise, Jiang Hongyu couldn't help but said, “Do you want to concoct pills?” The pills in these boxes can be hidden in ancient tombs by the wind, which shows that they are very valuable, and they cannot be refined casually. .

And this Yue Feng actually wanted to make alchemy on the spot?

Is he really capable? Or are you ready to fish your eyes?

“Yeah!” Yue Feng nodded with a smile, looking cynical: “Don't you believe me? Then I will refine it on the spot and let you identify it. Everything is clear.”

When he said this, Yue Feng looked at Jiang Hongyu and laughed secretly in his heart.

Isn't this Jiang Hongyu who massaged you in the hot spring yesterday and had a skin-to-skin relationship with you? She's so stingy, she's going to run on me when she gets the chance.

Hehe...

Jiang Hongyu guessed that he would say this, and said angrily at the time: “Don't be too complacent, whether you can refine it is another matter.”

After speaking, Jiang Hongyu pointed at Zhang Yueqi seriously Said: “Yueqi, you are optimistic about your medicinal pills, don't let him secretly change them later, and then take the medicinal pills in your box and say that you made them yourself.”

This....

Hearing this, Zhang Yueqi Jiao His body trembled, and instinctively he covered the box in which the medicinal pills were placed with his hands, and his delicate face couldn't hide his vigilance.

When she was in Immortal Crane Tower just now, she had some doubts about Yue Feng's ability. Now that Jiang Hongyu said so, she felt a sense of being deceived.

This Yue Yang... Could it be that he really intends to get rid of my pills?

But... if he didn't have attainments in the art of alchemy, how did he sit on the alchemy pavilion?

Uh...

Seeing the expressions of the two of them, especially Zhang Yueqi's hand protecting the box, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and crying, and said, "Okay, okay, I won't touch the box, so, what kind of pills I want to make later, Miss Zhang, you hold the medicine pill in my hand, I will never touch it, that's it."

These two women are so interesting.

The medicinal pills in this box are priceless to them, but to Yue Feng, they are nothing but ordinary things.

After all, Yue Feng is the teacher of the Emperor of Heaven, and golden pills are not rare, so how can these ordinary medicinal pills be taken seriously.

Jiang Hongyu's face did not fluctuate at all, and she said lightly, "This is the best."

Zhang Yueqi did not answer, but she also acquiesced to Jiang Hongyu's statement.

Haha...

Seeing them like this, Yue Feng was too lazy to say more. At this time, Xiaorou brought all the materials she needed.

Yue Feng checked the side and confirmed that it was correct. He couldn't help but nodded approvingly at Xiaorou. Although this girl was not very old, she was very careful in her work. More than a dozen kinds of materials were still the same.

Afterwards, Yue Feng skillfully lit the fire and sorted the medicinal materials.

Everything is orderly.

Huh ...

Seeing his serious and skilled appearance, Jiang Hongyu was stunned for a while, her eyes a little dazed....

Yesterday Cao Qian said that he had high attainments in the art of alchemy, but Jiang Hongyu didn't believe it at the time. I just feel that this person is slick, a full-fledged womanizer.

And now, it seems that this person really has real material.

Zhang Yueqi next to Chapter 5043

is even more delicate and trembling.

Does he really know how to make alchemy?

No, isn't he a gambler from his junior brother Liu He? At most, he has a little medical skills, so how could the alchemy technique that has been lost for nearly a thousand years?

"You..."

Finally, Jiang Hongyu reacted and couldn't help but ask Yue Feng, "What kind of medicinal pill are you refining now?"

Although he was very skilled, it seemed that he was too relaxed.

Yue Feng smiled slightly and pointed to the medicinal pill in Zhang Yueqi's hand: "Refining Tongxuan Pill, I said just now, all the ones she brought are useless, I will make one now and let you see the truth. "

Bragging!

Seeing his confident look, Jiang Hongyu couldn't help but pouted.

However, it was at this time that a vibration was heard from the pill furnace. Jiang Hongyu and Zhang Yueqi were both startled at that time, and couldn't help but take a step back, thinking that the pill furnace was about to explode.

Pfft...

Seeing this scene, Xiao Rou, who has been standing by the side, couldn't help but pursed her lips and smiled: "Sister Hongyu, don't panic, this is the air flow reaction generated by the high temperature in the pill furnace, not the pill. The furnace is about to explode."

She has been studying pill recipes in the alchemy room for the past few days, trying to refine a lot of pills, and she has long been accustomed to this situation.

Huh

Hearing this, Jiang Hongyu and Zhang Yueqi breathed a sigh of relief, and then their eyes focused on Yue Feng.

I saw that Yue Feng was very relaxed at this time, with a smile on his face, he took out two medicinal pills from the pill furnace, the appearance was orange-yellow, the halo was flowing, and the aroma was fragrant.

For a while, Jiang Hongyu was stunned.

Seeing that these two medicinal pills are similar to the medicinal pills in Zhang Yueqi's hands, but the surface gloss is more vivid, which makes people unable to hold back and want to take it as their own.

two?

After being stunned for a few seconds, Jiang Hongyu was the first to react, looking at the medicinal pill in Yue Feng's hand, and then at the medicinal pill in Zhang Yueqi's hand.

In the next second, Jiang Hongyu asked Yue Feng, "This is the Tongxuan Pill you made?"

At such a fast speed, can you make two at once?

Incredible.

"Yeah!" Yue Feng smiled and nodded: "It's Tongxuan Pill,

if it's fake." After speaking, Yue Feng handed one of them to Zhang Yueqi: "In order to prevent you from saying that I'm a ghost, I specially refined two of them, and one of them is for you to take on the spot and experience it for yourself. See if what I said before is true or false."

Zhang Yueqi took the medicine pill in a daze, but she didn't recover for a while. Come: "You... What do you mean, let me take it now?"

Is it too extravagant to just take such an expensive medicinal pill?

And... the two medicinal pills he refined are indeed very similar to the Tong Xuan Dan in his hand, but no one knows whether it will work or not. What if there is an accident?

After all, Zhang Yueqi still didn't believe Yue Feng in her heart.

Jiang Hongyu's expression changed even more, and she hurriedly stopped: "Why don't you eat the medicinal pill you made yourself? Let us try it out? I think you are mentally ill."

Alas!

Seeing their reaction, Yue Feng was dumbfounded.

At this moment, Xiaorou came over and said, "Sister Hongyu, you should trust the pavilion master. In the past two days, under the guidance of the pavilion master, I have been able to make pills by myself.

" , of course not bad."

What?

Hearing this, Jiang Hongyu's delicate body trembled and she was shocked. She stared at Xiaorou blankly, thinking that she had heard it wrong.

In just two short days, Xiaorou can concoct alchemy by herself?

You know, Xiaorou grew up in Chunyang Palace, Jiang Hongyu knew her best, and always liked alchemy, but the secret of alchemy on the road has long been lost, and no one has taught her at all. In other words, she has no interest in it. , but he knows almost nothing about alchemy.

And in this case, Xiao Rou only followed Yue Feng for two days before she could make alchemy?

Think it's impossible, right?

Zhang Yueqi was also stunned for a while, and quickly recovered, and then put the medicinal pill handed by Yue Feng into his mouth and swallowed it directly.

"Yueqi..."

Seeing this, Jiang Hongyu was taken aback and wanted to stop it, but it was too late, when Zhang Yueqi closed her eyes and swallowed the medicine pill.

Chapter 5044 Seeing that Zhang

Yueqi had swallowed it, Jiang Hongyue stomped her feet, but she had no choice but to wait quietly for the effect.

Xiaorou is also looking forward to it.

Yue Feng was leaning there, his face relaxed and comfortable.

Soon, five minutes passed.

Jiang Hongyu couldn't wait any longer, thinking that the medicinal pills made by Yue Feng must be fake, but at this time, Zhang Yueqi was full of joy.

“Sister Hongyu!”

Zhang Yueqi was very excited at this time, she grabbed Jiang Hongyu’s hand, almost cheering: “This medicine pill is really effective, I... my strength has doubled...”

“It’s really Tongxuandan.”

Because she was too excited, Zhang Yueqi’s voice trembled a little when she said this, her face was flushed, and she was indescribably sexy and charming.

Does it really work?

Seeing Zhang Yueqi’s excited look, Jiang Hongyu was completely stunned.

She clearly felt that Zhang Yueqi’s internal strength was significantly stronger than before, and her whole person became brighter.

I thought that this Yue Feng was just randomly creating two medicinal pills to fool himself and Zhang Yueqi, but he never expected that he had really refined Tongxuan Dan.

And still two.

“The pavilion master is amazing.”

Xiaorou next to him was also full of excitement, clapping her hands and admiring: “The pavilion master’s accomplishments in alchemy are really superb, and in such a short period of time, he has refined two Xuan Tong Xuan. Dan.”

“I have read a fragment of the pill recipe before, and it was clearly recorded that when an alchemy master was refining the Tong Xuan pill, it took a full half an hour, and the time spent by the pavilion master could be It’s less than one-tenth of the master of that year, which is really eye-opening.”

When she said this, Xiaorou looked at Yue Feng with admiration and admiration.

Huh ...

Hearing these words, Jiang Hongyu was also completely dumbfounded, staring at Yue Feng blankly, unable to speak for a long time.

This man had a cynical look on his face, and thought he was just relying on some method to confuse the master, and then he took the position of the pavilion master of the Pill Pavilion, but he did not expect that he would really be able to refine pills.

Not only can he alchemy, but his attainments are unfathomable.

It's just... He is so young, how can he be more powerful than those alchemy masters back then?

Zhang Yueqi was also full of shock. She experienced the effect of Tongxuan Pill firsthand, and felt even more deeply. At this time, her eyes were fixed on Yue Feng, and she didn't know what to say.

Just now, I had been misunderstanding him, thinking that it was just some kind of coincidence that he could take the position of the Pill Pavilion Pavilion Master.

It turned out that the clown turned out to be himself.

Haha...

Seeing their appearance, Yue Feng showed a smile, and put another Tongxuan Pill in Zhang Yueqi's palm: "There are two in total, let you eat one, and you can take this one back for business."

Of course, because of our relationship, I'm too embarrassed to let you take one away." With

that, Yue Feng instructed Xiaorou, "Go, light the other pill stoves. In addition, put the medicinal materials on fire." Prepare enough." He thought about it, and wanted to refine all the medicinal pills that Zhang Yueqi brought.

I was just practicing my hands just now, and now it's the real issue.

What?

As soon as the words fell, Jiang Hongyu and Zhang Yueqi trembled, completely stunned.

There are ten pill furnaces in the entire alchemy room. He actually wants to light all of them... What is he going to do?

Xiaorou was also dumbfounded for a while, her eyes widened, and she didn't calm down for a long time.

After a full ten seconds, Xiaorou asked tentatively: "Pavilion Master, you... Are you preparing ten pill furnaces to make pills together?" At the end, Xiaorou's voice trembled.

In the records of those elixir fragments, no one has ever used so many elixir furnaces to make pills at one time. According to legend, the originator of elixir on Ziwei Continent, 'Master Lu Wen', can only use three elixir furnaces at a time.

And the pavilion owner in front of him had to use ten pill furnaces at a time.

This... this is too shocking.

For a time, Xiaorou only felt that her brain was buzzing, and she only felt that her outlook on life had been completely subverted.

Yue Feng was indifferent, smiled and said, "Yeah, what's so surprising about using a pill stove at a time? I think it's too little." There is no problem with alchemy in a pill furnace.

Chapter 5045

In Yue Feng's heart, refining these elixir for Zhang Yueqi is not a big deal at all. The most important thing now is to get rid of them quickly, so that he can go back to the second floor to integrate the Tianzhu Jindan.

What?

Hearing this, Jiang Hongyu and Zhang Yueqi looked at each other, completely dumbfounded.

Is it too little for a pill furnace?

He's still not human...

At this time, Xiaorou also reacted from the shock, trotting all the way to prepare the materials, and after ten minutes, she came back with several large baskets of herbs.

Immediately, under Yue Feng's instruction, Xiaorou lit ten pill stoves on fire.

Huhuhu...

Ten pill furnaces burned at the same time, and the temperature of the entire pill refining room suddenly increased a lot.

At this moment, I can see that Yue Feng is still in the same relaxed and contented look, but the speed in his hand is a little faster, sorting materials, shuttle back and forth between ten pill furnaces, and control the heat, that incomparably relaxed appearance, where is Alchemy is like playing.

The pills that Zhang Yueqi brought were 18 pills in total. Yue Feng used ten pill furnaces to refine them, two pills for each pill, adding up to thirty-six pills in less than five minutes. practice.

Wow...

At this moment, when Yue Feng put the refined medicinal pills into the jade bottle, he heard only the sound of medicinal pills colliding in the entire alchemy room, and the three Jiang Hongyu were all dumbfounded.

Especially Jiang Hongyu and Zhang Yueqi, their faces blushed, staring at Yue Feng blankly, unable to speak for a long time.

So many medicinal pills, and they are all rare spiritual pills on the rivers and lakes, and they were all refined by him in the blink of an eye. Who would have believed it if he hadn't seen it with his own eyes.

Xiaorou's body trembled, and she could barely stand still.

Using ten pill furnaces at a time, it can be refined so quickly.

The pavilion master is simply divine, could it be... he is the reincarnation of the God of War?

"Okay!"

At this time, Yue Feng packed the medicinal pills, handed them to Zhang Yueqi, and said with a smile: "We are also friends. As for these medicinal pills, you can bring them back to Tianlongmen and give them to your master."

"That's right. If you need medicinal herbs in the future, feel free to come to me."

Speaking of which, Zhang Yueqi was in Xianhe Tower before. The wind is very appreciated.

Therefore, in Yue Feng's heart, he really wanted Zhang Yueqi as a friend.

"Really?"

Hearing this, Zhang Yueqi suddenly reacted from shock, as if she couldn't believe her ears, and looked at Yue Feng in surprise and joy: "I... I can really come directly to find it. You?"

After what happened just now, Yue Feng was already a god-like existence in her heart.

If you can come to Yue Feng at any time to get the medicine pill in the future, you will have more protection when you walk in the rivers and lakes. Can you not be excited?

Um!

Zhang Yueqi's reaction almost made Yue Feng laugh, and she nodded immediately: "Of course it's true."

“That’s great.” Zhang Yueqi couldn’t say how happy she was, so she carefully put away the medicinal pills, because she was too excited, and there was something wrong at the time. I wanted to rush up to hug Yue Feng’s urge, but thinking of my identity and the fact that there were people watching, I still held back.

Immediately, Zhang Yueqi looked at the sky outside, and was a little reluctant to part: “It’s getting late, I should return, Pavilion Master Yue, see you next time.”

After saying that, he waved goodbye to Jiang Hongyu.

Yue Feng showed a smile and asked Xiaorou to send Zhang Yueqi.

For a while, Yue Feng and Jiang Hongyu were left in the alchemy room.

At this time, Jiang Hongyu was still immersed in huge shock, staring blankly at the ten pill furnaces.

“Stupid?”

At this moment, Yue Feng came up with a smile and said in Jiang Hongyu’s ear: “If you want medicinal pills in the future, you can come to me at any time.”

“Although my status in Chunyang Palace is relatively high, You are tall, but who made the two of us have a relationship? Right.”

Jiang Hongyu had been suspicious just now, Yue Feng didn’t care, but at this time, he couldn’t help but want to tease her.

Swish!

Hearing something in Yue Feng’s words again at such a close distance, Jiang Hongyu suddenly recovered, and her delicate face suddenly flushed red.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5046-5050

Chapter 5046

“You...”

After more than ten seconds, Jiang Hongyu recovered, her face blushed, and she stamped her feet: “Who is destined for you.” The last word fell, like a victim The startled rabbit quickly ran out.

Haha...

Seeing her reaction, Yue Feng showed a smile. He never expected that Jiang Hongyu, who has always been arrogant, would be shy and embarrassed.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng walked slowly to the front hall, made a cup of tea, and drank it leisurely.

“Pavilion Master!”

At this time, Xiaorou returned after sending Zhang Yueqi back, and happily ran in front of Yue Feng: “Pavilion Master, you were so amazing just now, you used ten pill furnaces to make pills at a time, I was just dumbfounded. Saying that ,

Xiao Rou looked at Yue Feng closely, her eyes full of anticipation: “Pavilion Master, how did you do it? Can you teach Xiao Rou?”

Yue Feng smiled: “With your current attainments , it is difficult to use two pill furnaces at the same time, let alone ten, and the art of pill making requires a step-by-step process, and there are no shortcuts.”

Oh!

Xiaorou nodded thoughtfully.

At this moment, Yue Feng thought of something, and asked with a smile, “How are you studying the alchemy recipe I wrote for you?” Xiaorou is very talented in alchemy. With a little training, she will definitely become a great master. Alchemy Master.

Xiaorou smiled humbly: “I have made a few pills in the past two days. Although I am not very skilled, I have not failed.”

Speaking of which, Xiaorou has refined several kinds of medicinal herbs in three days. I didn't dare to think, now that I have mastered the trick, I was a little complacent at first, but after seeing Yue Feng concocting pills just now, that smug heart disappeared instantly.

Compared with the Pavilion Master, he is still far behind.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

However, Yue Feng was stunned, watching Xiaorou secretly surprised, I will go, this girl is too smart, six pill recipes, she actually learned it in just three days?

Haha...

Under the shock, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing.

Unexpectedly, I came to Ziwei Continent by accident, and I also met an alchemy genius. You must know that when Yue Feng obtained the Wuji alchemy technique, all the alchemy recipes in it had been comprehended for several months. At the fastest time, Yue Feng refined more than a dozen medicinal herbs in one day. Although Xiaorou is still a little worse than him, no matter what, this speed is also very terrifying.

“Pavilion Master.”

Seeing Yue Feng looking at her with a smile, Xiaorou felt a little embarrassed and asked subconsciously, “What are you laughing at?” After speaking, she couldn’t help touching her face, there was something on her face ?

Her appearance made Yue Feng even more happy, and he immediately smiled: “It’s nothing, I just think you are working hard, and I didn’t waste my hard work.”

Yue Feng knew very well that at an age like Xiaorou, it was the easiest I am proud and complacent, so it is necessary to teach in a step-by-step manner.

Having said that, Yue Feng asked Xiaorou to bring a paper and a pen, swish, swish, and write down more than a dozen kinds of pill recipes.

“These few pill recipes are much more difficult to refine than the ones given to you before.” Yue Feng put away his smile and pushed the pill recipe in front of Xiaorou with a serious face: “So you have to work harder, you know? You can’t be self-confident and self-satisfied just because you have refined a few simple pills.”

When he said this, there was a trace of gentleness in Yue Feng’s eyes.

This Xiao Rou is so similar to Xiao Xi, alas, it would be nice if Xiao Xi was by her side now.

call...

Seeing the pill recipe in front of her, Xiaorou’s delicate body trembled slightly, her heart couldn’t express her excitement, and she nodded her head: “Pavilion Master, rest assured, I will definitely work harder.”

Yue Feng smiled and waved her hand to let her Go to work, then return to the second floor and continue to integrate the Tianzhu Jindan.

.....

Kyushu Continent!

Overseas, Dragon King Island.

In the main hall, Mo Yan sat there, dressed in a gorgeous robe, dignified and charming, and the whole body was filled with an aura that could not be desecrated.

Next to it, a maid was holding a child carved in pink and jade.

Today, Mo Yan is in a good mood. The news just came that Yu Du successfully established the Gorefiend Sect in the mainland, and has recruited many experts from all corners of the world. Today, Yu Du will return to his life.

On the two sides below, dozens of leaders stood there, all of them extremely excited.

Chapter 5047

“Queen!”

At this moment, Yu Du walked quickly into the hall and said respectfully, “Yu Du, see the Queen. Your subordinates have lived up to their trust and have successfully established the Gorefiend Gate in secret on the mainland.”

Well. ..

Hearing this, Mo Yan nodded with joy, and a smile appeared on her beautiful face: “Very good, Yu Du, you have worked hard these days.” After

speaking, she asked the maids below to prepare Reward.

However, Yu Du was standing there, without the slightest joy, and instead said a little embarrassedly: “Report to the queen, there is one more thing, this subordinate... This subordinate has embarrassed you.”

Huh? what’s the situation?

Mo Yan was stunned, and the surrounding leaders also frowned secretly.

At this time, Mo Yan reacted and asked with a smile, “What’s the matter? You say it directly, I won’t blame you.” In her heart, Yu Du is the right arm, even if she did something shameful, Nor will it be to blame.

Yu Du took a deep breath, bowed his head and said, “Reporting to the Queen, one day ago in Donghai City, my subordinate met a strange person. This person is powerful, not only defeated me, but also forced me to take him back to Dragon King Island, saying that he wanted to meet. See the Queen.”

“My subordinate was very helpless at the time, so I agreed to him, and now I have taken him outside the hall.”

After saying this, Yu Du was ashamed.

As the No. 2 person in the Palace of the Sea King, it was really embarrassing to be forced to the door of the house.

What?

Hearing this, both Mo Yan and the surrounding leaders were secretly taken aback.

Who is the other party, so powerful?

You must know that Yu Du is second only to the Queen in the Palace of the Sea King, and even the Gorefiend Sect has been established. There is almost nothing that can't be done.

Under the astonishment, many leaders came to their senses, and all of them were extremely frightened.

“Who is so daring.”

“It's just a fluke that he won the leader of Yudu, and he dares to come to the door?” “

Bring it in quickly, but let's see who is holy.”

, as long as you see Muran later, you will obediently surrender.

The anger of the crowd came, and Mo Yan was also beautifully locked, and her beautiful face was very solemn.

The other party is so arrogant, could it be.... is it Yue Feng?

The thought of Yue Feng made Mo Yan feel both ashamed and complicated. If it wasn't for him, the Demon Race would not have been destroyed, and she would not have been reduced to overseas as the leader of these pirates.

It's just....

I have a child with him by accident, and I really want to meet later, how should I deal with it?

Just when Mo Yan was entangled in her heart, Yu Du cautiously stepped forward and said tentatively, “Queen, that person is waiting outside the palace, do you want to see me?”

Mo Yan breathed softly, trying to calm herself down, and said lightly: ” Bring it in.”

“Yes, Queen!” Yu Du responded and walked out quickly.

After a few seconds, Yu Du returned, followed by a young man. It was Gone who occupied Liu Hao’s body.

The moment he came in, Gone’s gaze fell on Mo Yan’s body, and a smile appeared on the corner of his mouth, and it really was her.

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of everyone in the hall converged on the man, and each and every one of them was full of ill will. At the same time, there are some doubts in my heart.

Is such a kid who defeated Yu Po?

Then, aware of Gone’s gaze, he kept looking at Mo Yan, and everyone was extremely frightened and angry. This man is not small, dare to look directly at the Queen, he really has no rules.

Seeing that it wasn’t Yue Feng, Mo Yan was secretly relieved. Just facing Gone’s arrogant gaze, she was immediately a little unhappy, but what surprised her was that the person in front of her had a very familiar feeling on her body.

“Bold!”

Finally, someone couldn’t bear it anymore, stepped forward and pointed at Gone and scolded: “You are very brave, why didn’t you kneel when you saw our queen?” The voice fell, and everyone around was glaring at Gone .

Gone smiled lightly, and didn’t pay attention to them at all, still looking at Mo Yan.

Chapter 5048

At this moment, Mo Yan was also a little displeased, and said lightly to Gone: “Listen to Yu Du, do you want to see me?” As she spoke, Mo Yan looked at Gone carefully.

Strange, this person is only in his twenties, why does it feel like he has known each other for a long time.

Especially the aura of contempt for everything...

both unfamiliar and familiar.

“Not bad!”

Gone smiled and looked at Mo Yan quietly: "When I participated in the ring competition in Donghai City, I was thinking, is it you who is controlling everything behind this?"

"So I deliberately Let this Yudu bring me to Dragon King Island to see it, and the result is not what I expected, it's really you, Moyan."

When the next word fell, Gogne was very relieved.

Huh...

Seeing him say that, Mo Yan is even more puzzled, does this person know me?

At the same time, seeing Gone directly calling Moyan's name taboo, everyone around was furious, and they pointed at Gone and yelled at them.

"The kid is really rude."

"Dare to call our queen's name, courting death..."

"I don't know whether to live or die, I urge you to kneel down and beg for mercy, or you will be better off dead."

Among the anger, there were a few people. Unable to bear, he approached Gone directly, intending to subdue him on the spot. Although this person defeated Yu Du, with so many people present, it was still very easy to subdue him.

"Long-winded..."

Looking at the few people around, Gone frowned, and became a little irritable for a while: "Go away to the deity." The voice fell, and the strength of the whole body burst out.

hum!

Before those few people got to them, they felt an overwhelming force coming towards them, and they all stood unsteadily and were shaken back a few steps.

After stabilizing their figures, several people stared at Gone, their hearts were extremely shocked.

This man is young, but his strength is so terrifying. And... his explosive power is exactly the same as the queen?

"Stop!"

Mo Yan also stood up all of a sudden, couldn't help but shouted at Gone Jiao, and at the same time, feeling the strength of the other party, she was even more shocked.

Demon soul... Demon soul power?

This person actually possesses the power of a demon soul?

Isn't the entire Demon Race the only one left? How can there still be people with the power of the devil soul?

"Moyan!"

Just when Moyan was in doubt, Gone smiled and said lightly: "This deity has changed into a skin, you don't know it anymore? Or...you became the queen of this Dragon King Island and changed So arrogant and arrogant, no one cares about it?" The

voice was not loud, but there was a suffocating majesty.

He... he calls himself the deity?

Hearing this, Mo Yan felt that her legs were weak, and she could barely stand still. She was shocked and delighted.

Swish!

And the people around Yu Po were even more furious, Ma De, this person became more and more rude. Just calling the queen by her name was a taboo, but now she calls herself the deity?

"You're such a coward."

Finally, Yu Du reacted, pointed at Gone and shouted angrily: "Dare to be so rude to the Queen, everyone, let's go together and teach this ignorant boy a lesson." The voice fell, and he was the first to rush up.

In Yu Du's heart, he thought that Gone followed to meet Moyan on Dragon King Island, and was planning to join the Sea Dragon Palace, but he didn't expect that this person would not be astonished and die endlessly.

Simply insane.

Whoa!

The people around were eager to give it a try. At this time, seeing Yu Du rushing in first, they burst into internal energy, followed closely behind and surrounded Gone.

This time, Gone did not use the power of the demon soul, but just smiled contemptuously, stood there proudly, and did not move.

“Stop, stop all...”

Mo Yan also reacted at this time, and hurriedly shouted, and said to the rest of the people: “Retreat all, no one should be presumptuous.” At the same time, she watched closely. Gone was excited.

Moyan Bingxue was smart, and she already understood at this time that the person in front of her was the Demon Lord Gone.

This...

Hearing Mo Yan’s coquettish drink, Yu Du and the others hurriedly stood there, looking at each other in disbelief.

what’s the situation?

This person is so arrogant and rude, instead of being angry, the queen blames us?

Chapter 5049

And the next scene surprised them again.

Pfft!

Seeing Moyan walking down quickly, her knees bent, she knelt directly in front of Gone, her beautiful face could not hide her excitement and joy: “Subordinate Moyan, see your honor.”

In an instant, the entire The hall was silent.

Yu Du and everyone froze there, all of them were stupid, and they all felt that their brains were buzzing and blank.

what’s the situation?

The queen actually took the initiative to kneel to this person and call him honorable? Who the hell is he that can make the queen so arrogant to bow down to her knees?

For a while, everyone stared blankly at this scene, but didn’t speak. The hall was deadly silent, even if a needle was dropped, they could hear it clearly.

“Get up!”

Gone smiled and looked at Mo Yan, with a calm tone: "The situation is not as good as before, so don't be so polite."

Mo Yan responded and stood up slowly. My heart is still very excited, it's great, the honor is not dead, there is hope for the demons.

In the next second, Mo Yan looked around and said to the rest of Yu Du: "Everyone, listen carefully, from now on, he is the king of our Sea Dragon Palace and the owner of the entire Dragon King Island.

" Don't blame me for turning my face and being ruthless." The voice was clear and loud, unquestionable.

This...

Hearing these words, everyone in Yu Du looked at each other in dismay, what's the situation? Does the queen want to hand over the entire Sea Dragon Palace to this person?

How can he be?

Just looking at Mo Yan's serious face, everyone didn't dare to refuse in public.

The next second, Yu Du knelt down to Gone in public, and said respectfully, "I have seen you, Your Majesty." Yu Du has been able to travel overseas for so many years, not only by strength, but by the ability to judge the situation.

The queen in front of her is such a respectful person. If you object, you can imagine what will happen. Therefore, Yu Du resolutely surrendered, and when he saw Mo Yan calling Zun Shang, he also shouted.

At this time, Yu Du didn't know Gone's true identity yet, but he could guess that the person who could make the Queen compliment him like this must have an extraordinary origin.

Wow...

Seeing that Yu Du has softened, the other people around didn't hesitate, and they knelt down.

"See Your Excellency..."

Seeing this scene, Gone's face did not fluctuate in the slightest, he nodded, then walked up slowly and sat on the throne.

Mo Yan hurriedly followed, standing by the side respectfully.

“Get up.” Gone said lightly.

Yu Du and everyone hurriedly thanked them and stood up one after another.

Gone looked around at the lower hall, and smiled at Mo Yan: “This deity has always expected a lot from you, so I sent you to the Kyushu Continent at the beginning. Now it seems that you have not disappointed this deity.”

In such a short period of time, Unifying overseas pirate organizations, large and small, and establishing the Gorefiend Gate, Moyan’s actions made Gogne very happy to arrive.

Mo Yan smiled lightly and said humbly: “Thank you for your praise.”

However, at this moment, Gone’s eyes fell on the child in the maid’s arms next to him, and his brows frowned: “Moyan...this child Is it yours?”

His voice was calm, but there was a hint of sternness.

Pfft!

Moyan’s heart trembled, her secret channel was broken, and she immediately knelt down, her beautiful face couldn’t hide her inner fear: “Yes... Yes.”

“Born with a human?” Gone’s face gradually became gloomy.

call!

Mo Yan was even more nervous. A layer of cold sweat appeared on the bridge of her pretty nose. She lowered her head and said, “Yes.” When she answered, Mo Yan was so frightened that she almost lost her knees.

You must know that the demon clan has a clear decree that the clansmen are not allowed to have an affair with the gods, otherwise, they will be severely punished.

Not even a god, let alone a human being like an ant in the eyes of the demons.

And Moyan, as one of the Twelve Holy Demon Kings, actually had a child with a human being, which simply humiliated the demons, so how could Gone not be angry?

“Who is that person?” Gone was expressionless, looked around at everyone in the hall, and said coldly: “Is it here?”

Mo Yan said tremblingly: "No, that person is already dead..." She knew Gone's personality too well. If she let him know that she and Yue Feng had a child, she would be furious.

Not only that, the child has no chance to survive, so he can only make up a lie that the child's father is dead.

Chapter 5050

Dead?

Hearing this answer, Gone frowned, and then looked at the child subconsciously.

"Your Highness!"

At this moment, Mo Yan hurriedly kowtowed to apologize: "At that time, I was chased and killed by those gods and soldiers, and being with the child's father was also a coincidence, not the intention of the subordinates."

"It's just, now the child It has already been born, and it is a life after all, and the blood of the demons is flowing in my body. I beg your honor, for the sake of my loyalty and loyalty to the demons over the years, spare the child's life."

"I beg you. Your Highness ."

At the same time as pleading, Mo Yan knelt there, tears kept coming, and her beautiful face was full of anticipation.

After all, flesh and blood are connected. Without that mother, she would be ruthless and disregard the life and death of her child.

Hu....

Seeing Moyan kneeling there pitifully and begging for mercy, Gone took a deep breath, her face changed a few times, and finally nodded: "Okay, let this child live."

"Thank you for your honor..."

...

On the other side, Ziwei Continent, Chunyang Palace.

Unknowingly, Yue Feng had been in Chunyang Palace for a week. During this week in public, in addition to taking care of his diet and daily life, Xiaorou was studying medicine pills in the alchemy room in her spare time.

It has to be said that Xiaorou is very talented in alchemy, and all the medicinal pills needed in Chunyang Palace can be refined, and Yue Feng does not need to do it himself.

Under this circumstance, Yue Feng was completely able to calm down and fuse the Heavenly Marrow Golden Core.

The weather is fine today, with clear skies.

Yue Feng merged with the Heaven Marrow Golden Pill for a while, made a pot of tea in the pavilion outside the Pill Pavilion, then got a reclining chair, and leisurely enjoyed the quiet time in the afternoon.

In these seven days, Yue Feng had absorbed half of the spiritual energy of the Heaven Marrow Golden Pill, and his divine power had recovered quite a bit. Although he had not yet reached his peak state, walking on the Ziwei Continent would be no problem at all for self-protection.

Xiaorou is in the alchemy room, continuing to study medicine pills.

All around the Pill Pavilion, except for the occasional bird chirping, there was a peaceful and peaceful scene.

In the square a few hundred meters away from the Pill Pavilion, it was very lively at this time.

The elite disciples of the entire Chunyang Palace gathered here for the annual martial arts conference.

The martial arts conference is a unique day of Chunyang Palace. Every year at this time, all elite disciples are required to come to a competition to verify whether there has been progress this year.

I saw that in the middle of the square, a large space was vacated as a ring.

On the back of the square, a judging platform was set up, and a slender figure stood quietly on the platform. It was Jiang Hongyu, who judged this year's martial arts conference.

Speaking of which, in previous years, it was the elders who were responsible for judging this work. It was just a few days ago that the three major sects jointly held the Dao Discussion Conference, which was interrupted due to an accident. The palace lord and several elders were not there.

In this case, the judgment thing naturally falls on Jiang Hongyu.

After all, she is the palace master's eldest disciple.

Today, the palace master and several elders are not there. Many disciples present have no worries in the past, and they are chatting there in groups of three or five.

"All right!"

Seeing the commotion in the audience, Jiang Hongyu Xiumei frowned slightly, stood up and shouted, "Don't be noisy, it's getting late, the martial arts performance will start soon, everyone should be in place." I

have to say, Jiang Hongyu is still very aura. Yes, the voice fell, and the audience suddenly fell silent.

Seeing this scene, Jiang Hongyu nodded with satisfaction, and then prepared to let the first group of people play and learn from each other.

"Oh, beautiful Jiang, she is so majestic."

However, at this moment, a ridicule came from not far away.

The voice was loud, and all the disciples at that time couldn't help but raised their heads and looked up to the sky. When they saw the person coming, they all frowned.

"Xu Wenliang from Nianhua Palace?"

"Why is he here?"

He saw a figure coming from the sky, a young man in his twenties, dressed in a white gown, indescribably suave.

It was Xu Wenliang, the chief disciple of Nianhua Palace.

Nianhua Palace has only been established for a few hundred years, but it has a pivotal position in the rivers and lakes. See you at the main gate.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5051-5060

Chapter 5051

And this Xu Wenliang is the eldest disciple of the head of Nianhua Palace. He often walks around the rivers and lakes, and because of his tyrannical strength, he has created some famous halls, and all the disciples of Chunyang Palace present know it.

It's just... Chunyang Palace and Nianhua Palace have always kept the water from the well, but Xu Wenliang suddenly came to the door today, which is really strange.

"Haha..."

Facing everyone's attention, Xu Wenliang smiled and slowly landed on the ring in the center of the square, staring at Jiang Hongyu with a pair of eyes, and said with a grin, "Beauty Jiang, let's meet again. It's gone."

Half a year ago, Xu Wenliang traveled around the rivers and lakes and met Jiang Hongyu by chance. He was immediately overwhelmed by Jiang Hongyu's alluring beauty, and he was stalking him at that time. However, Jiang Hongyu never gave him a good face.

However, Xu Wenliang never gave up.

Seeing Jiang Hongyu at this time, Xu Wenliang couldn't move his eyes.

Beautiful, so beautiful.

I haven't seen each other for a while, this Jiang Hongyu seems to have become more sexy and charming.

Swish! Xu Wenliang's gaze made Jiang Hongyu very unhappy, her eyes couldn't hide the disgust, and her voice was cold: "Xu Wenliang, you don't stay in your Nianhua

Palace, why are you coming to our Chunyang Palace?"

Impression, simply not good at all. Relying on the fact that his master is the head of Nianhua Palace, this person is rampant in the rivers and lakes. In particular, this person is very lustful. According to Jiang Hongyu's knowledge, in order to expand the power of Nianhua Palace in the past two years, Xu Wenliang has been sent around to suppress some small sects. .

And after Xu Wenliang destroyed those small sects, he deliberately gathered those female disciples, saying that he wanted to select those with good aptitude and let them join the Nianhua Palace. In fact, it was to satisfy his private thoughts. The female disciples of the small sect were all forcibly defiled by him.

It can be said that this person is suave on the surface, but he is a beast in human skin.

Jiang Hongyu would never make excuses for such a person.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Oops...”

Facing Jiang Hongyu’s indifference, Xu Wenliang didn’t get angry at all, but smiled and looked around: “Mr. Jiang, I heard that your Chunyang Palace is holding a martial arts conference today, and I happened to be here. If you pass by, come up and join in the fun. What? You won’t drive me away, will you?”

Jiang Hongyu snorted coldly: “What does it have to do with you when we hold a martial arts conference in Chunyang Palace? Please leave immediately.

” Thick, uninvited, and said in a grand manner.

To be honest, Jiang Hongyu really wanted to drive Xu Wenliang away, but considering the reputation of Chunyang Palace, she still endured it. After all, Xu Wenliang was just a bit cheap, and he didn’t do anything bad for Chunyang Palace. Taking action to drive away will make gossip on the rivers and lakes.

Uh...

Hearing that Jiang Hongyu didn’t give face at all and really drove him away, Xu Wenliang was a little embarrassed, but he still said with a smile: “Jiang Hongyu, we can be considered as old acquaintances, are you really driving me away? “

Speaking, Xu Wenliang looked serious: “Speaking of which, I’m here today, and I really have something to do.”

“What’s the matter?” Jiang Hongyuxiumei frowned, very impatient.

What the hell is this Xu Wenliang doing?

Hehe...

At this time, Xu Wenliang smiled, took out a green medicinal pill from his body, and said slowly: “Some time ago, your three major sects were going to hold a Taoism conference, and as a result, someone broke into the mysterious realm of heaven. Your Dao Discussion Conference had to be suspended.”

“After that, your three sects entered the secret realm and expelled people.”

“And I heard that at that time, your Chunyang Palace got a lot of golden scraps in it, so I thought, use this Tianyu Dan in my hand to make a bet with you, if you win, Tianyu Dan is yours, if you lose, give me a golden scrap, how about that?”

When he said this, Xu Wenliang looked at Jiang Hongyu closely, and there was a hint of slyness in his eyes.

You must know that Chunyang Palace is one of the three major sects. If it was normal, Xu Wenliang would have ten courage and would not dare to break in alone, but today he heard that the palace master and elders of Chunyang Palace, because of the The Dao Conference is not in the mountain gate, so he dares to bet with Jiang Hongyu unscrupulously.

Chapter 5052

Tian Yudan?

Hearing this, Jiang Hongyu did not respond, and looked at the Tianyu Pill in Xu Wenliang’s hand, there was no wavering on her beautiful face.

Tian Yu Dan, a treasure that can be found in the rivers and lakes, has the effect of tempering the bones and meridians.

To be honest, Jiang Hongyu might still be excited if it was before. After all, the alchemy technique on Ziwei Continent has been lost for thousands of years, but now it is different. With the Pill Pavilion Pavilion Master in Chunyang Palace, this kind of medicinal pill is no longer uncommon.

So Jiang Hongyu didn’t hesitate at all, and said lightly, “I’m sorry, I’m not interested in Yudan this day, and I don’t have the time to bet with you.” The

voice was not loud, but there was no doubt.

Um?

Hearing this answer, Xu Wenliang was stunned for a moment, and then he understood something. There is a Pill Pavilion Pavilion Master in Chunyang Palace. I heard that he is very good at alchemy. Not interested anymore.

But Xu Wenliang didn’t panic at all. He turned his eyes and said with a smile: “Beauty Jiang, I don’t think you don’t want to bet with me, but you don’t dare.”

“You are afraid that you will lose to me later, save face. Can’t hang up? Don’t worry about this, I’ll let you in later, haha...” At the

end, Xu Wenliang laughed, very arrogant.

Swish!

The voice fell, Jiang Hongyu frowned, and a bit of displeasure appeared on her beautiful face.

The surrounding Chunyang Palace disciples also changed their expressions. One by one was extremely angry.

“What did you say?”

“Our senior sister will lose to you?”

“It’s too crazy, don’t even look at this place?”

Jiang Hongyu is the chief disciple of the palace lord, and has a pivotal position in Chunyang Palace, and this Xu Wenliang, who dares to speak contemptuously, not only looks down on Jiang Hongyu, but also provokes the entire Chunyang Palace.

Wow...

For a while, under the anger of the disciples, many of them drew out their long knives and surrounded Xu Wenliang.

Looking at the crowd around, Xu Wenliang smiled and was not nervous at all, but looked at Jiang Hongyu closely, and said with a half-smile, “What? Jiang Damei didn’t dare to bet with me, but she wanted to bully the less with more? “

Okay, you all go, anyway, I won’t fight back.” After the

last sentence fell, Xu Wenliang took out the folding fan and shook it gently in front of him, a rogue attitude.

Mad!

When he said this, the disciples of the surrounding Chunyang Palace were not ready to act rashly.

This Xu Wenliang has already said that he will not fight back. Under such circumstances, if these people try to force their hands, won’t they really become more bullying than less? If it spreads to the rivers and lakes, it will have a great impact on the reputation of Chunyang Palace.

Jiang Hongyu also bit her lip tightly, very angry.

This Xu Wenliang is so shameless.

However, Jiang Hongyu still held back her anger, and said lightly, "Okay, how do you say bet?" The dignified Chunyang Palace was led by the nose by a Xu Wenliang, and it was just as embarrassing that this matter spread to the rivers and lakes.

Might as well bet with him.

Haha...

Seeing that she finally agreed, Xu Wenliang was very proud, and said to Jiang Hongyu with a folding fan: "Jiang Damei is still happy, today you are holding a martial arts conference, so let's learn from each other, you Chunyang Palace, feel free to send disciples to fight with me, as long as you can win a game against me, Yudan will be yours today."

"If no one can beat me, Miss Jiang will give me a golden scrap."

Xu Wenliang looked confident when he said this.

Whoa!

Hearing this, the disciples of Chunyang Palace present instantly burst into an uproar, and they were all shocked and angry.

This Xu Wenliang is too crazy, even if he is powerful, it is a bit too arrogant to provoke all the elites of Chunyang Palace present.

It's just that Xu Wenliang wasn't finished yet. At this moment, he turned his eyes and landed tightly on Jiang Hongyu, with an even stronger smile on his face: "Of course, if no one can beat me later, Jiang Damei can also play."

Shah!

Feeling Xu Wenliang's presumptuous gaze, Jiang Hongyu's beautiful face suddenly changed, and she was ashamed and angry.

Xu Wenliang is too arrogant, and he dares to provoke me in public without taking the disciples of Chunyang Palace in his eyes. If there is no response at this time, the matter will spread to the rivers and lakes, and others will definitely say that I, Jiang Hongyu, am afraid of him, Xu Wenliang.

Chapter 5053

"Okay!"

Thinking of this, Jiang Hongyu bit her lip tightly, with a chill on her face: "Just do as you said."

Haha...

Seeing her promise, Xu Wenliang laughed and put the folding fan away, Looking around the audience: "Which one of the people here wants to come up and ask for advice? But I said it before, and I won't keep it when I make a move. You'd better give up and let me compete with the beautiful girl Jiang." The

tone was indifferent, but With endless arrogance.

As soon as the words fell, the surrounding Chunyang Palace disciples suddenly became anxious, and pointed at Xu Wenliang and shouted out one by one.

"The kid is too crazy!"

"Let me come and learn, how talented you are."

"Let me come!"

For a time, the disciples of the surrounding Chunyang Palace were all angry, one by one scrambling to go up, To compete with Xu Wenliang.

Huh ...

Seeing this scene, Jiang Hongyu frowned and said lightly: "Don't fight anymore, there's no need to make such a fuss when dealing with a Xu Wenliang."

Jiang Hongyu was very aura, and when these words fell, the audience suddenly fell silent.

Jiang Hongyu looked around and said seriously: "This battle is about the glory of our Chunyang Palace. It's not just a passion. Who of you is confident to defeat Xu Wenliang?" As

soon as the voice fell, a figure walked out quickly : "Let me come."

It was Liu Qiang, the eldest disciple of Taoist Qianqiu.

Um!

Jiang Hongyu nodded and showed a smile.

Liu Qiang was a close disciple of Taoist Qianqiu, and he was extremely powerful, so he should be more than enough to deal with Xu Wenliang.

At this moment, the eyes of the audience were also focused on Liu Qiang.

Under everyone's attention, Liu Qiang, with a proud face, walked slowly to the center of the arena, and said coldly to Xu Wenliang, "I'm here to learn."

Just as Liu Qiang said this, the surrounding Chunyang Palace disciples, they all retreated subconsciously, making room for the two to fight.

Haha...

Xu Wenliang narrowed his eyes slightly, looked Liu Qiang up and down, his eyes were full of disdain, but he was still politely: "I really didn't expect that the first one to discuss with me was Brother Liu."

Liu Qiang is also a leader among the younger generation of Chunyang Palace, and Xu Wenliang knows it naturally.

After just a compliment, Xu Wenliang changed his words: "But Brother Liu, you are not my opponent, let's go."

Mad!

Seeing Xu Wenliang's confident look, Liu Qiang's face sank, and his heart suddenly became angry: "Don't talk nonsense with me, it's not certain who will win and who will lose later." After speaking

, his inner strength exploded, like a tiger. Usually they rushed up and slapped Xu Wenliang with a palm.

Liu Qiang was also an arrogant and arrogant master. At this time, so many people around him were watching, but he was so contemptuous by Xu Wenliang, and his heart was burning with anger.

hum!

With this palm, Liu Qiang almost used all his strength, and the air distorted wherever he saw his figure.

Feeling the power of this palm, Xu Wenliang's mouth curled into a smile, standing there, without any sense of evasion, he also raised his hand and slapped it.

I saw that when Xu Wenliang hit the palm, a red glow flashed in the palm of his hand.

What?

Seeing this red glow, Liu Qiang's heart was shocked, this... This is the stunt of the Nianhua Palace, the blood shadow palm?

The Blood Shadow Palm is a kind of exercise that is extremely yin and evil. A thousand years ago, a great villain used this palm method to bring disaster to the martial arts, killing many heroes of the arena, and later aroused public anger. The villain was finally helpless. After jumping into the sea to commit suicide, the Blood Shadow Palm practice also disappeared.

However, thirty years ago, this palm method appeared in the newly established Nianhua Palace, and was regarded as one of the treasures of the town. Only the head, or those who have made great contributions to the Nianhua Palace, are qualified to practice.

I just didn't expect that Xu Wenliang, who was in front of him, had also practiced.

While Liu Qiang was shocked, the surrounding Chunyang Palace disciples also exclaimed.

"Strange, Xu Wenliang's palm technique is so wicked that it flashes red..."

"Could it be... this is one of their stunts, the Blood Shadow Palm?"

"If it's really this palm technique, Brother Liu is only afraid of danger."

Chapter 5054 The

surrounding exclamations came, and Jiang Hongyu couldn't help sweating for Liu Qiang. As a closed disciple of the Palace Master of Chunyang Palace, Jiang Hongyu could see at a glance that Xu Wenliang in front of him was using a The forbidden martial arts, Blood Shadow Palm.

The blood shadow palm is extremely evil, although Liu Qiang is not weak, but it is impossible to be an opponent.

Worried, Jiang Hongyu couldn't help shouting, "Liu Qiang, be careful..."

It was just too late.

boom!

Just when Jiang Hongyu exclaimed, Liu Qiang and Xu Wenliang had already collided with their palms, and when a dull sound was heard, Xu Wenliang stood there with an evil smile on his face, motionless.

As for Liu Qiang's entire arm, there was a sound of bones shattering, and the whole person snorted and staggered back.

At this time, Liu Qiang's face was pale and pale, and he saw that his entire right arm was cracked with wounds, dripping blood, and it was very miserable.

Haha...

Xu Wenliang was full of pride, took advantage of the situation to pursue, rushed up, and kicked Liu Qiang's chest!

"Pfft!"

At that time, Liu Qiang didn't have time to dodge, and was kicked directly on the body, a mouthful of blood spurted out, and the whole person flew a few meters away and fell heavily to the ground.

Mad!

At this time, Liu Qiang was full of shock and anger. This Xu Wenliang was so despicable that he actually used the evil art of Blood Shadow Palm. However, he was also careless, otherwise, he would not have been beaten so embarrassingly.

"Oops!"

After kicking Liu Qiang, Xu Wenliang was full of pride, but said in a hypocritical manner, "Brother Liu, I'm so sorry, I really couldn't hold back just now, and I started a little harder."

He apologized, but his face was full of contempt.

Whoa!

Seeing this situation, the disciples of Chunyang Palace present were extremely angry, and they pointed at Xu Wenliang and shouted.

"The cat is crying and the mouse is fake..."

"Ma De, it's too despicable."

Liu Qiang was also very angry, struggling to stand up, and said coldly: "You just beat me by luck, what's the point of being proud of it? ?" The

voice fell, Liu Qiang wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth, his right arm was drooping, and when he raised his left arm and waved, he saw a long purple sword appear in his hand.

I saw this long sword, it was dazzling, and the Big Dipper was engraved on the blade.

It was the sword of Taoist Qianqiu when he was young, the Seven Star Sword.

Whoa!

Seeing the Seven Star Sword, the disciples of the surrounding Chunyang Palace were all excited. One must know that the strength of Taoist Qianqiu is second only to the palace master, and the seven-star sword he used when he was young is even a treasure of Chunyang Palace.

And now, Taoist Qianqiu actually passed the Seven Star Sword to Liu Qiang, which shows that Liu Qiang has obtained his true inheritance.

“Huh?”

At this moment, Xu Wenliang was also stunned, very surprised: “I can’t see it, Brother Liu, Elder Qianqiu passed all his saber to you.”

Xu Wenliang said so. But not the slightest nervous.

“Admit defeat!”

Liu Qiang didn’t say anything nonsense, he held the Seven Star Sword tightly in his left hand, his inner strength exploded completely, the whole person rose into the air, and the long sword drew a shock, coming towards Xu Wenliang.

Feeling the power of this palm, Xu Wenliang did not panic at all, a smile appeared on the corner of his mouth, his hands slowly raised, and a cold voice came from his mouth.

“Fire Lin is here!”

The moment the words fell, the air around Xu Wenliang suddenly became hot, and then accompanied by a dazzling light, a fiery red unicorn condensed out of the air.

This fiery red unicorn is completely transformed from internal force. It was more than ten meters long, and its whole body was burning with fire. Its fangs were half a meter long, and its eyes were blood red.

What?

Seeing the fiery red unicorn, Liu Qiang’s expression changed suddenly, this kid is too cunning, and even has a backhand.

“Roar!”

At the moment when Liu Qiang was shocked, under Xu Wenliang’s order, Qilin roared in the sky and rushed over.

In the next second, the two sides collided fiercely, and Liu Qiang let out a tragic cry, and the whole person was directly shaken, and finally landed outside the ring, his eyes darkened, and he passed out.

“Senior Brother!”

“Senior Brother Liu...”

Seeing this scene, the surrounding Chunyang Palace disciples exclaimed and quickly gathered around.

Chapter 5055

Haha...

Xu Wenliang was full of pride, and laughed loudly: “I just said, he is not my opponent, has anyone come to ask for advice?” His

tone was arrogant and irresistible.

Wow...

Seeing Liu Qiang being beaten so badly, all the disciples of Chunyang Palace present were extremely indignant, and they came to the stage to challenge one by one. However, they all ended in disastrous failure.

After winning nine games in a row, Xu Wenliang became even more inflated, with his hands behind his back, and bursts of smiles on his face: “Everyone present, whoever is not convinced, come up.”

“Oh, I thought Chunyang Palace was the three major sects . One of the sects is full of talents, and now it seems that it is nothing more than that.”

Hearing

Xu Wenliang’s mockery, all the disciples of the Chunyang Palace present secretly clenched their fists, but no one came out again. challenged.

The disciple of Chunyang Palace who was fighting against Xu Wenliang just now was beaten and lost his fighting power, or fainted. Under such circumstances, who would come to power and be humiliated?

Seeing this, Jiang Hongyu took a deep breath, walked slowly onto the ring, and looked at Xu Wenliang quietly: “I’ll fight with you.”

“Hehe...”

Seeing Jiang Hongyu finally playing, a smile appeared on Xu Wenliang’s face: ” Beauty Jiang, it’s really not easy to be able to compete with you.”

As he spoke, Xu Wenliang couldn't help but look at Jiang Hongyu from a close distance, how lewd his expression was, "Beauty Jiang, should we stop? Raise a bet? If I win, you'll be my woman, how about that? Hehe..."

Shameless.

Jiang Hongyu was ashamed and angry, and said coldly, "Stop talking nonsense." As soon as she finished speaking, she fought fiercely with Xu Wenliang.

After all, Jiang Hongyu is the close disciple of the palace master, and his strength is much stronger than the disciples of Chunyang Palace who played before, but even so, he still cannot suppress Xu Wenliang.

During the fierce battle, Xu Wenliang responded to Jiang Hongyu's attack while admiring Jiang Hongyu's figure, and kept joking: "Mr. Jiang, you are the eldest disciple of Chunyang Palace, and I am the eldest disciple of Nianhua Palace, we are the same family. , do you think about it?"

"As long as the two of us combine, not only can we promote a pair of stories in the arena, but with the help of our Nianhua Palace, your Chunyang Palace will definitely stand out from the three major sects and be called the first sect in the rivers and lakes. "

Hearing this foul language, Jiang Hongyu was so angry that she gradually lost her mind.

At this time, Jiang Hongyu didn't know that she had been fooled by Xu Wenliang. You must know that if you are a master, remember to be impatient. Xu Wenliang deliberately disturbed Jiang Hongyu's state of mind in order to win by surprise.

...

Dan Pavilion here.

Yue Feng was lying in the pavilion, very comfortable, and finally fell asleep in a daze. Suddenly, he frowned when he heard the noise coming from the direction of the square.

what's the situation? Why is it so noisy?

Just at this time, Xiaorou came out after refining the medicine pill and heard the movement in the square. She suddenly thought of something and said with a smile: "Pavilion Master, you don't know yet, today is the annual martial arts conference, which is very lively. "A

martial arts conference?

Hearing this, Yue Feng suddenly became interested, turned over and got off the reclining chair: "Let's go, let's go and see."

Hmm!

Xiaorou nodded and rushed towards the square with Yue Feng.

Soon, when they got there, they saw tens of thousands of disciples surrounding the square, and in the center of the square, two figures were fighting enthusiastically, it was Xu Wenliang and Jiang Hongyu.

boom!

At this time, Xu Wenliang found an opportunity and slapped Jiang Hongyu on the shoulder. Hearing her let out a coquettish cry, he fell backwards. Xu Wenliang, quick-witted and quick-witted, strode over and hugged Jiang Hongyu's slender waist.

"You...let me go..." Jiang Hongyu was shocked and wanted to break free, but Xu Wenliang hugged her tighter and tighter.

Haha...

At this time, Xu Wenliang was indescribably proud, admired Jiang Hongyu up close, and said with a smile: "Beauty Jiang, you lost. It seems that I have already won this game. The Chunyang Palace where you are present. Everyone, no one is my opponent."

Jiang Hongyu did not respond, and her face was even more ugly.

With so many people present, even Xu Wenliang couldn't beat him. If this matter spread, the reputation of Chunyang Palace would be completely ruined.

"Who said that there is no one in Chunyang Palace?"

At this moment, a voice came, and then, Yue Feng separated from the crowd and walked up slowly.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5056-5060

Chapter 5056

Swish!

In an instant, the eyes of the audience all converged on Yue Feng, and the eyes of the surrounding Chunyang Palace disciples were extremely complicated.

"The pavilion master? Why is he here?"

"The pavilion master is fighting with Xu Wenliang? He has no strength at all."

“Yes, although the pavilion master is powerful in alchemy, his cultivation strength is not as good as that of a junior disciple. Where is Xu Wenliang’s? Opponents?”

Under the discussion, many disciples of Chunyang Palace couldn’t help but worry.

Jiang Hongyu is also biting her lip tightly, her heart is complicated, this Yue Feng has no strength at all, if you don’t stay in the Pill Pavilion and study pill techniques, what are you doing in the square?

At this time, Yue Feng had already walked to the center of the square. Seeing that Xu Wenliang’s hand was still on Jiang Hongyu’s waist, he frowned and said lightly, “Take off your dirty hands.”

Speaking of which, Yue Feng was just admiring Jiang Hongyu. There is no love, but everyone is from the Chunyang Palace. At this time, seeing her being humiliated by Xu Wenliang, she can’t ignore it.

Huh ...

However, when Jiang Hongyu heard these words, a different kind of emotion arose in her heart.

He...he has no strength at all, and rashly came forward, just for me?

Thinking of this, Jiang Hongyu’s delicate face showed a faint hint of blush.

Um?

Yue Feng’s voice was not loud, but Xu Wenliang still smelled a dangerous breath, let go of his hand subconsciously, and looked at Yue Feng up and down: “Dare to disturb my good things, boy don’t want to live anymore?”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

” Secretly surprised.

This kid, who doesn’t seem to have any internal strength, actually took the initiative to provoke, is he tired of living?

At this time, Xu Wenliang didn’t know that Yue Feng had recovered half of his divine power, but he had hidden his divine power at this time, so neither he nor the disciples of Chunyang Palace present were aware of it.

In surprise, Xu Wenliang chuckled and said coldly to Yue Feng, “Who are you?”

Although Yue Feng became the pavilion owner of the Pill Pavilion and has caused a sensation in the world, most people only heard of his name and never saw him. , Xu Wenliang is the same, I haven't seen Yue Feng, so I don't know yet, he is the new Pill Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace.

Yue Feng remained calm and said indifferently, "Pavilion Master of Pill Pavilion, Yue Feng."

Pavilion Lord of Pill Pavilion?

Hearing this, Xu Wenliang was stunned for a moment, then he couldn't help laughing, his eyes couldn't hide the contempt: "Oh, who am I, with such a big tone, after a long time, it turned out to be the Pill Pavilion Pavilion Master. "

Speaking, Xu Wenliang looked up and down at Yue Feng: "You are not staying in the Dan Pavilion, why are you running to the arena? Although you are the pavilion owner and have a high status, hehe, I advise you not to fight this kind of thing. Participated."

When he said this, Xu Wenliang looked proud.

Although Yue Feng is the owner of the Pill Pavilion, and his identity is extraordinary, Xu Wenliang did not take it seriously. First of all, in his opinion, Yue Feng has no strength at all, and has no threat to himself at all.

Moreover, Xu Wenliang was not from the Chunyang Palace, so he naturally did not need to be polite to Yue Feng.

Whoa!

Seeing Xu Wenliang so arrogant, the surrounding Chunyang Palace disciples were all angry, but they could not help Yue Feng to refute.

After all, what people say is right. Yue Feng, as the pavilion owner, has a high status, but he has no cultivation strength. Now he is fighting against Xu Wenliang in the arena.

Jiang Hongyu also bit her lip tightly, looking at Yue Feng's complicated heart.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng was very courageous.

But no matter how brave you are, it's no use without absolute strength.

call!

Feeling Xu Wenliang's arrogance and the embarrassment of everyone around him, Yue Feng's face was indifferent, indicating that there was no fluctuation.

Immediately, looking at the injured disciples around, Yue Feng's eyes flickered, and he said to Xu Wenliang indifferently, "It's all your injuries?"

Hehe...

Hearing Yue Feng's question, Xu Wenliang opened the folding fan and slowly said: "Of course I beat them. They are over-thinking each other. If they have to fight with me, I will naturally give them some color to see."

After saying that, Xu Wenliang glanced at Yue Feng, and said yin and yang strangely: "Oops, I forgot, you are the pavilion master of the Pill Pavilion, specializing in alchemy, although these people are not seriously injured, but you can concoct pills to heal them..."

Chapter 5057

When he said this, Xu Wenliang decided in his heart that Yue Feng was here to save people.

After all, he has no strength at all, and it is impossible for him to fight with himself in the ring.

A fool.

Seeing Xu Wenliang becoming more and more arrogant, Yue Feng smiled lightly, cursed inwardly, and then directed at Xiao Rou behind him, "Xiao Rou, go to the Pill Pavilion to get some medicinal pills and give them to these disciples."

Yue Feng saw that many of the disciples of Chunyang Palace had their arms broken, which was very miserable. However, during this time, Xiaorou refined a lot of medicinal herbs to treat bone injuries.

"Yes, pavilion master!"

Xiaorou responded, then turned and walked towards the Pill Pavilion.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Xu Wenliang shook the folding fan lightly and said impatiently, "That's right, the pavilion owner just needs to do his job well, don't participate in the arena.

"Besides, I am making a bet with Jiang Damei, so the pavilion master will not interfere."

After saying this, Xu Wenliang looked at Jiang Hongyu with a smile: "Jiang Damei, willing to accept the bet, you won't say anything, right?"

” He looked at Jiang Hongyu unscrupulously.

Today, the Palace Master of Chunyang Palace and those elders are not there, and the disciples of Chunyang Palace who are present are not his opponents, so Xu Wenliang naturally has no taboos.

Even if there is a Pill Pavilion pavilion next to him, but in his heart, Yue Feng is not a threat to an ordinary Chunyang Palace disciple.

“I...”

Jiang Hongyu bit her lip, looking extremely embarrassed, not knowing how to respond.

The dignified Chunyang Palace, of course, can't go back on its word, but with so many people present, none of them are Xu Wenliang's opponents, and even themselves are defeated. If the golden fragments are handed over today, the news will pass through. The laughing stock on the rivers and lakes?

More importantly, when the Palace Master and the elders return, how should I explain it?

“Wait!”

At this moment, Yue Feng's tone was indifferent, and he said to Xu Wenliang: “You said just now that you started a ring match, and everyone present is not your opponent?”

Seeing that he has not left, Xu Wenliang He frowned, but still said coldly and arrogantly: “Of course.”

With that, Xu Wenliang pointed to the injured Chunyang Palace disciples around him: “The one who should be playing has already fought with me just now, and they were all defeated in my hands. , this is something that is obvious to all. What? Does the pavilion master have any objection?”

Hmm!

Yue Feng chuckled lightly, nodded and said, “It's no wonder that after defeating so many people, your eyes have grown to the sky. Didn't your master tell you that there is a sky outside the sky, but is there someone outside the world?”

Xu Wenliang was stunned, then smiled faintly. : “There is a sky outside the sky, and there are people outside of people. Of course I know the truth. I don't need the pavilion master to remind me. It's just that none of the people present are my opponents. It's a fact.

” If you procrastinate, I advise you to save your time, it is a fact that your Chunyang Palace lost, if you go back on your word, you are not afraid of being ridiculed by everyone in the arena?”

Stupid!

Seeing his nose-up gesture, Yue Feng scolded secretly and sneered: “Originally, the pavilion master didn’t want to take action, but seeing that you are so confident, then I will give you a good lesson for your master.” As he

said , Yue Feng stretched and walked slowly to the center of the ring.

What?

Hearing this, whether it was Jiang Hongyu or the disciples of Chunyang Palace present, they were all stunned and anxious.

“What does the pavilion master do? He wants to compete with Xu Wenliang?”

“How can this be possible? He has no strength at all.

” Wen Liang will be even more arrogant and arrogant when he wins, and we, Chunyang Palace, are completely shamed and thrown home.” The

surrounding discussions kept coming, Yue Feng just pretended he didn’t hear it, but looked at Xu Wenliang lightly.

Xu Wenliang was also stunned and looked at Yue Feng in surprise. Then, as if he had heard the biggest joke in the world, he covered his stomach and laughed loudly: “Haha, what did you just say? Are you going to fight me?”

“Oh, I laughed so hard, pavilion master, although you have a high status, you have no strength at all, and you are not my opponent.”

Chapter 5058

“Wait, if you lose, wouldn’t it be even more embarrassing? Haha...” The

harsh ridicule continued to spread, and the surrounding Chunyang Palace disciples all had complex expressions.

Jiang Hongyu was also in a hurry. He walked over quickly and whispered to Yue Feng, “You...don’t make trouble.”

Taking the initiative to challenge Xu Wenliang at this time, is it not a humiliation in vain?

If Yue Feng was humiliated, the entire Chunyang Palace would be even more embarrassing.

“It’s okay!”

Feeling Jiang Hongyu’s anxiety, Yue Feng smiled slightly, with a calm expression on his face: “This kid is too arrogant, I have to teach him a lesson.” The

divine power has already recovered half, let alone Xu Wenliang, just The palace master of Nianhua Palace is here, and Yue Feng can easily beat him to the north.

Did you teach him a lesson?

Hearing this, Jiang Hongyu stomped her feet in a hurry, almost dumbfounded. You have no strength at all, so how can you teach others a lesson? I’m afraid that people will teach you a lesson.

Haha...

At this time, Xu Wenliang laughed enough, put away the folding fan and looked at Yue Feng condescendingly: “Since the pavilion master is so interested, then I will accompany you to have a good time, but I’m speechless, The pavilion was mainly injured by me, don’t blame me for being ruthless.”

After speaking, he walked slowly to the center of the ring.

Yue Feng nodded and pretended to be very worried: “Oh, since you said that, I really have to be careful in the future. Besides, I have to trouble you to be gentle.”

When he said this, Yue Fengshen The color was a little nervous, but there was a hint of cunning in his eyes.

This...

Why is Yue Feng not listening?

Jiang Hongyu was completely in a hurry and wanted to dissuade them, but the two had already entered the ring, and it was too late to say anything.

Alas...

the surrounding Pure Yang Palace disciples also sighed and shook their heads secretly.

It’s over, the pavilion owner doesn’t know what to think, why does he have to compete with Xu Wenliang? He has no strength at all, how can he fight? Lose.

Hehe...

At this time, Xu Wenliang looked at Yue Feng up and down and sneered: "Pavilion Master, I don't want to bully you either, so let's do it first." Seriously, Xu Wenliang didn't want to fight Yue Feng at all. No challenge at all.

However, this person is the Pill Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace. If he beats him later, he will have a lot more to talk about in the future, so why not do it?

At this time, Xu Wenliang brought his arrogance to the extreme.

At this time, many disciples of Chunyang Palace around didn't want to watch it anymore. This was simply a fight without any suspense,

"No no..."

However, Yue Feng shook his head and waved his hand: "It's still you. Let's do it first, I haven't fought for a long time, so I don't know how to make a move."

Hearing this, Jiang Hongyu could not wait to find a crack in the ground to get in.

You don't know how to make a move? Even if he knew the move, he would not be Xu Wenliang's opponent.

Pfft...

At the same time, Xu Wenliang couldn't help laughing, and moved his wrist: "Pavilion Master, if you are afraid, just surrender, why should you suffer from flesh and blood?"

Haha, this Dan The pavilion master is really interesting. Before he even started to fight, he started to be cowardly.

At this time, Xu Wenliang didn't know what terrible existence he was facing.

surrender?

Yue Feng shook his head and said seriously: "No, I can't surrender, I am the master of the Pill Pavilion, and the dignity of the Chunyang Palace cannot be lost." This Xu Wenliang, touting you, you are really floating.

Hearing this, Xu Wenliang was even more happy.

I can't beat it, and I don't want to admit defeat for the sake of dignity. Isn't this self-inflicted?

Thinking of this, he smiled and said: "The pavilion owner is quite principled, well, since you don't want to admit defeat and don't want to take the first shot, then I have to offend you." When the

voice fell, Xu Wenliang urged his inner strength, and he With a drink, a punch hit Yue Feng's face.

Because he looked down on Yue Feng, Xu Wenliang just used a layer of skill. He had the ability to knock me down, within three lifetimes, to knock Yue Feng to the ground.

Huh

Seeing this scene, Jiang Hongyu and many disciples of the Chunyang Palace around, their hearts were raised, and they couldn't help sweating for Yue Feng.

Chapter 5059

They can all see that Xu Wenliang didn't use much internal force with this punch.

But even so, the pavilion master couldn't stop it.

Haha...

Seeing Xu Wenliang's punch, Yue Feng smiled faintly and stood there without moving, not trying to dodge at all.

This...

Seeing this situation, Jiang Hongyu and the disciples of Chunyang Palace were all in a hurry.

It's over... The pavilion master can't hide even if he hides, isn't he beaten in vain by Xu Wenliang?

"Are you hiding?" Jiang Hongyu even stomped her feet and couldn't help exclaiming. Since this Yue Feng is going to fight against Xu Wenliang, he doesn't even know how to hide, so how can he fight?

If this was knocked down by Xu Wenliang with one punch, Chunyang Palace would be too embarrassing.

However, Yue Feng still didn't move, but gave Jiang Hongyu a comforting look, seemingly casual, but in fact, the angle and strength of Xu Wenliang's punches were clear.

"Lie down for me."

At this time, Xu Wenliang had already rushed to the front, shouting angrily, and his speed suddenly accelerated. He couldn't wait any longer, he just wanted to get rid of Yue Feng quickly so that he could continue to tease Jiang Hongyu.

At this moment, Jiang Hongyu and everyone around him closed their eyes subconsciously.

Today, Chunyang Palace is really a shame.

Whoosh!

However, at this time, none of the people present saw that Yue Feng's right hand flicked, and a burst of energy shot out, hitting Xu Wenliang's leg directly.

This energy was formed by the condensed divine power motivated by Yue Feng.

"Whoops!"

Yue Feng shot too fast, Jiang Hongyu and the surrounding Chunyang Palace disciples couldn't see it at all, and Xu Wenliang didn't notice it either. At that time, his legs softened, he screamed, and fell directly into the mud.

Um?

Seeing this, Jiang Hongyu and the people around were stunned, their eyes widened, thinking they were wrong.

what's the situation?

How could Xu Wenliang be so good, and suddenly fell down?

Mad!

Xu Wenliang's nose was blue and his face was swollen, and he wanted to cry without tears.

"Oh!"

Yue Feng pretended to be surprised and exclaimed exaggeratedly: "Xu Wenliang, what are you doing? We are fighting, why do you kneel down and salute me?"

"You're polite, you're so polite, we're about the same grade, so you don't need to kneel for me."

When he said this, Yue Feng had a real face, but there was a smile in his eyes.

Pfft... The

voice fell, Jiang Hongyu, who was still extremely nervous, suddenly couldn't help laughing.

The surrounding Chunyang Palace disciples couldn't help but laugh. I saw that Xu Wenliang was lying in front of Yue Feng, and he looked like he was kneeling and salute.

"Go to Nima."

Xu Wenliang's face suddenly flushed, and he couldn't help but scolded, "Who wants to kneel for you?" After speaking, he struggled to stand up.

Just the moment he stood up, Xu Wenliang frowned, Ma De, what happened just now? The whole right leg was sore and numb, as if it could no longer stand.

At this time, Xu Wenliang thought that it was his own problem and that improper practice of the exercises would cause leg discomfort, and he did not think of Yue Feng at all.

But it's okay, although the legs are uncomfortable, it is more than enough to deal with Yue Feng in front of him.

Thinking to himself, Xu Wenliang gritted his teeth and endured the pain from his right leg, his eyes locked on Yue Feng fiercely, and another punch smashed towards Yue Feng's face.

This time, Xu Wenliang's speed was twice as fast as before.

Whoosh!

I saw that the air was distorted wherever this punch passed, and the power was amazing.

The corners of Yue Feng's mouth twitched, revealing a smile, and with a flick of his fingers, a burst of energy shot out, hitting Xu Wenliang's left leg.

Pfft!

In the next second, a dull sound was heard, Xu Wenliang's punch was empty again, and he stumbled and fell directly to the ground.

What?

Seeing this, the audience was completely dumbfounded.

Just now Xu Wenliang punched in the air. If it was an accident, it could be justified, but how could Xu Wenliang make the same mistake twice?

Chapter 5060

Jiang Hongyu was also stunned, looking closely at Xu Wenliang lying on the ground, her mind was extremely puzzled.

With Xu Wenliang's strength, it's impossible to make such low-level mistakes in a row? wrong!

Muttering in her heart, Jiang Hongyu couldn't help but look at Yue Feng.

Could it be... he did it?

But with so many people looking around, they didn't see Yue Feng's shot at all? mad.

Xu Wenliang lay on the ground, almost crying without tears.

What's going on here? Why did my left leg suddenly hurt just now?

"Alas!"

Just when everyone was secretly surprised, Yue Feng shook his head and made a very surprised look: "Xu Wenliang, I said it just now, no need to salute? Why are you kneeling again?"

Haha. ..

When he spoke, Yue Feng was almost happy.

Xu Wenliang, this idiot, probably still doesn't understand what's going on, right?

At this moment, Yue Feng held back his laughter, walked slowly to Xu Wenliang, and said hypocritically, "Look at you, you are still reluctant to get up, why don't I help you?"

Xu Wenliang ignored it and turned his head to look around. After looking at it, he shouted loudly: "Who is it? Dare to surprise me in secret? Have the ability to show up for me to meet."

At this time, Xu Wenliang's eyes were blood red.

At first, he thought it was his own problem, but after thinking about it carefully, even if there was a mistake in the practice, it was impossible for both legs to have problems one after another.

So Xu Wenliang was sure that someone secretly raided.

Swish!

When the voice fell, Jiang Hongyu and the surrounding Chunyang Palace disciples also quickly looked around.

Yes, Xu Wenliang fell twice in a row. Someone must have done it secretly.

Just... who is this guy?

Realizing this, everyone looked around the square, but after searching for a long time, they couldn't find any suspicious people at all.

"Ma De!"

At this moment, Xu Wenliang was furious and yelled at the surrounding: "I have the ability to make a surprise attack, but I dare not show up to admit it, right? Who is it? Who the hell attacked me? You come out for me."

However, only the wind responded to him.

At this time, Yue Feng walked over slowly, smiled at Xu Wenliang and said, "Xu Wenliang, why are you still embarrassed if you take the initiative to kneel for me? This is the gate of Chunyang Palace, how can anyone hide nearby?"

"Come on, I'll help you get up, see me later, you don't need to do this big gift."

With that, Yue Feng was about to help Xu Wenliang.

"Get out of the way!"

Xu Wenliang shouted angrily before touching it, and threw away Yue Feng's hand: "I repeat, I didn't kneel and salute to you, don't put gold on my face. "

Although the Yue Feng in front of him is the master of the Pill Pavilion and has an extraordinary identity, in Xu Wenliang's eyes, he is nothing.

Just now, Xu Wenliang had won the victory, and he could still pretend to be polite to Yue Feng. At this time, his legs were inexplicably beaten and he couldn't stand up. He was so angry that he was smoking. How could he be polite when he spoke?

Snapped!

Yue Feng sneered, without any hesitation, raised his right hand and slapped Xu Wenliang hard on the face.

The sound was crisp, and the audience was silent.

Whether it was Jiang Hongyu or the disciples of the Chunyang Palace present, they were all stunned.

Xu Wenliang was also stunned, and glared at Yue Feng: "You dare to hit me?" Ma De, the man in front of him, who had no strength at all, slapped himself in the face, and, in front of such a funny face, What a shame.

"What's wrong with beating you?"

Yue Feng said coldly, "I am the pavilion master of the Pill Pavilion, and I have a higher status than you. Even if your master comes, you have to be courteous to me, but you open your mouth and scold me? Beat you up? It 's all light."

"Also, now we're fighting for time, no matter how I hit you."

Hearing these words, Xu Wenliang's face flushed and he was about to explode with anger, but he couldn't refute it. .

"Okay!"

At this time, many disciples of Chunyang Palace reacted, applauded one by one, and applauded.

"Good fight."

"Too relieved..."

While everyone cheered, Jiang Hongyu also looked closely at Yue Feng, and a trace of throbbing rose in her heart. Although Yue Feng was not strong, the situation was decisive. Too manly.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5061-5065

Chapter 5061

“Do you admit defeat or not?”

At this time, Yue Feng moved his wrist and looked at Xu Wenliang with a half-smile: “You can’t stand up now, it’s pointless to continue fighting, let’s just admit defeat. .”

When he said this, Yue Feng’s eyes were full of ridicule.

admit defeat?

Hearing this, Xu Wenliang was embarrassed and angry: “I will not admit defeat, you are not my opponent at all.” Mad, if he hadn’t injured his leg inexplicably, would he be able to lie on the ground? Can you be slapped by this Yue Feng who has no strength at all?

Snapped!

Just as soon as the echo fell, Yue Feng slapped him in the face again: “Don’t admit defeat? Well, you can get up and fight me now.” This kid still doesn’t accept it?

“Nima...” Xu Wenliang was about to explode with anger and wanted to stand up to resist, but his legs were so numb that he couldn’t stand up at all.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, both Jiang Hongyu and the disciples of the Chunyang Palace present couldn’t help but laugh.

This Xu Wenliang, who was arrogant just now, looked like the number one in the world, but he never expected that he would be completely abused by a pavilion master who had no strength at all.

Who would believe it if you hadn’t seen it with your own eyes? But then again, this scene is really relieved.

Nima!

Seeing that Xu Wenliang was still stubborn at this time, Yue Feng also put away his smile, kicked him fiercely, and directly kicked him in the heart.

Pfft!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

With this kick, Yue Feng did not use his divine power, otherwise Xu Wenliang would definitely die, but even so, Xu Wenliang screamed out and fell to the ground!

“I admit defeat, I won’t fight...” Xu Wenliang’s eyes were red and blood red, staring at Yue Feng and shouting: “I admit defeat.”

Xu Wenliang almost gritted his teeth when he shouted these words. He has already thought about it, and it will be soft for now. If there is a chance in the future, he must teach this Pill Pavilion pavilion well.

“Admit defeat?”

Hearing this, Yue Feng sneered, his face did not fluctuate in the slightest: “If you admit defeat, you admit defeat, when I came just now, in front of so many disciples of Chunyang Palace, you clamored to say pure Yanggong is just like this, but he still acts on Jiang Hongyu, so there are no rules and etiquette, you can’t fight now if you say no?”

“Ma De, what are you?” The

last word fell, Yue Feng’s face sank, Stepping on Xu Wenliang, he slapped him and slapped him!

Snapped! Snapped! Snapped!

Without a slap, Yue Feng used all his strength to make a crisp sound.

At the beginning, Xu Wenliang was still howling and scolding, but gradually he couldn’t hold it anymore, begging for mercy with blood and tears: “I was wrong... Pavilion Master, don’t fight, I was wrong...”

“I shouldn’t have scolded you just now, let alone underestimate the Chunyang Palace, the pavilion master...please forgive me.”

At this time, Xu Wenliang almost wanted to cry without tears. , Why is hitting someone so painful, Mad, his whole face was so swollen that he lost consciousness.

At this time, Xu Wenliang didn’t know yet that Yue Feng’s real strength was far beyond his imagination. He really wanted to kill him, but it was just a matter of moving his fingers.

Ha ha...

Seeing him finally begging for mercy, Yue Feng stopped and sneered: “Now you know what’s wrong?”

This kid really couldn’t shed tears without seeing the coffin.

“Wrong, I was wrong...” Xu Wenliang nodded like a chicken pecking at rice. There is absolutely no arrogance at the beginning.

Yue Feng looked at Jiang Hongyu next to her: “If you want to spare your life, don’t ask me, ask her.”

After saying this, Yue Feng greeted Xiaorou, turned and walked towards the Dan Pavilion. Although I didn’t see today’s martial arts competition, it’s a pity.

But after teaching Xu Wenliang a lesson, his heart was not in vain.

“Respectfully send the pavilion master.”

At this moment, all the disciples of Chunyang Palace in the audience moved their eyes closely with Yue Feng, and shouted in unison at the same time.

The momentum is soaring, and the momentum is shocking.

Speaking of which, many of the disciples of Chunyang Palace are still very unconvinced when Yue Feng is the Pavilion Master of Pill Pavilion, but after what happened just now, they realized that even if the Pavilion Lord of Pill Pavilion has no strength, he is a real man who stands above the ground. man. Phew

... At this moment, Jiang Hongyu was also trembling, staring at Yue Feng’s leaving back, a strange light flashing in her eyes. He didn’t have the slightest bit of strength, and Xu Wenliang had no power to fight back. This man is as unfathomable as the ocean.

Chapter 5062

At this time, Jiang Hongyu still doesn’t know that Yue Feng not only possesses strength, but also far exceeds her imagination!

...

the other side!

The continent of Kyushu, the vast sea!

Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu, driving a small boat, finally arrived near Dragon King Island after tracking for a long time.

It was dusk at this time, and I saw that the entire Dragon King Island was full of sentries along the seashore, and there were more than a dozen sharks specially raised in the nearby bay.

The entire Dragon King Island can be said to be heavily guarded.

“Brother Wuya!”

Seeing this scene, Wen Xiaoyu’s brows furrowed, and he couldn’t help but

say, “There are too many people on the other side. If we try to break in, I’m afraid we won’t be able to get on the island.” Yu couldn’t hide the shock in his heart.

There are rumors in the rivers and lakes that this Sea Dragon Palace integrates all the overseas pirate organizations, and its strength is strong. I thought it was exaggerated by some people in the rivers and lakes.

There are so many people on the other side, even if they call everyone in the Hall of Longevity and Tianmen, I am afraid they may not be able to capture them.

call!

Yue Wuya also took a deep breath, his face was extremely solemn, and slowly said: “It’s getting dark, let’s find a chance to land on the island at night.” At this time, Yue Wuya couldn’t tell how anxious he was.

When Huan Linger was caught here, it was bound to be a lot of misfortune. He wanted to rush to the island to save people right away, but he tried to make himself rational.

He and Wen Xiaoyu were just two of them, rushing up and dying.

“Yeah!” Wen Xiaoyu nodded, and then drove the boat with Yue Wuya and hid in a reef.

Before I knew it, it was night.

Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu found an opportunity to quietly board the beach while the seaside post was changing, and then rushed towards the palace group in the middle of the island.

In the dark night, on Dragon King Island, the palace was lit with lights, illuminating the surroundings like daytime, and it could be seen from a distance.

Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu were very careful, but even so, they walked less than 200 meters in ten minutes, because there were too many sentries along the way, not only that, but also many members of the Sea Dragon Palace. Patrol the building non-stop.

Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu were not familiar with the environment here. Although they were cautious, they were discovered when they passed the ninth post.

“Who? Dare to break into Dragon King Island? Looking for death.”

“Quick, take it!”

The moment it was discovered, the guards at the sentry lit the torches, and then, the surrounding patrols rushed over, one by one Shout out.

“Oops, it was discovered.”

Seeing this scene, Yue Wuya was shocked and angry. He didn't have time to think about it, he immediately raised his hand and waved to find the Overlord's Hammer.

Wen Xiaoyu also pulled out his long sword, his handsome face was full of solemnity, and shouted: “Brother Wuya, I will block them, you rush in while the chaos is, and find a chance to rescue your sister-in-law.”

When saying this, Wen Xiaoyu Very annoyed.

Mad, there are too many guards on this island, and the two of them are so cautious that they can still be discovered. When this happens, they can only fight. But you can't be too blind, you must rescue the sister-in-law.

Wen Xiaoyu has been cultivating hard over the years, and his strength is not what it used to be. He thinks that the outbreak of power can block the members of the Sea Dragon Palace in front of him.

“no!”

Yue Wuya was unusually calm, and immediately shook his head: “Let's go deep alone, it's already too risky, we can't be separated anymore, let's rush together.”

He and Wen Xiaoyu are like brothers.

Although the purpose of today is to rescue Huan Linger, the safety of the brothers cannot be ignored.

He thought about it, even if he risked his life today, he couldn't leave Wen Xiaoyu behind.

Whoa!

Just as they were talking, Yue Wuya and the two were surrounded by hundreds of members of the Sea Dragon Palace.

“Everyone!”

Yue Wuya said calmly with a calm face, “Where's the queen of your Sea Dragon Palace? Let her come out to see me.” Anyway, the whereabouts have been exposed, so I don't want to hide it, so let's get straight to the point.

Swish!

The words fell, and the surrounding Hailong Hall disciples were all looking at Yue Wuya closely, their eyes flashing with contempt.

“What are you?” In the next second, the patrol captain headed to Yue Wuya and shouted, “My queen, how can you see it if you want?”

Chapter 5063

In this patrol captain’s mind, Yue Wuya, two small, unknown people who sneaked onto the island, are not qualified to meet the Queen at all.

What’s more, the Queen has already handed over the power of the Sea Dragon Palace to a new man. For a long time in the future, she will need to raise her children quietly. How can she have time to meet outsiders?

Mad!

Seeing that a small patrol captain is so arrogant, Yue Wuya is very angry.

Wen Xiaoyu was even more furious, staring at the patrol captain and angrily saying: “Speak with respect, I tell you, he is the current Lord of Heaven’s Gate.”

Wow... When the

voice fell, the audience was in an uproar, all the The members of the Sea King’s Palace were all staring at Yue Wuya, secretly frightened.

It is no wonder that this person is so powerful, it turns out to be the son of the Tianmen Sect Master, the hero of the Kyushu Yue Feng.

The patrol captain was also stunned, but after a few seconds, he sneered and said disdainfully: “What about the Lord of Tianmen? Don’t care how prominent you are, when you arrive at our Dragon King Island, it is the dragon who is looking forward to me, and the tiger who is there for me. Lie down.”

“Don’t talk about the Lord of Tianmen, even if Yue Feng comes, he has to behave properly.” At the

end, the patrol captain looked at Yue Wuya and then at Wen Xiaoyu: “You want to See the Queen, hand over the weapons first, then tie hands and feet. Understand?”

What? Handing in weapons and tying hands and feet?

Hearing this, Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu looked at each other and couldn't help but laugh.

Their fathers are all famous and indomitable heroes, how could they agree to such a thing of taking the initiative to become a prisoner?

“Ha ha..”

In the next second, Yue Wuya chuckled lightly, looked around, and finally looked at the patrol captain and said lightly, “What if we don't want to?”

Then, he clenched the Overlord's hammer in his hand.

“Take it!”

Hearing this answer, the patrol captain was too lazy to talk nonsense. He immediately raised his hand and shouted: “Brothers, take these two people down, and don't let either run away.”

Hula!

As soon as the voice fell, hundreds of members of the Sea Dragon Palace drew out their long knives one after another, mobilizing their inner strength and rushing towards the two of Yue Wuya.

These members of the Sea Dragon Palace were once full of vicious pirates, killing people without blinking an eye and being ruthless.

“Do it? I'm afraid you won't do it?”

Seeing the members of the Sea Dragon Palace who rushed up, Yue Wuya sneered and shouted: “A group of rabble, for the sake of the rivers and lakes, today I will represent Kyushu and eradicate you.

” !

When the words fell, Yue Wuya waved the Heaven-Opening Axe, his internal strength exploded, and he rushed over directly.

At the same time, Wen Xiaoyu also rose into the air, and together with Yue Wuya, rushed into the crowd.

Bang bang bang...

For a time, Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu rushed into the enemy group like two fierce tigers descending the mountain, only to hear a sound of vibration, and the followers of the Sea Dragon Hall suddenly turned their heads.

Although there was a huge disparity in the numbers of the two sides, Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu did not lose the slightest, and they saw their figures shuttle back and forth in the enemy group, the formation of the enemy group collapsed and screamed again and again.

In less than five minutes, nearly a hundred of the hundreds of members of the Sea Dragon Temple fell in a pool of blood.

This is no longer a battle, but a one-sided massacre.

“Tianmen Sect Master!”

Seeing this scene, the patrol captain, with blood red eyes, stared at Yue Wuya: “You hurt so many people in my Sea Dragon Palace, this hatred is not shared, you better just surrender and be captured. Otherwise, I will make you splatter blood on the spot.”

At the same time, the patrol captain did not forget to ask for help from a distance: “The enemy is attacking, come and support.”

When he said this, the patrol captain was full of resentment, this Yue Wuya, not only forcibly Breaking into the island and killing so many of my own brothers is really a crime that deserves death!

Wow..

Hearing the call for help, more disciples of the Sea Dragon Palace came in a steady stream, and there were nearly 10,000 people in the darkness.

Mad!

Seeing this scene, Yue Wuya was furious. There are so many people on this Dragon King Island?

Seeing more and more enemies, Wen Xiaoyu also frowned: “Brother Wuya, there are more and more enemies, what should I do?”

Chapter 5064

Call!

Yue Wuya took a deep breath, and a smile appeared on his dignified face: "Anyway, the whereabouts have been exposed. Since the other party is going to fight, let's kill the two of us today."

"Okay!" Wen Xiaoyu nodded.

Then the two brothers looked at each other and smiled, full of pride.

"Death to me!" In the

next second, Yue Wuya shouted loudly, holding the Overlord's Hammer and leaping for life, rushing into the air, the strength of his whole body exploded completely.

Clap la la...

This burst of shouting contained Yue Wuya's supreme inner strength, resounding through the heavens and the earth, and seeing huge waves rising from the sea, the surrounding trees were also broken.

"The world is proud."

Immediately after, the cold four words came out of Yue Wuya's mouth, and he saw that the Overlord's Hammer burst out with a dazzling brilliance. In front of him, a giant hammer phantom condensed out. The Hammer Phantom is almost the same as the Overlord Hammer in Yue Wuya's hands. It is completely condensed by the power of the Overlord Hammer.

It is more than 100 meters long and contains amazing power.

This move is exactly the new skill Yue Wuya has learned from the power of the Overlord Hammer in the past two years, and it is extremely powerful.

At this time, Yue Wuya just wanted to end the battle as soon as possible, so that he could rescue Huan Linger as soon as possible, and directly used his ultimate move.

hum!

At this time, under the command of Yue Wuya, the terrifying phantom of the giant hammer smashed towards the enemy group like a mountain.

"what!"

Because of the complex surrounding environment, with coconut trees on one side and steep mountain walls on the other, the members of the Sea Dragon Palace who were present wanted to dodge, but it was too late. A huge pit with a diameter of 100 meters was smashed directly on the ground, and the members of the Sea Dragon Temple

within the range of the giant pit were screaming in pain, and the sprayed blood dyed the ground red.

One move, just one move and solved nearly a hundred enemies.

This strength can hardly be described as terrifying, it is completely abnormal.

At the same time, Wen Xiaoyu also displayed the unique skills of the Hall of Longevity. The long sword in his hand was like a dragon, and when the sword fell in his hand, he heard a scream, and there were constantly people from the Sea Dragon Hall, falling in a pool of blood.

Gudong!

Seeing this scene, the patrol captain, who was still full of confidence, was sweaty and his hands and feet were cold.

Mad, these two guys are too terrifying. They killed so many people in the blink of an eye. According to the situation, before dawn, the entire Dragon King Island will not be slaughtered by them?

No, I have to ask the queen to do it.

Thinking to himself, the patrol captain was about to turn around and flee the battlefield to report the situation to Mo Yan.

“Who committed the murder on Dragon King Island?”

However, at this moment, a cold voice came from the direction of the palace group not far away, and then, a figure flew quickly, and the whole body was filled with the aura of the world, saying no Domineering.

In a black long shirt, it is extremely cold.

It was Gogne.

Gone was originally cultivating in the secret room, but when he heard the movement outside, he rushed over. At this time, seeing many members of the Dragon King Palace, all of them fell in a pool of blood, they were immediately shocked and angry.

Under the anger, Gonie's eyes also locked on Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu coldly.

These two boys, who are not weak, actually killed so many people.

call!

Feeling Gone's gaze, Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu couldn't help but take a deep breath and were secretly shocked.

Who is this person? The breath on his body is so strong.

They had never seen Liu Hao before, so they naturally didn't know about the eldest young master of Donghai City. What's more, Liu Hao's body was completely occupied by Gone. At this time, he was no longer the young master of the Liu family, but the Supreme Being of the Demon Race.

Shocked, Yue Wuya took a deep breath and said coldly to Gone, "Who are you?" Isn't the leader of the Sea Dragon Palace a woman? How did you become a man?

Wen Xiaoyu also frowned secretly.

"Boy!"

Faced with the question, Gone didn't answer, but snorted coldly: "You are not qualified to know my identity, but you, dare to break into Dragon King Island and start a massacre, it is useless to say more, save your life. ."

Om!

The voice fell, Gone slowly raised his right hand, and a terrifying breath burst out in an instant, and the world changed color.

Chapter 5065

Om!

In the next second, I saw a blood-colored long knife appear out of thin air in Gone's hand. This long knife was completely condensed by the power of the devil's soul.

Gudong!

Feeling the terrifying aura coming from the blood-colored long sword, many members of the Sea Dragon Palace present couldn't help but swallow their saliva, and subconsciously forced them back.

They all knew in their hearts that if the Queen could hand over the power, the strength of this person must be unfathomable.

Seeing this scene, many of the guards below, as well as the people in the distance, felt that their hearts were depressed and panicked, and they didn't dare to let out the air!

So strong!

Feeling Gone's endless killing intent, Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu also felt their breathing tighten.

When did such a terrifying existence appear on the rivers and lakes?

"Brother Wuya!"

At this time, Wen Xiaoyu couldn't help but say: "This person is extraordinary, let's go together later."

Yue Wuya nodded, and then the two brothers burst out one after another, in mid-air Neutral and Gone fought fiercely.

call!

For a time, the members of the Sea Dragon Hall below were all shocked, and they saw three figures, shuttled back and forth in mid-air, stirring up the wind and clouds.

Speaking of which, if Gone was at his peak, the ten Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu would not be rivals either. They had only recently recreated the Demon Soul, but even so, the two brothers were still unable to suppress Gone with their concerted efforts.

"ended!"

After more than a dozen rounds, Gone was a little impatient, his eyes flashed with a cold light, and he clenched the blood-colored long knife, and the power of the demon soul exploded completely.

hum!

In an instant, a blood-colored light burst out, dyeing the sky into a blood-red color.

"Shadow Slash!" In the

next second, Gone suddenly raised his hand, and a terrifying force burst out from the blood-colored long sword, forming a sword shadow that destroyed the sky and the earth, and suddenly slammed towards Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu .

The moment Dao Ying appeared, both the Yue Wuya brothers and the members of the Sea Dragon Palace below felt a chill to the bones.

Oops!

Seeing this terrifying knife shadow, Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu also changed their faces greatly. They didn't have time to think about it at the time, and they quickly joined forces to deploy a protective film in front of them.

“Boom!...” As soon as

the protective film was condensed, the terrifying blood-colored blade shadow slashed fiercely. The moment it hit the protective film, a thunderous roar was heard, and the protective film suddenly shattered!

At the same time, Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu both had pale faces, and they spat out a mouthful of blood, and their bodies were shaken out like cannonballs.

Puff, puff...

After flying for a few hundred meters, the two fell to the sea, leaving a blood trail on the sea and sinking directly.

So strong!

Seeing this scene, the members of the Sea Dragon Hall were all shocked, and they looked at Gone with awe and admiration.

This... is this the strength of an absolute powerhouse?

With just one person, the Lord of Tianmen and his companions were repelled.

Simply too strong.

Under everyone's attention, Gone was suspended in mid-air, his grim face did not fluctuate in the slightest, and his eyes were fixed on the sea.

“Everyone listens!” The

next second, Gone said slowly: “Immediately search for traces of these two people in the surrounding waters. Once found, kill them.” The sound was not loud, but it spread throughout the entire Dragon King Island, no doubt. .

After fighting for dozens of rounds just now, Gone was very clear in his heart. Although the Shadow Slash was powerful, it was not enough to kill the two of Yue Wuya. The power of a lot of Shadow Slash.

And Wen Xiaoyu, who was with him, although he didn't have a magic weapon in his hand, but his internal strength was deep, and he was not a generalist.

Gone was very thoughtful. Seeing the two fell into the sea, although they did not surface in a short time, he knew in his heart that Yue Wuya and the two would not die so easily.

“Subordinates obey.”

Hearing the order, everyone present responded in unison.

Immediately afterwards, everyone rushed to the beach and began to search the nearby waters by boat.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5066-5070

Chapter 5066

Deep water underwater.

Yue Wuya only felt that the world was spinning, and his body continued to sink with the undercurrent of the sea.

Stimulated by the icy undercurrent, Yue Wuya was a little shocked in addition to the pain all over his body.

Nima!

Who the hell is that young man? He is so strong that he and Wen Xiaoyu are not even rivals when they join forces.

By the way, Xiaoyu...

It was at this moment that Yue Wuya suddenly thought of something, and quickly looked around. Soon, he found that in the water not far away, a figure was drifting with the current, it was Wen Xiaoyu.

Although the distance is a bit far, Yue Wuya can feel that Wen Xiaoyu is in a coma now, and is now submerged in the sea water. If he does not rescue in time, he is likely to drown.

Realizing this, Yue Wuya ignored the pain in his body, swam hard and grabbed Wen Xiaoyu.

I saw that Wen Xiaoyu's face was pale and his eyes were closed. Obviously, in the face of Gone's fatal blow just now, Wen Xiaoyu used all his strength to resist, but he was still exhausted. Living.

Brother, you can't be in trouble, you mustn't be in trouble...

At this moment, Yue Wuya dragged Wen Xiaoyu tightly and swam forward with all his strength, because it was in the sea, and he couldn't tell the direction at all. Ya heart indescribable anxiety.

Originally, this time I came to rescue Hai Linger, but I never thought that there was a terrifying existence sitting on Dragon King Island. No one was saved, and two lives were almost lost.

In Yue Wuya's heart, there is nothing wrong with him, and Wen Xiaoyu must never have an accident. If he died here today, not only would he not be able to explain to Wen Chou Chou when he went back, he would not be at peace for the rest of his life.

call!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Finally, after abolishing the power of nine bulls and two tigers, Yue Wuya brought Wen Xiaoyu to the surface, and he couldn't help taking a deep breath.

The next second, Yue Wuya hurriedly looked around, and was immediately stunned.

I saw that there was a mess of rocks in front of me, and then there was a deserted island. The deserted island was surrounded by a vast sea. It was obvious that the two of them were drifting in the sea just now, and unknowingly, they had left Longwang Island.

fine.

Seeing this environment, Yue Wuya breathed a sigh of relief, as long as he wasn't near Dragon King Island, he didn't have to worry about being caught.

Thinking to himself, Yue Wuya quickly patted Wen Xiaoyu's face: "Brother, brother..."

However, Wen Xiaoyu still closed his eyes and was still in a coma.

Yue Wuya couldn't think about it, and hurriedly took Wen Xiaoyu to the deserted island, first found a flat area to put Wen Xiaoyu down, and then found some dead grass around and lit a bonfire.

In order to prevent the bonfire from being discovered, Yue Wuya deliberately moved some stones around to cover it, so that even if the members of the Dragon King Island were patrolling the nearby waters, they would not be able to see the fire here.

After doing this, Yue Wuya first meditated cross-legged for a while, after recovering some internal strength. He started to help Wen Xiaoyu adjust his breath.

"Pfft..."

After a while, Wen Xiaoyu woke up, spit out a few mouthfuls of sea water with a wow, and his pale complexion also recovered some blood.

In the next second, Wen Xiaoyu looked around and said weakly, "Brother Wuya, where is this?"

After falling into the sea before, Wen Xiaoyu went into a coma, and he didn't know what happened after that.

Ha ha...

Seeing that he finally woke up, Yue Wuya showed a smile, hugged his shoulders and said, "That's great, brother, I knew you would be fine."

Just now, I was completely swayed, but now I see Wen Xiaoyu woke up, completely relieved.

Feeling Yue Wuya's concern, Wen Xiaoyu's heart warmed, and then his face showed a bit of shame: "It's just a pity that we all made it to the Dragon King Island, and we didn't even see the sister-in-law, alas."

Hearing this, Yue Wuya also sighed deeply, holding back his fire.

However, Yue Wuya quickly adjusted his mood and showed a smile: "It's okay, as long as we're okay, there is still a chance. Let's rest for a while, and then have something to eat before making plans."

Hmm!

Wen Xiaoyu nodded, and after meditating cross-legged for a while, he and Yue Wuya caught a few fish by the sea. After roasting and eating on the bonfire, we began to discuss the next plan.

Chapter 5067

"Brother Wuya!"

At this time, Wen Xiaoyu ate a fish, his energy was much better, and he frowned: "The person who fought with us just now is too strong, we can't do it by force. "

Yeah!" Yue Wuya nodded and pondered: "So we can't do it head-on, we have to think of a complete solution."

When he said this, Yue Wuya felt very depressed.

After all, he is also the dignified Lord of Heaven. In all these years, in the Kyushu continent, when have you suffered such a loss?

Got it!

Just when Yue Wuya was secretly depressed, Wen Xiaoyu's eyes lit up and said with a smile: "There is a way, when we go to Dragon King Island again, we will try to catch two patrolling people and pretend to be them. It's much more convenient."

Wen Xiaoyu completely inherited Wen Chou Chou's excellent qualities, being resourceful and foresight, and acting calmly.

"Okay!" Hearing this method, Yue Wuya laughed and patted his thigh: "It's still my brother who is very witty, so let's use this method. Let's take a rest first, and then try to sneak into Dragon King Island in the middle of the night."

With that said, the two put out the bonfire and rested on the spot in the open space.

...

At this moment, Dragon King Island, in the main hall.

At this time, it was already late at night, and Gone was sitting on the throne, closing his eyes and resting.

At this moment, a patrolling disciple walked in quickly from outside the main hall, with an embarrassed expression, and said cautiously to Gone: "Your Majesty, we searched the nearby waters three times, but we did not find the figures of those two people." Mo Yan called Gone the honorable, and all the members of the Sea Dragon Palace also called Gone by this.

When he said this, the disciple felt extremely uneasy.

did not find?

Hearing this, Gone frowned. Could it be that those two people died in the sea?

With their strength, shouldn't they just die like this?

After thinking for a while, Gone said slowly: "Pass my order, the entire Dragon King Island should strengthen the defense, and there must be no slack." As the supreme demon, Gone has a keen mind and strong insight. At this time, he instinctively thought that, Yue Wuya won't die so easily in the sea, they are very likely to land on Dragon King Island.

Is it necessary to be so careful?

Hearing this, the patrolling disciple couldn't help but look embarrassed.

You must know that since Gone came, the defense of Dragon King Island has been doubled compared to before.

Now we have to strengthen defense patrols, who can afford it.

However, how could he dare to say these words in the face of the powerful Gone?

“What?” Seeing the patrolling

disciple standing there, hesitating, Gone frowned: “Is there anything else?”

” No.

Soon, the patrolling disciple passed on the order. In an instant, all the disciples on Dragon King Island were complaining, but the order had to be executed.

Time passed minute by minute, and in the blink of an eye it was midnight.

I saw that there were many more guard posts on the entire Dragon King Island where you could land. There were torches on them, but the disciples who were guarding there were all exhausted. In addition, it was late at night, and many disciples couldn't bear it, sitting there dozing off.

Whizzing...

At this moment, two shadows came over from the coast not far away, with light steps and quick movements.

It was Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu.

The two rested on the deserted island for a few hours, and in the middle of the night, they sneaked into the Dragon King Island again, but this time, Yue Wuya and the two had already discussed it. disciple.

After reaching a rock, Yue Wuya and the two quickly hid.

“Brother Wuya!”

After observing for a while, Wen Xiaoyu lowered his voice and said, “Look at this, the island's defense has been strengthened again. Many new sentries have been set up around.”

Yue Wuya nodded, his face was the same Incomparably dignified, he saw that on the coastline of less than 200 meters in front of him, there were a full nine sentries, more than double the number before.

In this case, if you want to touch it quietly, I am afraid that it is more difficult than going to the sky.

Chapter 5068

Moreover, Yue Wuya also saw that there are people patrolling back and forth between these posts. It can be said that the periphery of the entire island is like an iron wall.

Mad!

After observing for a while, Yue Wuya scolded secretly, but he soon discovered that, whether it was the members of the Sea Dragon Palace on the sentry or the patrolling people, their mental state was not very good.

Especially those on guard, many of them are lethargic.

Haha...

Discovering this, Yue Wuya showed a smile, the enemy is already tired, which is a good thing.

Thinking about it, Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu quietly waited for the opportunity. Half an hour later, while a team of patrols left, the two hurried through the post.

Passing through these sentries, even if it is the first defense chain of Dragon King Island, there are still many posts on the way to the inner palace group.

Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu, although cautious, were unfamiliar with the environment, and it was dark at night, and after walking for a while, they felt a little dizzy.

Swish!

Soon, near a grass hut, Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu immediately stopped.

I saw that this grass hut was completely made of plantain leaves. It was very simple. There were seven or eight patrolling disciples sitting around, chatting and drinking to keep warm.

Although it is spring at this time, the nights overseas are exceptionally cool. These patrolling disciples have been on duty for several shifts in a row, and they hardly have any rest. Now they can't bear it anymore. Warm up.

Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu hid in the grass next to them, listening to the constant complaints of these patrolling disciples.

“I really don’t know what that gentleman thought, our Dragon King Island’s defense is already strong enough, and we have to strengthen our manpower, trying to exhaust people to death.”

“Yes, I haven’t slept all day and night, and I have to carry it. I can’t stop.”

“Shh, don’t talk anymore, come and continue drinking.”

Hearing these conversations, Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu smiled at each other, haha... This big leader of Dragon King Island doesn’t care about the life and death of his subordinates. , which led to the following complaints, which is a good thing.

“Brothers, you drink...”

At this moment, I saw a guard walking out of the house staggeringly, his face flushed from drinking, obviously he was incapable of drinking, and he couldn’t speak well. Shi Zheng greeted several companions in the grass hut: “I...I’ll come out for convenience, I’ll drink later...” The

opportunity came.

Seeing this scene, both Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu’s eyes flashed.

“Brother, go and deal with the grass huts.” Yue Wuya lowered his voice and said, “I’ll deal with this single person.” These people are almost drunk, and they have no deterrence at all. It is very easy to deal with.

Um!

Hearing this, Wen Xiaoyu nodded and slowly touched the grass hut.

Yue Wuya slowed down and followed the guard who came out to a secluded grass. Taking advantage of the guard’s convenience, Yue Wuya didn’t have time to think about it, rushed over and sealed the guard’s acupuncture point.

The guard couldn’t react at all, and couldn’t move for a moment.

Yue Wuya covered his mouth and dragged him into the grass!

“you...”

The acupuncture point was blocked and his body could not move, but the guard could still speak. When he saw Yue Wuya, he was immediately nervous, and stammered and said, “You...you dare to come back?” During the battle with Gone, the guard watched from the side, and naturally knew Yue Wuya.

Yue Wuya was too lazy to talk nonsense, and said straight to the point: "Let me ask you, where is Hai Ling'er?"

When he said this, Yue Wuya looked at the direction of the grass hut, and saw a few guards inside, who had been arrested. Wen Xiaoyu was all stunned. Immediately relieved.

Hailinger?

Hearing this, the guard was confused.

You must know that there are thousands of people in the arena that Yu Du brought back this time. With so many names, who remembers them?

boom!

Seeing how nervous he was, he couldn't say a word, and Yue Wuya didn't say any more. With no warning, a palm hit the back of his head, knocking him out.

After being knocked out, Yue Wuya quickly changed his clothes.

At this time, Wen Xiaoyu also changed his clothes and came over: "Brother Wuya, how is it? Did you ask anything?"

Chapter 5069

Yue Wuya shook his head: "No!"

Said this, but Yue Wuya was not discouraged in the slightest, and showed a smile at the time: "But it doesn't matter, we have set up a guard now, and it will be much easier to search around. ."

Wen Xiaoyu nodded and rushed towards the palace with Yue Wuya.

After the guards were completed, the journey was smooth, and the other patrols saw it and let them go without asking.

Haha...

Seeing this, Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu were both excited.

Soon, after crossing a tree-lined road, the brothers came to the vicinity of a palace, and saw that there was a large garden outside the palace, with rockeries and flowing water in the garden, the scenery was pleasant, it was really like a palace.

"The leader of the Sea Dragon Palace will really enjoy it."

Seeing this environment, Wen Xiaoyu couldn't help but say: "It's just a bunch of pirates, and the place built is even more luxurious than the palace." After the words

fell, Yue Wu Ya also snorted coldly: "If you are so greedy for pleasure, you won't be able to jump around in this Sea Dragon Palace for a few days."

After saying this, the two had already passed through the garden. Behind the garden was a luxurious bedroom, and they saw that the surrounding area of the bedroom was gone. The guard, but there are many maids guarding.

"Wow..."

Not only that, but the baby's cry could be heard from time to time in the bedroom.

Aware of this, Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu both frowned secretly, wondering, is this Dragon King Island a pirate nest from time to time? Why are there still babies?

"Quick!"

Just as he was puzzled, he saw several maids walk in quickly, and one of them said with a smile: "Young Master must be hungry and feeding him something to eat."

Yes, this bedroom is where Moyan and her children rest. It's just that Moyan needs to practice today, so she puts the child in the bedroom and lets these maids take care of her.

Little Lord! ?

Hearing the words of the maids, Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu glanced at each other and vaguely guessed something.

The next second, Wen Xiaoyu guessed: "The leader of the Sea Dragon Palace, who calls himself a queen, it seems, this should be her child. As for the master who played against us before, it may be the father of this child."

At this time, Wen Xiaoyu, subconsciously regarded Gone as the father of the child. After all, his strength is so terrifying, and only he is qualified to be favored by the Queen of the Sea Dragon Palace.

Um!

Hearing this, Yue Wuya nodded in agreement: "It seems that we have found the wrong place." After saying that, he greeted Wen Xiaoyu and probed elsewhere.

In Yue Wuya's heart, there is nothing to see in a child, it is better to find Hai Ling'er earlier.

Soon, they left the palace. The two of them walked while observing the surrounding environment. Unknowingly, they reached the southwest of the palace complex. They saw that some stone houses were newly built here. Around the stone houses, many people were patrolling back and forth.

It was already the second half of the night, and Yue Wuya could clearly see that many stone houses were lit up with lights, and they could clearly see inside, and some experts from all corners of the world were imprisoned.

Most of these arena masters have their hands and feet tied. They all participated in the ring competition before and were caught here.

Found it, here it is.

Although they didn't see Huan Linger, Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu were both excited. You must know that Huan Linger was also arrested because she participated in the ring competition, and she must have been imprisoned in these stone houses at this time.

As for which stone house it is in, it needs to be checked slowly.

It's just... With so many guards around, it's inevitable that they will be discovered after investigation.

"Brother Wuya!"

At this time, Wen Xiaoyu took a deep breath and lowered his voice: "There is no other way, wait for me to show up and lead these guards away, you can take the opportunity to find your sister-in-law."

Yue Wuya frowned. Lock, hesitant for a while.

Although this method is good, it is very risky. If Wen Xiaoyu is caught, it will not be worth the loss.

Shasha...

Just when Yue Wuya was secretly tangled, he saw a figure slowly walking towards the stone house, his steps were steady, his face was expressionless, and his whole body was filled with a terrifying aura.

It was Gogne.

He closed his eyes and rested for a while in the main hall just now, and Gogne had nothing to do, so he came out for a walk.

Chapter 5070

Mad!

Seeing Gone, Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu both changed their expressions and hid behind the stone in front of them. The two had fought with Gone before, even his horror.

But they didn't panic. It could be seen that Gogne was out for a walk. Should be leaving soon.

However, what depressed Yue Wuya and the two was that when Gone reached the platform in front of the stone house, he stood there quietly and did not leave, looking at the distant sea in a trance.

Time passed by minute by minute.

One minute...

two minutes, five minutes...

Unconsciously, ten minutes passed, and Gogne was still standing on the platform, without any intention of leaving.

Huh..

Seeing this scene, Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu were both in a hurry.

Especially Yue Wuya, his fists were clenched tightly, his palms were sweating, Ma De, if this person doesn't leave, he can't go to those stone houses to explore, how can I show it?

Wen Xiaoyu frowned, looking at the distant horizon, her belly was already white, and she couldn't help saying: "Brother Wuya, we can't wait any longer, it's almost dawn."

"For today's plan, I can only think about it. There is a way to exchange hostages."

At the end, Wen Xiaoyu's handsome face was full of solemnity.

Swap hostages?

Hearing this, Yue Wuya was stunned for a moment, and then he understood something: "You mean... let's go back to that bedroom and snatch the child away? Then exchange the child for Hai Ling'er?"

Yue Wuya was also very Smart, he immediately guessed what Wen Xiaoyu meant.

Wen Xiaoyu nodded heavily: "Yes, that child was born by this person and the female leader. The identity is extraordinary, and they will definitely be willing to change."

Phew!

Hearing this, Yue Wuya took a deep breath and made a final decision: "Okay, just do as you said." Speaking of which, as the sect master of Tianmen, he held his own identity, and he would never have done this before. It's a matter of losing your identity, but for Hai Ling'er, it doesn't matter anymore.

Under the discussion, Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu quietly retreated, until they retreated very far, making sure that Gone would not find out, and then turned around and rushed towards the palace.

Soon, after walking through the garden to the bedroom, I saw that the maids guarding outside were also drowsy, and there was no baby crying inside, and it was quiet and peaceful.

Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu looked at each other, and then Wen Xiaoyu stayed outside to take care of the wind, while Yue Wuya flashed and broke into the bedroom directly.

call!

When I got inside, I saw on the exquisite and luxurious bed, a baby carved in pink and jade, lying on the quilt and sleeping soundly. A pretty maid next to her was standing there.

"You..."

Seeing Yue Wuya coming in suddenly, the maid was taken aback and exclaimed, "Who are you?" You know, this is the Queen's bedroom, and no one can enter without permission.

Yue Wuya didn't respond, but rushed over quickly, shot like electricity, and directly blocked several of the maid's acupoints.

Papa...

In the blink of an eye, the maid's delicate body trembled, and she couldn't move at all. But there was terror in his eyes. Yue Wuya sealed her dumb acupoint and other acupoints, so she couldn't speak or move, but she was still awake.

Yue Wuya slowly picked up the child, turned back to the maid, and said word by word, "Don't be afraid, the acupuncture points on your body can be unlocked within two hours. I won't kill you."

"When you can act, send a message to your queen for me, and ask her to send a girl named Hai Ling'er to a desert island twenty miles southwest within half a day."

“I would like to make a special statement, I don’t want to hurt the child, so it’s best for your queen not to play tricks. Do you understand? Just blink when you understand.” The voice fell, and the maid was frightened and blinked quickly.

Seeing that she was very cooperative, Yue Wuya stopped talking nonsense, picked up a small quilt, picked up the child, tied it in his arms, and then rushed out with a flick of his body.

“Brother Wuya!”

Wen Xiaoyu couldn’t wait outside. When he saw Yue Wuya coming out, he breathed a sigh of relief and urged at the same time: “Come on, it’s almost dawn, let’s go quickly.”

Yue Wuya nodded. Nodding, under the cover of Wen Xiaoyu, they quickly rushed towards the beach, and in the blink of an eye, the two disappeared into the night.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5071-5080

Chapter 5071

Not long after Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu walked on their forefoot, a slender figure walked through the garden and came towards the palace.

A long red dress with graceful curves and unbelievable beauty.

It was Mo Yan.

Mo Yan was in a good mood at this time. After practicing for a few hours just now, she gained a lot of insights. Come and see the child right now. Since having a child, Mo Yan's personality has become gentler than before, and she is a little more concerned about her.

But I have to say that the child is so cute that I can't think of it if I don't see it for a while.

Um?

When she was about to reach the entrance of the palace, Mo Yan suddenly trembled, and she felt a bad feeling in her heart.

I saw that several maids were sitting by the door and did not move, apparently their acupuncture points had been tapped, and there was silence in the bedroom.

Oops!

Realizing that something was wrong, Mo Yan hurried in and walked in quickly. Seeing that the bed was empty, her head suddenly buzzed, her legs went weak, and she slumped on the ground.

Kids.... Where's the kids?

For a time, Mo Yan felt like the sky was falling.

After a few seconds, Mo Yan recovered, struggled to stand up, and quickly relieved the acupuncture of the maid who was lying softly on the bed. Her delicate face was full of anxiety: "Where's the child? Where's my child?"

At this moment, Mo Yan was almost on the verge of crying.

In her heart, children are everything.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Pfft....

The maid's face was ashamed, and she knelt on the ground all of a sudden, crying and saying, "Queen, it's my fault, I didn't think highly of the young master, just now a man broke in and directly acupoints us, and then Take the young master away."

Having said that, the maid thought for a while, and then continued: "The man said that if you want the young master to be safe and sound, he will exchange... a girl named Hai Ling'er."

"Queen, the maid is useless . . , I beg the Queen to punish.."

At the end of the story, the maid fell to her knees on the ground, her face full of tears, indescribable fear and anxiety.

Phew...

Hearing this, Mo Yan sat paralyzed on the bed, her face pale and her mind blank. Heart is also extremely angry.

Who is so daring to kidnap my child?

Seeing that she didn't speak, the maid didn't dare to move when she knelt down.

For a time, in the entire bedroom, there was a dead silence, and a drop of a needle could be heard clearly.

"This matter..."

After more than ten minutes, Mo Yan came back to her senses and said to the maid, "I don't blame you for this matter, get up, and hurry up and remove the residual poison. Call me ."

In Mo Yan's heart, Yu Du is her right-hand man, no matter what happens, she will think of him immediately.

"Yes, Queen."

Seeing that Moyan didn't blame her, the maid was surprised and delighted, and quickly stood up and walked out.

At this moment, Mo Yan suddenly thought of something, and stopped her again: "Wait a minute, it's time for you to call Yu Du. When you meet other people, don't tell what happened here, understand?" The

child was lost , the stakes are important, but it cannot be publicized.

The maid was stunned for a moment, and immediately understood: "Understood." After speaking, she hurried out.

After a while, the maid returned, followed by Yu Du.

"Queen!"

Yu Du walked in quickly, with a respectful look on his face: "Call me so early, what's your order?" When he spoke, Yu Du subconsciously looked at the bed, feeling a little doubtful in his heart.

Strange, at this time of weekdays, the queen is holding her children and playing with them. Why don't you see the children today?

At this time, Mo Yan also calmed down and said softly, "The child was kidnapped." Then, she explained what happened in detail.

As one of the twelve holy demon kings of the demon race, Moyan is very different from ordinary women. Mental toughness, even in the face of big things, can calm down quickly.

What?

Knowing the situation, Yu Du was shocked and his eyes widened: "Young master was kidnapped?"

Mad, who? This is to eat bear heart leopard gall.

Thinking to himself, Yu Du clenched his fists and said, "I'll take someone there now and get the young master back. Mad, those two guys are not small, I know these two people, they broke into the island two hours ago. , killed a lot of us at that time, and then Zun took the shot and knocked them into the sea."

Chapter 5072

"At that time, Zun sent people to search the surrounding waters, but there was no news. I thought they were dead at sea, but I didn't expect that these two boys didn't die."

"By the way, these two boys, one is called Yue Wuya is Yue Feng's son." When he said this, Yu Du clenched his fists tightly, and his eyes almost burst out with fire.

At that time, when Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu were fighting against Gone, Yu Du also came out to watch the battle when he learned of the movement. When I heard Mo Yan's narration, I immediately thought that it was the two young people who kidnapped the young master.

Yue Feng's son?

Hearing this, Moyan's heart shuddered, and her anxious mood suddenly became complicated: "They have been on the island before? They were also severely injured by respect?" She was practicing in the secret room at the time, so she didn't know this.

"Yes."

Yu Du nodded and said ruthlessly: "The two of them are really bold, they were severely injured by their respect and could not escape, and they dared to come back, and they still want to use the young master as a hostage? They are tired of living."

"Queen Don't panic, Dragon King Island is surrounded by the vast sea, and there are several small islands nearby, all of which are deserted, they can't run far, I will gather people now to rescue the young master."

After speaking, Yu Du was about to turn around . to call someone.

"Stop!"

However, Mo Yan's face became anxious and she stomped her feet: "You can't be so reckless."

Uh...

Yu Du stood there with an unconcealed anxiety on his face: "If you don't bring someone to rescue in time, only I'm afraid it will be too late."

Mo Yan bit her lip tightly, unable to hide her anxiety: "When that person kidnapped the child, he asked the maid to leave a message, saying that he would exchange it with a girl named Hai Ling'er."

With that said, Mo Yan suppressed the anger in her heart. The entire Dragon King Island combined, there were tens of thousands of tribesmen, but they couldn't stop the two young people. It was really embarrassing.

exchange?

Hearing this, Yu Du was stunned for a moment, and said in a complicated tone: "Queen, what do you mean... we want to exchange with them?" Dignified Hailong Palace, if you compromise with those two young people, the news will spread to the rivers and lakes. What will your face look like in the future?

Mo Yan nodded solemnly: "Yes."

She also knew that the Sea Dragon Palace would be very embarrassing if they exchanged, but there is no way, the safety of the child is the most important. She can not want the Sea Dragon Palace, not everything now, but she can't have no children.

After nodding, Mo Yan looked at Yu Du closely: "That girl named Hai Ling'er, do you know?"

"Yes!"

Yu Du quickly nodded and said, "And I have seen it before, she is very beautiful and very strong. Qiang, it is said... she is the princess of the sea shark clan."

Hu...

Knowing this, Mo Yan nodded: "It seems that the identity of the other party is not simple, so we can't have the slightest mistake, first of all we must Guarantee the safety of the child."

"So, hurry up and take Hai Linger to exchange now."

Feeling Mo Yan's nervousness, Yu Du nodded: "I understand, Queen, don't worry, I will take the young master safely. Bring it back." After speaking, Yu Du

thought about it for a while, and said tentatively: "Actually, if the Queen and the Honorable can come forward at the same time, we can save the child without any exchange..."

Gone's strength is strong, with his help, nothing will be lost.

Just before he finished speaking, Mo Yan interrupted: "No, this is absolutely impossible, I can't show my face, and this matter must not be known to the Lord."

She and Yue Feng had a child by mistake, and they had violated the rules of the demon clan. This matter has already made Gone very unhappy. If she knew that the child was taken away, not only would she not save it, but she would also It will prevent Moyan from exchanging hostages.

Mo Yan has been Gognie's subordinate for so many years, and he is very clear about his temperament, so he must not let him know about this.

As for herself, she also wanted to exchange the hostages herself at this time, but considering that doing so would arouse Gone's suspicions, she held back.

Seeing the solemn expression on Moyan's face, Yu Du didn't dare to ask any more questions, and nodded, "Okay."

“Remember!”

Mo Yan was still a little worried, staring at Yu Du tightly, saying, “This matter You only need to know it alone, and the person you bring with you must be very trustworthy, and don’t let your superiors know about it.”

Chapter 5073 Yu

Du responded and asked for some details that needed attention, and hurried out of the hall.

Pfft!

As soon as her forefoot left, Mo Yan sat there in a slump, like a deflated ball. Under extreme worry, her whole body was sore and weak.

In front of Yu Du just now, Mo Yan was just trying to support her. There was no one around, and she couldn’t hold on anymore. Although she was a witch, she was also a woman after all. , how could she calm down.

Boy, you can’t be okay.

There must be nothing wrong.

The moment she slumped to the ground, Mo Yan closed her eyes and kept praying in her heart.

.....

After Yu Du left the palace, he rushed towards the stone house.

Because Mo Yan had explained it, Yu Du did not call his subordinates to prevent the news from leaking out.

He made a plan, wait for the next person to bring Hai Linger to exchange, as long as the child can be successfully exchanged, even if it is broken.

Although Yu Du was a vicious pirate leader, he was very loyal. He knew that without Moyan, he would not be who he is now, so he was very grateful. In the past, he had to do things for Moyan. , is when he really needs to repay Mo Yan.

At this moment, in one of the rooms in the stone house.

Hai Ling’er was bound by chains and was sitting in the corner of the room, staring blankly at the sky outside the window with a gloomy expression.

It's been five days.

It has been five days since he was arrested. During these five days, Hai Ling'er had been sealed because of drinking poisoned wine. Under the custody of the members of the Hailong Palace, there was no chance to escape.

After being escorted to Dragon King Island, Yu Du came to see her once, tried to persuade her to join the Gorefiend Sect, and offered very favorable conditions, but Hai Linger refused without hesitation.

Moreover, in order to express her firm position, Hai Linger made a silent protest by going on hunger strike.

This has been going on for two days.

Every time the servants of the Hailong Palace brought in the food, Hai Linger didn't even look at it, just stared out the window.

She misses, misses the relatives of the sea sharks, and misses Yue Wuya whom she hadn't seen for several years.

However...

being locked in such a ghost place, will I be able to see these people in the future?

At this time, Hai Linger was thinking about her relatives, and she felt dizzy and lethargic. She couldn't hold it any longer without eating or drinking for three days.

Squeak!

Just when Hai Linger was about to faint, Shimen was suddenly pushed open, and then a figure walked in. Complex complexion, it is the residual poison.

"Brother Wuya..."

At this time, Hai Ling'er was already in a trance, thinking that it was Yue Wuya who appeared, and couldn't help shouting.

Yu Du didn't respond, but looked at her coldly.

Madd, because of this woman, the queen's child was kidnapped.

Thinking of this, Yu Du had the urge to kill, but she resisted it. The queen said that for the safety of the child, she must ensure that this woman is safe and sound.

Soon, Yu Du adjusted his mood and said to Hai Ling'er, "Seeing as you are young and temperamental, you still want to threaten us with a hunger strike. Do you think that when you arrive at Dragon King Island, you can die if you want?"

Um?

Hearing that it was not Yue Wuya's voice, Hai Ling'er was stunned and rubbed her eyes, only to realize that the person in front of her was not the Yue Wuya she had been thinking about, but Yu Po.

Just had a hallucination.

For a while, Hai Ling'er was very embarrassed, but she didn't give Yu Du a good look, she snorted coldly, and turned her head to the side.

Quite stubborn temper.

Hai Ling'er's attitude made Yu Du very angry, but she still smiled coldly: "I tell you, if it were a normal day, I would never care about your life or death, but you are lucky today, someone will save you out."

someone save me?

The voice fell, Hai Linger was stunned, she was caught here, almost no one knew, who would come to save me?

Seeing her reaction, Yu Du sneered: "Come with me."

After saying that, he untied the shackles on her feet and walked out first.

What the hell is this guy doing?

Hai Ling'er frowned, hesitated, and followed slowly.

Chapter 5074

At this moment, the other side.

Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu quickly returned to the deserted island with the baby.

At this time, it was already bright, and the child woke up. At this time, he was staring at Wu Liuliu, looking at the brothers curiously.

Huh..

Seeing this scene, Wen Xiaoyu couldn't help laughing, and stretched out his finger to hook the child's chin: "This little guy is quite cute."

Seriously, in Wen Xiaoyu's heart, the enemy's child in front of him should have resisted, but seeing him so cute, he couldn't hate him at all.

Yue Wuya also frowned, the other party didn't know if he would exchange Hai Ling'er, how could he be happy?

Giggle...

At this moment, the child's eyes turned to Yue Wuya's face, and he suddenly laughed, his hands and feet fluttering happily, very happy, as if he had seen his relatives.

The child and Yue Wuya are considered to be half-sisters. After all, they should be called Brother Yue Wuya. Although he is still ignorant at this time, blood is thicker than water. Even if it is the first time, he will naturally give birth to a kind of intimacy.

However, Yue Wuya didn't know what was going on. Seeing that the child kept smiling at him, his brows furrowed even more.

Is this little guy laughing at me?

Um?

Wen Xiaoyu, who was on the side, saw this scene, but it was secretly novel: "This little guy is not afraid of strangers?"

Wen Xiaoyu looked at Yue Wuya and the child again, and couldn't help laughing: "Brother Wuya, what do I think of this little guy's facial features, it's a bit like you?"

"To be honest, it won't have anything to do with the two of you, right? Look, he's so happy to see you."

Saying that, Wen Xiaoyu was joking.

He could see that Yue Wuya was very anxious at this moment, so he took this opportunity to activate the atmosphere.

"Go to..." Hearing these words, Yue Wuya

couldn't help laughing and crying, and said angrily: "Don't talk nonsense, he is the child of the pirate chief, what does it have to do with me?"

I was very irritable, so I handed the child to Wen Xiaoyu: "You hold it first, I'll see the direction of Longwang Island to see if anyone is coming."

“Wow...”

However, as soon as the child left Yue Wuya's embrace, he immediately Just wow wow.

Wen Xiaoyu was suddenly in a hurry: “Brother Wuya, this child is crying non-stop, how to coax him?” As the young master of the Hall of Longevity, Wen Xiaoyu has a long history, and he has seen any scene, only the first Once I saw this kind of battle, my head suddenly became big.

Yue Wuya was also upset by crying, scratching his head and said, “How do I know, otherwise, let's get him something to eat?” As he

spoke, Yue Wuya looked around.

On this deserted island, apart from catching fish, there is really no other food to eat, just such a small child, can you eat fish?

For a time, both brothers had a headache.

“Yue Wuya...”

At this moment, a loud shout came from the sea not far away, showing anger.

Swish!

Hearing the shout, Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu immediately turned their heads to look, and they were all shocked.

I saw that a small boat was approaching quickly, with a man standing on the bow, his face was gloomy and his aura was good, it was the aftertaste of coming to exchange the hostages.

In the cabin behind him, a slender figure sat with his hands tied behind him, it was Hai Linger.

Linger.

Seeing Hai Linger, Yue Wuya was overjoyed, excited and angry.

He clearly saw that Hai Ling'er had become more attractive and beautiful after not seeing him for several years, but at this time her face was pale and her energy was low, as if she was about to faint at any time.

Mad...

Seeing this, Yue Wuya clenched his fists. The bastards from the Sea Dragon Palace didn't know what method they used to torture Hai Linger like this.

At this time, Hai Linger also saw Yue Wuya, and her whole body suddenly cheered up, and she shouted with joy: "Brother Wuya." On the

way just now, Hai Linger thought that Yu Du was playing some tricks. When I saw Yue Wuya, I realized that someone really saved him, and he was still the one who had always been in his heart.

"Ling'er!"

Yue Wuya showed a smile, and his tone was full of warmth: "Don't be afraid, I'll save you."

At this moment, Yu Du drove a small boat to the shore.

Chapter 5075

At the moment of landing, Yue Wuya is about to rush over.

"Stop!"

Just before taking two steps, Yu Du scolded coldly: "Bring my young master here first." As

he spoke, he couldn't help but glance at the child in Wen Xiaoyu's arms.

call!

Yue Wuya took a deep breath, with a firm attitude: "When you get here, you must follow my rules. You let Hai Linger go first, and when I see her disembark, I will give you the child."

Yue Wuya said so. Ya's eyes were fixed on Hai Ling'er, unable to hide her concern.

Mad!

Seeing him at this time, he dared to bargain, Yu Du was furious: "Yue Wuya, don't think that you are the Lord of Heaven's Sect, you can do whatever you want, I tell you, my family's young master has made a mistake, and after your Heaven Sect, there will be no peace forever. "

If you know each other, give me the child first."

When he said this, Yu Du was very anxious, because he clearly saw that the child was crying non-stop in Wen Xiaoyu's arms.

Hehe...

Hearing this, Yue Wuya sneered, with a firm attitude: "No, let Hai Ling'er go first, otherwise we won't talk." After two trips to the Dragon King Island, he finally saw Hai Ling'er. It's not easy, so make sure you don't miss anything.

Yu Du was about to explode with anger, but in the end he chose to compromise and took Hai Linger off the boat.

"Ling'er!"

At this moment, Yue Wuya hurried up to meet him and hugged Hai Linger in his arms.

Then, Yue Wuya nodded at Wen Xiaoyu: "Give him the child."

Wen Xiaoyu responded and walked towards the boat with the child in his arms.

Boom...

But at this moment, Wen Xiaoyu just took two steps when he heard a deafening thunder in the sky, and then the sky over the sea was covered with dark clouds, and the sky was dark.

Huhu...

The originally calm sea also blew a strong wind!

Oops, it's the harbinger of a storm coming.

Seeing this scene, both Hai Ling'er and Yu Du's expressions changed. One of the two is a pirate, and the other is a princess of the sea shark clan. They live at sea all the year round, and they know the environment here very well.

Mad!

In shock, Yu Du's eyes were blood red, and he shouted at Wen Xiaoyu: "Quick, give me the child."

Just after he finished speaking, the rain had poured down.

Immediately afterwards, a wave of waves rolled over, directly overturning the residual poison and the boat into the sea.

The waves are getting bigger and bigger, quickly swallowing the desert island.

“Brother Wuya!”

Seeing this situation, Hai Ling'er couldn't help but let out a coquettish cry: “The storm is coming, let's go to the highest place on the island and hide behind the rocks.”

Yue Wuya responded with a tight voice. He held her hand tightly, then turned back and shouted at Wen Xiaoyu: “Brother, follow quickly.”

“I'll follow.” Wen Xiaoyu hugged the child tightly, lowered his head, and tried not to let the rain hit the ground. On the child, at the same time quickly follow.

In Wen Xiaoyu's heart, although the leader of the Sea Dragon Palace is abominable, the child is innocent.

More importantly, the other party has already sent his sister-in-law over, so he must not break his promise and must protect the child's life.

Soon, the three entered the highest point of the desert island.

Huhuhu...

That is, at this time, the rainstorm is getting bigger, the sky is dark and the earth is dark, as if it has entered the dark night, and the heavy rain is constantly falling, almost invisible.

“Brother!”

After hiding under a big rock, Yue Wuya saw the child in Wen Xiaoyu's arms and asked loudly, “Where's that person?”

Wen Xiaoyu looked around, only to see a frenzy around him. The waves are like the end of the world. After Yudu and the boat were overturned, they were completely submerged. How can they still see the figure?

Upon discovering this, Wen Xiaoyu responded loudly: “I can't see anyone anymore, I guess they were swept away by the waves.”

Phew!

Hearing this, Yue Wuya took a deep breath, and his heart suddenly became complicated.

Hai Linger was successfully rescued, but the child was still in her hands.

This is trouble.

It is definitely unrealistic to take the initiative to return to Dragon King Island. The only way is to hope that the storm will end soon, and then find a way to return to the Kyushu mainland.

After returning to the Kyushu Continent, think of a way to deal with this child.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5076-5080

Chapter 5076

This storm lasted for seven or eight hours. After everything was over, the sea was calm and the sky was clear.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu both breathed a sigh of relief.

However, at this time, Hai Ling'er couldn't hold it any longer. She fell down and sat there all of a sudden, her face was pale and her body was weak. She hadn't eaten or drank for three days. .

"Linger."

Seeing her appearance, Yue Wuya hurriedly supported her: "What's the matter with you?" As he said, he sensed her pulse, and when he noticed that the pulse was stable, he immediately guessed that Hai Linger might be hungry.

"I..."

Feeling Yue Wuya's concern, Hai Ling'er squeezed out a smile and said weakly, "Brother Wuya...I...I'm hungry." She was already weak, but now she felt a little uncomfortable. I'm sorry, the voice is very low and low, only she and Yue Wuya can hear it.

Hearing this, Yue Wuya smiled slightly, took out the previously grilled fish, and handed it to Hai Linger.

At that time, Yue Wuya said distressedly: "Linger, you are so stupid, even if you are caught, you can't stop eating?" Although Hai Linger didn't say anything, he could guess that Hai Linger It was because they were arrested and protested with a hunger strike that they were so hungry.

Hai Ling'er smiled lightly, did not speak, and ate the grilled fish in small mouthfuls.

After a while, after a piece of fish was eaten, Hai Ling'er's complexion returned to some ruddy, and the whole person looked much more energetic.

call!

Seeing that she was all right, Yue Wuya breathed a sigh of relief, then turned to look at the child in Wen Xiaoyu's arms.

I saw that the child's eyes were closed and he slept soundly. When the storm was raging before, Wen Xiaoyu kept pushing his inner strength and formed a protective film around him, so the bedding was not wet at all, and the child was fine.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"What a lovely child."

At this time, Hai Ling'er also came up, staring at the child with big eyes, unable to hide her joy: "Looking like this, it must have been a while since he was born, right? What's his name? What's your name?"

She was kind-hearted, and when she saw such a cute child, she liked it from the bottom of her heart.

This...

Hearing the question, Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu looked at each other, but didn't answer. In their eyes, this child is just a hostage to exchange for returning Linger, who knows how old it is and what it is called.

Seeing that they didn't answer, Huan Ling'er didn't ask any more questions, she reached out and hugged the child.

It was already afternoon, but the sun was shining brightly, and the child seemed to be exposed to the sun, so he turned over subconsciously, that chubby appearance, not to mention how cute.

The more she looked at it, the more happy she became, and she wanted to tease the child, but seeing that he was sleeping so soundly, she held back, and then turned around to shield the child from the sun.

"That's right!"

At this moment, Hai Linger thought of something and turned to look at Yue Wuya: "Brother Wuya, the leader who brought me here just now, called this child young master? Could it be..."

Before she could finish speaking, Yue Wuya gave a wry smile and said, "He is the child of the Queen of the Sea Dragon Palace." As the Lord of the Heavenly Sect, Yue Wuya behaves in an upright manner, and since he has done some things, he is not afraid of being known.

"Sister-in-law!"

As soon as the voice fell, Wen Xiaoyu said: "This kid's identity is not simple, otherwise, we can't use it in exchange for you, you don't know, in order to save you, my brother Wuya and I But it took a lot of effort and I almost lost my life."

Thinking of Gone's horror, Wen Xiaoyu still had some lingering fears.

Swish!

Hearing Wen Xiaoyu's name, Hai Ling'er's beautiful face turned red all of a sudden, then she thought of something, bit her lip and said, "It's so pitiful for such a young child to be forced to leave her mother, Brother Wu Ya. , let's send him back."

Although the people in the Sea Dragon Palace are all very hateful, the children are innocent.

What?

Hearing this, Wen Xiaoyu almost jumped up, and said incredulously: "Sister-in-law, you are crazy, there are tens of thousands of people on the Dragon King Island, and the defense is like a copper wall and an iron wall, not even a fly can fly. Go in."

"Also, Brother Wu Ya and I have spent a lot of time trying to save you. If we send the child back, we will be caught in the net."

Chapter 5077 When the

voice fell, Yue Wuya also gave a wry smile, and said seriously to Hai Linger: "Linger, I know you pity this child, but we must not send him back."

"Dragon King Island is very dangerous, if we go back , I'm afraid the three of us won't be able to leave."

Phew!

Hearing this, Hai Linger Xiumei frowned and fell into deep thought. She knew that what Yue Wuya said was true. Dragon King Island was heavily guarded, and sending the child back would be death.

But...forcing an innocent child to be separated from his mother, she couldn't bear it.

A few seconds later, Hai Ling'er said, "Brother Wuya, if you don't send the child back, you have to promise me something." As she spoke, she carefully tucked the child's bedding.

Hehe...

Yue Wuya smiled and said: "I understand what you mean, you are afraid that I will hurt this child, don't worry, although his parents are both wicked people, I will not touch the child. On the contrary, I have to ensure his safety."

Said, Yue Wuya looked at the vast sea in front of him, with a bit of pride in his eyes: "The so-called disaster is not for the family, I am the dignified Lord of Heaven, it is absolutely I won't be embarrassed by a baby."

Hearing this, Hai Ling'er breathed a sigh of relief and smiled, "Brother Wuya, you are so kind." As she spoke, she gently leaned against Yue Wuya.

With a smile on his face, Yue Wuya gently hugged him with infinite warmth in his heart.

Uh...

Seeing this scene, Wen Xiaoyu scratched his head and walked into the distance with interest.

After walking around the deserted island, Wen Xiaoyu walked back with a dignified expression: "Brother Wuya, sister-in-law, don't rush to kiss me and me, there was a storm just now, and the boat fell apart. Can't go anymore."

Hearing this, Yue Wuya was very embarrassed, and quickly let go of the hand holding Hai Linger.

Hai Ling'er's face was also bright red, very shy and indescribably charming.

In the next second, Yue Wuya walked over quickly and looked in the direction of Wen Xiaoyu's finger. He saw the boat that Yu Du had driven earlier. It was stranded on a reef by the sea. .

As for the residual poison, it has disappeared, apparently washed away by the sea.

Oops.

Seeing this scene, Yue Wuya was also a little anxious.

It is so far from the mainland of Kyushu, and there is no boat, how to get back?

More importantly, I encountered a storm and failed to exchange hostages before. The female leader of Dragon King Island must think that I have gone back on my word. Maybe I have sent someone over now. At that time, it must be a fierce battle. I and Wen Xiaoyu are not afraid, just afraid of the sea. Linger had another accident.

Thinking to himself, Yue Wuya was in a panic.

“Is the boat broken?”

At this moment, Hai Ling'er came over with the child in her arms, and saw the boat stranded in the reef, she suddenly smiled: “It didn't fall apart, it can be repaired.”

She is a sea shark. The princess, who grew up at sea as a child, has many unique ways of repairing ships.

Ah? Can this be fixed?

At this moment, Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu both looked at each other, very surprised, but also overjoyed.

If he can really repair it, he will be able to return to the Kyushu Continent.

At this time, Hai Ling'er handed the child to Yue Wuya, then walked slowly to the beach and took out a bag of colorful powder from her body.

call...

At this moment, Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu both watched curiously, and at the same time did not rashly ask.

Hai Ling'er poured the powder into her hands, squatted on the beach, sprinkled it lightly in the sea water, and then quietly waited.

“Ling'er!”

Yue Wuya looked suspicious and couldn't help asking: “What are you doing?” Isn't it repairing the boat? Why are you squatting on the beach and waiting? What are you waiting for?

Shhh!

Hai Ling'er hurriedly turned her head and made a silent gesture, her beautiful face was very mysterious, and whispered, “You'll find out later.”

Seeing her appearance, Yue Wuya couldn't help but be amused, He didn't ask any more questions, and waited quietly with Wen Xiaoyu.

Clap la la...

After a while, I heard the sound of water splashes, and then I saw sea fish half a meter long, rushing to swim over, as if they had received an order.

Chapter 5078

This...

Seeing this scene, Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu were dumbfounded, and looked at Hai Ling'er's eyes with strange light.

What are those colorful powders? Can even lure fish.

It's incredible.

Moreover, Yue Wuya and the two of them could clearly see that the fish that they took the initiative to surround themselves with were not ordinary sea fish, but a kind of fish that was red and looked very strange. The fish scales were covered with strange patterns. From a distance, it looks like a group of flames that are burning.

"Giggle..."

Seeing that both of them were dumbfounded, Hai Ling'er couldn't help giggling, then she skillfully caught a fish, pulled off two scales from it, and explained at the same time: "This kind of fish is very rare, it only lives in the deep sea, and it is called fire-patterned fish. Their scales are soft and tough, and they are the most suitable for filling holes in the cabin."

"And the powder I just sprinkled is the pollen of the sea soul flower."

"The sea soul flower, like the fire-patterned fish, only grows on the bottom of the deep sea and has a strange fragrance, and the fire-patterned fish is most obsessed with this fragrance. As long as it smells the fragrance, it will swim over desperately.

"Saying that, Hai Ling'er did not forget to continue catching fire-patterned fish from the seawater in front of her.

She is not only kind, but also has a very delicate mind. In order to avoid hurting these fire-patterned fish, she only took off two scales from each of them and put them back into the sea.

Even so, with so many fire-patterned fish in front of them, even if two fish scales were pulled from each of them, it would add up to a lot.

Huh...

Hearing Hai Ling'er's explanation, Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu looked at each other and suddenly realized.

It is impossible to see that after living at sea for so long, there are still so many exquisite, and some unknown life tips.

For a while, Wen Xiaoyu couldn't help but smile and sigh: "My sister-in-law is not only beautiful, but she knows a lot. I'm fortunate to have you today, otherwise, Brother Wuya and I would have been really trapped here. Hearing the

compliment, Hai Linger was in a good mood, but still blushed and said, "You...don't keep calling me sister-in-law, I...brother Wuya and I haven't gotten married yet." "

He finally said, bowing his head shyly.

Haha...

Seeing her like this, Wen Xiaoyu couldn't help laughing: "Sister-in-law is still shy, it's a matter of time before you marry my brother, don't you...don't you like my brother?"

"You...you said that." Hai Ling'er's face turned even redder, and she stomped her feet in a hurry.

Yue Wuya also showed a smile, and at the same time said to Wen Xiaoyu: "Okay, don't tease her."

After saying that, Yue Wuya walked over quickly and looked at Hai Linger with a warm expression: "Do you need any help from us?" Originally, men did things like repairing the boat, but now he and Wen Xiaoyu are watching, and letting Hai Linger do it alone is really unreasonable.

"No need..."

However, Hai Linger shook her head and said with a smile: "Everything will be ready soon, you don't need to help, just watch the child." Although she is the princess of the sea shark clan, Hai Linger is not a big deal. There is no shelf at all. In the past, the ships in the clan's land were broken. As long as Hai Linger saw it, he would take the initiative to repair it.

Hearing this, Yue Wuya nodded, stepped aside, looked at Hai Linger's eyes, both admiration and curiosity.

This is the first time I have seen this method of replenishing the ship, so I must take a good look at it later.

Pfft!

At this moment, Hai Ling'er got enough fish scales, and with her toes on the ground, jumped directly into the sea.

Seeing this scene, Wen Xiaoyu was startled, and couldn't help shouting, "Sister-in-law..." As he spoke, he wanted to jump down. But was stopped by Yue Wuya.

"She is the princess of the sea shark clan. She is like going home in the sea, and there will be no danger." Yue Wuya said with a smile.

Wen Xiaoyu patted his forehead and laughed at himself: "Yeah, look at me, why did you forget it just now? I'm worried that my sister-in-law will have an accident when she jumps off."

Whoa!

Just as she was talking, Hai Ling'er surfaced, holding a few slender seaweeds in her hands, and came ashore again with a light posture. She saw that the water plants in her hands were several meters long, very thin, but very tough.

Chapter 5079

In the next few minutes, Hai Linger threaded the fish scales together with seaweed, and then patched the holes in the boat.

I saw that those fish scales were close to the hull, as if they were growing on it, and even a drop of water could not leak out.

God.

Seeing this scene, Wen Xiaoyu walked over quickly, checked the boat, and couldn't help but give a thumbs up: "Sister-in-law, you are really ingenious, oh my, you've opened your eyes today.

" face of pride.

The woman you love is not only beautiful, but also ingenious. Can you be unhappy?

"Don't compliment me."

Hai Ling'er smiled lightly, took the child from Yue Wuya, and urged: "Let's go quickly, the repair of the ship has been delayed for a while, I'm afraid those people in the Hailong Palace have already dispatched. "

Hmm!

Hearing this, the two brothers nodded at the same time, got the boat out of the reef, and then the three of them boarded the boat and quickly sailed towards the Kyushu mainland.

.....

Dragon King Island, in the bedroom.

Mo Yan kept walking around, her delicate face could not hide her worry and anxiety.

Yu Du has been gone for several hours and hasn't come back yet. Could it be that something happened?

Shasha...

At this moment, footsteps came from outside the hall, and then, Gone walked in slowly behind his hands.

Huh ...

Seeing Gone, Mo Yan's heart skipped a beat, but she still pretended to be nothing, hurried up to meet him, and said respectfully, "See your honor."

When speaking, Mo Yanjuemei's face was very calm, but her heart was very anxious.

It was broken, Yu Du did not come back, and Zun Shang came again.

Gonie seemed to be in a good mood, sitting on the chair next to him, smiling slightly: "Okay, there is no one else here, so you don't need to be polite."

After speaking, Gonie said cheerfully: "Just pass by here, just stop by and have a look. You and..." Before the child could say the word, he subconsciously looked at the bed, and was stunned when he saw that it was empty.

Oops.

Aware of Gone's gaze, Mo Yan's delicate body trembled, and she immediately realized that something was wrong.

Sure enough, Gonie frowned: "Where's the child?" Speaking of which, Gone was very unhappy when he learned that Moyan and the human had a child, and even wanted to put the child to death at the time, but after thinking about it, the child is innocent, and also has the blood of the demons flowing on its body.

When he wanted to understand this, Gogne didn't feel conflicted, so he decided to come over to have a look. He couldn't help but ask if he knew that the child was not there.

“Your honor...I...” Mo Yan was flustered and didn’t know how to answer for a while.

The matter that Yue Wuya stole the child and asked Hai Linger to exchange it was completely blocked by Mo Yan and deliberately kept Gone from knowing it.

Who knows, wait left and right, never see the residual poison coming back. But at this time, Gone came.

“Moyan!”

Seeing her faltering, Gogne stood up slowly, her cold face very unhappy: “Are you hiding something from your deity? Honestly, what’s wrong with the child?”

Moyan bit her tightly . He licked his lips, and his brain turned quickly, ready to fabricate a lie.

“Queen!”

However, at this moment, a voice came from outside the main hall, and then, Yu Du stumbled in and ran in, soaking wet, his face was pale, and he looked very embarrassed.

Om...

Mo Yan was already nervous in her heart, but when she saw him like this, she knew that the child was not rescued, and suddenly her head hummed, and she slumped on the ground.

Yu Du also had a face full of shame, and when he came in and saw Gone, the whole person was shocked.

Oops, why is Your Highness here?

The Queen had told me a lot before that the matter of the child being robbed must not be made known to the Venerable Master. How should I explain my appearance at this time?

“Yu Du!”

Just when Yu Du’s heart was going up and down, Gogne asked slowly: “How did you make it like this? What happened?”

“I...” Yu Du grimaced, no He answered immediately, but looked at Mo Yan subconsciously.

Seeing him like this, Gogne was even more certain that something had happened, and was very displeased, and said coldly, "Come on."

Chapter 5080 The

sound is not loud, but it is unquestionable.

Feeling the powerful breath that permeated Gogne's body, Yu Du only felt that it was difficult to breathe.

However, he was loyal to Mo Yan.

Mo Yan said that Gogne would never know about this matter, so even though he was very frightened by Gogne, he still gritted his teeth and didn't say anything.

"You want to die?"

Seeing that he didn't say anything, Gogne was completely angry, his eyes flashed with a cold glow, and he scolded coldly.

As soon as the words fell, Mo Yan quickly said: "Your anger, I won't let him say it." She knew that Gogne would do what she said, but Yu Du was her right-hand man, how could she just watch him die? Thinking to herself, Mo

Yan said to Yu Du, "Since your honor has asked, you shouldn't have to hide it, just say it.

"

What happened was told in detail.

At the same time, I was secretly happy.

Fortunately, the Queen relented, otherwise she would not be able to live tomorrow.

When it came to the end, Yu Du looked at Mo Yan with a look of shame on his face: "Queen, it's my fault, I was about to take over the young master from that kid when I knew that a storm suddenly came, my subordinates. He was still standing on the boat at that time, and was washed into the sea by accident."

"When the storm was over, the subordinates hurriedly swam to the deserted island, but at that time, they were nowhere to be seen."

"The subordinates failed to pick up The young master comes back and asks the queen to punish." The

last sentence fell, and Yu Du knelt there, feeling ashamed and frustrated.

hum!

Hearing this, even though Mo Yan was already prepared in her heart, when Yu Du said this, she only felt a thunder in her head, her tender body softened, and she slumped on the ground.

Child, my child..

why are you so miserable? Less than 20 days after birth, she was about to be separated from her mother.

“Absurd!”

At this time, Gogne also slapped the table heavily, stood up abruptly, his face full of anger: “It’s just two little thieves who let them break into Dragon King Island again and again, and finally snatched the child away. “

Moyan, you’ve followed me for so many years, and you’ve always handled things neatly, why are you so confused today? You were led away by the nose by two little thieves? They wanted to exchange hostages, so you compromised for the safety of your children. Not only did you compromise, but you also kept it from the deity.”

Saying that, Gogne looked at Yu Du coldly: “And you, you can do such a simple thing, what’s the use of you?”

” Gogne, the more he talked, the more annoyed he became.

When the two of Yue Wuya were shot into the sea, Gogne guessed that the two would not die so easily, but it never occurred to them that these two boys were lucky enough to escape, and they dared not to take the opportunity to leave. The second time he broke into Longwang Island and stole the child.

This is not the shame of Dragon King Island, but also the shame of his Demon Race Supreme.

Feeling Gogne’s anger, Mo Yan knelt there, extremely ashamed: “This subordinate has embarrassed the demons, and the subordinate is wrong.”

At the same time, Yu Du also knelt there, constantly blaming himself: “It’s all I, it was my unfavorable work that made the life and death of the young master unclear, your honor, if you want to punish me, punish me.” The

Queen lost her child, and she felt bad enough, she couldn’t bear to see her punished by Gogne again.

call!

Seeing the two of them, Gone took a deep breath and snorted coldly: "What's the use of admitting mistakes now? The child has been snatched away. Dragon King Island is also disgraced."

Bang Bang Bang...

Hearing this, Mo Yan's delicate body trembled, and she kept kowtowing to Gone: "Your Highness, I beg you to find a way to get the child back, please."

"It came out: "The deity's order is passed on. From now on, the Sea Dragon Palace will start a full-scale war against Tianmen. No matter how much the price is paid, we must kill Yue Wuya and take back the child."

"killing intent."

"Subordinate, obey."

Hearing this, Mo Yan and Yu Du were both shocked, and then agreed in unison.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5081-5090

Chapter 5081

Half an hour later, Yu Du led tens of thousands of Sea Dragon Palace elites, took hundreds of large ships, and headed for the continent of Kyushu.

...

Lagerstroemia mainland, the gate of Chunyang Palace.

In the elixir pavilion, Xiaorou refined the medicinal pills overnight, and was lying on the soft couch on the first floor, sleeping soundly.

On the second floor, Yue Feng was sitting cross-legged, integrating the power of the Heavenly Marrow Golden Core.

call!

Seeing that it was dawn outside, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, opened his eyes, got up and went down to the lobby on the first floor, ready to go out to breathe the fresh morning air.

However, at this moment, a charming figure slowly walked in.

It is Jiang Hongyu.

Today Jiang Hongyu is wearing a long white dress, looking immortal and extremely charming.

How did she come?

Seeing Jiang Hongyu, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and after taking a deep look at her charming curve, he landed on her hand.

I saw that Jiang Hongyu was holding two bowls of hot breakfast in her hands.

“Pavilion Master!”

Jiang Hongyu seemed a little embarrassed when she got to the front, her face was a little red, and she said softly: “I really thank you at the martial arts conference yesterday, I don’t know how to thank you, so I specially prepared it for you and Xiaorou. Breakfast.”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

While speaking, Jiang Hongyu put the breakfast on the table.

After the martial arts conference, in front of Yue Feng, Jiang Hongyu completely lost her previous arrogance, but her unspeakable gentleness and humility.

Speaking of which, at yesterday's martial arts conference, facing Xu Wenliang's constant provocation, Jiang Hongyu had already prepared for the destruction of his reputation, but he never thought that Yue Feng would come forward at a critical moment.

More importantly, Yue Feng didn't have the slightest strength, and Xu Wenliang, who was able to fight in the end, knelt down and begged for mercy.

The scene at that time, looking back on it now, is inspiring.

In Jiang Hongyu's heart, it was Yue Feng who kept her reputation and the prestige of Chunyang Palace, so it was nothing to cook him a breakfast in person.

I'll go...

Seeing Jiang Hongyu's humble look, Yue Feng was also stunned. Is this the same Jiang Hongyu who is aloof? It's only been a day's work, it's like a different person, and you cook for me yourself?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng showed a smile: "Thank you." Then he picked up his breakfast and took a sip.

Hmm...the taste is not bad.

"How is it?"

Seeing Yue Feng drinking down, Jiang Hongyu quickly asked, her delicate face showing some anticipation. You know, this is the first time she has cooked for a man.

Yue Feng showed a smile, nodded approvingly and said, "This porridge is cooked very well."

With Yue Feng's approval, Jiang Hongyu felt relieved.

Wow...

At this moment, Xiaorou smelled the fragrance, sat up suddenly, rubbed her eyes and got up, staring at the porridge on the table: "It's so fragrant, Sister Hongyu, do you have mine? "

Yes!" Jiang Hongyu couldn't help laughing: "Didn't you see that I brought two copies here?" When she spoke, she looked at Xiaorou with love.

Xiaorou grew up in Chunyang Palace since she was a child, and has the best relationship with Jiang Hongyu. In Jiang Hongyu's heart, she is like her own sister.

Hearing the answer, Xiaorou cheered, and quickly walked over to take a sip of porridge, she couldn't help but admire: "This porridge is so fragrant, Sister Hongyu, if you can bring us breakfast every day from now on."

Xiaorou spoke without restraint, saying what she wanted to say.

Swish!

Hearing this, Jiang Hongyu's beautiful face suddenly turned red, and she said angrily: "You think so beautiful, how can I make breakfast for you every day?"

As she spoke, Jiang Hongyu looked at it subconsciously. Yue Feng glanced at him, unable to express the embarrassment.

When she came to deliver breakfast just now, in order to avoid being seen by others, Jiang Hongyu was very careful along the way. After all, she was the eldest disciple of the Palace Master, and she took the initiative to deliver breakfast to the Pill Pavilion Master. She hesitated for a long time. decision made.

It's just this time today that I've been very careful. If I come to deliver breakfast every day in the future, it's inevitable that no one will find out. She and Xiaorou have nothing to do, just afraid that someone will gossip about her and Yue Feng.

Chapter 5082

Hearing Jiang Hongyu's answer, Xiaorou stuck out her tongue playfully and continued to drink porridge.

"Pavilion Master!"

This is what Jiang Hongyu thought, walking to Yue Feng, biting her lip and saying, "Last night, Beihai Xingsu sent someone to invite the pavilion master to visit their suzerain. "

Go to Beihai Constellation?

Hearing this, Yue Feng frowned: "What are you going to do there?"

Jiang Hongyu smiled lightly: "Maybe it has something to do with alchemy."

Alchemy?

Yue Feng couldn't help but chuckle, and secretly muttered in his heart, this Beihai Xingsu really doesn't consider himself an outsider. Let me get through? Thinking to himself, Yue Feng waved his hand and said lightly: "If you don't go, just tell the

people in Beihai Xingsu, and say I'm busy and don't have time."

It has also merged more than half, as long as you stick to it, in ten days, the divine power in the body will be completely restored.

In this case, Yue Feng just wanted to stay in the Pill Pavilion quietly and didn't want to go anywhere.

"Pavilion Master!"

Hearing the answer, Jiang Hongyu quickly took his arm and persuaded him, "The sect master of Beihai Xingsu said that he wanted to see you. If you don't go, it would be inappropriate."

"You know, Our Chunyang Palace has always been an ally with Beihai Constellation, and we have helped each other for many years." At the

end of the story, Jiang Hongyu hesitated, biting her lip and said, "And...and, Master has already handed over this matter. Me, let me go with you, if you don't go, how can I explain to Master?"

Uh...

Seeing her like this, Yue Feng had no choice but to nod with a wry smile: "Well then, I'll accompany you for a trip."

Great!

Seeing his promise, Jiang Hongyu was very happy, smiled and nodded and said, "Okay, then I'll wait for you at the exit of the mountain gate." After speaking, she walked out quickly.

.....

There is a magical lake in the northwest of the Lagerstroemia Continent. There are more than a dozen large and small islands on it, and these islands are rich in a kind of night pearl, which will sparkle every night, far away. It looks like a starry sky.

Therefore, it is called the constellation, and it is also the main altar of the Beihai constellation.

Beihai Constellation has a history of thousands of years, which can be said to be profound. Up to now, the position of Sect Master has been passed down for thirty-six generations.

The current Beihai Xingsu Sect Master, called Deng Shiqi, is in his thirties, and his strength is unfathomable.

At this moment, in the main hall of the main altar, Deng Shiqi was sitting on the throne of the suzerain in a gray long gown. In front of him, the elders of Beihai Constellation stood there respectfully.

At this time, a disciple quickly walked over and said respectfully: "Qi report to the sect master, the Pill Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace, and the palace master's eldest disciple Jiang Hongyu." Is the

Pill Pavilion Pavilion Master coming?

Hearing this, Deng Shiqi raised his eyelids and said indifferently, "Please come in."

"Yes, Sect Master!" The disciple responded and quickly turned around and went out.

After a while, the disciple came back, followed by Yue Feng, Jiang Hongyu, and Xiaorou.

Speaking of which, Xiao Rou was not qualified to meet the sect master of Beihai Constellation, but she is not only Yue Feng's dan child, but also a personal maid, so she needs to follow Yue Feng wherever she goes.

Swish!

At this moment, all the eyes in the hall converged on Yue Feng.

I saw that Yue Feng was only wearing a simple white gown, and he was still young, so he didn't look like an alchemy master at all.

For a time, both Deng Shiqi and the surrounding elders frowned.

Is this person the Lord of the Pill Pavilion? It doesn't look like it at all.

At the same time, many male disciples from Beihai Constellation were also attracted by Jiang Hongyu. This time, when he came to Beihai Constellation, Jiang Hongyu specially dressed up, wearing a long lavender dress, which was indescribably gentle and charming.

pretty.

She is indeed the first beauty among the younger generation of Chunyang Palace. This Jiang Hongyu is really temperamental.

At this time, Jiang Hongyu came to the front and bowed politely to Deng Shiqi: "Jiang Hongyu, I have seen the sect master!" The

voice fell, and Yue Feng, who was next to him, also bowed his hands symbolically.

Chapter 5083

Speaking of which, it is not that Yue Feng is arrogant and does not understand etiquette.

In Chunyang Palace, as the master of the Pill Pavilion, his status is second only to the master of the palace. Even if the master of the palace sees it, he must be polite and courteous. In this case, seeing the suzerain of Beihai Constellation, naturally, there is no need to give a big gift.

However, seeing Yue Feng's casual look, everyone present was a little unhappy.

Swish!

Seeing that Yue Feng just bowed his hands at this time, without salute at all, the elders present were even more angry.

"This is the Pill Pavilion Master?"

"It's really no rules at all..."

"Hmph, too arrogant..."

Yue Feng just pretended he didn't hear the comments from the people around him.

Jiang Hongyu was a little embarrassed, so he quickly helped to smooth things out, and said to Master Deng: "Sect Master, please forgive the rudeness of the pavilion owner, it is like this, in our Chunyang Palace, the pavilion owner's status is second only to my master, even if you see my master, No salute."

Phew!

Hearing this, Deng Shiqi nodded, restrained his displeasure, and said lightly to Yue Feng: "I heard that you have high attainments in medicine pills?"

His tone was indifferent, showing a sense of superiority. gesture.

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "I understand a little bit."

Deng Shiqi stopped talking nonsense, raised his hand, and suddenly a closed disciple came over, poured a pill from a jade bottle, and saw that the pill was ice blue. At first glance, it looks like an ice hockey puck, but it is a real medicine pill.

However, the medicinal pill looks good on the surface, but has no spiritual energy.

Obviously, this medicine pill has long since expired.

“Sect Master!”

Yue Feng glanced lightly and said, “What are you going to do with a failed medicinal pill for me?” This elixir has been ineffective for a hundred years.

Deng Shiqi’s eyes flickered, showing a hint of admiration, and said with a smile: “It seems that you really have some ability, but you can see that it is ineffective at a glance.”

“I believe you can see that, this medicine is called ‘Yubing’ Dan’, can stabilize the mind and prevent practitioners from going crazy.”

“So, I asked you to come this time, because I want you to help me refine a few jade ice pills.” The

voice was not loud, but there was no doubt.

At the same time, Deng Shiqi’s expression became a little dignified.

The reason why he sent someone to invite Yue Feng to refine Yubing Dan was to treat her wife.

Three years ago, Deng Shiqi’s wife went into trouble because of careless cultivation. At that time, Deng Shiqi found out in time and rescued her, so that her wife escaped without losing her life, but since then, her whole person has become confused.

Not only that, but every once in a while, Madam seems to be out of her mind, shouting and making a lot of noise in the room, which has always caused Master Deng to have a headache.

I heard that Yubing Dan can treat the sequelae left by this kind of mischief. Deng Shiqi rescued people to find them, but all the ones found were invalid. There was no other way, so he had to invite the Pill Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace to come.

Swish!

At this time, Deng Shiqi’s voice fell, and the eyes of the audience were once again focused on Yue Feng.

Especially those elders, each with a cold and arrogant expression, as if Yue Feng gave them the alchemy of Beihai stars, which is a matter of course.

Ha ha...

Feeling this kind of atmosphere, Yue Feng felt very unhappy. He didn't talk nonsense at the time, and said bluntly: "I'm sorry, I don't practice!"

What?

Hearing this answer, both Deng Shiqi and the elders present were all stunned.

This kid actually refused?

Does this not take our North Sea Constellation seriously?

Too arrogant, too hateful.

The next second, the first elder reacted, staring at Yue Feng and scolding: "What did you say? Our Sect Master has spoken in person, you said you don't practice? Are you planning to give our Sect Master face? Do you still look down on Beihai Constellation?"

Jiang Hongyu was also a little anxious, couldn't help pulling Yue Feng, and whispered: "Pavilion Master, don't do this."

Speaking of which, Jiang Hongyu was also a little unhappy with the other party's attitude, but no matter what. After all, the other party is an ally, and Yue Feng's rejection seems a bit inappropriate.

Chapter 5084

Yue Feng is not panic at all.

The next second, Yue Feng looked at the great elder and said slowly: "I don't look down on you Beihai stars, but I just said that, you invited me to alchemy, is this the attitude?"

After that, Yue Feng glanced at the Yu Bingdan, which was ineffective, continued: "Ask someone to help with alchemy, without even an attitude, just a tone of command, hehe, I am not a disciple of your Beihai Xingsu, let alone your servant, why should I ask for it? Refining?"

After saying this, Yue Feng sat shyly on the chair next to him, looking like an uncle.

To be honest, Yue Feng doesn't want to be fussy about it, but these people in Beihai Xingsu are really arrogant and arrogant. They think that everyone is allies, so I should give you alchemy.

What about daydreaming?

Whoa!

Hearing these words, both Deng Shiqi and the elders present changed their expressions.

When was the dignified Beihai Constellation, one of the three major sects in the rivers and lakes, so accused? Moreover, it is still in the main hall of Zongmen's main altar.

Thinking of this, Deng Shiqi's face was extremely gloomy.

Mad, this person has no strength at all, but he is quite big.

"Good boy!"

At this time, the first elder was also very angry, pointing at Yue Feng and shouting: "I'm still putting on the air, and my sect master invites you personally, so I don't think I'm giving you face? You kid don't know how to praise ." The

voice fell, and several other elders also began to scold.

"That's right, don't know how to lift things up."

"The kid is young, but he is not small."

"If it weren't for the alliance, the old man would have taught you a lesson." The

more and more everyone talked about it, the dignified Beihai star was ridiculed by an incompetent kid. If this matter spreads out, how can you stand on the rivers and lakes in the future? ?

Deng Shiqi also had a gloomy face.

Seeing that the atmosphere was getting worse and worse, Jiang Hongyu was also a little anxious, walked up to Yue Feng, and whispered: "Pavilion Master, don't bother with them, both sides are allies, if the trouble is too stiff, it will be bad for everyone. Not good."

This Yue Feng, who had no strength at all, challenged Master Deng.

Isn't this asking for trouble?

"It's all right!"

Yue Feng shook her head at her with a calm expression: "You don't have to worry about it .

"

Kneeling in front of Deng Shiqi.

The maid knelt there, trembling as she spoke: "Sect Master, it's not good, Madam started smashing things in the room again."

Damn!

When the voice fell, whether it was Deng Shiqi or the elders present, their expressions changed.

Because of the hidden dangers left by going crazy, in the past two months, the frequency of the sovereign's wife going crazy has become more and more frequent. The most recent one was yesterday.

Yesterday, thousands of elite disciples were discussing in the Houshan Square. At that time, the wife was relaxing next door, and suddenly became crazy and rushed into the crowd. At that time, dozens of disciples were injured. Later, Deng Shiqi and several elders arrived in time. more casualties were prevented.

Unexpectedly, before a day passed, the lady lost her mind again and went crazy.

"Let's go and have a look."

At this moment, Deng Shiqi didn't have time to think, he quickly stood up and walked quickly to the bedroom where his wife was resting.

Several elders followed.

For a time, the atmosphere in the originally tense hall suddenly calmed down.

call!

Seeing this situation, Jiang Hongyu breathed a sigh of relief, looked at Yue Feng and asked for instructions: "Pavilion Master, what should we do now?"

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "Let's go, let's go have a look." After

speaking, Yue Feng followed everyone , walked to the back bedroom, Jiang Hongyu and Xiaorou looked at each other and quickly followed.

Bang bang bang...

When I was about to get to the bedroom, I heard a sound of crackling and falling things, accompanied by the panicked cries of several maids, and the situation was very chaotic.

I saw a slender woman with long hair scattered like crazy, smashing things non-stop.

The woman is the wife of Deng Shiqi, the wife of the suzerain, Zheng Wanwan.

Um?

Yue Feng did not go in, but stood outside the door and looked at it, frowning immediately. The state of the sovereign's wife does not seem to be the root of the disease left by the madness, there seems to be another reason...

Chapter 5085

"Madam!"

At this moment, Deng Shiqi rushed in quickly, his face full of anxiety: "Madam, stay awake." As he said, he reached out to hug Zheng Wanwan.

However, at this time, Zheng Wanwan had completely lost her mind. Her originally delicate face was extremely flushed, and her eyes were also full of frenzy. She kept shouting: "Death, all to die..."

As she said, He smashed a porcelain bottle in his hand towards Deng Shiqi.

Deng Shiqi hurriedly dodged, and the porcelain bottle passed by.

wow.

The next second, the porcelain bottle shattered at the door, and the elders who followed in were all startled.

Taking advantage of Zheng Wanwan's nothing in her hand, Deng Shiqi rushed up and grabbed her hand, showing pity and anxiety: "Madam, you see clearly, it's me."

Zheng Wanwan didn't stop at all: "Let go of me, Let me go..." he yelled, struggling.

Papa...

Seeing this situation, Deng Shiqi had no other choice but to sigh, then reached out and touched Zheng Wanwan's acupuncture point.

The acupuncture point was tapped, Zheng Wanwan's body trembled and she couldn't move at all. At the same time, her eyes darkened, and she fainted.

Huh ...

Deng Shiqi is quick-witted, holding Zheng Wanwan in his arms, and then shouting at the maids next to him: "Hurry up and decoct the medicine for Madam, hurry."

Whenever Zheng Wanwan's illness attacked, Deng Shiqi would make people Give her a decoction of tranquility and meditation. Although it can't be cured, it can alleviate some symptoms to some extent.

"Yes, Sect Master."

Hearing the order, several maids hurriedly responded, and then went to decoct.

Seeing this, Jiang Hongyu frowned. Speaking of which, she had been hearing about the madness of the North Sea Star Sect Master's wife recently, but she never expected it to be so serious.

"Pavilion Master..."

At this time, Xiaorou was also panicked, she couldn't help pulling Yue Feng, and whispered, "It's such a pity that the Sect Master's wife is so beautiful, but she's crazy..."

Soon, the soothing soup was cooked, and Deng Shiqi carefully gave Zheng Wanwan a drink.

Although Zheng Wanwan was in a coma, everyone could clearly see that after drinking the tranquilizer, her condition seemed to have calmed down a lot, and the violent aura around her body had also disappeared a lot.

"Hey!"

At this moment, the first elder came to his senses, and when he saw Yue Feng standing outside the door, he suddenly shouted: "Yue Feng, you have seen the situation of my suzerain wife, hurry up and make jade. Bingdan ."

The first elder saw Zheng Wanwan's situation just now, and was anxious in his heart.

The symptoms of the Sect Master's wife have become more and more serious recently. The only solution is to take Yubing Dan as soon as possible. In this case, she will point fingers at Yue Feng again.

The voice fell, and the other elders also urged.

"Yes, hurry up and make Yubing Dan."

“Whatever you want, just say it, as long as it doesn’t delay Madam’s condition.”

“Don’t know how to praise, if you want to continue to put on airs, don’t blame us for being rude. ...”

Under the urging of several elders, there was a threatening taste in his tone. Yue Feng was very upset when he heard it, but he didn’t show it, but said lightly: “I said just now, don’t practice.”

Whoa!

Seeing him at this time, he also said that he would not make medicinal pills, and everyone present was on fire.

“What did you say?” The elder was even more angry, staring at Yue Feng fiercely: “You want to die? I tell you, if you don’t refine Yubing Dan today, don’t even think about leaving here alive.”

Deng Shiqi was also burning with anger, looking at Yue Feng coldly, with a posture of ready to act at any time. He and Zheng Wanwan have been married for nearly ten years.

If his wife was seriously ill and died because Yue Feng didn’t practice alchemy, he wouldn’t mind massacres, and he wouldn’t mind breaking the alliance with Chunyang Palace.

Seeing that the atmosphere was not good, Jiang Hongyu and Xiaorou became nervous.

call!

Yue Feng was indifferent, ignoring the anger of everyone, and said to Deng Shiqi indifferently: “It’s not that I don’t want to concoct pills to save people, but your wife has eaten Yubing Pill, which is useless at all. Her current symptoms are not Caused by going into flames.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5086-5090

Chapter 5086

What?

Hearing this, everyone present was stunned.

The next second, Deng Shiqi was the first to react and looked at Yue Feng coldly: “What do you mean? You mean my wife has become like this, is there another reason?”
The

voice fell, and the eyes of the audience were all tight. Staring at Yue Feng, waiting for his answer.

Yue Feng smiled lightly, and said lightly to Deng Shiqi: "Yes, your wife is crazy, not because she went crazy, but because she was poisoned."

After saying this, Yue Feng stood there with a smile but not a smile, quietly Watch everyone's reaction.

Yue Feng is not talking nonsense, just after careful observation, this Zheng Wanwan is indeed poisoned, and this kind of poison can make people confused, so she will become crazy.

Moreover, Yue Feng has already guessed that the person who poisoned it should be someone from Beihai Xingsu, maybe one of the people present. You must know that the main altar of Beihai Constellation is heavily guarded, and it is unlikely that outsiders want to sneak in and poison the Sect Master's wife. Therefore, the most suspect is the internal personnel of Beihai Constellation.

In particular, these elders present, each with extraordinary identities, often meet with the sovereign's wife, and have the best chance of poisoning.

What?

Poisoned?

In an instant, the entire dormitory was deadly silent. Deng Shiqi stood there, staring blankly at Yue Feng, only to feel his mind buzzing and blank.

Several elders also looked at each other, all shocked.

"Madam is because she was poisoned, so she lost her mind? How...how is this possible?"

"Who would have the courage to poison Madam?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"This kid, didn't want to make alchemy, so he was talking nonsense on purpose?"

Deng Shiqi also reacted when the elders' comments came, frowning at Yue Feng: "You said that my wife was poisoned, so she became like this, What evidence do you have?"

Like everyone around him, he also thought that Yue Feng was talking nonsense.

The main altar is heavily guarded, especially in the madam's bedroom, where there are people guarding it day and night, let alone people, even a fly can't fly in, how could someone poison her?

Huh ...

Seeing this, Jiang Hongyu's delicate face also showed a bit of complexity, she gently pulled Yue Feng and said in a low voice: "Pavilion Master, if you are not fully sure, you must not mess around. Say it..."

After all, this is the North Sea Constellation, not in the Chunyang Palace, if it is self-defeating, it will be difficult to end.

Yue Feng smiled slightly, patted the back of her hand, and signaled not to worry.

"Sect Master!" In the

next second, Yue Feng showed a smile, walked slowly into the bedroom, looked at Zheng Wanwan, who had been placed on the bed, and said slowly, "I have always spoken with reason, if you don't believe it, now Just use a silver needle to prick your wife's Zhenhui point, and you'll know at a glance what's going on."

Seeing

his plausible words, Master Deng frowned and hesitated.

Could it be that... this kid is not just rhetoric?

At the same time, the surrounding elders exploded the pot again.

Especially the third elder Wu Ming, his face was full of anger, he jumped out and pointed at Yue Feng and cursed: "Good boy, you are getting bolder and more rude. Zhenhui point is one of the important points in the human body. , how can you casually use a silver needle to probe?"

"You just kept saying that Madam was poisoned, and that she deliberately wanted Yinfan and our Beihai Xingsu to be suspicious of each other, and now you say that you want to pierce acupoints with silver needles. Haha, I think you are completely uneasy and kind, and you want to make us Beihai Xingsu. Just mess up."

After saying this, Wu Ming bowed his hands to Deng Shiqi: "Sect Master, this man has ulterior motives, he refused to make alchemy for his wife just now, and now he is talking nonsense again, as I see it, just lock him up, when the time comes , The Palace Master of Chunyang Palace asked, let's explain the situation in detail."

At this time, Wu Ming had a straight face, but his eyes flashed with slyness.

Yue Feng guessed well just now that Zheng Wanwan was poisoned by someone, and this person was Wu Ming. On the surface, Wu Ming appears to be a gentleman, but in fact he is a womanizer.

Chapter 5087

A few years ago, when Deng Shiqi married Zheng Wanwan, Wu Ming was attracted by this beautiful and sexy sovereign's wife, but because of his status, he didn't dare to show it at all.

Three years ago, in order to practice a peerless secret book of Beihai Xingsu, Deng Shiqi often retreated, resulting in Zheng Wanwan often staying alone in the empty room, which made Wu Ming feel that his opportunity had come.

That night, while Deng Shiqi was away, Wu Ming sneaked into the bedroom and expressed his intentions to Zheng Wanwan. He thought that he was suave, eloquent, and his strength was not much worse than that of the sect master Deng Shiqi. Zheng Wanwan would definitely not refuse.

Who knows, Zheng Wanwan was furious on the spot when she saw him breaking into the bedroom at night, and angrily scolded him for committing the following crime, and then went to inform Deng Shiqi.

At that time, Wu Ming was frightened, and the beauty was gentle and did not enjoy it. If Deng Shiqi knew about this, he would not only be expelled from Beihai Xingsu, but he would also lose his life.

So in a panic, Wu Ming was timid, and directly shot at Zheng Wanwan. As the wife of the suzerain, Zheng Wanwan was not bad, and she fought with Wu Ming in the bedroom.

Wu Ming was already flustered, and soon he was at a disadvantage. At that time, in a hurry, he took out a pack of the world's strange poison 'Elephant Soul Powder' and threw it towards Zheng Wanwan.

As the name implies, as long as it is inhaled into the mouth and nose, the whole person will be confused and become crazy and stupid, and, from the outside, it looks like going crazy.

After that, Wu Ming took the opportunity to escape.

For the past three years, Wu Ming has kept secrets and dared not mention it to anyone. Moreover, seeing Deng Shiqi, and even the entire Beihai constellation, they all agreed that Zheng Wanwan was crazy because of her practice, and she was even more fortunate in her heart. endlessly.

As long as Zheng Wanwan doesn't wake up for a day, the scandal of that year will not be exposed.

Until today, when Deng Shiqi sent someone to Chunyang Palace and invited Yue Feng to come, Wu Ming didn't panic, because he knew in his heart that even if Yue Feng refined Yubing Dan, he would not be able to cure Zheng Wanwan.

So, he completely put his heart in his stomach.

What made him even more happy was that Yue Feng didn't give Deng Shiqi any face just now, and didn't say anything to refine Yubing Dan. At that time, Wu Ming's heart was broken, and he had a straight face on the surface, but his heart was actually happy flower.

But he never thought that after Yue Feng came to the dormitory, he would tell the exact location of Zheng Wanwan's illness.

Under such circumstances, Wu Ming couldn't help but jump out and be the first to attack Yue Feng in public.

Huh....

At this moment, Wu Ming's voice just fell, and several elders around also nodded in agreement.

"The three elders are right, this kid has ulterior motives."

"Just now he was holding on to the air and refused to refine the jade ice pill, and now he said that the wife was poisoned, which is really ridiculous.

"I can't spare him lightly."

At this time, these elders didn't even know that they were all used by Wu Ming.

Haha...

Seeing everyone accusing Yue Feng, Wu Ming was very angry on the surface, but he was very excited.

What if this kid sees the fame? Everyone doesn't believe it. Let's see what this kid can do. By the way, I have to give the sect master a good fight later. It's better to kill this kid. After that, no one will know about the lady's situation, and I can sit back and relax.

Thinking of this, Wu Ming's eyes flashed a hint of ruthlessness.

Ha ha...

Wu Ming's eyes changed, and Yue Feng had a panoramic view.

Looking at it like this, the Sect Master's wife was poisoned, and this third elder is very suspicious. As soon as I finished saying that my wife was poisoned, he was the first to fight against me. If it wasn't him, who else could it be?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng chuckled in his heart, but his face was indifferent.

"Sect Master!"

At this time, Wu Ming made up his mind, cupped his hands at Master Deng Qi, and said with a fake face: "This Dan Pavilion Pavilion Master is really rude, and he refused to refine Yubing Dan before. Now I'm talking nonsense again, saying that the madam was drugged."

"It's so unruly, despising me Beihai Xingsu, it's better to put him directly in the water prison."

Chapter 5088 The

voice fell, and several other elders also agreed.

"Yes, I have to teach him a lesson."

"Let him know, the fate of the open-hearted..."

"Sect Master, don't hesitate."

Listening to the words of several elders, Deng Shiqi's face was gloomy, and he did not express his position. You must know that although Yue Feng has no strength at all, he is the Pill Pavilion Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace after all. His status is second only to the Palace Master, and his status is not low. If he is imprisoned, the alliance between Beihai Xingsu and Chunyang Palace must be Cracks will appear.

But if you don't express your position, the dignified Beihai Xingsu will be pointed at by a young boy, and if the matter spreads to the rivers and lakes, wouldn't you lose all face?

Huh ...

Seeing this situation, Jiang Hongyu was also unhappy, and couldn't help but whispered to Xiaorou: "Xiaorou, does the pavilion master know medical skills?" Just now, Madam's madness seemed to be caused by her madness. Yes, but Yue Feng said she was poisoned.

Jiang Hongyu knew in his heart that Yue Feng was highly accomplished in the art of alchemy. Jiang Hongyu would never doubt if he expressed his opinion on alchemy, but

he could see that someone was poisoned at a glance. This is the ability of a master of medicine. Feng, do you know medicine?

“I...”

Facing the question, Xiaorou shook her head, her delicate face was also very confused at this time.

She only knew that Yue Feng was very good at alchemy, and she had never seen him demonstrate his medical skills.

Seeing Xiaorou’s reaction, Jiang Hongyu was a little anxious. Would this Yue Feng really be talking nonsense? If Madam wasn’t poisoned, wouldn’t it be a big joke?

For a time, Jiang Hongyu wanted to persuade Yue Feng to say a few words, but because so many people around were present, it was not easy to speak rashly.

“metropolitan!”

At this time, seeing Deng Shiqi’s changing face, Yue Feng smiled slightly and said, “Whether Madam is really poisoned, you will know if you try it. Anyway, the three of us are here and we can’t run away.”

“If Madam is not poisoned . , you lock me up, I have no complaints, if the lady is poisoned, you can treat me in time, right?” The

words were sincere.

“Okay!”

Deng Shiqi took a deep breath, took a deep look at Yue Feng and

said, “Then I will trust you once, come here and get a silver needle.” To be honest, in his heart, he also thought that Yue Feng was a Talking nonsense.

But on second thought, what Yue Feng said just now is not bad. It’s just a silver needle to test the acupoints.

“Yes, Sect Master!”

Upon hearing the order, a maid quickly responded and hurriedly walked into the side hall to get the silver needle.

Oops!

Seeing this situation, Wu Ming was taken aback. He didn't have time to think about it at the time, so he quickly walked out and said eagerly to Deng Shiqi: "Sect Master, this kid is just nonsense, and his words must not be taken lightly.

" At that time, Wu Ming looked loyal on the surface, but he was very anxious in his heart.

If the lady is found to have been poisoned, the matter will not be concealed. No, you have to stop it.

"Okay!"

Deng Shiqi waved his hand and said firmly: "I have made up my mind on this matter, so don't stop it." The voice was not loud, but there was no doubt.

Uh....

Seeing his resolute expression, Wu Ming didn't dare to say anything, and stood to the side disheartened.

But at the same time as he stepped back, Wu Ming's eyes flickered, and he had already made up his mind to pay attention. If something went wrong, he would rush out as soon as possible.

After a while, the maid brought the silver needle.

"Yue Feng!"

At this time, after Deng Shiqi disinfected the silver needle with fire, he did not rush to stab his wife's acupuncture point, but gave Yue Feng a deep look: "Yue Feng, if my wife is not poisoned later. If you do, all the consequences will be borne by you, even if your Palace Master of Chunyang Palace comes, he will not be able to save you."

Yue Feng smiled lightly and did not speak.

Seeing Yue Feng's confident face, Deng Shiqi stopped talking nonsense, walked to the bed, let out a soft breath, and then shot like electricity, the silver needle accurately stabbed the lady's Zhenhui point.

Wow...

At this moment, no matter it was the elders present, or Jiang Hongyu and Xiaorou, they couldn't help but look around.

In the entire bedroom, there was silence.

Chapter 5089 Chi

....

Soon, Deng Shiqi pulled out the silver needle, and at that moment, he saw a wisp of blood that splashed out.

Deng Shiqi is worthy of being the suzerain of the North Sea Constellation. He is extremely powerful. Before the blood fell on the ground, he took out the prepared white handkerchief, copied it with his backhand, and caught the blood.

Huhuhu...

In an instant, I saw the blood falling on the white silk handkerchief, showing black and red, and quickly corroding the white silk handkerchief. Puffs of white smoke came out.

Obviously, blood contains highly poisonous.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, whether it was Deng Shiqi, Jiang Hongyu and Xiaorou, and the surrounding elders, they were all in an uproar.

This.... Madam is really poisoned.

Several elders looked at Yue Feng closely, their eyes full of surprise and surprise.

He was actually hit by this kid, but... how did he see it?

None of these elders knew that when Yue Feng was in the Kyushu Continent, he learned medical skills from Yaozu Shennong for a period of time, and it was a piece of cake to treat and save people.

You know, medical theory pays attention to seeing, hearing, asking, and Yue Feng can tell at a glance whether the wife is poisoned.

“The pavilion master is amazing.”

At this time, Xiaorou also looked at Yue Feng with admiration, and couldn't help muttering to herself: “Just by looking at it, you can be sure that the lady is poisoned. It's really incredible.

” At this point, Jiang Hongyu, who was standing beside her, was also trembling faintly. Looking at Yue Feng's eyes, she couldn't hide her admiration and shock.

This Yue Feng... not only will he lose the thousand-year-old alchemy technique, but he also understands medical techniques. This man... is really becoming more and more invisible.

“It’s really poisonous...”

At this moment, Master Deng held a white silk handkerchief in both hands, and he was shocked and angry.

To his shock, what Yue Feng said was not false at all, and that his wife was really poisoned. Moreover, he can see at a glance, his medical skills are really admirable.

And the anger is that the wife has been poisoned for three years, and she doesn’t even know it.

It’s over...

And Wu Ming, who was standing at the door, saw the scene in front of him, but his face was pale and nervous.

Madam’s poisoning can no longer be concealed, so we must quickly find a way to protect ourselves.

Huh...

After more than ten seconds, Master Deng came to his senses and smiled awkwardly at Yue Feng: “Brother Yue Feng, I was so offended just now, I didn’t expect that your medical skills are also extraordinary. , I can tell at a glance that my wife is poisoned.”

When he said this, Deng Shiqi completely lost his previous arrogance, and his tone became much more polite.

call!

The words fell, and the elders around, looking at Yue Feng, lost their previous hostility and admired each and every one of them.

“I can’t see that the pavilion master has such skills.”

“Yeah, I misunderstood before, I am ashamed...”

“Fortunately, the pavilion owner was not locked up just now, otherwise the misunderstanding will be big, haha...”

When several elders complimented and apologized, Wu Ming stood there without saying a word, his eyes flashed quickly, and he didn’t know what he was thinking.

Ha ha!

In the face of everyone's compliments, Yue Feng smiled slightly, and then said to Master Deng: "Sect Master and elders are polite. Now that the matter of Madam has been investigated, let's hurry up and treat it." As he

spoke, Yue Feng said lightly. Glancing at Wu Ming.

"That's right..."

Hearing this, Deng Shiqi quickly put down his handkerchief and patted his forehead: "What Brother Yue Feng said, it's just... What kind of poison did my wife have and how to treat it, please also ask Yue Feng Brothers can explain in detail." He

waved his hand as he spoke, Deng Shiqi looked at Yue Feng's eyes, full of anticipation.

This Yue Feng, since he can see at a glance that his wife has been poisoned, there must be a way to treat it.

Swish!

The voice fell, and the eyes of everyone in the audience were also focused on Yue Feng.

Especially Wu Ming, who was calm on the surface, but nervous in his heart, and his palms were sweating. If Yue Feng could really solve the poison of the epilepsy, then he would not be able to hide the fact that he was trying to sully his wife. .

Facing the eyes of everyone, Yue Feng smiled slightly and said to Master Deng: "Sect Master, before detoxification, I want to tell you about the situation. Your wife is a kind of poison that can make people crazy. Sect Master thinks about it carefully. I wonder if there is such a poison in the entire continent."

Chapter 5090

When he said this, Yue Feng looked serious.

Speaking of which, it's not that Yue Feng doesn't want to be healed quickly, but that this kind of thing requires extreme caution.

After all, Yue Feng is from the Kyushu Continent. Although he has been in the Ziwei Continent for nearly two months, he still doesn't know much about everything here, especially in terms of medical skills. .

Under such circumstances, Yue Feng naturally did not dare to act rashly.

However, he was already quite sure that the poisoning of his wife had something to do with the third elder Wu Ming standing at the door.

This...

At this moment, when I heard Yue Feng say this, both Deng Shiqi and the elders present frowned and thought.

Poisons that can make people crazy....not a lot.

If you think about it carefully, there are only one or two...

and the only symptoms corresponding to Madam's symptoms seem to be the world's most poisonous epilepsy powder...

Could it be... Madam's epilepsy powder? !

Thinking of this, Master Deng's heart was shocked, and he looked at Yue Feng with complicated eyes: "Brother Yue Feng, if you guessed correctly, in the whole arena, only the poison of the epilepsy can make people confused." The

voice fell . , The surrounding elders all nodded.

"That's right.."

"Sect Master is right, it should be the Despairing Soul Powder."

"That's right, I almost didn't remember it just now... This Dementing Soul Powder is extremely poisonous. Just a little inhalation can make people go crazy."

While nodding in agreement, several elders clenched their fists and were furious.

Ma De, who is so bold, dares to give Madam such a poison as Epilepsy Powder, it's just courting death.

broken!

As for the third elder Wu Ming, who was standing at the door, his heart was trembling uncontrollably, and he could barely stand. The truth was getting closer and closer, and he was about to be exposed.

No, just leave immediately.

Thinking to himself, Wu Ming was about to turn around and walk outside the dormitory while everyone was not paying attention.

However, Yue Feng had been keeping an eye on him, and when he saw him turn around, he immediately said with a smile: "This elder, the lady has been poisoned, what do you think?"

Saying this, Yue Feng's eyes flashed with a mocking smile.

Seeing that Wu Ming wanted to run at this time, Yue Feng further confirmed that he was the murderer, and naturally he would not let him slip away.

Swish!

The voice fell, and the eyes of the audience suddenly converged on Wu Ming.

Wu Ming quickly stopped, facing everyone's attention, a thin layer of sweat oozes out of his forehead instantly, and he scolded Yue Feng over and over again in his heart, Mad, this kid is sick, whoever doesn't ask will come over and ask me.

At the same time, everyone around was a little puzzled.

What's the matter with Yue Feng? Don't want to detoxify the lady immediately, but come to ask the third elder such a boring question?

"What?"

Seeing Wu Ming's face flickering and speechless, Yue Feng smiled slightly: "The lady has been poisoned, so this elder doesn't want to say something?"

"I..." Wu Ming opened his mouth, Resisting the nervousness in his heart, he came out with an angry look: "Does it need to be said? The person who poisoned really ate the guts of a bear and a leopard. If you dare to touch our sect master's wife, if you are caught by me, you will definitely put it away. He was slashed with a thousand swords."

When he said this, Wu Ming's face was plausible, but he wanted to cry without tears in his heart.

Ma De, I was planning to slip away when people weren't paying attention, but now it's alright, this Yue Feng brought the topic to me, and everyone looked at me, but they couldn't leave if they wanted to.

Hearing the answer, Yue Feng nodded with a smile.

"Brother Yue Feng!"

At this time, Deng Shiqi was a little anxious, and he said in a daze, "Please hurry up and find a way to save my wife." Life is at stake, and he actually asked these boring questions, which really made people die.

call!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and showed a faint smile. He first looked around, and then said seriously to Deng Shiqi: "Sect Master, don't be impatient, as far as I know, Madam lives in the palace for a long time and rarely walks around the rivers and lakes, so it is impossible for her to be poisoned outside, but you people from Beihai Constellation are doing the trick."

"With this premise, it will be much easier. Now the sect master starts to search everyone on the scene. The murderer."

"Of course, if the murderer is carrying a highly poisonous poison, he will also carry an antidote."

After saying this, Yue Feng looked at Wu Ming with a half-smile, "That's right, this elder."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5091-5100

Chapter 5091

“You...”

This abrupt sentence, like a thunderbolt sounded in Wu Ming’s mind, his whole body trembled, and it was a little awkward to speak: “What do you mean?”

When speaking, Wu Ming’s mind There was also a buzzing sound in the middle, a mess.

Why is this kid asking me alone? Could it be that...he knew that I was the murderer who gave Madam a psychedelic solution?

No...not possible. This kid has just become the Pill Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace, and he didn’t know him before, how could he know what happened three years ago?

Impossible.

But why didn’t he ask others, just me?

For a time, Wu Ming was nervous and doubtful again. He was dripping with cold sweat, and his clothes were almost soaked.

call!

Seeing this scene, both Deng Shiqi and the surrounding elders were all secretly wondering.

What happened to Wu Ming today? He seemed to be very sensitive. The Pill Pavilion Master just asked casually, and he was nervous...

Under doubt, several elders couldn’t help but ask.

“Elder Wu, what’s wrong with you?”

“Yeah, sweating so much...”

“Are you uncomfortable?”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Facing the inquiries of several elders, Wu Ming almost wanted to cry without tears, so he quickly wiped it away. Wiping the cold sweat from his forehead, he squeezed out a smile and said, "I'm fine, maybe... Maybe it's too hot today." As

he spoke, he gave Yue Feng a vicious look.

Mad, it's all this kid that made me almost reveal my stuff.

Thinking to himself, Wu Mingqiang calmed himself down and said to Yue Feng: "If you have the ability, hurry up and treat our Sect Master's wife, and stop talking nonsense here."

"Everyone present is loyal to Beihai Xingsu, You don't have any second thoughts about the suzerain, who will poison the lady? I think you are deliberately telling stories, so as to provoke internal conflicts between our Beihai stars."

When he spoke, Wu Ming's face was straight, but his heart was nervous. to die.

Yue Feng's guess was good. Epilepsy Powder is a strange poison in the world. Wu Ming always carries it with him. How could he be searched casually? At this time, it is necessary to mess around and prepare to lead the contradictions to Yue Feng.

Whoa!

Hearing this, the surrounding elders all nodded their heads in agreement.

"Elder Wu is right, all of you present, who are not doing their best for the sake of the North Sea stars, and are more loyal and respectful to the sect master and his wife, how could they do such a rebellious thing?"

"Yes, the pavilion master is so Guess, the starting point is a good one, but it can't be fooled."

"Madam's situation is critical, if the pavilion master has a way to treat him, he should take action as soon as possible, and don't get involved in these related issues.

" Standing there, nodding silently.

Like everyone else, Deng Shiqi didn't believe that the murderer was from Beihai Xingsu. He felt that Yue Feng's guess was a bit rash.

Haha...

Seeing this, Yue Feng was speechless, but he still smiled lightly, looked around at everyone and said, "Everyone, I don't mean to provoke your internal unity, I'm just talking about things."

“You all know in your hearts that Epilepsy Powder is a strange poison in the world, and it is not something that ordinary people can solve. Although I know a little medical skills, it is impossible to prepare an antidote for Epilepsy Powder. Even if I try to dispense it. I don’t know how long it will take to prepare the correct antidote.”

“And my speculation just now is not groundless, everyone think about it carefully, Madam has been at the mountain gate, staying at home, and there is no enemy at all, even if It is the enemy of the sect master, and it is impossible to break into the main altar of Beihai Xingsu. Therefore, the murderer may be his own. I ask the sect master to investigate. It is completely kind, how can it be nonsense?”

“More importantly, today is really If the murderer is found in public, I don’t have to spend time trying to dispense the medicine, and my wife is saved?”

When he said this, Yue Feng’s face was sincere, but there was a hint of teasing in his eyes.

In fact, Yue Feng’s medical accomplishments made it easy to prepare an antidote for Epilepsy Powder, but in order to expose Wu Ming on the spot, he deliberately said this.

Chapter 5092

Hu...

Hearing these words, everyone looked at each other and fell silent for a while.

This Pill Pavilion Pavilion Master seems to have some truth in what he said.

At this moment, Deng Shiqi also took a deep breath and nodded in approval: “Brother Yue Feng is right, let’s do it like this. Elders, they are loyal to me and the entire Beihai stars, I believe they will not harm me. Mrs., the body search is just a passing scene, and I believe everyone will not object.”

Said, Deng Shiqi waved at a maid next to him, and ordered: “You... go and search the bodies of the elders.” The

maid After answering, he was ready to start the search.

Oops!

Seeing this situation, Wu Ming was completely anxious, and couldn’t help shouting: “Sect Master, no, how can we Beihai Xingsu be played around by an outsider?”

“If you listened to him today, everyone will be Searched the body, and the matter spread, didn’t we Beihai Xingsu become a laughing stock in the arena?”

Ma De, he has a ghost scattered on his body, if this is found, he will be completely finished, and he must stop it. .

Seeing him yelling, Deng Shiqi frowned.

The other elders were also a little puzzled.

Why does Elder Wu strongly oppose body searches?

“Haha!”

At this moment, Yue Feng chuckled and looked at Wu Ming meaningfully: “This elder, what do you mean, if you were searched today, you will lose your face, and if the matter spreads, the people in the rivers and lakes will also Are you laughing at you?”

“Nonsense!” Wu Ming rolled his eyes and said angrily, “I’ll go to Chunyang Palace to search your body, would you like it?” in the circle.

Hmm....

Hearing this, Yue Feng pretended to agree and nodded: “If someone runs to Chunyang Palace and searches my body, of course I don’t want it, what a shame.

” But held back laughter.

Wu Ming nodded his head: “Isn’t that right? You don’t want to, but you want to search our bodies. Is it suitable?” Yue Feng

shook his head: “Not suitable.”

, said word by word: “According to the elder’s intention, your face is more important than the life of the lady, the lady can be poisoned and die, and you elders must not lose the face. Right?

” Falling down, the expressions of several elders around are extremely ugly.

At the same time, Deng Shiqi stared at Wu Ming closely, hiding his anger.

“I...”

At this moment, Wu Ming’s face flushed, and he was speechless for a while. At the same time, he also realized that Yue Feng was just digging a hole to make himself jump after talking for a long time.

Thinking to himself, Wu Ming hurriedly explained to Deng Shiqi: “Sect Master, I... I didn’t mean that, what I meant was that our North Sea stars are too shameful.”

Before Deng Shiqi could respond, Yue Feng interrupted with a sneer: "This elder, he said that he doesn't want to be searched. Could it be that you are the murderer? You have the antidote for the madness scattered on your body?"

Shuh!

The moment the voice fell, the eyes of the audience all converged on Wu Ming.

Today's Elder Wu Ming, no matter how you look at it, something is wrong.

Could it be.. he is the murderer?

In the face of everyone's gaze, Wu Ming's face was instantly pale, and his eyes were fixed on Yue Feng. He was shocked, angry, and in endless panic.

Mad, how did he know I was the murderer?

Thinking to himself, Wu Ming blushed and defended: "Go to Nima, what nonsense are you talking about? How could I be the murderer?"

Yue Feng chuckled: "If you weren't the murderer, why did you always object to the body search? Son, the other elders didn't say anything, only you have been speaking out against it."

"If you don't have a ghost in your heart, why are you so nervous?"

After a few words, Wu Ming was speechless, the beads of sweat on his forehead, no Stopped and stayed, the whole person was completely messed up.

Oops, I can't hide it, what should I do?

In the panic, Wu Ming's eyes flashed a bit of ferocity, and he scolded: "Fuck you, I'm upright, how can you have a ghost? It's you kid who targets me everywhere, I think you're courting death.

" !

The moment the words fell, Wu Ming's inner strength suddenly exploded, and he slapped Yue Feng with a fierce palm.

Chapter 5093

At this time, Wu Ming was completely confused, so he planned to kill Yue Feng with one palm, and was taking the opportunity to escape.

In his eyes, Yue Feng has no strength at all, and has no chance to resist.

Huh...

Seeing this scene, everyone was shocked.

“Wu Ming, don’t be unreasonable.” Deng Shiqi shouted loudly.

Jiang Hongyu and Xiaorou were also so frightened that Hua Rong turned pale, and couldn’t help exclaiming.

“Pavilion master be careful!”

“Pavilion master...”

At the same time, Deng Shiqi and Jiang Hongyu wanted to rush over to stop them, but they were too far away, and Wu Ming shot too fast, it was too late.

Haha...

Seeing Wu Ming’s palm call, Yue Feng chuckled lightly and stood there motionless, without any intention of dodging.

These days, the power of the Heavenly Marrow Golden Core has been fused by Yue Feng by 70%, and it is a piece of cake to deal with a Wu Ming.

However, seeing that he didn’t move, Jiang Hongyu and Xiaorou were too anxious.

“Pavilion Master, hurry up and avoid

it.” ” Hide away...”

Jiang Hongyu and Xiaorou were both in a hurry at this time, Yue Feng stood there motionless, wasn’t he beaten alive? They didn’t know that Yue Feng’s strength was far beyond Wu Ming’s imagination.

Seeing that this palm was about to hit his body, Yue Feng’s mouth twitched, and he stepped back half a step. At the same time, he used his divine power to form a protective layer on his shoulders, directly meeting Wu Ming’s palm.

boom!

All of this was in the flash of light, and everyone around could only see a golden light flickering on Yue Feng’s shoulders, and then Wu Ming’s palm hit him, only to hear a dull sound.

In an instant, Jiang Hongyu and Xiaorou both closed their eyes subconsciously, and they couldn’t bear to see the bloody scene in front of them.

However, they didn't hear Yue Feng's miserable howl, on the contrary, Wu Ming screamed.

what's the situation?

Hearing the movement, Jiang Hongyu and Xiaorou quickly opened their eyes, and when they saw the scene in front of them, their delicate bodies trembled, and they were immediately stunned.

I saw Yue Feng standing there with a half-smile, his shoulders intact and without any injuries, while Wu Ming fell to the ground, his right hand was cracked and blood was dripping.

This...

For a time, Jiang Hongyu was completely dumbfounded, staring blankly at Yue Feng speechless, her heart was also extremely shocked.

what happened? Doesn't he have no power at all? How did Wu Ming get hurt?

Xiaorou was also indescribably excited. She stared at Yue Feng closely. In addition to being shocked, her eyes were filled with endless admiration and admiration. The pavilion master is really hidden. Not only is he powerful in alchemy, he is also a hidden master in cultivation.

quiet!

For a time, the entire dormitory was deadly silent, and a needle could be heard clearly.

Whether it was Deng Shiqi, or the other elders around, they were all dumbfounded.

What just happened?

Shouldn't it be the Pill Pavilion Master who fell? Why Wu Ming was shocked? You must know that Wu Ming, as the third elder, ranks among the top five in strength in the entire Beihai constellation. At this time, it is incredible to deal with a person who has no strength at all.

Also, what was the golden light flashing on the body of the Pill Pavilion Master just now?

In the shock, no one took care of Wu Ming, let alone his life or death. After all, he took the lead in hitting Yue Feng, and now he was re-injured by others, and he deserved it.

"You..."

At this time, Wu Ming gasped and looked at Yue Feng in shock and anger. He was also completely shocked.

Mad, what's the name of this kid? He obviously has no strength at all, but the palm just now seemed to be slapped on a diamond...

"Oh!"

Facing Wu Ming's resentful gaze, Yue Feng showed a smile and rubbed his shoulders and called out in a hypocritical manner. : "This elder, it seems that you really have a ghost in your heart. I just reasoned with you, but you beat people."

"Fortunately, I passed on the soft armor that the palace master gave me, otherwise, I would pay You really killed me."

While speaking, Yue Feng pretended to be in pain and rubbed his shoulders.

Chapter 5094

In fact, he didn't have any soft armor at all, just to avoid the suspicion of the people around him, he made it up at will, pretending that he was wearing a self-defense soft armor, so he could block Wu Ming's palm.

Huh....

Hearing this, everyone present was secretly relieved.

I thought he was hiding, and after a long time, he was wearing soft armor for self-defense. No wonder Wu Ming's palm just missed.

But knowing this, Xiao Rou's admiration for Yue Feng did not diminish in the slightest. On the contrary, she admired it even more. The pavilion master was so smart that she actually wore soft armor for self-defense.

Self defense soft armor?

In the audience, only Jiang Hongyu frowned, right? It wasn't long before Yue Feng came to Chunyang Palace. Even if his master favored him, he had never heard of any soft armor for self-defense?

"Huh?"

Just when Jiang Hongyu was wondering, Yue Feng suddenly discovered something and pointed to a small leather bag on the ground beside Wu Ming: "What is this?"

I saw that this leather bag is very exquisite in workmanship, half a slap in the face. The size is the shape of a fish tail, and the mouth is tightly tied by silk threads.

Swish!

At this moment, Wu Ming was extremely angry, and when he saw this small leather bag, his expression changed.

That's right, what's in this small bag is the world's strange poison.

Whoa!

At the same time, the eyes of everyone around him also looked over.

"What is this?"

"I've never seen Elder Wu take it out before..."

Hearing everyone's doubts, Wu Ming didn't have time to think about it before picking up the leather bag.

However, at this moment, Deng Shiqi's face was dignified, his body flashed, he directly grabbed in front of Wu Ming, picked up the leather bag, opened it, and found a green powder inside.

Deng Shiqi didn't hesitate, fell directly on the table, and said to Yue Feng: "Brother Yue Feng, take a look at what these powders are?" In his subconscious, Yue Feng knows medical skills, and he must be able to see what is inside. Element.

It's just that he didn't know that although the herbs in the Kyushu Continent and here are the same, but the names are different, even if Yue Feng knew, he couldn't tell.

Whoa!

Without waiting for Yue Feng's response, several elders quickly gathered around, took a closer look, and suddenly exclaimed.

"The color is green... Could it be... this is the rumored strange poison epilepsy powder?"

"It should be, I have heard people say that the epilepsy powder is green and powdery... Just inhale a little, it will be Losing your senses..."

"So... Elder Wu is the murderer?" While speaking

, the eyes of everyone in the dormitory were focused on Wu Ming, with shock and anger on their faces.

This man is really a beast.

“Wu Ming, it turns out to be you!”

Finally, the first elder couldn't help but pointed at Wu Ming and shouted loudly: “You bastard, the sect master treats you well, but you actually poisoned the sect master's wife.”

Saying this When he spoke, the elder was trembling with anger.

As the Great Elder, it was a dereliction of duty to have not found out for three years. What's even more irritating is that just now, Wu Ming was almost led by the nose, thinking that Yue Feng was talking nonsense, but he was the culprit.

For a time, the other elders were also filled with righteous indignation.

“Wu Ming, I didn't expect you to be virtuous, but you're a bastard in human skin.”

“No wonder you didn't allow yourself to be searched. It turned out to be the wife of the suzerain you killed.”

“What qualifications do you have to be an elder? 10,000 times is not a pity...”

While everyone scolded Wu Ming, they looked at Yue Feng's eyes, which were also very unnatural. I always thought that this Pill Pavilion Pavilion master was not very capable, but he did not expect that he would find it. The real murderer.

“Wu Ming!” At this moment

, Deng Shiqi drew out his long sword, pointed at Wu Ming from a distance, and looked extremely ferocious: “The evidence is conclusive, what else do you have to say?”

At this time, Deng Shiqi was about to explode with anger. He has always been good to Wu Ming, but he never thought that this bastard would harm his wife.

Wu Ming was sweating profusely, and stammeringly explained: “Sect Master, listen to me, I'm not...” Chi

...

However, Deng Shiqi was furious, so he was willing to listen to his sophistry. When he came over, the long sword in his hand let out a low cry, stabbing directly at Wu Ming's heart.

The sword was swift and fierce, and the air was torn apart wherever it passed.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5096-5100

Chapter 5095 It's

over!

Seeing Deng Shiqi's sword stab, Wu Ming was so frightened that he got up in a hurry and dodged to the side.

Sigh...

Although Wu Ming reacted quickly and avoided the key point, but the sword did not completely escape, he heard the sound of a torn shirt, a big hole was drawn on his shoulder, and blood rushed out. come out.

For a time, Wu Ming's face turned pale, and his heart was completely confused.

The matter has been exposed, what can I do!

Seeing that he still dared to hide, everyone around him was angry.

"You bastard, you still don't lead to death?"

"Dare to hide?"

"Sect Master, this scum, quickly kill him."

The anger of the crowd kept coming, Deng Shiqi's eyes were blood red, he and Zheng Wanwan were empathetic and affectionate. Deep righteousness was heavy, and when she learned that Wu Ming had killed her like this, she only felt a surge of anger.

"You almost killed Wanwan, if I don't take your life today, heaven and earth will not tolerate it!" After the

voice fell, Deng Shiqi held the long sword tightly, exerted his inner strength, and rushed up again.

At this time, Deng Shiqi was full of anger, and he just wanted to smash Wu Ming's corpse into ten thousand pieces before he could take over the hatred in his heart.

Wow...

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At the same time, several elders also pulled out their ice blades and rushed towards Wu Ming.

call!

Seeing Deng Shiqi rushing again, Wu Ming only felt that his legs were weak, and he could hardly stand still, but under the stimulation of his desire to survive, he didn't know where the strength came from at that time, his face turned hideous, and he shouted: "Okay, very good, you all want to kill me, right..."

"I, Wu Ming, have been loyal to Beihai Xingsu over the years, and have made a lot of contributions. Now, because of my fault, you will kill me. "

Want to take my life? Let's see if you have the ability." When the

last word fell, Wu Mingxie laughed and quickly took out a small leather bag from his body. When it was sprinkled, it was a bag of green powder, and after it was sprinkled, it quickly formed a green smoke in the air.

It is epilepsy scattered strange poison.

Wu Ming had more than one pack of Epilepsy Powder on his body. At this critical moment, he decided to use Epilepsy Powder to save his life.

Whoa!

Seeing that piece of green powder, both Deng Shiqi and the surrounding elders' expressions changed, and they were extremely angry at the same time.

"Be careful, this is the madness."

"This bastard is still there."

"Let's spread it out, don't inhale it..."

Everyone panicked and forced to retreat, but even so, still inhaled some epilepsy.

Deng Shiqi was shocked and angry, but at this time he also kept a little calm, and shouted: "Inhale the epilepsy, hurry up, sit cross-legged on the ground, use your inner strength to seal your own Qihai hole."

As long as the Qihai hole is sealed, The poison of Epilepsy Powder will not spread to the meridians of the whole body.

Whoa!

The voice fell, and everyone around hurriedly sat cross-legged on the ground, Deng Shiqi was no exception.

For a time, in the entire dormitory, only Yue Feng was still standing there. He is the body of the Profound Sage, and is invulnerable to all poisons. Even if he inhales the Spiritual Soul Powder, there is nothing wrong with him.

Haha...

Seeing Deng Shiqi and everyone sitting on the ground to seal their caves, Wu Ming laughed and took this opportunity to rush out of the dormitory.

Seeing this scene, Deng Shiqi was furious.

“Beihai Xingsu, all the disciples obey the order... Execute Wu Ming immediately, there must be no mistake.” In the

next second, a cold voice came from Deng Shiqi’s mouth.

“Kill!”

Upon hearing the order, the dozens of elite disciples who were guarding outside immediately let out a howl, pulled out their long swords, and surrounded Wu Ming directly.

hum.

As the third elder, Wu Ming was tyrannical, so he naturally ignored these elite disciples.

Immediately afterwards, Wu Ming raised his hand and waved, holding a long black knife tightly in his hand.

“Go away for Lao Tzu, whoever dares to block me, whoever will die...” Wu Ming howled loudly, rushing directly into the crowd like a tiger going down the mountain.

“Ah...”

For a time, Wu Ming was like a tiger entering a flock, waving the long black sword in his hand constantly. The dozens of elite disciples who surrounded them couldn’t stop it. They screamed and fell into a pool of blood. among.

Chapter 5096

Ma De, Wu Ming this scum.

Seeing the disciples fall to the ground, Deng Shiqi and the other elders in the dormitory were furious.

Haha...

Wu Ming's face was grim and he laughed loudly: "From today onwards, I, Wu Ming and Beihai Xingsu, have nothing to do with each other. Everyone, we will have a period in the future." After the

voice fell, Wu Ming used his body technique to push the speed to the extreme. He rushed into the distance, and disappeared in the sight of everyone in the blink of an eye.

"Don't run!"

"Stop...it's abominable..."

Seeing Wu Ming fleeing, whether it was Deng Shiqi or other elders, they all shouted angrily, and wanted to get up and chase, but they all absorbed the madness Soul San, was expelled at this time, so he didn't dare to act rashly.

Jiang Hongyu and Xiaorou also sat at the door with Panxi, sealing their own acupuncture points to prevent the spread of the poisonous poison.

In this case, everyone could only watch Wu Ming leave.

"I'm going to chase."

However, at this moment, Yue Feng quickly walked out of the hall, and after a light sentence, he chased in the direction Wu Ming fled.

This...

Seeing this situation, Deng Shiqi and several elders all had complex expressions on their faces.

He has no strength at all, how can he catch up with Wu Ming?

Jiang Hongyu was even more anxious: "Pavilion Master, don't be impulsive..." Then Wu Ming is despicable and cunning, and his strength is outstanding. Even if Yue Feng catches up, he can't beat Wu Ming. Wu Ming's poisonous hand.

However, halfway through the shouting, Yue Feng's figure was gone.

Done!

Seeing this, Jiang Hongyu stomped her feet in a hurry.

Xiaorou is also worried.

.....

On the other hand, after Yue Feng left the Beihai Constellation General Altar, seeing no one around, he immediately exploded with divine power, driving the speed to the extreme.

Deng Shiqi was watched by so many people just now, and it was inconvenient to reveal his strength. Now that no one sees it, it doesn't matter.

Whoosh!

Half an hour later, Yue Feng tracked him all the way through his keen insight, and soon saw Wu Ming fleeing ahead, and suddenly showed a smile.

This Wu Ming thought that if he attacked Deng Shiqi and the others with the mad soul powder, he would be able to retreat completely? How naive.

Um?

At this time, in the woods in front, Wu Ming slowed down and was about to take a break. Yu Guang was stunned when he saw Yue Feng coming up behind him.

How did this kid catch up?

I am dissatisfied with my speed, how did he catch up with me?

In doubt, Wu Ming turned around and stood still, and looked at Yue Feng coldly: "Good boy, you are here to die." As he spoke, he observed Yue Feng's back, and when he saw that there were no other companions, he felt relieved. His tone and expression were also extremely cold and arrogant.

In Wu Ming's heart, Yue Feng, as the Pill Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace, has a high status, but his cultivation strength is no different from that of ordinary people, and there is no threat at all.

At the same time, Wu Ming's eyes flashed with endless anger.

It's all this kid. If he didn't solve the truth, he wouldn't be the target of public criticism and was forced to escape from the North Sea Constellation.

Ha ha!

Feeling Wu Ming's arrogance, Yue Feng smiled lightly: "Stop talking nonsense, quickly hand over the antidote for insanity, and then capture it at your fingertips. Perhaps, you can survive."

Mad!

Hearing this, Wu Ming was immediately angry. He was too lazy to talk nonsense at the time: "Good boy, you hurt me a lot, but you dare to speak madly at this time? If I don't cut you into eight pieces, I will not be Wu Ming." The

voice fell . , Wu Ming raised his hand and called out a long black sword, and the whole person rose into the air!

hum!

In an instant, a powerful aura erupted from Wu Ming's body. With a long knife in his hand, he drew a shock and slashed straight at Yue Feng. He saw that wherever the figure passed, the air was distorted. The momentum is amazing.

Seeing Wu Ming attacking, Yue Feng smiled lightly and directly burst out his divine power.

Accompanied by a strong aura surging, he saw Yue Feng's body, faintly glowing with golden light, like a god descending to the earth, which is awe-inspiring.

hiss...

what's the matter? Why did this kid suddenly have such a powerful breath?

Feeling the terrifying aura pervading Yue Feng's body, Wu Ming's heart trembled. He only felt that his brain was buzzing, and he was also shocked. He never thought that Yue Feng, who seemed to have no threat just now, was so strong. fear.

"You are so despicable and shameless that you murdered the Sect Master's wife, and you are still obsessed with it. It seems that there is nothing to say." At this time, Yue Feng said coldly, and then suddenly slapped him.

Chapter 5097

Om!

With this palm, Yue Feng directly stimulated his divine power, and he saw a golden light flickering, and then a golden palm shadow burst out towards Wu Ming.

Wu Ming didn't have time to think about it, he quickly activated all his strength, and put the black long knife in front of him in an attempt to block the palm.

Bang!

The next second, the golden palm shadow slapped the black long knife fiercely, Wu Ming let out a scream, and the whole person shed a rain of blood in the air, and flew out at once, flying more than 100 meters away, In the end, it smashed a few big trees and slid down like a puddle of mud.

When he landed, Wu Ming was bloody and died.

Although Wu Ming's strength is tyrannical, he is only relative to the people in the rivers and lakes. Facing a superpower with divine power like Yue Feng, he is like a baby. Facing an adult, he is not at the same level at all.

After killing Wu Ming, Yue Feng didn't have the slightest emotional fluctuations on his face. He walked over slowly, found out the epilepsy powder and antidote from Wu Ming's body, and prepared to go back the same way.

Um?

However, at this time, Yue Feng heard the sound of a fight at the end of the woods. The sound was a little far away, but Yue Feng was still a mysterious saint, and his perception was very keen, and he heard it all at once.

Is it a battle of the rivers and lakes?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng walked over slowly, ready to take a look. Anyway, the antidote has been obtained, and Deng Shiqi and the others are not poisoned deeply.

Soon after passing through the woods, Yue Feng frowned.

I saw that there was an open space in front of me. In the open space, a slender figure was fighting fiercely with several big men. The woman was in her twenties, wearing a long purple dress, very sexy, but her body was filled with a cold breath.

call...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help scratching his head. Unexpectedly, after chasing Wu Ming, he met another beauty, but this beauty seemed to be very hostile.

Yue Feng could clearly see that there was a faint red tattoo on the back of the beauty's neck, giving a different feeling. Not only that, this beauty is very powerful, and she is able to handle the siege of several people with ease.

And the people who fought fiercely with the purple-clothed beauty, wearing uniform dark gray clothes, were obviously people from a certain sect.

Chi Chi...

At this moment, the beauty in purple seemed to be a little impatient. The long sword in her hand shook, and a few balls of sword flowers burst out. Before the big men could react, their throats were instantly cut off and they fell to the ground.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help but narrow his eyes slightly.

One move to kill, this woman is really ruthless.

"Speak!"

Just as Yue Feng was muttering secretly, the beauty in purple looked at the last big man alive in front of her, and her tone was extremely cold: "Where is your stronghold?"
The

voice was crisp and cold, no doubt.

The big man was full of cold sweat, but he was also stubborn: "Don't ask me to tell you, I won't tell you." After speaking, he rushed towards the purple-clothed beauty with a fearless face.

"Looking for death!" The

purple-clothed beauty flashed cold light in her eyes, her red lips coldly spit out two words, dodged to avoid, and at the same time, the long sword in her hand stabbed directly at the big man's heart.

Holy crap...

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng's heart moved, and he was ready to stop it. Speaking of which, he didn't know the beauty in purple clothes and these big men, but seeing her so cruel, and the big man was about to die, he was a little disgusted. down.

"stop!"

However, before Yue Feng appeared, he heard a loud shout. Then, he saw more than a dozen big men rushing fast from a distance. The one with a flat head, who should be the leader, was full of anger and eyes. He locked onto the purple-clothed beauty and shouted loudly, "Well, you witch, you actually killed so many of my brothers. If you don't cut your body into tens of thousands of pieces today, I swear that you will not be a human being."

"Brothers, let's go together!"

"Kill!" The

last sentence The words fell, and the companions behind the big flat-headed man let out a loud shout and rushed towards the purple-clothed beauty.

witch?

Hearing this, Yue Feng frowned and looked at the beauty in purple. Could it be... Is this woman a member of some evil organization?

“Beyond one’s own strength!”

Looking at the crowd rushing up, the beautiful face of the purple-clothed beauty showed a bit of disdain, her toes were a little on the ground, and her figure rose lightly to meet her directly and fight fiercely with the other party.

Chapter 5098 I

have to say that the beauty of purple clothes is very strong, even in the face of the siege of the flat-headed man, there is no pressure at all.

Bang bang bang...

After a few rounds, half of the flat-headed man’s companions were knocked to the ground, each with a painful expression and lost their combat effectiveness.

Swish!

It was at this moment that the eyes of the beautiful woman in purple were locked on the big flat-headed man, and she said coldly, “It’s just a bunch of rabble, they dare to shout in front of me, and die.” The

voice fell, and the long sword in her hand stabbed directly at the big flat-headed man. .

Feeling the sharpness of this sword, the big flat-headed man did not dare to neglect, he held a big sword tightly, and used all his internal strength to resist, but even so, he was beaten and retreated.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng knew that it was impossible not to make a move. This beauty in purple clothes was too cruel. If he didn’t make a move, he was afraid that the big flat-headed man and his companions would all die at the hands of this beautiful woman.

After making up his mind, Yue Feng did not shoot directly, but turned his eyes, pretended to be panicked, and shouted: “Oh, there are poisonous snakes.”

While shouting, he rushed towards the battlefield. past.

Um?

Suddenly I heard someone shouting, whether it was a purple-clothed beauty or a big guy with a flat head, they were all stunned.

At this moment, Yue Feng had already rushed in front of him, his face full of horror: "Everyone, don't fight, there are poisonous snakes in the woods, oops, they almost bit me..."

As he said that, he grabbed Ziyi. The beauty's waist, hiding behind her, looked at the woods nervously, with a look of panic.

In fact, there were no snakes in the woods, it was just Yue Feng pretending to be there.

At this moment, while holding the slender waist of the purple-clothed beauty, Yue Feng's hand calmly touched the numb hole on his right arm.

call!

At the same time, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath when he smelled the fragrance of the purple-clothed beauty, and the whole person was almost intoxicated. This beauty is not only the best body, but also smells so good.

"You..."

Suddenly Yue Feng hugged her waist, the beautiful face of the purple-clothed beauty instantly flushed red, and her eyes flashed with a strong killing intent: "Take away your dirty hands and get away..."

At the same time as the scolding, the beauty in purple wanted to kill Yue Feng with her sword, but she held back when she felt that he had no strength at all.

At the same time, the flat-headed man and his companions also frowned secretly, looking at Yue Feng in confusion.

Who is this kid who suddenly appeared?

While puzzled, many people subconsciously looked at the direction of the woods.

Are there any venomous snakes in it?

"It's really a poisonous snake." Seeing the killing intent flashing in the eyes of the purple-clothed beauty, Yue Feng was not at all panicked, but a look of panic appeared

on his face: "This beauty, I didn't mean to disturb it, just... There are really poisonous snakes in the woods."

When he said this, Yue Feng's hand was still tightly around the waist of the purple-robed beauty.

"Shut up." The

purple-clothed beauty was so angry that she scolded coldly, "What kind of poisonous snake is not a poisonous snake... Hurry up and let go, or you'll cut off your head."

In her heart, Yue Feng was just an ordinary person passing by. He must have encountered a snake in the woods, so he was frightened. Although she was ruthless, she only aimed at everyone in the rivers and lakes, so even if she was hugged by Yue Feng, she still held back her identity.

Whoa!

At this time, the flat-headed man and his accomplices also recovered, and shouted at Yue Feng one by one.

"Hey, get out of the way, don't get in the way."

"The sword has no shadow, it won't be good if it hurts you, hurry up .

"

She has been staring at the purple-clothed beauty, and she has not paid attention to Yue Feng at all.

Like the beauty in purple, they also believed that Yue Feng lived in the nearby mountain people.

"Oh...oh!"

Hearing their words, Yue Feng nodded in a panic, let go, and stepped aside.

"Suffer to death."

The moment she released her hand, the purple-clothed beauty snorted coldly, clenched her long sword tightly, and attacked the big flat-headed man directly.

Um? what happened?

Just before taking a step, the purple-clothed beauty suddenly trembled, and her eyebrows knitted together.

Chapter 5099

Why is the whole right arm soft?

At this time, the beauty in purple was surprised to find that her right hand was unable to exert any strength, and her entire right arm was unbearably sore and numb.

Dang!

Immediately afterwards, the purple-clothed beauty was unsteady, and the long sword fell to the ground.

Seeing this scene, the big flat-headed man and his accomplices were overjoyed, and they didn't have time to think about it, they rushed up and subdued the purple-clothed beauty.

“Haha...”

After tying up the purple-clothed beauty with five flowers, the flat-headed man was full of smugness and excitement: “The dignified red-clothed saint, even though she is extremely powerful, did not fall into the hands of me, Hao Dashuang, in the end? Haha...”

When he said this, Hao Dashuang couldn't help looking up and down at the beauty in purple.

In his opinion, it was the purple-clothed beauty who fought continuously, which caused her internal strength to be exhausted, so she was unable to hold the long sword just now. They didn't even realize that it was Yue Feng who helped them secretly.

The purple-clothed beauty is called Leng Yue, a saint of the red-clothed religion, second only to the sect leader. It can be said that one person is more than ten thousand people, and her strength is powerful. She is known as a 'ruthless fairy' in the rivers and lakes.

What the hell!

Hearing Hao Dashuang's words, Yue Feng was stunned and looked at Leng Yue in surprise.

Is she from the Cult of Red? And a saint?

Speaking of the Red Clothes Sect, Yue Feng couldn't help but think of the person named Wang Meng he encountered in the mysterious realm of heaven before.

At that time, Wang Meng, relying on his power, forced Yue Feng to cooperate. As a result, Yue Feng used the surrounding traps to exhaust Wang Meng's men a little bit. In the end, Wang Meng also died on the altar...

It can be said that after that incident, Yue Feng had always had a bad impression of the Red Clothes Sect. At this time, he was relieved to learn that this purple-clothed beauty was also from the Red Clothes Sect.

Since this woman is taught by the Red Clothes, she is definitely not a good person. It seems that it was the right decision to help these big guys deal with her just now.

However, the words below Leng Yue made Yue Feng stunned again.

"You gang of shameless people."

At this time, Leng Yue was tied up with five flowers, and her delicate face was full of resentment, and she shouted at Hao Dashuang Lengjiao: "My Red Clothes Sect and you Four Seas Alliance, the well water never violates the river water, but Today, you looted our Red Clothes Sect's materials and killed dozens of our subordinates, if it wasn't for the accident just now, I would have killed all of you scumbags."

When she said this, Leng Yue's eyes were full of anger.

Yes, the reason why Leng Yue was killing Hao Dashuang and the others just now was because today another batch of supplies from the Red Clothes Sect was to be delivered to the main altar from outside. , All the Red Clothes Sect disciples accompanying him were killed.

At that time, Leng Yue was doing errands nearby, and when she learned of the situation, she rushed over immediately. As soon as she started working with Hao Dashuang's people, she was met by Yue Feng.

Uh...

at this moment, upon learning the general situation, Yue Feng immediately became ashamed.

It's over, it's embarrassing now, I thought that I helped catch a scourge of a Jianghu girl, but I didn't expect that it was these big men who provoked the dispute, and what Yue Feng didn't expect was that Hao Dashuang and the others were from the Four Seas Alliance. people.

The general leader of the Four Seas Alliance, Gu Sanniang, is an acquaintance of Yue Feng.

Haha...

Just when Yue Feng was ashamed, Hao Dashuang laughed loudly: “What about the things you taught in red clothes, what if I led someone to rob it? It’s your honor to be seen by my Four Seas Alliance, haha... .”

As the head of the branch of the Four Seas Alliance, Hao Dashuang has a arrogant temperament and is reckless. Moreover, in the batch of supplies escorted by the Red Clothes Sect, there are many gold and silver treasures. Most of the people in the Four Seas Alliance are Jiangyang thieves. Treasures, how can you not be moved?

And now, Leng Yue has been subdued, Hao Da Shuang naturally has no worries.

“Despicable...”

Leng Yue was so angry that her face was full of frost: “You’d better let me go, otherwise, I guarantee that each of you will die without a place to be buried.”

Despite being arrested, But the momentum is still not lost.

Hao Dashuang smiled and was not intimidated at all: “I finally caught you, such a beauty, how could I let you go? Brothers, take this saint back to the village.”

Chapter 5100

“It’s the hall master!”

Hearing the order, the surrounding Sihai Alliance members responded one after another, and then held Leng Yue to return to the sub-altar with Hao Dashuang.

However, at this moment, Yue Feng walked out with a smile, cupped his hands and said, “Wait a minute, everyone.”

While speaking, Yue Feng glanced at Leng Yue intentionally or unintentionally, with a bit of shame in his eyes. I thought that this woman was killing innocent people indiscriminately, but she never thought that it was Hao Dashuang and the others who took the initiative to stir up trouble.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng didn’t have a favorable impression of the Red Clothes Sect, but he didn’t have any grudges. Moreover, Leng Yue was arrested because of him, so Yue Feng planned to help her and make up for the mistake just now.

Swish!

As soon as the voice fell, whether it was Hao Dashuang and others, even Leng Yue’s eyes focused on Yue Feng.

The mountaineer hasn’t left yet?

Soon, Hao Dashuang reacted angrily and said angrily, "Boy, what are you doing?" The hall he manages is far from the main altar, unless there is a major event, so it is rare to see the general leader Gu San within a year. Mother, some time ago, Gu Sanniang released the news that Yue Feng should be treated politely at the entrance of each hall. Hao Dashuang also received this order, but he had never seen Yue Feng before.

Therefore, Hao Dashuang at this time had no idea that the person in front of him was Gu Sanniang's VIP.

Hehe...

Facing Hao Dashuang's indifference, Yue Feng smiled slightly, took a step closer and said, "That...I just heard that you are from the Four Seas Alliance?" They are all from the Four Seas Alliance, so it's easy to handle.

"Not bad!"

Hao Dashuang looked at Yue Feng up and down, with a arrogant expression on his face: "I can't see that you are an ordinary person, but you actually know about our Four Seas Alliance? Now that you know, hurry up and stay away, so as not to cause trouble."

As he said that, he couldn't help but glance at Leng Yue, unable to hide his urgency.

At this time, Hao Dashuang was almost hooked by Leng Yue's appearance. He just wanted to return to the hall as soon as possible to feel the tenderness of the beauty, and naturally he would not have a good face towards Yue Feng.

Yue Feng said with a smile: "Speaking of which, I am also a friend of your Sihai Alliance. I have walked a lot just now, and I am thirsty. Can you let me go back to the hall with me and ask for a cup of tea by the way?"

"At the time, Yue Feng looked polite.

To be honest, if he was weak, Yue Feng could easily knock down Hao Dashuang and the others, and then rescue Leng Yue. However, Gu Sanniang was a pretty good woman, and it was not appropriate to beat her subordinates.

More importantly, Yue Feng has not completely recovered his strength, so he really doesn't want to expose it.

What?

Hearing Yue Feng's words, both Hao Dashuang and everyone behind him were stunned, and then they couldn't help but laugh.

"Is there something wrong with this kid's brain?"

“Haha, what are you? We can also enter if you want to enter the hall?”

“It’s interesting, haha…”

Hao Dashuang was also full of contempt when everyone laughed. Yue Feng waved his hand impatiently: “Ma De, is your skin itchy, you are deliberately making fun of Lao Tzu, right? Believe it or not, Lao Tzu slashed you with a knife.” The

words were full of arrogance and contempt.

Huh…

Seeing his attitude, Yue Feng frowned, but still smiled: “You are a hall master, right? I have no ill intentions, and I believe you don’t have the guts to touch me.” The

last one When the words fell, Yue Feng stood there, seemingly unremarkable, but his body was filled with an aura that should not be underestimated.

Oops?

Hearing this, Hao Dashuang became angry and looked at Yue Feng with a sneer: “How interesting, I still dare not touch you? Who do you think you are?”

After speaking, Hao Dashuang waved his hand: “Take this The kid chopped it up for me and threw it into the woods to feed the wild dogs!” Ma De, who is also the head of the dignified Four Seas Alliance, was threatened by an ordinary person with no strength at this time. If you don’t show some color, Where will the back be placed?

Whoa!

At the moment when the voice fell, the two big men behind him directly pulled out their long knives and walked towards Yue Feng with a cold expression.

Yue Feng stood there, not panic at all, but took out something from his body and shouted at Hao Dashuang, “Do you know this thing?”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5101-5110

Chapter 5101

is the token that Gu Sanniang gave to Yue Feng before, which symbolizes the supreme power in the Four Seas Alliance.

The reason why Yue Feng is so confident is because he has this token in his hand. After all, Hao Dashuang is only a hall master of the Four Seas Alliance.

Um?

At this time, several of his subordinates had already raised the long knives in their hands, but they were all stunned when they saw the token in Yue Feng's hand.

At the same time, Hao Dashuang was also shocked, and couldn't help shouting: "Go back, you all go back." After saying that, he walked over quickly.

Hearing the order, several of his subordinates stepped aside.

what's the situation?

Leng Yue, who had been watching from the side, frowned and was very puzzled.

Isn't this person just an ordinary mountain person? How could this Hao Dashuang be so excited when he saw what he was holding? Could it be that this person has another identity?

"You..."

At this time, Hao Dashuang had already walked in front of Yue Feng, staring at the token in Yue Feng's hand, with a complicated expression and a very surprised tone: "Where did you get this token from? What?"

When speaking, Hao Dashuang tried his best to restrain his excitement. You must know that this token is too familiar to him. This is the token of the chief leader Gu Sanniang, which symbolizes Gu Sanniang's supremacy in the Four Seas Alliance.

And now, how can he not be surprised when he is in the hands of this kid in front of him?

Haha...

Seeing Hao Dashuang's shocked look, Yue Feng showed a smile, his face was calm, and he responded slowly: "This token was given to me by your chief Gu Sanniang, by the way, my name is Yue Feng."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Feng?

Hearing this, Hao Dashuang was shocked, stared at Yue Feng blankly, and was speechless for a while.

Is he Yue Feng? The VIP Gu Sanniang said?

A few seconds later, Hao Dashuang squeezed out a smile, indescribably polite and complimenting: "Oh, so it's Mr. Yue. It was really flooded with the Dragon King Temple just now, and the family doesn't know each other."

Hao Dashuang said, He hurriedly saluted: "Hao Dashuang, the head of the Beiling branch, has met Mr. Yue."

At this time, Hao Dashuang was polite and a little nervous.

Who does not know in the entire Four Seas Alliance, Yue Feng is Gu Sanniang's VIP, and he almost hurt him just now, if Gu Sanniang knew about this, ten heads would not be enough to chop off.

Now I can only hope that Yue Feng, who is in front of him, can be a lot of adults, so he doesn't care about himself.

What?

Seeing this, the big men around were also stunned.

This person is Gu Sanniang's VIP, Mr. Yue?

At the same time, Leng Yue, who was tied to the side, had a messy mind. This person had no strength at all, yet he had such a high status in the Four Seas Alliance, and looking at it, he seemed to be a friend of Gu Sanniang. Otherwise, Hao Dashuang would not be so polite to him.

At the same time of astonishment, Leng Yue was also extremely ashamed and angry.

I thought that my arm suddenly went numb just now, it was an accident, but now it seems that it was all the ghost of this person. He pretended to be a mountain person, and when he hugged me, he secretly used some means to cause my long sword to fall to the ground. ..Leng

Yue, as a saint of the Red Clothes Sect, is talented and intelligent, and at this moment she realized that she could be caught, and it had nothing to do with this Yue Feng.

When she thought of being hugged by Yue Feng just now, Leng Yue was even more ashamed and angry, her eyes were staring, and she wanted to swallow him alive.

“Senior Hao, don’t be too polite.”

Feeling Hao Dashuang’s uneasy mood, Yue Feng smiled slightly and waved his hand: “It’s not strange for those who don’t know, I just happened to pass by.”

Huh!

Seeing him say this, Hao Dashuang breathed a deep sigh of relief and said with a smile: “If you say that, I really have a relationship with Mr. Yue, haha...Tangkou is not far away, Mr. Yue will go back with us and have a drink. Saliva, rest for a while.”

Yue Feng nodded, and walked towards the entrance of the hall under Hao Dashuang’s warm invitation.

Leng Yue was followed behind by those big men.

Along the way, Yue Feng could hardly laugh or cry when he felt Leng Yue’s hostile gaze behind him. This woman must think that I and the Four Seas Alliance are the same raccoon dog.

But think about it carefully, Leng Yue’s arrest has a lot to do with herself.

Chapter 5102

Forget it, go to the hall where Hao Dashuang is located first, and then plan carefully.

Yue Feng also knew in his heart that it was not impossible to directly order Hao Dashuang to release Leng Yue in his own capacity.

More than ten minutes later, Yue Feng and Hao Dashuang returned to the Tangkou station.

This Tangkou resident, deep in the mountains, is a cottage with a complex surrounding environment, which is easy to defend and difficult to attack.

“Hall Master!”

When they approached the gate of the stockade, several guards who were there quickly greeted them. At the same time, everyone’s eyes were also attracted by the bound Leng Yue.

Beautiful, what a beautiful woman.

Although Leng Yue was tied up with five flowers at this time, and her face was frosty, she couldn't hide her alluring appearance, especially her charming curves, which made all the men in the hall straight.

Speaking of which, the members of the Four Seas Alliance are either robbers from Jiangyang or the villains who have been expelled from the major sects. It can be said that most of them are extremely vicious people. These people do not understand gentlemanly manners at all, especially when they encounter Beautiful women, all eyes are very presumptuous.

call!

Feeling the eyes of everyone, staring at herself unscrupulously, Leng Yue seemed to be greatly humiliated.

The dignified red-clothed saint was caught in the altar hall of the Sihai Alliance, and was stared at by a bunch of stinky men. If this matter spreads to the rivers and lakes, the fame and festival will be ruined, and how will I see people in the future? ?

In shame, Leng Yue's hatred for Yue Feng deepened.

It's all this bastard, not him, and I won't be caught. If there is a chance to escape, I will be the first to kill this bastard.

"Everyone!"

Just when Leng Yue was embarrassed and angry, Hao Dashuang looked around and introduced with a smile: "Today is a big day for us, not only did we capture the saintess of the Red Clothes Sect, but even Sanniang's VIP, Mr. Yue is also here."

After saying that, Hao Dashuang looked at Yue Feng with a look of compliment: "Mr. Yue, it is my Hao Dashuang's honor to have you come to our hall, I will prepare the wine and food later, I hope Yue Sir, can you give me some thin noodles, so that my brothers and I have the opportunity to give you a few cups."

"Tang Master Hao is very polite." Yue Feng responded with a smile.

Hao Dashuang smiled humbly, then looked around, frowned and said, "What are you doing? You still don't show respect to Mr. Yue ?

" Yue Feng smiled and nodded and greeted everyone. Afterwards, Hao Dashuang invited him into the hall of the hall, while Leng Yue was tied to the pillar in the hall. Soon, under Hao Dashuang's arrangement, the people below prepared a sumptuous banquet. , is naturally arranged in the theme. "Haha!" Hao Dashuang was in a good mood at this time, and he took the lead to raise his glass and smiled at Yue Feng: "When Sanniang issued the order before, I admired Mr. Yue, but I didn't expect to be

lucky enough to meet today, come here. , let me toast you.” The voice fell, and other small leaders around also toasted Yue Feng. Yue Feng was not polite, he picked up the wine and drank it in one breath. But while drinking, Yue Feng couldn’t help looking at Leng Yue who was tied to the pillar, and saw that her face was still angry, but her eyes showed a bit of despair. Before I knew it, I had been drinking three times.

At this time, Hao Dashuang offered another glass of wine to Yue Feng, and then glanced at Leng Yue, his eyes flickered, as if he was thinking about something.

In the next second, Hao Dashuang turned to Yue Feng with a face of ingratiating expression: “Mr. Yue, heroes and beauties have been together since ancient times. Today, I am fortunate enough to meet Mr. Hao Dashuang. I have nothing to express, so I will present this saint of the Red Clothing Sect as a gift. Give it to sir.”

Having said that, Hao Dashuang looked at the sky outside and continued: “When the banquet is over, I will send this saintess of the red-clothed religion to the back room and let Mr. Yue enjoy the tenderness of beauty, haha. ..”

When he said this, Hao Dashuang took a deep look at Leng Yue’s charming curve. Speaking of which, who wouldn’t want to enjoy such a charming beauty? But Hao Dashuang knew in his heart that if Yue Feng could be favored by Gu Sanniang, there must be something special about him.

Chapter 5103

It is absolutely worth it to use a saint from the Red Clothes Sect for better development.

Whoa!

The voice fell, and the little leaders present all echoed and agreed.

“The hall master is right. Only Mr. Yue is qualified to enjoy this kind of beauty.”

“Yes, it is her honor to serve Mr. Yue.

” Non-stop on Leng Yue’s body, wandering freely. They are not good, there is no lewd.

But like Hao Dashuang, they also knew in their hearts that there would be many benefits in the future by dedicating the saintess of the Red Clothes to Yue Feng.

“You gang of shameless people...”

Seeing this situation, Leng Yuejue’s beautiful face instantly flushed red, her delicate body was trembling with anger, she couldn’t help shouting, “You better let me go. Otherwise, I will tell you to die without a burial place.” After

speaking, Leng Yue tried to break free, but the acupoints were blocked, and her hands and feet were tightly bound, which was completely useless.

Ha ha...

In the face of her anger, Hao Dashuang did not panic at all, and said with a proud face: "Tsk tsk... You are now a mud bodhisattva crossing the river, and you can't protect yourself. How dare you speak madly at me? I'll let you go. , do you think it's possible?"

"I advise you to think about it, how to serve Mr. Yue later, haha..."

Hearing this, Leng Yue was so anxious that she almost fainted.

"Mr. Yue!"

At this time, Hao Dashuang said to Yue Feng with a flattering face: "It's almost time, sir, rest, I'll send the beauty over later."

After speaking, Hao Dashuang deliberately approached a few minutes and lowered his voice: "Don't panic, sir, this woman has been acupuncture points by me, so she won't do anything to the husband, just enjoy it, hehe..."

At the end of the story , Hao Dashuang's face is full of wretchedness.

Yue Feng smiled, but did not respond.

Swish!

At this moment, Leng Yue's gaze, like a sharp sword, locked on Yue Feng tightly.

This person is despicable and cunning. If he takes away his innocence, he might as well die.

Leng Yue's hostility, Yue Feng pretended not to see it, but took a deep breath and smiled at Hao Dashuang: "I understand the kindness of Hall Master Hao."

Uh...

Hearing this, Hao Dashuang was stunned for a moment. , asked inexplicably: "Don't Mr. Yue like beautiful women?" This Leng Yue, but the saint of the red dress, is known as a ruthless fairy in all corners of the world. Know how many heroes of the arena have been fascinated.

And the Mr. Yue in front of him doesn't seem to be interested in her at all, which is really incomprehensible.

At the same time, the little leaders around also looked at Yue Feng in astonishment.

Yue Feng smiled slightly, glanced at Leng Yue lightly, and said lightly: "Speaking of which, this woman does have a bit of beauty, but in my eyes, it's just average, and she really has no interest."

When speaking, Yue Feng had a proud look on his face.

Yes, Yue Feng did this on purpose. After all, he was Gu Sanniang's VIP. If he behaved too lewd in front of Gu Sanniang's hands, it would be a bit inconsistent with his identity.

More importantly, along the way, Leng Yue had been looking at Yue Feng with hatred, that cold look made Yue Feng very upset, and she deliberately teased her at this time.

What?

Hearing these words, both Hao Dashuang and those little bosses were dumbfounded.

The famous 'ruthless fairy', with such an alluring appearance, was actually described as ordinary by Mr. Yue in front of him?

Swish!

At the same time, Leng Yue was also shocked, staring at Yue Feng, unable to hide her anger.

The dignified red-clothed saint, with a shy and shy flower appearance, is like a fairy coming down to earth, no matter which man sees it, he will be fascinated, but when the man in front of him speaks, it is just ordinary?

Leng Yue is a woman after all, if Yue Feng showed a lecherous side, she would only have disgust in her heart. But he said that his appearance was average, and his self-esteem was like being despised, which was simply unbearable.

"Uh..."

At this time, Hao Dashuang was the first to react, and said to Yue Feng with a face ashamed: "Mr. Yue is well-informed, and naturally he has read countless women, so he is naturally averse to such vulgar fans. I can't see it."

Chapter 5104

"However, in my hall, all of them are big and rude. The only one who can do it is this saint. Please ask Mr. Yue to pay attention to it."

When he said this, Hao Dashuang's eyes were full of complexity.

To be honest, Hao Dashuang was very surprised that Yue Feng refused to enjoy Lengyue. At that time, an idea popped into his mind, that he would enjoy it by himself, but he gave up.

After all, Yue Feng is the guest of honor of the chief leader, and he finally came to his hall.

So Hao Dashuang made up his mind, even if Yue Feng didn't like Lengyue, he couldn't enjoy the tenderness of beauty alone. This is an attitude towards life.

This...

Seeing him say that, Yue Feng scratched his head and looked embarrassed.

The next second, Yue Feng looked around and said with a smile: "The hall master is so kind, it's hard to refuse, but when I dealt with this saint just now, many brothers around me participated, and it seemed that I had the beauty to myself. It's a little inappropriate."

"Why don't we do it like this, let's have a drinking competition later, whoever wins in the end will enjoy the saintess of the red dress. How?

" with the audience.

Whoa!

At this moment, the entire hall was in an uproar, whether it was Hao Dashuang or the little bosses around, they were all astonished and excited at the same time.

"Is this okay?"

"Mr. Yue is really not an ordinary person. This proposal is very good..."

"Haha... If so, wouldn't everyone have a chance?"

Under the discussion, Hao Dashuang couldn't help laughing, and complimented Yue Feng: "Mr. Yue wants to let go of a beautiful woman, so it is really admirable."

You know, this Leng Yue is a stunning beauty, and Yue Feng let it out without hesitation, which is really admirable.

Swish!

But Leng Yue, who was tied there, was in a hurry and almost fainted. At the same time, she stared at Yue Feng fiercely.

If the eyes can kill, I am afraid that Yue Feng has already died thousands of times.

At this time, Leng Yue was burning with anger, as if she had been greatly humiliated.

This bastard, Mr. Yue, can't appreciate my beauty. He even proposed to let everyone win the wine. Whoever wins can enjoy me... I am a saint of the red dress, when did I receive such a thing? humiliation?

Under the anger, Leng Yue fiercely swore in her heart.

If you can escape by chance today, everyone here must be killed, and none of them will be left.

Leng Yue's vicious gaze, Yue Fengzhi pretended not to see it, picked up a wine jar at this time, and looked around: "It seems that everyone is very interested, come, since I proposed this rule, I will leave it to me. Come to check, who will challenge first?" His

voice was not loud, but he was full of pride.

Whoa!

The voice fell, and many people stood up one after another, and they were about to fight with Yue Feng.

"I'll..."

"You can't do it, I'll have to drink with Mr. Yue..."

"I..."

Amidst the shouting of the crowd, Hao Dashuang stood up confidently and said humbly to Yue Feng: "Mr. Yue is so interested, I, Hao Dashuang, will naturally give up my life to accompany the gentleman. Come, this first game, I will drink with Mr. Yue.

"When it fell, Hao Dashuang also picked up a wine jar, opened the seal at the mouth of the jar, touched it with Yue Feng, and then raised his head to drink.

"Tang Master Hao is really good at drinking."

Yue Feng said with a smile, raised his head and gulped down a jar of wine.

In just a few seconds in the blink of an eye, a jar of wine went down, Yue Feng's face did not change, and his eyes were even more radiant. You must know that he is the body of the Profound Sage, not only invulnerable to all poisons, but also immune to alcohol. As long as he secretly operates his divine power, let alone a jar, he will not get drunk even after drinking it for a day.

Huh...

Seeing this scene, the little leaders around looked at Yue Feng, stunned and shocked.

I can't tell, Mr. Yue looks thin, and he drinks so much. A jar of wine can be drunk in the blink of an eye?

Gudonggudong ...

At this moment, Hao Dashuang also drank a jar of wine. However, his face was flushed, and compared with Yue Feng's unchanged face, he was judged.

Chapter 5105

Yue Feng glanced at Hao Dashuang with a smile and nodded secretly.

After drinking a jar of wine in ten seconds, this Hao Dashuang's drinking capacity is not bad, but it's a pity that you met me.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng showed a smile: "Section Master Hao? Go ahead."

After speaking, Yue Feng opened another jar of wine and poured it directly.

"Continue!"

Hao Dashuang nodded, opened a jar of wine, and drank it with his head up, but this time he only drank half of it, and he couldn't stand up, his body staggered, and he could fall down at any time.

Pfft!

Finally, Hao Dashuang couldn't hold it anymore, he put down the wine jar with admiration on his face: "Mr. Yue, you really drink well, I, Hao Dashuang, are willing to bow down."

Yue Feng smiled slightly, then looked around: "Which other brother, Come up to compare with me?"

"Me!" As

soon as the voice fell, the surrounding small leaders shouted in response.

Yue Feng is no nonsense, whoever comes up to challenge, just pick up the wine jar and drink it. In less than ten minutes, many leaders have been drunk.

"Haha."

At this time, Hao Dashuang sat there and looked at Yue Feng with admiration: "Mr. Yue is really huge. I, Hao Dashuang, really opened my eyes today."

After speaking, Hao Dashuang pointed to the bound Leng Yue on the pillar: "Mr. Yue, it seems that this is God's will, this beauty is still yours, haha..." The

voice fell, and the little leaders around also nodded. At the same time, I am also envious, but there is no way, who made this Mr. Yue so drinkable?

Ugh!

Yue Feng sighed with a wry smile: "The purpose of this fight is to have a good drink with you brothers, but I didn't expect that I would win in the end."

"Since it is God's will, then I But it's disrespectful."

When he said this, Yue Feng's face was still full of meaning.

Hearing this, Hao Dashuang and the little leaders around him were all depressed.

The ultimate goal of our drinking is to enjoy the tenderness of beautiful women. This Mr. Yue is good. He just wants to drink simply. It is really maddening to compare people.

Leng Yue is also embarrassed and angry.

This bastard, is he that bad? Interested in drinking yet?

"What are you doing?" At this time, Hao Dashuang waved his hand with a smile: "Go and bring the beauty to Mr. Yue." After the

voice fell, the two little leaders walked over, untied the rope on Leng Yue's body, and then it was brought in front of Yue Feng.

"Mr. Yue!"

At this time, Hao Dashuang pushed Leng Yue into Yue Feng's arms by taking advantage of the wine, and said with a big laugh, "A spring night is worth a thousand dollars, haha, Mr. Yue enjoy it." It's

so fragrant!

Yue Feng subconsciously wrapped his arms around Leng Yue's slender waist, only to feel a fragrant smell coming from his nostrils, and he was a little confused at the time.

However, upon meeting Leng Yue's hateful gaze, Yue Feng soon woke up and saw that Leng Yue's pretty face was frosty, and she wished to kill him like that.

Haha...

Is this woman going to be mad?

"Haha, Mr. Yue enjoy it." At this moment, Hao Dashuang laughed loudly, and then asked two of his men to take Yue Feng to rest.

Soon, in a resting room at the back, Yue Feng carried Leng Yue, closed the door first, and then put her on the bed. The room was not far from the hall, and the constant noise of Hao Dashuang and others could be heard.

"You..."

At this time, Leng Yue was lying there, unable to move because of the acupuncture points, her eyes glaring at Yue Feng: "You despicable and shameless thing, if you dare to touch me, I want you to break it. The corpse is ten thousand pieces." A

sentence, almost as if squeezed out of the teeth, revealed deep resentment.

What the hell!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was very speechless, and said with a smile at the time: "Okay, don't call me, I have a lot of women, and I'm really not interested in you."

He really wasn't bragging. How many confidantes, Xiao Yuruo, Su Qingyan, Qin Rongyin...Which one is not the allure of the country?

Hearing this, Leng Yue trembled all over, so angry that she was speechless.

"Okay!"

At this time, Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, and said slowly: "We have no grievances and no grudges, I am responsible for your arrest, and when I untie your rope, you can go quickly, Hao Dashuang, they all drink After drinking a lot of alcohol, in a short time, I won't find you running away."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5106-5110

Chapter 5106

Hearing this, Leng Yuexiu frowned, and then she couldn't hide her contempt: "Don't be hypocritical in front of me, I don't need your help, get out, don't let me see you.

" In his eyes, scum like Yue Feng and Hao Dashuang are like raccoon dogs.

Uh...

Feeling Leng Yue's cold and arrogant refusal from thousands of miles away, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing.

This woman is too cold, why doesn't she know good people?

...

At this moment, in the hall outside.

Hao Dashuang was still fighting with his subordinates, and he saw that many people were already very drunk, and even a few had drunk under the table.

Hao Dashuang also drank a lot, and his face was extremely red, but he was happy today, so he had to stay drunk.

Whoosh!

However, at this moment, a figure flew from a distance and landed steadily outside the entrance of the hall.

A dashing young man.

I saw him holding a folding fan, wearing a white long gown, with a face like a crown of jade, extraordinary temperament, a proper young and talented, but there was a cold and arrogant air between his eyebrows.

It was the eldest disciple of Nianhua Palace, Xu Wenliang.

Speaking of which, Nianhua Palace and the Sihai League had some festivals. Today Xu Wenliang passed by this area and learned that Hao Dashuang of the Sihai League had robbed the materials of the Red Clothes Religion. Moreover, there were gold and silver treasures in this batch of materials. Came here to see.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Huh? Someone's here!"

"Who? Dare to break into the entrance of my Four Seas Alliance?"

"This kid looks a little familiar...it seems to be from the Nianhua Palace..."

At this time, Xu Wenliang just landed, and the guards guarding the door of the hall immediately locked on Xu Wenliang, one by one Angrily yelled.

In the face of everyone's anger, Xu Wenliang chuckled, his eyes full of disdain, and said coldly: "Stop talking nonsense, I am Xu Wenliang of Nianhua Palace, I heard that you

have robbed a batch of materials today, if you are wise, you will all be Hand it over, or I'll settle down here." The

voice was not loud, but it was extremely cold and arrogant.

Xu Wenliang was self-sufficient and strong, and he didn't take a small Four Seas Alliance in his eyes at all.

Mad, this kid has a lot of tone!

Hearing this, all the guards were furious. This kid is so arrogant, how dare he speak out in front of the Four Seas Alliance by himself?

"It's really Xu Wenliang... You trespassed in our hall, you're really courting death."

"Hurry up, otherwise, don't blame us for being rude."

"Ma De, do you think our Sihai Alliance is afraid of your Nianhua Palace? You When we hand over the supplies, we are going to hand them over? What are you?"

Frightened, several guards couldn't help drinking.

At this time, the leader of the guard looked at Xu Wenliang coldly, and said angrily: "Xu Wenliang, right, within three times, disappear quickly, or you will be at your own risk."

Hehe...

Hearing everyone's anger, Xu Wenliang sneered, and a bit of murderous intent flashed in his eyes: "A bunch of people with eyes but no eyeballs, just you little bastards, are you worthy of yelling at me?"

"!"

When the last word fell, Xu Wenliang's internal force was running, his body was like a cannonball, he rushed directly in front of the guard captain, slapped him hard, and slapped him directly in the heart.

boom!

I have to say that Xu Wenliang is worthy of being the chief disciple of Nianhua Palace. His shot was lightning fast, but the captain of the guard couldn't react at all. At that time, he was slapped firmly by this palm, and he let out a miserable howl and spurted blood. The body flew upside down several meters, and finally fell heavily to the ground.

At the moment of landing, the guard captain's eyes widened, and he was dead!

hiss!

Seeing this scene, the other guards present trembled, and they couldn't help gasping for air.

This... This kid's strength is so powerful? With just one palm, the captain was killed.

"Call someone quickly, let's go up together."

After being stunned for a few seconds, several guards glanced at each other, then burst into internal energy and charged directly at Xu Wenliang. At the same time, some people ran into the hall to call for support.

Whoa, whoa... Within

a few seconds, I saw many members of the Four Seas Alliance rushing out from the entrance of the hall. There were hundreds of people, and they locked Xu Wenliang one by one.

Chapter 5107

"A gang of rabble!"

Seeing so many people coming out, Xu Wenliang didn't panic at all, he said coldly, put away the folding fan, and pulled out his long sword.

Chi Chi...

In the next second, Xu Wenliang's inner strength exploded, and the long sword in his hand hummed, like a spirit snake, piercing the sky and coming towards the crowd.

Feeling Xu Wenliang's fierce sword move, the members of the Four Seas Alliance present were all jealous, but no one flinched, but gritted their teeth and swarmed up.

"Looking for death!"

Xu Wenliang's mouth twitched into a sinister smile, and he saw the long sword burst out with a lot of cold light, shrouding the crowd who rushed up. In just a few short breaths, many members of the Four Seas Alliance made a scream and fell into a pool of blood.

Although these Four Seas Alliance members are not weak, but facing a formidable opponent like Xu Wenliang, there is no room to fight back.

"Ma De, stop me!"

Just as Xu Wenliang was about to kill, suddenly, he heard a loud shout from inside the hall, and then, Hao Dashuang came out angrily.

Swish!

After coming out, Hao Dashuang locked Xu Wenliang tightly, with endless anger flashing in his eyes: "Xu Wenliang, you are brave enough to kill me from the Sihai Alliance."

As the head of the Sihai Alliance, Hao Dashuang naturally knew Xu Wenliang. .

At this time, Hao Dashuang was very angry, because he clearly saw that his subordinates fell to the ground one by one, dead and wounded, and the ground was stained red with blood.

"Haha, Hall Master Hao, you came out just in time."

Facing Hao Dashuang's anger, Xu Wenliang didn't panic at all, but with a condescending attitude, he said coldly, "I heard that you intercepted a batch of supplies today. I'm very interested in this batch of supplies. You can hand them over directly."

His tone was cold and arrogant, no doubt about it.

Mad, this kid wants to snatch supplies?

Hearing this, Hao Dashuang clenched his fists tightly, his heart was unforgivable, and he shouted angrily: "Good boy, you hurt our people from the Four Seas Alliance, and you still want to snatch supplies? I think you are impatient.

" !

When the words fell, Hao Dashuang urged his inner strength, then raised his hand and waved, and a long knife appeared in his hand.

Immediately afterwards, Hao Dashuang let out a loud roar, and a dazzling light erupted from the long knife in his hand, slashing directly at Xu Wenliang.

"Haha!"

Seeing Hao Dashuang burst out, Xu Wenliang raised a trace of contempt at the corner of his mouth. At that time, he did not flinch at all, but clenched his sword tightly, his figure flashed, and he directly attacked.

boom!

The figures of the two sides were touching each other in mid-air, and a dull sound was heard. Then, Hao Dashuang groaned and was bounced over a dozen meters. The moment he landed, his face was pale, and he seemed to be unable to stand still.

Xu Wenliang, on the other hand, fluttered to the ground lightly, his expression as usual.

Obviously, Hao Dashuang suffered a loss when the two sides fought just now. Although he is the head of the branch, his strength is still a lot worse when facing the chief disciple of Nianhua Palace.

Mad! This kid is very strong.

At this moment, Hao Dashuang stabilized his figure, staring at Xu Wenliang, unable to hide his shock.

Speaking of which, Hao Dashuang and Xu Wenliang fought against each other a year ago, and they were evenly matched at the time, but they never expected that a year later, this kid's strength has improved so quickly.

You must know that with the knife just now, 80% of his internal power exploded, but to Xu Wenliang, there was no threat at all, and he blocked it so easily.

Haha...

Just when Hao Dashuang was secretly shocked, Xu Wenliang showed a contemptuous smile and slowly walked over: "A mediocre person like you would be embarrassed to show humiliation in front of me?" As the

voice fell, Xu Wenliang suddenly accelerated, hit Hao Dashuang with a palm.

"Bang!"

Xu Wenliang was so fast that Hao Dashuang had no time to dodge. In addition, he had drunk a lot of alcohol before, so he couldn't keep up with his reaction. He was shot directly in his heart, and he heard a dull sound, and the whole person flew out again.

"Pfft!"

At the moment of landing, Hao Dashuang spat out another mouthful of blood, his face was pale, and his eyes were full of anger. Before he could react, Xu Wenliang walked over quickly, stepped on his body, and the long sword reached him. in his heart.

"Will the supplies be handed in?"

Xu Wenliang looked at him condescendingly, his tone extremely proud.

Chapter 5108

“Fuck you!”

Being stepped on by Xu Wenliang, Hao Dashuang only felt a great humiliation. After all, he was also the head of the Four Seas Alliance, but was stepped on by a disciple of Nianhua Palace.

How can you swallow this bad breath?

In anger, Hao Dashuang spat out a mouthful of blood and howled, “Xu Wenliang, kill me if you can, otherwise, I will kill you without a place to be buried.

” After grabbing this batch of supplies, how could it be handed over to Xu Wenliang?

More importantly, dignity cannot be lost.

“It’s pretty tough!”

Hearing this, Xu Wenliang sneered, and his eyes flashed a trace of cruelty: “Since you want to die, then I will fulfill you.” The voice fell, and the long sword slammed out, directly at Hao Da Shuang stabbed a blood hole in his heart.

The blood sprayed out, Hao Dazhuang’s eyes widened, his body twitched a few times, and he was immediately breathless.

“Hallmaster!”

“Hallmaster...”

Seeing this scene, the surrounding members of the Four Seas Alliance couldn’t help crying out, and their eyes locked on Xu Wenliang.

“You bastard, you actually killed our hall master.”

“Avenge the hall master...” “Let

’s go together...”

After shouting, the members of the Four Seas Alliance were extremely angry and rushed towards Xu Wenliang like a tide. .

“Unbelievable!”

Xu Wenliang’s face was full of disdain, he snorted coldly, clenched his sword tightly, and rushed into the crowd. His figure was like a ghost, and his swordsmanship was

even weirder. Every time the sword was swung, a member of the Four Seas Alliance would fall Down.

...

on the other side, in the room.

With a wry smile on his face, Yue Feng was still confronting Leng Yue.

At this time, Leng Yue's beautiful and arrogant face was full of disgust and contempt. She looked at Yue Feng coldly: "Why don't you get out? I said, I don't need your help.

" The passers-by never thought that he was the guest of Gu Sanniang, the chief of the Four Seas Alliance.

Leng Yue couldn't rub a grain of sand in her eyes, she thought she was deceived by Yue Feng, and Yue Feng said that she looked average, so she didn't have a good face.

Uh...

Yue Feng was speechless, but he untied the rope on her body: "Forget it, say whatever you want." After speaking, Yue Feng was about to untangle the acupuncture points on her body, but he held back.

This woman has a cold and arrogant temperament, and hates herself and Hao Dashuang to death. If she helps her to unlock the acupuncture point, she will definitely kill her. For the sake of safety, it is better to not understand the acupuncture point.

Seeing that Yue Feng was really loosening his bonds, Leng Yue was stunned for a moment.

Is this guy really going to save me?

Muttering in her heart, Leng Yue secretly tried to open the acupoint.

Haha...

Seeing her suspicious look, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and crying: "I've already unfastened the rope for you, you can leave quickly..." As he was talking, when he heard the sound of fighting outside, Yue Feng suddenly wrinkled. frown.

what's the situation? Aren't Hao Dashuang's group drinking? How did it get up?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng quickly turned around and walked out of the room.

What the hell!

When he got outside, Yue Feng was stunned when he saw the scene in front of him.

I saw that the open space outside the hall was like hell. Many members of the Four Seas Alliance fell into a pool of blood, and the blood stained the ground red.

Not far away, Hao Dashuang was lying there covered in blood, not breathing.

And near the hall, dozens of members of the Four Seas Alliance were besieging a handsome figure, wearing a white gown, handsome, but his shots were extremely ruthless, killing him.

And that handsome figure was Xu Wenliang, who had met Yue Feng once before.

What the hell! What is this kid?

Seeing Xu Wenliang, Yue Feng immediately frowned, unable to hide his disgust.

A few days ago, Chunyang Palace held a martial arts conference. Xu Wenliang suddenly made trouble. At that time, he defeated Jiang Hongyu and many elite disciples of Chunyang Palace. He was extremely arrogant, and even touched Jiang Hongyu.

At that time, after Yue Feng arrived, he competed with him as the master of the Pill Pavilion, and finally taught him a lesson. I thought that this kid would be restrained, but I never thought that at this time, there would be a massacre here.

This Xu Wenliang is really ruthless, not only killing Hao Dashuang, but also hurting so many people in the Sihai League.

Chapter 5109

To be honest, Yue Feng and Hao Dashuang don't have much friendship, and they can only be regarded as just getting to know each other, but in any case, Hao Dashuang is Gu Sanniang's subordinate, and he has been very polite to himself just now, seeing him dead at this time It was so miserable, Yue Feng couldn't help feeling a little regretful.

More importantly, Hao Dazhuang died at the hands of Xu Wenliang, which made Yue Feng unacceptable for a while.

Mad! This kid is really insane.

Soon, Yue Feng realized that he was going to stop Xu Wenliang.

hum!

However, at this moment, a strong wind suddenly came from behind.

Yue Feng was startled, he looked back subconsciously, and saw that Leng Yue had rushed through the acupuncture point. At this moment, he was biting his lip, and his beautiful face was full of shame and anger. The inner strength of the whole body burst out and condensed on the right palm. , fiercely called towards Yue Feng's back.

All this happened too fast, and Yue Feng was standing at the door, so it was too late to dodge.

“Bang!”

This palm was firmly slapped on Yue Feng's body, making a muffled sound. Although Yue Feng possessed the body of a Profound Sage, his body was blown away by Leng Yue's full-strength blow. Going out, he flew more than ten meters away, fell heavily on the ground, and spurted out a mouthful of blood!

Before, Leng Yue was greatly humiliated by Hao Dashuang's ridicule, but after rushing through the acupoints, she took all her anger on Yue Feng.

Nima, this woman is too cruel.

At the moment of landing, Yue Feng only felt a burst of pain coming from his body, and he almost fainted. At the same time, his heart was also depressed.

This cold moon is really crazy, I saved you, but you attacked me in turn.

Frightened, Yue Feng wanted to struggle to stand up, but Leng Yue's palm was too powerful, and Yue Feng had not regained his peak strength. Can't try it.

“You shameless scum!”

Aware of Yue Feng's speechless eyes, Leng Yue's beautiful face was full of disgust, and said coldly: “Don't think that if you let me go just now, I will be grateful to you, you and these People from the Four Seas Alliance should all be damned. “

After speaking, Leng Yue walked over quickly and looked at Yue Feng condescendingly: “Tell me, how do you want to die?”

He, he was not only caught by Hao Dashuang, but also almost humiliated, Leng Yue couldn't hide his anger!

Leng Yue thought about it, he couldn't let Yue Feng die too happily, and he could not survive or die, so that the hatred in his heart could be relieved!

Nima!

Feeling the coldness of Leng Yue, Yue Feng wanted to cry but had no tears, but there was a slight smile on the corner of his mouth: "Beauty, I saved you, but you treat me like this, is it revenge?"

"Crack!" The

voice just fell, Leng Yue's pretty face froze, she raised her jade hand and slapped Yue Feng fiercely!

Just after being attacked by Leng Yue, Yue Feng was severely injured, and he was very weak.

"You save me?" Leng Yue glared at Yue Feng and said coldly: "If it wasn't for you, I wouldn't have been caught by Hao Dashuang and this group of people, and you are a raccoon dog, put away your hypocrisy."

Bang bang bang... As

he was talking, outside the hall, Xu Wenliang had already killed all the remaining members of the Four Seas Alliance. Immediately, the figure flashed and rushed in.

call....

At this moment, seeing Leng Yue, Xu Wenliang couldn't help taking a deep breath, and the whole person was stunned.

Beautiful, so beautiful.

I have to say that Leng Yue is known as a ruthless fairy in the rivers and lakes.

Speaking of which, Xu Wenliang often walked around the rivers and lakes, but he had only heard of Leng Yue's name and had never seen a real person.

I saw that Leng Yue was wearing a long dress, which showed her sexy figure vividly. Although his body was filled with anger at this time, it also gave people a different kind of beauty.

"Who are you?"

Xu Wenliang's gaze made Leng Yue very displeased, but when he saw that he killed Hao Dashuang and others, he suppressed his anger and said coldly, "Looking at your dress, you don't look like the Four Seas Alliance people."

Chapter 5110

Call!

Hearing the question, Xu Wenliang came back to his senses and said with a smile: "Xu Wenliang in the Huagong Palace, dare to ask the beauty's name?" When he was addicted to Leng Yue's beauty just now, Xu Wenliang also guessed in his heart whether this woman was from the Four Seas Alliance. people.

But as soon as she opened her mouth, Xu Wenliang knew that this woman had nothing to do with the Four Seas Alliance, otherwise she would not have asked.

Nianhua Palace?

Hearing this, Leng Yue suddenly let go of her vigilance and said lightly, "Saint of the Red Clothes Sect, Leng Yue." When she spoke, Leng Yue couldn't help but looked at Xu Wenliang.

In recent years, Nianhua Palace has been in the limelight in the arena, and Xu Wenliang, the chief disciple, has made a lot of fame, and Leng Yue has also heard about it.

"Oops!"

Seeing Leng Yue reporting to her home, Xu Wenliang raised his brows, indescribably surprised and excited: "It turned out to be the famous 'ruthless fairy', disrespectful, haha..." As

he said, look When Yue Feng was hit hard by Leng Yue, Xu Wenliang was taken aback.

Mad, isn't this the Pill Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace? how is it here? And looking at it like this, it seems to be injured.

However, Xu Wenliang's palace was very deep, and although he was shocked in his heart, he did not show it on his face.

In the face of Xu Wenliang's enthusiasm, Leng Yue was very indifferent, nodded and then asked, "What are you doing here?" Speaking of which, with her personality, she would not take the initiative to talk to people, but Xu Wen Liang helped her kill Hao Dashuang and asked politely.

Xu Wenliang smiled and said, "It's a coincidence. I heard that people from the Four Seas Alliance robbed a batch of supplies. I happened to pass by here and came here to have a look."

Hearing him mention the supplies, Leng Yue's beautiful face On, unable to hide the anger: "That batch of supplies is our Red Clothes Sect."

"So it is!"

Xu Wenliang was stunned for a moment, and then said with a smile: "Look at this, the fairy is also here to recover the supplies. Speaking of which, the Four Seas Alliance is really rampant, and even the things of your Red Clothes Sect are all over the place. If you dare to rob it, you will die."

After saying that, Xu Wenliang looked at the corpses outside the hall and couldn't hide his pride: "I don't like them the most, so I killed them all just now."

Said At these times, Xu Wenliang was full of compliments. His original purpose was to snatch supplies, but he was attracted by Leng Yue's beauty. How could he tell the truth?

Um!

Hearing this, Leng Yue nodded and responded.

"Fairy!"

At this time, Xu Wenliang pretended to have discovered Yue Feng, and asked knowingly, "Who is this kid? He has no strength at all. He can't be the cook here, right?"

He pretended not to know Yue Feng, but Don't forget to belittle him.

Leng Yue snorted lightly, glanced at Yue Feng, and said coldly: "This person is very cunning. Although he has no strength, his identity is not ordinary. According to Hao Dazhuang, he is the guest of Gu Sanniang."

At this time , Leng Yue , has regarded Xu Wenliang as her own, and said everything she knew, but she didn't know that Yue Feng had another identity, that is, the pavilion master of Pill Pavilion.

What?

Hearing this, Xu Wenliang was stunned, looked at Yue Feng in surprise, and muttered in his heart.

This kid has many identities, not only the Pill Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace, but also Gu Sanniang's VIP?

Just when Xu Wenliang was surprised, Leng Yue seemed too lazy to talk nonsense, picked up a long sword beside him, and stabbed it towards Yue Feng's heart.

This man almost lost his reputation, and he must not be allowed to live.

What the hell!

Seeing the long sword piercing, Yue Feng couldn't avoid it, and he was instantly furious.

This cold moon is too cruel. I just said at the banquet just now that I am not interested in you, and you are going to kill me. It is really ruthless.

At the same time, Xu Wenliang was also taken aback, and hurriedly shouted: "Fairy sword is merciful." While shouting, he looked at Yue Feng with complicated eyes.

Speaking of which, Xu Wenliang lost all face in front of Yue Feng a few days ago, and could not wait to slash him with a thousand swords, but in any case, Yue Feng is the Pill Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace, and has a unique skill in alchemy attainments.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5111-5115

Chapter 5111

You must know that the alchemy technique of Ziwei Continent has been lost for thousands of years, and a Yue Feng finally appeared. It would be a pity if he died like this.

“What?”

Leng Yue stopped the long sword, and Xiu Mei looked at Xu Wenliang tightly: “You know him?”

When asked, there was a bit of suspicion in Leng Yue’s eyes. If Xu Wenliang knew or was a friend of this Yue Feng, he would not mind killing him together.

call!

Feeling the killing intent in Leng Yue’s eyes, Xu Wenliang’s heart trembled, and then he denied it with a smile: “Fairy is really good at joking, how could I know this person?”

He could see that Leng Yue hated Yue Feng deeply. In this case, he would naturally not admit that he had seen Yue Feng before. First, he originally wanted to take revenge on Yue Feng, and secondly, he was fascinated by Leng Yue’s beauty and wanted to leave a good impression on her.

This idiot...

Seeing Xu Wenliang’s pleasing appearance, Yue Feng felt contempt from the bottom of his heart.

Seeing Leng Yue’s beauty, this kid almost fell out of his eyes, and he kept saying that he didn’t know me, what bad idea was in his heart?

Hearing the answer, Leng Yue’s expression softened a little, and then she asked in a puzzled way: “Since you don’t know him, why didn’t you let me kill him?” After

saying that, Leng Yue gave Yue Feng a fierce look.

Thinking of what happened before, Leng Yue was so angry that she could not wait to slash Yue Feng with a thousand knives.

This...

Xu Wenliang scratched his head, thought for a moment, and then said solemnly: "Fairy, you said just now, this person is the VIP of Gu Sanniang of the Four Seas Alliance, and his status is extraordinary, if he kills him so easily, it's too cheap for him."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"In my opinion, it's better to keep him. Maybe he is Gu Sanniang's weakness?" As he spoke, Xu Wenliang watched Leng Yue's expression closely.

Huh ...

Listening to him say that, Leng Yuexiu frowned and suddenly pondered.

This Xu Wenliang was right. Killing him like this was too cheap for him, and it was definitely not easy for him to be Gu Sanniang's guest of honor.

You must know that Gu Sanniang of the Four Seas Alliance is a well-known figure in the rivers and lakes. She is not only beautiful, but also very powerful. Moreover, in just a few years, she can make the entire Ziwei Continent, those vicious and vicious people. The robber Jiang Yang bowed his head to her, which showed that he also possessed extraordinary skills.

It can be said that Gu Sanniang is a strange woman in the rivers and lakes. Leng Yue clearly remembers that every time the leader of the Red Clothes Sect mentioned Gu Sanniang, there would be a look of fear in his eyes.

Even the sect leader was jealous of Gu Sanniang, and it was incredible that the Yue Feng in front of him could actually be her guest of honor.

Mad!

Just when Leng Yue was thinking about this, Yue Feng couldn't help but glance at Xu Wenliang, his eyes were full of contempt and anger.

This kid Xu Wenliang is really despicable and shameless. He actually wants to use me to deal with Gu Sanniang?

But this is good, at least escaped disaster.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng, as a mysterious saint, can't die at all, but he has finally integrated the power of the Heavenly Marrow Golden Core. If Leng Yue kills him, even if he cannot take Yue Feng's life, it will lead to His previous efforts were in vain.

In secret rejoicing, Yue Feng looked away from Xu Wenliang and admired Leng Yue up close.

Anyway, she has become a prisoner. Instead of looking at Xu Wenliang as a scum, it is better to appreciate Leng Yue. Although this woman is ruthless, her appearance and figure are amazing. It is also pleasing to see more.

“Okay!”

At this moment, Leng Yue also made up her mind and agreed with Xu Wenliang’s point of view: “Just listen to you, leave him alive for the time being, and then take me to see our leader before making a decision.”

Leng Yue is not an ordinary woman who can be a saint of the Red Clothes Sect. She was not overwhelmed by anger, and she was very calm at this time.

Huh...

Hearing her answer, Xu Wenliang breathed a sigh of relief, and said with a smile in admiration: “The fairy is really broad-minded, which is admirable.”

After speaking, Xu Wenliang turned his eyes and said with a flattering expression: “Fairy, it’s really fate that we can meet here, why don’t we do it like this, I’m fine, why don’t I escort you back to the Red Clothes Sect all the way, so that we can take care of you. What do you think, Fairy?”

Chapter 5112

Finally, Xu Wenliang stared at Leng Yue’s beautiful face, his eyes full of ingratitude and expectation.

He is lecherous by nature, and he was deeply fascinated by the first sight of Leng Yue just now.

Moreover, he could see that Leng Yue was calm on the surface, but was actually injured, so Xu Wenliang naturally had to seize such an opportunity to perform in front of beautiful women.

Of course, Xu Wenliang’s enthusiasm is not only because of his relationship with Leng Yue, but also because of Yue Feng.

After all, Yue Feng is the Pill Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace, and the only person in the entire Ziwei Continent who can concoct pills. If he can get some top-quality pills from him, he will be rich.

This...

Leng Yue didn’t know what the hell Xu Wenliang was up to, she hesitated when she saw his sincere expression.

As the saintess of the Red Clothes Sect, Leng Yue has a arrogant temperament and has always been alone in walking around the rivers and lakes. At this time, facing Xu Wenliang and wanting to walk together, she was instinctively a little bit conflicted.

“Fairy!”

Seeing her hesitation, Xu Wenliang smiled slightly, and said quickly: “Are you worried that we are different men and women, it will be very inconvenient along the way? Don’t worry, as the chief disciple of Nianhua Palace, I have always been He is bright and upright, and he will never do anything nasty.”

“What’s more, this person is also a man, and it is very inconvenient for a fairy to carry him alone. Wouldn’t it be easier for me to look at him?”

Xu Wenliang not only chengfu Very deep, and very good at observing words and expressions, seeing Leng Yue’s hesitation, he immediately guessed her mind, and quickly expressed his attitude.

“Okay!”

Seeing him say that, Leng Yue’s doubts in her heart suddenly eased a lot, she nodded and said, “Then please help me watch him along the way.”

Xu Wenliang guessed well. When he attacked Yue Feng just now, Leng Yue forcibly broke through the acupuncture point, causing the internal force to backlash. On the surface, nothing could be seen, but in fact he was very weak.

If Xu Wenliang made a surprise attack at this time, he could easily knock her down.

However, Leng Yue was also very smart and did not show any weakness. Seeing that Xu Wenliang was so sincere at this time, he would agree to it.

Speaking of which, Leng Yue is not afraid of Xu Wenliang’s secret tricks, because the red-clothed teaching method she practiced is quite unique. Although she forcibly broke through the acupoints just now and was attacked, as long as she cultivates seriously, she can recover in half a day.

Seeing her promise, Xu Wenliang was overjoyed, gave a gentlemanly salute, and said with a smile, “Thank you fairy for your trust.” What the hell

!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears.

Is this cold moon going to take me to the Red Clothes Sect? It’s over, I was in the mysterious realm of the sky before, and I designed to kill their Red Clothes Sect’s head,

Wang Meng. Although nearly half a month has passed, the Red Clothes Sect is huge and must have gotten the news.

At that time, I met the leader of the red-clothed sect, and when he found out his identity, we could imagine what happened.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng stared at Leng Yue in a daze, thinking about countermeasures.

No, they can't take them to the Red Clothes Sect, they have to figure out a way to escape...

Swish!

Seeing Yue Feng's eyes staring at him tightly, Leng Yue's beautiful face could not hide the disgust, and a hint of coldness flashed in his eyes.

"Crack! Slap! Slap!" The

next second, Leng Yue shot without warning and slapped Yue Feng several times in the face.

"You shameless thing, if you dare to look at me like this, I'll dig your eyes out." Leng Yue said coldly.

Nima.

After receiving a few slaps, Yue Feng only felt that his brain was buzzing, and his heart was also filled with fire.

This Lengyue is really a femme fatale. Just looking at you, you are going to dig my eyes?

Thinking to myself, Yue Feng didn't respond either, and turned his eyes to the side. People had to bow their heads under the eaves, so bear with it.

"Deserving it!"

Seeing Yue Feng being beaten so badly, Xu Wenliang, who was next to him, immediately mocked and schadenfreudely said, "You are worthy of admiring the beauty of fairies? Toads want to eat swan meat? Hehe...also What kind of virtue do you take without urinating?"

Xu Wenliang became more vicious the more he said it, especially when he thought of being beaten up by Yue Feng in front of so many people a few days ago, he felt extremely resentful in his heart.

Chapter 5113

Stupid!

Seeing Xu Wenliang's schadenfreude, Yue Feng was very contemptuous, couldn't help rolling his eyes, and didn't bother to pay attention. This guy is just a villain.

Yue Feng's attitude made Xu Wenliang very upset.

Mad, this kid has become a prisoner, how dare he roll his eyes at me?

In anger, Xu Wenliang wanted to humiliate a few words, but was stopped by Leng Yue.

"Okay!"

Leng Yue was very irritable. Thinking of what happened before, she just wanted to leave here quickly: "It's getting late, let's go quickly." After speaking, she took the lead out of the hall.

"Okay fairy!"

Xu Wenliang responded with a flattering voice, then took out a rope to tie Yue Feng Wuhua, and then pulled him like a beast, hurriedly chasing after Leng Yue: "Fairy, don't go so fast. , wait a minute."

Mad!

Seeing the long rope tied to his body, Yue Feng felt very aggrieved.

This Xu Wenliang is pretty good at playing, is he pulling a rope and treating me like a dog?

Along the way, Xu Wenliang sat on Leng Yue's horses in every possible way. He walked for a long time without realizing it, and it got dark.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng couldn't help but secretly complained.

I knew that so many things would happen. I heard the sound of fighting in the woods, so I went over to look at it without curiosity. After careful calculation, it has been more than ten hours since I left Beihai Xingsu, and I don't know about Jiang Hongyu and Xiaorou. How are they.

Yue Feng clearly remembered that Jiang Hongyu and Xiaorou also inhaled when Wu Ming was out of his mind.

However, Beihai Constellation is a major sect, and even if there is no antidote, it has enough ability to keep the two of them alive.

“Fairy!”

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about this, Xu Wenliang had a smile on his face, pointed to a dilapidated monastery on the hillside in front of him, and said to Leng Yue, “It’s getting late, and it’s not convenient to travel. Let’s rest there for a while.”

Hmm!

Leng Yue nodded. She had been on her way all the time. In order to conceal her situation, she had not stopped to practice. At this time, she was also a little tired. The temple in front of her was just perfect for practicing and meditating.

With permission, Xu Wenliang took Yue Feng and took the lead to enter the temple to investigate.

I saw that the incense in this temple should have been broken very early, the yard was overgrown with weeds, and the walls of the courtyard were collapsed in many places, but the main hall was well preserved.

Xu Wenliang tied the rope to the pillar at the entrance of the hall, not afraid of Yue Feng running away.

Afterwards, Xu Wenliang hurriedly swept out a clean place in the hall, and said to Leng Yue with a smile: “Fairy take a rest, I’ll go get something to eat.”

After speaking, he walked out quickly.

Leng Yue responded, walked into the hall, sat up cross-legged, and kept an eye on Yue Feng to prevent him from undoing the rope and running away.

Phew...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng also began to close his eyes and recuperate.

After walking all the way, Yue Feng seemed to be weak, but in fact he had been secretly adjusting his breath. By this time, the injury severely injured by Leng Yue was almost healed, and in a few hours, he would be able to regain his strength.

So Yue Feng is not in a hurry. When he regains his strength, even if Leng Yue and Xu Wenliang join forces, they are not his opponents.

Ha ha...

After a while, Xu Wenliang came back with a wild rabbit, his face full of excitement, then he lit a bonfire outside the hall, then peeled and washed the rabbit and started to roast it.

Regardless of Xu Wenliang's lust, and his personality is not very good, the roasted rabbit is very good, and it will be fragrant in a short while.

"It's so fragrant!"

Leng Yue closed her eyes and rested her mind, and when she smelled the fragrance, she couldn't help but open her eyes and exclaimed.

Xu Wenliang was very proud of Leng Yue's praise. He laughed and said, "Xu Wenliang is really lucky to be praised by the fairy." As

he spoke, he tore off a leg of the roasted rabbit and handed it to him. cold moon.

After fighting with Hao Dashuang and others before, and after walking so far, Leng Yue was already hungry, so she took the rabbit legs and ate with restraint.

Xu Wenliang also enjoyed his meal, but this time he didn't find a chance to chat with Leng Yue, but walked up to Yue Feng on purpose and asked with a half-smile, "Hey, do you want to eat?"

Chapter 5114

Looking at the rabbit meat in Xu Wenliang's hands, Yue Feng licked his dry lips and did not respond.

Like Leng Yue, Yue Feng was tired and hungry after tossing around for so long. At this time, he smelled the aroma of meat and his stomach was growling. It's just that he knew in his heart that Xu Wenliang was cunning and despicable, and it was impossible to give him food easily.

Ha ha!

Seeing that Yue Feng didn't speak, Xu Wenliang chuckled and handed the rabbit meat to Yue Feng: "Just say it when you're hungry. Although you are a prisoner, you have the right to eat. Fairy and I will not abuse you."

Huh . !

Seeing him say that, Yue Feng secretly exhaled, and said lightly, "What do you want?"

"Hey!"

Xu Wenliang exaggerated, half a smile: "It's pretty smart, knowing that I have the conditions, okay, I won't tease you anymore, as long as you learn to bark, I will reward you with a piece of meat." As

he said, Xu Wenliang quietly observed Leng Yue's reaction.

Yes, he did this not only to retaliate against Yue Feng, but also to behave in front of Leng Yue.

Leng Yue ate the rabbit meat reservedly, watching it quietly, without any intention of stopping. She was called a vulgar fan by Yue Feng before, but Leng Yue was already on fire in her heart. Now, seeing Xu Wenliang humiliating him, naturally it is a pleasure to hear.

Mad!

Seeing Xu Wenliang's proud face, Yue Feng suddenly became angry.

This kid lost face in Chunyang Palace before, and now he is deliberately taking revenge on me, and wants me to learn how to bark? What do daydreams do?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng sneered, didn't bother to pay attention to Xu Wenliang, and closed his eyes directly.

"It's pretty tough!"

Hit a soft nail, Xu Wenliang was very angry, but due to the presence of Leng Yue, it was not easy to do it, and immediately scolded: "You are all a prisoner, and you pretended to be so hard. When will you, Mad, starve you to death."

After speaking, he ignored Yue Feng, walked into the hall, and chatted with Leng Yue.

However, Leng Yue had an icy temperament. Xu Wenliang said ten sentences before she replied lightly, which made Xu Wenliang very embarrassed.

After a while, after eating the rabbit meat, it was not too early. Leng Yue said that she wanted to rest and monopolize the entire hall. She was a saint of the Red Sect, and she was pure and clean. Naturally, she did not want Xu Wenliang and Yue Feng beside her.

Xu Wenliang was not angry either, and happily took Yue Feng to the side room on the left to rest.

The night was getting deeper and deeper, and there was silence all around.

Huh...

Yue Feng didn't eat anything, he was very hungry, but he still held back, closed his eyes and silently adjusted his breath.

Shasha... I

don't know how long it took, and then I heard footsteps approaching slowly. Yue Feng quickly opened his eyes and saw Xu Wenliang sleeping at the door. He didn't know when he got up, standing in front of him. He stared at himself with a half-smile.

At this time, Xu Wenliang's expression was completely different from before. In addition to mocking, there were other things, but to Yue Feng's point of view, it was indescribably disgusting.

Mad, what does this idiot want to do if he doesn't sleep at night?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng couldn't help but curse.

"Hehe..."

At this time, Xu Wenliang walked over slowly, showing a smile, and said to Yue Feng: "George Yue, I have been wronged, I didn't tell you in front of the Saintess of the Red Clothes Sect before. The identity is to protect you."

He said that, but his eyes rolled around, and at first glance it was against his heart.

protect me?

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help sneering in his heart, how could this kid be so kind?

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about it, Xu Wenliang slowly came up and said in a low voice, "George Yue, we didn't know each other before, so how could I hold grudges against you? The embarrassment I have been looking for you just now is all about Do it for that saint."

When he said this, Xu Wenliang's face was sincere, but treacherousness flashed in his eyes.

Yes, he said this to Yue Feng at night, not really to protect Yue Feng, but to obtain rare medicinal pills from Yue Feng.

Haha...

Who is Yue Feng, you can tell at a glance that Xu Wenliang is duplicitous, and he was too lazy to talk nonsense at the time, and said lightly: "Okay, stop talking nonsense, what do you want to do?"

Chapter 5115

When speaking, Yue Feng looked indifferent.

Uh...

Seeing Yue Feng's attitude of refusing people thousands of miles away, Xu Wenliang was very embarrassed, but he squeezed out a smile and said flatteringly: "Since Pavilion Master Yue said so, I will open the skylight and say something bright. , Pavilion Master Yue has unique accomplishments in the art of alchemy, and I just need some panacea, as long as the pavilion master promises to help me make it, I will secretly let you go, how about it?" The

last word fell, Xu Wenliang's eyes He looked closely at Yue Feng, flickering with anticipation.

Haha...

Facing Xu Wenliang's expectant gaze, Yue Feng did not respond, but sneered inwardly.

After a long time, this Xu Wenliang wanted me to concoct alchemy for him. No wonder he refused to tell Leng Yue about my true identity before.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng smiled coldly; "Xu Wenliang, I tell you clearly, I only make alchemy for people in Chunyang Palace, and others don't practice it unless..."

"Unless you kneel down and kowtow to me a few times. , call me Patriarch, maybe I'll consider it."

Mad!

Hearing this, Xu Wenliang's face changed, and he almost exploded with anger. He glared at Yue Feng and said fiercely: "Well, you Yue Feng, you really don't know what's wrong, you are only a prisoner, I kindly help you out of trouble, you And scolding me in turn, trying to take advantage of me?"

Xu Wenliang became more and more angry.

The chief disciple of the dignified Nianhua Palace had already let go of his identity and begged him humbly, but this Yue Feng, in turn, humiliated himself.

He just didn't know what to do, and he deserved to be killed by that Leng Yue.

Facing Xu Wenliang's anger, Yue Feng's expression remained unchanged, and he said lightly, "I have already stated my conditions, and it is up to you to agree or disagree."

After saying the last sentence, Yue Feng closed his eyes directly . , continue to close your eyes and meditate. For a despicable and shameless villain like Xu Wenliang, Yue Feng is really too lazy to say a word.

Moreover, Yue Feng will soon be able to recover his divine power, and he does not need Xu Wenliang's help.

court death!

Seeing this situation, Xu Wenliang became anxious all of a sudden, with fierceness in his eyes, he pulled out a dagger directly from his body, placed it in Yue Feng's heart, and said coldly, "Do you think I dare not touch you? Ma De , don't forget that in Chunyang Palace before, it was you who disgraced me, I disregarded my previous suspicions and asked you to cooperate, and you pretended it for me."

"Tema, if you dare to say nothing again, Lao Tzu It will kill you immediately."

When he said this, Xu Wenliang held the dagger tightly, and his eyes were full of killing intent.

In order to get the elixir, he had been helping him hide his identity in front of Leng Yue along the way. How could he know that Yue Feng would not give any face at all. As the chief disciple of Nianhua Palace, Xu Wenliang, no matter what he did, It's all smooth sailing, when have you been so frustrated?

call!

Feeling the coldness from the blade, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, and said lightly to Xu Wenliang: "You want to kill me? Okay, you can do it, even if you do it flawlessly, things will eventually be exposed one day. It's time to let Chunyang Palace know that you killed their Pill Pavilion Master, and how it will end, you can decide for yourself."

When he said this, there was a smile on Yue Feng's face, which was very contemptuous.

Yue Feng has been walking around the world for so many years. He has a very clear understanding of the heart of a person like Xu Wenliang. He knows that he takes out a dagger to scare people. If he really wants him to kill, I'm afraid he doesn't have the courage. After all, Yue Feng's identity is extraordinary. .

More importantly, Xu Wenliang's main purpose was to get the medicine pill. If he didn't get the medicine pill, he wouldn't kill Yue Feng so easily.

Nima!

Seeing Yue Feng's fearless look on his face, Xu Wenliang's eyes turned black and he almost fainted.

Ma De, this Yue Feng is really difficult to deal with, what should I do? Soon, Xu Wenliang

's eyes flashed, and a bit of coldness flashed out, and he smiled at Yue Fengxie: "Okay, very good, Yue Feng, you are right, I don't dare to kill you."

The crazier he said, his eyes were a bit hideous: "However, if I cut off one of your arms, it's not a problem."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5116-5120

Chapter 5116 The

voice fell, Xu Wenliang flipped his wrist, and an extra dagger came out, and he slashed towards Yue Feng's right arm.

Nima!

At this moment, Yue Feng was startled, and his eyes were blood red.

This Xu Wenliang is really despicable and shameless.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng was about to break the rope. He closed his eyes and rested for two hours just now. The injury he had been severely injured by Leng Yue was almost healed, and breaking the rope would not be a problem.

Clap la la...

Just at this critical moment, suddenly there was a burst of footsteps outside the monastery. There were a lot of people listening, and the footsteps were light. Obviously, they were all experts in the rivers and lakes.

Swish!

Hearing the movement outside, Xu Wenliang's heart trembled, and he stopped his hand immediately, his face changed, could it be that the news of Hao Dashuang's murder spread out, and the Four Seas Alliance sent a master to chase here?

Although Xu Wenliang is strong and powerful, he is not invincible. He knows in his heart that there are many experts in the Four Seas Alliance. If the opponent comes prepared, he is definitely not an opponent.

Thinking of this, Xu Wenliang gave Yue Feng a cold look and lowered his voice: "If you are lucky, I will let you escape temporarily." After saying that, he put away the dagger, walked out quickly, and then gently Leaping onto the eaves of the temple gate.

Phew ...

Watching Xu Wenliang go out, Yue Feng also sighed secretly.

Mad, it was really dangerous just now, and I almost revealed my strength. At the same time, Yue Feng was also a little curious, so late, who came to this ruined temple?

Forget it, let's restore strength first.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng continued to close his eyes and rest, while paying attention to the movement outside.

At this moment, outside the broken temple.

call!

Xu Wenliang went up to the eaves of the temple gate, glanced outside, and immediately frowned.

I saw that dozens of figures were coming quickly, one by one holding a long knife, and the imposing manner was domineering. The leader was a man in his fifties, wearing a black long gown, and his body was filled with a powerful aura.

It was the Great Elder of Beihai Constellation, Zheng Xuan.

A few hours ago, Wu Ming sprinkled the poison in the bedroom, Zheng Xuan and other elders, as well as the head Deng Shiqi, all inhaled the poisonous gas.

However, everyone was calm at the time, so they quickly meditated cross-legged and sealed the acupoints so that the poison did not spread in the body. Later, when it was determined that everyone was fine, Deng Shiqi immediately summoned all the elite disciples, and several elders chased down Wu Ming and searched for Yue Feng at the same time.

The team led by Zheng Xuan had no clues after searching for several hours. They were very tired. They happened to pass this ruined temple, so they were ready to come in and have a rest.

“Elder!”

At this time, everyone arrived at the gate, and one of the disciples said to Zheng Xuan: “This ruined temple is very big, and it should be enough for us to rest.”

Zheng Xuan nodded and ordered very seriously: “Everyone rest. A moment, before dawn, let’s set off, remember, everyone is taking turns to rest, and be vigilant around!”

Then Wu Ming was very cunning, and he still had ecstasy on his body, so he had to guard against it.

At this time, Zheng Xuan did not know that Wu Ming was killed by Yue Feng long ago.

“Yes, elder!”

After hearing the order, dozens of disciples responded in unison, and then they were about to enter the ruined temple.

Whoosh!

However, at this time, a figure flew down from the eaves of the gate, and suddenly blocked in front of everyone, holding a folding fan, with extraordinary momentum.

It was Xu Wenliang.

At the moment when he stood in front of everyone, Xu Wenliang smiled lightly, and said, "Everyone from the North Sea Stars, if you want to rest, go elsewhere. Someone is occupying it here."

His tone was indifferent, but there was no doubt.

Chunyang Palace and Beihai Constellation are allies, and the Pill Pavilion Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace is locked inside. They must not know about this. More importantly, Xu Wenliang has been creating opportunities to be alone with Leng Yue. It is not allowed to be disturbed by outsiders.

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of Zheng Xuan and dozens of disciples suddenly converged on Xu Wenliang, and they all frowned, very angry. This kid has a big tone, how dare he block the way of Beihai Xingsu?

Chapter 5117

Huh?

This kid seems to be Xu Wenliang from Nianhua Palace.

In the next second, Zheng Xuan saw Xu Wenliang's face clearly through the moonlight, and frowned immediately: "Xu Wenliang, you are really good at twisting the flower palace, and even a broken temple should be taken by force?"

After speaking, Zheng Xuan couldn't hide it. Furious, he continued with a sneer, "In this kind of unowned land, you can rest in the Nianhua Palace, but not us?"

At this time, Zheng Xuan was very annoyed.

I just ran for more than two hours, and I didn't find Wu Ming or Yue Feng's whereabouts. I was tired, and I was in a bad mood. At this time, I finally found a place to rest, and I was stopped by Xu Wenliang outside. Big.

The last word fell, and dozens of disciples behind him all glared at Xu Wenliang.

Phew...

Feeling Zheng Xuan's anger, Xu Wenliang took a deep breath and smiled slightly: "Elder Zheng, don't be impatient, it's not that we are overbearing in the Nianhua Palace, it's just that everything has to come first, right?"

" , Xu Wenliang glanced back at the temple hall, and continued: "There are so many of you, it will be very inconvenient to wait for the next rest. Therefore, please forgive Elder Zheng."

He said politely, but his attitude was an inch. Do not let.

Although Zheng Xuan has many people, he is not afraid at all. You must know that the Nianhua Palace has developed rapidly in the rivers and lakes in the past two years.

Mad!

Hearing this, Zheng Xuan became even more angry: "You rest yours, we rest ours, what's the inconvenience?" This Xu Wenliang, just a disciple of Nianhua Palace, actually put on airs in front of me? Looking for death?

However, Xu Wenliang turned a blind eye to Zheng Xuan's anger. He shook the folding fan in his hand and smiled faintly: "It's about the secret of our Nianhua Palace, so Elder Zheng should not break the casserole and ask to the end.

" The palace is occupied, you want to rest, find another place."

"Excuse me." After the

last word fell, Xu Wenliang was about to turn around and enter.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, the dozens of Beihai Xingsu disciples present were all shocked and angry.

Mad, this Xu Wenliang is so arrogant.

Zheng Xuan's face was also extremely gloomy, and he couldn't bear it any longer. He shouted loudly: "Good boy, stop for me." The elder of his dignified Beihai Constellation was despised by others. If this matter spread to the rivers and lakes, Where will you put your back?

The voice fell, and dozens of disciples behind him also scolded.

“Stop...”

“The kid is really rude.”

“Dare to say this to our elders, do you really think our Beihai Stars are afraid of your Nianhua Palace?”

Hearing this scolding, Xu Wenliang stopped and looked back at Zheng Xuan, sneered: “What else does Elder Zheng have to say?” His face was indifferent, and his heart was also a little nervous.

After all, the other party is the Great Elder of Beihai Constellation. However, he is the chief disciple of Nianhua Palace, and his momentum must not be lost.

call!

Zheng Xuan was too lazy to talk nonsense with him, and said coldly: “Who is the one in Nianhua Palace who is resting inside? You asked him to come out and talk to me.” The implication is that you are not qualified as a disciple.

At this time, Zheng Xuan subconsciously believed that the high-level executives of Nianhua Palace were resting in this broken temple, otherwise, Xu Wenliang would not be so arrogant.

But it's too embarrassing to leave like this.

Haha...

Hearing this, Xu Wenliang was instantly happy, this Zheng Xuan, did he think my master was inside?

This is also good, just use the name of the master to scare him.

Thinking to himself, Xu Wenliang looked confident, smiled and said, “I'm sorry, my master is resting, and he doesn't have time to talk to you.”

Referring to his master, Xu Wenliang looked arrogant.

Um?

At this moment, Zheng Xuan immediately frowned, and his face became solemn. The palace master of Nianhua Palace was here, and it was a little difficult to handle. You must know that the strength of the palace lord of Nianhua Palace is unfathomable. A year ago, the suzerain Deng Shiqi fought with him, and it was a draw at that time.

That Nianhua Palace Master, even the Sect Master can't win, if he breaks in, isn't he asking for trouble?

However, it would be too embarrassing to leave like this.

Chapter 5118 The

dignified Beihai Constellation Great Elder, with dozens of disciples, was frightened away by Xu Wenliang's words. If this matter spread to the rivers and lakes, wouldn't people be laughed at?

For a time, Zheng Xuan was caught in a dilemma, it was not good to leave, and it was not to keep.

Haha...

Seeing Zheng Xuan's changing face, Xu Wenliang felt extremely happy.

Master's name really has a deterrent effect, haha, this Elder Zheng Xuan was really frightened.

"Xu Wenliang!"

However, at this moment, a cold and pleasant voice came from the direction of the main hall, and then, a slender and charming figure walked over quickly.

It is the cold moon.

Leng Yueben was meditating in the main hall, and when he heard Xu Wenliang arguing with people at the gate, he couldn't calm down and was a little irritable, so he came out to have a look.

What the hell!

Seeing Leng Yue coming out, Xu Wenliang became anxious all of a sudden, and hurriedly winked at Leng Yue, wanting her to go back. You must know that he had created the illusion that the master was there, and had already fooled Zheng Xuan. If you let him know the truth, it would be inevitable. Some fight.

It's just that it's late at night, Xu Wenliang keeps blinking, and Leng Yue can't see it at all.

Um?

When Zheng Xuan and dozens of disciples heard Leng Yue's voice, they couldn't help but murmured secretly.

Isn't the palace lord of Nianhua Palace resting here? How can there be a woman's voice? Moreover, this woman called Xu Wenliang's name directly, and she should have a high status in the Nianhua Palace.

It's just....I haven't heard of the high-level executives of Nianhua Palace, which one is a woman?

Just wondering, Leng Yue also appeared at the gate, under the moonlight, that exquisite curve, looming, slender waist, long straight legs, it is simply too perfect.

Hiss...

At this moment, both Zheng Xuan and the dozens of disciples behind him were all attracted by Leng Yue.

beautiful! What a beautiful woman, is this a fairy descending to earth?

However, everyone in Zheng Xuan also felt that the icy aura on Leng Yue's body was like a rose with thorns.

Done!

Seeing this scene, Xu Wenliang was in a hurry, and Leng Yue was exposed. This Zheng Xuan would definitely not give up, and there would be a fight later.

After being stunned for a few seconds, Zheng Xuan reacted and looked at Leng Yue with a burning gaze: "Who are you?" As the Great Elder of Beihai Constellation, Zheng Xuan has a keen insight and can see at a glance that the beauty in front of him is not Nian Because of her inner strength, the people of Hua Gong are obviously very different from Xu Wenliang.

Speaking of which, Zheng Xuan had also heard of Leng Yue's name, but had never seen it before.

call!

Hearing Zheng Xuan's question, Leng Yue did not answer immediately, but looked him up and down and asked, "Who are you?" She could see from the dozens of disciples behind Zheng Xuan that they were from Beihai Xingsu, but I have never seen Zheng Xuan, and I am not sure of his identity.

Leng Yue's arrogant attitude made Zheng Xuan very unhappy, but he still responded: "I am the Great Elder of Beihai Xingsu, Zheng Xuan."

Beihai Xingsu?

Knowing the identity of the other party, Leng Yue's delicate face showed a bit of solemnity. It was strange, why did Beihai Xingsu dispatch so many people at night? Also led by the elders?

Has there been any turmoil in the rivers and lakes? Or... is it also for the supplies of our Red Clothes Sect?

"This girl!" Just

when Leng Yue was thinking about it, Zheng Xuan urged impatiently, "You haven't told your identity yet.

"

Said: "What is her identity, does it have anything to do with you? I said it just now, this temple has been occupied by us. If you want to rest, you can find another place." "

Is it interesting to spend here all the time?"

These, Xu Wenliang tilted his head to look at Leng Yue, and said in a low voice to please: "Fairy, these people from Beihai constellations are just passing by, you don't need to pay attention, I'll send them away."

He said calmly, but in his heart Can't be in a hurry.

I just pretended that my master was here, but I absolutely can't reveal my secrets.

Seeing him say this, Leng Yuexiu frowned lightly, and said lightly, "Since they are passing by, don't cause more trouble." Although he didn't know what happened, but seeing his attitude towards Zheng Xuan and the others, he knew that the two sides just now. Unpleasant.

Chapter 5119

Seriously, in Leng Yue's heart, it has nothing to do with Xu Wenliang and Zheng Xuan.

It's just... There is a Yue Feng tied inside. This person is the VIP of Gu Sanniang, the chief of the Four Seas Alliance, so people like Beihai Xingsu can't be discovered.

Leng Yue is not afraid of things, but in the current situation, it is better to have less than one more thing, and only think that Zheng Xuan and the others will leave quickly.

Leng Yue still didn't know that she was deceived by Xu Wenliang. Zheng Xuan's group did not pass by, but wanted to rest in the ruined temple, only to be stopped by Xu Wenliang.

Mad!

Seeing Xu Wenliang coming out to interrupt again, Zheng Xuan was very angry, but there was no attack at that time.

In the next second, Zheng Xuan held back his anger and asked Leng Yue again: "Looking at the girl's appearance, it shouldn't be from Nianhua Palace? I don't know which sect master."

As the great elder of Beihai Xingsu, Zheng Xuan Be cautious, the things in front of you should be clarified.

call!

Seeing this scene, Xu Wenliang hurriedly winked at Leng Yue and shook his head secretly, not wanting to tell himself.

Seeing Xu Wenliang wink again, Leng Yue frowned. This time, she just pretended that she didn't see it, and replied lightly, "Saint in the Red Dress, Leng Yue!" She has a arrogant temperament and acts bright and upright. How could she hide her identity?

Oops!

Seeing Leng Yue revealing his identity, Xu Wenliang sighed in his heart. It was over, let Zheng Xuan know the situation, and there would be a big battle later.

What? The red dress?

Saintess?

Hearing this, both Zheng Xuan and the dozens of disciples behind him were all shocked.

In recent years, the Red Clothes Sect, like the Nianhua Palace, has rapidly developed its power in the rivers and lakes, especially this Holy Maiden, who is beautiful and ruthless.

According to legend, none of the people she targeted could see the sun the next day, so Jianghu gave her a nickname, Ruthless Fairy.

When I saw Leng Yue just now, everyone was attracted by her beauty, but they never thought that she was a famous ruthless fairy in the world, and she never expected that she would be with Xu Wenliang of Hua Gong.

Hehe...

After a few seconds, Zheng Xuan recovered from his astonishment, first looked at Xu Wenliang and then at Leng Yue, unable to hide his anger and sarcasm: "So you are the ruthless people spread on the rivers and lakes. Fairy."

After speaking, Zheng Xuan gave Xu Wenliang another cold look: "Boy, you are not too timid, you and this woman are obviously the only two people in this broken temple, but you say that the people from your Nianhua Palace are resting. You're so rude, do you really think this old man dare not touch you?"

It's been a while, if the palace lord of Nianhua Palace was here, he would have come out long ago.

At this time, Zheng Xuan guessed the situation, and there was no scruples in his heart.

Swish!

At the same time, dozens of disciples behind him also glared at Xu Wenliang.

Mad, this kid is really cunning. The lord of Nianhua Palace is obviously not here, but just now he deliberately created an illusion to scare people, which is really hateful.

Seeing this, Leng Yue frowned and asked Xu Wenliang, "What's going on?" Knowing this, she didn't know what happened just now.

Uh....

Xu Wenliang was very embarrassed, so he lowered his voice and said the situation just now: "It's like this, they were going to break in just now, I was afraid to disturb the fairy's rest, so I said my master was inside... ."

"So, I kept winking at you just now, don't reveal your identity."

Hearing this, Leng Yue suddenly realized that it was the case.

"Haha..."

At this moment, Zheng Xuan looked at Xu Wenliang with a smile but couldn't hide his anger: "Boy, why don't you dare to speak? I didn't expect that you Nianhua Palace and the Red Clothes Sect colluded in Together, a man and a woman are alone in a ruined temple in the wilderness, hehe, they are really interested."

"Just now I was afraid that we would disturb a good thing, so I deliberately lied, you are really cunning."

When the Lord was not there, Zheng Xuan had no worries at all. He thought of what to say, just to vent the anger in his heart as soon as possible.

Hearing this mockery, Xu Wenliang's face flushed, and he didn't know how to refute for a while.

Swish!

At the same time, Leng Yue's face was also cold, and she was very embarrassed.

Chapter 5120

"You..." The

more Leng Yue thought about it, the more angry she became, and she scolded Zheng Xuan coldly: "You shut up." She is pure and clean, and her relationship with Xu Wenliang is even more innocent, how can you let others mess up Say? Seeing her scolding

, Zheng Xuan chuckled: "What? You are a man and a woman, and you are sneaking around here. Are you afraid that others will say it?"

What's the matter? And I tell you, Fairy and I are innocent, if you dare to talk nonsense again, don't blame me for being rude."

Mad!

Hearing this, Zheng Xuan's face changed suddenly, he looked onto Xu Wenliang, and sneered: "Good boy, your tone is not small, I want to see how you are welcome."

Om!

The voice fell, a powerful breath burst out from Zheng Xuan, and then the figure burst out, slapped it fiercely, and hit Xu Wenliang directly.

Just now, in order to track Wu Ming for a few hours, and there was no clue for a while, Zheng Xuan was a little angry in his heart. At this time, he realized that he had been deceived by Xu Wenliang, and his anger increased even more.

"I'm afraid you won't succeed?"

Seeing Zheng Xuan's slap, Xu Wenliang didn't panic at all.

Although the other party is the Great Elder of the North Sea Constellation, Xu Wenliang is self-sufficient and is not false. Besides, there is a Leng Yue beside him.

boom!

In the blink of an eye, the two collided in mid-air, and they heard a dull sound. At the moment when the palms of the two sides collided, a strong internal force wave swept out towards the surroundings.

Immediately afterwards, Zheng Xuan's figure swayed, and he quickly stabilized his figure.

Ding Ding Deng...

However, Xu Wenliang was pale. After landing, he took five or six steps back in a row before finally stabilizing his figure. Obviously, Xu Wenliang suffered a loss from this palm.

Although Xu Wenliang is very powerful, Zheng Xuan, as the Great Elder of Beihai Constellation, has been famous for several years, and his background is not comparable to him.

"Haha!" The

first palm had the upper hand, and Zheng Xuan did not hesitate at all, and immediately took advantage of the momentum to pursue. The figure flashed and attacked Xu Wenliang again.

Xu Wenliang was a little panicked, but because of his face, he did not show the slightest nervousness, gritted his teeth, and continued to fight with Zheng Xuan.

"I'll help you!"

Seeing that Xu Wenliang was gradually at a disadvantage, Leng Yue gave a coquettish shout, and her figure rose up, ready to come over to help Xu Wenliang and deal with Zheng Xuan together.

Speaking of which, Leng Yue didn't want to take part in such a meaningless fight, but Xu Wenliang was very diligent on the way, before and after the saddle, and at this critical moment, Leng Yue couldn't just watch it.

More importantly, the other party slandered her innocence, which made Leng Yue the most unbearable.

Whoa!

Seeing this, the dozens of disciples who were guarding the surroundings roared angrily.

"Do you want to bully the less with more?"

"Do you think we have no one in Beihai Xingsu?"

“Go on, stop this ruthless fairy.”

The disciples erupted in anger and surrounded Leng Yue.

Although Leng Yue is only a woman, she has the highest strength among all the people in the audience. At this time, facing the siege of dozens of elite disciples from the North Sea Constellation, her beautiful face did not fluctuate in the slightest. Indifferently said: “Go away!”

At the moment when the voice fell, Leng Yueyu raised her hand.

hum!

In an instant, she saw a group of blood-colored rays of light that quickly condensed in front of her, and finally formed a blood-colored lotus flower.

The moment the blood-colored lotus flower appeared, the surrounding air seemed to be filled with a bloody aura.

It is Leng Yue’s unique technique ‘Pure World Blood Lotus’.

In the next second, Leng Yueyu waved her hand, and the blood lotus suddenly became larger, carrying a strong wind, whistling towards the crowd.

“Ah...” The

dozens of elite disciples of Beihai Constellation, before they could react, were shrouded in huge blood lotus, and then let out a scream, and in the blink of an eye, half of them fell into a pool of blood. among.

However, after performing the stunt, Leng Yue’s face also turned pale. Before, she forcibly rushed to open the acupuncture point. She was backlashed, and she has not yet recovered.

Bang bang bang...

Not far away, Xu Wenliang and Zheng Xuan also fought for more than a dozen rounds, which seemed to be comparable, but Xu Wenliang was in a hurry.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5121-5130

Chapter 5121

Mad! The strength of this Beihai Constellation Great Elder is so strong?

The more Xu Wenliang thought about it, the more anxious he became. If he kept fighting like this, he was afraid that he and Leng Yue would both be arrested.

Thinking about it, Xu Wenliang shouted at Leng Yue: "Fairy, leave those disciples alone, let's deal with this great elder together." As the chief disciple of Nianhua Palace, Xu Wenliang knew that it would be better to catch the thief first than the king. reason.

As long as Zheng Xuan is under control, he is not afraid that these disciples will surrender without disarming.

However, he didn't know that Leng Yue performed a stunt just now, and his internal strength was severely depleted. How could he have the intention to deal with Zheng Xuan with him at this time?

call!

Hearing Xu Wenliang's call at this time, Leng Yue let out a light sigh of relief, and with a palm pushed back the two Beihai constellation disciples in front of her, and said softly, "Xu Wenliang, we'd better break through separately."

"I'll lead someone first. Go, you can also find a way to leave, don't fight." After the

last word fell, Leng Yue turned around and rushed towards the broken temple, very decisive. Leng Yue has been walking on the rivers and lakes for so many years, and she is best at judging the situation. In the current situation, there is no benefit in continuing to fight.

What's more, there is also a VIP of the Four Seas Alliance, so the best way is to break out separately.

Want to run?

Seeing the situation here, Zheng Xuan frowned, and immediately ordered the disciples: "Don't let this woman run away, stop her..." The Red Clothes Sect is both righteous and evil, and it is with one of the three major sects. The North Sea Constellation is the opposite.

Just now Xu Wenliang had been teasing Zheng Xuan, making Zheng Xuan very angry.

And this Leng Yue, as a saint of the Red Clothes Sect, and with Xu Wenliang, naturally couldn't let it go easily.

Whoa!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

After hearing the order, dozens of Beihai Xingsu disciples burst out with internal energy and chased after Leng Yue.

Shit ...

At this moment, Xu Wenliang was furious.

Especially seeing Leng Yuetou rushing into the ruined temple without looking back, wanting to part ways with herself, her heart was even more angry, Nima, this woman is really cold-blooded and ruthless.

On the way before, I took care of you in every possible way. If you don't appreciate it, forget it. Now, at a critical juncture, you left me and left.

Thinking of this, Xu Wenliang only felt that he had been greatly humiliated, his face was grim, and his eyes flashed with a trace of resentment. As the chief disciple of Nianhua Palace, he was suave, especially when it comes to women, he has always been able to capture, but this time, How can you swallow this bad breath?

For a while, Xu Wenliang became annoyed the more he thought about it, and suddenly swore in his heart.

Well, you cold moon, when I was useful, I shouted to and drank at me, and now when the critical moment is reached, kick me away, and you wait for me.

After making up his mind, Xu Wenliang clenched his sword tightly, and while responding to Zheng Xuan's attack, he shouted, "Elder Zheng, we have no grievances and no grudges

. Dealing with Zheng Xuan, it is impossible to reverse the situation, it is better to admit it in time.

Hehe...

However, Zheng Xuan didn't give him a chance to reconcile at all. He sneered at that time: "Boy, when you played with me before, you were very arrogant. Now that your companion runs away, you don't want to fight?"

"Stop talking nonsense, I think you should just be obedient and capture it." The

voice fell, Zheng Xuan's internal strength exploded, and the offensive became even more severe.

Nima!

Seeing that Zheng Xuan didn't give face at all, Xu Wenliang was furious and even more bitter in his heart, so he had to bite the bullet and continue to fight with Zheng Xuan.

.....

the other side.

After Leng Yue rushed back to the broken temple, she did not return to the main hall, but arrived at the side room for the first time.

At this time, Yue Feng had already broken free from the rope, and his divine power had almost recovered.

"Follow me!"

However, Leng Yue, who rushed in, didn't notice anything wrong with Yue Feng. When he got there, he took out a white silk bag from his body, put it directly on Yue Feng's head, and then pulled his hand rushed out quickly.

In Leng Yue's heart, Yue Feng is the VIP of the chief leader of the Four Seas Alliance, and he has an extraordinary status. The Four Seas Alliance had just robbed the materials of the Red Clothes Sect, so he must be brought back to the main altar. an explanation.

In this case, Yue Feng must not be discovered by the people of Beihai Xingsu.

Chapter 5122

However, Leng Yue did not know at this time that Yue Feng was not only a VIP of the Four Seas Alliance, but also the Pill Pavilion Master of the Chunyang Palace, and an alliance with Beihai Constellation.

Uh...

Suddenly Leng Yue covered my head with a silk bag, Yue Feng was curious and ridiculous, what is this woman doing with my head? Are you afraid of being discovered?

Speaking of which, Yue Feng had almost recovered his divine power at this time, and it was very easy to break free from Leng Yue, but he felt her soft hand pulling him, and at that moment, he gave up his plan to fight back.

In the blink of an eye, Yue Feng was taken out of the side hall by Leng Yue.

Swish!

It was at this moment that the dozens of elite disciples of Beihai Xingsu who caught up also discovered Yue Feng, but he was covered with a silk cloth bag, so none of them recognized him.

“There are people here...”

“It must be their accomplices.”

“Stop, stop them all...”

Under the shouts of dozens of elite disciples, they urged their figures and quickly surrounded them.

What a bunch of ghosts.

Seeing these disciples rushing up, Leng Yue’s beautiful face, unable to hide her disgust and anger, immediately waved her jade hand and threw a few black beads.

Bang Bang Bang...

These black beads seem to be inconspicuous, but their power is not small. When they reach the crowd, they burst immediately, bursting out with a pungent disgust. Those elite disciples were too late to react, and many were injured.

And those who were not injured, smelling the pungent smell, also retreated.

This black bead is exactly the product of the first sect’s Tianji Palace a thousand years ago, called Thunder Bead. Half a year ago, Leng Yue walked across the rivers and lakes and got it by accident, but it has never been used.

Whoosh!

Seeing those disciples retreat, Leng Yue didn’t have time to think about it, bit her lip tightly, and pulled Yue Feng to quickly rush out of the broken temple.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, the dozens of elite disciples were all shocked and angry.

“The woman ran away with her accomplice...”

“We chased...”

“This woman has a hidden weapon on her body, we can’t do it alone, hurry up, send out a firework signal and call for support...”

At a time, dozens of The elite disciples, while chasing in the direction of Leng Yue’s departure, released a special rescue fireworks signal from Beihai Constellation.

Soon, seeing the rescue signal, the nearby Beihai Constellation disciples rushed to help.

Oops.

Leng Yue took Yue Feng and quickly walked between the mountains and forests, seeing the fireworks signal in the night sky behind him, her beautiful face, and suddenly became extremely dignified.

Beihai Constellation released a fireworks signal, and more and more people were chasing it. What should I do?

Thinking to herself, Leng Yue did not dare to stop at all, because once she stopped, she might be caught up by the people of Beihai Xingsu.

call!

I don’t know how long it took to run, Leng Yue was almost sweating, Yue Feng looked as usual, but he had a belt on his head, so Leng Yue couldn’t see it at all.

Arriving on a platform, Leng Yue stopped to take a break while looking at the surroundings.

Done!

This is not serious, Leng Yue’s heart trembled, suddenly a little anxious.

I saw that the platform was halfway up a mountain, and there was no road in front of it. Below the platform was an abyss, and there was only the way up behind.

Just on the way, many disciples from Beihai Constellation are coming, and it is impossible to go back the same way.

However, she also noticed that there was a cave next to the platform. The entrance of the cave was overgrown with weeds. Obviously, very few people entered. It was deep inside, and I didn’t know how deep it was.

Seeing this environment, Leng Yue was anxious and self-blaming. Just now, she just ran away and panicked, now it’s troublesome.

Crash...

It was at this time that I heard footsteps on the mountain road behind me. The footsteps were very dense and very fast. There were obviously many people.

Hearing the footsteps, Leng Yue hurriedly looked back, and Xiu Mei was immediately locked.

I saw that hundreds of Beihai Xingsu disciples were holding long knives, and they were all imposing.

Swish!

Seeing Leng Yue, these disciples suddenly howled.

“You have offended us Beihai Xingsu, and you still want to run?”

“You have no way out, so hurry up and capture?”

Chapter 5123

Under the huh, many disciples rushed up quickly.

Damn...

In the face of this situation, Leng Yue was so frightened that she couldn't tell the grievance in her heart, she was a dignified saint of the red-clothed religion, has she had bad luck recently? In the daytime, he was first caught by Hao Dashuang of the Four Seas Alliance, and now he was driven to a desperate situation by the disciples of the North Sea Constellation.

It's really a blessing and a disaster, and it's back home.

But... how can you be a merciless fairy by yourself?

“Listen..”

Under the anger, Leng Yue's red lips lightly opened, and she said coldly to the disciples in front of her: “Today's grievances, I wrote down Leng Yue, and later on the rivers and lakes, let me meet You people of Beihai Constellation, see one kill one, see two kill one pair.”

Whoosh!

The last word fell, Leng Yue did not hesitate at all, dragged Yue Feng, and rushed directly into the cave next to her. In order to prevent the opponent from chasing, Leng Yue did not forget to throw a thunderbolt at the entrance of the cave.

Bang bang bang...

Almost in the blink of an eye, along with the explosion of the thunderbolt, the figures of Leng Yue and Yue Feng had disappeared into the cave.

Mad!

Seeing this situation, many disciples of Beihai Constellation were all shocked and angry, and at the same time, their faces were also extremely fearful.

“This woman is really cunning.”

“They ran into the cave, and they can’t go far in a short time, so let’s rush in...”

“No, we don’t know what’s going on inside, and the woman is strong and rashly entered the cave. I’m afraid there will be casualties.”

Under the discussion, everyone surrounded the entrance of the cave, and no one dared to enter rashly.

“There...”

At this moment, one of the Beihai Xingsu disciples, his eyes lit up, showing a sinister smile: “At first glance, few people enter this cave, the woman must be unfamiliar with the environment, let’s just If you set fire at the entrance of the cave, even if you don’t burn them to death, they can’t stand the smoke released.”

As soon as these words came out, everyone applauded.

“Yes, just set fire..”

“Haha, this is a good way.”

“Burn them to death..”

After deliberation, everyone hurriedly found wood nearby, and then piled it at the entrance of the cave and lit it.

Phew...

In an instant, the fire burned quickly and spread rapidly towards the cave.

...

Leng Yue dragged Yue Feng, and after entering the cave, he quickly probed inside.

“Beauty!”

At this time, Yue Feng tore off the silk belt on his head, and said with a speechless smile: “You can’t protect yourself, so don’t take me with you.” I

didn’t know who was chasing Leng Yue before. , Until when he was at the entrance of the cave just now, when he heard Leng Yue put down his harsh words, Yue Feng realized that it was the people from Beihai Xingsu who had been chasing her.

He is the pavilion master of Pill Pavilion, and he is allied with Beihai Xingsu, so naturally he doesn’t panic, but at this time, seeing Leng Yue’s exhausted appearance, he finds it funny, so he can’t help but tease.

“shut up!”

Leng Yue was in a very bad mood at this time, and when she heard Yue Feng’s words, she immediately shouted: “You and Hao Dashuang harmed me before, how could I easily let you go?” As she said, Leng Yue

continued to move forward.

This cave is winding, there are many forks, there must be other exits to leave.

This woman is so interesting.

Hearing this, Yue Feng laughed secretly, he was chased as a bereaved dog, and he still held revenge like this.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked around, and through the weak light, he saw some natural yellow crystals growing on the stone walls on both sides, and could smell a pungent odor vaguely.

Damn, so many brimstones?

Yue Feng has been in the rivers and lakes for a long time, and he is very knowledgeable. At a glance, he can see that there is a natural sulfur cave in front of him. Sulfur is a flammable ore, and the odor it emits is harmful to the human body.

No wonder this cave, very few people come in.

Upon discovering this, Yue Feng didn't take it to heart, and was ready to say goodbye to Leng Yue. He has almost recovered his divine power now, and is eager to return to Beihai Xingsu to join Jiang Hongyu and Xiaorou, so there is no need to pretend.

Huhuhuhu...

However, before Yue Feng could open his mouth, he saw a raging fire that spread rapidly in the direction of the entrance of the cave. Wherever the fire passed, the sulphur in the cave was directly ignited.

Chapter 5124

Almost in the blink of an eye, the entire cave was raging with fire, and the air was instantly filled with scorching breath.

Not only that, after the sulphur stones in the cave were ignited, a pungent smell filled the entire cave, almost making people faint.

Cough cough...

In an instant, the pungent breath hit, Leng Yue couldn't help coughing a few times, her delicate face was also full of anger, and subconsciously said: "Damn, those people from Beihai Xingsu actually set fire to it. "

Yue Feng smiled slightly, but did not respond.

He is a mysterious saint, and the surrounding fire and pungent smell have no effect on him.

However, Leng Yue couldn't stand it anymore. She had used a stunt before, and her internal strength was severely exhausted. She had just fled all the way and was exhausted. At this time, she was almost powerless in the face of the surrounding fire.

At first, Leng Yue, with her tenacious personality, could barely endure it, but gradually she couldn't stand it anymore. Her delicate face was extremely red, and her delicate body was dripping with sweat.

These damned North Sea Constellation disciples.

Under the scorching fire and the pungent smell, under the constant invasion, Leng Yue's eyes were filled with incomparable anger, scolding inwardly, she wanted to rush out and start killing.

But she also knew in her heart that her internal strength was severely exhausted. Even if she rushed out, she was afraid that she would be captured by the opponent if she couldn't kill a few people.

But if you don't go out, facing the fire and thick smoke in the cave, you will not be burned to death, but will suffocate to death.

call!

Under the anxiety, Leng Yue was completely unable to calm down. At the same time, the surrounding heat waves hit, sweat dripping from the body, the long skirt was completely soaked, and the perfect curve was completely revealed.

I go...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath and swallowed his saliva.

I have to say, this Leng Yue is really sexy, especially those long legs, which are superb.

Swish!

Aware of Yue Feng's gaze, Leng Yue was furious: "You are courting death!" As she finished speaking, she drew out her long sword and stabbed at Yue Feng at once.

In her heart, since she could not survive, she would kill Yue Feng first.

What made her even more angry was that, before she died, she was almost seen by Yue Feng, which was absolutely intolerable.

What the hell!

Yue Feng was startled when he saw Leng Yue's long sword stabbing, and wanted to cry without tears: "Hey, calm down." This woman's personality is too hot, just looking at you, she will die?

However, the cold moon did not stop at all, and even accelerated.

Um?

Seeing that the long sword was about to stab Yue Feng, Leng Yue suddenly discovered something, stopped abruptly, looked at Yue Feng up and down, and asked incredulously, "You... why are you okay?" Leng Yue

at this time Surprised to find that under the raging fire around him, Yue Feng's expression was as usual, and not even a drop of sweat appeared.

This person has no strength at all, so he is not afraid of fire?

It's so weird.

At this time, Leng Yue still didn't know that Yue Feng possessed the body of a mysterious saint, not to mention ordinary fire, even the divine fire of God's Domain could do nothing to him.

broken!

Facing Leng Yue's suspicious gaze, Yue Feng quickly scratched his head, revealing his identity.

However, Yue Feng's eyes flashed, and he explained with a smile: "This, I don't know either. Half a year ago, I took a strange medicine pill, and it seems that I am not afraid of fire." The

truth can't be told, only nonsense . Eight.

Weird elixir?

Hearing this, Leng Yuexiu frowned, and couldn't help but ask, "What kind of medicine?" I have been involved in the arena for so many years, and I have never heard of any medicine that will make you not afraid of fire.

Yue Feng shook his head solemnly: "I don't know, anyway, after taking the medicinal pill, as long as there is fire around, my body will become extremely cold." As

he said, he secretly observed Leng Yue's reaction.

Is there such a thing?

Hearing this, Leng Yue couldn't help but stretch out her hand and touched Yue Feng's arm. As expected, she felt icy cold, which was in complete contrast to her own state of burning fire.

For a time, Leng Yue only felt that her brain was buzzing, completely messed up.

His strength is so high that he is almost burned to death. He is an ordinary person who has no strength, and he is not afraid of fire.

It's really people-to-people, maddening people.

Chapter 5125

"Then..."

Depressed, Leng Yue put away the long sword and looked at Yue Feng with a burning gaze: "Then is there any way for you to make me not afraid

of fire like you?" When saying this , There was a hint of anticipation in Leng Yue's eyes.

This....

Yue Feng scratched his head and made a thoughtful look: "Yes, yes, but..."

Before she finished speaking, Leng Yue interrupted eagerly: "Hurry up and help me. "

Haha...

Yue Feng showed a smile and said slowly: "You are really unreasonable woman. You wanted to kill me just now, and now you want me to help you? Do you think it is possible?"

Shuh!

Hearing this, Leng Yuejuemei's face turned red all of a sudden, and then said coldly: "Okay, if you don't help me, I will kill you before I get burned.

" Yue Juemei's face was full of coldness. This person is really hateful, dare to threaten me?

I go!

Feeling the killing intent in Leng Yue's eyes, Yue Feng was speechless, this woman was really ruthless and wanted to kill at every turn.

But Yue Feng also knew that she had a chance to survive, so she didn't dare to do it.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng made a fearless face: "Anyway, in your hands, I have no hope of surviving. If you want to kill, kill it."

"But if you want my help, you have to promise me. One condition, otherwise, even if you kill me, I will not help you."

"You..."

Seeing that he dared to talk about the conditions at this time, Leng Yue was very angry, but she still said coldly: "What conditions?" Yue Feng guessed right, she now knows that Yue Feng is not afraid of fire and will not act easily.

After all, no one wants to die.

Haha...

Seeing her willing to compromise, Yue Feng felt extremely happy, and said with a smile: "I don't make it difficult for you, so please beg me, call me a good husband, and I will help you!"

What? ?

Hearing this, Leng Yue's pretty face changed, and a strong killing intent permeated her body: "You are courting death!" When the

voice fell, Leng Yueyu turned over her hand, clenched her long sword, and pointed directly at Yue Feng's heart. .

I am a dignified saint of the red-clothed religion, pure and clean, but this bastard in front of me actually wants me to call him a good husband? What about daydreaming?

Ugh!

Seeing her angry look, Yue Feng didn't panic at all, and said lightly: "If you don't want to, forget it, there's no need to kill someone if you don't move, right?"

After speaking, Yue Feng looked around at the burning fire around him: "Anyway, I will die at your hands sooner or later, so it's not too much to ask you to call me a good husband before I die, right? Besides, this cave is filled with brimstone, no matter how strong you are, you won't be able to support it for long. "

Besides, it's just the two of us here. It's impossible for you to tell me about my husband."

"Dignity is important, but it's not as important as life."

Hu...

Hearing this, Leng Yue Biting his lip tightly, he didn't respond, but his heart was a little shaken.

Yes, fame is important, but it's not as important as life.

It's just that name, how do you call it out? Too shy.

Thinking to herself, Leng Yue gritted her teeth secretly and continued to persevere, but within half a minute, her whole body was reddened by the fire, and her beautiful face also showed a trace of pain.

"Okay..."

At this moment, Leng Yue chose to compromise, biting her lip tightly, and shouting at Yue Feng, "Okay...good husband." The

voice was so small that if you didn't listen carefully, you wouldn't be able to hear it . .

"What?"

Yue Feng stood there with his hands behind his back, looking like he was beaten: "What are you calling me? I can't hear you at all."

Haha...

This Lengyue, relying on herself as a red -clothed The saint who taught, is cold and arrogant, and finally in front of me, did you want to let go of your dignity?

This bastard.

Leng Yue is a smart woman, at a glance it can be seen that Yue Feng is deliberately pretending, at that time he stomped his feet in anger, but did not dare to attack, just shouted again: "Good Xianggong, you... help me. "

When she called out this title again, Leng Yue felt an indescribable shame. The man in front of him, who had no strength at all, made me so embarrassed.

Wait until you leave the cave safely and watch how I torture you.

Um!

Seeing Leng Yue shouting again, Yue Feng nodded with satisfaction and said with a smile: "Okay, seeing you are quite sincere, I will help you."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5126-5130

Chapter 5126 Huh

...

Seeing that he finally agreed to help, Leng Yue was very happy, and quickly said: "Then please help me."

Yue Feng nodded and said with a smile: "Actually, my method is also very simple, As long as you stick close to me, you can relieve your burning sensation." As

he spoke, Yue Feng looked up and down at Leng Yue, with a wicked smile on his face.

Yes, Yue Feng is deliberately teasing Leng Yue. This woman often has a high-level attitude. How can she miss such a good opportunity to play with her?

However, Yue Feng is not talking nonsense. He is a mysterious saint. As long as Leng Yue is next to him, he will not be attacked by the surrounding fire.

Swish!

Hearing this, Leng Yue's delicate body was shocked, her beautiful face was extremely red, and her heart was also filled with shame and anger.

This... This Yue Feng is really an asshole. It's not enough to take advantage of him just now, and now he wants to have a skin-to-skin relationship with him. If he does what he says, how will he meet people in the future?

Frightened, Leng Yue couldn't bear it anymore, stared at Yue Feng fiercely, and said tenderly, "You're playing with me, do you want to die?" With that, she raised her jade hand and pulled out her long sword.

The dignified red-clothed saint was actually teased by a scoundrel of the Four Seas Alliance. If this were to spread out, why would there be any shame?

Ugh!

Seeing Leng Yue draw out the long sword again, Yue Feng did not panic at all, but sighed: "Why do you draw the sword at every turn, I didn't lie to you, what I said was true."

"Half a year ago, I A little cousin was surrounded by fire, and I was the one who rescued her. When I carried her through the fire, I thought she would be burned, but it turned out that she was fine."

"So, I have practiced this kind of thing personally, so I will tell you this. Don't think that I am taking advantage of you."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

When he said this, Yue Feng was serious, but he laughed in his heart.

Leng Yuehan did not speak with a cold face, but her heart was slightly shaken.

As he said....does this really work?

But.... I am pure and clean, if he is carried on his back, how embarrassing.

"Oh, forget it!"

Seeing her hesitating, Yue Feng pretended to be indifferent and said: "Since you don't want to, then treat it as if I didn't say it, and kill it if you want. Anyway, there is a stunning beauty like you buried with me. I'm not at a loss." The

voice fell, Yue Feng raised his neck and closed his eyes.

call!

Seeing this situation, Leng Yue took a deep breath and fell into a tangle in her heart.

It would be too unwilling to be burned to death like this.

Forget it, it's just me and him here, no third person sees it, so let him carry it.

Thinking of this, Leng Yue put away the long sword, finally compromised, biting her lip: "Then...then back me." The last word fell, her face flushed red, like a ripe apple.

Hehe...

Hearing this, Yue Feng secretly laughed in his heart, this cold moon is really interesting, after struggling for so long, don't you have to compromise in the end?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng nodded and squatted down with Leng Yue on his back. At this moment, Leng Yue hesitated for a moment, but slowly climbed up, with a pair of jade arms tightly hooking Yue Feng's neck.

hiss...

At this moment, I felt Leng Yue's soft body, clinging to her tightly, and at the same time, a charming fragrance continued to come, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath, and the whole person was fascinated.

It's so soft and fragrant.

With emotion in his heart, Yue Feng held Leng Yue's legs tightly with both hands, and walked forward quickly, looking for the exit of the cave.

Leng Yue was tensed up and didn't dare to move, but she could feel Yue Feng's hands on her legs, constantly bumping up and down as she walked, and suddenly felt a strange feeling flooding deep inside her heart. Getting up....

But what surprised her was that her body was close to Yue Feng, and she only felt a cold feeling coming from Yue Feng Mountain, and the scorching atmosphere around her suddenly felt less uncomfortable.

This is amazing.

Feeling these, Leng Yue was extremely surprised.

This Yue Feng seems to be ordinary, but he did not expect that his body is so special that he is not afraid of fire.

“You...”

But after walking for a while, Leng Yue felt that Yue Feng’s hands seemed to have changed positions, and suddenly became shy: “You... don’t put your hands too high...”

Chapter 5127

When saying this, Leng Yue’s beautiful face was blushing.

She clearly felt that every time Yue Feng took a step, his hands on her legs would collide back and forth, which was really uncomfortable.

Uh... Hearing this, Yue

Feng couldn’t help laughing and crying: “Fairy, if I don’t hold your legs, why should I carry you on my back? Just bear with it.”

Hold her up.

Leng Yue was shy, but she didn’t know how to refute it.

A few seconds later, Leng Yue thought of something, bit her lip and said coldly: “By the way, this time in the cave, you will rot to my stomach, if you go out and you dare to talk nonsense, I will make you unable to survive. , I can’t beg for death.”

Letting him carry it like this has violated her own life principles, and it is also the limit she can bear in her heart.

Haha...

Seeing her at this time, still caring about her own reputation, Yue Feng couldn’t laugh or cry, and responded slowly: “Fairy, my life is still in your hands, how can I go out and talk nonsense?”

“Besides, this The environment of the cave is complicated, it is hard to say if there is a second exit, maybe, we will both die here in the end.”

Hearing what he said, Leng Yuexiumei frowned, but she couldn’t help but scold: “Shut your crow’s mouth.” You are still young and haven’t done a lot of things, how can you just die like this?

“Okay, I’ll shut up.”

For a while, Yue Feng quarreled with Leng Yue, braving fire and moving forward quickly.

....

the other side at this time.

In the broken temple, Xu Wenliang and Zheng Xuan were still fighting fiercely.

Bang bang bang...

At this time, the two collided continuously in mid-air, and saw Xu Wenliang’s face pale, and Zheng Xuan’s figure was also shot down. When he landed, he stepped back several dozen steps before he stabilized his figure.

“Haha...”

Zheng Xuan sneered and sneered: “A disciple of Nianhua Palace in the district dares to pose in front of this old man. Now I know that there are people outside, and there is a heaven outside?” The

voice fell, Zheng Xuan’s figure flashed, and he again turned towards Xu Wenliang rushed over.

Mad!

In the face of this situation, Xu Wenliang was furious. He was the chief disciple of Nianhua Palace, when did he suffer such a loss, and under his anger, he directly broke out all his inner strength.

hum!

The next second, Xu Wenliang suddenly slapped his palm, and saw a strange red light flashing in the palm of his hand. Moreover, where the palm shadow passed, the surrounding air was also filled with a strong bloody smell.

It is in the rumors of Jianghu, the most yin and evil practice, the blood shadow palm.

Um? Blood Shadow Palm?

Feeling the power of this palm, Zheng Xuan’s expression changed, and he quickly pushed back to the side. He was the Great Elder of Beihai Constellation.

Although he is strong and powerful, it is not easy to face Xu Wenliang’s desperate blow.

Whoosh!

Taking advantage of Zheng Xuan's chance to dodge, Xu Wenliang turned around and ran without any hesitation.

Almost in the blink of an eye, Xu Wenliang disappeared from Zheng Xuan's sight.

Mad!

Seeing Xu Wenliang flee, Zheng Xuan was very annoyed, and he did not hesitate at all, and immediately chased after him.

.....

On the other side, in the cave.

call!

Carrying Leng Yue on his back, Yue Feng walked along the winding cave for about half an hour, and finally saw a hidden exit in front of him.

Haha...

Seeing the exit, Yue Feng was very excited, showing a smile and exclaimed: "Great, we are finally out." With that, he carried Leng Yue on his back and quickly got out of the cave.

Leng Yue is also very happy.

Great, finally get out of this damn cave, and don't have to worry about being burned to death.

Thinking of the embarrassment just now, the anger in Leng Yue's heart was all counted on Beihai Xingsu's head. At this time, her face was gloomy and cold, and she vowed in her heart: Beihai Xingsu, the humiliation you gave me today, one day, I will let you all Tenfold refund.

After secretly swearing, when she saw that she was still on Yue Feng's back, Leng Yue's beautiful face was instantly red, and she quickly ordered: "Quick, let me down."

After leaving the cave, who knows if there is anyone nearby? It would be too embarrassing to be seen on Yue Feng's back.

Chapter 5128

Well!

Seeing her eager tone, Yue Feng smiled secretly, nodded, and then let go of his hands.

When he was free, Leng Yue quickly jumped off Yue Feng's back, but because he was too anxious, his right foot caught the vines next to him. At that time, his footing was unsteady, and he fell to the ground with a squeak.

At that time, Leng Yue's right hand was still holding Yue Feng's shoulder, so she fell to the ground and brought Yue Feng down along the way.

puff.

Coincidentally, Yue Feng fell to the ground, just pressing on Leng Yue's body, and the distance between the two's faces was less than one centimeter.

call!

At this moment, feeling the fragrant soft body under him, Yue Feng's mind suddenly went blank, and when he smelled the fragrance, his whole body was messed up.

At the same time, a pair of eyes could not help but admire Leng Yue.

gorgeous.

I have to say that this Lengyue not only looks beautiful, but also has a superb body, especially the touch, it is absolutely amazing.

Leng Yue was also blinded, staring at Yue Feng blankly, unable to speak for a while.

For a time, the two were so close to each other, very ambiguous, and the atmosphere was indescribably subtle.

"You..."

Finally, after a few seconds, Leng Yue calmed down and scolded in shame and anger: "You are still looking around, believe it or not, I will gouge out your eyes and get out of the way."

Saying this At that time, Leng Yue's beautiful face was flushed with anger and shyness.

As a saint of the Red Clothes Sect, she was taken advantage of by Yue Feng over and over again. At this time, Leng Yue's heart was dead.

Seeing her annoyed look, Yue Feng said in disbelief: "Fairy, when you came down, you brought me down, and I was on top of you. Why do you blame me for coming?"

This woman has a strong personality, and she passed through the cave just now. things, do not know convergence yet.

“You...”

Leng Yue was furious, but couldn't refute.

Because what Yue Feng said was right, it was true that she didn't get it right when she went to the ground just now, which caused her to fall.

It's just that she is a saint, she thinks her status is higher than Yue Feng, and in shame, she said coldly: “Don't mess with me, can't you get up?” This Yue Feng is really hateful, taking advantage of it, but also glib.

“Okay, I'll get up...”

Yue Feng closed it up when he saw it, and seeing that Leng Yue was really going to get angry, he got up with a smile.

Leng Yue also hurriedly sorted out the messy long dress, stood up quickly, her delicate face was still a bit blushing, and she was indescribably charming.

call!

After tidying up her clothes, Leng Yue looked around the surroundings and found that there was a valley in front of her, surrounded by dense woods, and the location was relatively remote, so few people came here.

Seeing such an environment, Leng Yue breathed a sigh of relief.

In such a remote place, there is no need to worry about being found by those people in Beihai Xingsu. Thinking of this, Leng Yue is ready to take Yue Feng and return to the Red Clothes Sect.

Hao Dashuang of the Four Seas Alliance robbed the materials of the Red Clothes Sect. Although the materials were not recovered, he brought Yue Feng back to give the sect master a message.

After all, Yue Feng was the VIP of Gu Sanniang, the chief of the Four Seas Alliance.

“Grumpy...”

Just before Leng Yue could speak, she heard Yue Feng's stomach growling.

Yue Feng scratched his head and said with a smile at Leng Yue: “Fairy, take a rest first, I'll go find something to eat.” Since being caught, Yue Feng has not gotten any water

until now, and just walked away with Leng Yue on his back. After a long day, I was very tired.

Although the divine power is almost restored, it is not enough to not eat.

Leng Yuexiu frowned, and without thinking about it, she scolded coldly, "I'm hungry!" This bastard, who took advantage of himself just now, still wants to find something to eat. What are you dreaming about?

Uh...

Yue Feng looked embarrassed, but still said with a smile: "Fairy, even if you want to take me back to the Red Clothes Sect for business, you must ensure my safety. You think, if I starve to death halfway, you It's inconvenient to carry a dead person, and when you meet your sect master, it's not easy to explain, right?"

Yue Feng's face was serious when he said this.

Hearing this, Leng Yue fell silent, and finally nodded: "Hurry up, if you let me know that you want to escape, you will never forgive me." After speaking, she sat there cross-legged and began to close her eyes.

Chapter 5129

Seriously, Leng Yue is not afraid of Yue Feng escaping. In her heart, this man is just not afraid of fire. He has no strength at all and can't escape from her palm.

More importantly, the environment here is complicated, and even if Yue Feng wanted to escape, he couldn't escape.

"Okay!"

Yue Feng has a keen insight and can see Leng Yue's thoughts at a glance, and immediately smiled: "We are already on the same boat. We have just experienced life and death together, how could I escape quietly?"

Said After that, Yue Feng turned around and walked towards the depths of the woods.

Hearing this, Leng Yue couldn't hide her disdain. This Yue Feng really has no formality at all. Who is in the same boat with you? However, she held her own identity, and did not say the words in her heart, but closed her eyes and rested.

Whoosh!

As soon as Yue Feng walked away, a figure came quickly, dressed in a white long gown, with a handsome figure, but his face was pale and looked a little embarrassed.

It was Xu Wenliang.

Half an hour ago, Xu Wenliang used the Blood Shadow Palm to escape, but was closely pursued by Zheng Xuan. Xu Wenliang was shocked and angry, so he had to use the surrounding complex environment to go around with Zheng Xuan. Just now, Xu Wenliang finally got rid of Zheng Xuan. .

Swish!

Hearing the movement, Leng Yue suddenly opened her eyes, and when she saw it was Xu Wenliang, she frowned, but her beautiful face did not fluctuate in the slightest.

At the same time, Xu Wenliang also saw Leng Yue, and suddenly showed a smile: "Oh, the fairy is here too." He said politely, but Xu Wenliang was furious in his heart.

Mad, this bitch, just abandoned me just now, let's see how I will deal with you later.

Um!

In the face of Xu Wenliang's enthusiasm, Leng Yue still had a cold look, nodded and asked, "Are you chasing troops behind you?" Before in the ruined temple, she used a stunt, which caused serious loss of internal strength, but just now in the cave He was almost burned to death again, and was very weak at this time.

In this case, Leng Yue needed to meditate quietly to recover, and naturally she had to ensure her own safety. If there were soldiers behind Xu Wenliang, it would be troublesome.

Madd...

Feeling Leng Yue's indifferent attitude, Xu Wenliang was very angry, but on the surface he smiled hypocritically: "Fairy, don't worry, I, Xu Wenliang, have always done things neatly and will never let a tail follow me."

Saying that, Xu Wenliang approached step by step and continued: "The Great Elder of the North Sea Constellation has been completely thrown away by me, but then again, the strength of that old thing is really strong."

"By the way, how about Fairy? Are you not injured?"

Xu Wenliang looked concerned when he said this, because he clearly noticed that Leng Yue seemed to be fine, but his face was a little pale, and he obviously consumed a lot of internal energy and was very weak.

"I'm fine." Leng Yue said lightly.

Hehe...

After hitting a soft nail, Xu Wenliang was not angry at all, but took out a pill from his body, and said sincerely: "It would be best if the fairy is okay, but the fierce battle before, should also be It has consumed a lot of internal energy, this Huiyuan Dan was given to me by my master, and it has the effect of quickly restoring internal energy, so I will give it to the fairy here."

Said and handed it to Leng Yue.

However, Leng Yue had no intention of accepting it at all, and said lightly: "My internal strength will recover soon, and I don't need medicine pills, but thank you for your kindness.

" Accept other people's things.

Well...

Xu Wenliang was a little embarrassed when his kindness was rejected, but he still put the medicinal pill on the grass in front of Leng Yue, and said with a smile: "Before, Fairy and I were in the same boat, and it was considered a hardship, and a mere pill counts as one. What? If the fairy really doesn't want it, just throw it away."

After speaking, Xu Wenliang's eyes flashed with a hint of treacherousness, and continued: "Fairy, I will go to the woods to see if there is any game, and I will come back to you later."

When the last word fell, Xu Wenliang strode away and disappeared into the woods in a blink of an eye.

Xu Wenliang was very cunning and knew that Leng Yue would not take the medicinal pill in person because of his face, so he deliberately found a reason to leave so that Leng Yue had a chance to take the medicinal pill.

Chapter 5130 Phew

...

Sure enough, seeing Xu Wenliang walking away, Leng Yue bit her lip lightly, hesitated, and picked up the medicine pill on the grass.

The moment she picked up the medicine pill, Leng Yue put it on the tip of her nose, sniffed gently, and a hint of joy appeared on her beautiful face.

Really Huiyuandan.

Speaking of which, although the alchemy technique of Ziwei Continent has been lost for nearly a thousand years, Leng Yue, as a saint of the Red Clothes Sect, is also well-informed. Half a year ago, she got two Hui Yuan in an ancient tomb. Dan, so you can see at a glance that this one is real.

Unexpectedly, this Xu Wenliang was quite generous.

Thinking of this, Leng Yue hesitated and ate the medicinal pill.

Xu Wenliang guessed well just now, Leng Yue held her own identity and was unwilling to take medicine pills in front of him. But now that Xu Wenliang was gone, Leng Yue naturally let go of her disguise.

After all, in the past, the internal energy was severely depleted, and it took at least an hour to just meditate and rest, but after taking Huiyuan Dan, it only took a moment to restore the peak.

However...

Leng Yue didn't know at this time that in the woods more than ten meters away, Xu Wenliang was watching this scene with great excitement.

Yes, just now Xu Wenliang was a fake, but he was actually hiding in the woods to observe Leng Yue's situation. Before Leng Yue decisively abandoned him, how could he be kind enough to give the medicine pill?

Speaking of which, the pill was indeed Huiyuan Pill, but it was also miserably mixed with some special drugs in the rivers and lakes by Xu Wenliang.

Xu Wenliang is lecherous by nature. He used to walk around the world and often used medicinal pills to deceive women. This time, he was abandoned by Leng Yue, so he naturally had to take revenge.

"Hey-hey..."

Seeing Leng Yue taking the medicinal pill at this time, Xu Wenliang couldn't help laughing, and walked out of the woods with a proud face: "The fairy is really hypocritical, she doesn't eat it face to face, but she still takes it behind her back. "

What? I, Xu Wenliang, are in your heart, so I'm so annoying?"

When he spoke, Xu Wenliang's tone was mocking, completely losing the polite look he had before.

Swish!

Seeing Xu Wenliang's sudden appearance, Leng Yue's pretty face changed, and she immediately stood up and said coldly, "What do you mean by saying this?" She was so smart, how could she not see that Xu Wenliang just left fake.

"What do you mean?"

Xu Wenliang sneered: "Fairy, you know how I treated you before, but when the Beihai Xingsu gang besieged us, how did you treat me? You decisively abandoned me at that time."

"It is said that the most poisonous woman's heart is indeed the case. I am so good to you, but you have abandoned me like a shoe! However, I, Xu Wenliang, have always had clear grievances, how can you treat me? Can't I? Will you come back with revenge?"

As he spoke, Xu Wenliang looked at Leng Yue's charming curves recklessly.

Swish!

Hearing these words, Leng Yue sneered: "Do you want revenge? It's up to you..." As she said that, Leng Yue was about to stimulate her internal strength, but at this moment, she was shocked to find that her internal strength was useless at all. When she came out, her delicate body was so weak that she could barely stand.

What made her even more irritated was that after taking the Huiyuan Pill just now, not only did her internal strength not recover, but there was an uncontrollable force in her body, wreaking havoc in the meridians.

"You shameless person." Leng Yue was a smart woman, she knew instantly that the pill was poisonous, and glared at Xu Wenliang: "You dare to poison me? Have you thought about the consequences?"

Leng Yue was very angry at this time. He never thought that Xu Wenliang in front of him would be so despicable.

Haha...

Xu Wenliang laughed, approached step by step, and said proudly: "Fairy, this is your fault, only if you abandon me, you can't let me deal with you?"

"Besides, The one you took just now was indeed Huiyuan Dan, but I added a magic drug to it, haha, and once this magic drug occurs, no matter how reserved a woman is, she can't control herself, haha.. ."

What?

Hearing this, Leng Yue's delicate body shuddered, only to feel a dry heat coming from her body.

Immediately, Leng Yue glared at Xu Wenliang with incomparable shame and anger: "You despicable and shameless person, dare to do such a thing to me, I warn you, take out the antidote immediately, or you will die without a place to be buried. !"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5131-5140

Chapter 5131

In addition to anger, Leng Yue was a little annoyed at this time.

I have been very cautious all these years in the arena by myself. Why did I relax my vigilance just now?

After all, this Xu Wenliang was too cunning.

Haha...

In the face of Leng Yue's shame and anger, Xu Wenliang smiled evilly and stared at Leng Yue's slender curve: "Fairy, you can't say that, as the saying goes, you are unkind and I am unjust, before. If you didn't leave me alone, I wouldn't treat you like this."

"But, I'm not a man who cares about me. If you take care of me later, I will be responsible for you, haha..."

"Speaking of which, although you are a saint of the Red Clothes Sect and have a high status, I am also the chief disciple of Nianhua Palace, and I am not a high-ranking student, right?"

Xu Wenliang smiled and grabbed the last word. Cold Moon's wrist.

Swish!

At this moment, Leng Yue's delicate face was full of disgust and contempt, and she shouted: "Get out of my way..." As she spoke, she wanted to stimulate her inner strength to expel the magic medicine in her body.

It's just that the magic medicine contained in the Yuan Dan was very tricky. At this time, it had been scattered into the meridians of her whole body, and it couldn't be removed for a while.

Under this circumstance, Leng Yue's body was weak and weak, let alone killing Xu Wenliang, it would be difficult to protect himself.

"Hey..."

Leng Yue's scolding did not make Xu Wenliang restrained, but stimulated his interest, and said with a sinister smile: "My beauty, I finally fell for you and took medicine, how can I get out of the way? Woolen cloth."

When the last word fell, Xu Wenliang grabbed Leng Yue's wrist. At that time, Leng Yue subconsciously avoided the medicine, but she was so weak and weak that she couldn't escape at all, and the jade hand was immediately grasped tightly.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

call!

Grabbing Leng Yue's hand, Xu Wenliang became more and more bold: "The fairy is so beautiful"

"Haha..."

Leng Yue almost fainted and struggled hard.

While struggling, Leng Yue's pretty face was frosty, and she kept scolding: "Xu Wenliang, you shameless person, let me go."

At this time, Leng Yue really wanted to tear Xu Wenliang apart, but only The magic drug in her body has begun to attack.

"Hehe!"

The more angry Leng Yue was, the more excited Xu Wenliang looked at it: "Fairy, don't be angry." When the

last word fell, Xu Wenliang leaned over.

You bastard, shameless...

At this moment, Leng Yue was so ashamed and angry, she wanted to die immediately, and she was completely desperate in her heart.

How could he be so unlucky, first in the cave, being taken advantage of by that Yue Feng, and now in the hands of Xu Wenliang.

Could it be... is this God's will?

She is a dignified saint in the red dress, holy as jade, how can she have the face to walk around the rivers and lakes in the future? How can I go back to meet the priest?

If his innocence is gone, he might as well just die.

Haha...

Seeing the despair flickering on her face, Xu Wenliang knew that she had accepted her fate. At that time, her heart was very happy: "My beauty, hehe..." The voice fell, and he was about to go further.

"Oops?"

However, at this critical moment, there was a sudden surprise in the woods behind him.

It was Yue Feng's voice.

Hearing the surprise of this life, Leng Yue quickly closed her eyes, embarrassed and angry, wishing she could find a crack to burrow in.

She was a dignified saint who was almost humiliated by Xu Wenliang, and now she was seen by Yue Feng. It was over, and she was completely embarrassed.

Chapter 5132

Swish!

At the same time, Xu Wenliang was also shocked and looked back quickly.

Seeing Shi Yuefeng, Xu Wenliang's face darkened instantly, Ma De, is this kid?

The good thing was interrupted, Xu Wenliang was in a bad mood, and he said coldly to Yue Feng, "Are you still dead?" Just now, when I found out that there was only Leng Yue alone, Xu Wenliang subconsciously thought that Yue Feng was on the run. died.

At this time, Xu Wenliang was very surprised to see that Yue Feng was safe and sound.

Thinking that it was because of him that Leng Yue abandoned herself, Xu Wenliang felt even more angry.

Nima!

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help but scolded in his heart, this Xu Wenliang is really despicable, if I can't get the medicine pill from me, I wish I could die sooner.

Cursing inwardly, Yue Feng smiled slightly, and said to Xu Wenliang: "What you said is very wrong, you are not dead yet, how could I die first?"

While speaking, Yue Feng observed the situation.

Just saw Leng Yue lying on the grass, her long dress was messy, and her long, long, snow-white legs were exposed to the air, so tempting, any man would fall completely when he saw it.

However, there were tears and despair on that beautiful face.

Xu Wenliang was half-kneeling in front of her, holding Leng Yue's skirt tightly in his hand.

Yue Feng was a visitor, and he could see at a glance what the situation was. Obviously, Xu Wenliang wanted to forcibly sully Leng Yue.

Swish!

Hearing Yue Feng's answer, Xu Wenliang instantly became angry and shouted angrily: "What did you say in your special code?"

This Yue Feng, dare to curse me to death?

Feeling his anger, Yue Feng showed a smile and said slowly: "Just kidding, what are you excited about?"

After saying that, Yue Feng deliberately looked at Leng Yue: "I'm so sorry to disturb the world of the two of you. , I didn't see anything, you continue, continue haha." The

last word fell, Yue Feng waved his hand with a smile, turned around and ran towards the woods.

He deliberately understatement, in fact, to save Leng Yue. Because Yue Feng knew in his heart that Xu Wenliang wanted to get a panacea in his dreams, and he would not let him run away so easily.

"You..."

Seeing Yue Feng's reaction, Leng Yue's beautiful face suddenly turned red, and she was so embarrassed that she almost fainted.

This bastard, Yue Feng, thought that I was willing to be like Xu Wenliang...

Xu Wenliang was also extremely hot.

In his heart, it was important to enjoy Leng Yue's tenderness, but he couldn't let Yue Feng run away.

"Kid, stop for me!" In the

next second, Xu Wenliang shouted angrily, urging his figure to chase directly towards Yue Feng.

Yue Feng guessed it well. Xu Wenliang wanted to get the medicine pill, how could he let him run away? As for Leng Yue, now that she has taken the magic medicine, there is no threat at all. After capturing Yue Feng, it will not be too late to come back to enjoy it.

“Oops!”

At this time, Yue Feng had already rushed into the woods, and when he saw Xu Wenliang chasing after him, he couldn't help shouting: “Xu Wenliang, if you don't enjoy the two-person world with the beauty, why are you chasing me? I'm not your father.”

“Shut up and stop.”

“Hehe, if you told me to stop, I would stop? How old are you?”

Xu Wenliang was very angry because he was disturbed by Yue Feng. At this time, he dared to yell at him, and the anger in his heart was even more rushing up.

In the blink of an eye, Yue Feng and Xu Wenliang disappeared into the woods one after the other.

Huh...

Listening to the shouting and scolding of the two getting farther and farther, Leng Yue, who was lying on the grass, endured the shame in her heart and took a deep breath.

Although Yue Feng was a fool and was not serious at all, he at least led Xu Wenliang away, and he was indirectly helping himself. Taking this opportunity, he quickly got rid of the magic medicine in his body.

Thinking to herself, Leng Yue hurriedly sat there cross-legged and started to run the exercises.

Oops...

But just after the exercise, Leng Yue's beautiful face suddenly revealed a trace of pain, and she was also shocked and angry.

She clearly felt that the more she activated the exercise, the faster the magic medicine in her body would spread, and her body became weaker in just a few breaths.

Also, his mind was a little dizzy.

Chapter 5133

How can this happen?

For a time, Leng Yue was so anxious that she almost cried.

.....

the other side.

Yue Feng and Xu Wenliang pursued in the woods one after the other.

At first, Xu Wenliang was still full of self-confidence, thinking that with his powerful strength, he could easily catch Yue Feng, but after chasing him for a few minutes, something was wrong.

What's the matter, this kid is so fast?

At this moment, Xu Wenliang stared at Yue Feng who was more than ten meters in front of him, feeling annoyed and surprised at the same time. No matter how fast he increased his speed, Yue Feng, who was in front of him, always kept a distance of more than ten meters from him. No matter how fast Xu Wenliang accelerated, he couldn't catch up.

This made Xu Wenliang very puzzled.

No, although this Yue Feng is the pavilion master of Pill Pavilion, but he has no strength, how can he run so fast?

At this time, Xu Wenliang didn't know that Yue Feng secretly exerted his divine power, and he could travel thousands of miles away in an instant. Let alone him, it was his master, the palace master of Nianhua Palace, and he could only follow him. Ashes in the back.

Swish!

A few minutes later, when he reached a bamboo forest, Yue Feng felt that he was almost there and stopped abruptly.

It should be a few miles away from Leng Yue. Even if what happened, she didn't know.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng turned his hands behind his back and looked at Xu Wenliang with a smile that was not a smile.

Mad!

Seeing that Yue Feng finally stopped, Xu Wenliang scolded secretly, and also slowed down his pace, with a grim expression on his face, and said coldly to Yue Feng: “Boy, are you not running?”

This bastard, who disturbed his own good things just now, and also made abusive words, he must take care of him later.

Haha..

Seeing his expression, Yue Feng chuckled lightly: “Xu Wenliang, have you forgotten, how did you kneel down and beg me for mercy when you were in the square of Chunyang Palace?”

When he said this, Yue Fengyi His face was indifferent, and there was no tension in the face of danger.

Swish!

Seeing him mention what happened a few days ago, Xu Wenliang’s face was extremely ugly in an instant, and his hands were clenched tightly. You must know that a few days ago, in the square of Chunyang Palace, he was beaten in public by Yue Feng, and finally had to admit defeat. For Xu Wenliang, it is a lifetime of shame.

At this time, Yue Feng deliberately brought it up again, no doubt adding another fuel to the anger in his heart.

“I think you’re courting death!” In his anger, Xu Wenliang couldn’t help but scolded: “Nima, don’t think you’re the Pill Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace, I wouldn’t dare to do anything to you.

” In the square, it’s just a fluke, and if I want to kill you, it’s as easy as crushing an ant.”
As

he spoke, Xu Wenliang’s eyes almost burst into flames.

Ugh!

Seeing his reaction, Yue Feng shook his head and sighed: “Xu Wenliang, do you know that I also gave you a chance that day. I thought you would be able to restrain yourself, but you didn’t expect that you would not change your mind.

”, Yue Feng’s eyes became serious: “I’ll give you one last chance now, you just swear that you won’t do harm to the world and humiliate women in the future, and I will spare your life.”

“Otherwise, you will be at your own risk.” The

voice was not loud, But there is an irrefutable majesty.

Yes, Yue Feng is too lazy to continue to pretend, anyway, there is no one around, so there is no need to worry about his identity being exposed.

“Go to your code.”

Hearing this, Xu Wenliang was stunned at first, thinking that he had heard it wrong, and after a few seconds, he cursed: “What is your special code? You only know how to refine a few pills. How dare you point fingers at me?”

“Ma De, you give me a chance? I will kill you now.”

Om!

The last word fell, Xu Wenliang was too lazy to talk nonsense, his inner strength exploded, the whole person rose into the air, pulled out his long sword, and drew a shock in the air, coming straight towards Yue Feng.

I saw that wherever the long sword passed, the sky seemed to be torn apart, and the power was amazing.

Haha...

Seeing Xu Wenliang burst out, Yue Feng smiled slightly, disdainfully.

“Since you are obsessed, then today I will act for heaven and get rid of you scum.” In the

next second, a cold voice came out of Yue Feng’s mouth, and immediately activated his divine power, slowly raising his right hand, towards the flying body. Xu Wenliang, who came, slapped him.

Chapter 5134

This palm seems light and has no strength, but Xu Wenliang clearly saw that the surrounding air suddenly distorted.

Um? what’s the situation?

Xu Wenliang frowned, secretly surprised.

This Yue Feng is only good at alchemy, and has no strength at all. How can he suddenly burst out such a powerful force?

hum?

Just when Xu Wenliang was secretly surprised, he saw a golden palm shadow condensed in front of Yue Feng. The palm shadow was completely condensed by divine power, and the golden light shone.

Gudong...

Seeing this, Xu Wenliang couldn't help swallowing his saliva, completely panicking.

Such a strong breath...

This... This Yue Feng is not without strength, but hidden.

It's just... What kind of exercises did he practice, and he was able to condense a golden palm shadow...

For a moment, Xu Wenliang's heart trembled, how could he still look arrogant just now, his forehead was dripping with cold sweat instantly, and the long palm in his hand The sword was almost unsteady.

At this time, Xu Wenliang didn't know that Yue Feng, who was in front of him, didn't belong here at all, and his strength was far beyond his imagination.

"I..."

Under the horror, Xu Wenliang quickly stopped the charge, and at the same time threw away the long sword, and said to Yue Feng in fear: "Pavilion Master, I have no eyes and I offended Your Excellency. Once..."

He was not stupid, from the golden palm shadow that erupted from Yue Feng, he knew that he was far from an opponent, and if he really fought, he would only die in vain. It is better to be soft if it is interrupted.

In the world of flowers on the rivers and lakes, he hasn't played enough, how can he die like this?

However, it was too late.

"Hehe..."

Hearing the begging, Yue Feng's face did not fluctuate at all, and he said coldly: "I gave you a chance just now, but you didn't grasp it properly. It's too late to beg for mercy now."

"Suffer to death!"

The last three words fell, Yue Feng raised his hand and waved, the golden palm shadow whistled and slapped towards Xu Wenliang.

Xu Wenliang was taken aback, and hurriedly picked up the long sword on the ground, mobilizing all his internal strength, trying to block the palm, however, it was just a man's arm acting as a cart.

boom!

The next second, the golden palm shadow slammed into Xu Wenliang, and he heard a miserable howl, and the whole person was shocked and flew out, and a rain of blood was sprinkled in the air. After flying more than 100 meters, it broke. It took a dozen trees to fall.

When he landed, Xu Wenliang was covered in blood, and he was out of breath.

A generation of scum in the rivers and lakes, life has come to an end.

call!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, restrained his divine power, turned around and walked in the direction of Leng Yue without looking at Xu Wenliang's body.

Just now Yue Feng saw that Leng Yue should have been restrained by Xu Wenliang, so she was powerless to resist Xu Wenliang's humiliation. Now that Xu Wenliang is dead, go back and help her.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng did not like Leng Yue, but even if this woman was abominable, she was not guilty of death.

Soon, reaching the grass, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief.

I saw Leng Yue still sitting there paralyzed, looking very weak, but her delicate face was bright red.

Um?

At this time, Leng Yue also saw Yue Feng, and immediately Xiumei frowned.

Why is Yue Feng back? What about Xu Wenliang?

In Leng Yue's heart, Yue Feng had no strength at all, and it was impossible to escape Xu Wenliang's pursuit, so he was very surprised to see him come back alone at this time.

“Where’s Xu Wenliang?” When Yue Feng approached, Leng Yue’s red lips parted slightly and couldn’t help asking. As he asked, he observed the movement around him.

Xu Wenliang was cunning and despicable, and even drugged himself, so he had to guard against it.

Haha..

Leng Yue’s action made Yue Feng laugh directly, and said slowly, “Xu Wenliang has been dumped by me. I don’t know where to go now.”

In order to avoid revealing his identity, he killed Xu Wenliang. Son, still don’t say it.

Dumped by you?

Hearing this, Leng Yue was stunned, her face full of disbelief: “Can you get rid of him?”

Yue Feng scratched his head, very casually: “Is it impossible? Let me tell you , I often live alone in the wild, especially in this complex environment, Xu Wenliang wants to catch me, but it’s not that easy.” After

speaking, Yue Feng changed the subject and looked at Leng Yue’s face: “Speaking of which, What’s wrong with you? Your face is so red?”

Chapter 5135

Swish!

Hearing the question, Leng Yue’s face changed, and she couldn’t tell the embarrassment. At that time, she bit her lip and said softly, “What’s your business?”

She must not say that she was drugged by Xu Wenliang, it’s too embarrassing.

Seeing her attitude, Yue Feng was speechless and said with a wry smile: “Okay, I’m talking too much. But I want to make it clear that we had no grievances, and I rescued you from the cave just now, so you should Let me go.”

Leng Yue’s expression was indifferent and did not respond.

At this time, she was thinking about how to get rid of the magic medicine in her body. How could she have the mood to discuss this with Yue Feng?

Uh...

Seeing that she didn't speak, Yue Feng was very embarrassed, scratched his head and said, "If you don't answer, I'll take it as your acquiescence. Do you need any help? If not, I can leave. Leng Yue

was so annoyed that she said coldly, "Hurry up and get out." Hearing this

, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing. This woman has such a big temper. It's time for her, and she's still looking high, forget it. , you can stay here slowly, I will not accompany you.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng turned around and left.

Just before taking a few steps, I heard Leng Yue, who was behind him, let out a low moan, revealing pain. This groan.

what's going on?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng stopped and looked back. When he saw it, he couldn't help but take a breath, and the whole person was stunned.

I saw Leng Yue curled up on the grass, her beautiful face full of pain.

Yes, just when Yue Feng turned around, Leng Yue tried to force her internal force to expel the magic drug from her body, but she failed again. Not only did it fail, but it also accelerated the onset of the magic drug.

What the hell, what's going on?

Seeing this, Yue Feng frowned secretly, and then couldn't help but ask, "What's wrong with you?"

I thought Leng Yue was injured just now, but now I found out that she seemed to be taking some kind of medicine, no need to guess, it must be Xu Wen bright.

Mad, that kid is really despicable and filthy, to actually use such a vulgar method

!

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about it, Leng Yue, who was blushing and lost her mind, suddenly sat up and hugged Yue Feng's leg.

"I'm uncomfortable." Leng Yue's red lips parted lightly, and she said painfully.

What the hell!

Yue Feng was startled, and quickly held onto her fragrant shoulder, and said seriously: "Don't panic, I'll help you!"

When Xu Wenliang was chasing him just now, Yue Feng remembered clearly that there was a water pool a few hundred meters away from here. , The water pool is shaded all the year round, and the water is cold. As long as Leng Yue is put into the water pool and the medicine in her body is driven out with divine power, she will be able to wake up.

Soon, near the water pool, Yue Feng carefully reached the shore and was about to put Leng Yue down.

"Uncomfortable!"

However, at this time, Leng Yuejue's beautiful face, her eyes were blurred, and she had completely lost her mind. She murmured, and her hands were tightly hooked around Yue Feng's neck.

puff.

The next second, Yue Feng was unstable, and together with Leng Yue, they both fell into the pool of water.

Suddenly immersed in the icy water, Yue Feng couldn't help shivering

despite being a mysterious saint, and then shouted in the direction of Leng Yue: "Hey, are you awake?" There was no response, his face was still extremely red, and when he heard Yue Feng's cry, he instinctively swam over and hugged Yue Feng tightly.

Yes, Leng Yue did not wake up, but instead stimulated the magical properties of the medicine in the body.

How could this be?

Feeling the softness of the cold moon in his arms, Yue Feng's mind was buzzing, blank, and he was extremely puzzled. It shouldn't be, this pool is so cold, even if she was addicted to the drug, she should wake up. , how is the situation even more serious?

At this time, Yue Feng still didn't know that Xu Wenliang's magic medicine was completely different from ordinary drugs. The more cold the environment, the faster the attack.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5136-5140

“Uncomfortable!”

At this time, Leng Yue, under the stimulation of the drug, had completely lost her mind, her eyes were wild and blurred, she hugged Yue Feng tightly, and kept mumbling:

“Quick. ..hold me....” The

voice fell, Leng Yue directly came over, a pair of hands hooked Yue Feng’s neck, and at the same time, the red lips also slowly moved up.

With the continuous invasion of the drug, Leng Yue is like a madman, completely lost the high-spirited attitude before, at this time, she is indescribably sexy and charming.

Om...

Feeling the softness of her red lips, Yue Feng only felt like his brain had exploded, buzzing.

Oops, that doesn’t seem to work.

The pool of water was cold enough to wake her up.

“You calm down...be sober...”

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng was a little anxious, and he didn’t hesitate at all at that time. He quickly activated his divine power and injected it into Lengyue’s Qingming point. The Qingming point dominates people’s senses of consciousness. As long as this acupoint is sealed, Leng Yue can be forced to wake up.

I have never used divine power before, because I am afraid that my identity will be exposed.

Moreover, Yue Feng also thought that this pool of water was enough to wake Leng Yue, but he never thought that this magic medicine was so domineering, in this case, he didn’t care about his identity.

Speaking of which, Leng Yue is very beautiful, it can be said to be a stunner of a generation. At this time, no man can refuse to give her a hug, but Yue Feng knows that he will leave sooner or later, and he must not leave any affection here. debt.

Chi Chi...

At this moment, Yue Feng turned his divine power and saw a touch of golden light on his right hand, and then a lightning-like point on Leng Yue’s Qingming Point.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

“Well...”

Suddenly, such a powerful force poured into the body, Leng Yue’s delicate body trembled, and a low voice could not help but let out a low voice. All crispy.

Soon, the divine power injected into the body began to quickly dispel the medicinal power. Although Leng Yue was powerful, it was the first time she had experienced this.

Not only that, but there was also a trace of pain on that beautiful face...

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng did not hesitate, put his arms around Leng Yue’s waist, and hugged her tightly in his arms, guaranteeing that she would The movement should not be too large. You must know that when the divine power expels the medicinal power in her body, the reaction is too large, which will cause the expulsion to fail.

Once the expulsion fails, the situation will be even more dangerous, but at times, this divine power will remain in her body, and she is only a mortal, and she cannot withstand the power of divine power...

Therefore, Yue Feng can only hold her to ensure Leng Yue won’t move.

Yue Feng knew that this was too ambiguous, but for the safety of Leng Yue’s life, he couldn’t care so much.

Huh...

But even if Yue Feng had no other thoughts in his mind, at this moment, he was holding Leng Yue in his arms in the pool, feeling the slender curve, and he felt a little anxious.

This woman... is really life-threatening.

With emotion in his heart, Yue Feng simply closed his eyes and recited in his heart: “See no evil, speak no evil, and think no evil...”

While Yue Feng kept reciting and blew himself to sleep, Leng Yue was there. Under the flow of divine power in the body, the delicate body was still trembling, but was hugged tightly by Yue Feng, and the range of motion was much smaller.

Time passed by minute by minute.

One minute..

two minutes.

Finally, ten minutes passed, the magic medicine was completely expelled, and Leng Yue finally calmed down.

call!

Feeling that the magic medicine in her body had completely disappeared, Yue Feng was also completely relieved, and then pressed her Qingming acupoint to withdraw the divine power.

“You...”

As soon as she regained her divine power, she saw Leng Yue completely awake, looking at Yue Feng coldly with a pair of wonderful eyes: “What have you done to me?” When she spoke, Leng Yue’s face was extremely red.

She saw that she was hugged tightly by Yue Feng, with her hands still on her waist, how ambiguous her posture was.

Hearing Leng Yue’s opening, Yue Feng showed a smile: “Great, you are finally awake.” As he spoke, Yue Feng couldn’t help admiring Leng Yue up close.

At this time, the two were close to each other. Although they were soaked in the water, Yue Feng’s eyes were sharp. Through the water, he could clearly see the looming curve of Leng Yue...

Chapter 5137

Slap!

Just when Yue Feng was fascinated by it, Leng Yue was too embarrassed to bear, raised her right hand suddenly, and slapped Yue Feng’s face with a slap in the face: “You bastard, get out of here.”

Jiao drinking, Leng Yue struggled to break free from Yue Feng’s embrace, her eyes full of killing intent.

Although she doesn’t know what happened just now, but she pretends to be lofty and clean, how can she bear it when Yue Feng is hugged so tightly at this time?

I go!

Yue Feng covered his face and was very speechless: “Fairy, anyway, I saved you just now, why did you do it indiscriminately? You were poisoned by Xu Wenliang just now, you should be clear in your heart, right?”

” After I lead you away and come back to find you, the poison in your body will start to attack. There is no other way, I have to bring you to this pool to calm down.”

“If it wasn’t for me, you would have gone crazy.” As

he said, Yue Feng couldn't help but continue to admire Leng Yue's charming curves.

That 's right...

Hearing this, Leng Yuexiu frowned, suddenly fell silent, and began to recall what happened before.

Yue Feng is right. He was drugged by Xu Wenliang before. At that time, Xu Wenliang wanted to sully himself. At the critical moment, it was Yue Feng who appeared and led that bastard away...

But what happened to me later? Why can't you remember who came to this pool?

Thinking to herself, Leng Yue exhaled and asked lightly, "You really saved me? How did you bring me here? How did I get rid of my poison?"

Leng Yue was very puzzled at this time. .

You must know that she had tried to use internal force to expel the drug force before, but the more internal force was motivated, the faster the drug attacked.

This....

Hearing her series of questions, Yue Feng scratched his head and said lightly: "I brought you here, you looked like you were going to go crazy, I can only soak you in this pool of water. In the middle."

"Fortunately, this pool of water is icy cold, and you are finally awake."

When he said this, Yue Feng's face was indifferent, as if he was talking about an extremely ordinary thing. Moreover, she never mentioned the matter of injecting divine power into her.

After all, possessing divine power is no trivial matter, and it is better not to let her know.

So simple?

Hearing the answer, Leng Yue was stunned for a moment, and her beautiful face was full of doubts: "I just soaked here for a while, and the poison in my body disappeared?"

I couldn't get rid of it with internal force before, just soak it in water for a while. already? Impossible... This Yue Feng must be hiding something.

Uh...

Seeing the suspicion on her face, Yue Feng was very helpless, but he still pretended to be very serious: "Why am I lying to you?" As

soon as he finished speaking, Leng Yue suddenly thought of something, and just wanted his lips to cover it up. He couldn't stop being ashamed and angry: "Then...then you were holding me just now, you...are you taking advantage of me when I'm not conscious?" At the

end, Leng Yue's voice was very small, His eyes were full of shame.

In the cave before, Yue Feng had no choice but to carry it on his back. It was embarrassing enough, and he was embarrassed. He was holding him in the water just now. The Holy Maiden's Festival was completely ruined.

I went...

Seeing her expression, Yue Feng was both depressed and funny. After a long time, Leng Yue was struggling with this.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng said with a smile: "Just now in the water, your body's medicinal power broke out. I was afraid that you would be submerged, so I had to hold you."

When speaking, Yue Feng couldn't help but look at Leng Yue again. That charming curve.

"You..."

Hearing this answer, Leng Yue secretly breathed a sigh of relief, but seeing Yue Feng's gaze constantly wandering on her body, she was immediately embarrassed and angry: "Look at it again? Look at your eyes again. I dug it."

Being carried by Yue Feng in the cave just now was already Leng Yue's bottom line, but at this time, he was soaked in water and his clothes were all soaked, it was no different from not wearing it, but Yue Feng saw it. Gotta be clean.

The dignified red-clothed saint was taken advantage of by this man over and over again.

What a shame.

I go!

I almost lost my life just now, so fierce?

Facing Leng Yue's humiliation and anger, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and laughing, sighed softly, and said very speechlessly: "I just look at you without losing a piece of meat, besides, I'm just to see if you're really okay, have you? other ideas."

Chapter 5138

"Speaking of which, I'm worried about you."

Yue Feng could see that Leng Yue had just walked through the gates of hell. She was so weak that she couldn't even try, and she wasn't worried that she would make a move.

"Go away..."

Leng Yue's beautiful face suddenly turned red, and she scolded angrily: "Don't laugh at me. Hurry up and roll ashore for me and turn around."

This pool is so cold, it's not a problem to be soaking all the time, you have to go ashore quickly.

It's just....I'm like this, and I'm on the shore, isn't it cheaper to Yue Feng?

Ha ha!

The tone of Leng Yue's order made Yue Feng very unhappy. At that time, he chuckled: "Why should I roll ashore? It feels good to soak in this pool of water. I want to soak for a while."

"If you want to leave, just leave. , I won't stop you."

When he spoke, Yue Feng's eyes showed a bit of cunning.

"You..."

Leng Yue was so angry that she didn't know how to refute.

This Yue Feng is so shameless, the water in this pool is so cold, who would keep soaking in it stupidly, he just wants to take advantage, how can there be such a shameless person in the world?

At this time, Yue Feng shoved into the water, looked like he was enjoying himself, and said with a smile: "Oh, I was almost burned to death in the cave just now, and it's really comfortable to bubble in water now."

Said, Yue Feng smiled. Fei looked at Leng Yue with a smile: "Fairy, if you don't go, just stay with me for a while."

Knowing that Leng Yue was weak at this time, Yue Feng deliberately teased her, saying that she would often look aloof?

“Shut up!”

Leng Yue blushed, bit her lip, and interrupted coldly: “Who wants to accompany you to soak in water.” After speaking, Leng Yue

urged impatiently: “Are you going?”

Yue Feng exaggerated: “Fairy, this is your fault, you can go as far as you want, why bother with me? Besides, this pool is not yours, I don’t want to soak for a while? “

Shh!

Seeing that he was speechless, Leng Yue was out of breath, and raised her jade hand to give Yue Feng another slap.

“Oops!”

Yue Feng responded quickly, swam to the side quickly, and shouted at the same time: “Fairy, you are unreasonable, I saved you, you still want to beat me, this is revenge.”

“You give me revenge.” Stop.”

“Stop and let you fight? I’m not stupid..”

Leng Yueqi’s pretty face turned pale, swimming chasing after Yue Feng, Yue Feng grew up by the sea since he was a child, and his water is very good, how could he be caught Does she catch up?

For a time, the two staged a big chase scene in the pool.

Swish...

However, at this time, in the woods not far from the water pool, there was a sudden sound of footsteps. The footsteps were light, and it was obvious that the comer was very strong.

At this moment, both Yue Feng and Leng Yue hurriedly stopped and looked towards the woods almost at the same time.

Especially Leng Yue, with her delicate face, she couldn’t hide her nervousness.

It’s broken. Could it be that the North Sea Constellation gang found here? His strength has not recovered, and his body is still soaked. How can he be seen like this?

Whoops!

Just when Leng Yue was extremely anxious, she saw several graceful figures, slowly turning around the woods, and came to the lakeside.

There are five women!

The head of the one, wearing a bright red robe with exquisite patterns embroidered on it, shows his noble and extraordinary identity. His facial features are exquisite and the curves are graceful. Against the background of the robe, he looks even more graceful.

It was the leader of the Red Clothes Sect, Ding Lianxin.

Ding Lianxin is in her thirties this year, but she is well maintained, her skin can be broken by blowing bombs, and her beauty is indescribable.

The four women behind her are her four personal sword maids. Their names are distinguished by their flower names. They are Mei Jian, Lan Jian, Zhu Jian, and Ju Jian. The four sword maids are also first-class beauties. , standing together, each has its own merits.

I go!

At this moment, seeing Ding Lianxin and the four sword maids, Yue Feng was stunned.

Did you get lucky today? In such a remote place, a cold month is enough to deal with it, and now, suddenly, there are so many beautiful women all at once.

But at the same time with emotion, Yue Feng's eyes couldn't help but stay on Ding Lianxin's body for a while longer.

This woman is not only beautiful, but also seems to be very powerful.

Chapter 5139

Hu...

Yue Feng's eyes made Ding Lianxin very unhappy, but she held her identity and did not show it.

She was a sword maid who also glared at Yue Feng.

This man is so bold, he dares to stare at the leader like that.

"Sect Master!"

At this time, Leng Yue responded and called out with joy. The tension just now was swept away, replaced by endless excitement.

Leng Yue has been in the Red Clothes Teaching since childhood and was brought up by Ding Lianxin. The two have a deep relationship. In Leng Yue's heart, Ding Lianxin is also a teacher and a mother. She has encountered so many things in the past two days. At this time, she suddenly saw her master, Naturally, it is extremely happy.

What? Is she the cardinal?

At this moment, Yue Feng calmed down and was secretly shocked.

When he was in Chunyang Palace before, Yue Feng had heard people talk about the Red Clothes Sect, especially the Red Clothes sect master, the Shenlong saw the head but not the tail, and no one in the rivers and lakes had ever seen his true face. But I didn't expect that it was a woman, and she was a stunning beauty.

Speaking of which, Leng Yue is also the best, but this red-clothed sect leader is not inferior, and even has a unique charm unique to a mature woman.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng was secretly worried.

This Leng Yue has a great opinion on me. Now that her leader is here, will she take the opportunity to take revenge on me?

call!

At this time, hearing Leng Yue's cry, Ding Lianxin's delicate face showed a bit of complexity and displeasure: "Leng Yue, how did you do this?"

She clearly saw that her beloved disciple was soaked in the pool of water, with a soaked pair of hair and messy long hair, and there was a young man beside him, although the two of them did not have any overstepping behavior. But Leng Yue was the saint of the Red Clothes Sect after all, she was pure and clean.

If this scene were seen by other people on the rivers and lakes, the reputation of the Red Clothes Sect would be ruined.

"Master!"

Feeling Ding Lianxin's dissatisfaction, Leng Yue hurriedly lowered her head and said very ashamedly: "Our supplies were robbed by the Four Seas Alliance, and when I went to rob them, something unexpected happened... "

Speaking, Leng Yue explained in detail what had happened in the past day.

Knowing the situation, Ding Lian frowned and locked her eyes tightly on Yue Feng. She said lightly, "Are you Gu Sanniang's guest?" As Yue Feng was regarded as a guest, Gu Sanniang was only in the Four Seas Alliance. It was announced, but the news was blocked from the outside world.

In this case, Ding Lianxin didn't know about it, but Leng Yue was her beloved disciple, so her words were definitely not made up, so she was very shocked.

This person seemed to have no strength at all, and was actually Gu Sanniang's VIP.

Incredible.

"Yeah!"

Hearing the question, Yue Feng smiled and nodded: "Gu Sanniang and I are friends."

Seeing his smiling face, Ding Lianxin's beautiful face did not fluctuate at all, but was extremely cold. You must know that the Four Seas Alliance also stole the materials of the Red Clothes Sect a day ago. The two sides have already formed a grudge, and Ding Lianxin will naturally not have a good face towards him.

"Lengyue!"

After a brief silence, Ding Lianxin asked Lengyue, "What's the matter with you?" What kind of formality did

a man and a woman have when soaking in a pool in this wilderness?

"Master....I..." Leng Yue bit her lip tightly, her face flushed, hesitating and not knowing how to explain. Although I have nothing to talk about with Master, the fact that I was almost sullied by Xu Wenliang before is really shameful, how can I say it?

call!

Seeing her hesitating and hesitating, Ding Lianxin's pretty face was covered with frost, and her heart was very angry: "Lengyue, why don't you say it? Is there something unspeakable?" After speaking

, Ding Lianxin gave Yue Feng a cold look. : "Did this person do something to you?" The

last word fell, and the plum, orchid, bamboo and chrysanthemum behind him pulled out their long swords one after another, all eyes locked on Yue Feng, as if they wanted to do something at any time.

What the hell!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing. I didn't say a word, so why did the conflict come to me?

Thinking about it, Yue Feng gave a wry smile and explained to Ding Lianxin: "That... Your Excellency, I have nothing to do with Leng Yue. Speaking of which, I am still her benefactor."

Chapter 5140

Benefactor?

Hearing this, whether it was Ding Lianxin or the four sword maids of Meilan, Bamboo and Chrysanthemum, they were all stunned.

Immediately, all eyes focused on Leng Yue.

Leng Yue bit her lip tightly, her beautiful face was very embarrassed, and then whispered to Ding Lianxin: "Master, Yue Feng... Yue Feng is right, he... he did save me just now. "

When she said this, Leng Yue's heart was extremely complicated.

To be honest, she hated Yue Feng to death in her heart, but she also had her own principles. She did everything practically. Yue Feng did save her, and more than once.

call!

Seeing Leng Yue say this, Ding Lianxin's expression softened a bit. Leng Yue was brought up by her and she never lies.

However, there are some doubts in my heart.

No, this Yue Feng is Gu Sanniang's VIP, and he is also a member of the Four Seas Alliance. The Four Seas Alliance robbed the Red Clothes Sect before, how could this Yue Feng save Leng Yue?

Could it be...is there something else hidden in it?

Wait....

thinking about it in her heart, Ding Lianxin suddenly thought of something. She first took a deep look at Yue Feng, and then asked Leng Yue, "What did you say, what is his name? Yue Feng?"

"Yeah, Master." Leng Yue replied, very puzzled.

Why did the master react so strongly?

After hearing the response, Ding Lianxin's eyes flickered, and she looked at Yue Feng and asked again: "Your name is Yue Feng?"

Yue Feng was also stunned, is his name so famous?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng nodded: "Yes, my name is Yue Feng."

Seeing Yue Feng's own admission, Ding Lianxin's delicate face became even more exciting, and her tone was a little urgent: "A few days ago, I heard news that Chunyang Palace has newly appointed a Pill Pavilion Master, and in Pill Medicine One In art, you have amazing accomplishments, could it be you?"

When she said this, Ding Lianxin looked at Yue Feng's eyes with some anticipation.

Yes, Yue Feng was a VIP of the Four Seas Alliance, because Gu Sanniang blocked the news, so Ding Lianxin didn't know about it, but the story of the Pill Pavilion's pavilion master had spread among the three major sects.

Ding Lianxin placed eyeliner in Chunyang Palace, so she knew exactly about this matter. My heart has always been very interested in this Pill Pavilion Pavilion Master, but I didn't have the opportunity to meet, but I never expected that people would be right in front of me.

What?

At this moment, whether it was Leng Yue or the four sword maids of Meilan, Bamboo and Juju beside the pool, their bodies trembled, their eyes fixed on Yue Feng, shocked.

Especially Leng Yue, her eyes changed when she saw Yue Feng.

He... he is the Pill Pavilion Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace?

Impossible, this person has no strength at all, how can he make alchemy? You must know that the alchemy technique of Ziwei Continent has been lost for nearly a thousand years.

Uh...

Facing Ding Lianxin's expectant gaze, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and then fell into contemplation.

Is the leader of the Red Clothes Sect so well-informed? He even revealed my identity in Chunyang Palace at once.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng instinctively denied it, but then he thought about it, if he did not admit that he was the pavilion master of Pill Pavilion, and he and Leng Yue were soaked in the pool, which affected the reputation of the Red Clothes Sect, the sect master would definitely not forgive him. It might lead to a fierce battle.

The things that he possesses divine power must never be exposed.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng looked at Ding Lianxin with a smile, nodded and said, "The sect master is really eye-catching, yes, I am the Pill Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace."

Jing!

As soon as these words came out, there was silence all around.

The four sword maids, Meilan, Zhuju, were all stunned, staring blankly at Yue Feng, speechless.

Leng Yue's body was trembling even more, her mind was blank, completely stupid.

He... is he really the Lord of the Pill Pavilion?

Um!

Ding Lianxin was the first to react, showing a smile, nodded approvingly and said: "It really is a hero born out of a boy, I heard that you are in the main hall of Chunyang Palace and presented a beauty pill to your palace master, I don't know if it is true. Fake."

Women in the world love beauty, and so does Ding Lianxin.

Yue Feng is a smart person, how could he not understand what Ding Lianxin meant? Immediately smiled: "That's true. After our palace lord took the beauty-enhancing medicinal pill, he became several years younger. If the sect master needs it, I will make one for the sect master if there is a chance in the future."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5141-5150

Chapter 5141

Well!

Hearing this, Ding Lianxin nodded with joy, looking at Yue Feng's eyes, full of praise: "Mr. Yue has this heart, this sect master is very happy, and I hope you will have the opportunity in the future to come. We are a guest of the Red Clothes Sect..."

Speaking of which, Ding Lian is the leader of the Red Clothes Sect, and has high self-esteem, and has never been so polite to others, but the Yue Feng in front of him is different, he is the Dan of the Chunyang Palace. Pavilion Lord.

You must know that the alchemy technique of Ziwei Continent has been lost for nearly a thousand years, and Yue Feng, as the pavilion master of the Pill Pavilion, can be said to be an extremely rare talent, can you disrespect it?

Although this Yue Feng was Gu Sanniang's VIP, it didn't stop Ding Lianxin from throwing an olive branch to him. You must know that this kind of rare talent, as long as you have a good relationship, will only have benefits, not the slightest harm.

More importantly, Yue Feng and Leng Yue, a man and a woman were soaking in this pool, and Yue Feng had saved Leng Yue before. As long as he wasn't a fool, he could see that there was a problem at a glance.

Thinking of this at this time, Ding Lian breathed a sigh of relief, and said earnestly to Leng Yueyu: "Leng Yue, you are not too young, you have to think carefully about what you do."

"Even if you and Yue Feng have a good impression of each other, but When you soak in this pool of water together, you should also pay attention to the impact, how bad is it to be seen by others?"

When she said this, Ding Lianxin was reproachful, but there was a smile on her face.

Swish!

Hearing this, Leng Yuejue's beautiful face turned red all of a sudden, and she felt shy in her heart.

What does Master mean by this? She wouldn't think that Yue Feng and I were playing in the water just now, right?

Thinking of this, Leng Yue suddenly became anxious, and quickly explained: "Master, it's not what you think, I have nothing to do with Yue Feng, it's just..." He glared at Yue Feng.

It was all the bastard Yue Feng, who just let him go, but he refused to go, but now he was misunderstood by Master.

What the hell!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At the same time, Yue Feng was also stunned, standing there dumbfounded.

This is troublesome. I and Leng Yue are alone in this wilderness pool, and they are misunderstood by the leader of the red-clothed sect. It is difficult to explain this.

At this moment, Leng Yue blushed and continued to explain: "Master, this disciple was poisoned just now and almost went into a demon. It was Yue Feng who brought me into this pool and used the coldness of the pool to help me expel the poison.

Hearing this, Ding Lianxin pursed her lips and smiled: "Okay, you don't need to explain, but Qudu will play here? When Master came just now, he heard it clearly." At

this time, Ding Lianxin decided that The two were really playing here, because when they were on the road just now, she could clearly hear the sound of splashing water.

Swish!

Seeing Master's affirmation, Leng Yue stomped her feet in a hurry, and wanted to explain, but was interrupted by Ding Lianxin.

"Leng Yue!" Ding Lian's eyes were full of love, and she said softly: "You were brought up by me since you were a child, and I still don't know your personality? You are cold outside and hot inside, and you want to save face very much."

"But now that you have grown up, Sooner or later, you will get married, and now that you can find a partner like Yue Feng, the teacher will only be happy for you, and will never blame you, so, don't hide it."

Hearing this, Leng Yue blushed . Incomparable, almost crying.

I go!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was also embarrassed. He never thought that Ding Lianxin's misunderstanding was so deep that he actually thought that he was swimming with Leng Yue here just now.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng quickly explained: "Sect Master, Leng Yue is right, you really misunderstood."

As soon as the words fell, Ding Lianxin looked up and down at Yue Feng, Xiumei frowned, and said a little displeased: "What do you mean, you and Leng Yue really have nothing to do?"

Yue Feng nodded: "Yes."

This cold Although Yue is beautiful, any man will fall when he sees it, but this woman is too cold, and she will be beaten and killed at any time. Who can stand it.

Ding Lian nodded thoughtfully, and continued to ask: "Then let me ask you, is Leng Yue beautiful?"

Er... Leng Bu Ding

listened to his question, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and then answered truthfully: "Beautiful?" , almost as beautiful as a fairy."

Chapter 5142 The

voice fell, and Ding Lianxin's delicate face suddenly became cold: "Yue Feng, since you have said it, Leng Yue is as beautiful as a god, and she is still the saint of my red dress, pure and clean, but now she is with you. Soak in the pool together, and you will see everything that should be seen or not." "You have a

misunderstanding now, forget it, where do you put Lengyue? Where do you put our red-clothed teaching?"

, is justified and cannot be refuted.

Uh...

Yue Feng scratched his head, very embarrassed, and didn't know how to answer for a while.

This Nima, the more I say it, the more unclear it is.

Leng Yue's delicate face is also extremely complicated, and her brain is even more chaotic.

"Okay!"

At this moment, Ding Lianxin looked at Yue Feng closely: "This sect master is not a person who cares about everything. I will ask you now, do you have a good opinion of Leng Yue?" I

have to say, Ding Lian The mind and body is the leader of the red-clothed sect, and the aura is really strong.

Hearing the question, Yue Feng hesitated and smiled bitterly: "Leng Yue is so beautiful, I naturally like it..." With such a beautiful woman, does the man have a good impression when he sees it?

Just as soon as the words were spoken, Ding Lianxin interrupted them.

"Okay!" Ding Lianxin showed a smile, looked at Yue Feng and said: "Since you have a good impression of Leng Yue, then I will be the beauty of an adult. From today, you are the son-in-law of our Red Clothes Sect, your marriage to Leng Yue. Let's make a decision first."

Although Yue Feng has no strength, but he can refine medicine pills, and Leng Yue betrothed him, it is not a grievance.

Wow...

Downstairs, the four sword maids, Meilan, Bamboo and Juju behind them, were all in an uproar, and then they respectfully congratulated Leng Yue.

"Congratulations to the saint."

"Sister saint, congratulations..."

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was really shocked, and his whole head was buzzing.

Nima, this red-clothed sect leader is too casual, right? Marry me Leng Yue like this?

In shock, Yue Feng stared blankly at Leng Yue in front of him, his mind was blank, and he didn't know what to say for a while.

This... Leng Yue

also trembled, her face flushed, and her heart was even more embarrassed and anxious, she said to Ding Lian: "Sect Master, I... I can't marry him."

Yue Feng, this bastard, three Fan twice took advantage of me, I wish he died sooner, how could I marry him?

"Okay..."

Ding Lianxin pursed her lips and smiled, and said slowly: "Yue Feng is the Pill Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace, and his status is extraordinary. Even if their Palace Master sees them, they must be courteous and marry him. It's not that I have wronged you."

"Besides, the two of you are playing in the water, and things have developed to this stage, what's the embarrassment?"

At this time, Ding Lianxin thought Leng Yue was embarrassed, so she deliberately said no willing.

After all, girls have thin skin.

Hearing this, Leng Yue's face turned even redder, and she was even more anxious to cry.

Yue Feng on the side was dumbfounded.

"Yue Feng!"

This is, Ding Lianxin turned her head towards Yue Feng and said: "Yue Feng, the marriage has been decided, I hope you can treat Leng Yue well, and before you get married, I hope you two can restrain yourself a little bit. , don't be like this."

As he said that, he looked around the water pool again: "Although there are few people here, there is no guarantee that no one will come. It's not good for you to be seen by people like this."

Uh...

At this time, Yue Feng was almost speechless, so he had no choice but to Nodding with a wry smile: "Got it, sect master."

Ding Lianxin nodded, and she was too lazy to talk nonsense at this time, and ordered Leng Yue: "Leng Yue, you can find a home, I am very happy for you, I will go first. , you can play for a few days and go back to the main altar, and you can stay with Yue Feng for a few days."

Leng Yue wanted to cry without tears, seeing that the matter had developed to this stage, the explanation was useless, so she nodded.

"Let's go."

Ding Lianxin said no more, greeted the four sword maids, and turned to leave.

For a while, Yue Feng and Leng Yue were all around the pool.

The two were extremely embarrassed and did not speak, and the atmosphere was extremely subtle.

“Madam!”

Finally, after being silent for more than ten seconds, Yue Feng was the first to react and said to Leng Yue with a smile: “This pool is too cold, it’s not good to soak for a long time, let’s go up.”

Although Ding said Lian Xin specified a marriage contract, but he knew in his heart that Leng Yue would not marry him.

Chapter 5143

But seeing her cold look, Yue Feng couldn’t help but tease.

“You...” Seeing Yue Feng’s serious face, Leng Yue

’s face was flushed with anger, and she shouted angrily: “Shut up for me, who is your wife? Get out of here quickly.”

Feng is really abominable, even if it’s cheap, it’s a good thing, knowing that it was just a misunderstanding, which led to the leader’s suggestion of marriage, and deliberately said it.

Hehe...

Seeing her face full of shame and anger, Yue Feng did not panic at all, but said cheekily: “Miss, this is your fault, we are all family soon, how can you let me go?”

” Then, Yue Feng looked Leng Yue up and down: “Oh, did you save yourself from soaking in the water, are you tired? Let me carry you ashore.” When the last word fell, Yue Feng pretended to swim over.

Swish!

Seeing this scene, Leng Yue’s pretty face changed, and she scolded: “Get out of here, don’t come here.”

When she spoke, Leng Yue’s eyes were full of killing intent, and she wanted to tear Yue Feng into eight pieces, but she just After getting rid of the poison in the body, and after soaking in the water for so long, he was already exhausted. Not to mention killing Yue Feng, it was very difficult to mobilize his inner strength.

Uh...

Yue Feng closed it when he saw it, stopped and smiled bitterly: "How can we say that we were in trouble together just now, why do you have such a big opinion on me?"

Leng Yue didn't take this kind of thing at all, snorted coldly, and didn't hide it. The resentment of living: "Don't laugh at me, I tell you Yue Feng, it was a misunderstanding just now, I have nothing to do with you, and I will not marry you."

"Don't think that the leader pointed us to the soul, I It's yours, don't dream less."

"When I return to the main altar of the sect, I will explain everything to the sect master."

After saying the last sentence, the cold moon ninja swam to the shore with his teeth gritted, and then left without looking back.

This woman is so personable.

Seeing the graceful back of Leng Yue go away, Yue Feng laughed at himself, then left the pool and hurried towards the North Sea Stars.

After leaving for a day and a night, Jiang Hongyu and Xiaorou must be in a hurry.

...

On the other side, the mainland of Kyushu.

In the hall of Xia Yinzong's main altar, Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng, and Su Qingyan were all sitting there, all of them frowning and restless.

A week ago, Wen Xiaoyu and Yue Wuya disappeared together.

According to the disciples of Tianmen, Yue Wuya once mobilized the disciples in the sub-altar of Donghai City to investigate the matter of the ring competition, and then there was no news. This made Wen Chou Chou very anxious.

Yue Feng is not in the mainland of Kyushu. As a sworn brother, Wen Chou Chou is obliged to take care of his family and children. It can be said that in Wen Chou Chou's heart, Yue Wuya is just like his own son.

Now Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu seem to have disappeared out of thin air. There has been no news. How can people not be in a hurry?

"Palace Master, Palace Master..."

At this moment, a disciple of the Hall of Longevity hurriedly ran into the hall and shouted at Wen Chou Chou, "Young Master, Young Master and Sect Master Yue are back."

When he said this, the disciple was sweating profusely, but he couldn't hide his joy, and at the same time there was a hint of complexity in his eyes.

Because not only Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu came back, but also a very beautiful woman and a newly born child.

Whoa!

Hearing this, everyone in the hall was very excited.

"Really?" Wen Chou Chou was overjoyed, stood up quickly, and walked towards the door. Sun Dasheng, Su Qingyan and the others also hurried out.

When they got to the yard outside, they saw Yue Wuya, Wen Xiaoyu, and Hai Linger just passing through the corridor of the front yard.

"Father!"

Seeing Wen Chou Chou crowd, Wen Xiao Yu shouted, and hurried up to greet him, his face full of joy.

Wen Chou Chou patted Wen Xiao Yu on the shoulder, his face was full of relief, and he was even more relieved: "You guys are back." At the same time of joy, there was some blame in his heart.

"Where have you been these days?" The next second, Wen Chou Chou couldn't help but ask, "Do you know how much everyone is worried about you?"

Er...

Wen Xiaoyu scratched his head embarrassedly: "It happened these days. There are too many things to say."

Chapter 5144

As he was talking, Yue Wuya and Hai Linger also arrived.

"Uncle Wen, Uncle Sun." Yue Wuya showed a smile, and said very ashamedly: "I've made you worry, but Xiaoyu and I are all right."

After that, Yue Wuya hurriedly introduced Hailing to everyone. Er: "She is Hai Linger, everyone remember, the princess of the sea shark clan. This time Xiaoyu and I went out mainly to save her." As he

spoke, Yue Wuya looked at Hai Linger with a smile, His eyes were full of love and tenderness.

I see!

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou and everyone suddenly realized that they all smiled and nodded to Hai Ling'er. Back then, when the Rakshasa clan devastated Kyushu, the sea sharks did their best to help. At that time, it was this Hailinger who represented the sea sharks to help the Kyushu mainland. How could everyone forget?

Moreover, Hai Linger and Yue Wuya were in love with each other, and everyone knew clearly.

Even so, when they saw Hai Ling'er again, everyone was still amazed.

This princess of the sea shark clan is really beautiful, like a fairy descending to earth, and Yue Wuya is a match made in heaven.

“Ling'er has seen all your uncles and sisters.”

At this time, Hai Ling'er took a step forward and bowed to the crowd at Wen Chou Chou. With her graceful appearance, people liked it more and more.

“Haha...”

Wen Chou Chou quickly waved his hand and said with a smile: “When you get here, it's like your own home, you don't need to be more polite, haha...”

When he said this, Wen Chou Chou's eyes were full of love.

In his heart, Yue Wuya was just like his own son, and he was happy from the bottom of his heart to find such a good girlfriend now.

The voice fell, and Sun Dasheng and others next to him also laughed.

“No ceremony, no ceremony...”

“This girl is so nice, she is beautiful, and she knows how to be polite.”

“Don't be restrained here...”

When everyone spoke, they couldn't help but look at the child in Hai Ling'er's arms. I saw that the child was made of pink and jade, chubby, sleeping soundly, and very cute.

Yes, it is Mo Yan's child.

Two days ago, after Hai Linger repaired the raft, the three of them finally returned to the mainland after a day and a night. Along the way, Hai Linger treated the child as her own and took good care of her.

This child...

After watching for a while, Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng and the others looked at each other, each with a meaningful expression.

This boy Wu Ya is indeed the son of Feng Zi.

At a young age, he not only became a married couple with the princess of the sea shark clan, but also had a child so soon.

It's really the back waves of the Yangtze River pushing the front waves.

At this moment, everyone believed that the child was born by Yue Wuya and Hai Linger. Otherwise, how could Hai Linger be so close to the child?

Haha...

After a few seconds, Sun Dasheng was the first to react, laughing and patting Yue Wuya's shoulder: "Good boy, you can, after leaving it to your Yue family so soon, let Fengzi be the grandfather. Yes, not bad." The

voice fell, and everyone around laughed along with it.

Wen Chou Chou also came back to his senses, smiled and said: "Great Sage, what you said is wrong, Feng Zi became a grandfather, don't we also become grandfathers?"

While talking, Wen Chou Chou leaned over to take a closer look at the child, and at the same time asked Yue Wu Ya, "Ya'er, have you named the child?"

Like everyone else, Wen Chou Chou also believed that the child was Yue Wuya and Hai Ling. child.

Uh...

Seeing this situation, Yue Wuya looked embarrassed and quickly explained: "Uncle Wen, Uncle Sun, don't talk nonsense, Linger and I haven't gotten married yet, how could we have a child? This child? It's not ours?"

Huan Ling'er, who was next to him, was also blushing.

no?

Hearing this, whether it was Wen Chou Chou or everyone else around, they were all stunned.

At this moment, Wen Xiaoyu smiled slightly, came out and said: "This child is indeed not from Brother Wuya, but the child of the Queen of the Sea Dragon Palace."

After saying that, Wen Xiaoyu looked around: "This matter is said. Long story, let's go back to the hall first, and let Brother Wuya and I explain it to you in detail."

Wen Chou Chou nodded and greeted everyone to return to the hall.

After they were all seated in the hall, Wen Xiaoyu and Yue Wuya talked about what they had experienced in the past few days.

Chapter 5145

Hu...

Knowing the situation, whether it is Wen Chou Chou or Sun Dasheng everyone, they are all frowning, and their faces are extremely solemn.

"Ma De!"

Sun Dasheng had a fiery temper, slammed the table and said fiercely: "I didn't expect a small pirate gang to be so insidious and despicable. On the surface, they sent people to hold ring competitions in various places, but secretly forced them to do so. Others surrender to them." The

voice fell, Wen Chou Chou took a deep breath, and continued: "I also heard about the ring match some time ago, I thought it was a deliberate stunt by some big family, but I didn't expect it to be Hailong behind it. Hall."

Everyone around nodded.

"The strength of this Sea Dragon Palace is growing day by day, we have to guard against it."

"Yes, let's continue to let it go, I'm afraid it is a big hidden danger in the rivers and lakes."

During the discussion, Wen Chou Chou's face was solemn, and he immediately discussed with Su Qingyan, and ordered the members of the Hall of Longevity to start to pay close attention to all the movements of the Sea Dragon Hall in various ports.

At the same time, Xia Yinzong, Tianmen, and Huaguoshan also deployed.

.....

Donghai City, Tianmen sub-altar.

The sub-altar is located on a hillside by the sea. In recent years, Tianmen has a great reputation in the Kyushu mainland, and is well-deserved as the main gate. Therefore, this sub-altar occupies a large area and is full of antique-style buildings. From a distance, there are many temples. , very stylish.

“Drink, ha...”

At this time, in the square in front of the conference hall, several hundred disciples of the sub-altars were standing there neatly, punching one by one, and their movements were uniform and imposing like a rainbow.

The rules of the Tianmen gate are strict, and every month of the month, the disciples will be organized to exercise uniformly. And today is the beginning of the month.

Clap la la...

Just as the disciples were training hard, all of a sudden, a strange sound came from the coast below the mountain.

“Hey, many people seem to be pirates.”

At this moment, a disciple found something, pointed to the shore, and couldn't help shouting.

As soon as the words fell, the disciples in the square all looked towards the seaside, and when they saw this, their hearts were shocked.

I saw that there were hundreds of large ships on the seashore, coming in a mighty way.

These boats are very large, and each boat is full of people standing neatly. It can be clearly seen that these people are wearing uniform dark green soft armor, holding long knives, and they are imposing.

On the front boat, there was a big flag on the bow with a five-clawed dragon on it.

This...

Seeing this scene, the Tianmen disciples present were extremely shocked in their hearts.

“Sea Dragon Palace...”

Soon, someone reacted and couldn't help shouting: “This is a pirate from the Sea Dragon Palace, my God, there are so many.” The

voice fell, and the expressions of all the disciples present became solemn, nearly half a year. Come, the Sea Dragon Palace first annexed large and small pirate organizations in the sea area and became the number one overseas force, and then held a ring competition in the Kyushu mainland, secretly captured many experts from all corners of the world. These things are no longer a secret in Tianmen. .

It can be said that these Tianmen disciples all know that the Sea Dragon Palace is very powerful, but they did not expect that there would be so many tribes, and they are still on the mainland with great fanfare today.

At this moment, Li Guangyong, the altar master of the sub-altar, arrived quickly, and was surprised when he saw the scene in front of him.

“Quick, pass my order immediately, ordering the Tianmen disciples in Donghai City to quickly return to the sub-altar, quick.” In the next second, Li Guangyong couldn’t help shouting.

“Yes, altar master!” After hearing the order, the two disciples looked solemn and quickly descended the mountain.

It was at this time that the large ships at sea had already docked, and thousands of members of the Sea Dragon Palace jumped off the boat like a tide, blocking the way down the mountain from the altar.

hum!

Immediately afterwards, a figure rose into the sky, suspended directly above the square, and a powerful aura pervaded his body.

It’s the aftermath.

“Call your Sect Master out immediately, or else, all of you present, die!” A cold voice came from Yu Du’s mouth.

The residual poison at this time, blood red eyes, unable to hide the killing.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5146-5150

Chapter 5146

Two days ago, Yu Du was ordered by Mo Yan to take Hai Linger to the deserted island to exchange the young master with Yue Wuya. He was full of confidence at first, but he never thought that at the critical moment, he would come down storm.

At that time, the residual poison and the boat were directly submerged by the sea. But Yu Du was a former pirate king after all, a generation of heroes at sea, and finally survived with his outstanding water.

However, what made him extremely angry was that Yue Wuya actually broke his promise and didn't send the young master back to Dragon King Island after obtaining Hai Ling'er.

To be honest, at that time, Yu Du also guessed that the three Yue Wuya, together with the young master, would die in the storm, but after thinking about it, he thought it was unlikely.

You must know that Yue Wuya, as the son of Yue Feng, is extremely powerful, and is the current Lord of Tianmen. It is impossible for him to be killed by a mere storm.

After returning to Dragon King Island, the exchange of hostages was revealed. Gone was furious on the spot and almost punished Moyan, which made Yu Du feel very uncomfortable, thinking that he was dereliction of duty. .

Therefore, when Gone decided to start a full-scale war against Tianmen, Yu Du was the first to stand up for support, and took the initiative to invite Ying, leading the 200,000 Hailong Hall members, and set off from Dragon King Island, heading for the first stronghold of Tianmen. , Donghai City.

After all, Donghai City is Yue Feng's hometown, and it is also the birthplace of Tianmen.

With this kind of mood, Yu Du at this time, seeing the Tianmen sub-altar in front of him, naturally couldn't hide the fighting intent in his eyes.

For Queen Moyan.

For the sake of the young master, and even more to make up for his mistakes, in this first battle, he must give Tianmen a thunderous blow, so that Yue Wuya would know and provoke the end of the Sea Dragon Palace.

Whoa!

In the face of Yu Du's powerful aura suppression, whether it was Li Guangyong or the Tianmen disciples present, there was an uproar, and at the same time, everyone was also furious.

This person is not small, dare to spread wild on Tianmen's territory?

Threatened to see the Sect Master? It's ridiculous.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Under the anger of everyone, Li Guangyong was even more angry, and shouted at Yu Du: "You are the leader of the Sea Dragon Palace? A mere gang of sea bandits dare to provoke our Tianmen?"

"You are limited to ten minutes. If you don't want to see the sect master, you can see it. Understand?"

Although he was shocked by Yu Du's strength, Yu Guangyong didn't panic at all. Wouldn't you be laughed at by fellow pirates if you confessed to the pirates?

"Looking for death!"

Hearing the answer, Yu Du's face was extremely ferocious, and he shouted angrily: "A small altar master should also talk to me like this, I think you can't shed tears without seeing the coffin."

Kacha!

The voice fell, Yu Du suddenly raised his right hand, and saw a purple light flickering, and then a long black knife was firmly grasped in his hand.

I saw that this long knife was dark, but the surface had a purple light.

It is a purple weapon.

Yu Po has roamed overseas for more than ten years, during which time he ran rampant. I don't know how many merchant ships were intercepted, and even some royal ships in the Kyushu mainland were not spared.

And this black long sword was obtained by Yu Du in the Nagumo Imperial Fleet. It has been treasured since then, and has never been displayed easily. This time, the attack on Tianmen needs to make up for the fault, so I did not hesitate to use this purple-level sword. The long knife was taken out.

Purple weapons?

Seeing the long knife in Yu Du's hand, whether it was Li Guangyong or the surrounding Tianmen disciples, they couldn't help but let out a low cry.

Especially Li Guangyong, his eyes are full of solemnity.

He knew that the Sea Dragon Palace was very strong, and because it was plundered at sea all the year round, it possessed many rare treasures, but he did not expect that the residual poison in front of him would be able to pull out a purple-rank weapon casually.

hum!

Just when Li Guangyong was stunned, Yu Du didn't talk nonsense at all. He raised his long sword and waved it suddenly. In an instant, a dazzling light burst out from the long sword. At the same time, a violent aura also swept into the surrounding air. out.

The powerful killing energy filled the world, and the air was filled with a bloody aura.

In the next second, the sword light was like a thunderbolt, tearing apart the world and slashing straight towards Li Guangyong.

Gudong...

Feeling the power of this sword light, Li Guangyong swallowed his saliva and felt a little panic in his heart. At that time, he didn't hesitate at all, and hurriedly mobilized all his inner strength and poured it into his long sword in an attempt to block the blow.

Chapter 5147

Boom...

Li Guangyong just slammed the long sword in front of him, the sword light had already slammed, and slammed into the long sword, when he heard a loud noise, Li Guangyong groaned, and the whole person directly Shocked and flew out.

Flying dozens of meters away, Li Guangyong smashed a big hole on the eaves of the front hall, and finally fell to the ground.

“

Pfft...” At the moment of landing, Li Guangyong spurted out a mouthful of blood, his eyes fixed on Yu Du, and he died of anger before uttering a word.

What?

Seeing this scene, all the Tianmen disciples present froze there, their heads buzzing, shocked and astonished.

This... This person's strength is too terrifying, right?

In just one move, he killed the altar master Li Guangyong? You must know that Li Guangyong is among the altar masters of the entire Tianmen, but he is among the top five in strength. Even if he encounters the heads of various sects, he can play dozens of rounds, but facing the pirate leader in front of him, he actually Not a single move can stop it.

Compared with the shock of the disciples of Tianmen, the members of the Hailong Hall guarding at the foot of the mountain were all excited.

“The leader is mighty..”

“Mighty..”

For a time, hundreds of thousands of members of the Sea Dragon Hall shouted in unison, and the momentum was shocking.

Hehe...

Yu Du was suspended in mid-air, a smile twitched at the corner of his mouth, and he raised his hand and waved: “All the disciples of the Sea Dragon Palace obey the order and kill all the disciples of the Heavenly Sect in front of them, leaving none of them.”

Anyway, this altar The Lord had already been killed by himself, and it would be fine to kill some more disciples of the Heavenly Sect.

In short, Yue Wuya knew that he would pay a heavy price for holding the young master of the Sea Dragon Palace hostage.

“Kill...”

Hearing the order, the members of the Sea Dragon Palace, who had already been eager to try at the foot of the mountain, burst into a sky-shattering cry of killing, rushing up like a tidal wave.

call!

Seeing this situation, the Tianmen disciples gathered in the square all calmed down and pulled out their weapons.

“To meet the enemy...”

“Guard the sub-altar, I’d rather die than retreat.”

“Kill...”

After shouting, all the Tianmen disciples urged their inner strength to meet the attack and fight with the Hailong Hall members.

Speaking of which, there is a huge disparity in the number of people on both sides. The Sea Dragon Hall has more than 100,000 people, and the Tianmen sub-altars here, all added up, are less than 10,000 people.

Ten thousand against a hundred thousand, there is no chance of winning at all. However, none of these Tianmen disciples flinched.

Speaking of which, these members of the Sea Dragon Palace were all pirates before, and their strengths were uneven. Half a year ago, they were just a bunch of rabble in the face of Tianmen, but since Moyan unified all the pirates, the training of the opponents is very strict, so in just six months, the strength of these pirates has increased rapidly.

In this case, Tianmen disciples are naturally not opponents.

“Ah...”

In less than half a minute, with the screams of Tianmen disciples, hundreds of people fell into a pool of blood, which was very tragic.

.....

Two hours later, the general altar of Xia Yinzong.

In the forbidden area behind the main altar, there is a bamboo forest with a beautiful environment and winding paths leading to seclusion.

As night fell, the pavilion in the bamboo forest was brightly lit.

Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng, Yue Wuya, and Wen Xiaoyu were sitting around the stone table, chatting and laughing. There were more than a dozen plates of delicious dishes on the stone table, and there were two altars. wine.

Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu have been missing for a week, and the two elders, Wen Chou Chou, naturally need to take care of them.

And to deepen communication between men, it is natural to have good wine.

At this time, under Wen Chou Chou's inquiry, Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu explained all the details of their experiences in Dragon King Island in detail.

Of course, these details were not mentioned in the hall before.

Um?

When he heard that Yue Wuya was very Wen Xiaoyu, who had entered the Dragon King Island twice, and was defeated by a powerful young man, Wen Chou Chou's expression instantly became solemn: “In the Sea Dragon Palace, there are still such powerful people? What happened before? Don't you know?”

Wen Chou Chou looked at Sun Dasheng with a questioning face, unable to hide his doubts.

At this time, Wen Chou Chou was very surprised. You must know that when she learned that the queen of the Sea Dragon Palace might be Mo Yan, one of the ten demon kings of the Demon Race, Wen Chou Chou had been sending people to closely investigate the information about the Sea Dragon Palace. condition.

Chapter 5148

It can be said that the entire Sea Dragon Palace, whether it is Mo Yan, the Yudu below, and the situation of other little leaders, Wen Chou Chou knows clearly.

However, a young man with outstanding strength suddenly appeared in the Sea Dragon Palace, and even Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu could not beat him together. However, this young man seemed to appear out of thin air, so how could people not be puzzled?

Hu...

Sun Dasheng also took a deep breath and frowned: "It's really suspicious, the identity of that young man should be checked carefully."

Wen Chouchou nodded, and then continued to ask Yue Wuya: "At that time When you fought against him, which sect did the other party use?"

As long as you know the other party's exercises, it's not difficult to find out the identity.

Uh...

However, in the face of such an inquiry, Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu looked at each other with embarrassment.

In the next second, Yue Wuya scratched his head and said somewhat ashamedly: "Uncle Wen, I am ashamed to say that, Xiaoyu and I have played against that person no less than twice, I only know that the opponent's strength is unpredictable, and the tactics used are also very strange. , I can't see where the teacher is."

As soon as the voice fell, Wen Xiaoyu continued: "Yeah, that person's practice is very evil, and it seems that he does not belong to any sect."

What? Is there such a thing?

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng looked at each other, and they were both extremely shocked.

Does not belong to any sect, the strength is still so strong?

Who is that young man?

Shasha...

At this moment, there was a sound of footsteps outside the bamboo forest. The pace was very dense and seemed to be in a hurry.

“Who?”

When Wen Chou Chou was talking about things, he didn't like to be disturbed the most, so he frowned and shouted at the outside of the bamboo forest: “Who is there?

” stand up.

Hearing the scolding, the footsteps became faster, and the next second, I saw a Tianmen disciple running over, sweating profusely, his face full of fear and anxiety: “Sect Master, Palace Master Wen, Sect Master Sun, no. Okay, something happened...”

Seeing that it was a disciple of Tianmen, the displeasure in Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng dissipated a lot. Hearing his words at the same time, his face became solemn.

Yue Wuya frowned even more, looked at the disciple and said, “What is it like to be in a panic, what happened?”

Huh!

Feeling Yue Wuya's displeasure, the disciple panicked and quickly said, “Sect Master, something happened to the sub-altar in Donghai City.”

After saying that, the disciple wiped the big man on his forehead and continued: “Two hours. Before, the Hailong Temple dispatched hundreds of thousands of troops to land in Donghai City and surrounded our sub-altar.”

“The altar master Li Guangyong was killed by the leader of the other party on the spot. The remaining nearly 10,000 altar disciples resisted desperately. In the end...in the end, no one was spared, and all were destroyed...”

What?

Hearing this, no matter it was Yue Wuya, Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng, and Wen Xiaoyu, they were all shocked and stood up one after another, their faces even more shocked and angry.

This Sea Dragon Palace is really bold, dare to openly attack the Tianmen sub-altar?

At the same time of being frightened and angry, Yue Wuya was trembling all over, and his heart was also extremely sad.

There are more than 10,000 people in the entire Donghai City sub-altar, and all of them died. They were all brothers who once fought side by side.

Especially the altar master Li Guangyong, Yue Wuya admired him very much. He planned to promote him to the Dharma King two months later, but he never expected that he would be killed by the leader of the Sea Dragon Palace.

Mad!

Thinking of this, Yue Wuya clenched his fists and stared at the disciple: "What you said is true?"

The disciple's face was full of grief and indignation: "The disciple does not dare to deceive, what you just said is all true, Sect Master, Hailong Palace is daring and dares to offend our Tianmen, this revenge must be avenged."

Bang!

Hearing this, Yue Wuya's eyes were blood red, and he slammed down the table: "Hailong Palace is too deceiving, this revenge will not be repaid, and it will not be shared." After speaking

, Yue Wuya ordered the disciple: "Pass my order to gather all the disciples of Tianmen to encircle and suppress the Hailong Palace." When he said this, Yue Wuya was full of anger.

Chapter 5149

Hailong Palace first kidnapped Hai Linger, then went to Dragon King Island with Wen Xiaoyu to rescue them and almost died there, but now, Hailong Palace has even landed on the mainland and openly attacked the Tianmen sub-altar.

If you endure this tone, how can you call yourself a sect master? How to face the rivers and lakes fellows?

"Yes, Sect Master!"

Upon hearing the order, the disciple responded and turned to leave.

"Wait!"

But at this moment, Wen Chou Chou suddenly shouted, then took a deep breath, and said seriously to Yue Wu Ya: “Ya’er, this time is no small matter, remember not to act with anger.”

Seriously, If other sects and Tianmen go to war, Yue Wuya is enough to deal with it, and Wen Chou Chou will definitely not stop it, but the Sea Dragon Palace is different.

When Yue Wuya and Wen Xiaoyu went to rescue Hai Linger, it was a thrilling step by step, and they almost died in the sea.

More importantly, the mysterious young man in the Sea Dragon Palace is very powerful, and at this time, Yue Wuya is being carried away by hatred, and he hastily fought with the opponent, which is harmful and useless.

“Uncle Wen.”

Yue Wuya clenched his fists, unable to express the grief and anger in his heart, and said puzzled: “You want me to bear it for a while? There are nearly 10,000 brothers in the whole altar, and I will definitely hate this. Report.” At the

end, Yue Wuya’s voice was hoarse.

Wen Chou Chou took a deep breath and patted him on the shoulder: “Of course you have to avenge your revenge, but it can’t be in this state. In this way, you wait here for the news first, and I’ll take someone to check the situation.”

Phew!

Saying that, Wen Chou Chou narrowed his eyes slightly: “I want to learn how strong that mysterious young man is.”

Hearing this, Yue Wuya was no longer so excited, and nodded: “Alright then, Uncle Wen, be careful.” Wen Chou Chou acted cautiously and was resourceful. Even if Yue Feng was present, he would obey his arrangements. Wu Ya naturally dare not go against it.

Saying that, Yue Wuya said to the disciple, “Pass my order, everyone in the Tianmen, follow Uncle Wen’s arrangement, and make no mistake.”

“Yes, Sect Master!”

Upon hearing the order, the Tianmen disciple hurriedly responded.

Seeing him calm down so quickly, Wen Chou Chou nodded approvingly: “Ya’er, this revenge must be avenged, when I find out everything about the other party, let’s

counterattack in an all-round way, before that, you stay here first, Please accompany Hai Ling'er."

Hmm!

Hearing this, Yue Wuya felt warm in his heart and nodded.

"Brother Wen!" At this moment, Dasheng Sun looked impatient and couldn't hide his inner fighting intent: "Let me go with you, Mad, I haven't fought for so long, and I feel uncomfortable all over." For the

past six months, Dasheng Sun has He Wen Chou Chou has been staying in the Xia Yin Sect, trying hard and waiting for the opportunity, and he has long been overwhelmed. How could he miss the opportunity at this time?

Seeing his appearance, Wen Chou Chou couldn't help laughing: "Yes, but we have to agree first, you can't be too impulsive, everything has to follow my arrangement." The

Great Sage has a hot personality and is the most unstable. To prevent it in the future.

"That's natural."

Sun Dasheng nodded again and again: "I will do whatever Brother Wen asks me to do." In Sun Dasheng's heart, Wen Chou Chou is the eldest brother, and he naturally has to listen to his words.

More importantly, after holding back in Xia Yinzong for so long, he had long wanted to have a good fight. As long as there was a fight, let him do anything.

Ha ha...

Seeing his appearance, Wen Chou Chou couldn't help laughing, and then he explained a few words to Yue Wuya, and brought Sun Dasheng to gather everyone, quickly left Xia Yinzong, and headed towards Donghai City.

"Brother Wuya!"

As soon as his forefoot left, Wen Xiaoyu stood up and comforted Yue Wuya: "You must be calm, then the Sea Dragon Palace will do the opposite and go against the law of heaven, and it will definitely not end well."

"We Just wait for the news from my father, and when the counterattack comes, our brothers will join forces to kill them without leaving a single piece of armor." At the end, Wen Xiaoyu's handsome face was full of pride.

"Okay!"

Hearing this, Yue Wuya smiled and hugged Wen Xiaoyu tightly.

After a few chats between the two, Wen Xiaoyu left. There was something wrong with the sub-altar of Tianmen Donghai City. How could he still be in the mood to drink?

Chapter 5150

After Wen Xiaoyu left, Yue Wuya sat alone in the pavilion for a while, then returned to his resting room and practiced cross-legged.

Yue Wuya originally wanted to see Hai Ling'er, but it was getting dark now. Although the two were already recognized as a couple, they hadn't had a wedding yet, so they couldn't go beyond the etiquette.

More importantly, Hai Linger has been taking care of the baby.

It was because of this baby that the Sea Dragon Palace raided the sub-altar of Donghai City, resulting in the tragic death of tens of thousands of brothers. Yue Wuya was really not like the past, and he was afraid that he could not control his emotions when he saw the child.

Time passed by minute by minute.

Unconsciously, the night passed, Yue Wuya breathed a sigh of relief and slowly opened his eyes.

After a night of training, Yue Wuya only felt that his body was full of internal energy, but he couldn't be happy at all. When he thought of the tragic deaths of nearly 10,000 brothers in Donghai City, Yue Wuya felt a pain in his heart.

call!

Looking at the bright sky outside, Yue Wuya took a deep breath, got up slowly, and then pushed the door and walked out.

When they got outside, Yue Wuya waved at a maid not far away: "I ask you, after the Palace Master Wen left last night, is there any news coming back?" After

so long, he should have found out the situation.

However, the maid shook her head: "Reporting to Sect Master Yue, after the Palace Master Wen left, there has been no news."

No news?

Hearing the answer, Yue Wuya suddenly felt a little heavy, what's going on, could it be that Uncle Wen and the others are in trouble?

Thinking of this, Yue Wuya didn't have time to think, and hurriedly walked towards the front hall.

When they got to the front hall, they saw Su Qingyan sitting there, discussing the situation with several elders of Xia Yinzong, and what they were talking about was the Sea Dragon Palace.

Su Qingyan also knew about the raid on the Tianmen Donghai City branch yesterday.

"Aunt Su."

At this time, Yue Wuya walked in quickly and greeted Su Qingyan respectfully: "Uncle Wen has been gone all night, what's the matter?" Although Yue Feng and Su Qingyan have not The wedding was held, but Yue Wuya always respected her and called her Auntie Su.

Su Qingyan breathed a sigh of relief and replied, "I just sent back the news."

"This time, the Sea Dragon Palace dispatched 200,000 followers, and the main target is your Tianmen. The leader on the surface is a pirate leader named Yu Du. , but your Uncle Wen secretly found out that the real commander is actually a young man named Liu Hao."

"It's just that this Liu Hao's whereabouts are very mysterious, and he has never shown up."

"In the news returned by your Uncle Wen, In particular, he is currently investigating the whereabouts of that Liu Hao, and we should not act rashly until we find him."

When she said this, Su Qingyan's delicate face was very solemn.

Liu Hao?

Hearing this name, Yue Wuya's heart was shocked, and he suddenly thought of something: "This Liu Hao should be the young man Xiaoyu and I met on Dragon King Island. ."

Yue Wuya still had some lingering fears when he thought of the scene of fighting against Wen Xiaoyu and the other party at that time.

To be honest, the situation at that time was extremely dangerous, the two of them couldn't beat each other together, and they almost died at the bottom of the sea.

Huh ...

Hearing this, Su Qingyan also frowned: "The other party is so strong? It seems that we have a fierce battle to fight."

With that said, Su Qingyan said softly to Yue Wuya: "Wuya, don't worry, let's wait for Brother Wen's next news. If there is a chance, Xia Yinzong will definitely help."

Yue Wu Ya nodded: "Thank you Aunt Su."

After chatting a few more words, Yue Wuya left the hall and walked towards the backyard.

Ling'er should have woken up by now, calling her to have breakfast together.

Thinking of this, Yue Wuya quickened his pace.

"Brother Wuya!"

As soon as he arrived in the corridor of the backyard, he heard a cheerful voice, followed by a slim figure from the direction of the guest room.

Not Hai Linger, but an eighteen or nineteen-year-old girl.

Wearing a red short skirt with a high ponytail, she is indescribably youthful and beautiful.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5151-5160

Chapter 5151

Uh, why is she here?

Seeing the girl, Yue Wuya suddenly had a headache.

The girl's name is Nalan Wushuang. She is a rookie of the Nalan family. She is gifted and intelligent, with delicate facial features, a slender and attractive figure, and a proper beauty.

Nalan Wushuang does not have much reputation in the arena, but the Nalan family behind her is a big and well-known family in the Earth Circle.

More than ten years ago, the various sects of the Earth Circle jointly established a training school in Donghai City, with Elder Wudang serving as the principal. At that time, Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng signed up together, and Yue Feng's classmate, Nalan Xinran, was Nalan family of people.

You know, when Nalan Xinran entered the school on the first day, it can be said that it caused quite a stir, and Nalan Xinran has always been regarded as the school flower goddess with her angel-like appearance.

Now that so many years have passed, the students of that year, as long as they think of Nalan Xinran, are still fascinated.

And the Nalan Wushuang in front of him is the daughter of Nalan Xinran's brother, in other words, Nalan Xinran's niece. Nalan Wushuang wants to call Nalan Xinran a aunt.

The Nalan family has been involved in the rivers and lakes since ten years ago, and encouraged family disciples to join the sect and practice the exercises to enhance their own strength. The purpose is to make the Nalan family stronger.

In the past ten years, the Nalan family has gradually evolved from a simple business family to a cultivation family, and gradually gained some status in the arena. Five years ago, the Nalan family began to communicate with Tianmen and the Hall of Longevity. Because of this, Nalan Wushuang also met Yue Wuya.

When the Nalan family communicated with Tianmen, it was when Yue Wuya just took over as the sect master of Tianmen. At that time, Yue Wuya was just an adult, handsome and powerful. It can be said that he was the youngest generation in the whole arena. doorman, and thus captured the hearts of many girls.

Among them is Nalan Wushuang.

You must know that Nalan Wushuang was just thirteen or fourteen years old at the time, at the age when his heart was sprouting and he worshipped heroes. The first time he saw Yue Wuya, he was deeply attracted by the masculinity of his body.

Coupled with the relationship between Yue Feng and Nalan Xinran, Nalan Wushuang felt a new layer of closeness to Yue Wuya.

So from then on, Nalan Wushuang's heart was tied to Yue Wuya. If there was anything, he would come to Yue Wuya, either to ask for advice or to let Yue Wuya take her out to play.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

In Nalan Wushuang's heart, as long as he can be with Yue Wuya, he is in a sea of swords and flames, and his heart is sweet.

However, Nalan Wushuang's personality is a bit savage. Although he is very gentle to Yue Wuya, but because he is the young lady of the Nalan family, he always treats the people below with a high-level attitude, which makes Yue Wuya very unhappy. .

Two years ago, Nalan Wushuang entangled Yue Wuya to take her to travel around the world. At that time, Yue Wuya was so entangled that he only took her out to play for a long time.

During the tour, Nalan Wushuang summoned the courage to confess to Yue Wuya, but was politely rejected by Yue Wuya.

He doesn't like Nalan Wushuang's character, and Yue Wuya has always liked Hai Ling'er. How could he accept Nalan Wushuang's confession?

The confession was rejected, and Nalan Wushuang was depressed for several days. Later, after adjusting, he kept pestering Yue Wuya, causing Yue Wuya to have a headache.

Therefore, seeing Nalan Wushuang at this time, Yue Wuya was a little dumbfounded.

"Brother Wuya..."

Nalan Wushuang came to him at this time, hugging Yue Wuya's arm very intimately: "I knew that I would definitely meet you here. Hee hee."

"I heard that you disappeared for a week before, and both Tianmen and Changshengdian sent people to look for you. There has been no news from you. I am really worried to death."

“I heard that you are back, I will come to see you immediately, Are you very happy to see me?” As he

spoke, Nalan Wushuang hugged Yue Wuya’s arm tightly, her delicate face was bright red, and she looked very happy.

Uh...

Yue Wuya was embarrassed, and calmly broke away Nalan Wushuang’s hand: “Sister Wushuang, you are already an adult, don’t be like this, it’s not good to be seen by others.”

Chapter 5152

At this time, Yue Wuya was speechless.

Two years ago, I made it so clear that Nalan Wushuang was still persevering, so how could she give up? What a headache.

Moreover, Hai Linger was resting in a room not far away, and she would definitely feel uncomfortable when she saw that she and Nalan Wushuang were so close.

Pfft...

Seeing his serious appearance, Nalan Wushuang couldn’t help laughing, and said indifferently, “I like my brother, who doesn’t know, even if she is seen, Miss Ben is not afraid. “

Brother Wuya, I heard that the orchids are blooming in the valley north of Xia Yinzong, would you accompany me to take a look?”

At the end, Nalan Wushuang’s delicate face showed a bit of shyness. , You must know that the valley behind the Xia Yinzong is relatively remote, and no one usually goes there. It is a good place to talk about love.

As the young lady of the Nalan family and a daughter’s family, it was obvious that he took the initiative to invite boys to such a place, that is, to create a space for the two of them to get along.

Seriously, if it was another girl, it would be hard to tell.

But Nalan Wushuang’s heart is all on Yue Wuya, as long as he can be with him, any restraint will be forgotten.

Huh....

Feeling Nalan Wushuang's expectant gaze, Yue Wuya had a headache and smiled bitterly: "Little sister Wushuang, I have a lot of things to do, how can I accompany you to see orchids?"

"Besides, before I told you, I only see you as a sister, we can't be a couple, so don't waste your time on me."

"In Xia Yinzong, there are many young talents, and several of them have a good impression of you. You might as well give them some opportunities. By the way, my brother Wen Xiaoyu is also good. How about I ask him to accompany you later?"

While speaking, Yue Wuya deliberately kept a distance from Nalan Wushuang.

"I don't want..."

Nalan Wushuang pouted and stomped his feet: "I just like you, so I don't want to go to see orchids with other boys. Brother Wuya, just go with me, just this time, okay? Ok?"

Nalan Wushuang gently shook Yue Wuya's arm and acted coquettishly.

Uh...

Yue Wuya's head was entangled, and he was thinking about how to refuse, when he saw the door not far away opened, and then Hai Linger walked out slowly.

At this time, Huan Ling'er was no longer dressed in the sea shark clan's dress, but was wearing the traditional costumes of the Kyushu Continent, with a white long skirt, floating like a fairy, and unbelievably beautiful.

"Ling'er!"

Seeing Hai Ling'er coming out, Yue Wuya seemed to have grabbed the life-saving straw.

This girl is so beautiful.

At this moment, Nalan Wushuang was stunned when she saw Hai Ling'er. This was the first time she saw Hai Ling'er. Although she thought she was beautiful, she couldn't help but see the princess of the sea shark clan. A trace of jealousy rose.

The skin is creamy, with finely crafted facial features.

How can there be such a perfect girl in the world?

Admiring this in his heart, Nalan Wushuang also followed.

“Brother Wuya!”

Seeing Yue Wuya coming over, Hai Ling'er showed a smile: “Why did you get up so early today?” As she said that, she stretched out her jade hand and helped Yue Wuya straighten her collar, her face full of tenderness.

Although they are not married yet, in their hearts, they already regard each other as the only one in their lives.

Feeling Hai Linger's tenderness, Yue Wuya felt warm in his heart, and his eyes were full of warmth: “Something happened to Tianmen, I didn't sleep last night, and I practiced all night.” Huh

.... Kiss me and I ,

Nalan Wushuang bit his lip tightly, knocked over the vinegar jar at once, and couldn't help interrupting, “Brother Wuya, who is this woman?”

Yue Wuya's hand, and when he said the word ‘woman’, his pronunciation was deliberately biting hard.

Nalan Wushuang's actions made Yue Wuya very unhappy, but in front of Hai Ling'er, it didn't happen.

“Little Sister Wushuang.” In the

next second, Yue Wuya held back the displeasure in his heart, first broke away Nalan Wushuang's hand, and then introduced with a smile: “This is Hai Linger, my fiancée, and your sister-in-law. “

Chapter 5153

After that, Yue Wuya smiled and introduced to Hai Linger: “Linger, this is Nalan Wushuang, the young lady of the Nalan family, the Nalan family and our Tianmen are allies, they meet often, and I The relationship is good, just like my own sister.”

Oh...

Hai Ling'er nodded and greeted Nalan Wushuang with a smile: “Hello, sister Wushuang.”

Then she stretched out her hand.

Nalan Wushuang turned a blind eye, and did not mean to shake Hai Linger's hand at all, but muttered unhappily: “What sister, you are not my brother.”

After saying that, Nalan Wushuang asked Yue Wuya . Said: “Brother Wu Ya, do you want to marry this

Hai Linger? Does Uncle Yue Feng know?”

Speaking of which, Nalan Wushuang had heard of Hai Linger, the princess of the sea shark clan, with an extraordinary position. When the Rakshasa clan devastated Kyushu, they also represented the sea shark clan to support Kyushu.

However, in her heart, the sea sharks live far abroad, and whether it is diet or customs, they are very different from the Kyushu mainland. Yue Wuya is not suitable for her to be with.

The one who truly deserves Yue Wuya is Nalan Wushuang.

“What are you worrying about?”

Seeing Nalan Wushuang’s thorny words, Yue Wuya frowned and said lightly: “My father never cares about my relationship, he will support my actions, if I and Hai If Linger gets married, my father will definitely be happy and will bless us.”

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang pouted, but could not refute.

“Linger!”

Yue Wuya didn’t bother to talk to her any more, and looked at Hai Linger with affectionate eyes: “You wake up so early, are you hungry, I’ll take you to eat, Xia Yinzong’s breakfast is very special, especially their rice porridge. , very delicious.”

“Okay.” Hai Ling’er smiled and nodded.

After saying that, Yue Wuya took Hai Linger’s hand and walked towards the side hall in front.

At this moment, Yue Wuya deliberately turned a blind eye to Nalan Wushuang, which was also deliberately done to her, so that she would give up.

However, Nalan Wushuang has a very strong personality. The more Yue Wuya is like this, the more she will not give up easily. She stomped her feet and shouted: “Brother Wuya, I’m going to have breakfast too.”

In fact, just now she It was already too early to disturb Yue Wuya’s two-person world on purpose.

Shouting in his mouth, Nalan Wushuang quickly followed.

Uh...

Seeing Nalan Wushuang following up, Yue Wuya was very depressed.

Hailing'er Bingxue is smart, although Yue Wuya didn't say anything, but she guessed something. At this moment, she pursed her lips and smiled, and said in a low voice: "Brother Wuya, it seems that this young lady Wushuang likes you very much.

" There was a bit of cunning in Hai Ling'er's eyes.

She and Yue Wuya have a deep and righteous relationship, knowing that Yue Wuya will not betray her, and she is not a person who is rambunctious. At this time, she is deliberately teasing her.

Swish!

Hearing this, Yue Wuya blushed and hurriedly explained: "Linger, don't think about it, she has been pestering me, but in my heart, I have always regarded her as a sister."

Seeing his urgent words She couldn't explain it clearly, Hai Ling'er burst into laughter and said in a low voice, "Alright, alright, I'm just asking to see how nervous you are."

When she said this, Hai Ling'er was full of smiles, and her heart was even more sweet.

I'm furious.

Seeing that the two were talking and laughing, Nalan Wushuang, who was following behind, pouted and puffed up. The delicate face is full of displeasure.

Apart from being beautiful, Hai Ling'er didn't see anything good in other places, but Brother Wu Ya was fascinated by her like this. I've never seen him so happy before when I hang out with him.

No, Brother Wuya is mine.

Brother Wu Ya must not be taken away by this princess of the sea shark clan.

Displeased in his heart, Nalan Wushuang's eyes flashed with determination, and he even swore in his heart.

Soon, in the side hall, Yue Wuya asked the maid to prepare breakfast, and then pulled Hai Linger to sit at the table.

Nalan Wushuang was determined to make trouble, so he also sat down. Yue Wuya knew that the eldest lady of the Nalan family was protesting silently, so she pretended not to see it.

Chapter 5154

“Miss Wushuang!”

At this time, a maid came over and asked Nalan Wushuang respectfully, “What do you want to eat?”

Nalan Wushuang glanced at Brother Wuya: “As before, Wuya I will eat whatever my brother eats.” After speaking, he gave Hai Ling'er a provocative look.

The meaning is obvious. I often have breakfast with Brother Wuya. Although you are a princess of the sea shark clan, although your status is noble, you don't spend as much time with Yue Wuya as I do.

“Yes!” The maid responded and turned to leave.

Seeing this, Hai Ling'er was not angry at all, but said with a smile: “Little sister Wushuang, do you often eat with Brother Wuya?”

She could see that this Nalan Wushuang was targeting her everywhere, but She didn't care at all.

“Of course!”

Nalan Wushuang said with a cold and arrogant look on his face, “Brother Wu Ya and I have known each other five years ago. We have many common hobbies and eating habits. The sharks are used to eating seafood, so the breakfast here may not suit your taste.”

It was still thorny.

Hai Ling'er smiled lightly and didn't mind at all.

But Yue Wuya couldn't help it, frowned at Nalan Wushuang and said, “Wushuang, what are you talking about?” Who can stand this young lady's personality?

“What I said is the truth.” Nalan Wushuang made an innocent look: “Could it be that she is overseas and eats fish and shrimp every day, how can we have abundant ingredients here?”

Seeing Yue Wu Nalan Wushuang was even more unhappy when Ya defended Hai Ling'er.

“Okay!”

Seeing that the atmosphere was not good, Hai Linger hurried to smooth things out, and said softly to Yue Wuya: “Young sister Wushuang is not bad, I rarely come to the mainland, the food here is indeed different from our sea shark clan, but I will I’m used to it.”

Hearing this, Yue Wuya smiled and nodded.

Nalan Wushuang snorted softly.

Wow...

Seeing this scene, several maids not far away couldn’t help but talk in a low voice.

“Look, Miss Wushuang seems to want to compete with this Hai Ling’er for Sect Master Yue.”

“Yes, Sect Master Yue is really lucky to be favored by two beautiful women...”

“One is the young lady of the Nalan family. , One is the princess of the sea shark clan. I don’t know how Sect Master Yue decides? But looking at the situation, Sect Master Yue seems to have a soft spot for Hai Ling’er.”

“Shh...be quieter.”

Just as several maids whispered While they were discussing, the breakfast of Yue Wuya and the three also brought them up.

“It smells so good!”

Hai Ling’er couldn’t help but exclaimed when she smelled the aroma of the rice porridge, and then she took a sip, but was burned, she quickly stuck out her tongue, she couldn’t tell cute.

Haha...

Seeing her like this, Yue Wuya couldn’t help laughing: “The rice porridge that just came out of the pot is very hot, come on, let me blow it for you.” After speaking, he scooped up some rice porridge with a spoon. Put it on your mouth and blow it gently. Unspeakable tenderness.

Hai Ling’er watched with a smile, an indescribable sweet happiness in her heart.

“I won’t eat it!”

Seeing this scene, Nalan Wushuang couldn’t bear it any longer. He threw away the spoon and turned away angrily.

Just now, Yue Wuya and Hai Linger were talking and laughing like no one else around, which already made her very unhappy. At this time, she saw Yue Wuya blowing rice porridge to Hai Linger, let alone Nalan Wushuang. No girl can stand it.

“She...”

Seeing Nalan Wushuang angrily leaving the stage, Hai Linger couldn't help but gently asked Yue Wuya, “Is she all right?” Hai Linger Bingxue is smart, what do you think? No, Yue Wuya was so close to him just now, part of it was to anger Nalan Wushuang.

Yue Wuya waved his hand and said indifferently, “This girl is just the eldest young lady's temper. There is nothing at all. Come on, let's have breakfast.”

Hmm!

Seeing what he said, Hai Linger stopped asking and started to eat quietly.

At this time, neither of them knew that Nalan Wushuang did not go far, but sat in a pavilion not far outside, sulking. She really couldn't figure out what special charm Hai Ling'er had that could make Yue Wuya so obsessed.

Chapter 5155

At this time, the side hall is here.

While eating breakfast, Yue Wuya told the story of the destruction of the Tianmen sub-altar.

At the end, Yue Wuya sighed and said, “Uncle Wen was afraid that I would be dazzled by hatred, so he didn't let me stay here temporarily.”

Upon learning of the situation, Hai Linger's delicate face was also extremely sad. “These people from the Sea Dragon Palace are really ruthless, they actually killed so many people.”

“Uncle Wen is also for your own good. After all, the other party is very powerful.”

Speaking of this, Hai Ling'er smiled gently: “Brother Wu Ya, I'll accompany you to relax.” She knew that it was useless to console him about the collapse of Donghai City's sub-altar, the only thing she could do was to accompany him to relax.

“Yeah!”

Yue Wuya nodded. After drinking the last mouthful of porridge, he walked out of the side hall with Hai Linger and walked towards Beishan. In the north of Xia Yinzong, in addition to a valley, there is also a lake with beautiful scenery. good.

This scene was seen by Nalan Wushuang in the pavilion outside, and immediately followed without hesitation.

While following behind, Nalan Wushuang felt very unbalanced. Just now I called Yue Wuya to go to the valley to see orchids, but Yue Wuya refused because he was busy, and in a blink of an eye, he went for a walk with Hai Linger.

Soon, we reached the shore of the lake.

At this time, the sun has just risen, and the morning glow is reflected on the lake, reflecting a charming golden color.

“It’s so beautiful.”

Seeing this scene, Hai Linger’s face was full of joy, and she couldn’t help but say: “It’s like watching the sunrise on the island.”

Yue Wuya smiled slightly and couldn’t help but hug her shoulders : “If you like it, I will bring you every day in the future.” With Hai Linger accompanying, Yue Wuya’s mood was much better at this time.

Um!

Feeling Yue Wuya’s expression, Hai Ling’er responded with a sweet heart.

At this time, Yue Wuya saw a few orchids blooming on the cliff not far away, and he suddenly had an idea to make a flower crown for Hai Linger to wear, it must be very beautiful.

Thinking to himself, Yue Wuya said mysteriously: “Linger, wait for me, I’ll come when I go.”

After speaking, he turned around and strode away.

What is so mysterious.

Hai Ling’er was full of smiles and did not ask any further questions. After Yue Wuya left, she stood by the lake alone and admired the scenery in front of her.

Shasha...

At this time, Nalan Wushuang, who had been following behind, saw Yue Wuya leave and walked over slowly. A pair of eyes, staring at Hai Ling’er, twinkling with complexity.

Hearing the footsteps, Hai Linger immediately turned her head to look.

Seeing that it was Nalan Wushuang, Hai Ling'er smiled and greeted very politely: "Little sister Wushuang, why are you here?" At this time, she didn't know that Nalan Wushuang had been following behind.

"Don't call me my little sister."

Yue Wuya was not there, and Nalan Wushuang didn't bother to pretend to be polite, and said coldly, "I'm not familiar with you, who is your little sister?"

Feeling Nalan Wushuang's hostility, Hai Ling'er smiled and said nothing.

They were all women, Hai Linger could feel it, Nalan Wushuang liked Yue Wuya very much, but now, if she stole her sweetheart, she would feel uncomfortable if she were any woman.

"Hai Ling'er!"

At this moment, Nalan Wushuang walked up to him, his delicate face was full of icy coldness: "I heard that you are the princess of the sea shark clan, and your sea shark clan's practice is unique, why don't we discuss it and let May I experience the unique skills of your sea sharks?"

Nalan Wushuang was very upset when he saw Yue Wuya taking care of Hai Linger in every possible way, and now he wanted to teach Hai Linger a good lesson in the name of learning from each other.

Learn from each other?

Hearing this proposal, Hai Ling'er was stunned for a moment, then smiled: "This is not necessary." She is not a competitive woman, she just wants to enjoy the beautiful scenery.

Seeing her refusal, Nalan Wushuang smiled disdainfully: "Princess of the sea shark clan, is this brave? You don't dare to discuss?" After

speaking, Nalan Wushuang turned his head: "Let's just discuss, let's go to the point, it's not It's really fighting to the death, and I'm very interested in the exercises of your sea sharks, and I really want to see it, don't you want to satisfy me for this small request?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5156-5160

Chapter 5156

This....

Seeing her say that, Hai Linger pondered, as the princess of the sea shark clan, it is really unreasonable to shrink back in the face of challenges.

It's just... She and Nalan Wushuang have no troubles, and this place is so beautiful, I really don't want to do it.

More importantly, Hai Linger could see that Nalan Wushuang likes Yue Wuya very much, and it is precisely because of this that she is regarded as a thorn in the eyes and a thorn in the flesh. In this case, it is even more reluctant to accept the consultation.

If there is an accident during the consultation process, wouldn't the hatred be deeper?

"Hey.."

Seeing her hesitating, Nalan Wushuang became a little impatient and frowned, "Hai Linger, can you hurry up and fight? To tell you the truth, I like Yue Wuya, So I will never let you snatch him away from me."

"This time, it is the battle of my dignity, you have to fight, you have to fight. If you refuse, I will fight every day in the future. I'm following you."

When he said this, Nalan Wushuang's tone was savage, and he couldn't hide the hostility in his eyes.

Ugh!

Seeing that she had said so, Hai Ling'er sighed softly and nodded, "Well, let's stop here." She could see that Nalan Wushuang was not joking. There will never be peace.

"Okay!"

Seeing her finally agreeing, Nalan Wushuang showed a smile and said seriously: "Since it's a competition, we have to make a bet. If I lose, I won't bother you and Brother Wuya in the future.

", Nalan Wushuang's eyes flickered with ruthlessness: "And if you lose, leave Brother Wuya and go back to the place where your sea sharks took you, and you will never be able to set foot on the continent of Kyushu."

Hearing this, Hai Ling'er's delicate body was shocked, and her beautiful face became solemn at this time.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

The next second, Hai Ling'er looked at Nalan Wushuang seriously, nodded and said, "Okay, but I want to tell you that I will not lose to you." The voice was not loud, but full of determination.

Back when the Rakshasa clan devastated Kyushu, after Hai Linger and Yue Wuya got to know each other, they left an indelible mark on each other's hearts.

"Haha!"

Seeing her seriousness, Nalan Wushuang sneered, unable to hide his contempt: "I can't tell, you are quite confident in your own strength."

"But don't forget, I am from the Nalan family. Miss, since I dare to challenge you, I'm not a vegetarian." As the last word fell, Nalan Wushuang pulled out his long sword, and swiftly stabbed towards Hai Ling'er.

Nalan Wushuang started cultivating five years ago. During this period, he had worshipped many high-ranking people as teachers, but his strength was not good. At this time, he was naturally ruthless in order to compete for his beloved.

Chi...

I saw that the sword Nalan Wushuang stabbed was as fast as electricity, and the air seemed to be torn apart wherever it passed.

Seeing Nalan Wushuang attack, Hai Ling'er bit her lip lightly, her beautiful face full of calm. Immediately afterwards, the jade hand raised, holding a flute as white as snow and came out.

I saw this flute, like jade but not jade, with a white halo flowing through it, and it was extremely tough.

It is the treasure of the sea sharks, the Xueshan Ice King Flute.

In the deep sea near the island where the sea sharks are located, there is a special white coral called snow coral. This coral is completely different from ordinary corals. It is not only large but also very tough.

Twenty years ago, the patriarch of the shark clan found a snow coral king on the bottom of the sea, polished it into a flute, and passed it on to Hai Linger.

At this moment, Hai Ling'er held Xue Shan Ice King Flute tightly, her delicate body flashed, and she met Nalan Wushuang.

Dang dang dang...

Nalan Wushuang's long sword collided with Hai Ling'er's Snow Mountain Ice King Flute constantly, making a crisp sound. At the beginning, Nalan Wushuang was still full of confidence, but gradually, in his heart But was secretly surprised.

Is this Hai Ling'er so strong?

You must know that although Nalan Wushuang cultivated relatively late, the masters that the Nalan family found for her were all well-known masters in the arena, plus Nalan Wushuang was talented and intelligent. Although she only practiced for five years, But his strength has far surpassed his peers, and he is the leader of the younger generation of the Nalan family.

Chapter 5157

Clang!

Just when Nalan Wushuang was secretly surprised, Hai Ling'er turned her inner strength and injected it into the Xueshan Ice King Flute, and it struck like lightning. Nalan Wushuang hurriedly put the long sword in front of him to resist, and heard a dull, satisfied sound. Lan Wushuang's delicate body stepped back again and again, and the long sword was almost unsteady.

After stabilizing his figure, Nalan Wushuang stared at Hai Ling'er, both shame and anger.

Since stepping into the arena, he has never been suppressed like this.

The person who made her even more unbearable, the girl in front of her, was still her underestimated enemy.

Huh..

Feeling the hatred in Nalan Wu's eyes, Hai Ling'er breathed a sigh of relief, her beautiful face did not fluctuate in the slightest, and

said softly, "Don't fight, you can't beat me." Ling'er has retained a bit of strength, otherwise Nalan Wushuang would have been defeated long ago, just to prevent her from losing too ugly, so she pretended to play more than a dozen rounds with her.

"Shut up!"

However, the more Hai Ling'er was like this, the more angry Nalan Wushuang became. He couldn't help but shout: "Don't be complacent, I won't give up easily." As the

voice fell, Nalan Wushuang was nervous. Holding the long sword, the figure rose up and attacked Hai Linger again.

Alas.. why is this girl so persistent?

Faced with this situation, Hai Ling'er sighed softly and had no choice but to continue to fight with the Xue Shan Ice King Flute.

Dangdangdang...

In the blink of an eye, the two sides fought fiercely for several more rounds. Nalan Wushuang used various moves, but he was unable to reverse the situation. His delicate face was extremely red, and his heart was also anxious.

"I won't lose, I will never..." Nalan Wushuang snorted, and the inner strength of the whole body exploded.

hum!

In an instant, an incomparably powerful force erupted, and within a few hundred meters around, the temperature plummeted.

"Tianjue's life-threatening claws." The

next second, a cold voice came from Nalan Wushuang's mouth, and then, I saw her whole body soaring into the air, her jade hand five fingers forming claws, like a bolt of lightning, bursting towards Hai Ling'er come.

Kazuza...

Tianjue's life-killing claw is a stunt on the rivers and lakes of the Earth Continent thousands of years ago. Once practiced, it can be divided into gold and stone. The power is very amazing, but it was later lost.

In recent years, when the Nalan family was transformed into a cultivating family, they once sent people to collect the secrets of the exercises in the rivers and lakes.

Nalan Wushuang is talented and intelligent. Two years ago, he practiced his life-threatening claws, but he has never had the chance to use it. Because the moves of this technique are too cruel, as long as he uses it, the opponent will be killed or injured.

At this time, Nalan Wushuang was still unable to suppress Hai Ling'er, and when he was so embarrassed, he couldn't care less.

Chi Chi...

At this moment, at the moment when Tian Jue's life-threatening claws erupted, all directions around Hai Ling'er seemed to be sealed invisibly, and there was no way out.

This...is this a lost practice method in the arena?

Seeing Nalan Wushuang burst out with a stunt, Xiumei frowned lightly on Hai Ling'er's beautiful face, but she was not panic at all. As the patriarch of the sea shark clan, he naturally has stunts to save his life.

“Sea Beast Art!”

Seeing that Nalan Wushuang's claw was about to hit Hai Ling'er, just at this critical moment, she saw Hai Ling'er's red lips parted lightly and slowly spit out a few words.

Immediately afterwards, Hai Ling'er put away the Xue Shan Ice King Flute, and quickly raised a pair of jade hands.

hum!

In an instant, in the air in front of her, a water curtain quickly condensed out, and then, in the center of the water curtain, a dolphin transformed into an illusion.

This dolphin is several meters long and has a dark body. It was completely transformed by Hai Linger's internal power.

boom!

In the next second, the dolphin opened its mouth wide and met the bursting Nalan Wushuang. One person and one beast collided in mid-air, making a loud noise.

After the loud noise, I saw Hai Linger standing quietly in the same place, with the same demeanor, without the slightest bit of damage.

On the other hand, Nalan Wushuang groaned, and the delicate body was shaken out. It flew more than ten meters before landing on the ground, and the delicate body trembled and stepped back ten steps before stabilizing her figure.

This is impossible.

At this time, Nalan Wushuang's delicate face was extremely pale, showing a bit of weakness, but a pair of eyes stared at Hai Ling'er fiercely, and his heart was shocked and resentful.

Chapter 5158

How can this Hai Linger's strength be so strong?

He had already performed a stunt, and he didn't even hurt her at all.

Pfft...

Under the anger, Nalan Wushuang rushed to his heart, a mouthful of blood spurted out, and his delicate body was trembling faintly.

Brother Wu Ya was snatched by her, and he couldn't beat her.

Why is God so unfair?

"You..."

Hai Ling'er couldn't help exclaiming when she saw Nalan Wushuang vomiting blood, her beautiful face was full of worry: "You... are you all right?" Her tone was extremely soft.

Hai Ling'er has a kind heart, she knows that because of Yue Wuya, Nalan Wushuang will always show her face. In the end, the two have no grudges, and, as they said just now, it's just a matter of time.

Under such circumstances, seeing Nalan Wushuang being injured by herself, Hai Ling'er felt very sorry.

"The cat is crying and the mouse is fake."

Facing Hai Linger's concern, Nalan Wushuang snorted coldly, disdainfully.

Seeing that Nalan Wushuang did not respond, Hai Linger thought she was seriously injured and walked over slowly. At the same time, she said apologetically, "I'm sorry, I didn't mean it just now."

Hai Linger has been kind since she was a child. After death, I can feel sad for several days. At this time, seeing Nalan Wushuang vomiting blood from his beating is even more uncomfortable.

call!

Seeing that Hai Linger didn't seem to be pretending, Nalan Wushuang frowned and didn't appreciate it at all. Instead, he turned his head and came up with a cruel idea.

This Hai Ling'er is not only beautiful and powerful, but also so simple.

No wonder Brother Wu Ya is so obsessed with her.

No, Brother Wuya is mine, and I must not let other women take it away.

Pfft!

Thinking in his heart, Nalan Wushuang pretended to be unable to hold on, and fell to the ground all of a sudden. When he

fell to the ground, Nalan Wushuang's face was pale and seemed to be very weak, but his eyes were secretly paying attention to Hai Ling'er's reaction.

Yes, Nalan Wushuang planned to use Hai Linger's kindness to raid her.

Oops!

Seeing Nalan Wushuang fall to the ground, Hai Ling'er's delicate body was shocked, and she was suddenly in a hurry.

Although Nalan Wushuang made trouble unreasonably, in the final analysis, it was because he liked Yue Wuya too much, and, in Yue Wuya's heart, he always regarded her as a younger sister. Brother Ya explain?

Thinking of this, Hai Linger felt very guilty, she ran over and said to Nalan Wushuang, "I'm sorry, I'm really sorry, I didn't mean it just now."

Hai Linger was worried when she said this.

At this time, she didn't know that the Nalan Wushuang in front of her was completely fake.

"I'm sorry?"

Seeing her so nervous, Nalan Wushuang sneered secretly in his heart, with a sense of revenge, and immediately said coldly: "You don't pretend to be in front of me, you are afraid that I will steal Brother Wuya, so you hit me on purpose. Injury, right?"

"It's the end of the deal, but you are so serious, I really don't see it, you are so innocent on the outside, and so cruel at the bottom of your heart."

Nalan Wushuang at this time, deliberately made a very serious The look of grief and indignation, what viciousness said, as if the person in front of her was the most heinous woman in the world.

"I..."

Hearing this, Huan Ling'er's face flushed red, and she didn't know whether to laugh or cry.

When we were discussing just now, you were pressing step by step, and you were the first to use your stunt. I was just defending, why was it so cruel?

Hai Ling'er wanted to refute a sentence, but when she saw Nalan Wushuang's pale and sad expression, she held back.

They're all women, so why bother each other? Forget it, bear with it.

Thinking of this, Hai Linger breathed softly and said softly: "Sister Wushuang, don't be angry, I didn't know it would hurt you, let me adjust your breath for you." After speaking, Hai Linger squatted down, to help Nalan Wushuang up.

Here's your chance!

At this moment, Nalan Wu's eyes flickered sharply, without hesitation at the time, he slammed a palm directly into Hai Ling'er's heart.

Seeing Yue Wuya being so protective of Hai Linger before, Nalan Wushuang was already very unhappy, but it turned out that she was not her opponent, and the resentment in her heart deepened. At this time, she just wanted to kill Hai Linger.

As long as Hai Linger is dead, he will have a chance.

Chapter 5159

Om!

When he cast this palm, Nalan Wushuang showed almost all of his inner strength.

"You..." Hai Ling'er was taken aback when she saw Nalan Wushuang's sudden attack, and immediately knew that the other party was pretending just now: "Little sister Wushuang, what are you doing?"

She never thought that Nalan Wushuang would be so insidious.

"Don't call me little sister." Nalan Wushuang's delicate face couldn't hide the grimness: "Don't get involved with me, I don't want to do this, but who told you to take away my brother Wuya? You... Go to hell." The

voice fell, and a little more internal force was added to the palm.

boom!

Faced with this situation, Hai Ling'er wanted to dodge, but the distance was too close, and it was too late. She saw this palm hit her heart, causing a dull vibration.

Immediately afterwards, Hai Ling'er let out a painful cry, and the whole person flew out at once.

Pfft!

After flying dozens of meters away, Hai Ling'er fell heavily on the edge of the lake, blood spilled from her red lips, and bursts of severe pain almost passed out.

"You..."

Hai Ling'er looked at Nalan Wushuang closely, and was very angry. She wanted to reprimand, but she couldn't go on with just one word. She clearly felt that her heart was affected. The heavy damage, the inner strength of the dantian, is also completely disordered.

To be honest, the sea shark practice Hai Linger practiced is quite special. The palm just now, with the special body protection, offset part of the palm strength, otherwise, he would have died at this time.

Ha ha...

The raid was successful, Nalan Wushuang was full of joy, and quickly stood up, with a high attitude, sneered at Hai Linger: "With your IQ, you still want to be a woman of Brother Wuya? Don't you know that soldiers are not tired of cheating?"

As he spoke, Nalan Wushuang clenched his long sword and walked step by step: "The only one who is qualified to be Wuya's wife is me."

When he spoke, Nalan Wushuang couldn't hide the killing intent in his eyes.

Anyway, now Yue Wuya is no longer, and no one knows about killing Hai Linger.

Huh...

Seeing Nalan Wushuang approaching step by step, Hai Ling'er was angry and panic.

I have to stay with Yue Wuya for the rest of my life, so I can't die like this. It's just... my heart is injured, how can I be Nalan Wushuang's opponent?

Thinking to herself, Hai Ling'er was a little desperate, and tears flowed down her face.

"Ling'er!"

At this critical moment, he heard a shout from not far away, and when he turned his head to look, he saw Yue Wuya rushing towards him, holding a garland that had just been woven in his hand.

Seeing Yue Wuya appear, Hai Linger was overjoyed and couldn't help shouting, "Brother Wuya!"

Brother Wuya came, and he was saved.

hateful!

At the same time, Nalan Wushuang stomped his feet in anger. Brother Wu Ya came at a wrong time, and he was almost able to kill this vixen.

“Linger!”

At this moment, Yue Wuya rushed forward and hugged Hai Linger in his arms.

He clearly saw that Hai Ling'er's face was pale and her body was weak. Because her heart was injured, she was extremely weak at this time.

“Ling'er, don't scare me, you'll be fine...” Yue Wuya's voice was choked, his eyes were blood red, seeing the woman he loves in this state, his heart was like a knife.

“Brother Wuya.”

Snuggled in Yue Wuya's arms, Hai Ling'er was indescribably warm and happy. Although she was very weak, she still squeezed out a smile to comfort her: “Don't cry, I will be fine. ...”

“Sister Wu Shuang and I were discussing just now, and I was accidentally injured by her. Don't blame her...” As the

last word fell, Hai Linger couldn't hold it anymore, her eyes darkened, and she passed out. .

She has a kind heart, and even if things develop to this stage, she doesn't want to see Yue Wuya and Nalan Wushuang turn their backs.

“Linger!”

Yue Wuya howled, hugging Hai Linger tightly, tears welling up, her voice trembling.

Seeing Yue Wuya's sad face, Nalan Wushuang looked indifferent and couldn't help but say, “Brother Wuya, why are you crying, she's not going to die.

” She is so weak that she can't even catch my palm.”

Hai Ling'er helped to speak before she fell unconscious, but Nalan Wushuang didn't appreciate it at all, so she took this opportunity to deliberately reverse right and wrong to excuse herself.

Chapter 5160

“You...”

Seeing her cold-blooded and ruthless appearance, Yue Wuya trembled with anger and shouted, “Shut up.”

Linger was so hurt that she actually said This kind of thing comes.

Yue Wuya didn't know the situation just now, but he believed that Hai Ling'er's strength was really going to fight, and it was impossible to lose to Nalan Wushuang.

“Did I say something wrong?”

Nalan Wushuang didn't realize his mistake at all, and said indifferently: “She can't even catch my palm, who can blame it?” He

didn't kill Hai Ling in time just now Son, Nalan Wushuang was a bit suffocating, and seeing Yue Wuya taking such care of her at this time, she felt even more jealous.

Swish!

As soon as the words fell, Yue Wuya stood up suddenly, his eyes were blood red, and he locked onto Nalan Wushuang.

Yue Wuya had been restraining just now, but seeing Nalan Wushuang talking more and more, he couldn't help it.

“You...”

Nalan Wushuang's delicate body trembled as he felt Yue Wuya's gaze, and his heart became inexplicably nervous. Knowing Yue Wuya for so long, this was the first time he saw this kind of gaze.

It's scary as if it's going to eat people.

Snapped!

In the next second, before Nalan Wushuang could react, Yue Wuya slapped her in the face with a slap in the face. This slap was full of Yue Wuya's anger, and he almost used all his strength.

Hearing a muffled groan, Nalan Wushuang was directly fanned out and flew more than ten meters before falling to the ground.

“you...”

Nalan Wushuang covered his face, staring at Yue Wuya in shock and atmosphere: "You hit me?" He did so much, just because he liked him, but he actually did it for a princess of the sea shark clan, Do it yourself.

As the young lady of the Nalan family, whoever met her was not respectful, but at this time, she was beaten by a man she liked. It would be unacceptable for any woman.

"Shut up!"

Yue Wuya shouted, his whole body filled with anger: "Nalan Wushuang, I told you before, I only treat you as my sister, it is impossible for us both."

"My whole life , I only love one woman, that is Linger. She is my everything, if anything goes wrong with her today, I will not spare you, including your entire Nalan family.

" From now on, I don't want to see you again." The

last sentence fell, Yue Wuya turned around and picked up Hai Ling'er, strode away, and didn't even look at Nalan Wushuang.

'From now on, I don't want to see you again. '

These words, like an invisible sledgehammer, slammed into Nalan Wushuang's heart. For a time, Nalan Wushuang felt suffocated, as if he couldn't breathe.

Pfft!

A few seconds later, Nalan Wushuang slumped on the ground as if taking all his strength, watching Yue Wuya's leaving back, tears kept coming.

Yue Wuya, I love you so much, but you treat me like this.

The more Nalan Wushuang thought about it, the more angry he became. The love for Yue Wuya in his heart turned into endless hatred for a while, and he cried out loudly: "Yue Wuya, I will definitely regret you treating me like this..."

.

On the other side, Yue Wuya carried Hai Linger back to the room.

At this time, Yue Wuya clearly felt that Hai Ling'er's internal power was completely disordered.

"Linger!"

Feeling this, Yue Wuya was very annoyed: "It's all my fault, I should have been watching the scenery with you, if I were here, this kind of thing wouldn't have happened."

"I'm sorry, it's all I'm not good, I'm sorry..."

When he said this, Yue Wuya was trembling all over, and after that, he hurriedly ran the exercises to help Hai Linger to channel the disordered inner strength.

Time passed by minute by minute.

In the blink of an eye, two hours passed, and Hai Ling'er's turbulent internal power finally stabilized, and at this time Yue Wuya was also sweating profusely.

"Brother Wuya."

At this time, Hai Linger woke up faintly, and saw Yue Wuya sweating profusely, a smile suddenly appeared on his weak face: "I... I thought I was going to die. ."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5161-5170

Chapter 5161

Seeing her waking up, Yue Wuya was very happy. Hearing her say this, she immediately blamed: "Fool, what are you talking about? We haven't gotten married yet, and I want you to give me a lot of children, absolutely not Let you have an accident."

"In the future, you must never say such stupid things, you know?"

Yue Wuya hugged Hai Ling'er and said excitedly.

Seeing his nervous expression, Hai Ling'er showed a smile. Being able to be cared for by such a man, she felt unspeakable happiness. At that time, it was difficult for her to control herself, so she slowly moved up and kissed Yue Wuya's face.

Phew...

Feeling Hai Linger's tenderness, Yue Wuya's mind went blank.

But this kiss was fleeting, Hai Linger blushed, put her face in Yue Wuya's arms, and said in a low voice, "I'm fine now, I'll be fine after two days of rest, Brother Wuya. , don't be too uncomfortable."

Having said that, Hai Linger thought of something and continued: "By the way, don't blame little sister Wushuang, she is so hostile to me because she likes you so much...
"I

have to say that Hai Ling'er is really too kind, even if she almost died at the hands of Nalan Wushuang, she didn't want to blame her, and she even persuaded Yue Wuya in turn.

Just before he finished speaking, he was interrupted by Yue Wuya.

"Okay, don't talk about it." Yue Wuya hugged her tightly, the scene just now resounded in his mind, and he was angry with Nalan Wushuang: "Don't mention her in front of me in the future, that Nalan The family's young lady, I don't want to see you again in the future."

Yue Wuya couldn't restrain the anger in his heart when he thought that Hai Linger almost died at the hands of Nalan Wushuang.

Alas...

Seeing him like this, Hai Ling'er sighed softly and stopped talking.

.....

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

On the other side, the Earth Circle Continent.

On the hillside outside the northern suburbs of Zhongzhou City, hundreds of thousands of people from the Sea Dragon Temple set up camp here. From a distance, the tents are connected together, and they are imposing.

A day ago, Yu Du led his subordinates to destroy the Tianmen branch altar in Donghai City, and they advanced all the way, directly approaching the Tianmen main altar in Zhongzhou City.

At that time, Yu Du planned to destroy the Tianmen General Altar in one fell swoop, so as to force Yue Wuya to appear, but he did not expect that many formations were deployed around the Tianmen General Altar in Zhongzhou City. It was unsuccessful, and in the end, thousands of subordinates were lost.

Three years ago, when the power of the demons ravaged the continent of Kyushu, Yue Feng set up a lot of formations near the main altar of Tianmen. Now, it will take at least a few days to break these formations.

The strong attack failed, Yu Du had no choice but to retreat temporarily with his subordinates, then set up camp on the mountain in the northern suburbs, and paid close attention to the situation of the Tianmen General Altar.

When a powerful enemy invades, the Tianmen General Altar has also strengthened its defense.

I saw that the various exits near the main altar were filled with elite disciples, each with a long knife, waiting in a strict formation, plus the surrounding formations, it can be said to be heavily guarded.

Not only that, but the entire Zhongzhou City is also panicking.

When Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng arrived, it was already sunset, and they frowned secretly when they saw the situation in Zhongzhou City in front of them.

Mad!

At this moment, Sun Dasheng stood on the high platform of the main altar of Tianmen, looking at the Hailong Temple camp on the northern suburbs from a distance, with incomparable anger on his face: "These pirates are really bold, trying to destroy the main altar of Tianmen, it's just a fool's dream. ."

Tianmen was established by Fengzi, and it has been passed down for ten years. It is famous in the rivers and lakes. How can a group of pirates be able to shake it?

Wen Chou Chou next to him also had a solemn expression.

A few seconds later, Wen Chou Chou breathed a sigh of relief and said slowly: "Although the other party is just a bunch of pirates, we can't underestimate the enemy too much, don't forget, both Ya'er and Xiao Yu almost died on Dragon King Island before. After saying

that, Wen Chou Chou looked at the sky and continued: "The other party dares to camp on the northern suburbs of the mountain, he must have no fear. I guess that the mysterious young man is also there, let's go over to find out the truth."

"Okay!"

Sun Dasheng nodded quickly, looking impatient: "I want to see how capable that kid is."

Chapter 5162

After the discussion, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng walked directly to the camp of the Hailong Palace.

"Stop!"

Before they reached the entrance of the camp, the two were stopped by several disciples of the Sea Dragon Palace.

The captain at the head looked at Wen Chou Chou and Sun Da Sheng up and down, and his tone was cold: "Who are you? Don't you know this is the camp of our Sea Dragon Palace? If you don't want to die, get out."

His tone was arrogant and unquestionable.

Nima!

Seeing the other party's arrogant attitude, Sun Dasheng has a hot personality, and he suddenly became angry. He immediately stepped forward and shouted angrily: "My eldest son, Dasheng Sun, this is my eldest brother Wen Chou Chou.

"Let the fire burn your ruined camp."

When he said this, Sun Dasheng's eyes were full of anger, and a small captain was so arrogant that he was courting death.

What?

When the voice fell, whether it was the captain or the members of the Sea Dragon Palace, they were all shocked.

The two people in front of them are the hall master of the Hall of Longevity and the head of Huaguo Mountain, who are famous in the rivers and lakes of Kyushu? They and the founder of Tianmen, Yue Feng, are sworn brothers, no one in the arena knows, no one knows, who doesn't know.

Seeing their shocked expressions, Wen Chou Chou was too lazy to talk nonsense, and said indifferently: "Quickly call your leaders out."

Thinking of the Tianmen sub-altar in Donghai City, all 10,000 disciples were destroyed, and none of them survived, Wen Chou Chou couldn't hold back. Angry.

"I..."

Feeling Wen Chou Chou's powerful aura, the captain reacted, resisting the nervousness in his heart, and responded, "Our leader is not here."

"Furthermore, this is a grudge between us and Tianmen, so don't interfere with the two of you, so as not to get into trouble."

When he said this, the captain's face was full of fear. , but there are hundreds of thousands of companions, so don't be afraid.

"Nonsense."

At this time, Sun Dasheng couldn't bear it anymore, and he pointed at the captain and cursed: "Shao Tema give me this set, I will say it one last time, let your leader get out. Otherwise, don't blame We're welcome."

The captain's face turned cold, not to be outdone: "It's really interesting, although you two have a high reputation in the rivers and lakes, but you are only in the rivers and lakes of Kyushu, dare to come to our Sea Dragon Palace to be wild? Have you thought about the consequences? "The

last word fell, and the captain raised his hand and waved.

Wow...

Seeing the captain's gesture, several hundred members of the Sea Dragon Palace poured out of the camp and directly surrounded Dasheng Sun and Wen Chou Chou. These members of the Sea Dragon Palace were holding long knives and had a murderous aura.

"Looking for death!"

Seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou stopped talking nonsense, raised his hand and waved, holding a long sword tightly.

“Flying Snow Sword Art.” The

next second, the cold words came out of Wen Chou Chou’s mouth, and in an instant, a dazzling light burst out from the long sword, condensing a sword shadow.

This move, Feixue Sword Art, was learned by Wen Chou Chou in the last few years from the unique technique of ‘Transferring Flowers and Connecting Trees’ in the Hall of Longevity, and its power is amazing.

Speaking of which, Wen Chou Chou acted cautiously and would not be so impulsive under normal circumstances, but today is different from the past. These people from the Sea Dragon Palace are notorious. At this time, if they want to see the mysterious leader, they can only use this method to force him. Appeared.

boom!

The huge sword shadow, like a thunderbolt, slammed into the local crowd, and in an instant, under the terrifying force, I heard the screams of the hundreds of Hailong Hall members, and they fell into the pool of blood. .

Even the captain’s face was pale, he spat out a mouthful of blood, and his figure stepped back several dozen steps before he stabilized his figure.

Hiss...

After stabilizing his figure, the captain stared at Wen Chou Chou closely, his face full of astonishment.

This...is this the strength of the Hall Master of the Palace of Longevity?

At the same time, the surrounding members of the Sea Dragon Palace who were lucky enough to survive were also extremely shocked. Looking at Wen Chou Chou’s eyes, they seemed to see a monster.

Strong..too strong!

One move...just one strike, killing hundreds of members of the Sea Dragon Palace, this strength is simply too terrifying.

“Who? Dare to make trouble in the camp of the Sea Dragon Temple?”

At this moment, a roar came, and then, a figure flew from the sky above the camp, dressed in black armor, majestic and majestic, it was Yu Po.

Chapter 5163

Swish!

When he rushed to the gate of the camp, Yu Du's eyes directly locked Wen Chou Chou and Sun Da Sheng.

At the same time, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng also looked at Yu Du closely, with an unconcealed hostility in their eyes.

call!

The next second, Wen Chou Chou took a deep breath and asked Yu Du coldly, "Are you the leader of the Sea Dragon Palace?" His tone was awe-inspiring, unable to conceal his killing intent.

At the same time, Sun Dasheng was also filled with a strong fighting spirit, and he directly pulled out the Heaven-Opening Axe.

"I am."

Feeling the strong atmosphere of Wen Chou Chou and Chou Chou, Yu Du responded coldly, and then asked back, "Who are you?" Yu Du has been a pirate for more than ten years, and has been active overseas all year round, rarely stepping into On the mainland of Kyushu, even if you know everything about the rivers and lakes in Kyushu, you have heard of Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng, but you have never seen them.

At the same time as he asked, Yu Du looked around and saw hundreds of subordinates in the Sea Dragon Palace, one class was in a pool of blood, and his anger was rising.

Hehe...

Sun Dasheng sneered and took a step forward to look at Yu Du: "You don't even know us, how dare you come to the continent of Kyushu to find trouble with Tianmen?" The

voice fell, and Wen Chou Chou also responded: "I am Wen Chou Chou, This is my sworn brother Sun Dasheng."

What?

Hearing this, Yu Du's heart was shocked, and then he reacted, and his pupils shrank slightly: "Yue Wuya, that kid, who caused trouble, was a tortoise, and asked you to show up for him?"

"I tell you, Yue If Wuya does not hand over our young master, the gate of heaven will be destroyed." The

last sentence was arrogant and unquestionable.

Tianmen will be destroyed?

Hearing this, both Wen Chou Chou and Sun Da Sheng's expressions changed and they were burning with anger.

Mad, is just a group of robbers who are rampant overseas, and his tone is not small.

"Okay!" In the

next second, Sun Dasheng was the first to react, holding the Heaven-Opening Axe tightly, and locking on Yu Po: "I want to see how you destroy the Heavenly Gate." The

voice fell, and Sun Dasheng rose into the air.

hum!

At the moment of rushing into the air, Sun Dasheng's inner strength exploded and poured into the opening axe, and a dazzling light burst out, like a scorching sun, radiating in all directions.

Immediately afterwards, Sun Dasheng urged the opening axe to draw a shock in the air, and slashed directly towards Yu Po.

Hiss...

such a powerful breath.

Feeling the power of the Heaven-Opening Axe, whether it was Yu Po or the members of the Sea Dragon Temple present, they were all in a panic and couldn't tell the shock.

Gudong!

Especially Yu Du, he couldn't help swallowing a mouthful of saliva, and his body couldn't stop trembling. According to rumors, Sun Dasheng obtained the divine artifact Kaitian Axe, the strength of which is ranked among the top five in the entire Kyushu Continent. Sure enough.

The power of this opening axe is so terrifying, I'm afraid it can't be stopped.

Under the tension in my heart, when I saw the opening of the sky axe, I couldn't think about it at that time, and quickly pulled out the long knife that I carried, laying it in front of me, trying to block the blow.

boom!

In the next second, I saw the Sky-Opening Axe slashing on the long knife, and the long knife shattered in an instant. At the same time, Yu Du also let out a groan, and the whole person was shocked and flew out, flying for dozens of times. Mi Yuan fell heavily to the ground.

Speaking of which, Yu Du's strength is also very tyrannical, and his cultivation strength is comparable to that of Sun Dasheng. If it is a fair battle, it is difficult to predict who will win and who will lose, but Sun Dasheng has the peerless divine weapon, the Heaven-opening Axe, and naturally he can't stop him. Living.

"Pfft..."

After landing, Yu Du's face was pale, a mouthful of blood spurted out, and his whole body was extremely weak.

"Boss Yu!"

"Leader..."

Seeing this scene, many disciples of the Sea Dragon Hall exclaimed in exclamation.

Is this the power of the Peerless Divine Soldier? Too scary, right?

"Haha.."

Just when everyone was extremely shocked, Sun Dasheng clenched his axe and looked at Yu Du, full of contempt and disdain: "With this amount of strength, you still want to destroy Tianmen?" As he

said, Sun Dasheng took a step. As he walked, the fighting spirit pervaded his body, causing the air to distort.

Chapter 5164

Hu...

Sun Dasheng didn't walk fast, but every step, Yu Du felt as if he was stepping on his heart, making people breathless.

As expected of the world-famous Sun Dasheng, coupled with the peerless divine weapon Kaitian Axe, this strength is too terrifying.

hum!

Just when Yu Du was in a panic, suddenly, there was a wave of aura in the camp, and then, a figure came quickly like lightning.

Wearing a white long gown, it looks a little gentle, but the whole body is filled with an incomparably powerful aura.

It was Gogne.

Of course, at this time Gone is still Liu Hao's appearance.

"Holy King." Seeing Gone, Yu Du seemed to have grabbed a life-saving straw and couldn't help shouting.

"See the Holy Master!"

At the same time, all the members of the Hailong Temple at the scene also shouted in unison, each with a very respectful tone.

Holy King?

Seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng looked at each other, both of them were incomparably experienced, and then they looked at Gone closely, secretly shocked.

The breath of this man is very strong.

Could it be.... Yu Po, who was defeated just now, is not the real leader, but this young man?

Just as the brothers were thinking about it, Gone slowly landed, without the slightest fluctuation on his face, he first looked around, and then asked Yu Du, "Are you all right?"

Phew!

Yu Du took a deep breath and quickly responded: "Go back to the Holy Master, I'm fine. My subordinates are not strong enough to stop this Great Sage Sun, but... the Heaven Opening Axe in his hand is too powerful, the Sage Master be careful. "

Haha...

Hearing this, Gone chuckled lightly and looked at Sun Dasheng and Wen Chouchou with disdain in his eyes.

What if there are peerless soldiers?

Immediately, Gone stared at Sun Dasheng with a gleaming gaze: "That kid Yue Wuya didn't dare to show up and asked you two to come out and die? Don't think that if you

have an axe, you can do whatever you want. This deity doesn't want to do anything with you, so get out of here. "

Go back and tell that boy, Yue Wuya, to bring the child over within a day, otherwise, I want Tianmen to disappear from this world forever." The

voice was not loud, but it gave off an irrefutable aura.

Swish!

Hearing this, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou looked extremely ugly in an instant.

The two of them had been in the Kyushu Continent for so many years, and it was the first time that they had been despised by others, especially Sun Dasheng, who had a hot temper.

"I'm going to Nima."

In a fit of rage, Sun Dasheng shouted, and his figure burst out, clenching the sky-opening axe, and slashing directly at Gone.

Seeing Sun Dasheng rushing towards him, the corners of Gone's mouth twitched, revealing a trace of disdain: "I don't know how to live or die, dare to act wild in front of me?"

Om!

The voice fell, and a terrifying aura erupted from Gone's body. The next second, he raised his right hand and slapped Dasheng Sun lightly.

This palm seems to be soft and powerless, but it contains a very strong power of the devil's soul, and the surrounding air is suddenly distorted.

boom!

Sun Dasheng didn't know what was going on, the palm had already been slapped on the back of the axe, and he heard a dull sound. Sun Dasheng only felt an overwhelming force coming from the mountains, the whole person was about to suffocate, and he landed directly on the ground. .

Dengdengdeng...

When he landed, Sun Dasheng took a dozen steps back to stabilize his figure, but his body was still churning with blood.

Mad!

After stabilizing his figure, Sun Dasheng looked at Gone in shock and anger, unable to conceal his inner shock.

This kid is so young and his strength is so terrifying?

At the same time, Wen Chou Chou also had a solemn expression on his face, constantly looking up and down at Gone, and was completely shocked in his heart.

So strong.

Could it be that... Wu Ya and Xiao Yu, the peerless powerhouse they encountered on Dragon King Island before, was him?

At this time, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng did not realize that the young man in front of him was the reincarnation of the Supreme Being of the Demon Race, and he was reborn with the help of the body of the Liu family in Donghai City.

“Mad, I don’t believe it anymore.”

Sun Dasheng was a man who refused to admit defeat. After adjusting his breath, he held the Heaven-Opening Axe tightly and charged towards Gone again.

The head of the dignified Huaguo Mountain, a well-known figure in the Kyushu continent, was defeated by a famous boy. If this matter spreads out, where will you put your face?

Chapter 5165

“I don’t know whether to live or die!”

Looking at Dasheng Sun who rushed up again, Gone snorted coldly, and then activated the power of the devil’s soul, condensing a blood-colored palm shadow, and directly greeted Dasheng Sun!

hum!

This blood-colored palm shadow contains an incomparably powerful demonic soul power, and the moment it erupted, the entire world was filled with a bloody and chilling aura.

Oops!

Seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou’s face changed, and what this kid displayed seemed to be the power of the Demon Race.

Realizing this, Wen Chou Chou hurriedly shouted at Da Sage Sun, "Be careful, Da Sage." The voice fell, and Wen Chou Chou quickly rushed in front of Da Sage Sun, urging his inner strength to form a protective film in front of his eyes.

At this time, Wen Chou Chou has already seen that the young man in front of him has a very terrifying strength. Even if he joins forces with Sun Dasheng, he may not be able to fight, so at this time, he gathers the protective film and exerts all his inner strength.

boom!

Just as the protective film was condensed, the bloody palm shadow slammed into it, slammed into the protective film, and heard a loud noise, and the surrounding area instantly filled with dust and smoke.

Click!

Under the terrifying power of the bloody palm shadow, the protective film instantly shattered, and Wen Chou Chou and Sun Da Sheng both groaned and were sent flying out.

Putong putong...

After landing, both brothers spat out a mouthful of blood, their faces were pale, and they were extremely weak.

Wow...

Seeing this scene, whether it was the surrounding Sea Dragon Palace Hall Master or Yu Du, they were all very excited, and they all cried out in excitement.

"The Holy King is mighty..."

Under the shouts, many members of the Sea Dragon Palace quickly gathered around.

Yu Du couldn't help but shouted: "These two are Yue Feng's sworn brothers, and they are Yue Wuya's closest relatives. They caught the two of them and forced Yue Wuya to show up." "

Yes!"

With these words, many members of the Sea Dragon Palace should be united, and they will start.

However, at this moment, Gone slowly landed and said indifferently: "No need. Since the Sea Dragon Palace has declared war on Tianmen, there is no need to take hostages and waste words with them."

When he said this, Gone was full of arrogance .

As the Supreme Being of the Demon Race, Gone never took any power in the Kyushu Continent in his eyes, nor did he bother to play hostage exchange.

Seeing what Gone said, Yu Du quickly nodded: "What the Holy Master said is very true." After saying that, he waved his hands to let the disciples of the Sea Dragon Hall retreat.

"You two..."

At this moment, Gone looked at Wen Chou Chou first, and then at Sun Dasheng, with an indescribably arrogant tone: "Today I will kill you all, and when I go back, I will give Yue Wuya that The kid said, if you don't want Tianmen to die, you should send the child back as soon as possible."

"In addition, when I send the child, I want all the members of his Tianmen to merge into the Sea Dragon Palace." The

tone was stern and unquestionable.

The last word fell, and Gogne turned around to return to the camp.

Mad!

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou's face was extremely ugly.

Sun Dasheng's eyes were even more blood-red. When the three brothers had been in the rivers and lakes for so many years, when have they been so humiliated?

Under the anger, Sun Dasheng suddenly lost his mind, howling, holding the opening axe tightly, and rushing towards Gone again: "Don't be mad, kid, pick me up again."

"Dasheng!"

Seeing this situation , Wen Chou Chou was so anxious that he would stop him if he shouted.

The opponent's strength is too strong, even if the great sage has the axe, it is not an opponent. If you are a strong player, you will only be humiliated in vain.

Thinking of this, Wen Chou Chou would go up to stop him.

However it was too late.

"Shame on your face."

Facing Sun Dasheng's attack from behind, Gone didn't turn his head, said coldly, and slapped it with a backhand!

hum!

At the moment when this palm was hit, the surrounding air suddenly distorted, and I saw Sun Dasheng groaned. His body was like a kite with a broken string, and he flew out a dozen meters. After landing, he spit out a few mouthfuls of blood on his face. The axe also fell to the ground.

"You..."

Sun Dasheng was full of unwillingness, staring at Gone, just said one word, and then passed out.

"Great Sage!"

Wen Chou Chou shouted and rushed over quickly, holding Sun Dasheng in his arms. He was worried and anxious. He clearly sensed that the palm of Gogne just now directly pierced Sun Dasheng's heart. The pulse was broken.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5166-5170

Chapter 5166

For a time, Wen Chou Chou looked at Gone with frightened anger.

This man was so ruthless that he broke the Great Sage's heart with one palm, and at the same time he was anxious. You must know that if the heart is broken, if it is not treated in time, it will be life-threatening.

Moreover, ten years ago, Sun Dasheng's heart was broken once. At that time, after many twists and turns, Yue Feng got the phoenix gall before pulling Sun Dasheng back from the gate of hell.

In addition to the phoenix gallbladder, there is also the Panlong essence, which can also heal the wounds of the heart, but there is only one of these two treasures in the world, and ten years ago, these two treasures have been used.

Mad!

Anxious, Wen Chou Chou hugged Sun Dasheng tightly and clenched his fists tightly. If the Dasheng had three strengths and two weaknesses, he would definitely be inseparable from this Sea Dragon Palace.

"This is the end of provoking the deity."

Wen Chou Chou glared, Gone didn't take it to heart at all, looked cold and arrogant, and said lightly: "If you are not convinced, you can give it a try."

Phew...

hear this Then, Wen Chou Chou's eyes were blood red, and he gasped for breath, but did not respond.

To be honest, Wen Chou Chou really wanted to rush up, but he still held back. The boy in front of him looked young, but his strength was too terrifying. At this time, the life and death of the great sage was unknown.

Keeping the green hills, not afraid of running out of firewood, let's endure it first.

Hehe...

Seeing that he didn't speak, Gone sneered and continued: "I still said what I said just now, spare your life today, speak to that boy Yue Wuya for me, and hand over the child within a day, Otherwise, I will make Tianmen disappear forever in this world." The

voice fell, and Gone turned to leave.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Whoa!

Yu Du and the surrounding Hailong Hall disciples also retreated one after another. Speaking of which, they all wanted to kill Wen Chou Chou on the spot, but when the Holy King spoke, they could only obey.

But when he retreated, Yu Du did not forget to put down his harsh words to Wen Chou Chou: "Wen Chou Chou, you are lucky today, our holy king is in a good mood, spare your life, next time you will not be so lucky."

Wen Chou Chou ignored it, but hugged Sun Dasheng and strode down the mountain.

"Quick, open the door..." A

few minutes later, at the gate of the Tianmen General Altar, Wen Chouchou shouted with a face full of hoarseness: "Quickly open the door." While shouting, he observed the unconscious Sun Dasheng.

Brother, you can't be in trouble, you mustn't be in trouble.

what's the situation?

Seeing this scene, the Tianmen disciples present were all shocked.

What's the matter, how did the head of Sun suffer such a serious injury?

Shocked, several elite disciples quickly opened the door and took Sun Dasheng to the back room together. After a while, all the elixir in the main altar were taken out.

For a time, the news of Sun Dasheng's serious injury spread, and the entire Tianmen main altar was in chaos.

Wen Chou Chou is a rare talent in the Jianghu. Although he did not worship a medical master like Shennong as his teacher, he also had some research on medical theory. At that time, he chose some medicinal herbs and gave them directly to Sun Dasheng.

However, Sun Dasheng's heart pulse was broken, and the situation was much worse than expected. After taking several elixir, there was no sign of recovery at all, and his pulse became weaker and weaker.

Pfft!

Seeing this situation, Wen Chou Chou couldn't hide his grief. He knelt in front of the window all of a sudden. Tears poured out, and he said hoarsely, "Brother... I'm sorry for you..."

At this time, Wen Chou Chou Ugly regrets it very much. I knew this was the result. I didn't bring Sun Dasheng out and left him in the Xia Yinzong.

call!

Seeing this scene, all the Tianmen disciples present were silent and their expressions were sad.

Although Sun Dasheng has a hot temper, he is upright and upright, and has made a lot of contributions to the Kyushu rivers and lakes over the years. More importantly, he and the founder of Tianmen, Yue Feng, are still sworn brothers. Therefore, seeing him like this at this time, the Tianmen disciples present felt as uncomfortable as a knife.

"Brother Wen! Brother Dasheng!"

At this moment, a crisp and soft voice sounded outside the door, and then, a beautiful figure walked in quickly.

Chapter 5167

A long white dress brings out the graceful curves, floating like a fairy, with a delicate face that can't hide the anxiety and worry.

It was Xiao Yuruo.

Before, Xiao Yuruo returned to Donghai City and attended his father's birthday banquet. Because of his cousin, he never left. Today, when he learned that the Tianmen sub-altar in Donghai City was raided by the Sea Dragon Palace, Xiao Yuruo was also very angry and kept secretly. Follow developments.

Half a day ago, Xiao Yuruo learned that the Sea Dragon Palace was going to destroy the main altar of Tianmen, so he rushed over immediately.

hum!

At this moment, Xiao Yuruo walked into the room quickly, saw the scene in front of her, her mind buzzed, and instantly went blank.

I saw Wen Chou Chou kneeling in front of the bed with a look of grief on his face, while Sun Dasheng lay there, his face pale, his eyes closed, and he was dying.

Because of Yue Feng's relationship, Xiao Yuruo has always regarded Wen Chou Chou as brothers, and seeing Sun Dasheng in such a tragic state at this time is both shocking and sad.

"How could this be..."

After a few seconds, Xiao Yuruo regained consciousness, her delicate body trembled, and asked Wen Chou Chou, "What happened? How did the big sage become like this?"

Huh. ...

Wen Chou Chou took a deep breath, endured his grief, and told the situation at the time. In the end, Wen Chou Chou blamed himself: "It's all my fault, because the Great Sage has a hot personality, I shouldn't bring it with me. It's all my fault that he went to the camp at the Sea Dragon Palace..."

Xiao Yuruo's heart trembled when she heard the situation, and she was shocked.

There is such a terrifying existence in the Sea Dragon Palace? Brother Wen and Brother Dasheng joined forces, but they couldn't beat each other.

However, Xiao Yuruo quickly calmed down and gently comforted Wen Chou Chou: "Brother Wen, don't be too uncomfortable. Although Da Sheng is in a crisis, it is not impossible to treat him."

"Before I came to Zhongzhou, I contacted me. Senior Shennong, the news should have reached by now, I believe that senior Shennong will come over soon."

Over the years, Shennong and Zhu Rong have been living in seclusion, not bothering about rivers and lakes. In the entire Kyushu, Only Yue Feng knew where they were.

And Xiao Yuruo, as Yue Feng's woman, naturally knew where they lived in seclusion.

Although Xiao Yuruo was a woman, she was resourceful and far-sighted. The day before, she learned that the Tianmen main altar in Donghai City had nearly ten thousand disciples destroyed. At that time, she realized that the strength of the Sea Dragon Palace was not bad, and there would inevitably be a tragic confrontation after that. , Tianmen disciples, there are bound to be countless casualties.

Under such circumstances, Xiao Yuruo thought of Shennong. After all, he is the ancestor of medicine known to the world, and his medical skills are superb. If he is there, Tianmen can also reduce casualties.

Huh... Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou swept away the haze in his heart

and looked at Xiao Yuruo with joy: "Brother and sister, is what you said true? Senior Shennong is coming?"

, the words were a little trembling.

After all, Shennong's medical skills are superb, and it can be said that he exists like a living fairy. If he comes, Sun Dasheng will be saved.

Um!

Xiao Yuruo nodded and said softly, "Not only did I send a message to Senior Shennong, but I also invited Senior Zhu Rong to come along. Besides, we have a friend in Donghai City."

When she said the last sentence, Xiao Yuruo was exquisite. There was a hint of complexity on his face.

"A friend in Donghai City? Who?" Wen Chou Chou was stunned for a moment, and asked quickly.

Over the years, I haven't heard of any outstanding people in the arena in Donghai City.

Seeing his appearance, Xiao Yuruo pursed her lips and smiled: "This person, his temperament can do whatever he wants, and I'm not sure if he will come, so let me sell it first."

Uh...

Hearing this, Wen Chou Ugly is very depressed. When will this younger brother and sister learn to speak mysteriously.

hum!

Just as he was talking, he sensed the sky outside, and there was a strong aura fluctuation. Immediately afterwards, an old man surrounded by immortal energy walked in slowly.

He was dressed in a blue-grey long gown, with a bun and white beard.

It is Yaozu Shennong.

“Senior Shennong!”

Wen Chouchou was overjoyed when he saw Shennong, and hurried up to meet him, Xiao Yuruo also showed a smile.

“I have seen Senior Shennong.”

At the same time, the Tianmen disciples standing around shouted in unison.

Chapter 5168

You must know that Yue Feng studied medicine with Shennong in those days. Although he did not formally apprentice, in Yue Feng’s heart, Shennong was always regarded as his master.

Under such circumstances, the entire Tianmen naturally respected Shennong.

“Palace Master Wen!”

Shen Nong showed a smile, looked at Wen Chou Chou and said, “Don’t be alright.”

After saying that, Shen Nong looked at Xiao Yuruo again, and smiled: “After Miss Yuruo sent me a letter, I left immediately, it shouldn’t be too late.”

Xiao Yuruo nodded again and again: “Senior, you came too soon. You should save the big sage.”

Huh?

Hearing this, Shennong found Sun Dasheng lying unconscious, and was stunned for a moment: “Why is it hurt so badly?” As he said that, he went over to check Sun Dasheng’s condition. Wen Chou Chou looked ashamed, told the situation at the time, and finally knelt

down in front of Shen Nong, begging: "Senior Shen Nong, please save the Great Sage."

, almost unmatched. No one could make him let go of his dignity and kneel down like this, but Shennong is different. This is an existence that has been famous for thousands of years. More importantly, only he can save Sun Dasheng.

As long as the brother can be safe and sound, what is kneeling?

"Ouch!"

Seeing this scene, Shennong smiled, raised his hand to exert an internal force, and held up Wen Chou Chou: "Wen Chou Chou does not need to be so gifted, you are all Yue Feng's brothers, I will naturally do my best. If you can, be sure to heal Sun Dasheng."

With that, Shennong turned his head to look at Sun Dasheng's condition and frowned, "It's just... the heart is injured, unless there is a natural resource, it will be very difficult."

"Phoenix Gallbladder and Coiling Dragon Essence have been used as early as ten years ago, and there is no second one in the Kyushu Continent..."

This...

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou became a little anxious: "What should I do? Seniors have other solutions?" The

voice fell, Xiao Yuruo also bit her lip tightly, and said, "Senior, you must find a way." She saw that Sun Dasheng's face was getting whiter and whiter, I was afraid that it would drag on. After a long time, it is powerless to go back to heaven.

"Don't worry, you two, let me think about it." Shennong breathed lightly, waved his hand, and began to think.

Seeing him say that, Wen Chou Chou and Xiao Yuruo quickly shut their mouths, for fear of disturbing Shen Nong's thoughts.

quiet!

For a while, the room was deadly silent, and the eyes of everyone present were focused on Shen Nong.

After all, Sun Dasheng's life and death were all in his mind.

"Yes!"

After more than ten seconds, Shennong's eyes flashed, and he suddenly had an idea: "As long as I find the dragon's blood as the medicine, I will prepare a few more medicines to adjust it, and the Sect Master Sun will be able to recover safely."

Shenlong blood?

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou and Xiao Yuruo glanced at each other, both confused.

But soon, Xiao Yuruo was the first to react, with a delicate face that could not hide the joy: "Xiao Xi is a dragon, we can just find her."

That year Xiao Xi died tragically at the hands of Zhang Jiao, but at a critical moment, Motivated by Diaochan, she merged her divine soul into the unbroken dragon egg. After that, Xiao Xi was reborn with the body of a divine dragon.

In the past six months, Xiao Xi and the Ouyang family have been hiding in the Xia Yin Sect in order to avoid the investigation of the gods.

Yeah, how did you forget this? Wen Chou Chou slapped his thigh and hurriedly

ordered to the disciple of Tianmen next to him: "Quick, go to Xia Yin Sect and invite Xiao Xi to come.

"

Xia Yinzong.

A few hours later, Xiao Xi learned the news and quickly rushed to Zhongzhou City. Under Shennong's instructions, she cut her wrist and released the blood of the dragon to make medicine for Sun Dasheng.

After that, Shennong prepared several medicines and let Xiao Yuruo take it to Sun Dasheng after suffering.

After taking the medicine, Sun Dasheng did not wake up, but his face recovered a bit of blood, and his pulse became stable. In an instant, everyone present was relieved.

After treating Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou, they called everyone together to discuss how to deal with the Hailong Hall in the main hall of Tianmen.

Chapter 5169

At this time, in the hall, after Wen Chou Chou explained the strength of the Sea Dragon Palace, Xiao Yuruo and Xiao Xi were secretly shocked.

It's just a group of pirates who are rampant overseas, and the leading young people's strength is so terrifying.

"Brother Wen!"

At this moment, Xiao Xi couldn't help but say: "The other party is very powerful, why don't I go to the Shenlong family and ask my sister to send Shenlongwei to help.

" It is a force to be reckoned with.

However, Wen Chou Chou shook his head: "No, the strength of that young man is beyond your imagination. We must not confront each other again. You can see what happened to the great sage."

Wen Chou Chou acted cautiously. After Sun Dasheng's teaching, he no longer dared to act rashly in his heart.

Hearing this, Xiao Xi frowned and fell into thought again.

"Brother Wen!"

At this moment, Xiao Yuruo, who had been silent, said slowly, "I should know the young leader of the Sea Dragon Palace, if I guess correctly, he is Liu Jiada of Donghai City. Young Master Liu Hao."

Before joining forces with Zhu Bajie, they fought fiercely with Gone for a day and a night in the office of Liu's Group Building. In the end, Gone lost and fled in a hurry.

At that time, Xiao Yuruo activated the power of the Xiao family and went around to find out about Gone's whereabouts, but the person seemed to have disappeared out of thin air.

And just now, after listening to Wen Chou Chou's detailed description, Xiao Yuruo was surprised to find that this young man from the Sea Dragon Palace was not only very similar in appearance to the Liu family's eldest son, but also had the same powerful strength. He immediately guessed that this was a person.

Young Master Liu?

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou and Xiao Xi looked at each other, and they were both extremely shocked.

How could a rich young master from Donghai City become the supreme leader of the Sea Dragon Palace in a blink of an eye? It's really unpredictable.

Huh...

After a few seconds, Wen Chou Chou was too lazy to continue guessing, and said slowly: "No matter what the identity of the other party is, in short, this time we are facing an unprecedented crisis. After that person injured the Great Sage, he said more than once, asking Wu Ya will hand over the child within a day, otherwise the entire Tianmen will be destroyed."

"The other party dares to say that, it is definitely not a big talk."

When he said this, Wen Chouchou's face was solemn. , Huaguoshan, and even the power of Xia Yinzong, can completely fight against the Hailong Palace.

But if this is the case, the entire river and lake will be in chaos, and God's Domain has not given up its pursuit of the Ouyang family.

Therefore, a full-scale war is impossible.

But now in the main altar of Tianmen, there are only himself, Xiao Yuruo, Xiao Xi, and Shen Nong.

Seeing Wen Chou Chou frowning, Xiao Xi suddenly thought of something, and said, "Brother Wen, since we can't face head-to-head, we might as well win with ingenuity."

After speaking, Xiao Xi took out a kit from her body: "This is When my son was very early, he gave me a kit, which contained an extremely powerful formation."

"Young Master said, this formation can be deployed by one person, several people, or even dozens of people. Time, it can come in handy."

After speaking, he handed over the kit.

call!

Wen Chou Chou was very excited. As a result, when the kit was opened, he saw a brocade handkerchief inside. It was densely written with words, and at the end, there were a few elegant characters written in block letters 'Heaven and Earth's Three Absolutes Array. '

Seeing this, Wen Chou Chou and Xiao Yuruo were puzzled.

Heaven and Earth Trinity Array?

What kind of formation is this, I have never heard of it on the rivers and lakes of Kyushu.

However, Shennong on the side was extremely excited, staring closely at Jinpa, his voice trembling: "Oh my God, Yue Feng actually knows about the Three Absolutes of Heaven and Earth?"

Seeing his reaction so big, Wen Chou Chou and Xiao Yuroo were even more puzzled. .

Is this formation great?

Thinking to himself, Wen Chou Chou couldn't help but ask: "Senior Shennong, do you know this formation?" To make Shennong so shocked, this formation must not be simple.

Hu....

Shennong took a deep breath, as if to hide his excitement, his eyes flashed with a strange brilliance, and slowly said: "This formation is called the Heaven and Earth Sanjue Formation. Created by the great god Fuxi."

Chapter 5170

"The first time this formation was famous in Kyushu was 5,000 years ago, when Hou Yi of the Northern Ying Continent had just proclaimed himself emperor. At that time, he was trying to unify Kyushu, so he led his troops to conquer all over the world. At that time, the Southern Cloud Continent, the Western The Cang Continent soon fell."

"However, when Hou Yi conquered the Earth Circle Continent, he was defeated. At that time, the commander of the Earth Circle Continent was a descendant of the great god Fuxi. With this formation, Hou Yi was besieged. After three days and three nights, Hou Yi could only give up the expedition and return home."

When he said this, Shennong looked excited.

This...

Hearing this, whether it was Wen Chou Chou, or Xiao Yuroo and Xiao Xi, they were all shocked.

How powerful is this formation? Even the famous Emperor Hou Yi of Kyushu could be trapped for three days and three nights?

Seeing their expressions, Shennong took a deep breath and continued: "The most powerful thing about this formation is that people with weak strength can understand the essence of this formation and besiege enemies whose strength is far beyond their own.

" You know, in the battle that year, only three people formed this formation, and these three people were only in the realm of Martial Saints, and the Great Emperor Hou Yi at that time was in the Empress Wu period..."

What?

When the words fell, Wen Chou Chou and everyone were stunned.

Three people from the realm of Martial Saints can actually trap the Emperor Houyi of the Empress Wu period? This formation... is too perverted.

Under the shock, Wen Chou Chou was also excited.

Haha...

So, with this formation, wouldn't it be just right to deal with the young man in the Sea Dragon Palace?

Thinking of this, Wen Chou Chou looked at Xiao Xi with a smile: "Xiao Xi, it's the right time for you to take out this kit. With it, even if that person is an immortal in the God Realm, he won't be afraid."

As soon as the words fell, Wen Chou Chou greeted Xiao Yuruo and studied the formation together.

"I'm here!" While

researching, I heard a loud laugh from outside, and I saw a handsome figure and walked quickly into the hall.

A white suit, indescribably suave.

It was Zhu Bajie.

"Brother Zhu."

Seeing Zhu Bajie, Xiao Yuruo's face was delighted, and she hurriedly greeted her: "You are here, I thought you were entangled in something and couldn't come."

Wen Chou Chou and Xiao Xi Several, also quickly greeted them.

Especially Wen Chou Chou greeted Zhu Bajie politely: "Brother Zhu, it's been a long time."

Speaking of which, Wen Chou Chou and Zhu Bajie are not very familiar, but because of Yue Feng's relationship, they also regard him as a brother .

Afterwards, Wen Chou Chou smiled at Xiao Yuruo: "Brother and sister, the helper you said earlier was Big Brother Zhu, you just gave me a good guess."

Xiao Yuruo smiled without saying a word.

Yes, she just said that there was another helper, and she was talking about Zhu Bajie, but Zhu Bajie acted too freely. Xiao Yuruo was not sure whether he would come to support Tianmen, so he didn't say his name before.

Haha...

At this moment, Zhu Bajie laughed, and first said to Xiao Yuruo: "Tianmen was created by Brother Yue Feng, and now it is in trouble, how can I just watch it?"

After speaking, he scratched his head again, He said very regretfully: "It's just a pity, I have an appointment with a female star for supper tonight, alas, it seems that it can only be the next time."

Shuh!

Hearing this, Xiao Yuruo's delicate face suddenly flushed red, both ridiculous and helpless.

This Zhu Bajie is just like Yue Feng, not serious at all. At this time, I still think about beautiful female stars.

"Haha..." Wen Chou Chou burst out laughing, admiring Zhu Bajie: "Brother Zhu is really good-natured, it just so happens that we are researching a formation, and you are also involved. When the time comes, we will join hands. Subdue the leader of the other party."

Hmm!

Zhu Bajie nodded and started to study with everyone.

I have to say that the Heaven and Earth Three Absolutes Array is really too wonderful, Zhu Bajie, Wen Chou Chou, these are all talented and intelligent people, but it took a few hours to fully understand the essence of it.

After comprehending the formation, it was already bright outside.

"It's not good!"

Just when Wen Chou Chou put away the jinpa, a Tianmen disciple ran in in a panic, his face pale: "Palace Master Wen, it's not good, those people in the Sea Dragon Palace... attacked! "

When he said this, the disciple of that day was sweating profusely, and he couldn't hide his nervousness.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5171-5180

Chapter 5171

What?

The other party came so fast?

Hearing this, whether it was Wen Chou Chou or others, their expressions changed.

“Quick...”

After a few seconds, Wen Chou Chou quickly stood up, with a very solemn expression on his face, and instructed the disciple, “Gather all the disciples in the main altar and prepare to meet the enemy.” The

voice fell, and Wen Chou Chou looked deeply . He glanced at Sun Dasheng, who was still lying there, and walked out of the hall quickly.

“I want to see how capable this Sea Dragon Palace is.” Zhu Bajie, also full of pride, walked out of the hall with Wen Chou Chou.

At this time, Xiao Yuruo and Xiao Xi looked at each other and hurried out.

call!

Arriving outside the main altar gate, seeing the scene outside, everyone couldn't help taking a breath of air. Wen Chou Chou, who was standing in front, was even more shocked, and only felt that his mind was buzzing and blank.

I saw that hundreds of thousands of the disciples of the Sea Dragon Palace rushed in like a tide, surrounding the main altar of Tianmen like an iron barrel, and almost a fly could not fly out. Teng Teng, the momentum is very amazing.

In mid-air, two figures hovered quietly.

It is Yudu and Gogne.

I saw that Yu Du was dressed in black armor and looked majestic. Gogne was still dressed in white yesterday, giving people the feeling of being elegant, but the breath that permeated his body was almost suffocating.

Hmm...is that him?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

The moment he saw Gone, Zhu Bajie, who was standing beside him, was stunned for a moment, very surprised.

This kid fled a week ago, but he couldn't find it. How did he become the leader of the Sea Dragon Palace in a blink of an eye? Could it be that the Liu family in Donghai City had colluded with pirates?

At this time, Zhu Bajie didn't know that the person in front of him, on the surface, was the skin of the Liu family's eldest son.

Xiao Yuruo's body trembled, and she looked at Gone tightly, incomparably shocked in her heart.

It's really him.

When Wen Chou Chou told what happened before, Xiao Yuruo guessed that the powerful young man in Hailong Palace was most likely the eldest son of the Liu family who murdered his cousin.

Even though I had already guessed it in my heart, I was still shocked to see the real person at this time.

Swish!

At the same time, Gone, who was suspended in mid-air, also discovered Zhu Bajie at once, and his calm face suddenly became fierce.

Tianmen actually invited Zhu Bajie as foreign aid.

But so what, even if there are more foreign aids from Tianmen, it is bound to destroy Tianmen today.

"Zhu Bajie!"

At this moment, Gone thought to himself, his eyes locked tightly on Zhu Bajie, his tone was full of killing intent, and he said word by word, "I was going to find you, so you will take the initiative to send it to me. Come to the door. Today's matter is the grievance between the Sea Dragon Palace and the Heavenly Sect, if you don't want to die, get out."

When he said this, Gone couldn't hide the anger in his heart.

You You Qi thought of how Zhu Bajie and Xiao Yuruo joined forces a week ago and drove him to nowhere to hide, and finally fled. A shame that Gogne couldn't describe.

You must know that a week ago, Gone just reshaped the demon soul, and his strength was still low, so naturally he could not stop Zhu Bajie and Xiao Yuruo from joining forces, but after a few days of meditation on Dragon King Island, Gone's strength is now Not what it used to be. Not to mention Zhu Bajie and Xiao Yuruo, even if Wen Chou Chou was added, it would be completely ignored.

It's just... the main purpose of today is to force Tianmen to hand over the child, so Gognie doesn't want to talk nonsense with Zhu Bajie. After Tianmen is destroyed, he will settle accounts with him.

Swish!

Gone's icy voice came, and for a while, everyone on the Tianmen side was stunned, looking at Zhu Bajie in astonishment.

what's the situation?

This.... Zhu Bajie knew each other?

Hehe...

In the face of everyone's astonished eyes, Zhu Bajie looked condescending and smiled at Gone: "Boy, what kind of score are you giving me? Did you forget that I beat him back then? You don't even dare to go back to Donghai City?" "I tell you, Tianmen was founded by my brother Yue Feng, and if you want to destroy it, you must first ask my Lao Zhu's fist if he

will answer."

, arrogant Lingyun.

Chapter 5172

In Zhu Bajie's cognition, the person in front of him is the young master of the Liu family, and he has fought before, so he didn't pay attention to it at all.

wow.

However, after this fall, there was an uproar inside and outside the Tianmen main altar.

Whether it was the Yu Du people on the Hailong Palace side or Wen ChouChou on the Tianmen side, they were all shocked.

Especially Wen Chou Chou, who kept giving Zhu Bajie a wink in secret to tell him not to be too arrogant.

You must know that the opponent's strength is very terrifying, almost unfathomable, and Zhu Bajie's mockery is so outspoken, it is simply crazy.

At the same time, Wen Chou Chou still had some doubts in his heart.

Zhu Bajie said just now that there was no way to escape after chasing the other party? Is it true or false? If it is true, this young man was not very strong at the beginning, but in a short period of time, he became so terrifying?

Is there any practice in the world that can become so powerful in a short period of time?

Yes, it is the power of the demons.

Recalling the demonic aura that erupted when Gone defeated Sun Dasheng before, Wen Chouchou couldn't calm down for a long time, and believed that Gone was so powerful because he had practiced the demonic practice.

Mad!

But Yu Po, who was floating beside Gone, was furious, and his eyes were fixed on Zhu Bajie, almost spitting out fire.

This Zhu Bajie really doesn't know whether to live or die. Even the Queen is respectful to the Holy King, but he is provocative.

Swish!

At the same time, Gone's face also became extremely cold, like a pair of sharp knives staring at Zhu Bajie, staring at Zhu Bajie for more than ten seconds, and then sneered: "Okay, Zhu Bajie, before I do you really think I'm afraid of you?"

"Since you want to live and die with Tianmen, I will fulfill you." The

voice fell, and a terrifying aura burst out from Gone, which pervades the universe.

Um?

Feeling Gone's breath, it was obviously much more terrifying than before, and Zhu Bajie was stunned.

Strange, this kid was so-so a week ago, and he has become so powerful after not seeing him for a few days?

Although a little surprised, Zhu Bajie still pretended to be disdainful and said with a sneer: "Boy, you don't have to be arrogant here. It's not certain who will destroy who." The

voice fell, Zhu Bajie With a flick of the wrist, a burst of white light circulated, and then a nine-toothed rake appeared in his hand.

This nine-toothed nail rake is Zhu Bajie's personal weapon. The whole body is pure white and murderous. It is a rare purple-level weapon. Usually, Zhu Bajie is rarely displayed.

“Boy!”

After showing his weapon, Zhu Bajie pointed at Gone from a distance: “It's boring to keep arguing, come on, let's fight one-on-one, I want to see how much your strength has increased after we haven't seen you for a few days.”

When saying this, Zhu Bajie looked confident.

He could feel that the strength of Gone in front of him was much stronger than a week ago, but no matter what, the opponent was also a defeated general, so there was nothing to worry about.

Swish!

Seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou was startled, and quickly stepped forward and whispered to Zhu Bajie: “Brother Zhu, don't be impulsive, this person's strength is very terrifying...”

Although Zhu Bajie is very strong, he may not be able to beat the opponent. You must know that last night when he joined forces with Sun Dasheng, they all ended in a disastrous defeat, and now Sun Dasheng is still in a coma.

Just before he finished speaking, he was interrupted by Zhu Bajie's smile: “It's okay, I'll explore his truth first.”

Haha...

Facing Zhu Bajie's provocation, Gone sneered and ignored it.

Yu Du couldn't stand it any longer, and respectfully said to Gone: “Holy King, this person is too arrogant, I will teach him a lesson.” The voice fell, and the figure flashed, hovering more than ten meters away from Zhu Bajie.

“Zhu Bajie.” In the

next second, Yu Du coldly said to Zhu Bajie: “Just because you are qualified to challenge the Holy King? I will meet you.” The voice fell, Yu Du suddenly accelerated, pulled out his long sword, He stabbed at Zhu Bajie fiercely.

hum!

This sword contains nine layers of residual poison, and as soon as the sword passed, the air was torn apart, and the power was amazing.

Chapter 5173

Watching the aftermath of the poison erupt, Zhu Bajie's face was full of contempt.

"A little brat, how dare you be presumptuous in front of my old Zhu?"

After saying this coldly, Zhu Bajie's inner strength exploded, clashing the nine-toothed nail rake and roaring out, meeting the residual poison.

Dangdangdang...

In an instant, the long sword and the nine-toothed nail rake kept colliding, making loud noises, but within three rounds, the residual poison was suppressed and retreated again and again.

For a time, Yu Du was secretly shocked.

This Zhu Bajie is indeed an existence that has lived for nearly a thousand years. His reputation is well-deserved, and his strength is too strong.

"Hehe, you're not my opponent, get out of the way for me." At this moment, Zhu Bajie let out a long whistle, and used the nine-toothed nail rake to fly away the poisonous long sword.

call!

The next second, before Yu Du could react, Zhu Bajie flipped his wrist and slapped his heart directly.

The speed of this palm was very fast, as fast as thunder. At that time, Yu Du was so frightened that he couldn't dodge at all, so he had to fight with all his inner strength, and also greeted him with one palm.

boom!

In an instant, the palms of the two sides collided, and a dull vibration spread. Immediately, Yu Du groaned, his body trembled, and he took a few steps back, his face instantly pale.

Speaking of which, Yu Du has been abroad for ten years, and his internal strength is extremely strong, but it is still inferior to Zhu Bajie. You must know that Zhu Bajie has lived for nearly a thousand years, and his background is not comparable to him.

“Ma De...”

After stabilizing his figure, Yu Du glared at Zhu Bajie fiercely, only to feel a burst of stuffiness in his heart, almost out of breath.

While shocked, he was also extremely annoyed.

I was still thinking of performing well in front of the Holy King today, but I didn't expect that Zhu Bajie's strength was far beyond his imagination.

In anger, Yu Du wanted to rush up, but was stopped by Gone.

“Yu Du, you retreat first.”

Gone said lightly: “You lead the people of the Sea Dragon Temple to destroy the main altar of Tianmen, and this Zhu Bajie is handed over to me.” The voice fell, the figure flashed, and it was in front of Zhu Bajie. .

hum!

The next second, Gone raised his right hand, and saw a flash of red light, a blood-colored long sword in his hands.

This long sword is completely condensed by the power of Gone's demon soul. It is called the blood demon sword. Although it is transformed from the power of the demon soul, it is extremely tough.

Hiss, what a fast speed.

Seeing this situation, Zhu Bajie, who was still somewhat confident at first, was startled and looked at Gone tightly, unable to hide the shock. He clearly felt that the 'Liu Family Young Master' in front of him was more powerful than a A week ago, the strength more than doubled.

“Kill! Destroy Tianmen.”

Just when Zhu Bajie was secretly shocked, Yu Du waved his arms and howled loudly, and rushed towards the main altar of Tianmen first.

“Kill!”

“Destroy the Tianmen, and leave no one behind.” In an

instant, hundreds of thousands of members of the Sea Dragon Palace burst into a thunderous howl, rushing directly into the main altar of Tianmen like a tide.

“Ah!”

At that time, many Tianmen disciples didn't react, and with a scream, they fell into a pool of blood.

“Made...”

Seeing this scene, whether it was Zhu Bajie or Wen Chou Chou, they were all shocked and angry, and their faces turned pale.

Immediately afterwards, Wen Chou Chou took the lead in reacting, pulled out his long sword, and shouted: “Tianmen disciples obey the order, fight back immediately, and swear to live and die together with the main altar.” The

voice fell, Wen Chou Chou tightly grasped the long sword, and rushed directly into the enemy group. among.

“I swear to live and die together with the main altar.”

“The dragon flag will not fall, and the Tianmen will not be destroyed!”

At this moment, all the Tianmen disciples in the main altar reacted one after another, pulling out their weapons, their eyes blood red, howling with the enemy. Fight together.

Speaking of which, the disciples who can stay in the main altar are the elites among the elites. However, the disparity between the numbers of the two sides is too great. There are more than 100,000 people in the Sea Dragon Palace, and only 40,000 or 50,000 in the Tianmen main altar. Almost every Tianmen disciple has to face three or four enemies.

Under such circumstances, the two sides fought fiercely for less than five minutes, and many Tianmen disciples fell.

However, none of the Tianmen disciples flinched. They knew in their hearts that once they retreated, the Tianmen main altar would be destroyed and the battle would not be reversed.

Chapter 5174 Swish

swish...

At this moment, Xiao Xi, Xiao Yuruo, Shennong and several others also burst into figures, flew up, and joined the battlefield.

“Haha...”

Seeing this scene, Gone was full of contempt, and said coldly: “A bunch of ants are just a mantra, I gave you a chance to heaven, but that kid Yue Wuya doesn’t know how to lift them up. Then I’ll have to send you to hell.” The

voice fell, and the blood demon phantom sword in his hand burst into a shock, heading straight for Zhu Bajie.

Mad!

Zhu Bajie’s face was dignified, completely lost the ease just now, so he quickly raised his nine-toothed rake to resist. In an instant, I saw the blood magic sword and the nine-tooth nail rake collide, and a roar broke out.

In the roar, Zhu Bajie’s body trembled, and the volley was knocked back dozens of meters, and his face was instantly pale.

“Brother Zhu, I’ll help you.”

Seeing this situation, Wen Chou Chou shouted, and his figure rose into the sky to help Zhu Bajie deal with Gone.

At the same time, Xiao Xi and Xiao Yuruo followed closely behind. In a blink of an eye, three figures rushed into the air and quickly surrounded Gone.

“Are the three of you coming to die together?”

Facing the three people’s siege, Gone didn’t panic at all, and a trace of contempt appeared on his face: “It’s just a senseless resistance. Your end is just like these Tianmen disciples.”

The voice fell, and in the battlefield below, many Tianmen disciples fell in a pool of blood.

Swish!

Seeing this scene, whether it was Wen Chou Chou, or Zhu Bajie and Xiao Yuruo, they were all extremely resentful.

“Shao special code is crazy, you give me death.” Zhu Bajie’s eyes were blood red, he roared frantically, and then he suddenly raised his hands!

“Tiger Roaring Universe!” The

next second, accompanied by Zhu Bajie's howl, the surrounding air quickly distorted, and then, a macular tiger appeared in front of Zhu Bajie.

Tiger Roaring Universe is the strongest stunt that Zhu Bajie cultivated. Normally, it is not easy to perform. Seeing so many Tianmen disciples being killed today, he couldn't help it.

"Kill!" In the

next second, Zhu Bajie stared at Gone, roaring loudly, and immediately the macular tiger roared, slack and unparalleled power, swept towards Gone!

Wherever the macular tiger passed, the air was melted into a crack.

Haha...

Seeing the macular tiger rushing towards him, Gone snorted coldly, disdainfully.

"You dare to show your ugliness in front of this deity?" A cold voice came from Gone's mouth, and then he raised his hand and waved, and a bloody light burst out from the blood magic sword, tearing apart the world and directly meeting the macula Tiger.

Boom....

The next second, the blood-colored light emitted by Gogne collided fiercely with the macular tiger, and a violent vibration of aura erupted. Immediately, the macular tiger was directly defeated, turned into a yellow light and shadow, and dissipated between heaven and earth !

What?

Seeing this scene, Zhu Bajie's heart trembled, his eyes widened, full of inconceivable.

What kind of exercises is this kid practicing, so terrifying?

"Brother Zhu!"

Wen Chou Chou was also full of shock, and then shouted at Zhu Bajie: "This kid is practicing the magic art, so you must not underestimate the enemy."

What? The magic of the demons...

Hearing this, Zhu Bajie was stunned.

"Remains of the Demon Race, die..."

At this moment, Xiao Xijiao shouted, bursting with the power of a dragon, rushing towards Gone. At the same time, Xiao Yuruo also clenched the long sword and stabbed Gone from the other direction.

The two erupted at the same time, with astonishing power. However, Gone didn't pay attention to it at all, and a hint of arrogance appeared on the corner of his mouth: "Beyond one's own strength." The

voice fell, and two sword shadows erupted from the blood demon sword in his hand, directly covering Xiao Xi and Xiao Yuruo.

Bang bang bang!

At this moment, Xiao Xi and Xiao Yuruo were both pale, and hurriedly urged their internal strength to resist, but the sword shadow was too powerful, the two girls groaned, and their delicate bodies fell directly below.

"Pfft..."

At the moment when she landed, Xiao Xi's delicate body trembled violently, her delicate face was pale, and she finally spit out a mouthful of blood. Although she has the body of a dragon, she can't stop Gone's sword.

Xiao Yuruo's face was also pale, and the sword just now also traumatized her.

Chapter 5175

Hehe...

At this moment, Gone was full of arrogance and said coldly, "Don't do hopeless struggles, just die honestly."

Wen Chou Chou took a deep breath, without the slightest hesitation at the time, directed at Xiao Xi, Xiao Yuruo, and Zhu Bajie shouted, "Brother Zhu, Xiao Xi, hurry up and form a battle together."

Hmm!

Hearing this, Xiao Xi and Xiao Yuruo responded in unison, then flew into the air again, and together with Wen Chou Chou Zhu Ba Jie, surrounded Gone in the middle again.

Formation?

Surrounded again, Gogne frowned.

He clearly saw that the four Wen Chou Chou, standing in four directions, north, south, east, and west, cooperated tacitly with each other, and every step had hidden secrets.

That's right, Wen Chou Chou, composed of four people, is exactly the world's three best formations that had just been enlightened at night.

"You want to trap me with a mere formation?" In the

next second, Gone reacted, sneered, and tried to break the formation while holding the blood demon sword. How powerful it is, it can be broken easily.

However, Gone did not know that the formation in front of him was not an ordinary formation, but it had been sleepy for three days and three nights by Emperor Hou Yi. Even if he is the Supreme Being of the Demon Race, and his strength has not recovered to the peak, he is still helpless.

Bang bang bang...

In an instant, the four of them, Gone and Wen Chou Chou, fought fiercely in mid-air, and bursts of violent vibrations erupted.

How could this be?

At the beginning, Gone was still full of confidence, but gradually he felt that something was wrong. No matter how he shot, he could never break through the formation of Wen Chou Chou.

As for Wen Chou Chou, he was secretly anxious.

Although they besieged Gone to death, they were unable to injure him. For a time, the two sides were at a deadlock.

"Ah..."

The battle was fierce in mid-air, and the battlefield below was also extremely tragic. I saw that the disciples of Tianmen were constantly screaming and falling in a pool of blood under the charge of the members of the Sea Dragon Temple.

Among the crowd, Shen Nong was also covered in blood.

Although Shennong has lived for nearly a thousand years, he is good at medical skills and his cultivation strength is not very strong. At this time, facing the Hailong Hall's followers, the attacking one after another is almost unstoppable.

The square in front of the main hall of the Tianmen General Altar was almost dyed red with blood, and there was also a strong bloody smell in the air.

Mad!

Seeing the scene below, Wen Chou Chou became even more anxious.

It's not enough to consume like this. Although the leader of the other party is trapped, the disparity between the number of the two sides is too great. According to this situation, I am afraid that within half a day, the Tianmen disciples in the main altar will be slaughtered.

At the same time, Xiao Xi, Xiao Yuruo and Zhu Bajie were all too anxious.

"Brother and sister, I'm here..."

Just when the four of them were secretly anxious, suddenly, from the sky not far away, there was a long howl, and then, a fiery red figure flew quickly.

The fiery red and frantic long hair was draped over his shoulders, looking wild and uninhibited, and his whole body was filled with a powerful aura.

It is the world-famous fire god Zhu Rong!

Hiss...

Feeling the powerful aura on Zhu Rong's body, the disciples of the Sea Dragon Palace in the battlefield couldn't help but take a breath, and their eyes converged on Zhu Rong.

Such a strong breath, who is this person?

"Brother Zhu Rong!"

At this moment, seeing Zhu Rong's arrival, Xiao Yuruo was overjoyed and couldn't help shouting, "You're here."

Great, Brother Zhu Rong is here, Tianmen is saved.

At the same time, Shennong, who was on the battlefield below, also took a deep breath and complained to Shennong: "You've come." Zhu Rong is known as the 'Vulcan God' in the rivers and lakes of Kyushu. Will turn things around.

Uh...

Feeling Shennong's complaint, Zhu Rong scratched his head embarrassedly, and smirked: "I encountered something on the way, so I'm late."

After saying that, Zhu Rong's eyes locked on Gone . , shouted: "Where is the wild boy, dare to act wild in my brother Yue Feng's Tianmen, and dare to do something to my brother and sister, courting death."

Om!

When the voice fell, Zhu Rong's inner strength exploded, and a flame filled the sky and the earth, and then the figure erupted and rushed towards Gone.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5176-5180

Chapter 5176

Wow!

Seeing this scene, many of the followers of the Sea Dragon Palace were shocked.

"This... This is Zhu Rong, who has been regarded as the god of fire for thousands of years?"

"Why did he come to support Tianmen?"

"Bad, if Zhu Rong helps, I'm afraid the Holy King can't stop it. "

Yu Du was also anxious and wanted to rush up and intercept Zhu Rong, but he was entangled by Shen Nong in front of him, and he had no chance to escape.

Hehe....

Seeing Zhu Rong burst out and still trapped in the Heaven and Earth Three Absolutes, Gone smiled coldly and didn't take it to heart at all.

In the hearts of others, Zhu Rong has been famous for thousands of years, and his control of fire can be said to be superb, but in Gone's eyes, he is just a jumping clown who can play with fire.

The Tianmen disciples were excited.

"Senior Zhu Rong."

Seeing that Zhu Rong was about to rush into the formation and start a fierce battle with Gone, Wen Chou Chou suddenly shouted: "Senior, don't be reckless."

Huh?

Hearing this, Zhu Rong frowned, and his figure hovered in mid-air with a puzzled look on his face: "Palace Master Wen, why did you stop me?" The situation is critical now, and only by quickly defeating the leader of the other party can the situation be reversed in one fell swoop. . However, Wen Chou Chou stopped his family from joining the battle. Whoever changed this matter would be puzzled.

"Senior!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Feeling Zhu Rong's doubts, Wen Chou Chou smiled bitterly and explained: "This person has been trapped by our formation, and there is no threat for the time being, and the Tianmen disciples below are almost unable to stop him."

"Please also ask Zhu Rong to deal with the members of the Sea Dragon Hall below first, just leave this person to me and my younger siblings."

When he said this, Wen Chou Chou looked serious.

Wen Chou Chou is far-sighted and is good at judging the situation. The young man in front of him is trapped in the heaven and earth, and in a short period of time, he has no chance to hurt anyone.

However, in the battlefield below, Tianmen was losing ground, and many elite disciples were in a critical condition under the charge of the Hailong Palace members who were several times their own.

Therefore, in comparison, helping the disciples of Tianmen and dealing with the members of the Sea Dragon Palace are the most important.

More importantly, the Heaven and Earth Three Absolutes Array required close cooperation. Wen Chou Chou, Xiao Xi, and Xiao Yuruo spent a few hours in the evening before they understood the essence of it, and they all knew how to cooperate with each other.

And Zhu Rong doesn't understand the world's three best formations. If he breaks in rashly, I'm afraid that it won't be of much help, and it will also disrupt the formation formed by Wen Chou Chou and a few people. Let him take the opportunity to rush out of the formation.

"Okay!"

At this moment, when he heard Wen Chou Chou's words, Zhu Rong nodded without a moment's hesitation: "Then I will kill these pirates first."

Om!

The moment the voice fell, Zhu Rong's internal strength exploded, and his body was burning with raging fire, and he rushed down towards the formation of the members of the Sea Dragon Palace.

Although he didn't know much about the situation, Zhu Rong knew in his heart that Wen Chou Chou's arrangement must have his reasons.

Mad!

Seeing the eruption of Zhu Rong, Yu Du was shocked, and at the same time shouted at the surrounding Hailong Hall members: "Quick, prepare to meet the enemy and stop him." The

voice fell, Yu Du slapped the palm of his hand, Shennong shook back, and then he was the first to greet Zhu Rong.

"Beyond one's own ability!"

Seeing Yu Du rushing towards him, Zhu Rong's eyes were full of contempt, he shouted loudly, raised his hand to condense a big fireball, roared out, and came straight towards Yu Du.

Wherever the fireball passed, the air seemed to be on fire.

Gu Dong...

Feeling the terrifying power contained in the fireball, Yu Du couldn't help swallowing his saliva, how could he dare to fight head-on, he didn't have time to think about it, and quickly moved aside.

Boom...

just dodged away, the fireball slammed into Yudu's original position, and a roar was heard, and a deep pit with a diameter of more than ten meters was blasted out on the ground. All the items within the range of the deep pit, all Ashes.

Seeing this scene, whether it was Yu Du or the surrounding members of the Sea Dragon Palace, they couldn't help but take a deep breath of cold air and felt chills in their hearts.

So strong...Is this the power of the famous Vulcan?

Chapter 5177

Haha...

Seeing the horror of Yu Du and those in the Sea Dragon Palace, Zhu Rong laughed and shouted arrogantly: "Just you gang of rabble, dare to attack Tianmen?"

"The old man is here today . . . , to see who of you dares to make a mistake? Now this old man gives you a chance, if you don't want to die, hurry up and get out." The

voice was loud and resounded for a long time over the entire Tianmen.

Huh...

After hearing these words, many members of the Sea Dragon Palace, you look at me, I look at you, feel a little timid in their hearts.

Yu Du also blushed and was extremely complicated, but he quickly reacted and shouted at the surrounding: "Don't panic, the other party is already at the end of the shot. Even if Tianmen has Zhu Rong's help, it will not change the result of the destruction."

"Also, this Zhu Rong is alone, he can't hold it for long."

When he said this, Yu Du glanced at Gone in the air, who was still trapped by the Heaven and Earth Array, his eyes full of determination.

The Holy King is powerful, and with a mere array, he won't be able to trap him for too long.

Hearing this, the members of the Sea Dragon Palace, who were a little shaken in their hearts, regained their confidence one by one.

"Kill!"

In the next second, under the command of Yu Du, countless members of the Sea Dragon Palace, waving long knives, rushed towards Zhu Rong like a tide, densely packed and with astonishing momentum.

"Seeking death!"

Seeing this situation, Zhu Rong did not panic at all, showing a sneer: "Since you have to seek death, this old man will fulfill you."

Om!

The last word fell, Zhu Rong raised his hands, and the air around him suddenly condensed, and then, an extremely terrifying and scorching power swept out around him with him as the center.

"A raging fire!"

Immediately afterwards, Zhu Rong's face was extremely gloomy and cold, and four words came out of his mouth. In an instant, between heaven and earth, the wind and clouds changed color, and the rolling clouds also became red.

Immediately, Zhu Rong put his hands together, his body was like a sharp sword, and he rushed directly into the sky at an altitude of 10,000 meters, disappearing from everyone's sight in the blink of an eye!

This...

At this moment, whether it was the members of the Sea Dragon Palace or the disciples of Tianmen, they all looked up and saw Zhu Rong's figure, already hidden in the fiery red cloud.

In particular, the members of the Sea Dragon Palace felt inexplicable fear in their hearts for a while.

Because they all clearly sensed that in the burning clouds, an incomparably powerful force was rapidly condensing.

Haha...

Just when everyone around was shocked, Shennong was extremely excited, and couldn't hide the praise in his eyes: "After so many years, he finally understood this trick." The

relationship between Shennong and Zhu Rong Fortunately, when they lived together in Buzhou Mountain ten years ago, Zhu Rong had been comprehending a stunt, and named it Raging Fire, but he had been comprehending it for many years, but he could not comprehend it.

At this time, seeing Zhu Rong released, Shennong knew that he had already realized this stunt, and as a friend, he was naturally happy for him.

Excited, Shen Nong did not forget to shout at the surrounding Tianmen disciples: "Quick, seal all your spiritual marrow acupoints." The

spiritual marrow acupoint is one of the key points in the human body.

Sealing the spiritual marrow acupoints can improve one's ability to resist fire. This was discovered by Shennong inadvertently in a practice.

Wow...

Upon hearing the order, the surrounding Tianmen disciples quickly sealed their spiritual marrow points without any hesitation. You must know that Shennong is the famous

ancestor of medicine in the Kyushu continent, and he is also the master of Yue Feng, the founder of Tianmen. In his words, Tianmen disciples will naturally obey unconditionally.

Because they all knew that Shennong would not harm them.

Seeing this situation, Yu Du and the members of the Hailong Hall who were present were all sneering. This group of people is really crazy. The spiritual marrow acupoint is an important acupoint in the human body. If it is sealed rashly, it will be life-threatening.

Could it be this common sense that Shennong didn't know?

hum, hum, hum!

When Yu Du secretly mocked in his heart, suddenly, he saw a fiery red between heaven and earth, and then, one after another, huge fireballs fell from the sky.

Each of these fireballs has a diameter of more than ten meters and thousands of them. Wherever they pass, they leave a trail of burning traces between heaven and earth. From a distance, it looks like the end of the world, which makes people tremble.

Chapter 5178

Hiss...

Seeing this scene, whether it was the disciples of Tianmen or those in the Sea Dragon Palace, they couldn't help but gasp and were shocked.

Yu Du's face changed greatly, and he almost shouted: "Quick, dodge."

Hearing his roar, many disciples of the Sea Dragon Palace reacted and wanted to dodge in the distance, but it was too late.

Boom boom boom...

Countless fireballs crashed, and the entire Tianmen main altar instantly became a sea of fire.

"Ah..."

In the scope of the raging fire, many disciples of the Sea Dragon Palace screamed and were directly burned to death. Some were hit by the fireball, and instantly turned into flying ash...

And Tianmen Disciple, because he obeyed Shennong's instructions and sealed his spiritual marrow acupuncture point, his fire resistance ability was enhanced, so there

were very few casualties. Only a dozen people were burned, but there was no danger to their lives.

Under the raging fire, the entire Tianmen main altar was full of ghosts and wolves.

After more than ten minutes, the momentum of the sea of fire gradually diminished. It was seen that half of the hundreds of thousands of people in the Sea Dragon Palace were burned to death. Some people had no bones left, and more burned to a mummy.

hiss!

Seeing this, whether it was the disciples of Tianmen or the members of the Sea Dragon Palace who survived by chance, they all felt chills down their spines, and they were extremely horrified in their hearts.

The power of Zhu Rong's move is so perverted.

Tens of thousands of people were burned to death like this.

call....

Seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou, Xiao Xi, and Xiao Yuruo were all excited in midair.

The next second, Wen Chou Chou shouted at Gogne: "Boy, I think you should stop struggling. Your Sea Dragon Palace is just a bunch of rabble.

"Your subordinates are almost dead. I think you should just be obedient and capture them." As he

spoke, Wen Chou Chou greeted Xiao Xi and the others, increasing the pressure on the formation of the Three Absolutes of Heaven and Earth.

Mad!

Hearing this, Gogne's face was extremely ugly. When he saw that half of the members of the Sea Dragon Hall below were burned to death by Zhu Rong's raging fire, and those who survived were also extremely embarrassed, he suddenly felt anger in his heart, Climb up.

"Death!"

Seeing Gogne's distraction, Xiao Yuruo, who was beside him, shouted tenderly, and clenched his long sword and stabbed quickly.

Gogne reacted quickly, dodging backwards, but still a step slower.

Shila ...

This sword was extremely fast and fierce, and it directly cut a hole in Gone's shoulder, and in an instant, blood sprayed out.

Speaking of which, this kind of injury was like a tickling to Gone, but the formation of the Sea Dragon Palace was in chaos and morale was low, and he himself was still unable to break through the three unique formations. For a time, he was also a little anxious.

hum!

In the next second, Gone clenched the Gorefiend Illusionary Sword tightly, and a blood-colored sword shadow erupted, which quickly shrouded Xiao Yuruo. Xiao Yuruo didn't dare to take it hard, so she quickly retreated.

Xiao Yuruo retreated, and there was a short loophole in the Heaven and Earth Three Absolutes Array.

Taking advantage of the opportunity, Gone's figure flashed and rushed out of the formation directly, heading towards the sky in the distance. At the same time, Gone also did not forget to shout at the residual poison below: "Withdraw!"

Seriously, just Gone was very unwilling to withdraw like this.

But there is no way, the other party's formation of the three worlds is too mysterious, and with Zhu Rong's help, in today's battle, the Sea Dragon Palace has no advantage.

"Withdraw..."

Seeing Gone's departure, Yu Du didn't have time to think about it, he shouted hello, and then quickly fled to the distance with the members of the Sea Dragon Palace who were lucky enough to survive.

Phew...

Seeing this scene, whether it was Wen Chou Chou or Xiao Xi, Xiao Yuruo breathed a sigh of relief, then cast her figure and slowly landed.

At the same time, Zhu Rong also landed on the ground with an unfinished expression on his face: "It's really boring, before the fight started, the mob ran away, alas, it's boring."

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou and a few were dumbfounded.

You know, it was all luck and everyone's close cooperation to drive Gone away today. Even so, it paid a heavy price, and this Zhu Rong actually said that he didn't have fun...

Chapter 5179

However, Zhu Rong's identity is special, and everyone who is ugly and ugly can't say anything.

...

On the other side, the Lagerstroemia Continent.

After Yue Feng was in the water pool, he immediately rushed towards Beihai Constellation. Because he was unfamiliar with the environment, Yue Feng almost lost his way several times, and finally arrived at the Beihai Constellation General Altar a few hours later.

At this time, it had been a night and a day since Yue Feng left.

Because of Elder Wu Ming's betrayal, the Beihai Constellation General Altar at this time has strengthened its defenses both inside and outside. Along the way, patrolling disciples can be seen everywhere.

The whole mountain gate gives a very depressing atmosphere.

"Pavillion Yue?"

"Pavillion Yue is back."

When they were about to reach the main hall, several Beihai Xingsu disciples who were guarding the door quickly greeted them respectfully, and at the same time, they were all a little surprised.

The Pill Pavilion Master of the Chunyang Palace, who has no strength at all, has rashly pursued Wu Ming, and now he can come back safe and sound, which is really unexpected.

"Pavilion Master!"

Xiaorou, who had been waiting for news in the hall when she heard the movement outside, ran out at once, and the moment she saw Yue Feng's delicate face, she was overjoyed: "Pavilion Master, it's really you, You're finally back."

Saying that, Xiaorou was very excited and pulled Yue Feng's arm, unable to hide her joy: "Pavilion Master, do you know that this day, Sister Hongyu and I are really worried to death. "

Although I have only been with Yue Feng for less than half a month, in the past half month, Yue Feng has taught her a lot of alchemy recipes, and she has never looked down on her because she is a maid.

Because Xiaorou is very grateful to Yue Feng, and in her heart, she regards Yue Feng as a close relative. A day ago, Yue Feng chased Wu Ming rashly. Xiaorou was worried all the time, and even in her dreams, she was praying that Yue Feng would stay safe.

Seeing him come back safe and sound at this time, Xiaorou felt happy from the bottom of her heart.

Hehe....

Feeling Xiaorou's excitement, Yue Feng was in a good mood, he couldn't help reaching out and rubbing her head, and said with a smile, "Okay, seeing how worried you are, what can I do? "

Hehe!"

Hearing this, Xiaorou pursed her lips and smiled, then lowered her voice and said a little closer: "The pavilion master is the most capable, I knew you could come back safely, but Sister Hongyu didn't think so. Yesterday In the evening, you also told me that you have no strength at all, and you have no ability to protect yourself in the event of trouble."

"Pavilion Master, you don't know, Sister Hongyu, because of you, this day, you can hardly sleep or eat. .."

When she said this, Xiaorou had a sly smile on her face.

Although she is not yet an adult, she is also at the age when she is in love. It can be seen that Jiang Hongyu is really nervous about Yue Feng's safety.

In Xiaorou's heart, Yue Feng is the pavilion master of the Pill Pavilion and has an extraordinary status, and Jiang Hongyu is the eldest disciple of the palace master, with outstanding strength.

Just halfway through, I saw a slender figure walking out of the hall slowly.

She was wearing a long red dress, floating like a fairy, her slender curves were looming, her beauty was indescribable, but her delicate face couldn't hide her exhaustion. Obviously, she didn't get much rest this day.

It is Jiang Hongyu.

Seeing her appear, Xiaorou quickly shut up and smiled.

However, what she said just now was still clearly heard by Jiang Hongyu. At that time, her face flushed, and she gave Xiaorou a coquettish look: "Xiaorou, what are you talking about? Who can't sleep, eat without taste.

", Jiang Hongyu is about to come over, pretending to hit Xiaorou.

"Oh!"

Xiaorou screamed, hid behind Yue Feng, and said with a smile: "Sister Hongyu, I didn't tell a lie, last night, you kept telling me about the pavilion master, and you didn't sleep. Okay..."

Jiang Hongyu's face turned even redder, and she stomped her feet: "You said that."

Yue Feng didn't come back after a night and a day, she was really worried, but this worry was also because Yue Feng was the elixir of Chunyang Palace. The pavilion master has a special status. If something goes wrong, it is not easy to explain to the master when you go back. There is no other meaning at all.

At this time, Xiaorou deliberately added oil and vinegar, as if she liked Yue Feng. How to hold back?

Chapter 5180

Thinking, Jiang Hongyu continued to chase Xiaorou.

Xiaorou knew that she didn't really want to fight, so she dodged with a smile, and for a while, the two were chasing around Yue Feng.

Yue Feng looked at it with a smile, but did not stop it.

Speaking of which, it is also a pleasing thing to see two stunning beauties chasing them in front of their eyes.

"Ouch!"

Perhaps because she was too anxious, Jiang Hongyu accidentally tripped her foot and stumbled on Yue Feng's foot. At that time, her footing was unsteady, and she was about to fall to the ground with a coquettish cry.

I go!

Yue Feng's eyes and hands are quick, and he reached out his hand like lightning to stop Jiang Hongyu's waist, and pulled her into his arms. In an instant, the two were close to each other.

At this moment, upon smelling the fragrance of Jiang Hongyu, Yue Feng was refreshed, and when he looked at her delicate face and her sexy curves up close, his mind went blank.

Jiang Hongyu was also blinded. She didn't expect that she didn't hit Xiaorou, she almost fell, and was finally pulled into her arms by Yue Feng. Putong putong

... At this moment, she and Yue Feng were close together, Jiang Hongyu's face instantly flushed red, and there seemed to be a deer running around in her heart, jumping non-stop. Wow... Seeing this scene, Xiaorou couldn't help clapping her hands and said, "Sister Hongyu, you and the pavilion master seem to be a good match." She wasn't talking nonsense, Yue Feng in front of her was very personable. , Handsome and stylish, Jiang Hongyu is beautiful and charming, hugging each other at this time, no matter how you look at it, they look like a couple in love. Swish! Hearing this, Jiang Hongyu was shy and whispered to Yue Feng, "You...you let me go."

When Yue Feng reacted, he was also very embarrassed, and quickly let go of his hand.

For a time, the atmosphere was extremely delicate.

"Haha..."

At this moment, there was a loud laugh in the hall, and then the Sect Master Deng Shiqi walked out quickly, followed by a few elders, each with a smile on his face.

Speaking of which, everyone in Deng Shiqi is also worried about Yue Feng's safety. After all, he is the Pill Pavilion Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace. At this time, seeing that Yue Feng had returned safely, everyone was naturally relieved.

Seeing Deng Shiqi and others, Yue Feng smiled slightly and said hello: "Sect

Master, elders." At the same time as saying hello, Yue Feng couldn't help but look at the young man behind Deng Shiqi, and was secretly surprised.

I saw that this young man was in his twenties, dressed in a white long gown, handsome with handsome features, indescribably handsome, and on his neckline, a pattern of embroidered clouds could be faintly seen.

Obviously, this young man is not a disciple of Beihai Constellation.

At this time, Yue Feng did not know that this young man was called Ye Xingyu, the eldest disciple of the Tianhaimen sect master, and the leader of the younger generation of Tianhaimen.

Today, Ye Xingyu was dispatched by the sect master to visit Beihai Xingsu.

“Haha...”

At this time, Deng Shiqi came to him, looked up and down at Yue Feng, made sure that he was not injured, and said with a smile: “Brother Yue, when you went to chase Wu Ming, we were really worried.” The

voice just fell . , Ye Xingyu, who was behind him, followed with cold words: “This is the Pill Pavilion Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace? He has no strength at all, and he actually rushed to chase after the elder Wu Ming, huh...I really don’t know how much he weighs?”

There was unabashed contempt in his words.

Speaking of which, Ye Xingyu saw Yue Feng for the first time, and the two of them had no feud, but he and Jiang Hongyu were childhood sweethearts.

You must know that the relationship between the three-day sect, Chunyang Palace, Beihai Xingsu, and Tianhaimen has always been good, and Ye Xingyu grew up in Tianhaimen since he was a child, and he visits Chunyang Palace with his master almost every year. And every time they go to Chunyang Palace, Jiang Hongyu and Ye Xingyu are relatively close because they are the beloved disciples of the sect master.

After the two grew up, the relationship became more delicate. In Ye Xingyu’s heart, Jiang Hongyu had long been regarded as his future wife. It’s just that I haven’t found the right opportunity to express myself.

However, when Ye Xingyu walked out of the hall just now, Ye Xingyu was naturally very upset when he saw that Yue Feng and Jiang Hongyu were behaving intimately. In an instant, he became hostile to Yue Feng.

Um?

Seeing Ye Xingyu’s poor language, Yue Feng couldn’t help frowning secretly.

Is this kid mentally ill, I don’t know you and you, so he belittles me as soon as he comes up?

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5181-5190

Chapter 5181

However, Yue Feng ignored him, chatted with Deng Shiqi a few words, and was about to say goodbye.

It's been two days since I left Chunyang Palace, and it's time to go back. If there is no accident, in half a month, the divine power will be fully recovered, and then the void will be broken, leave here, and return to the Kyushu continent.

Haha....

However, Deng Shiqi didn't mean to let Yue Feng leave, he laughed loudly, patted Yue Feng's shoulder and said, "George Yue, you finally came to Beihai Xingsu once, and you helped us chase down traitors before, This seat has not treated you well."

"It's getting late, why don't you stay here for one night tonight and leave tomorrow morning, I'll order people to prepare drinks and dishes, and let's have a good drink."

Said, He dragged Yue Feng into the hall.

Kindness is hard to resist, and Yue Feng is not good to delay.

An hour later, under the arrangement of Deng Shiqi, a sumptuous banquet was placed in the hall.

On the wine table, in addition to Deng Shiqi, Yue Feng, Jiang Hongyu, and Ye Xingyu from Tianhaimen. Because they were both from Chunyang Palace, Jiang Hongyu and Yue Feng were arranged to sit together.

Ye Xingyu was sitting opposite Jiang Hongyu.

This made Ye Xingyu unhappy, but because Deng Shiqi was present, it was not easy to attack.

During the period, Yue Feng and Deng Shiqi chatted and laughed happily, and told the situation that happened that day. Of course, in order to hide his identity, Yue Feng did not say that he killed Wu Ming.

"Right!"

Soon, after three rounds of drinking, Yue Feng thought of something, and said to Deng Shiqi: "After I left that day, the poison on everyone's body..."

Before he finished speaking, Deng Shiqi smiled slightly: "At that time, the poison we inhaled was not much, and it was almost dispelled by this day. However, my wife is in serious condition."

This chapter is provided by naijdate.com. Visit naijdate.com for daily update.

Speaking, Deng Shiqi sighed: "Now Wu Ming hasn't caught it yet, if he can't get the antidote, Madam will not be able to recover, alas..."

"Sect Master, don't worry too much."

Seeing him like this, Yue Feng smiled slightly, He took out a medicine bottle from his body, which contained the antidote, and handed it to Deng Shiqi: "This is the antidote. I'll give it to my wife later."

Yes, this bottle of antidote was exactly Yue Feng who killed Wu. After tomorrow, it was found from him.

Antidote?

Hearing this, whether it was Deng Shiqi, or Jiang Hongyu and Ye Xingyu present, they were all stunned, their eyes focused on Yue Feng.

In the next second, Deng Shiqi reacted, and when he found the medicine bottle, he subconsciously asked: "George Yue, where did you get this antidote..." In his heart, Yue Feng had no strength at all, so it was impossible for him to get the antidote from Wu. Ming grabbed the antidote.

Hehe...

Seeing his puzzled face, Yue Feng showed a smile and explained: "This is the antidote on Wu Ming's body, this is what I saw falling from Wu Ming's body with my own eyes, it should be the antidote without a doubt." The

real situation cannot be said, only a random reason can be made up.

"It fell from Wu Ming?" Jiang Hongyu couldn't help but speak, her delicate face was full of doubts.

Yue Feng nodded and explained seriously: "Wu Ming betrayed Beihai Xingsu. After escaping from the main altar, he only wanted to save his life, so in a hurry, the antidote on his body fell out."

"It's also my luck. , I just picked it up." Phew

... Hearing this explanation, Jiang Hongyu and Deng Shiqi both looked stunned.

And at this moment, Ye Xingyu, who was sitting beside him, couldn't help but chuckle: "Hehe, I thought it was Pavilion Master Yue who showed great power and took the initiative to hand over the antidote to Wu Ming, and he worked for a long time. , I picked it up on the road."

There was deep contempt in his words.

The voice fell, Jiang Hongyu's beautiful face suddenly became a little unnatural, and she couldn't help but said softly: "Senior Xingyu, don't say anything."

How to say, Yue Feng is also the Pill Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace, now In Beihai Constellation, being ridiculed by other sects, where does the Chunyang Palace face?

Seeing Jiang Hongyu speaking for Yue Feng, Ye Xingyu was even more displeased, and looked righteous: "Did I say something wrong? He admitted it himself, he picked it up by himself." As he

spoke, he looked at Yue Feng provocatively. .

Haha...

Ye Xingyu's attitude made Yue Feng feel very unhappy, and immediately chuckled and said lightly: "Yes, this bottle of medicine was indeed picked up by me, if you have the ability, you can also go outside and pick up a bottle. return."

Chapter 5182

"You..."

Ye Xingyu's face flushed, and he was speechless to refute for a while, but his heart was full of anger.

Mad, this kid has no bullshit skills, how dare he challenge me?

"Sect Master!"

At this time, Yue Feng didn't bother to pay attention to him, handed the medicine bottle to Deng Shiqi, and said with a smile: "The antidote here is enough to make Madam recover."

Deng Shiqi nodded and hurriedly directed at the person beside him. The maid instructed: "Quick, take the antidote to the madam."

"Yes, Sect Master!" The maid responded, took the medicine bottle, and went to the backyard.

“Wait.”

But at this moment, Ye Xingyu suddenly stood up and said to Master Deng with a serious face: “Sect Master, you are too gullible. How can you prove that this is the antidote based on his words alone?”

Saying that, Ye Xingyu stared at Yue Feng with a burning gaze, unable to hide his contempt: “I suspect that he just took out some pills to fool His Excellency the Sect Master.”

“Just imagine, Wu Ming is very skilled, even if he fled in a hurry, It’s impossible to lose the antidote.”

Phew...

Hearing this, Deng Shiqi fell silent, and the maid stood there holding the medicine bottle, not knowing what to do for a while.

Yue Feng’s face became gloomy, and he looked at Ye Xingyu with a half-smile, “You said that the antidote is fake, how can you prove it?” Mad, is this person sick, and he went against me again and again.

Ye Xingyu was about to answer, but Jiang Hongyu interrupted him and said softly, “Senior Brother Xingyu, stop talking nonsense.”

Having said that, Jiang Hongyu glanced at Yue Feng and continued: “Yue Feng is the Pill Pavilion Master of our Chunyang Palace, and he has extremely high attainments in Pill Refining. “

Seriously, in Jiang Hongyu’s heart, Yue Feng has no strength at all, and is no doubt like ordinary people, but in terms of alchemy, he is definitely a master among masters. He said that the antidote is real, and it is absolutely not good.

Swish!

Seeing Jiang Hongyu speaking for Yue Feng again, Ye Xingyu was very angry, and immediately said coldly: “Anyway, I think this antidote is fake.”

After speaking, Ye Xingyu thought about it and continued: “It’s better than this, let’s try it out, When Wu Ming escaped the day before yesterday, in addition to the suzerain, there were two other disciples who were also poisoned? “

If it can’t be detoxified, it’s fake, so what?”

Ye Xingyu looked at Yue Feng with burning eyes, waiting for his answer.

Originally, Ye Xingyu was just unhappy with Yue Feng, but seeing Jiang Hongyu talking for him all the time, he was jealous and wanted him to make a fool of himself in public.

Whoa!

In an instant, the eyes of the entire hall converged on Yue Feng.

Faced with this situation, Yue Feng's face did not fluctuate at all. He nodded at Ye Xingyu and said with a half-smile: "Okay, I'll bet with you. If you lose, you have to pour me tea to make amends."

Since you If you are not comfortable, then I will fulfill you.

Ye Xingyu was very surprised to see his answer so straightforward, and immediately reacted, sneering: "If you lose, you must resign as the pavilion master of the Pill Pavilion and leave the Chunyang Palace."

Thinking of Jiang Hongyu's attitude towards him, Ye Xingyu sneered. The more I think about it, the more upset I feel. I just wanted to take this opportunity to drive him out of Chunyang Palace.

"Okay!"

Yue Feng agreed without thinking, and then smiled at Deng Shiqi and said: "Sect Master, since this kid still refuses to believe that the antidote is real, he even made a bet with me, please put the disciple who was poisoned that day. Call me here."

Deng Shiqi nodded and ordered someone to call a poisoned disciple.

Gudong!

A few seconds later, a disciple walked in. Under Deng Shiqi's signal, he opened the medicine bottle in public and took a pill.

I saw that this disciple had been poisoned the day before yesterday, his face was pale, with a hint of turquoise, and he looked very weak. After taking the antidote at this time, he immediately sat cross-legged on the ground and began to regulate his internal energy.

For a time, the entire hall was silent, and all eyes were focused on this disciple to observe his reaction.

One minute...

two minutes.

Soon, ten minutes passed, and the disciple was still pale, as if there was no change in the slightest.

Chapter 5183

This...

Seeing this situation, whether it was Deng Shiqi or Jiang Hongyu, they all frowned secretly.

Could it be... as Ye Xingyu said, this bottle of medicine pill is fake?

Hehe....

Just when everyone was thinking about it, Ye Xingyu sneered and slowly stood up and looked at Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, right, how is the situation, everyone can see clearly, the antidote you took out is fundamental It doesn't work."

"Hehe, it seems that you, the Pill Pavilion's pavilion master, are not worthy of the name. We are willing to bet and admit defeat. From now on, you should leave the Chunyang Palace and stop coming out to deceive people.

" Ye Xingyu looked proud.

It seems that his guess is good, the disciple did not respond for a while, which is enough to prove that this bottle of antidote is fake.

Oops!

At this moment, Jiang Hongyun's heart also trembled, and she became a little anxious.

Could it be that Yue Feng really missed it? Is what Wu Ming dropped when he fled in a hurry, is it a fake antidote? If this is the case, it doesn't matter if he is ashamed, and the face of Chunyang Palace will also be damaged.

Haha...

Facing Ye Xingyu's aggressive look, Yue Feng chuckled lightly and ignored it.

This time, Ye Xingyu was completely angry, Ma De, the result has already come out, this Yue Feng is so arrogant, it is really outrageous.

In anger, Ye Xingyu was about to scold.

"Cough cough..."

However, at this moment, the disciple who had been sitting cross-legged suddenly coughed and coughed out a mouthful of black blood.

The blood was coughed up, and the disciple's pale complexion quickly recovered a bit of blood. The weak appearance before was also swept away.

"Sect Master!"

Under everyone's attention, the disciple quickly stood up and respectfully said to Deng Shiqi: "This antidote is real, the disciple feels much better now, thank the Sect Master for giving the antidote.

" He glanced at Yue Feng.

Whoa!

The voice fell, and the entire hall was in an uproar. Whether it was Deng Shiqi or the maids around him, they all looked complicated.

The time for this antidote to take effect is too slow.

Immediately, Deng Shiqi breathed a sigh of relief, feeling very comfortable, the antidote was real, and his wife's illness was completely saved.

At the same time, Jiang Hongyu, who was still a little worried, also showed a smile at this time. Great, the antidote that Yue Feng brought is real, don't worry about the reputation of Chunyang Palace being ruined.

This....

Ye Xingyu froze there, and did not recover for a while.

How is this possible? A person without the slightest strength actually brought back the antidote.

"Boy!"

At this moment, Yue Feng looked at Ye Xingyu with a smile: "How is it? The truth is clear, the antidote I brought back is genuine, you should fulfill the bet now."

After saying this, Yue Feng sat on the chair with the attitude of an uncle, waiting for Ye Xingyu to pour tea to make amends.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng is not much older than Ye Xingyu, but the identities of the two are very different. As the pavilion master of the Pill Pavilion, even if the master of

Tianhaimen sees it, he must give three points of courtesy, so he calls Ye Xingyu a boy. It's also a matter of course.

Moreover, Ye Xingyu had been rude just now, and Yue Feng was very upset. Seizing the opportunity at this time, he naturally wanted to make fun of him.

Swish!

The voice fell, and the eyes of the entire hall were all looking at Ye Xingyu.

"I..." Ye Xingyu opened his mouth, his face was extremely embarrassed, he said a word but couldn't go on.

Ma De, the dignified disciple of Tianhaimen, would you like to apologize to this Yue Feng in public at this time?

"Xingyu!"

Seeing that he was reluctant to express his position, Deng Shiqi, who was on the side, couldn't help but said: "I am willing to admit defeat, you are the chief disciple of Tianhaimen, and you have to speak your words.

"An undeniable majesty.

call!

Hearing this, Ye Xingyu's face changed, and finally he took a deep breath and bowed his head to Yue Feng: "Yue Pavilion Master, I have offended you a lot just now, I'm sorry." His

voice was very soft, and he said it quickly, very perfunctory.

Hehe...

Yue Feng lazily leaned back on the chair, chuckled lightly, and said lightly, "Is this how you apologize to Tianhaimen?"

Chapter 5184

Speaking, Yue Feng scratched his head: "There is no sincerity at all."

"You..."

Seeing him like this, Ye Xingyu's teeth are itchy, Mad, he has already admitted his mistake, this Yue Feng still thinks how about it?

Seeing the dissatisfaction on his face, Yue Feng smiled slightly, and said lightly: "You have to pour me some tea to admit your mistake. Did you forget?"

Phew!

Hearing this, Ye Xingyu suppressed his anger, poured a cup of tea, and brought it to Yue Feng.

However, Yue Feng did not intend to spare him like this, sitting there, without any intention of taking the tea cup, said lightly: "Ye Xingyu, when you confessed your mistake to your master when you poured tea, is that what it is?"

Huh?

Ye Xingyu's face became gloomy, and he said unpleasantly: "What do you mean?"

Yue Feng smiled: "As the pavilion master of the Pill Pavilion of Chunyang Palace, in terms of status, I am similar to your master. Since I did something wrong, You have to admit your punishment."

"I want you to kneel down and offer tea to me, it's not too much."

Shua!

Hearing this, Ye Xingyu was furious, and he was about to throw away the teacup on the spot and walk away. But seeing Deng Shiqi next to him and everyone around him, he still held back.

"Okay, I'll kneel." In the

next second, Ye Xingyu gritted his teeth and spat out a few words, then bent his knees, knelt in front of Yue Feng, and raised the teacup high: "I bumped into the pavilion just now, and I still hope to see the pavilion. The Lord has a large number,

so don't care." To be honest, Ye Xingyu was unwilling to kneel down to Yue Feng.

But there is no way, I came to negotiate important matters on behalf of Tianhaimen. If I go back on my word, I will be laughed at by the people of Beihai Xingsu, and it will damage the reputation of Tianhaimen.

However, he apologized, but Ye Xingyu felt extremely cold in his heart.

Ma De, this Yue Feng has made me so embarrassed. If there is a chance in the future, I will definitely tell you not to live or die.

Um!

Seeing that he finally knelt down, Yue Feng made an appearance of reluctance to accept it, took the teacup, and said lightly: "Well, this looks a little bit like. Seeing that you are so sincere, then what happened just now, forget it."

After saying this, Yue Feng greeted Deng Shiqi with a smile, and directly put Ye Xingyu aside.

Yue Feng's arrogance made Ye Xingyu even more angry.

For the next hour or so, Yue Feng and Deng Shiqi chatted and laughed happily while drinking. The wife had an antidote, and Deng Shiqi was very happy and kept persuading Yue Feng to drink.

Jiang Hongyu accompanied him and drank a lot.

Ye Xingyu was sitting on pins and needles.

After the banquet was over, everyone went back to their rooms to rest.

"Senior Brother Xingyu."

When he walked out of the hall, Jiang Hongyu quietly called Ye Xingyu while others were not paying attention.

Ye Xingyu was in a bad mood at first, but when he heard Jiang Hongyu take the initiative to strike up a conversation, most of the previous discomfort was immediately eliminated, and he immediately showed a smile: "Junior Sister Hongyu, what's wrong?"

As he said, Ye Xingyu couldn't help admiring Jiang Hongyu, because drinking After drinking, Jiang Hongyu's delicate face showed a hint of blush, which was indescribably charming.

Jiang Hongyu bit her lower lip lightly, and hesitated: "Senior Brother Xingyu, don't hold any grudge against Pavilion Master Yue in your heart for what happened before. He's just like that.

"Actually, other people are actually very good."

When saying this, Jiang Hongyu quietly observed Ye Xingyu's reaction, and there was some expectation in his eyes.

Speaking of which, Jiang Hongyu was too lazy to care about such personal grievances, but then again, Yue Feng was the pavilion master of the Pill Pavilion after all, and Ye Xingyu was the chief disciple of Tianhaimen. The two sects were allies.

She didn't mention Yue Feng, but when Ye Xingyu mentioned him, Ye Xingyu suddenly became angry.

Thinking of how embarrassing he was in the main hall just now, Ye Xingyu said angrily: "Junior Sister Hongyu, don't mention him, this kid doesn't have any skills at all, and he can actually take the position of the Pill Pavilion's pavilion master, I think it's shit. Good luck."

As soon as he finished speaking, Jiang Hongyu said very displeased: "Don't talk nonsense, he has real skills. I saw with my own eyes that he can use ten pill furnaces to make pills at

the same time." When saying this, Jiang Hongyu couldn't hide the admiration in her eyes.

Chapter 5185

Seeing that she admired Yue Feng so much, Ye Xingyu felt even more uncomfortable.

Seeing that Jiang Hongyu had to say more, Ye Xingyu quickly changed the subject: "Okay, let's not talk about this."

After saying that, Ye Xingyu looked around to make sure no one was eavesdropping, showed a smile, and said mysteriously: "Red Junior Sister Yu, I have good news."

"What good news?" Jiang Hongyu suddenly became interested.

Ye Xingyu took a deep breath, deliberately got closer, and looked at Jiang Hongyu affectionately: "Before I came to Beihai Xingsu this time, I specifically told my master about our affairs, and my master has agreed to take me there in half a month. Chunyang Palace, I have proposed to your master."

Ye Xingyu was very excited at this time.

Since childhood, he and Jiang Hongyu have been childhood sweethearts. Many nights, they have dreamed of taking Jiang Hongyu as his wife, but this time, Master finally agreed to come forward to propose marriage, can you be unhappy?

Propose marriage?

Hearing this suddenly, Jiang Hongyu's delicate body trembled, and her whole body was stunned: "What kind of kiss are you talking about?" I drank a lot of wine at the banquet just now, but I didn't respond for a while.

Ye Xingyu looked at her lovingly: "Silly Junior Sister, of course it's our marriage."

Ah?

When the words fell, Jiang Hongyujia instantly woke up halfway. She stared blankly at Ye Xingyu. It took more than ten seconds before she realized it. She shook her head and said, "Senior Brother Xingyu, you...don't be joking."

Although she and Ye Xingyu were childhood sweethearts, The relationship is very good, but it has not yet developed into a couple. At this time, when he suddenly heard that he was going to propose a marriage, he instinctively resisted.

Seeing her reaction, Ye Xingyu suddenly became anxious: "Junior Sister Hongyu, you should feel it. I have always liked you for so many years, but I never said it."

"I really want you to be my wife, don't worry, I will treat you well."

After speaking, Ye Xingyu couldn't help holding Jiang Hongyu's hand.

Swish!

Jiang Hongyu retracted her hand like an electric shock, took two steps back, shook her head and said, "You...don't do this."

In her heart, she always regarded Ye Xingyu as a senior brother. At this time, the other party suddenly wanted to further the relationship, and her heart was in chaos for a while. of.

Feeling Jiang Hongyu's resistance, Ye Xingyu was in a hurry. Thinking that she had been talking to Yue Feng all the time, he couldn't help saying: "Junior Sister Hongyu, you...you don't want to be my wife because of that Yue Feng?"

Because of Yue Feng?

Hearing this, Jiang Hongyu's delicate body was shocked, and the appearance of Yue Feng could not help but appear in her mind, and a throbbing also rose in the depths of her heart.

Speaking of which, although he has been with Yue Feng for half a month, Jiang Hongyu does have a feeling of being unclear about this man.

Although he didn't have the slightest strength, at the previous martial arts conference, he relieved himself in public and taught Xu Wenliang of the Nianhua Palace a lesson. It can be said that if there was no Yue Feng that day, I don't know what Xu Wenliang could have done. Too much to come.

Moreover, Yue Feng's accomplishments in alchemy, looking at the entire Ziwei Continent, and no one can tell.

For a time, Jiang Hongyu fell into contemplation.

Huh ...

Seeing her like this, Ye Xingyu became even more anxious, and grabbed Jiang Hongyu's shoulder very excitedly: "You... do you really like that Yue Feng?"

Because he was very excited, Ye Xingyu exerted a lot of energy.

"you..."

Jiang Hongyu was in pain, she reacted instantly, and broke away Ye Xingyu's hands, feeling very upset: "I have nothing to do with him, I... I just don't want to get married so early."

"It's getting late, I should go to rest . It 's over." The

voice fell, Jiang Hongyu lowered her head and did not look at Ye Xingyu, turned and ran away.

boom!

Seeing Jiang Hongyu walking away, Ye Xingyu's face was extremely ugly, and he slapped the stone pillar next to him with a fierce palm.

Ma De, it's all that Yue Feng, who first embarrassed me on the main hall, and now he has to steal my beloved woman.

The more Ye Xingyu thought about it, the more resentful he became, and his eyes flashed with a bit of ruthlessness. Jiang Hongyu, we grew up together, childhood sweethearts, but you treat me like this...

well, very good, since you are ruthless to me, then don't Blame me for being unjust.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5186-5190

Chapter 5186

Making up his mind, Ye Xingyu returned to his resting room.

When I returned to the room, I saw a young man meditating inside, dressed in a white long gown, with a handsome appearance, looking like he was two or three years younger than Ye Xingyu.

It was Ye Xingyu's younger brother, Chen Shangzhi.

This time, Ye Xingyu, on behalf of Tianhaimen, came to Beihai Xingsu to discuss alliance matters, and he was accompanied by Chen Shangzhi. Because he was young and rarely walked around the rivers and lakes, Master specially let him come out to experience.

“Senior brother!”

Seeing Ye Xingyu coming back, Chen Shangzhi quickly stood up and greeted with a smile: “The banquet is over so soon?” Because of his junior qualifications, he was not qualified to attend the banquet in the main hall, so he had been waiting in the room. .

Um!

Ye Xingyu responded lightly, and made a fool of himself in front of Yue Feng tonight. Not only that, he just confessed to Jiang Hongyu and was rejected. At this time, he was in a terrible mood.

Chen Shangzhi didn't notice what was wrong with his senior brother, and continued with a smile: “Senior brother, did you tell Senior Sister Hongyu about the matter that Master is going to go to Chunyang Palace to propose marriage?”

Chen Shangzhi grew up in Tianhaimen since he was a child. I have known Jiang Hongyu for a long time, and I also know that my brother has a deep love for her. Before leaving Tianhaimen this time, I heard that the master was going to propose a marriage to the two, and I was happy for my brother from the bottom of my heart.

Alas, this junior brother, really, which pot can't be opened and lifted.

Seeing Chen Shangzhi's high-spirited look, Ye Xingyu became even more irritable, and said angrily: “Don't mention this, it will be a big hit.”

Thinking of Jiang Hongyu maintaining that Yue Feng everywhere, Ye Xingyu couldn't hide his heart. 's anger.

what's going on?

Chen Shangzhi was stunned for a moment, and asked inexplicably, “What's wrong? Senior brother and senior sister Hongyu quarreled?” Because of an alliance, Chen Shangzhi used to call Jiang Hongyu senior sister.

This chapter is provided by naijdate.com. Visit naijdate.com for daily update.

Huh

Ye Xingyu sat in front of the table, the more he thought about it, the more irritable he became, and finally he explained the situation in detail.

When referring to Yue Feng, Ye Xingyu's eyes almost spit fire: "Ma De, that kid named Yue Feng is only good at alchemy, and he doesn't know what kind of ecstasy soup he poured into Hongyu. At the banquet just now, he was defending him everywhere. "

Besides, I said that I wanted to propose a marriage, but she refused directly."

What?

Hearing this, Chen Shangzhi was taken aback, and in shock, he almost blurted out: "Jiang Hongyu moved away from love and abandoned his senior brother?"

Chen Shangzhi was very angry when he said this.

He and Ye Xingyu are as close as brothers, knowing that Ye Xingyu likes Jiang Hongyu very much, and over the years, in Chen Shangzhi's heart, Jiang Hongyu has always been regarded as his sister-in-law.

And now, Jiang Hongyu actually rejected his brother's proposal, which made Chen Shangzhi feel worthless for Ye Xingyu.

In the next second, Chen Shangzhi reacted and asked Ye Xingyu: "Senior brother, what are you going to do?"

Ye Xingyu took a deep breath and clenched his fists secretly: "I like her so much, but she abandons me like a shoe, in vain. I liked her so much, but it turned out to be empty, this bad breath, I really can't swallow it."

Thinking of the indifference of Jiang Hongyu turning and leaving just now, Ye Xingyu still felt a little pain in his heart.

Hearing this, Chen Shangzhi's eyes flashed, revealing a sinister smile: "Since the senior brother said so, it is natural for you to be a brother to support you. I have a way to let the senior brother out of this evil spirit.

" At that time, Chen Shangzhi couldn't hide the treacherousness on his face.

Chen Shangzhi seemed to be honest and honest, but it was only an appearance. In fact, he was full of bad water. Hearing what happened to Ye Xingyu at this time, he suddenly had a bad idea in his heart.

Swish!

Ye Xingyu suddenly regained his spirits and quickly asked, "What can I do?" Although he is a senior brother, when he encounters a problem, his mind is not as fast as this junior brother.

Hehe...

Chen Shangzhi didn't answer immediately, but gave a wicked smile and lowered his voice: "Senior brother, Jiang Hongyu rejected you. You are very angry, but at the same time, you want to get her more, right?"

Ye Xingyu nodded, angrily, he said, "Nonsense, is there any need to ask?"

Jiang Hongyu, the leader of the younger generation of the entire Chunyang Palace, is also the direct disciple of the palace master. More importantly, her figure and appearance are unparalleled, said It is not an exaggeration to be a goddess of the Chunyang Palace. Who wouldn't want to have such a woman?

Chapter 5187

Hearing the answer, Chen Shangzhi smiled and continued: "That's good."

Then, Chen Shangzhi took out a small jade bottle and said mysteriously: "Senior brother, I heard you just now that Jiang Hongyu was in I drank a lot of alcohol at the banquet."

"Wait a minute and pretend to give her the hangover soup, then mix this thing into the hangover soup. As long as Jiang Hongyu takes a sip, she will soon be unconscious. At that time, senior brother wants to do Do whatever you want."

"Even if Jiang Hongyu woke up the next day and felt unwell, she would think it was caused by drinking, and she would not suspect you at all."

After saying this, Chen Shangzhi put the jade bottle Handed it to Ye Xingyu.

This...

Holding the jade bottle, Ye Xingyu hesitated a little, frowned and said, "Is this okay?" Although he is usually arrogant and domineering, he still maintains a conscience deep in his heart.

What's more, the master has already agreed to the marriage, and said that he will go to Chunyang Palace to propose marriage in person. If Jiang Hongyu is forcibly occupied tonight and things are exposed in the future, then it will never be possible for him and Jiang Hongyu.

"Senior brother!"

Seeing his hesitation, Chen Shangzhi suddenly became anxious, and couldn't help but say, "What else is there to hesitate about? You have a deep love for Jiang Hongyu, it can be said to be a childhood sweetheart. How many times have you begged Master to

marry her? He only promised to help you propose a marriage, but what about Jiang Hongyu? Just for the sake of Yue Feng, who has no strength at all, he kicked you with one kick.”

“You can’t bear it, she is very heartless. Besides, as long as you Cover up well, you won’t make any mistakes.”

“Tonight is a great opportunity, and it will be gone in the future. When Jiang Hongyu and that Yue Feng are together, it will be too late for you to regret it.”

These words directly hit Ye Xingyu. heart.

In fact, Chen Shangzhi didn’t really want to help Ye Xingyu. Over the years, Chen Shangzhi has been coveting Jiang Hongyu’s beauty, but this woman and Ye Xingyu were childhood sweethearts, and Ye Xingyu liked her so much. Ideas come out.

But tonight, seeing the relationship between the two break down, Chen Shangzhi knew that his chance had come.

He thought about it, waited for Ye Xingyu to be stunned by Jiang Hongyu, and found an opportunity to enjoy Jiang Hongyu’s gentleness.

Snapped!

Under the constant encouragement of Chen Shangzhi, Ye Xingyu put away the jade bottle and patted his thigh: “Ma De, listen to you, just do it.”

“That’s right.”

Seeing that he finally agreed, Chen Shangzhi showed a trace With a smile, he praised: “Act decisively, when it’s time to take action, that’s the senior I admire.”

“When I’ll be outside, the senior brother can do it with confidence and boldness.”

When he said this , Chen Shangzhi was full of pride, and he couldn’t wait in his heart.

Haha...

Hearing this, Ye Xingyu was also in a very happy mood, laughed and patted Chen Shangzhi on the shoulder: “Good brother, after this is done tonight, I will give you the stunt taught by Master. “

At this time, Ye Xingyu didn’t know that he fell into the trap of this junior brother.

“Haha, then thank you Senior Brother.” Chen Shangzhi was indescribably comfortable. This Senior Brother looks shrewd, but he can be stupid.

Thinking of this, Chen Shangzhi couldn't hide the urgency in his eyes.

A few minutes later, the two brothers discussed it, and then took advantage of the night to slowly walk towards the room where Jiang Hongyu was resting.

call!

Arriving outside Jiang Hongyu's door, Ye Xingyu took a deep breath, suppressing his inner tension.

I saw that there was a faint light in the room, and it was obvious that Jiang Hongyu had not rested.

"Senior brother!" At this time, Chen Shangzhi lowered his voice and said, "Don't be nervous, as usual, pretend to care about her." After saying this, he hid behind a tree not far away.

Seeing that Chen Shangzhi was hiding, Ye Xingyu tried his best to calm down, and then knocked on the door.

Bang bang bang...

There was a knock on the door, and Jiang Hongyu, who was preparing to rest in the room, suddenly shouted alertly, "Who is it?" As he spoke, he slowly approached the door.

Hearing the question, Ye Xingyu said mildly, "Junior Sister Hongyu, it's me."

Chapter 5188

Ye Xingyu?

Hearing the voice, Jiang Hongyu Xiumei frowned, opened the door a crack, and said in a tired voice, "Senior Brother Xingyu, I'm going to rest."

At this time, Jiang Hongyu thought that Ye Xingyu was going to talk about proposing a marriage. I was very conflicted.

Hehe...

Seeing Jiang Hongyu's appearance of refusing people thousands of miles away, Ye Xingyu felt very unhappy, but there was a smile on his face, and he said hypocritically: "Junior Sister Hongyu, you drank a lot of wine just now. It should be very uncomfortable for a while."

"I specially made hangover soup for you just now, so you can drink it while it's still hot, so you can have a good rest."

At the end, Ye Xingyu handed the ready hangover soup to the door.

Hangover soup?

Seeing the soup bowl Ye Xingyu handed in front of him, with steam still on it, Jiang Hongyu was stunned, and at the same time, she felt a little ashamed. I thought he was talking about marriage again, but it turned out that he was here to deliver soup.

Senior Brother Xingyu is so caring, I almost blamed him just now.

"Thank you, Senior Brother!" The

next second, Jiang Hongyu smiled lightly, opened the door, and said embarrassedly, "Come in, it's cold outside." Speaking of which, it was so late, Jiang Hongyu really didn't want to invite Ye Xingyu in, after all, he was alone. Yes, it's not good to be seen.

But seeing him come to deliver sober soup so late, I really couldn't bear to keep him out of the door.

Um!

Seeing that Jiang Hongyu had no doubts, Ye Xingyu smiled happily, walked in quickly, and said with a smile, "Junior Sister Hongyu, I'm really sorry for disturbing you so late."

As he spoke, Ye Xingyu put the hangover soup on the table, and said with a smile: "The hangover soup is getting cold, drink it quickly." After speaking, he couldn't help looking up and down at Jiang Hongyu.

Although the banquet had been over for more than an hour, Jiang Hongyu's face still had a bit of blush on her face. At this time, under the dim light, she was like a blooming rose, which was incomparably beautiful.

While admiring, Ye Xingyu's heart became even colder.

Ma De, such a beautiful woman should belong to me, but when Yue Feng appeared, everything changed.

Thinking to himself, Ye Xingyu's eyes became sharp, Jiang Hongyu, Jiang Hongyu, don't blame me, who told you to be so ruthless to me?

Jiang Hongyu didn't notice the change in Ye Xingyu's expression at all. Hearing the urging, he nodded, walked over to pick up the soup bowl, couldn't help sniffing it, and exclaimed: "This soup is so fragrant!"

Haha...

Ye Xingyu smiled . He said: "Junior sister does not know, this is our unique sobering formula in Tianhaimen. No matter how much alcohol you drink, as long as you drink this sobering soup, you will be sober immediately."

In fact, Tianhaimen does not have any sobering soup at all. In order to gain Jiang Hongyu's trust, Ye Xingyu made up a lie temporarily.

Jiang Hongyu believed it to be true, and was very moved for a while: "Senior Brother Xingyu, thank you." After the

voice fell, Jiang Hongyu picked up the soup bowl and took a few sips very reservedly.

Speaking of which, Jiang Hongyu, as the first female disciple of Chunyang Palace, has been in the rivers and lakes for many years, and she is still very cautious in doing things. If someone else brings the soup, she will definitely consider it again and again, but she is not the least bit wary of Ye Xingyu.

After all, the two had known each other since childhood, and she didn't believe that Ye Xingyu would harm herself secretly.

Ha ha...

Seeing Jiang Hongyu drank most of the bowl of soup, Ye Xingyu's face was calm, but his heart was filled with ecstasy and excitement.

This woman is really deceiving, she drank the soup so easily.

Thinking to himself, Ye Xingyu looked at Jiang Hongyu with a burning gaze: "Junior sister, how do you feel now? People who drink this kind of soup from Tianhaimen for the first time will feel very sleepy. If you feel dizzy later, just lie down. Take a rest, don't be nervous."

In order to avoid waiting for the drug to take effect and causing Jiang Hongyu's suspicion, Ye Xingyu told the situation that might occur.

Um!

Jiang Hongyu nodded, put her hand on her forehead and said, "I haven't felt it yet, but after drinking it, my whole body is warm and comfortable."

Hearing this, Ye Xingyu smiled.

"That's right!"

At this moment, Jiang Hongyu blushed and did not look at Ye Xingyu: “Senior Brother Xingyu, I think we should put it on hold for the time being.”

Chapter 5189

“I... It’s not that I don’t like Senior Brother, I just want to stay with Master for a few more years, and I don’t want to get married for the time being...”

“So don’t think too much, I reject you and have nothing to do with Yue Feng. No, I hope senior brother can understand.”

When Jiang Hongyu said the last two sentences, Jiang Hongyu’s voice was very small, and she couldn’t hear it if she didn’t listen carefully, and the whole person was even more embarrassed.

In Jiang Hongyu’s heart, having known Ye Xingyu for so many years, she felt a little uneasy about her decisive rejection just now, so she wanted to take this opportunity to explain it well.

However!

The more she explained it, the more Ye Xingyu thought she was empathetic.

However, Ye Xingyu didn’t show it, but made a very understanding look, smiled and comforted: “Junior Sister Hongyu, don’t be like this, I was too abrupt just now. Besides, I should discuss with you in advance about marriage matters. It’s really inappropriate to ask the master to propose a marriage in private.” Phew

... Hearing this, Jiang Hongyu breathed a sigh of relief and smiled: “Senior brother, if you say that, I won’t be worried.” As she said, Jiang Hongyu suddenly felt that something was wrong, her delicate body trembled, and she put her hand on her forehead, only to feel that her entire head was dizzy, and she could hardly sit still. However, Jiang Hongyu was not at all nervous. Does this hangover soup work so fast? Just now, Ye Xingyu said that if you drink this hangover soup for the first time, there will be signs of dizziness and fatigue. She trusts Ye Xingyu very much, and she never imagined that the other party would deliberately deceive her. At this time, Jiang Hongyu didn’t know that she was completely deceived by Ye Xingyu. Ha ha...

Seeing her appearance, Ye Xingyu couldn’t tell how excited he was, but on the surface he looked concerned: “Junior Sister Hongyu, is the hangover soup working? Come on, I’ll help you to rest.”

As he spoke, Ye Xingyu said To step forward to help.

Jiang Hongyu shook her head: "No, senior, go back to your room, I'm fine." Although her mind was a little cloudy, she still knew to stick to the principle. After all, it was really inconvenient for a man and a woman to stay in the same room late at night. .

With that said, Jiang Hongyu staggered towards the bed.

Pfft ...

As soon as she arrived at the bedside, Jiang Hongyu couldn't hold it anymore, she only felt that the world was spinning, her delicate body softened, and she collapsed directly on the bed.

Haha....

Seeing this scene, Ye Xingyu was so excited that he no longer pretended to be. He strode to the bed and looked at Jiang Hongyu in front of him with impunity.

For a time, Ye Xingyu was almost fascinated by this drug that his junior brother brought, and it really worked.

A few seconds later, Ye Xingyu reacted and looked at Jiang Hongyu greedily, unable to hide the pleasure of revenge: "Jiang Hongyu, don't blame me for being shameless and despicable, who made you be so heartless to me?"

"Whether you like that Yue Feng or not ? , Tonight, I want you to be my woman, haha..." The

voice fell, and Ye Xingyu slowly leaned down.

Right now, outside the room.

Behind the tree not far away, Chen Shangzhi waited for a while and couldn't wait, so he quietly walked to the door and looked inside through the crack of the door.

Phew ...

Through the crack of the door, Chen Shangzhi could clearly see that Jiang Hongyu was in a coma.

This Jiang Hongyu's figure is really sexy. Ye Xingyu was so cheap that it was a waste.

"Who's there?"

Just when Chen Shangzhi was secretly regretting, suddenly, a question came from behind him, and then, a figure walked quickly.

It was Yue Feng.

Yue Feng and Jiang Hongyu, the room where they rested is very close. After returning to the room just now, Yue Feng did not rest, but meditated for a while.

Just after the meditation was over, I heard movement outside. You must know that Yue Feng is the body of a mysterious saint, and both his vision and hearing are very keen. He came out to check without hesitation.

Chapter 5190

Terrible!

Chen Shangzhi was fascinated by the peek, when he suddenly heard the voice behind him, and was startled at the time.

When he looked back and saw that it was Yue Feng, Chen Shangzhi's pupils shrank.

Ma De, I thought who it was, it turned out to be the Pill Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace.

Speaking of which, if it was someone else, Chen Shangzhi would be very nervous, but facing Yue Feng, he did not panic at all. In Chen Shangzhi's heart, although Yue Feng had a high status, he had no strength and no threat at all.

"Hello!"

At this moment, Yue Feng came over and frowned at Chen Shangzhi: "What are you doing here?" While asking, Yue Feng subconsciously looked at the room.

The light was still on in the room, it seemed that Jiang Hongyu had not rested yet, and this person was sneaking outside the door, it was really suspicious.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng had met Chen Shangzhi in the hall before and knew that he was Ye Xingyu's junior brother. Because of Ye Xingyu's relationship, Yue Feng had a bad impression of him.

You must know that in the 'Yin-Yang Fengshui Art' that Yue Feng practiced before, there was a special face-to-face technique. When I first met Chen Shangzhi at that time, it could be seen from his face that he seemed to be honest and honest on the surface. , is not honest at all.

At this time, seeing him lingering outside Jiang Hongyu Gate at night, sneaking like a thief, he was even more unhappy.

Haha... Chen Shangzhi

didn't panic at all in the face of Yue Feng's questioning, and sneered: "I can't sleep at night and go out for a walk. Does it have anything to do with you?"

Report to Ye Xingyu in the room.

Nima!

At this time, Ye Xingyu could get what he wanted immediately. Suddenly, when he heard the movement outside, he was shocked, shocked and angry.

Who the code is so late and still not sleeping?

Boom!

Just when Ye Xingyu was very annoyed, the door was pushed open at once, and then, Yue Feng broke in directly.

Because of his magical power, Yue Feng was very fast. Chen Shangzhi, who was standing outside the door, couldn't react at all. He only felt that his eyes were blurred, and Yue Feng had already pushed in.

Swish!

At this moment, when Yue Feng saw the scene in the room, he was instantly furious.

Ma De, this Ye Xingyu is really daring, actually trying to sully Jiang Hongyu?

He clearly saw that Jiang Hongyu's eyes were tightly closed, and she was unconscious, but her face was crimson, and her delicate body was also trembling gently. It was obvious that someone had been drugged.

While shocked and angry, Yue Feng was also secretly relieved, fortunately, he came in time, Ye Xingyu, this bastard, has not succeeded, otherwise, Jiang Hongyu's innocence will be completely ruined.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng looked at Ye Xingyu coldly: "You are not small, you can do such a despicable and shameless thing?"

When he said this, Yue Feng was very angry. Afterwards, Yue Feng took off his coat and put it on Jiang Hongyu. It was really indecent for her to be exposed all the time.

Speaking of it, Yue Feng and Jiang Hongyu have been in contact for half a month. Although this girl is arrogant, she is kind in her heart. More importantly, Yue Feng, as the pavilion master of the Pill Pavilion of Chunyang Palace, saw that the female disciple was almost killed. Humiliation, of course, cannot stand idly by.

Swish!

In the face of Yue Feng's scolding, Ye Xingyu's face turned blue and white, and he was angry and nervous. The scandal is caught by others, and no one will be able to calm down.

Chen Shangzhi, who was standing outside the door, was also secretly anxious.

It's over, the plan has been revealed, if the master knows this, I'm afraid that he will be expelled from Tianhaimen.

However, Chen Shangzhi was very cunning. He rolled his eyes, and soon had an idea. He pointed at Yue Feng and shouted, "Wow, thank you for being the Pill Pavilion Master of the Chunyang Palace, to be so shameless. I want to get involved with my female disciples..."

While shouting, Chen Shangzhi came over and whispered to Ye Xingyu: "Don't panic, Senior Brother, he is alone, we are two, we will reason with him. No advantage at all." That's

right!

Ye Xingyu was not stupid either, he immediately understood what Chen Shangzhi meant.

In the next second, Ye Xingyu laughed evilly, pointed at Yue Feng and called: "Yue Feng, don't put on airs with me, you want to insult Junior Sister Hongyu, but our senior brothers caught me, but in turn slandered me?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5191-5200

Chapter 5191

“The dignified Chunyang Palace Dan Pavilion Master, but doing this kind of thing, tsk tsk, it’s really thrown into the Chunyang Palace’s face.”

When saying this, Ye Xingyu gave Chen Shangzhi an approving look.

The younger brother is really witty. This move is the first to be strong. I didn’t think of it just now. As long as I agree with the younger brother, even if someone comes, Yue Feng alone can’t argue.

Haha... I

was the perpetrator, but at this moment I turned into a witness, which is really cool.

Nima!

Hearing this, Yue Feng’s face instantly became extremely gloomy. He never thought that Ye Xingyu and Chen Shangzhi would be so sinister and despicable, that the wicked would sue first?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng said coldly to Ye Xingyu: “You don’t have a lot of blood, you know what’s going on, you know.”

Crash.... As

he was talking, he heard footsteps outside, and then, Deng Shiqi and Ji An elder walked in quickly. Because of the quiet night, the brothers Yue Feng and Ye Xingyu were arguing loudly. Everyone heard the movement and came to check the situation.

At the same time, Xiaorou heard the quarrel and rushed over.

This...

At this moment, everyone was stunned when they saw the situation in the room, and their expressions were extremely complicated.

I saw that Yue Feng was full of anger and was confronting the Ye Xingyu brothers.

On the soft collapse, Jiang Hongyu was lying there with her eyes closed, unconscious, but her face was showing an unusual blush, obviously being drugged.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“what’s the situation?”

“The three men, what are they doing in Jiang Hongyu’s room?”

“Could it be that the three of them are drugging Jiang Hongyu and preparing to...” The discussion kept coming, Ye Xingyu and Chen Shangzhi were a little flustered, but looked at each other. After a glance, he has the confidence again.

The two brothers, who identified Yue Feng together, were afraid of something.

“Sister Hongyu!”

At this moment, Xiaorou reacted, walking quickly to Ruantan, shaking Jiang Hongyu gently, and calling out constantly.

However, at this time, Jiang Hongyu’s body’s medicinal power was attacked, and there was no reaction at all.

Seeing this situation, Deng Shiqi also regained his senses and looked at Yue Feng with complicated eyes: “George Yue, what’s going on?” As he spoke, he looked at the Ye Xingyu brothers subconsciously.

The scene in front of him was so chaotic that even Deng Shiqi couldn’t figure it out for a while.

Yue Feng took a deep breath and was about to open his mouth to explain, but he was interrupted by Chen Shangzhi before he could say a word.

“Sect Master Deng.”

Chen Shangzhi took a step forward, first bowed respectfully at Deng Shiqi, and then said solemnly, “That’s it, my senior brother and I couldn’t sleep at night, so we went out for a walk together, but passed by Senior Sister Hongyu’s. When we heard movement inside the room, we felt curious and called for the door. But there was no answer in the room.”

“Senior brother and I, the more we thought about it, the more we went in.”

“The scene at that time made me Senior Brother and I were shocked. We both clearly saw that while Senior Sister Hongyu was drunk, Yue Feng was pulling on her skirt, trying to forcibly stain her.

”, Senior Sister Hongyu’s innocence is completely ruined.”

When he said this, Chen Shangzhi did not forget to look at Yue Feng with contempt, as if it were true.

“Not bad...”

Ye Xingyu hurriedly answered, “Just now, it was really close, Hongyu was going to be poisoned by him.”

After saying that, Ye Xingyu looked at Yue Feng viciously and shouted angrily: “You really know people, you know your face, you don’t know your heart, Yue Feng, you can’t see that you are honest and honest on the surface, but you are such a person behind your back.”

“You are the pavilion master of the Dan Pavilion, and Hongyu is the elder disciple of the palace master. You are her elder, but you are so bold, and you have done such a thing, and you have lost all the face of Chunyang Palace.” The

words were righteous and could not be refuted.

I have to say that the two brothers cooperated very well. At this time, when they sang together, they only described Yue Feng as a despicable and shameless womanizer.

Chapter 5192

Wow!

The voice fell, everyone was in an uproar, and everyone’s eyes were focused on Yue Feng, which was extremely complicated.

“I didn’t expect that the Pill Pavilion’s pavilion master turned out to be such a person.”

“Yeah, looking at the appearance, it is so dirty in secret ...

“

He whispered, but Deng Shiqi frowned secretly. To be honest, although he didn’t get along with Yue Feng much, he didn’t believe that Yue Feng would be such a person.

“You shut up!”

At this moment, Xiaorou reacted, first looking at Ye Xingyu, then at Chen Shangzhi, and shouted crisply: “Our pavilion master is not such a person, don’t try to slander him.

” At the time, Xiao Rou looked at Yue Feng, her delicate face full of trust.

Since Yue Feng was named the Pavilion Master of the Pill Pavilion, he spent most of his time in the Pill Pavilion. During this period, Xiaorou, as a personal maid and Dan Tong, has been taking care of his diet and daily life.

If Yue Feng was a lecher, he would have been able to resist Xiaorou for a long time, but he never did. On the contrary, he paid great attention to the dislike of men and women.

How could such a decent gentleman sneak into Jiang Hongyu's room in the middle of the night and plot against her?

These Ye Xingyu brothers are obviously slander.

Listening to Xiaorou's shout, the expressions of the people around did not fluctuate in the slightest. You must know that this Xiaorou is Yue Feng's Dan Tong, the person closest to him, and he is very likely to cover up.

Ha ha...

Chen Shangzhi's mind turned fast, and he also thought of this at this time, and immediately smiled coldly: "This little girl, you are Yue Feng's Dan Tong, and you must speak to him." As he spoke

, he admired Xiaorou . That slim figure.

Chunyang Palace is really outstanding. A Jiang Hongyu has already made people fascinated. I didn't expect that the girl Dantong beside Yue Feng was also a proper beauty embryo.

When the words fell, Ye Xingyu nodded and said, "Yes, I even suspect that Yue Feng is going to do something wrong tonight, and you also participated. Maybe, you were outside before, right?"

Shuh!

Hearing this, Xiaorou's delicate face instantly flushed red, and she said shyly and angrily, "You...you are talking nonsense..." She is not yet an adult, and she has only a limited understanding of men's and women's affairs. When faced with such blatant slander from Ye Xingyu brothers, how could he bear it.

Haha...

Seeing Xiaorou's reaction, Ye Xingyu and Chen Shangzhi looked at each other and sneered.

A little girl, dare to fight us? You are still too young.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng took a deep breath, suppressed the anger in his heart, and said to Deng Shiqi: "Sect Master, these two people are completely confounding right and wrong, the real situation is that Ye Xingyu wants to sully Jiang Hongyu, and his junior brother, It's just outside the door."

"And at the last critical moment, I was interrupted, so I became angry and slandered me in turn."

"I am also the Pill Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace, how can I do this kind of thing. The thing about self-destructing the festival?" The

words were loud and clear.

This....

At this moment, upon hearing Yue Feng's explanation, Deng Shiqi and the others around him pondered, and the room fell silent.

Especially Deng Shiqi, his brows were furrowed, and it was difficult to make a decision for a while.

Both sides have their own opinions. Who is true and who is false?

"Miss Xiaorou!"

After a few seconds, Deng Shiqi thought of something, took out a jade pendant from his body, handed it to Xiaorou, and instructed: "Put the jade pendant on Hongyu's Qingming point, she will wait for a while. I can wake up."

Deng Shiqi could see that Jiang Hongyu was drugged and could not wake up for a while, but as the head of Beihai Xingsu, he naturally had a unique way.

The jade pendant on his body is carved from ten thousand years of cold jade, and the cold air is overwhelming. As long as a person who is unconscious, puts the jade pendant on the designated acupoint, he will soon wake up.

The reason for this is because Deng Shiqi is really difficult to decide. The only way now is to wake Jiang Hongyu. She is a victim and must know something.

Um!

Xiaorou is well-behaved and clever, she immediately understood what Deng Shiqi meant, and nodded immediately.

Chapter 5193

Afterwards, Xiaorou took the jade pendant, and under Deng Shiqi's instruction, gently placed it on Jiang Hongyu's Qingming point.

For a while, all eyes in the room were staring at Jiang Hongyu, waiting for her reaction.

Oops...

Seeing this scene, Ye Xingyu suddenly became nervous. When Jiang Hongyu woke up, he would definitely not be able to get rid of the suspicion. After all, he just took the initiative to send Jiang Hongyu a sober medicine.

For a time, Ye Xingyu became more flustered the more he thought about it, and he could hardly stand still.

At this moment, Chen Shangzhi walked over slowly, patted Ye Xingyu on the shoulder lightly, and said in a low voice, "Senior brother, don't panic, even if Sister Hongyu wakes up, we will be fine."

"Wait a minute. Just look at me and act."

When he said this, Chen Shangzhi looked confident.

call!

Hearing this, Ye Xingyu breathed a sigh of relief and calmed down. He knew this junior brother too well, and he would not be so confident without full confidence.

"Hmm..."

At this moment, under the influence of Yu Pei's chill, Jiang Hongyu, who had been in a coma, let out a low moan, and Youyou woke up. But the body is still a little soft.

Um?

The moment she opened her eyes, seeing so many people in the room, Jiang Hongyu's delicate body trembled, and she was stunned.

what's the situation? what happened?

The next second, I found that the long skirt on my body had obviously been touched. Jiang Hongyu's face was even redder, and she was also a little angry. Did someone try to do something wrong while I was sleeping?

But fortunately, he was covered with a dress.

At this time, Jiang Hongyu hadn't found out that the clothes covering him belonged to Yue Feng.

Whoa!

Seeing Jiang Hongyu wake up, everyone around was extremely excited. Couldn't help but sigh in admiration.

"Sect Master's jade pendant is really a good thing."

"Yes, Miss Hongyu was in such a serious coma, but under the stimulation of Hanyu, she woke up so quickly."

While everyone was talking, Xiaorou was also full of joy . , and shouted at Jiang Hongyu: "Sister Hongyu, you can be considered awake."

After saying that, Xiaorou pointed at Ye Xingyu two, and continued: "Sister Hongyu, these two people slandered the pavilion master and said he If you try to sully you, you must return the innocence to the pavilion master."

At the end, Xiaorou did not forget to give Ye Xingyu two glances.

In her heart, Yue Feng was a gentleman and would never do such despicable things.

Seeing Xiaorou say this, Ye Xingyu and Chen Shangzhi both sneered.

What?

On the other hand, Jiang Hongyu trembled as she looked at Yue Feng subconsciously, only to feel her brain buzzing.

Yue Feng wants to defile me?

Although he is very informal on weekdays, he is not such a person, but for no reason, why did Ye Xingyu and the two identify him?

"Hongyu."

At this moment, Deng Shiqi took a step forward and asked Jiang Hongyu, "What happened before? Do you still have any impression? Think about it, everyone will decide for you.

" Deng Shiqi didn't want to deal with this kind of thing.

But this is the main altar of Beihai Constellation after all, Jiang Hongyu is really going to have an accident, and Beihai Constellation has an unshirkable responsibility.

Swish!

At this moment, all the eyes in the room focused on Jiang Hongyu.

Huh

Under everyone's attention, Jiang Hongyu let out a light sigh of relief, then put her hand on her forehead and recalled: "After the banquet was over, I went back to my room, and then Senior Brother Xingyu specially brought me sober soup and drank it. After that, I don't know anything."

Shuh!

The moment the words fell, the eyes of the audience suddenly turned to Ye Xingyu, and they secretly guessed in their hearts.

Could it be... is it that Ye Xingyu fainted Jiang Hongyu?

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng showed a smile, the truth is about to be revealed to the public, and he doesn't have to suffer injustice.

Xiaorou was even more excited, pointed at Ye Xingyu and shouted: "It seems that the situation is very obvious, that is, you are unconscious Sister Hongyu, and you want to slander my pavilion master. You are shameless.

"Xiao Rou was very angry, Yue Feng taught her the art of alchemy, so in Xiao Rou's heart, he completely regarded Yue Feng as a benefactor, but now, Yue Feng was slandered by Ye Xingyu, how could he not be angry?"

Chapter 5194 The

voice fell, and everyone looked at Ye Xingyu's eyes and couldn't hide their anger.

Gudong!

Faced with this situation, Ye Xingyu panicked, but he still blushed and argued: "You little girl

, stop talking nonsense here, how could I prescribe medicine for Junior Sister Hongyu?" Jiang Hongyu explained, "Junior Sister Hongyu, after you drank the hangover soup, you lay down and rested. I didn't dare to disturb, so I left." As he

spoke, Ye Xingyu glanced at Chen Shangzhi for help.

As soon as he finished speaking, Chen Shangzhi strode out, nodded and said, "Yes, Senior Sister Hongyu, I can testify that I couldn't sleep at the time. When I was passing

here, I met Senior Brother coming out of your room. If there is a conspiracy, how can I not see it?"

"Afterwards, I went around the neighborhood with my senior brother, and when we came back, we met Yue Feng who was plotting against you."

Ye Xingyu kept nodding his head: "Yes. That's right, that's it."

This....

Hearing this, Jiang Hongyu's delicate face suddenly became confused, and her heart was also a little confused.

Ye Xingyu has Chen Shangzhi to testify, which shows that he is innocent.

Could it be that... Yue Feng is the lecher?

At the same time, everyone around them also looked at each other, the situation became more and more confusing, and for a while, they were all uncertain.

really interesting!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng couldn't help sneering, and looked at Chen Shangzhi with burning eyes: "You say that there is no evidence, you keep saying that I am trying to defile Jiang Hongyu, what evidence do you have?"

"I don't think you need to help your senior brother to cover up. He sent Jiang Hongyu sober soup before, so he secretly put medicine in the soup, and then took advantage of Jiang Hongyu's unconsciousness, and planned to do something wrong." The

words were loud.

"I..."

Ye Xingyu's face flushed, and he didn't know how to refute for a while, so he could only look at Chen Shangzhi for help.

The younger brother has a quick mind and can only rely on him when it is critical.

Ha ha!

At this moment, Chen Shangzhi looked at Yue Feng with a half-smile but not a smile: "You want evidence, right? Look back and see if the clothes on Senior Sister Hongyu belong to you?"

“You were about to commit violence, and I and I Senior brother broke in, you were very panicked at the time, so you put your clothes on Senior Sister Hongyu, the clothes are evidence, you can’t deny it.” The

last word fell, Chen Shangzhi raised his finger and pointed at Jiang Hongyu’s coat.

Anyway, Jiang Hongyu had already drank the decoction, and there was no trace left. In this case, Yue Feng’s coat was more able to attract everyone’s attention.

Swish.

At the same time, the eyes of everyone present were suddenly focused on Jiang Hongyu.

“This... is really Yue Feng’s clothes.”

“I didn’t pay attention to it just now.”

“According to this, the truth is revealed? Yue Feng is the liar.”

Everyone whispered, looking at Yue Feng’s eyes, They couldn’t hide their disappointment. In their hearts, the evidence was solid at this time, and the person who really wanted to sully Jiang Hongyu was undoubtedly Yue Feng.

This...

for a time, Xiaorou’s delicate body trembled, and her mind was clouded.

How could this be? The pavilion master is not such a person.

Yue Feng was also stunned. He never thought that Chen Shangzhi was so cunning to make a fuss on his jacket. When she came in just now, she saw Jiang Hongyu had nothing to hide, so she instinctively took off her coat and covered her, but she didn’t expect it to become evidence in the end.

“Hongyu!”

Depressed, Yue Feng took a deep breath and began to explain to Jiang Hongyu: “This coat belongs to me, just now...”

Just before he finished speaking, Jiang Hongyu was full of shame and anger, and her hands were fierce. He lifted up and slapped him hard.

Snapped!

With this slap, Jiang Hongyu almost used all her strength, and she heard a crisp sound, and the whole room was instantly silent.

“You...you go out.” Jiang Hongyu was very embarrassed at this time. Looking at Yue Feng’s eyes, she couldn’t hide her disgust and disappointment, and said coldly: “I don’t want to see you.”

Like everyone else , Jiang Hongyu didn’t believe it was Yue Feng at first, but he was covered with his coat, the evidence was conclusive, and he didn’t want to doubt it.

Chapter 5195

“Good fight!”

Seeing this scene, Ye Xingyu couldn’t be more excited, and hurriedly shouted: “Junior Sister Hongyu, such a shameless person must be taught a lesson.” When he spoke, his heart was also very happy.

At the same time, he did not forget to look at Chen Shangzhi approvingly.

Haha... As expected, the younger brother is still witty. With only one coat, Yue Feng is left speechless.

Chen Shangzhi was also full of smiles. The next second, Chen Shangzhi

took a hypocritical step forward and said to Jiang Hongyu, “Senior Sister Hongyu, do you want me and my brother to vent your anger and teach this Yue Feng a lesson?”

Looking at Yue Feng, he couldn’t hide his contempt.

You have no strength at all, how dare you fight with us? Looking for death.

However, at this time, Jiang Hongyu was irritable and shook her head: “You all go out, I want to be alone.” During this period of time, she started hating Yue Feng, and gradually turned into respect and admiration.

And tonight, knowing that she was almost tainted by Yue Feng, Jiang Hongyu’s affection for him disappeared instantly.

This kind of gap in the heart, anyone else would not be able to accept it.

Yue Feng covered his face, not knowing whether to laugh or cry, so he turned and walked out of the room. He knew that Jiang Hongyu was very upset now, and in this case, it was useless to explain.

Huh....

Seeing this scene, everyone around was silent.

Deng Shiqi looked at the back of Yue Feng leaving, shook his head secretly, and then greeted everyone to leave.

Now that the truth is revealed, there is no need to stay. After all, Yue Feng is the Pill Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace and has a special status. Even Deng Shiqi did not do his best to deal with him.

After returning to the room, Yue Feng continued to meditate cross-legged.

Squeak!

At this moment, Xiaorou pushed the door and walked in, her delicate face was full of complexity: "Pavilion Master, what the hell is going on?"

Until now, she still doesn't believe that Yue Feng is a daring womanizer. .

Yue Feng smiled bitterly and said slowly, "I've already told you what happened, don't you believe me?" With that, Yue Feng explained the details of how to take off his jacket and cover Jiang Hongyu.

"So it is."

Knowing the details, Xiaorou stomped her feet angrily: "Ye Xingyu and Chen Shangzhi, it's really abominable, they are clearly plotting against Sister Hongyu, but they keep slandering you, the pavilion master."

"No way. , I must go and make it clear with Sister Hongyu." After

speaking, Xiaorou was about to push the door and go out. But it was stopped by Yue Feng.

"Forget it!"

Yue Feng took a deep breath, shook his head and said, "She's upset right now, and you're useless in the past. The truth will come in broad daylight sooner or later, don't worry."

"It's getting late, you should rest quickly. Right."

Seeing him say that, Xiaorou could only resist the urge in her heart and nodded.

Early the next morning, Jiang Hongyu took the first step and returned to Chunyang Palace, apparently because of what happened last night and did not want to go with Yue Feng.

This made Yue Feng very helpless.

What made Yue Feng speechless was that when the news of last night spread, the entire Beihai Constellation believed that Yue Feng was one of the ten lechers.

However, Yue Feng was too lazy to explain, greeted Xiaorou, and began to return to Chunyang Palace.

Swish...

Just after leaving the boundary of the Beihai Constellation General Altar, two figures suddenly appeared on the mountain road ahead, blocking the way.

The two sneered, it was Ye Xingyu and Chen Shangzhi.

What are these two idiots going to do?

Seeing them, Yue Feng frowned and said angrily, "You two, what do you mean?" Yue Feng was still on fire last night, and when he saw them again, he naturally didn't look good.

Xiaorou next to her was also full of vigilance.

Hehe...

Chen Shangzhi sneered and took the lead: "Yue Feng, what happened last night, don't think Jiang Hong won't be held accountable, it's over, we all feel that you are such a scum from the three major sects. Shame ." The

voice fell, Ye Xingyu took a step forward and said coldly: "Yes, my two brothers and sisters made a special trip to wait here and teach you a good lesson."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5196-5200

Chapter 5196

Although he successfully slandered Yue Feng last night, Ye Xingyu still felt uneasy. After discussing it with Chen Shangzhi this morning, he intercepted Yue Feng on the way and planned to teach him a lesson and export his anger.

Seeing their appearance, Yue Feng smirked.

Do these two really think I'm being bullied?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng said lightly, "What do you guys think?"

Hehe!

When the words fell, Ye Xingyu sneered, unable to hide his arrogance: "How is it? Jiang Hongyu and I were childhood sweethearts, but last night, they were almost tainted by you, how could I easily spare you?"

" You escaped the disaster, but at this moment, hehe, you are not so lucky."

When he said this, Ye Xingyu's face was gloomy, he said it well, because Deng Shiqi was present yesterday, it was really difficult to teach Yue Feng a lesson, but Now that he has left the area of the Beihai Constellation General Altar, he has no worries.

A fool.

In the face of Ye Xingyu's arrogance, Yue Feng scolded inwardly and said lightly: "What is the truth, you and I both know in my heart, you people from Tianhaimen like to confuse black and white and do such despicable things?" The

voice fell. , Xiaorou on the side couldn't help but said loudly: "Ye Xingyu, don't spray people with blood, you are the one who drugged Sister Hongyu last night, and you are the one who wants to do bad things."

"And you slandered my family. Pavilion Master, you are really shameless, wait, when I return to Chunyang Palace, I will tell Sister Hongyu the truth and let her see who you are."

When she said these words, even though Xiaorou Yufeng was not very Sharp, but also awe-inspiring, irrefutable.

Swish!

Hearing this, Ye Xingyu's face instantly turned gloomy, and he glared at Xiaorou fiercely: "Damn girl, dare to talk to me like this, and when I finish teaching Yue Feng, I will take care of you.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

" Senior brother, his status is extraordinary, and Xiaorou in front of him is just a little dan boy in Chunyang Palace. He dares to insult himself like this, he can't bear it.

Huh ..

Aware of the cruelty in Ye Xingyu's eyes, Xiaorou was very flustered and quickly hid behind Yue Feng. Yue Feng frowned, very unhappy in his heart, and said

coldly to Ye Xingyu: “Are you all that good at it? To frighten a little girl, if you have anything, come at me.”

He turned his head towards Xiaorou and said in a low voice, “Wait a minute, run away, and I’ll deal with these two.”

At this time, Yue Feng was already angry, you know, what happened last night made him feel Holding back the fire, seeing Ye Xingyu and the two actually intercepted them halfway, the anger in my heart couldn’t be suppressed immediately.

Although they did not return to their peak state, it was a piece of cake to deal with Ye Xingyu and the two.

“Pavilion Master!”

Hearing this, Xiao Rou was worried, and pulled Yue Feng’s arm tightly: “I won’t leave, I want to be with you, they are not easy to deal with.” The

Pavilion Master has no strength at all. No, how are Ye Xingyu’s opponents?

Xiaorou has thought about it, and when the fight starts, she will block in front of Yue Feng, try her best to hold back Ye Xingyu and the two, and then give Yue Feng a chance to escape.

Although Xiao Rou is a Dan child, she grew up in Chunyang Palace, and her cultivation realm has reached the level of an elite disciple.

Silly girl!

Seeing the determination in Xiaorou’s eyes, Yue Feng couldn’t help showing a smile, and his heart was also warm.

The conversation between the two was very low, but it was not far away, so Ye Xingyu and Chen Shangzhi could hear them clearly.

Haha...

For a while, the two looked at each other and laughed, and couldn’t help taunting Yue Feng.

“Just you, want to deal with the two of us?” Ye Xingyu couldn’t help mocking: “Looking at your physique, apart from alchemy, I’m afraid you can’t lift a bucket of water.” The

words were full of contempt.

At the same time, Chen Shangzhi sneered again and again, and then said to Ye Xingyu: "Elder brother, I will leave this Yue Feng to you later, this little girl, let me deal with it."
As

he said, Chen Shangzhi put away After his usual honest and honest appearance, a pair of eyes scrutinized Xiaorou unscrupulously.

Tsk tsk.. This girl's film looks quite tasty.

When he was at the Beihai Constellation General Altar before, Chen Shangzhi never had the opportunity to observe Xiaorou carefully, but at this moment, his eyes became straight when he admired it up close.

Xiaorou is still young, not yet eighteen years old. She is not as sexy and charming as Jiang Hongyu, but she is also slim. At this time, she is wearing a light pink short skirt, which is indescribably bright and moving.

Chapter 5197

is like a bud that is about to bloom, it provokes reverie, and there is an urge to pick it up.

"Okay!"

How could Ye Xingyu not know what Chen Shangzhi was thinking, and immediately nodded with a smile: "This girl looks like a beautiful girl. When the younger brother starts, you have to be anxious to pity the fragrance and cherish the jade."

Anyway, it has already been torn apart. Broken face, there is nothing to worry about.

"Hey!" Chen Shangzhi smiled evilly, nodded and said, "That's natural."

Shuh!

Seeing that the more they talked, the more explicit they were, and they were completely in control of the situation, Yue Feng frowned and his pupils contracted slightly.

And Xiaorou felt Chen Shangzhi's arrogant gaze, and her heart was also indescribably disgusted, her face flushed, and she couldn't help shouting: "You two don't go too far, don't forget, our Chunyang Palace and you Heavenly Haimen, or the Alliance."

"If you do this, you won't be afraid to go back and be punished?"

Punishment?

Hearing this, Ye Xingyu and the two smiled even more.

Immediately, Chen Shangzhi said slowly: "Little girl, your pavilion master almost defiled Jiang Hongyu last night, and everyone in the North Sea Stars knows that, no matter if it's true or not, he has lost all the face of your Chunyang Palace. Allied disciples, it doesn't hurt to help Chunyang Palace teach him a lesson."

"If you don't believe it, you can try it, go back to Chunyang Palace and tell what you know, and see at the end that they believe you. Well, still believe us..."

When he said this, Chen Shangzhi's face was full of sinister and cunning.

"you..."

At this moment, Xiaorou's delicate body trembled, her heart pounded with anger, and her delicate face flushed red, but she was speechless to refute.

Because Chen Shangzhi said it well, Xiaorou has a humble position in Chunyang Palace, just a little Dan Tong, her words are hardly convincing.

However, in a hurry, Xiaorou also gave it up, pulled out the sword on her body, and her eyes were full of determination: "Whatever you do, anyway, with me here, none of you want to hurt the pavilion master." The

last one As the words fell, Xiaorou drew out her long sword, and posed a sword trick.

Haha...

However, Xiao Rou's appearance, in the eyes of Ye Xingyu and the two, was a fearless resistance, and the acquaintance laughed at that time.

"Interesting, a little Dan Tong, dare to fight with us?"

"Little girl has a very strong personality..."

Listening to the mockery of the two, Xiaorou bit her lip tightly and did not respond, but with a determined expression, There was no intention of going back.

Silly girl.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was moved beyond words, and immediately shouted at Ye Xingyu: "Two big men, humiliating a little girl, is this the recuperation of Tianhaimen disciples? Tsk tsk, today is really insightful. It's here."

When he said this, Yue Feng's face was full of contempt, and at the same time he pulled Xiaorou behind him: "Listen to me, don't act rashly."

Xiaorou's strength is too shallow, and she is not the opponent of these two at all. Only to be humiliated in vain.

"Pavilion Master..." Xiaorou suddenly became anxious: "But you have no strength, I can protect you..." In the past half month, Yue Feng has taught so many alchemy recipes, Xiaorou Soft heart is grateful, this is the time to repay, how can I miss it?

However, Yue Feng's face was resolute: "I am the pavilion master, listen to me, this is an order." The

voice was not loud, but there was an unquestionable majesty.

call!

Feeling the aura of Yue Feng, Xiao Rou was in a trance for a moment. The pavilion master has no strength, but he can actually exude such a powerful aura.

In a trance, Xiaorou nodded.

Mad!

Seeing Yue Feng at this time, he dared to speak out and mock, Ye Xingyu and Chen Shangzhi were both angry in an instant.

The next second, Ye Xingyu's eyes were full of contempt, and he retorted: "It's really interesting, you are the pavilion master of Dan Pavilion, but you need a girl to protect you. I'll be ashamed for you, and have the face to talk about us?"

"Chen Shangzhi, who couldn't wait, couldn't bear it any longer, and shouted: "Senior brother, don't talk nonsense with him, let's do it."

Whoosh!

The voice fell, Chen Shangzhi's eyes locked on Xiaorou tightly, and the figure burst out.

Chapter 5198

Ye Xingyu responded and pulled out his long sword.

hum!

In the next second, Ye Xingyu's inner strength exploded and rushed towards Yue Feng, his eyes couldn't hide his pride: "Yue Feng, if you don't want to be abolished by me, just kneel down and call Grandpa."

At this time, Ye Xingyu was full of yin Ruthless, this time, I must teach Yue Feng a good lesson, let him know, and provoke the fate of his own woman.

In his heart, Yue Feng didn't have the slightest strength, there was a little girl beside him, she was completely meat on the chopping board, and he could torture him as much as he wanted to.

Haha...

Looking at Ye Xingyu rushing up, Yue Feng said with an indifferent expression, "What did you say? Are you going to call my grandfather?"

Hearing this answer, Ye Xingyu became furious: "You are looking for death!"

Even at this time, you dare to talk back, what is not courting death?

In anger, Ye Xingyu accelerated.

At this time, Chen Shangzhi, who was the first to do it, had already rushed to the front. In a hurry, Xiaorou just held the long sword tightly and fought fiercely with Chen Shangzhi.

Dangdangdang...

The long swords of the two kept colliding, sending out bursts of crispness, and she saw Xiaorou biting her lip and being forced to retreat again and again.

Although Xiaorou's strength has reached the level of an elite disciple, she is not Chen Shangzhi's opponent. After all, Chen Shangzhi is a leader among the younger generation in Tianhaimen.

"I'll take off your hand first."

At this moment, Ye Xingyu rushed to the front, screamed viciously, and the long sword in his hand drew a cold light, and slashed directly at Yue Feng's arm.

"Ouch!"

Seeing that his arm was about to be cut off, Yue Feng made a panicked look, shouted, turned and ran into the woods behind him.

To be honest, with Yue Feng's current strength, it only takes one move to subdue Ye Xingyu, but if he does this, the fact that he is cultivating will not be concealed.

When arguing with Ye Xingyu just now, Yue Feng quietly observed the surroundings and decided to trap the two people in the woods not far away.

run?

Seeing Yue Feng turn around and run away, Ye Xingyu felt even more contemptuous in his heart. He shouted at that time and chased after him. At the same time, the long sword in his hand once again burst into a shock, pointing directly at the back of Yue Feng's heart.

With this sword, Ye Xingyu burst into eight levels of skill, and he was very confident that even if he couldn't kill Yue Feng, he could still injure him.

However, what he didn't expect was that Yue Feng seemed to have eyes behind him. He did not wait for the long sword to pierce his body, and his body flickered to the side. He didn't stop at all, and continued to flee towards the woods.

Mad!

For a time, Ye Xingyu was furious. Yue Feng was so lucky that he avoided his own sword.

Just as he shook his head, he saw that Yue Feng had rushed into the woods.

After entering the woods, Yue Feng pretended to be very nervous and shouted: "Aiya, Ye Xingyu, you have a very bad heart, you say you want to teach me a lesson, but you want my life in your heart, fortunately, I flashed quickly just now, Otherwise, you will kill him with a single sword." As he

spoke, Yue Feng looked around, pretending to be looking for a place to hide, but secretly broke some small trees with the thickness of his arms.

Haha..

Seeing Yue Feng's nervous expression, Ye Xingyu grinned, his face grim: "What if I killed you? Anyway, no one knows about the barren mountains and mountains here."

"After killing you, we are brothers who enjoy your little Dantong, and then send her on the road. After Chunyang Palace investigates, there is no evidence of death, and they will only think that you have encountered robbers on the way."

As he said, Ye Xingyu Holding the long sword tightly, he rushed in directly.

Whoops!

Seeing him rushing into the woods, Yue Feng pretended to be very flustered and shouted, then turned to dodge.

While dodging, Yue Feng continued to break the small tree, which seemed to be accidentally broken, but in fact, Yue Feng had unknowingly deployed a formation.

Ye Xingyu didn't take Yue Feng seriously at first, and even planned to subdue him within three moves, but gradually, he felt that something was wrong.

It was clear that Yue Feng was just a few meters ahead, but no matter how fast Ye Xingyu accelerated, he could never catch up.

Chapter 5199

Mad!

For a time, Ye Xingyu was shocked and angry, and there was some doubts in his heart.

What a hell, this kid obviously has no strength, but why can't he catch up?

At this time, Ye Xingyu didn't know that he was trapped in the formation by Yue Feng.

Bang Bang Bang...

And outside the woods, Chen Shangzhi was still fighting with Xiaorou, but in fact, it was Chen Shangzhi who was teasing Xiaorou all the time. He was much stronger than Xiaorou, and he was not in a hurry Uniform, but admiring Xiaorou's posture while fighting each other.

"Little girl's swordsmanship is good...but unfortunately, there is no threat to me."

"Hee hee, why don't you give up resistance... wait for me later, I will teach you powerful swordsmanship... ."

Facing Chen Shangzhi's constant ridicule, Xiaorou was anxious and angry, but she couldn't get rid of Chen Shangzhi.

The more anxious Xiao Rou is, the more excited Chen Shangzhi is.

"Junior Brother!"

However, just when Chen Shangzhi was about to go further, he suddenly heard Ye Xingyu's anxious cry from the woods: "Come here and help, this Yue Feng is a bit evil."

There was anger in his voice.

what's the situation?

Hearing the shout, Chen Shangzhi frowned, Senior Brother wouldn't be able to win even an uncultivated person, right?

Muttering in his heart, Chen Shangzhi turned his head to look subconsciously, and was stunned when he saw it.

At the same time, Xiaorou also looked into the woods, and in an instant, her delicate body trembled, her eyes widened, and her mind went blank.

In the woods, Ye Xingyu and Yue Feng were clearly not far away, but for some reason, Ye Xingyu couldn't catch him, as if there was an invisible barrier between them.

"Senior brother!" In the

next second, Chen Shangzhi reacted and couldn't help shouting: "What are you doing, this kid has no strength at all, how did you catch it so hard?"

Ye Xingyu was embarrassed and depressed again, said angrily: "Nonsense, I said it all, this kid is very evil, come and help me."

When he said this, Ye Xingyu was very angry.

The dignified Tianhaimen disciple can't even catch a single strength. It would be too embarrassing to spread this out.

It's really troublesome....

Hearing this, Chen Shangzhi was very depressed, the little beauty in front of him was exhausted, and he could take it down with a few more moves, but at this juncture, Ye Xingyu asked him to help, I was immediately conflicted.

But the other party is a senior brother after all, and Chen Shangzhi is not easy to refuse.

"Little beauty, let's continue playing later." Chen Shangzhi said at Xiaorou with a smile, then turned and rushed into the woods.

Seeing this, Xiaorou suddenly became anxious.

The two of these four brothers went together, the pavilion master must be more fortunate than fortunate.

"Pavilion Master!"

Thinking to herself, Xiao Rou shouted at Yue Feng in the woods, "I'll help you." With that, she clenched her sword tightly, ready to rush in to help.

However, he was stopped by Yue Feng before he took a few steps.

“Little Rou.”

At this time, Yue Feng’s face was solemn: “Don’t come in, I will deal with the two of them, you hurry up and go back to Chunyang Palace first.” The formation has been deployed, and it is more than enough to trap Ye Xingyu two, and Xiaorou is not needed at all. help.

Moreover, when Yue Feng is ready to use his own methods to teach the two brothers a lesson, in order to avoid exposure of their identities, it is better for Xiaorou to avoid them.

“I...”

Hearing this, Xiaorou bit her lip tightly and hesitated: “I’m not leaving, Pavilion Master, I want to be with you.”

In her heart, she didn’t think Yue Feng could deal with Ye Xingyu and the two. .

Ugh!

Yue Feng sighed, not knowing whether to laugh or cry, but he still said with a straight face: “What? I don’t listen to what I said? Hurry up, otherwise, you will not be allowed to enter the Pill Pavilion in the future.”

Seeing that Yue Feng was a little angry, Xiaorou’s delicate body trembled, and then she nodded: “Pavilion Master, you must be careful, I am the Chunyang Palace to rescue soldiers now.”

After saying this, Xiaorou gave Yue Feng a deep look, and then she was reluctant to part. Leave.

Mad!

Seeing Xiaorou leave, Chen Shangzhi suddenly became anxious, glared at Yue Feng and shouted, “You are alone, and you still want to deal with me and the big brother? I will call you later, you can’t survive, you can’t die.”

Chapter 5200 The

last word fell, and Chen Shangzhi rushed directly into the formation deployed by Yue Feng.

Chen Shangzhi thought about it, first help Ye Xingyu catch Yue Feng, and then go after Xiaorou. After all, Yue Feng has no strength at all, so it is easy to deal with.

However he was wrong.

What's up with Madd?

After entering the formation, Chen Shangzhi was secretly shocked. He clearly felt that the trees in front of him seemed to be moving. No matter how fast he accelerated, there were always a few trees standing between him and Yue Feng.

“Senior Brother!”

In shock, Chen Shangzhi couldn't help but asked Ye Xingyu who was not far away:
“What's going on? Why are these trees around so strange?”

“I know so?” Holding back the fire, he said angrily, “If it weren't for the evil trees around me, would I need you to come in and help?”

For a while, the two brothers tried to surround Yue Feng while talking, but what made them depressed was that no matter what How tacit understanding the two cooperated, they were always a few meters away from Yue Feng.

At this time, Ye Xingyu and Chen Shangzhi didn't know that they were trapped in a 'four images and five elements' formation. This formation seemed simple. Otherwise, don't even think about it for the rest of your life.

Hehe...

Seeing the annoyed look of the two, Yue Feng showed a smile, and his mood was indescribably smooth.

These two idiots, don't they know they're trapped?

Thinking of this, Yue Feng walked out of the formation slowly, and laughed and mocked at Ye Xingyu: “This is the strength of your Tianhaimen? It doesn't look very good.”

“I can't even catch a person without strength, you What's the use?”

While saying this, Yue Feng was sitting on a stone outside the woods with a leisurely look, Xiaorou should have gone far now, no worries, just play with these two people.

Mad!

Ye Xingyu and the two were originally in a irritable mood, but when they heard Yue Feng's mockery, they became even more angry.

“You kid is courting death.” Ye Xingyu roared and was about to rush out of the formation, but he tried several times and failed.

Chen Shangzhi calmed down, he realized something quickly, and shouted at Ye Xingyu: "Senior brother, no, this kid should have arranged a formation to trap us."

Don't look at Chen Shangzhi's youth, but he has a quick mind. Immediately guessed the formation.

Formation?

Hearing this, Ye Xingyu was stunned for a moment, and then his face was full of disbelief: "This Yue Feng can form formations, it is impossible." How could a person with no cultivation strength be able to form formations?

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't be more happy, Ye Xingyu, this idiot, has been trapped in the formation for a long time.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng was about to mock a few words before leaving.

These two brothers, one is despicable and shameless, and whether they can break the formation depends on their own fortunes.

Shasha...

But at this moment, there was a sudden sound of footsteps on the mountain road not far away. It doesn't sound light, it's fast, and it's more than one person.

In this barren mountain, is there anyone else coming?

Yue Feng frowned, and immediately turned his head to look, and was stunned by this look.

I saw six slim figures coming quickly. It was obviously six women, but their faces were covered with black veils, and they were wearing uniform black tights, revealing their charming curves.

In addition, there are cloaks on the backs of the shoulders, giving people a heroic and sassy feeling, but everyone is filled with a suffocating aura that strangers should not enter.

Although there was a veil, Yue Feng could feel that the six girls were not big, and they were all beautiful women.

People from Nianhua Palace?

In the blink of an eye, the six women arrived, and at this moment, Yue Feng was stunned when he saw the sign at their neckline, because this sign had been seen on that Xu Wenliang before.

“Liu Jian Ji of Nianhua Palace?”

“Broken...”

At the same time, the two Ye Xingyu, who were trapped in the formation, were stunned when they saw the six women appearing, and then said subconsciously. the identity of the opponent.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5201-5210

Chapter 5201

Ye Xingyu and Chen Shangzhi, who have been wandering around in the arena in recent years, immediately recognized that the six women in front of them were Liu Jianji of Nianhua Palace.

Nianhua Palace is both righteous and evil, and Ye Xingyu once had an experience in the rivers and lakes half a year ago, and he had a festival with the disciples of Nianhua Palace, so when he saw Liu Jian Ji at this time, he was very flustered.

To be honest, Ye Xingyu would never panic if he met an ordinary disciple of Nianhua Palace, but the Six Sword Princesses in front of him were very ordinary people.

They are all direct disciples of the Palace Master of Nianhua Palace. Each of them is excellent in swordsmanship. Any one person can set off a bloody storm on the rivers and lakes. The combination of the six swordsmen is even more amazing.

It is rumored that Liu Jian Ji will be a sword formation that has been lost for nearly a thousand years, called the 'Six Dao Zhuxian Sword Formation'. Once the sword formation is formed, no matter how strong the enemy is, they will obediently be captured without a solution.

A year ago, the deputy sect master of Shendiaomen had a fight with Liu Jianji because of an ancient tomb fight. At that time, he was trapped by the Six Dao Zhuxian Sword Formation. He was trapped for a day and a night. Finally, Shendiaomen The deputy head of the sect had no choice but to admit defeat. At that time, that incident almost caused a sensation in the whole arena.

At this time, Ye Xingyu was trapped in the woods and couldn't get out, but he met Liu Jianji again, how could he not panic?

People from Nianhua Palace?

Hearing the exclamations of the two brothers in the woods, Yue Feng frowned and couldn't help standing up.

This place is so remote, what do people from Nianhua Palace come to do?

Thinking about it in his heart, Yue Feng couldn't help looking at Liu Jianji, secretly admiring that these six women seem to be young, but their strength is not weak.

Moreover, judging from the reactions of Ye Xingyu and the two, their status in Nianhua Palace does not seem to be low.

swoosh swish....

Just when Yue Feng was muttering secretly, Liu Jianji had already arrived. The next second, the leading eldest sister, Rumeng

, took out a portrait from her body, compared it with Yue Feng, and said coldly, "It should be him."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

The door was brought up and given a unified name, the eldest sister was named Rumeng.

Whoa!

As soon as Rumeng's voice fell, the five sisters behind him drew out their long swords and directly surrounded Yue Feng.

Nima, what's going on?

Yue Feng frowned, and at the same time glanced at the portrait in Rumeng's hand, and saw a portrait of a man with facial features very similar to himself.

Not only that, the word 'Yue Feng' is also written under the portrait.

Obviously, Liu Jianji suddenly appeared, just running towards Yue Feng.

Noticing this, Yue Feng frowned secretly, what did Liujian Ji of Nianhua Palace want me to do? Could it be that the matter of killing Xu Wenliang by himself was found out by the Nianhua Palace?

No, when Xu Wenliang was killed, the place was very remote, almost inaccessible, and no one around saw it, it was impossible to find out the Nianhua Palace. Thinking to himself, Yue Feng made a very frightened

look and said with a smile: "Several sisters, what are you doing? Have you recognized the wrong person?"

A calm attitude.

Huh...

Six Sword Princesses are all sober and arrogant women. At this time, they were a little unhappy when they heard Yue Feng's name.

The next second, the second sister Ruyan took a step forward and pointed at Yue Feng with a long sword in her hand: "You are Yue Feng, the master of the Pill Pavilion of the Chunyang Palace?" The tone was cold, unable to hide the hostility.

Before Yue Feng could answer, the third sister Ruxue next to him couldn't help but said coldly: "Our junior brother Xu Wenliang died tragically in the wilderness, does it have anything to do with you?"

Yes, Liu Jianji came to look for Yue Feng, just to Xu Wenliang's tragic death.

Two days ago, Nianhua Palace and Xu Wenliang lost contact. At that time, the head was very anxious, so he sent people to check the news. After a day's search, he finally found the dead Xu Wenliang in the wild jungle.

Xu Wenliang was the head's beloved disciple, but suddenly died tragically. At that time, both the head and Liu Jianji were full of grief and indignation. Afterwards, under the anger of the head, he sent people to investigate the news on the rivers and lakes in an attempt to find out the cause of Xu Wenliang's death.

I have to say that the Nianhua Palace is very efficient. In less than half a day, it was found out that Xu Wenliang had been with the Saintess Leng Yue of the Red Clothes Sect and the Pill Pavilion Master of the Chunyang Palace before his death.

Chapter 5202

After learning about the situation, the head did not hesitate at all, and immediately dispatched Liu Jianji to go down the mountain to arrest Yue Feng.

After Liujianji went down the mountain, she kept investigating Yue Feng's whereabouts, and finally learned that Yue Feng was in Beihai Xingsu, so the six sisters rushed over immediately.

Because they had never seen Yue Feng before, the six sisters caught a person who had seen Yue Feng before and painted a portrait.

call!

At this moment, in the face of Liu Jianji's questioning, Yue Feng secretly exhaled, and he really came for Xu Wenliang.

However... these six women don't seem to know themselves, so don't panic.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, the two Ye Xingyu, who were trapped in the woods, both gloated.

This Yue Feng can really kill him, and he actually provokes the Nianhua Palace. Now he is being troubled by Liujian Ji, he really deserves it.

At this moment, Yue Feng came to his senses and waved his hands at Rumeng, who was in the lead: "Several sisters, you have mistaken people, what am I, the pavilion master of Dan Pavilion? I am just an ordinary person passing by. Trouble Several elder sisters put away their swords and looked very scary."

When he said this, Yue Feng looked very panicked.

Passing by?

Hearing this, eldest sister Rumeng frowned and took out the portrait again to compare: "You are almost exactly the same as the picture, and you still want to lie to us?" The

voice fell, and Ruxue also said: "Eldest sister, Stop talking nonsense with him, this person looks cunning at first glance, arrest him first."

Om!

The last word fell, Ruxue put away the long sword, raised her jade hand, and hit Yue Feng with a palm.

Damn, these women act so ruthlessly? Do you want to do it?

Seeing Ruxue's palm coming, Yue Feng hurriedly took two steps back and shouted in astonishment: "Oh, sisters, I'm really not the person you're looking for, how can I do it?"

The person you are looking for, since he is the pavilion owner, must be strong. I have no strength at all, so you must have mistaken the person."

Yue Feng could see that the other party didn't know him, so he wanted to confuse him with a few words. past.

Swish!

Hearing this, Ruxue immediately withdrew her palm, and Xiumei frowned.

At the same time, Rumeng's face became solemn, and he looked at Yue Feng again, and his heart became complicated, yes, this person in front of him has no strength at all, how could it be the Pill Pavilion Pavilion Master?

Liu Jianji didn't know much about Yue Feng's affairs, and subconsciously believed that the strength of the person who could be the master of the Pill Pavilion would not be too bad.

Haha...

Seeing them hesitating, Yue Feng was very excited. These six women are not weak, but their minds are so simple. If they just say a few words, they won't be able to pay attention.

However, the conversation between Yue Feng and Liu Jianji, the brothers Ye Xingyu, could hear clearly.

Mad!

Seeing Yue Feng deny his identity at this time, Ye Xingyu was annoyed and contemptuous.

"Several!" In the

next second, Ye Xingyu couldn't help shouting at Liu Jianji: "Don't listen to his nonsense, he is the Pill Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace, and he didn't pass by at all.

", Ye Xingyu stared at Yue Feng, unable to hide his anger.

As soon as the words fell, Chen Shangzhi also shouted: "Yes, he is Yue Feng, this person is cunning and despicable, you must be careful." Originally thought that Yue Feng was easy to deal with, but after the situation just now, Chen Shangzhi realized, this Pill Pavilion Master is far more cunning than he imagined.

What annoyed Chen Shangzhi even more was that it was just a forest, and he and his senior brother could never get out. It was a ghost.

Swish!

Hearing the words of the brothers and sisters, Liu Jianji was shocked, and all eyes locked on Yue Feng.

This person is really cunning, and he almost cheated him just now.

Nima!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng secretly complained in his heart. Just now, he just wanted to get through the border, but he forgot that Ye Xingyu and Ye Xingyu were still locked in the woods not far away.

However, when his identity was exposed, Yue Feng was not at all flustered.

The Six Swords Princess in front of her, although her strength is tyrannical, in Yue Feng's eyes, there is no threat at all.

Chapter 5203

After surrounding Yue Feng again, Liu Jianji was not in a hurry. "A disciple of Tianhaimen

." At this moment, Rumeng's eyes flickered, first looking at Ye Xingyu, and then at Chen Shangzhi: "You said he is the Pill Pavilion Master?"

aura.

"Not bad." Ye Xingyu nodded without thinking.

Rumeng snorted and said coldly, "Why should I trust you?" Nianhuagong had a festival with Tianhaimen, and she didn't believe that Li Xingyu would help her.

What's more, Chunyang Palace and Tianhaimen are the three major sects side by side, and they have been allies for a hundred years. Under such circumstances, how could Ye Xingyu betray the people of the alliance?

As the eldest sister of Liu Jianji, Ru Meng acted very cautiously. At this time, she thought that Ye Xingyu was deliberately confusing the public to protect Yue Feng.

Whoa!

The voice fell, and the other five sword princesses around also spoke.

"Big sister is right, why do we believe you?"

"You Tianhaimen and Chunyang Palace are allies, will you help us identify Yue Feng?"

"That is, if you say he is Yue Feng, he may be fake. "

Originally, Liu Jianji believed that the person in front of him was Yue Feng, but when he heard Ye Xingyu say this, he suddenly began to doubt.

Just like Rumeng, the surrounding five sword princesses also believed that the disciples of Tianhaimen could not betray the alliance.

Haha....

Yue Feng was overjoyed to see this scene.

Ye Xingyu still wanted to use Liu Jianji to deal with me, but he probably never thought of it, and it would be self-defeating in the end.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng smiled at Rumeng and said, "Well, sisters, since I'm sure I'm not Yue Feng, then I'll leave."

"I'm a nearby mountaineer, my family. I'm still waiting for me to go back."

After saying the last sentence, Yue Feng turned around and was about to leave.

Liu Jianji looked at each other in dismay, and didn't mean to stop.

Mad!

Seeing this situation, both Ye Xingyu and Chen Shangzhi were too anxious.

In a hurry, Chen Shangzhi couldn't help but shouted: "Six sword princesses, he is really Yue Feng, and my brother and I said no lie."

"We were both used by him. He's trapped here, stop him quickly."

When he said this, Chen Shangzhi's eyes were full of urgency, and at the same time he was a little annoyed.

Not only did they fail to catch Yue Feng, but they were also trapped by his formation, which was already embarrassing enough. If they let him get away from under the nose, it would really be a disrepute.

Huh...

Hearing these words, Liu Jian Ji looked at each other, each with a solemn expression.

The next second, the eldest sister Ru Mengjiao shouted: "Sisters, stop him." The voice fell, and the figure on the toes rose up, directly blocking Yue Feng's way.

Swish...

At the same time, the other five sword princesses also urged their figures to block all the retreats of Yue Feng.

Faced with this situation, Yue Feng was very helpless.

Almost ran away, unfortunately.

At this time, Rumeng took a deep look at Yue Feng, and then asked the Ye Xingyu brothers: "You said, he is Yue Feng, the Pill Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace?"

” Meng acted very cautiously, even if she was certain in her heart, she still had to ask.

“Yes!” Ye Xingyu quickly replied.

Chen Shangzhi also nodded: “It’s true.”

As he dreamed about it, he asked: “Since he is Yue Feng, and you are allies, why did he trap you in the formation?”

This... Hearing the question ,

Chen Shangzhi and Ye Xingyu looked at each other, and they couldn’t tell the embarrassment on each other’s faces.

A few seconds later, Chen Shangzhi turned his eyes and made a look of grief and anger, and replied to Rumeng: “You don’t know, this Yue Feng seems to be a gentleman, but in fact he is a scum, my senior brother and Jiang Hongyu of Chunyang Palace. , I used to be a childhood sweetheart, but now I have reached the age to talk about marriage.”

“But this Yue Feng, but he was in the middle of it, causing Jiang Hongyu to have a great misunderstanding of my senior brother.”

“What’s even more hateful is that last night in Beihai. In the main altar of the stars, Yue Feng broke into Jiang Hongyu’s room at night, stunned her, and tried to forcibly defile her.”

Chapter 5204

A remark, Chen Shangzhi said plausibly.

“Senior brother and I are naturally furious.” Chen Shangzhi glared at Yue Feng and continued, “It’s just that we were at the Beihai Constellation General Altar last night and it was inconvenient to do it, so I’ll be waiting for him here today, swearing. I have to teach him a lesson.”

“How could he know that although this person has no strength at all, he is extremely cunning. He used me and my senior brother to underestimate the enemy and trapped us.”

What?

Hearing this accusation, whether it was Rumeng or the other five sword princesses, their pretty faces changed, and they couldn’t hide their contempt for Yue Feng.

“How could there be such a despicable person in the world?”

“As a pavilion master, it is truly morally depraved to conspire against his female disciples.”

“This kind of person is a scum in the rivers and lakes, and everyone gets it and punishes him.”

Liu Jianji She is arrogant by nature, and as a woman, what she hates most is this kind of lecherous person. In addition, the death of junior brother Xu Wenliang is most likely related to Yue Feng, so his impression of him is extremely bad.

Nima!

In the face of Liu Jianji’s accusation, Yue Feng could not laugh or cry, but he was too lazy to argue.

“Good, you Yue Feng.” This is, Ru Meng looked at Yue Feng coldly, unable to hide her anger: “It’s really shameless and cunning, I

was almost deceived by you just now.”

Dream was very angry.

Dangtang Nianhuagong Liujianji was almost fooled by a person with no strength. If the matter spreads, how can he walk the rivers and lakes in the future?

Ha ha...

Seeing that his identity could no longer be hidden, Yue Feng didn’t panic at all, and said with a smile, “Don’t blame me for the so-called dangers in the rivers and lakes. I also consider my own safety.

“

, Liu Jian Ji was even more angry.

“Shut up!”

At this time, the third sister Ruxue couldn’t help but let out a coquettish cry, and said coldly, “Don’t laugh with us, let me ask you, how did our junior brother Xu Wenliang die?”

Shuh!

The voice fell, and the eyes of the other five sword princesses also locked on Yue Feng, waiting for his answer, while paying attention to the change in his expression.

Hehe, sure enough, it was because of Xu Wenliang.

Yue Feng smiled secretly in his heart, but he pretended to be surprised: "What? What did you say? Xu Wenliang died? When did he die? Why didn't I know?"

"Make sure that no one around you sees it, so naturally you won't admit it.

do not know?

Hearing such an answer, Ru Xue Xiumei clenched her locks and said coldly, "Don't pretend, we checked it out. Someone saw with your own eyes two days ago that our junior brother was with you. Saintess Leng Yue of the Red Clothes Sect."

"Afterwards, when you were pursued by people from the Four Seas Alliance, something happened to our junior brother."

I went.

At this moment, Yue Feng frowned secretly, unable to see that the news of Nianhua Palace was quite well-informed, and these things could be found out.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng smiled slightly: "This sister is right, we were indeed pursued by people from the Four Seas Alliance, but the three of us were separated at that time."

"Perhaps, your junior brother was killed by the Four Seas Alliance."

Anyway, Xu Wenliang was dead, and there was no witness at the time, so Yue Feng could say whatever he wanted.

However, as soon as he finished speaking, he had been silent like a dream, and he shook his head and retorted: "Impossible! Junior Brother Xu was killed in one move, and the opponent was very powerful, so it couldn't have been done by people from the Four Seas Alliance."

Hehe...

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and shrugged: "If it wasn't for the Four Seas Alliance, it wouldn't be me. You all noticed that I have no strength at all."

Rumeng Glancing at the other five sword princesses, he said coldly, "Whether you are the murderer or not, you have to go back to the Huagong main altar with us, and the head will interrogate them in person."

"So, I advise you not to play tricks. The

last word fell, and Ru Meng said to the sisters: "Tie his hands and feet and bring him back to the main altar."

"Yes, big sister!"

Hearing the order, Ru Xue responded in unison, and then from Pulling out a ribbon from his body, he was ready to tie Yue Feng's five flowers.

Chapter 5205 What the hell

!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing. This Liu Jianji is too unreasonable. There is no evidence at all, so they are going to tie me up?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng didn't wait for the snow to approach, his body flashed like a loach, and he hid to the side and shouted: "Oh, beautiful sister, I'm not a murderer, why are you tying me?"

Yue Feng's action, Seemingly inadvertent, but perfectly avoided Ruxue.

Um?

At this moment, Ru Xue Jiao's body was shocked, and she was very surprised. This person has no strength at all, and the reaction is so fast?

At the same time, Rumeng was also secretly surprised.

Isn't this guy incompetent? But how can ordinary people react so quickly?

"Several sword princesses."

At this moment, Chen Shangzhi, who was still trapped in the woods, couldn't help shouting: "You see, this Yue Feng is very evil, although he has no strength, you must not Underestimate the enemy."

At the same time, Ye Xingyu also shouted: "Yes, just because the two of us underestimated the enemy, we were trapped here by him."

Shuh!

Hearing this, whether it was Rumeng or the other five sword princesses, their delicate faces became extremely solemn.

In the next second, Ru Mengjiao shouted: "Sisters, take him down together." Ceng

n n n n n n n n n n g n n n n n n g i t h... Ha ha...

Seeing this, Ye Xingyu and Chen Shangzhi, who were trapped in the woods, were indescribably excited and excited.

Although this Yue Feng is cunning and despicable, but facing Liu Jianji at the same time, he will definitely die.

Especially Ye Xingyu, who couldn't hide the pleasure of revenge in his eyes, said to himself: "Yue Feng, even someone like you wants to fight against me? I didn't let you die at my hands, it's cheap for you. When the words

fell, Chen Shangzhi said with a smile: "Senior brother, I think this is the best."

"If we kill Yue Feng, Chunyang Palace will definitely not let it go. If it doesn't work, Master will be under pressure. Punish us. And now, Liu Jianji has eliminated Yue Feng for us, which saves us a lot of trouble."

Hearing this, Ye Xingyu nodded, then looked at Chen Shangzhi and laughed.

outside the woods.

Seeing Liujian Ji bursting out at the same time, Yue Feng smiled and was not nervous at all, but he was a little helpless in his heart. With six people going up together, it is impossible to hide their strength now. Seeing that the six swords were about to be stabbed at him, Yue Feng

shouted at the time, "Oh, the six sisters have something to say, why do you want to kill them at every turn?"

Dodge again.

What?

Seeing that Liu Jianji's blow at the same time failed, whether it was Ye Xingyu or Chen Shangzhi, they were all shocked and thought they were confused.

Did this kid escape?

He has no strength at all, how did he escape? You must know that Liu Jianji's strength is also ranked in the ranks of the rivers and lakes, but just now, the six people shot together, but Yue Feng was deftly avoided.

It's incredible.

At the same time, the six sword princesses in the dream were also shocked.

How can it be?

A person with no strength at all has such a reaction speed. If he hadn't seen it with his own eyes, who would have believed it?

wrong.

The next second, Sister Rumeng realized something, Xiumei locked up, and looked at Yue Feng coldly: "Good you Yue Feng, I was almost cheated by you, you have been hiding your strength, right?"

"If so, Xu Wenliang's death must have something to do with you, look at the sword." The voice fell, like a dream, the inner force urged, the long sword made a buzzing sound, and stabbed towards Yue Feng again.

With the sword again, Rumeng did not dare to underestimate the enemy at all, and directly stimulated the eighth-layer skill.

hum!

I saw that wherever the long sword passed, the air was torn apart, and the power was amazing.

Yue Feng frowned, knowing that his strength could no longer be hidden, and immediately chuckled: "Is this embarrassed into anger? The anger hurts people." Open this sword and shoot it with one palm at the same time.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5205-5210

Chapter 5206

This palm is as fast as a thunderbolt, and it is shot directly on the back of Rumeng Longjian.

clang!

He heard a crisp sound, and the body trembled like a dream, and even took a few steps back, and the long sword in his hand almost fell to the ground.

"You..."

Rumeng only felt stuffy in her chest. After stabilizing her figure, she looked at Yue Feng in shock and anger, her face full of incredulity.

How is this possible? When this person shot just now, there was no fluctuation in his internal strength, but he almost knocked off his long sword...

At this moment, it was like a dream, no one would have thought that Yue Feng's body was the supreme divine power, and it was deliberately hidden, Not to mention her, even if the head of Nianhua Palace is here, she will not notice it at all.

Swish!

At the same time, Ruxue's five sword princesses all changed their pretty faces and exclaimed in surprise.

"Big sister, are you all right?"

"I can't see that Yue Feng is so powerful."

"Just now, I lied to us that he was a mountain citizen, and he has been hiding his strength. It's really hateful."

"Look at this, Junior Brother Xu . He killed it, otherwise, why did he keep hiding his strength?"

The words of several sisters kept coming, and the delicate faces of Rumeng were full of shame and anger.

In the next second, Rumeng stared at Yue Feng with a cold tone like ice: "Yue Feng, honestly, did you kill my junior brother Xu?" Speaking of which, Rumeng didn't doubt Yue Feng at all, but It is speculated that Yue Feng may know the murderer of Xu Wenliang.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

But at this moment, after learning that Yue Feng had hidden his strength, Rumeng instinctively realized that Xu Wenliang was most likely killed by Yue Feng.

call...

Seeing that he couldn't hide it anymore, Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, and smiled lightly: "Well, I won't hide it from you now, I killed Xu Wenliang."

When he said this, Yue Feng looked indifferent.

Xu Wenliang was cunning and insidious, a complete scum of the rivers and lakes. If Yue Feng was given another choice, he would still take his life without hesitation.

Swish!

Seeing him finally admit it, Liu Jianji was all shocked and angry.

“Okay, very good.” Rumeng bit her red lips tightly, her eyes full of anger: “You finally admitted, killing my junior brother, I will ask you to pay the debt with blood today.” The

voice fell, Rumeng clenched the long sword, The figure quickly came towards Yue Feng.

“Eldest sister, let’s help you.”

At the same time, the six Ruxue also snorted coquettishly, one by one clenching their long swords, and quickly surrounded Yue Feng.

Buzz buzzing...

In an instant, the six long swords drew out one after another, intertwined into a sword net, blocking Yue Feng’s retreat. Liu Jianji was originally the leader among the young disciples of Nianhua Palace, but at this time, they broke out together with amazing power.

interesting.

Seeing Liujianji coming together again, Yue Feng showed a smile, not panic at all, raised his right hand, clenched a long sword, and fought fiercely with Liujianji in mid-air.

Yue Feng’s long sword was given by the palace lord of Chunyang Palace when he was named the Pill Pavilion Master at that time. I can’t find the purple-rank weapons in the Kyushu mainland, but I can’t check much.

Dangdangdang...

In the blink of an eye, the two sides fought fiercely in mid-air, and under the collision of the long swords, bursts of golden roars continued to be heard.

This...

Ye Xingyu and Chen Shangzhi, who were still trapped in the woods, were shocked when they saw this scene.

Is this Yue Feng so strong?

They clearly saw that Yue Feng alone faced the siege of Liujian Ji, and his movement was swiftly drifting, and he was able to handle it with ease. This is not the slightest strength, it is simply unfathomable.

“Ma De!”

In shock, Ye Xingyu stared at Yue Feng's figure, and couldn't help but scolded: "This kid is hiding deep enough." When he spoke, Ye Xingyu was inexplicably ashamed and angry.

This Yue Feng has been unwilling to reveal his strength before, is he looking down on me?

Chen Shangzhi next to him was also shocked and speechless.

At the same time, his eyes were deeply attracted by Liu Jianji in mid-air. You must know that Liu Jianji is the best in both body and appearance. At this time, when he was fighting Yue Feng in mid-air, that charming curve was looming. , Any man who sees this scene will fall deeply.

Chapter 5207

Time passes minute by minute.

In the blink of an eye, the two sides fought for dozens of rounds, but Liu Jianji was still unable to defeat Yue Feng.

For a time, Rumeng was a little anxious, bit her lip tightly, and said softly: "Sisters, form the Six Paths Immortal Execution Sword Formation." The voice fell, and the inner strength burst out, condensing on the long sword.

hum!

I saw that, under the flood of internal energy, the long sword in Rumeng's hand suddenly turned blood red, and at the same time, a strong killing intent also filled the sky and the earth.

"Yes, eldest sister!"

At the same time, the five Ruxues were drinking coquettishly, their delicate bodies rose up, and they stood in four directions in the south, south, and northwest, surrounding Yue Feng in the middle, and, like Rumeng, urged their inner strength. Move to the long sword.

Six Paths Zhuxian Sword Formation?

Facing this situation, Yue Feng frowned, secretly surprised.

At this time, Yue Feng clearly noticed that after the formation of the sword formation in front of him, the surrounding air seemed to be stagnant, especially the long swords in Liu Jianji's hands, all of which had turned blood red, with a murderous aura.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Ye Xingyu below was indescribably excited and excited: "Liu Jianji has finally cast her sword formation." Liu Jianji's Six Paths of Killing Immortal Sword Formation is unparalleled in the world, this time Yue Feng will surely die. When the words fell, Chen Shangzhi couldn't help but said, "I didn't expect that this Yue Feng could force Liu Jianji

to cast a sword array." No matter how

strong you are, facing the sword formation, you can't escape death."

In the hearts of Ye Xingyu's brothers and sisters, this sword formation can only be broken unless it is the head of the three major sects. As for Yue Feng, you can only wait for death. share.

"Yue Feng!"

Just when Ye Xingyu and the two were excited, in mid-air, Rumeng stared at Yue Feng, and shouted: "Repay my junior brother." The

voice fell, and a bloody sword shadow quickly condensed out. , like a blood-colored lightning bolt, instantly slashed towards Yue Feng.

Chi Chi Chi...

At the same time, Ru Xue Wu also burst out with five blood-colored sword shadows, slashing towards Yue Feng from several directions at the same time.

This blood-colored sword shadow is the most powerful killing move in the Six Paths Killing Immortal Sword Formation.

In an instant, six blood-colored sword shadows erupted in unison, and the sky seemed to be covered in blood, causing the two Ye Xingyus below to look at them in horror.

Ha ha!

Feeling the power of the six blood-colored sword shadows, Yue Feng was quietly suspended in the air, with a smile on his face, not panicking at all.

"Haha, this Yue Feng is frightened."

"I forgot to hide."

Seeing Yue Feng's reaction, both Ye Xingyu couldn't help laughing.

In their hearts, Liu Jianji broke out the strongest nirvana. Even if Yue Feng had great ability, he could not escape this disaster. At this time, they all thought that Yue Feng was scared and stupid.

“I didn’t expect that there is such a powerful sword formation on Ziwei Continent. I really saw it.”

Seeing the six blood-colored sword shadows, Yue Feng said with a light expression, and then raised his hands, A golden protective film is deployed around the body.

This protective film is completely formed by the condensation of divine power, and the defense is very powerful.

boom boom boom...

As soon as the golden protective film was formed, six blood-colored sword shadows slammed onto the protective film, and a thunderous vibration was heard, and thick smoke billowed around Yue Feng.

Phew...

Seeing this scene, the six sword princesses in Rumeng were all secretly relieved.

Can be considered to kill him.

Junior Brother Xu, you can rest in peace under Jiuquan.

At the same time, Ye Xingyu, who was trapped in the woods, also looked at each other, excited.

Haha... This Yue Feng is finally dead.

Especially Ye Xingyu, while excited, is also completely relieved. Once Yue Feng died, the truth about Jiang Hongyu that was almost defiled last night will be sealed forever, and there is no need to worry about being found out by Jiang Hongyu.

What?

At this time, Liu Jian Ji landed one after another and was about to leave, but when they saw the scene in mid-air, the suburbs trembled, and they were all stunned.

I saw that after the dust and smoke dissipated in mid-air, a figure was still quietly suspended there.

The figure is proud and tall, and the expression is the same as before, who is not Yue Feng?

Chapter 5208

At this time, Yue Feng, the corners of his mouth twitched, with a faint smile, his gown swayed in the wind, and there was no trauma on his body...

This...

Seeing this scene, Rumeng bit her lip tightly, Staring closely at Yue Feng, the suburbs trembled, and the whole person was completely stupid.

How could it be...he didn't even die.

You must know that the strongest strike in the Six Paths Execution Sword Formation was just cast, but he was able to block it so easily?

This man.. the strength is too strong.

Whoosh!

In the shock, Ru Meng's delicate face flashed a trace of perseverance, and the delicate body rose up and charged towards Yue Feng again.

The dignified Liu Jianji, even with the sword formation, could not kill Yue Feng. If this matter spreads out, wouldn't it be a joke from the people in the rivers and lakes? No matter how much the price is paid today, Yue Feng's life will be taken.

Again?

Seeing Rumeng rushing straight in, Yue Feng smiled slightly: "Beautiful sister, you can't kill me, so just give up." The words were extremely relaxed, as if facing a trivial matter.

"Shut up!" Ru Mengjiao shouted, the long sword in his hand was like a dragon, and he quickly stabbed at Yue Feng.

Yue Feng sighed, this woman is really persistent.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng moved his figure and fought fiercely with Rumeng in mid-air.

At this time, it was like a dream, and her internal power exploded completely. However, after a few rounds, Yue Feng could not be hurt in the slightest. On the contrary, Yue Feng seemed to have the ability to predict the prophet, and could predict the direction of her move every time.

"Ma'am, here we come."

Seeing this situation, Ru Xue looked at each other in dismay, and then they all shouted coquettishly, flew up, cooperated in the air like a dream, and fought with Yue Feng again.

Bang bang bang...

For a time, the two sides were in mid-air, and the fight was inseparable.

Half an hour later, Yue Feng lost his patience.

Seeing that it was getting late, Yue Feng laughed loudly: "Several beauties, I still have something important to do, so I won't play with you." After the voice fell, Yue Feng suddenly raised his right hand, condensing a golden palm shadow out, shoot towards the nearest dream like a dream.

call!

Feeling the power of this palm, the pretty face changed like a dream, and I didn't have time to think about it, and hurriedly mobilized all the power in my body, and it was also a palm to meet.

At the same time, Ru Xue and the others exploded their inner strength one after another, putting their hands behind Rumeng's back, continuously injecting inner strength into her, trying to help Rumeng's original palm.

However, they all underestimated Yue Feng's strength.

boom!

In the next second, the two sides collided, and Liu Jianji heard a coquettish cry, and the figures fell one after another. After landing, they all turned pale, and they were obviously severely injured.

Hiss...

Seeing this scene, Ye Xingyu and Chen Shangzhi couldn't help but gasped.

Is this Yue Feng still human? Liu Jianji tried her best, but she didn't kill him, but was severely injured by him alone.

At this moment, Yue Feng slowly descended, his face seemed indifferent, but his body was churning with qi and blood. Speaking of which, his divine power had not fully recovered. He had already reached the limit when dealing with the Six Paths Immortal Execution Sword Formation. With one palm, the meridians in the body also suffered some trauma.

“Several!”

Yue Feng took a few deep breaths, concealed the wounds in his body, and said lightly to Liu Jianji: “Your junior brother, who is benevolent and righteous on the surface, does everything behind his back, all about male thieves and female prostitutes, death is not a pity, I will kill him, It can be regarded as a cure for the rivers and lakes, so I advise you, don’t try to avenge him.”

“Of course, if you go your own way, you can settle accounts with me, and I will accompany you at any time.” The

voice was not loud, but there was no doubt.

Swish!

Hearing this, Liu Jianji all had complex expressions on their faces, and was extremely frightened in her heart. I thought that I could easily kill Yue Feng and avenge my junior brother, but I didn’t expect that the revenge was not avenged, and this Yue Feng was so mocked.

Simply shameful.

In anger, Ru Xue couldn’t help but shouted: “Yue Feng, don’t be hypocritical here. It’s not your turn to take care of our junior brother. If you kill him, you will pay for your life.” The

voice fell, like a dream. He also glared at Yue Feng.

Hehe...

Hearing this, Yue Feng smiled slightly, turned around and prepared to leave without answering.

Chapter 5209

Yue Feng knew in his heart that Liu Jianji was overwhelmed by hatred at this time, and it was impossible to reason with them.

Since it is unreasonable to talk about it, it is better not to talk about it and walk away.

Om....

However, before Yue Feng could take a few steps, suddenly, there was a strong vibration on the ground beneath his feet, as if there was an earthquake, and then, the ground collapsed and a large pit with a diameter of several hundred meters came out.

At the moment when the big pit appeared, a huge beam of light shot up into the sky, and at the same time, an extremely strong enchantment force spread out from the bottom of the big pit.

“Ah!”

The place where the big pit appeared was right below Liu Jianji and the Ye Xingyu brothers. In an instant, several people let out an exclamation and fell one after another.

In the blink of an eye, several people disappeared at the bottom of the big pit.

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was immediately confused, what's the situation?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng quickly walked to the edge of the big pit and looked down. He was stunned when he saw it. He saw that there was an energy vortex at the bottom of the big pit. Just now, Liu Jianji and Ye Xingyu, All were sucked in by the vortex.

For a time, Yue Feng frowned secretly.

Beneath this deep mountain and old forest, is there an energy barrier hidden? Is there another mystery below?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng hesitated, then jumped and jumped into the vortex.

hum!

At the moment of entering the vortex, Yue Feng only felt a buzzing sound in his mind, and his eyes were pitch black, and then he didn't know anything.

I don't know how long it took, Yue Feng slowly woke up.

I go.

The moment he opened his eyes, Yue Feng was immediately shocked by the scene in front of him.

I saw that there was a huge underground town in front of me. The high and low buildings were connected together, and the streets were crisscrossed. The whole underground town was almost as big as two Chunyang Palace main altars.

Every ten meters on the street, there is a huge stone pillar. On the top of the stone pillar is a large oil lamp, which illuminates the whole town.

However, in the entire underground town, there was a dead silence, and not a single person could be seen.

Yue Feng saw that a thick layer of dust had accumulated on the ground of the entire town. It was obvious that no one had been here for a long time, but Yue Feng also noticed that all the buildings in this town had the same style as those on the Ziwei Continent. Not the same, a bit similar to the style in the mysterious realm of the sky.

Strange, is this underground town related to God's Domain?

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng sat on the ground in the middle of the creek and began to adjust his breath.

call!

A few minutes later, Yue Feng felt better, so he stood up and probed forward.

Along the way, Yue Feng kept observing the surrounding environment, and noticed that the buildings here are not only different from those in the Ziwei Continent, but also hidden countless delicate mechanisms in many places.

Not only that, there are secret locks hanging on the doors of many rooms.

On the Ziwei Continent, the Heavenly Secret Lock is exclusive to the Heavenly Secret Palace. This kind of lock is delicate and cumbersome, and only the organ masters of the Wuji Palace can unlock it, but in this underground town, it seems to be the most common thing.

Um?

After walking for a few minutes, Yue Feng suddenly stopped and saw a stone gate at the end of the road ahead. The stone gate was designed with gossip locks, which was very clever.

On the walls on both sides of the stone gate, rows of dark holes could be vaguely seen. Perhaps it was too long, and some dark holes leaked black kerosene.

Obviously, these dark holes are organs, and there is kerosene hidden in them. Once someone approaches, the dark holes will spray out flames, and no matter how many people there are, they will be burned alive.

Who the hell designed this place? It's just startling every step, there are crises everywhere.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng walked over slowly, avoiding the place on the ground that might touch the organ, and finally came to Shimen step by step, and then studied the gossip lock on it.

Although this gossip lock is delicate and cumbersome, it is a piece of cake for Yue Feng.

Click.

In less than half a minute, I heard a crisp sound from the Bagua Lock, which was directly opened by Yue Feng.

Chapter 5210

Call!

The moment he opened the stone gate, Yue Feng took a deep breath and revealed a smile.

The gossip lock is specially designed on the stone gate, and there must be something good in it.

Shasha...

But at this moment, footsteps suddenly came from behind. Listening to the voice, it seems that there are only two people.

Yue Feng instinctively looked back and frowned when he saw the person coming.

Madd, how are they?

I saw two embarrassed figures, walking slowly, it was Ye Xingyu and Chen Shangzhi.

The two of them were originally trapped in the formation in the woods by Yue Feng, but suddenly the ground collapsed, revealing the energy vortex below, and the formation lost its effect.

After that, the two brothers and Liu Jian Ji fell directly into the energy vortex.

Yue Feng thought that this underground town was so big that it would be difficult to meet, but he didn't expect to see the brothers so soon.

"Yue Feng?"

At this moment, Ye Xingyu and the two also saw Yue Feng, and their expressions were instantly complicated.

Seriously, if they saw Yue Feng half a day ago, Ye Xingyu would definitely kill without hesitation, but just now I saw Yue Feng and Liu Jianji fight with my own eyes, and I saw Yue Feng's true strength. Dare to act rashly.

Although Ye Xingyu is arrogant, he is not stupid.

Even Liujian Ji is not Yue Feng's opponent, so rashly provoking her is just courting death.

"Senior brother!"

A few seconds later, Ye Xingyu took a deep breath and whispered to Chen Shangzhi, "Let's go." When the voice fell, he was about to pull Chen Shangzhi to turn around and leave.

Since he can't beat Yue Feng, he should stay far away to avoid embarrassment.

However, Chen Shangzhi didn't mean to leave, he pulled Ye Xingyu and whispered: "Senior brother, this place is not Yue Feng's, why should we leave?" After

speaking, Chen Shangzhi lowered his voice: "This Yue Feng Although it is powerful, it seems that he was injured when he fought against Liu Jianji before, so let's not panic." As he

said, Chen Shangzhi gave Yue Feng a meaningful look.

Although Chen Shangzhi is still young and doesn't often walk around the rivers and lakes, he is very insightful. The last time Yue Feng played against Liujian Ji before, he keenly discovered that Yue Feng was fine on the surface, but in fact he had received trauma secretly.

Swish!

Hearing this, Ye Xingyu immediately observed Yue Feng carefully, and as expected, Yue Feng's face was slightly pale, obviously he had received trauma before.

Seeing this, Ye Xingyu was very excited, the fear in his heart disappeared instantly, and sneered at Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, it's really a narrow road for enemies."

Since this kid has been traumatized, what is there to be afraid of?

A fool.

Seeing Ye Xingyu's provocative face, Yue Feng chuckled lightly and didn't bother to pay attention to it. You must know that the two brothers were talking very quietly, but Yue Feng could still hear them clearly.

Mad!

Yue Feng's attitude made both brothers angry.

Chen Shangzhi turned his eyes and whispered at Ye Xingyu: "Elder brother, this Yue Feng actually opened the lock on the stone door, there must be something good inside, wait for me to shoot at him, you find a chance to raid, let's join forces, get rid of him right here."

In Chen Shangzhi's heart, Yue Feng was injured, like a tiger with its teeth pulled out, and the threat was greatly weakened. As long as he cooperated with Ye Xingyu well, he would definitely be able to kill him.

Um!

Hearing this plan, Ye Xingyu nodded.

Chen Shangzhi stopped talking nonsense, took a step forward, and said to Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, our account has not been settled yet. Are you going to kneel and surrender, or wait for our brothers to do it?"

Yue Feng smiled lightly: "Want to touch me? I'm afraid you don't have that ability."

Speaking of which, Yue Feng admired this Chen Shangzhi very much, and he could see that he was traumatized, but unfortunately, this man's mentality was not right, and sooner or later he would die unexpectedly.

"You are courting death!"

Chen Shangzhi's expression changed when he heard the answer, and then he shouted angrily, directly urging the figure to rush over. But after two steps, the mechanism of the dark holes in the walls on both sides was triggered.

Huhuhu...

In an instant, tongues of fire spewed out from the dark hole, directly covering Chen Shangzhi.

Suddenly, Chen Shangzhi didn't have time to dodge, and a lot of kerosene was sprayed on his body, and his whole body was instantly ignited.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5211-5220

Chapter 5211

“Ah...” When the

severe pain came, Chen Shangzhi let out a shrill scream, his eyes were full of horror, and he shouted at Ye Xingyu: “Elder brother...help me...help I...ah...”

He considered himself to be very witty, but he never expected to encounter such an end.

Hiss...

Seeing the scene in front of him, Ye Xingyu couldn't help gasping for air, his face was full of astonishment. The surrounding Shimen, seemingly unremarkable, was hiding a murderous intention?

Hearing Chen Shangzhi's call for help, Ye Xingyu wanted to rush over, but when he saw that his whole body was burning with fire, how dare he approached?

“Senior brother...” A

few seconds later, Chen Shangzhi let out a final scream, and he fell to the ground. After the flames were extinguished, his whole body was burnt to black and he lost his breath.

“Junior Brother!”

Seeing Chen Shangzhi's tragic state after his death, Ye Xingyu shouted, tears pouring out all at once.

Although they were only senior brothers, the two grew up together in Tianhaimen and had a deep relationship. Ye Xingyu couldn't accept it when he saw his junior brother die so tragically.

In the next second, Ye Xingyu came back to his senses and looked at Yue Feng fiercely: “You killed my junior brother, and you and I are inseparable.” I thought that for Jiang Hongyu's sake, I could teach him a good lesson today, but Unexpectedly, not only did he not teach Yue Feng a lesson, but he also took the life of his junior brother.

Hehe...

In the face of Ye Xingyu's hostility, Yue Feng was both angry and funny: “It's really interesting, it was obviously your junior brother who wanted to come and kill me, but I accidentally ran into an organ and was burned to death.

”.” The

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

tone was calm, but could not be refuted.

Mad!

Hearing this, Ye Xingyu burned with anger, his eyes were extremely blood red, and he could not wait to peel Yue Feng's cramps immediately: "Yue Feng, you are less proud..."

At this time, Ye Xingyu's mind was full of hatred.

The woman he loves, because of Yue Feng, refused to get married, and the younger brother who grew up with him for many years is also alive and dead in front of him, and all of this is inseparable from Yue Feng.

But before he could finish his words, he was interrupted by Yue Feng coldly: "If you want to kill me, just let your horses come over, don't be rude all the time."

"I'm here right now, come here if you want to do it."

Said At these times, Yue Feng stood there lazily, with a relaxed attitude.

He could see that this Ye Xingyu would only be ruthless in his mouth, but when it came to the matter, he was actually very cowardly. Moreover, Chen Shangzhi was considered his think tank. Now that the think tank is dead, he has lost his backbone, and he has no courage to take action.

More importantly, there are many organs around Shimen, Chen Shangzhi is already dead, Ye Xingyu will definitely not dare to take the risk.

Swish!

In the face of Yue Feng's provocation, Ye Xingyu clenched his fist tightly, his nails dived deeply into the flesh, and a trace of blood came out, but his feet remained unmoved.

Yue Feng was right. Chen Shangzhi made a rash move just now and was burned alive. Ye Xingyu didn't have the guts to take risks. The only thing he can do now is restraint, restraint again...

Phew!

Finally, after two minutes, Ye Xingyu took a deep breath, suppressed his anger, and said to Yue Feng word by word: "I will kill you myself sooner or later, let's see..." The

voice fell, and Ye Xingyu turned around. step away.

Ha ha...

Looking at Ye Xingyu's back, Yue Feng chuckled lightly, and did not take his harsh words seriously at all. With Yue Feng's current strength, let alone Ye Xingyu, even if the head of Tianhaimen came, he did not panic at all. .

A few seconds later, after confirming that Ye Xingyu was far away, Yue Feng no longer hesitated, turned and pushed open the Shimen.

Kazaza...

With a dull sound, the stone gate slowly opened, Yue Feng waved the dust floating in front of his eyes, and strode in.

Just saw, behind the stone gate, is a hidden palace. Perhaps it is closed all the year round and the air inside is thin, so the candles in the palace have been extinguished.

Huhuhu...

But Yue Feng opened the stone door and brought in the outside air. For a while, the phosphor powder in the candle light touched the fresh air and ignited automatically one by one.

In an instant, what was originally a dark palace was instantly illuminated.

I go!

At this moment, seeing the scene in front of him, Yue Feng's heart was shocked, and he was stunned.

Chapter 5212 I

saw the palace in front of me. It was magnificent. Everything I saw was decorated with gold, which was indescribably luxurious.

And in the center of the main hall, there is a huge thousand-year-old cold jade platform.

This cold jade platform is more than two meters wide and nearly three meters long. Standing at the door, you can feel the cold air coming from it. On the cold jade platform, a crystal coffin was quietly placed.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, and suddenly felt a sense of déjà vu. Back then in the Kyushu continent, the ancient tomb of a generation of fierce generals Lu Bu appeared in the world. At that time, Yue Feng and Zhu Bajie were the first to find Lu Bu's real Hall of Heroes.

In that Hall of Heroes, the layout was similar to the one in front of him. At that time, it was also a jade platform with a crystal coffin on it.

However, at that time, there were Lu Bu and Diaochan in the crystal coffin, but I didn't know who was in the crystal coffin in front of me?

Shocked in his heart, Yue Feng walked over slowly.

Um?

When he got to the crystal coffin, Yue Feng was stunned again.

I saw that there was a little girl lying inside. The girl was twelve or thirteen years old. She was wearing a red short fur coat. Sleeping quietly in the crystal coffin.

This....

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng only felt his brain buzzing and couldn't help thinking secretly.

Who is this girl? How could he sleep in a crystal coffin?

And....what does this huge underground town have to do with her?

Just wondering, Yue Feng's eyes flashed, and he saw the girl's left hand clenched tightly, as if she was holding something. At that time, Yue Feng did not hesitate and slowly opened the lid of the crystal coffin.

After opening the lid, Yue Feng spread out the girl's left hand, and saw that what she was holding in her hand was an orange-yellow medicinal pill. Yue Feng is an old man. Although he didn't see what kind of medicine pill it was, he knew in his heart that if the medicine pill was given to the girl, she would be able to wake up.

Realizing this, Yue Feng gently opened the girl's mouth and put the medicinal pill in it.

The medicinal pill melted in the mouth, and the girl's face gradually showed a trace of ruddy. After a few seconds, she slowly opened her eyes.

call!

Seeing her come back to life, Yue Feng was very excited and asked with a smile, "Little girl, what's your name? Why are you lying in the crystal coffin?"

Yue Feng's eyes were full of anticipation when he asked.

"You..." The

little girl just woke up and didn't seem to get used to it yet. When she suddenly heard Yue Feng's voice, she was even more startled. Who?"

At this time, the little girl was like a bird with a startled bow, and there was a resistance that rejected people thousands of miles away.

Ugh!

Seeing her like this, a trace of pity rose in Yue Feng's heart. The girl was so young, and she didn't know what she had been through before. She was afraid of being like this when she saw a stranger.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng said cautiously: "Don't be afraid, I'm not a bad person, I just came in here by accident and found you."

"The cold jade below is very cold, come out."

Saying that, Yue Feng Reached out his hand and wanted to help the little girl get out of the crystal coffin.

"Don't touch me."

Seeing Yue Feng reaching out his hand, the little girl became even more frightened and shouted, "Don't touch me..." At the same time, the little girl seemed to think of something and quickly took it from her body. out the same thing.

Um?

Yue Feng's eyes were sharp, and he was stunned when he saw the thing in the little girl's hand.

He clearly saw that what the little girl took out was a divine talisman. Speaking of which, the divine talisman was used by Yue Feng when he was in the Kyushu Continent, and it was immediately transmitted, which was very unstable.

I just didn't expect that on the Ziwei Continent side, there is actually such a strange thing as the Divine Rune Talisman.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng hurriedly said: "Don't get excited, I really won't hurt you, don't urge the magic talisman, this thing is sent randomly, in case it is sent to you on the top of the mountain or in the sea, That would be troublesome."

"Good boy, put down the divine talisman."

Chapter 5213

When he said this, Yue Feng tried his best to keep his voice low, and his tone should be as gentle as possible, just for fear of irritating the little girl again.

hum!

However, the little girl didn't listen to him at all. At that time, she directly stimulated her inner strength and injected it into the divine rune. In an instant, a white light flashed, directly covering the crystal coffin.

The next second, the little girl was teleported away, leaving only the empty crystal coffin.

I'm going...

It's all in a flash, Yue Feng can't react at all, wait until the white light disappears, and then look at the crystal coffin, where is the little girl still inside?

For a time, Yue Feng was very helpless, and the little girl was too timid, so she ran away. Ben also thought about being able to ask some information about this underground town from her mouth. It seemed that he was wishful thinking.

With emotion in his heart, Yue Feng had no choice but to investigate around the palace.

...

at this very moment.

There are a lot of people gathered near the big pit outside, it can be said to be a sea of people.

Half an hour ago, a subsidence occurred here, and a beam of light rose into the sky. At that time, many sects discovered the situation and immediately sent people to check.

Soon, more than a dozen sect masters arrived, adding up to more than 100,000 people, and the scene was spectacular.

At this time, more than a dozen sects and tens of thousands of people surrounded the giant pit in front of them, each and everyone was shocked.

“Where is this place?”

“Could this vortex be the entrance to an ancient tomb?”

“It should be, hurry, there must be something good in it, rush in...”

Under the discussion of everyone, in the end, I don't know who shouted. In an instant, many sect masters present rushed to the energy vortex at the bottom of the big pit.

...

on the other side, in the palace in the underground town.

Yue Feng turned around and found that although the palace in front of him was luxurious, there was nothing worth paying attention to, so he was about to turn around and go out.

Um?

However, when he passed the crystal coffin, out of the corner of Yue Feng's eyes, he suddenly discovered that there was something hidden at the bottom of the crystal coffin.

I saw that the place where the little girl lay before, on the layer of silk, was vaguely written with words on it, because Yue Feng's attention had always been on the little girl before, so he didn't pay attention until this time. Just discovered.

Discovering this, Yue Feng quickly picked up the silk, and after reading the words carefully, he was stunned.

What was written on the silk was nothing but the matter of the Heavenly Secret Palace, which had been destroyed for many years.

And this underground town was specially built by descendants of Tianji Palace to avoid disaster.

Thousands of years ago, God's Domain sent the Nine Heavens Fairy to the Ziwei Continent to supervise the order of the world. These Nine Heavens Fairies are the same as the Nine Heavens Saintess in the Kyushu Continent before, but the difference is that there are nine Nine Heavens Saintess in the Kyushu Continent, while in the Nine Heavens Continent there are nine. In Ziwei Continent, there is only one Nine Heavens Fairy.

At that time, this Nine Heavens Fairy, in addition to cultivating in the resting place, also liked to travel around on the rivers and lakes of the Lagerstroemia Continent.

During a trip, the Nine Heavens Fairy met a man named Dongfang Yu. The two fell in love at first sight, and after getting along for a long time, they made a private agreement for life.

You must know that the Nine Heavens Fairy represents the realm of the gods. In the human world, she rewards the good and punishes the evil. She must not have the slightest affair, but she has moved the heart of the common man. After being with Dongfang Yu for a year, she became pregnant with a child.

On the day the child was born, there was a natural vision. At that time, the entire Ziwei Continent was shaken. The Nine Heavens Fairy and Dongfang Yu were even more happy. After negotiation, they named the child Dongfang Wuji.

Dongfang Wuji is free and intelligent, inheriting all the advantages of his parents. He can memorize poems at the age of three, and can play chess with his father at the age of five. He can speak surprisingly long and has unique insights into everything.

At the beginning, the Nine Heavens Fairy was still a little troubled, because the child was too outstanding, and because of her status, she was afraid that she would be noticed by the gods one day.

But later, seeing that the child was so smart and likable, the Nine Heavens Fairy couldn't help but teach her what she had learned, and because of this, when Dongfang Wuji reached adulthood, not only did the martial arts reach the level of the world. At the top, even omnipotent, whether it is astronomy, geography, or formation and physiognomy, everything is fine.

Chapter 5214

Later, the Nine Heavens Fairy and Dongfang Yu went into seclusion.

However, before going into seclusion, the Nine Heavens Fairy called Dongfang Wuji to her, told her identity, and finally warned him that in the future, he must act in a low-key manner, but not be too public, otherwise, if the God Realm knows, the whole family will suffer. to catastrophe.

At that time, Dongfang Wuji was already in his twenties, and he even promised his mother the benefits.

Ten years ago, Dongfang Wuji has been traveling around the world, never arguing with others for his strengths and weaknesses, but gradually, he felt that it was very boring. Wouldn't it be a waste to just bring what you've learned into the loess?

But after having this idea, Dongfang Wuji was still a little hesitant, because he had promised his mother that he could not easily show his skills in front of outsiders, otherwise there would be a big disaster.

After struggling for two years, Dongfang Wuji finally came up with an idea and established the Hidden World Sect.

After more than a year of preparation, Dongfang Wuji established the Heavenly Secret Palace. The reason why it is called this name is that it is a metaphor for the meaning of 'the secret of heaven cannot be revealed'.

After the establishment of the Tianji Palace, Dongfang Wuji did not recruit disciples with great fanfare, but traveled around, adopting some orphans without parents and mothers, and then selected some people with outstanding talents from these orphans, and then taught them according to their aptitude and taught them their skills. .

In addition, Dongfang Wuji has formulated extremely strict rules, not allowing the disciples to say anything about the Heavenly Secret Palace, and there are also extremely strict requirements for the disciples to travel outside.

In this case, in the first few decades of the Tianji Palace, no one on the rivers and lakes knew about this sect.

It was not until a few hundred years later that a Jianghu man fell off a cliff, survived the disaster, and was rescued by the people of the Tianji Palace, which made the Tianji Palace appear on the rivers and lakes for the first time.

After another few hundred years, some news of the Tianji Palace was spread on the rivers and lakes.

According to the rumors of Jianghu, there is a hidden world sect Tianji Palace, deep in the mountains, it is like a paradise, and the disciples of Tianji Palace are almost omnipotent, not only are they all extremely powerful, but also can deploy extremely powerful formations , and a variety of sophisticated and cumbersome mechanisms.

For a time, countless people in the rivers and lakes were incomparably fascinated by the Heavenly Secret Palace, and even some people were proud to meet the disciples of the Heavenly Secret Palace.

When the Palace Master of the Heavenly Secret Palace passed to the twenty-third generation, the Heavenly Secret Palace was no longer as conservative as before, but began to recruit disciples for the entire Jianghu, because if the disciples were accepted according to the previous method, the inheritance of the Heavenly Secret Palace would be difficult to continue. Going down, after all, to secretly collect orphans, but also to select talents from orphans, this method is too harsh.

Therefore, the Tianji Temple continued for the first few hundred years, and it did not flourish. Instead, the number of people was smaller than the generation.

Under such circumstances, the 23rd generation of the palace masters withdrew the previous rules and began to recruit disciples in the rivers and lakes. That is to say, from this time on, the power of the Tianji Palace grew rapidly and became the first sect of the rivers and lakes. .

In the next few hundred years, the rivers and lakes of the entire Ziwei Continent can be said to be dominated by the Tianji Palace family.

But the good times didn't last long.

When the master of the Tianji Palace passed on to the 34th generation, two thousand years had passed since Dongfang Wuji founded the Tianji Palace. For two thousand years, the Tianji Palace enjoyed the most glorious glory, but the paper couldn't keep it. Fire.

Finally, Divine Realm knew about the private life of the Nine Heavens Fairy and human beings, and sent the gods and gods to punish them in the lower realm, and Tianji Palace, as a sect founded by the descendants of the Nine Heavens Fairy, was not able to escape the bad luck.

As a matter of fact, the last generation of the Palace Master of the Heavenly Secret Palace knew that such a day would come to the Heavenly Secret Palace when they were in power, so they built an underground town in advance to avoid disasters.

However, on the day that the Heavenly Secret Palace was destroyed, an accident happened. The palace lord failed to summon his subordinates and escaped into the underground town together. In desperation, he exhausted his last breath and escorted his daughter Dongfang Yunqing to the underground town.

And this Dongfang Yunqing is the little girl Yue Feng saw just now.

Chapter 5215 Phew

...

At this moment, after reading the content written on the silk, Yue Feng took a deep breath, unable to calm down for a long time.

It turned out that the little girl just now was the daughter of the last Palace Master of the Heavenly Secret Palace...

After careful calculation, the Heavenly Secret Palace has been destroyed for nearly a thousand years, so this little girl has also slept here for nearly a thousand years.

For nearly a thousand years, the rivers and lakes of the entire Ziwei Continent have long since changed. Dongfang Yunqing was just a twelve- or thirteen-year-old girl who

suddenly woke up. She had no relatives and no reason in this world. Thinking about it, she felt pitiful.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng sighed, and walked out of the palace quickly, thinking to find this Dongfang Yunqing quickly, not because of the identity of the other party, but because she felt a little pitiful and could help.

...

At this time, it was in a square a few hundred meters away from the palace where Yue Feng was located.

Swish swish...

Over a dozen sect masters, nearly tens of thousands of people passed through the energy vortex, were sent over, and scattered on the streets around the square.

God...

for a while, seeing the scene in front of me, all the experts in the arena were dumbfounded.

“I didn’t expect that there is no cave here.”

“What a big place, huh? The style of these buildings seems to be the handwriting of Tianji Palace...”

“Tianji Palace? Hahaha... There must be treasures here...”

After being shocked, I learned that this underground town was built by the Tianji Palace. In an instant, many experts in the rivers and lakes rushed into the nearby buildings with great excitement and began to hunt for treasures.

However, this place seems peaceful, but there are hidden traps everywhere.

After a while, someone touched the trap, and all of a sudden, the crowd, who were still extremely excited, was in chaos.

“Hurry away, this smoke is poisonous, spread out...”

“Ah... my eyes...”

“Everyone be careful, there are many traps hidden here...”

Amidst the exclamations and screams , The rest of the people hurriedly retreated to the square in the middle. At this time, the excitement and excitement of these people just now disappeared, only panic and anxiety remained.

“Everyone!”

At this moment, an old man came out, looked around and said loudly: “It’s definitely not possible for us to walk around like this, there are organs everywhere, and the organs of the Heavenly Secret Palace are not that easy. It’s broken.”

“The old man suggested that we temporarily recommend an alliance leader and give them a unified command, so as to reduce casualties, and when the treasure is found, everyone present will have a share.”

“Of course, this alliance leader needs to be capable and prestigious. Only those with knowledge will do.” The

old man was dressed in gray robes, and he was not angry and arrogant, and he was Li Qinghai, the great elder of Tianhaimeng.

Whoa!

As soon as Li Qinghai finished speaking, there was an uproar in the audience. Everyone present couldn’t help but scream.

“This method is good.”

“Okay, just choose an alliance leader.” Amidst the

crowd’s shouts, a Tianhaimen disciple came out and said loudly: “Among all the fellows present, we are the only ones who discuss seniority and seniority. The elder is qualified to be the leader of the alliance.”

When speaking, the disciple gave Li Qinghai a respectful look, his face full of admiration.

The voice fell, and people from other sects objected.

“Joke, your Tianhaimen’s Great Elder is just a little older, what qualifications do you have?”

“In terms of qualifications, it’s still our Red Clothes Sect’s Hall Master Xue.” “Hehe, my clan master is the

most qualified.”

Time, everyone recommended their own people, there was a lot of noise, and the scene was full of chaos.

call!

Seeing this situation, Li Qinghai took a deep breath, and a smile appeared on his old face: "Everyone, stop arguing, since there are so many people who feel that they are qualified to be the leader of the alliance, then let's hold a competition. "

In this way, each sect will send one person to compete with each other, and the one who wins in the end will temporarily replace the leader of today's alliance. Of course, our ultimate goal is to search for the treasures here, not to compete for the first place in the rivers and lakes. So the game is over, what do you think?"

Hearing this, everyone looked at me, I looked at you, and nodded.

"Okay..."

"This is fair, so let's learn from each other."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5216-5220

Chapter 5216

Everyone was talking about it, and immediately dispersed, leaving an open space in the center of the square as a venue for discussions.

call!

Seeing this scene, Li Qinghai showed a confident smile, looked around and said loudly: "Since everyone has no opinion, let's start the discussion. Anyone who wants to prove their strength, please come on stage!" With that, Li Qinghai slowly step aside.

As the Great Elder of Tianhaimen, Li Qinghai is very confident in his own strength. For now, let the other sects learn from each other, and when it is almost done, he will play to clean up the mess.

The voice fell, and everyone present looked at each other, all of them hesitated.

You must know that there are a lot of good things hidden in this underground town. All the sect masters present are not fools. They all want to preserve their strength and snatch treasures at that time. No one will be the first to take the lead. waste of energy.

"Haha!"

After the audience was silent for a few minutes, a tall man smiled lightly: "You people from the sect are more cautious than each other, it's just a discussion, and it has nothing to do with the reputation of the sect. Come out, then I'll take the lead." The

voice fell, and the man slowly walked into the arena, dressed in a black long gown, majestic and majestic, with an aura that should not be underestimated.

There was a strange long sword hanging from his waist, and he saw that on both sides of the long sword, one side was smooth and sharp, and the other side was full of sharp teeth.

In the blood tank in the center of the long sword, there is a long blood line. From a distance, it seems that it can devour the blood of the enemy at any time.

Hiss....

Seeing this person and the strange long sword on his waist, there was a burst of restlessness in the surrounding crowd, and many people couldn't help but gasped, and they couldn't hide the fear in their eyes.

"Yan Tengfei?"

"Ten steps to kill Yan Tengfei?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"I heard that this long sword of Yan Tengfei will see blood every time it is unsheathed. Moreover, his ten-step one-kill stunt has never been broken. Unexpectedly, this person is also here today to join in the fun."

For a while, everyone around was talking, and looking at Yan Tengfei's eyes, there was also a bit of fear.

Yan Tengfei, a famous loner on the rivers and lakes of the Lagerstroemia Continent.

According to rumors, Yan Tengfei was an orphan. When he was very young, he was abandoned in the snow-capped mountains in the extreme north. However, he had his own destiny. He was not frozen to death, but was rescued by a snow-capped wolf king.

It can be said that before Yan Tengfei was fifteen years old, he had always been in the company of Xuelang, and as a result, he had sharpened his indomitable personality. Later, Yan Tengfei met a strange person in all corners of the world and taught martial arts, because he lived in the snowy mountains all year round. Growing up in this environment, Yan Tengfei has extraordinary perseverance. In just a few years, his strength has grown by leaps and bounds, and he has created a very sharp swordsmanship, which is called one kill in ten steps.

One kill in ten steps, as the name suggests, Yan Tengfei displayed his swordsmanship in a fight against others, and within ten steps he would surely kill the enemy with a long sword.

Not only that, but Yan Tengfei specially ordered someone to build a strange long sword in order to better display his swordsmanship.

At the age of 20, Yan Tengfei left the snow-capped mountains and entered the rivers and lakes. Although he possessed stunts, Yan Tengfei never easily fought with people unless the other party took the initiative to provoke him.

In the next few years, Yan Tengfei traveled from south to north, and fought with people nine times. None of the enemies survived, but those who died under Yan Tengfei's sword were either the notorious Jiangyang robbers, or despicable and shameless people.

The most famous battle was during half a year, when Yan Tengfei passed the Tiger Ridge, where bandits were ravaged by mountain bandits. The bandits entrenched there were not only vicious and brutal, but also captive tigers to hurt people. Yan Tengfei, with one person and one sword, fought fiercely with the mountain bandits for a day and a night, and wiped out the entire nest of mountain bandits.

That is, in this battle, Yan Tengfei made a name for himself in the arena.

Therefore, although Yan Tengfei did not belong to any sect, none of the people present dared to look down on him.

“Everyone!”

At this time, Yan Tengfei stood in the center of the open space, looked around, and said indifferently: “The representative of that sect, wants to challenge? Come up.”

Chapter 5217

Call!

Hearing this, everyone around, you look at me, I look at you, none of them challenged.

You must know that Yan Tengfei's ten-step one-kill stunt is very domineering and fierce. If you don't have full confidence, you will be humiliated when you go up. More importantly, there are so many people watching at the scene.

At this time, not far from the square.

After Yue Feng left the palace, he put away the silk, and after knowing the cause and effect of Tianji Palace, he couldn't calm down for a long time. Especially when he

thought of Dongfang Yunqing who ran away through the divine rune just now, his heart was even more anxious.

Must find her.

After making up his mind, Yue Feng quickened his pace.

Um?

It's just that he didn't go very far, and when he saw many people crowding around the square in front of him, Yue Feng was stunned.

I saw that many sect masters were surrounded by them, and there was an open space in the middle, which seemed to be holding discussions.

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng frowned secretly. It seemed that a huge pit appeared before the ground collapsed, which led these people to come here.

Realizing this, Yue Feng did not go past, but hid aside and watched quietly.

At this time, this side of the square.

Yan Tengfei asked the question again, with a smile on his face: "What? With so many sects present, are you still afraid of me being a sectarian?" The

voice fell, and the faces of everyone present became a little embarrassed.

Whoosh!

In the next second, a man pushed away the crowd and walked out. He reached the center of the open space and clasped his fists at Yan Tengfei: "Chen Wei at the Shendiaomen, I'm here to experience your great tricks."

"I heard about your ten steps. One kill is really powerful, but if it is against the stunts of our Shendiaomen, it will still be slightly inferior."

"So... the leader of today's alliance must belong to our Shendiaomen." The

last word fell, Chen Wei slowly Raising his hands, he clenched two twin thorns that shone with purple light.

Whoa!

In an instant, the surroundings were agitated.

“Shendiaomen went up to challenge...”

“Huh? This double thorn in Chen Wei’s hand, is it the ‘Flying Cloud Thorn’ on the weapon ranking spectrum?”

“It seems... I heard that half a year ago, Shendiao The door inspected an ancient tomb, and there are not only countless treasures in it, but also a pair of flying cloud thorns, I thought it was a rumor, but I didn’t expect it to be true.”

Under the discussion, many people stared at Chen Wei’s hands . The double thorns, unable to hide the envy.

In the Lagerstroemia Continent, there is no such thing as a rank for weapons, but there is a weapon ranking spectrum. According to legend, this ranking spectrum was written by a strange man in the rivers and lakes thousands of years ago. It lists some magical weapons that have appeared on the Lagerstroemia Continent since ancient times. Weapons, it can be said that as long as the weapons can be written into this ranking spectrum, they are all treasures that cannot be found.

Under this circumstance, Chen Wei showed Feiyun Thorn, and everyone present naturally couldn’t calm down.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng, who was hiding aside, couldn’t help but secretly laughed. Naturally, he would not be interested in any flying cloud thorns, but he was a little amused by the actions of these sect masters at this time.

They chose the leader of the alliance in the mode of competition, which must be to better explore this underground town. The ultimate goal, of course, is to find treasures.

It’s a pity that there are secrets hidden everywhere in this place. Even if these people temporarily form an alliance, it will not help. In the end, I am afraid that the bamboo basket will be empty.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng wanted to leave.

However, the square is the only way for Yue Feng. In order to avoid being discovered, Yue Feng can only bear it temporarily.

At this time in the open space.

Yan Tengfei looked at Chen Wei up and down, took a deep look at Feiyun Thorn in his hand, and looked indifferent: “Feiyun Thorn? It’s interesting. It’s a good weapon, but it’s a pity that it’s in your hands, I’m afraid it’s a waste.

” The meaning is obvious, with Chen Wei’s strength, it is impossible to exert the power of Feiyun Thorn at all.

Swish!

Yan Tengfei’s tone was indifferent, but when Chen Wei heard it, he seemed to have been greatly humiliated, his face flushed, and his heart was instantly angry.

“Stop talking nonsense!” The

next second, Chen Wei shouted, unable to hide the anger in his heart: “I’m not qualified to use the thing that Feiyun thorn makes us divinely carved door, it’s not your turn to take care of it, take the trick Bar.”

Chapter 5218 When the

last word fell, Chen Wei shot up, flying clouds in his hand, and two cold beams erupted, like a meteor, quickly stabbing towards Yan Teng!

At this time, Chen Wei, in order to show the power of Shendiaomen in front of everyone around him, made a killing move.

hum!

I saw that wherever the Flying Cloud Thorn passed, the air was torn apart, and the power was amazing.

Seeing this scene, many people around couldn’t help but sweat for Yan Tengfei.

“It’s so strong!”

“As expected of a weapon written on the weapon spectrum, the power of this flying cloud thorn is truly extraordinary.” “I don’t know if Yan Tengfei

can block this blow.”

His face was calm, not panic at all.

clang!

Seeing that the Feiyun Thorn was about to stab his body, in the midst of the lightning, Yan Tengfei took a step back, raised the scabbard horizontally, and blocked it in front of him, when he heard a metal collision, Chen Wei’s sharp shot. He hit, but Yan Tengfei easily blocked it.

What?

Chen Wei stabilized his figure, his face changed greatly, and his heart was extremely shocked.

This is impossible. Among the younger generation on the rivers and lakes, there are very few who can block his own move, and Yan Tengfei in front of him not only blocked it, but even the long sword was not sheathed, just blocked it with the scabbard.

Ha ha!

Just when Chen Wei was shocked, Yan Tengfei smiled slightly: "I said, you are not my opponent, let's go." The moment the words fell, Yan Tengfei put away his long sword and slapped lightly.

This palm, seemingly slow, hit Chen Wei in the blink of an eye.

Chen Wei wanted to dodge, but it was too late. With a grunt, the whole person stepped back several dozen steps, and directly withdrew from the competition venue. After stabilizing his figure, his face turned blue and white, obviously suffering from internal injuries.

Chen Wei was very unconvinced, but he had to admit if he lost. He glared at Yan Tengfei before retreating.

Whoa!

At this moment, everyone around was in an uproar.

This Chen Wei, with the flying cloud thorn in his hand, was not Yan Tengfei's opponent. More importantly, Yan Tengfei didn't even draw his sword.

As expected of a famous solo traveler, this strength is too strong.

Feeling the admiration of the people around him, Yan Tengfei showed a smile on his face, standing there, very relaxed and comfortable.

Huh ...

At this moment, Yue Feng, who was hiding in the dark, looked at Yan Tengfei with his eyes, and couldn't hide the praise in his eyes.

This Yan Tengfei is a bit interesting!

It's just... just keep fighting like this, until when will we learn from each other.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng was a little anxious.

“Everyone!”

Just when Yue Feng was secretly anxious, Yan Tengfei, who was standing in the center of the open space, glanced around slowly, smiled and said, “Which other sect representative is going to come up to challenge?”

Everyone looked at each other in dismay. .

“I’m coming!” In the

next second, an elite disciple of Beihai Xingsu strode out and challenged Yan Tengfei.

bang bang...

However, in less than two rounds, Yan Tengfei caught a flaw in the opponent, and easily slapped the disciple to defeat the Beihai Xingsu disciple.

In the next few minutes, several more sect representatives came up to challenge Yan Tengfei. However, although these people were not weak, they were still inferior to Yan Tengfei, and they were all defeated by Yan Tengfei!

For a time, Yan Tengfei was like a rainbow, standing there at this moment, smiling at the crowd and asking, “Is there anyone else coming up to challenge?”

When he spoke, Yan Tengfei’s face was full of confidence.

However, the answer to him was silence.

Everyone, look at me, and I look at you, with some fear in their eyes.

This Yan Tengfei has defeated so many sect masters in a row, and many of them retreated with one move. Under such circumstances, who would dare to go up and look uncomfortable?

However, Li Qinghai, who was standing beside him, narrowed his eyes slightly.

This Yan Tengfei has helped me defeat so many competitors, and there are not many sects left, so it’s time for me to do it myself. The position of the leader of the alliance today must belong to Tianhaimen.

I thought to myself that Li Qinghai was about to play.

“I’ll meet you when I come.”

However, before Li Qinghai could leave, a pleasant shouting sound suddenly sounded, and then, a charming figure crossed the heads of everyone and landed in the center of the open space.

Chapter 5219

With a slender and graceful figure, delicate facial features, and a forcing coldness permeates his body.

It is the third sister Ruxue in the Six Swords Princess!

Whoa!

Beautiful, so beautiful.

As soon as Ruxue appeared on the stage, the audience suddenly became restless, and her charming appearance attracted the attention of many men in an instant.

The facial features are exquisite and beautiful, the long hair is shawl, especially the impeccable body, all the men present have straight eyes!

Damn it, it's her!

At the same time, Yue Feng, who was hiding not far away, was stunned when he saw Ruxue appear.

It was because of the fierce battle with Liujianji that the ground collapsed, and the underground town that had been hidden for many years was brought back to the world. Yue Feng thought that after the Liujianji entered the underground town, they would definitely explore everything here together. I never thought that Ruxue would appear here and compete for the position of the leader of the alliance.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that after Liu Jianji was sent in, she was scattered.

At that time, Ruxue was teleported near the square. I tried to explore the surroundings just now, but I touched the organ. For a while, Ruxue was afraid, and did not dare to act rashly.

Just when Ru Xue didn't know what to do, the major sects sent in one after another. At this time, seeing that everyone was going to elect the leader, Ru Xue thought about it and decided to fight for it.

As long as you become the leader of the alliance, it will be much easier to find other sisters.

Phew...

At this moment, everyone looked at Ruxue in the center of the open space and admired its beauty, and they couldn't help but talk about it.

“One of the Six Swordsmen of Nianhua Palace..”

“I've always heard that the Liujianji of Nianhua Palace, all of them are beautiful and beautiful, and the city is beautiful. When I saw them today, they really deserved their reputation.”

“Liu Jianji is not only beautiful, but also very strong. , Some have seen it.” The

crowd's comments came, and Ru Xue's delicate face did not fluctuate at all.

call!

At this moment, Yan Tengfei also looked at Ruxue deeply, and the corners of his mouth twitched, revealing a polite smile: “It turned out to be Miss Ruxue, one of the Six Swordsmen of Nianhua Palace.”

“Speaking of which, I have never had sex with a woman. If you have any offenses later, don't take offense.”

Yan Tengfei has been traveling around the world for several years, and he naturally knows Liujian Ji of Nianhua Palace.

Facing Yan Tengfei's politeness, Ruxue's face was indifferent.

In the next second, Ruxue said lightly, “Don't talk nonsense, let's get started.” When she said this, Ruxue couldn't hide her urgency.

I've been separated from my sisters for more than an hour, and I don't know what happened to them. I have to quickly end the discussion and bring everyone to find them.

Uh!

Facing Ruxue's coldness, Yan Tengfei smiled awkwardly: “Okay, since Your Excellency is so impatient, I'll take it easy, look at the move!” After the

voice fell, Yan Tengfei flashed and slapped Ruth directly with his palm. Snow hits.

This palm seems to be light, but it contains a very strong internal force. I can see that when this palm is hit, the air around Yan Tengfei seems to be stagnant.

Seeing this palm open, Ruxue's face was as usual, and there was no intention of dodging, and then the jade hand raised, and it was also a palm to meet.

boom!

In the next second, the two of them collided with each other and let out a dull sound. Immediately afterwards, the figures of the two sides were shocked, and they took two steps back at the same time.

Obviously, neither side took advantage of this palm.

However, Yan Tengfei was secretly shocked. You must know that when he was young, he had always lived in the cold snow-capped mountains. That is to say, under that kind of environment, he had cultivated incomparably strong internal strength. With seven layers of internal force, he couldn't suppress this snow?

Clang!

Under the shock, Yan Tengfei did not hesitate at all, and sure enough, he pulled out his long sword. In an instant, the moment the blade was unsheathed, a cold light flashed out.

Within a thousand meters, there was a strong murderous aura.

In the next second, Yan Tengfei's figure erupted, and the long sword came towards Ruxue like a shock.

One kill in ten steps, and the one in the middle will die.

Seeing this scene, the hearts of everyone watching the battle were instantly suspended, and they couldn't help sweating for Ruxue.

"Yan Tengfei has used his ultimate move."

"Is this a ten-step one-kill stunt? What an amazing murderous aura..."

Chapter 5220

"I don't know if this beauty can be stopped."

Everyone was talking about it, and even Yue Feng, who was hiding not far away, felt Yan Tengfei's sword energy, and his expression became solemn.

Clang!

At the same time, in the face of Yan Tengfei's ten-step kill, Ruxue's delicate face could not hide a bit of fear, but she didn't think much about it at the time, she drew out her long sword and attacked.

As one of the Six Swordsmen of the Nianhua Palace, Ruxue's swordsmanship is also incomparably outstanding. At this time, facing Yan Tengfei's stunt, he is not afraid at all.

Boom!

In the next second, the two figures collided in mid-air, and they saw each other, and they heard a crisp sound, like the long sword in Xue's hand, which was directly shot down by Yan Tengfei.

Speaking of which, Ruxue and Yan Tengfei are of equal strength, but they cooperated with other sisters and fought fiercely with Yue Feng, which consumed a lot of internal strength. live.

Whoosh!

At this time, Ruxue's long sword was shot down, Yan Tengfei's figure turned, and the sword edge drew a cold light in the air, and quickly stabbed Ruxue's heart.

One kill in ten steps will surely take people's lives. This is Yan Tengfei's habit since he set foot in the arena.

Done.

Ruxue couldn't dodge this sword at all. Seeing Yan Tengfei's long sword approaching quickly, a wave of despair surged into his heart. I thought of competing for the position of the leader of the alliance so that I could find other sisters, but I didn't expect that they would die under the sword of Yan Tengfei in the end.

In desperation, Ru Xue slowly closed her eyes.

Did she give up resisting?

Seeing this scene, Yan Tengfei's heart suddenly moved, and he felt a hint of pity, and immediately withdrew the sword. Although he had no friendship with Ruxue, he couldn't bear to see her like this.

Moreover, this time, it was said that the end of the discussion, I really couldn't bear to hurt her.

Um?

Realizing that Yan Tengfei's long sword had not pierced, Ruxue opened her eyes suspiciously, seeing Yan Tengfei looking at herself thoughtfully, and Ruxue realized something in an instant.

This Yan Tengfei, seeing that I am beautiful, can't bear to start?

Sure enough, there is no good thing for men in the world, all of them are lechers.

Thinking of this, a trace of contempt flashed in Ruxue's eyes, and without any hesitation, she raised her jade hand and slapped Yan Tengfei with a savage palm.

boom!

All this happened too fast, and Yan Tengfei had just shown mercy, and he never thought that Ruxue would suddenly attack. At that time, it was too late. He was hit hard by this palm, and immediately groaned, and the whole person flew a few meters. far, fell heavily to the ground.

After landing, Yan Tengfei looked at Ruxue in shock and fury. Before he could speak, his eyes darkened and he passed out.

This....

seeing this scene, the audience was in an uproar, and many people were stunned.

what's the situation? Didn't Yan Tengfei have the advantage just now? How could he be defeated by this woman in a blink of an eye?

And some people with outstanding strength, such as Tianhaimen elder Li Qinghai, are secretly frowning. This Ruxue was too cruel, Yan Tengfei was soft-hearted just now, and abruptly withdrew the sword move without hurting her.

However, Li Qinghai held his own identity and did not accuse Ruxue in public, but held back.

call!

At this time, Ru Xue secretly let out a sigh of relief, her delicate face did not fluctuate at all, she said to the crowd, "Is there anyone coming to challenge?" The

voice fell, and many people were eager to try.

Bang bang bang...

However, everyone who played was beaten very badly by Ruxue, either injured or broken, or passed out.

"Ah..." The

last person to play was even more shattered, and he screamed and died.

Seeing this scene, many people were shocked and angry, and this woman was too ruthless.

Li Qinghai couldn't take it anymore. He took a step forward and glared at Ruxue: "This time, when we talk about it, it's time to stop, but you are so ruthless." When he spoke, Li Qinghai kept his words straight. It looked like, but there was a sinister twinkle in his eyes. Tianhaimen had had a festival with Nianhua Palace. At this moment, seeing Ruxue provoking public anger, it was naturally a pleasure to see it.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5221-5230

Chapter 5221

Wow!

At the same time, the other sect masters present couldn't stand it any longer, and they all pointed at Ruxue and shouted.

"Elder Li is right, your shot is too ruthless." "

This is just a discussion, but you shot so hard?"

"That is, is this too much?"

Xue's delicate face was full of indifference. At that time, she looked around and said coldly, "It's because their skills are inferior to others, who can be blamed?"

"I've already shown mercy, otherwise, they will end up worse. "

Ru Xue is right, they Liu Jian Ji, all of them are ruthless, they have already reserved their limits just now, otherwise none of the challengers just now will survive.

Ruxue has an arrogant temperament and has always respected the strong, but she forgot that it was only a temporary alliance in front of her.

The voice fell, and everyone around was even more shocked.

Uh...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng secretly shook his head and smiled bitterly.

This Ru Xue, although his strength is outstanding, his emotional intelligence is really not very good. You beat each and everyone of the challenges so badly. Who will support you as the leader of the alliance later?

It's so rude.

"A good skill is not as good as others!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

Finally, Li Qinghai was the first to react, and with a dignified expression on his face, he pointed at Ru Xuen and shouted: "As you say, all the sect masters present are not as strong as you Nianhua. Palace?"

Li Qinghai's face was sinister when he shouted angrily.

What he shouted sounded nothing at first, but after careful consideration, it could be seen that he was deliberately trying to provoke the relationship between Ruxue and the major sects. It is completely to sow discord and deepen the conflict.

Whoa!

The moment the voice fell, the masters of the major sects around were excited one by one, and their eyes were locked like snow.

This woman, because she is one of the six swordsmen of the Nianhua Palace, doesn't she put the major sects in her eyes?

If this is the case, then she is even less qualified to compete for the leader.

Ha ha!

Ruxue didn't hear what Li Qinghai said, so she just wanted to end the discussion quickly, so she sneered and ignored it. However, this reaction hit Li Qinghai's trap.

"Interesting!"

Seeing her reaction, Li Qinghai smiled and said yin and yang strangely: "Look at this, Nianhua Palace really doesn't care about the major sects."

After speaking, Li Qinghai looked around, Loudly said: "Everyone, this woman is not here to compete for the leader of the alliance, but to make trouble on purpose. If my guess is correct, the people from the Nianhua Palace have been secretly investigating around, in order to prevent us from robbing the people here. Treasure, let her disturb us."

"It's so sinister and despicable, let's take her down together."

After speaking, he was righteous.

Whoa!

The moment the words fell, dozens of Tianhaimen disciples rushed towards Ruxue and surrounded her tightly.

At the same time, the leaders of other sects also issued orders one after another.

"The disciples of Ziyun Pavilion obey the orders and take down this arrogant woman."

"Disciples of Shendiao Sect, take down Ruxue."

WOW.

With a loud shout, many sect disciples, after hearing the order, all pulled out their weapons and directly surrounded Ruxue, adding up to a thousand people.

In the hearts of these sect disciples, the sight in front of them is like snow, and they are so ruthless, and they despise the major sects so much that even if they look beautiful, they cannot tolerate it.

“You guys...”

Seeing this scene, Ruxue didn't feel nervous at all, her beautiful face showed a trace of anger: “If you can't beat me, you just want to bully the less, you want shame? Are there any rules?”

Alliance Leader?

Hearing this, Li Qinghai smiled coldly: “A ruthless person like you is not qualified to compete for the leader of the alliance, and you don't need to be disciplined at all.”

“I tell you, if you are obedient and capture, maybe we can still Give you a chance to live, if you resist, don't blame us for being rude.”

“The disciple you killed just now, we want to get justice for him.” A

few words, no doubt.

“You want me to be captured? Dreaming.” Ru Xue clenched her sword tightly, showing a bit of determination on her delicate face.

Chapter 5222

As one of the six swordsmen, when have you been too soft on the rivers and lakes?

“Since you're stubborn, then don't blame us.”

Li Qinghai was too lazy to talk nonsense at this time, took a deep look at Ruxue, and then shouted: “Fellow fellows, don't hesitate, join hands to get rid of this very bad thing . Poisonous woman.”

“Kill!” The

last word fell, and the nearly a thousand sect disciples surrounding them suddenly exploded with inner strength, clenched their arms tightly, and charged directly towards Ruxue.

Seeing this scene, Ru Xue's delicate face instantly flushed red, and she shouted: "A bunch of hypocrites, hypocrites, want to take my life, it depends on whether you have the ability."

Om!

Under the anger, Ruxue's inner strength exploded, and a powerful breath swept out.

Feeling the powerful aura of the snow, the disciples of the major sects showed some fear in their eyes, and many people slowed down and flinched.

In the competition field before, the people who played against Ruxue were either disabled or fainted. They had seen it with their own eyes, and they all knew how powerful she was. Everyone wanted to live well, and didn't want to be the first to die.

What a bunch of scumbags.

Seeing this situation, Li Qinghai frowned secretly, then thought of something, and shouted: "Don't be afraid, she is alone, and whoever catches her will have the right to deal with him." Li Qinghai, as a

Tianhaimen The great elder, who has been walking on the river for so many years, is well aware of the sinister nature of human nature. The sight in front of him is like snow, and he looks like a country and a city. None of the male disciples of the sect present are not greedy. There are brave men.

Whoa!

Sure enough, upon hearing this, the people who were still a little dreadful at this time felt as if they had been beaten by chicken blood, and their whole body was ignited with fighting spirit.

"Elder Li is right, she's alone, don't be afraid!"

"Yes, let's go together." "Don't talk nonsense

, the right to dispose of it is definitely mine."

come up.

What a bunch of shameless people.

Facing this scene, Ruxue's delicate face was full of shame and anger, and without any hesitation at that time, she clenched her long sword tightly and burst out a sword trick.

Chi Chi...

In an instant, I saw a dazzling ray of light that directly enveloped Ru Xue, and then, the spiritual energy of heaven and earth condensed crazily around Ru Xue.

For a time, within 100 meters around, the breath surged.

I saw Ru Xue clenched the long sword, suspended in mid-air, her long hair fluttering, like a god of war among women.

“Jian Luo Jiutian!” In the

next second, Ru Xue’s red lips parted lightly, coldly spit out four words, and the long sword in his hand suddenly pointed at the crowd!

Swish swish...

The last word fell, and above Ruxue’s head, the aura of heaven and earth condensed together, transformed into sword shadows, crashing down, and the air was torn apart by cracks wherever it passed!

I’m going....

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng, who was hiding in the dark, narrowed his eyes slightly, and couldn’t help but admire in his heart.

I can’t tell that there is such a powerful sword technique on Ziwei Continent. Compared with the previous Six Paths Sword Formation, it is not inferior at all. However, this sword technique takes almost all of Ruxue’s internal strength. The enemy is defeated, I am afraid that she will fall into a doomed situation.

At the same time, Li Qinghai also frowned, and his eyes flashed with a bit of ruthlessness.

The Liujianji of Nianhua Palace, each with outstanding strength, can be said to be a serious problem for Tianhaimen’s confidants, and now, Ruxue is only one person, and the power has erupted. If the six swordsmen gather together, the power is even more difficult to imagine.

So, we must get rid of this snow today.

“Ah!” The

sword shadows from the sky erupted, and none of the sect masters who surrounded them had time to react. At that time, they only felt that their eyes were blurred, and the terrifying power of the sword shadows had erupted around them. Suddenly, many People let out a scream.

This sword tactic killed hundreds of people on the spot, and the remaining ones who survived by luck also vomited blood, their faces were pale and pale, and they lost their combat effectiveness.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, those sect masters who were lucky enough to survive couldn't help but take a deep breath.

"This woman is so strong?"

Chapter 5223

"As expected to be one of the six swordsmen of the Nianhua Palace, under the siege of so many people, it is terrifying to be able to defeat so many people."

"But she used this move resolutely, and her internal strength seemed to be consumed. It's almost there."

Many people were shocked when they saw Ru Xue's face pale and her delicate body trembling. Is the end of the crossbow.

"Quick!" Li Qinghai couldn't help shouting when he found this: "She has almost exhausted her internal strength. Everyone is eager to take her down."

"Whoever takes her down first will own her. The right to dispose of it."

Whoa...

Hearing this, everyone rushed up like crazy again.

Everyone's guess was good. Ruxue's internal strength was severely depleted. At this time, facing the attack of everyone, he still couldn't resist. In less than a moment, Ruxue charged two swords, and in an instant, blood sprayed out.

Dengdeng...

The pain of the wound came, such as Xuejiao's body trembled, staggered back two steps, her face became paler, and her weak appearance was pitiful.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng couldn't calm down. Speaking of which, although the Six Swordsmen had a cold temperament and even a little unreasonable, they were not guilty of death.

More importantly, Yue Feng couldn't bear to see her being humiliated by everyone because of such a pure and clean woman.

Haha...

At this moment, a sect disciple rushed in front of Ru Xue with a wicked smile on his face, looking at her slender body with unbridled eyes: "One of the six swordsmen who are famous in the rivers and lakes, immediately It's going to fall into my hands, haha, it's really exciting."

"Beauty, don't worry, I won't hurt you, as long as you are obedient." After the voice fell, the disciple speeded up and grabbed Ruxue's wrist directly.

Damn...

In the face of this situation, Ruxue was extremely sad and angry, but her body was so weak that she had no time to dodge. In shame, she could only close her eyes in despair.

Did he fall into the hands of these people like he was one of the Six Swordsmen? Rather than being caught and humiliated, it is better to die.

Thinking of this, Ru Xue clenched her long sword and slashed it directly towards her neck...

Yes, Ru Xue planned to commit suicide on the spot, she had a tough personality and would rather die than be humiliated.

What?

Seeing Ru Xue going to commit suicide, whether it was Li Qinghai or other sect masters, they were all shocked. They never thought that this woman had such a tough personality and would rather die than become a prisoner.

"What a stupid woman!"

Seeing that Jianfeng was about to cut Ruxue's neck, just at this critical moment, a magnetic voice came from not far away.

Immediately afterwards, a mighty force erupted from not far away, and then a figure stood in front of Ruxue like lightning, shot like electricity, raised his hand and shook the long sword in Ruxue's hand to the ground. .

Dang

bang... With the crisp sound of the long sword falling to the ground, everyone's eyes were on this uninvited guest, and they saw that he was tall and straight, wearing a black long gown, and a black cloth covering his face, although he couldn't see clearly.

Appearance, but a pair of eyes exposed outside, like the stars in the sky, revealing a kind of wisdom that sees through everything.

Yes, it is Yue Feng.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng didn't want to show up, but he couldn't bear to see Ru Xue's end, so he took the risk to rescue him. In order to avoid being discovered, he deliberately covered his face with a black cloth.

After all, many of the sects present were somewhat related to Yue Feng, and hiding their identities could save a lot of trouble.

"You..."

Ruxue froze for a moment, staring at Yue Feng blankly, her beautiful face full of complexities: "You... Who are you?" Liu Jianji has been in the world for so many years, because of her lonely personality. Leng never made friends, so Ruxue was very surprised that under such circumstances, someone came forward.

Yue Feng smiled slightly and said solemnly: "Don't talk, I will take you away later." After saying that, he looked around and looked at the masters of the major sects in front of him.

"Who are you?"

At this moment, Li Qinghai was the first to react, took a step forward, and shouted at Yue Feng: "Dare to meddle in your own business, have you thought about the consequences?"

Chapter 5224

Ha ha!

Feeling Li Qinghai's anger, Yue Feng smiled lightly: "It doesn't matter who I am, the important thing is that if so many of you bully a woman, if it spreads to the rivers and lakes, you won't be afraid of being laughed at?"

"Also, she is One of the Six Sword Princesses of the Nianhua Palace, is not afraid of revenge after being bullied so much by you?"

Hearing this, Li Qinghai's face flushed, and he didn't know how to refute for a while.

Phew...

At the same time, the masters of the major sects around were also embarrassed.

Soon, Li Qinghai came to his senses, with anger flashing in his eyes, and said coldly to Yue Feng: "This is about us and Nianhua Palace, it's not your turn to intervene. Those who are sensible, hurry up, or you will teach me You have no place to die."

"You don't dare to show your true face, and you dare to meddle in your own business and court death."

"What if I don't leave?" Yue Feng said lightly.

hum!

Hearing the answer, Li Qinghai didn't talk nonsense, his inner strength exploded, he raised his hand and called directly to Yue Feng.

In Li Qinghai's heart, the person in front of him had his face covered, and his strength was definitely not that great. Otherwise, why wouldn't he dare to show his true face? To deal with this kind of person, there is no need for nonsense at all.

Seeing Li Qinghai's palm call, Yue Feng chuckled lightly, and slowly raised his right hand, and also greeted him with a palm.

boom!

In the next second, the palms of the two collided, and a roar erupted. Li Qinghai groaned, and the whole person took a dozen steps back, his face flushed red.

However, Yue Feng stood there motionless, as steady as a rock.

Obviously, Li Qinghai suffered from this palm.

Speaking of which, Li Qinghai, as the great elder of Tianhaimen, has the highest strength in the rivers and lakes. It is a pity that the opponent he met today is Yue Feng. Not that he can compare.

What?

After stabilizing his figure, Li Qinghai's face was full of horror, and his eyes were even more shocked to look at Yue Feng.

How can it be? The palm of his hand just now stimulated 80% of his skill, and it didn't hurt this person at all. This person is young, and his inner strength is so deep.

When did such a No. 1 person appear on the rivers and lakes?

Hiss...

At the same time, the other sect masters around couldn't help but take a deep breath, looking at Yue Feng's eyes, they were all incomparably shocked.

Is this kid so strong?

With just one move, the Great Elder of Tianhaimen was repelled.

If you hadn't seen it with your own eyes, who would have believed it?

call!

Facing the eyes of everyone, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, and secretly used ventriloquism to make his voice very thick: "I don't want to cause trouble, and I don't want to be an enemy of everyone present, now I just want to take her away, If anyone is not convinced, just come up." The

voice was not loud, but it spread to every corner of the square.

Feeling the aura that filled Yue Feng's body, the masters of the major sects looked at each other, none of them dared to step forward.

Even Li Qinghai of Tianhaimen is not an opponent, who dares to go up and ask for trouble?

Seeing that no one answered, Yue Feng stopped talking nonsense: "Since no one has an opinion, then I will take the person away." The voice fell, Yue Feng grabbed Ruxue, and jumped into the air, just a breath Kung Fu disappeared from everyone's sight.

Ma De...

Seeing Yue Feng leaving with Ru Xue, the sect masters present were indescribably holding back their fire, but they were afraid of Yue Feng's strength, and none of them rushed to pursue him.

At this moment, Yue Feng is here.

"You..."

In the mid-air of the underground town, Ruxue was tightly grasped by Yue Feng. She was very puzzled and couldn't help but say, "Who are you? Why do you want to help me?"

"Li Qinghai, looking at the age is not very big, the inner strength is so deep, it is really incredible, but, in the arena, I don't seem to know such a person.

Yue Feng smiled slightly and said lightly: "It doesn't matter who I am, I just pass by and can't stand what those people do. So, you don't have to think about repaying me." As he spoke, he saw an attic in front of him. The location is relatively remote, and no one should come. At that time, Yue Feng did not hesitate at all, and directly landed in the attic with Ru Xue.

Chapter 5225

"Okay!"

The moment he entered the attic, Yue Feng looked at the surrounding environment and said lightly: "This place is relatively remote, and no one will come for the time being, so you don't have to worry about being disturbed.

"Let's take a step first." The

voice fell, and Yue Feng turned around and was about to leave.

Although her face was covered with a black cloth, Liu Jianji was not an ordinary woman. I was afraid that she would find out her identity when she showed some flaws later, so Yue Feng would not stay for a long time.

"You... you stop!"

Just before taking two steps, there was a cry like snow behind him: "We Nianhua Palace, never receive favors in vain, you tell me your name, I will definitely have a chance in the future. Return your favor."

When she said this, Ru Xue's face was weak, but her eyes flashed with determination.

Uh....

Hearing this, Yue Feng stood there, looked back at Ru Xue, and smiled bitterly: "I said it just now, I was just passing by, I just helped you, no need to repay."

Kill yourself . After her junior brother Xu Wenliang, she couldn't reveal her identity at all. What else could she talk about to make her return the favor?

Seeing that he was reluctant to report his name and identity, Ruxue suddenly became anxious, struggling to stand up, but accidentally affected the wound, and suddenly her delicate body trembled, and her eyes turned black.

Putong...

The severe pain came, Ruxue finally couldn't bear it, fainted directly, and fell to the ground softly.

Before she broke out a sword technique, her internal strength was almost exhausted, and then she was hit by a few more swords and lost too much blood. No matter how strong a person was, no one could withstand such an injury.

Alas, this woman is so persistent.

Seeing Ruxue fainting, Yue Feng sighed, walked over quickly, helped her up, and then made her lean against the wall. After doing this, Yue Feng felt the snow-like situation and frowned.

Oops!

This woman has a serious internal energy consumption, and has lost too much blood. If she does not want to be cured, she is afraid that her life will be in danger.

However, men and women are not close to each other, if you want to save her, it is inevitable that you will touch skin.

For a time, Yue Feng's brows were furrowed, and he was in trouble. Because Ruxue lost too much blood, if she wanted to save her, the first thing she did was to help her bandage the wound, and then inject internal force into her body to keep her vitality.

never mind!

A few seconds later, Yue Feng stood up and said to himself: "Several of her sisters are also here, maybe they will find it in a while, seeing her like this, I will definitely do my best to save her, so I won't ask for it by myself. Trouble."

But after thinking about it, it felt wrong again.

This place is so big, if within a few hours, Ruxue's sister doesn't come here, wouldn't she be dead?

After thinking about it for a long time, Yue Feng turned back to Ru Xue, and while uncovering her clothes, he said, "I am here to save your life, not to take advantage of you.

" The wind tried his best to keep himself calm.

Gudong!

But after taking off the long skirt, Yue Feng couldn't help swallowing his saliva when he saw the graceful curves like snow exposed in front of him.

I have to say, this Ruxue is not only beautiful in appearance, but also in body, especially the skin like suet jade, which can be broken by blowing bullets. Although Yue Feng has seen many beautiful women, he is a little unable to extricate himself at this time.

After more than ten seconds, Yue Feng helped Ruxue to bandage the wound, put on her long skirt again, and then sat cross-legged and stretched out her hands, pressing her hands against her back, and slowly injected divine power into her body.

....

on the other side. in the square.

Yue Feng rescued Ru Xue, and the masters of the various sects were very suffocating, but there was nothing they could do.

“Everyone!”

At this moment, Li Qinghai walked slowly to the center of the square, and said indifferently: “It doesn’t matter if the woman is rescued, as long as we quickly select the leader of the alliance and lead everyone to explore this underground town, I believe we will find it soon. Her whereabouts.”

“At that time, there will be a unified command from the leader of the alliance, not to mention the woman alone, even if the six swordsmen gather together, we can catch them all in one go.” The

voice fell, and many people around nodded in agreement.

“Elder Li is right, let’s continue the discussion.”

“Yes, we can’t forget the business.”

Hearing everyone’s answer, Li Qinghai smiled slightly and clasped his fists at everyone: “Since everyone has no objection, I Li Qinghai will Let’s take the lead, who will come up to teach you?”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5226-5230

Chapter 5226 The

voice is not loud, but it is full of momentum.

At this time, Li Qinghai’s expression was indifferent, but he couldn’t hide the excitement in his heart.

Haha... Just now, Ruxue of Liujian Ji defeated so many masters on the field, and now there are almost very few people who can play. The position of the leader of the alliance has been settled by himself.

Huh....

Seeing this scene, the masters of the major sects present, look at me, I look at you, no one came up to challenge, in the previous competition, many representatives of the sects were defeated by Ruxue In hand, there are really not many who can play now.

Hehe....

Seeing that no one took the initiative to come up, Li Qinghai became more and more confident. At this time, he smiled slightly and said slowly: "If you don't have confidence in yourself, let's change the rules."

"From now on, we haven't played yet . How about sending two people out to challenge?"

Those who haven't competed in the arena are all small sects on the rivers and lakes, even if they sent two people, Li Qinghai didn't panic at all.

Wow....

Hearing this, there was an uproar in the audience, and many people looked at Li Qinghai with complex eyes.

Is the Great Elder of Tianhaimen overconfident? It was changed to two people to challenge alone. Do you really think that apart from their Tianhaimen, there will be no strong players?

For a time, many sect masters were very unhappy in their hearts, but because of Li Qinghai's identity, it was not easy to reprimand them in person.

"Haha..."

At this moment, a tall man strode out, first laughed loudly, and then said to Li Qinghai: "Since Elder Li is so confident, then we are welcome."

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

It was the chief disciple of King Kong Sect, Wanyan Gang.

King Kong Gate, once the gate of Buddhism, has gradually developed and has a pivotal position in the arena.

As soon as the words fell, Wanyan just waved at her back, when a short figure followed, and she saw that this person was not tall, very thin, but the skin all over his body showed a bronze-colored luster.

It was Wanyan Gang's younger brother, Shi Tian.

Shi Tian was born a dwarf, but his strength was infinite. He was very compatible with the practice of Jin Gangmen, so he was very much used and loved by the head of the King Kong sect, and he had a very close relationship with Wanyan Gang. The two brothers and sisters often travel together in the arena. At this time, seeing Li Qinghai threatened to be present, the sect sent two people to challenge. Wanyan Gang did not hesitate at all, and immediately greeted the junior brother to play.

Whoa!

Seeing the two brothers come up together, everyone around them suddenly exclaimed.

“Wanyan Gang and Shi Tian from the King Kong Gate?”

“It is said that the two of them have already practiced their King Kong skills to the Transformation Realm. After joining forces, wouldn't their power be even more terrifying?”

” It 's wonderful.”

Everyone's comments kept coming, but Li Qinghai's face was indifferent, and there was no wave in his heart.

call!

The next second, Li Qinghai breathed a sigh of relief, looked at Wanyangang and the two with a half-smile, and said slowly, “It turned out to be little brother Wanyangang, although your Jingangmen's exercises are extremely fierce, they are still very powerful. It's not my opponent, let's go.”

In the eyes of others, Wanyan Gang and Shi Tian are very strong, but Li Qinghai has not taken it seriously. After all, he is the great elder of Tianhaimen, and when it comes to the background, he is completely crushed. pressure.

Hearing this, the senior Wanyan Gang brothers looked at each other, and they were a little displeased with each other. However, as far as they are concerned, Li Qinghai is considered a senior in Jianghu, so he did not show it.

Ha ha...

The next second, Wanyan just smiled humbly and said to Li Qinghai, "Senior is indeed stronger than us, and it is precisely because of this that our brothers come to ask for advice."

Hmm...

see him Saying this, Li Qinghai nodded with an old-fashioned attitude: "Okay then."

Wanyan just stopped talking nonsense and shouted: "Elder Li, look at the move." The last word fell, and the figure was like a cannonball, directly He rushed towards Li Qinghai.

At the same time, Shi Tian also burst into internal power, and Wanyan Gang formed a double-team situation, and burst towards Li Qinghai.

hum!

The two brothers broke out at the same time, and they were using King Kongmen's 'Sorry Mountain Fist'. This boxing technique is extremely powerful and can easily smash boulders. At this time, the two of them erupted at the same time, and the surrounding air was suddenly distorted, with astonishing power.

Chapter 5227 Huh

...

Seeing this scene, everyone watching the battle was extremely excited and at the same time extremely shocked.

It is said that the practice of King Kong Gate is extremely fierce, and it can break mountains and crack rocks.

When I saw it today, it really lived up to its reputation.

Moreover, these two brothers, with such a tacit understanding, might really be able to defeat Li Qinghai.

It's a bit interesting...

Seeing the two brothers burst out together, Li Qinghai showed a smile, and he didn't panic at all. He slowly raised his hands, and his internal force urged a protective film to be deployed in front of him.

It was seen that there were faint fluctuations like flowing water on the protective film, which was the 'Yingshui Art' that Li Qinghai practiced.

Boom!

Just as the protective film was condensed and formed, Wanyan Gang's brothers slammed hard with a punch, and suddenly a roar erupted. Seeing that it was the two brothers, they were knocked back a few steps.

And Li Qinghai's protective film was completely shattered, but he was standing there, motionless.

Obviously, the punch from Wanyan Gang just now broke the protective film, but it didn't hurt Li Qinghai in half.

It is clear who is stronger and who is weaker.

This....

seeing this situation, everyone around was stunned, and everyone was shocked.

King Kongmen's practice is really powerful, and it shattered Li Qinghai's protective film in an instant, but then again, Li Qinghai's strength is really unfathomable, the protective film is broken, and he has not been injured at all. .

At the same time, Wanyan Gang and Shi Tian had extremely solemn expressions after stabilizing their figures.

Is this the strength of the Tianhaimen Great Elder?

Really strong.

Haha...

Seeing the astonishment on the faces of the brothers, Li Qinghai smiled slightly and put on an unfathomable attitude: "If you two still want to ask for advice, just wait for the next opportunity." Not my opponent, so don't waste your time.

Om...

At the moment when the voice fell, Li Qinghai's figure flashed, and he rushed directly to the two brothers, raised his hands, and quickly hit two palms.

These two palms seem to be light, but they contain extremely strong inner strength.

At this moment, Wanyan Gang and Shi Tian glanced at each other, without any hesitation at the time, they hurriedly used their inner strength, and quickly raised their hands and greeted them with a palm.

Although the victory and defeat are already divided, they can't be ashamed of King Kong Gate.

Boom...

The next second, the four palms collided, Wanyan Gang and Shi Tian groaned, staggered back, and directly exited the sparring arena.

"Elder Li is really strong, I'll lose." After stabilizing her figure, Wanyan was ashamed, and after speaking, she took Shi Tian to retreat.

For a while, the audience was silent.

The eyes of everyone present were fixed on Li Qinghai, secretly shocked.

The two disciples of King Kong Sect joined forces, but they couldn't even catch Li Qinghai's move. How could they fight in the next battle?

In the center of the open space, Li Qinghai looked around with a smile behind his hands, and said indifferently, "You fellows from all corners of the world, who else is going to challenge? If no one challenges, I will be the leader of the alliance."

The voice fell, and everyone around looked at each other, each with embarrassed expressions.

The two disciples of King Kong Sect joined forces, they are not opponents, who would dare to challenge?

However, it is about the glory of the sect. Many people know that Li Qinghai is extremely powerful, but they still want to give it a try.

"I'm here to challenge!"

"And our Five Elements Pavilion, also ask Elder Li's stunts!"

After a few seconds, many people shouted and stepped forward to challenge.

It's just that the strength of these challengers is too different from that of Li Qinghai, and they were easily repulsed by Li Qinghai in the blink of an eye.

In the next few minutes, many people challenged, but none of them could beat Li Qinghai.

Haha...

Seeing this situation, Li Qinghai couldn't tell how proud he was.

Almost all those who could play were defeated by him, and he was the leader of the alliance this time.

Thinking to himself, Li Qinghai clasped his fists at the surrounding, with a hypocritical look: "Thank you for your love, if there is no challenge later, then I will do my part and be the leader of the alliance for the time being."

"I hope, wait a minute. You can obey orders."

Chapter 5228

Saying that, Li Qinghai is about to walk out of the open space.

However, at this moment, a faint voice sounded: "Since no one is playing, let me try!" The voice fell, and a tall figure slowly walked into the center of the open space.

Wearing a black long gown, he was tall and tall, and there was a palpating coldness in his eyes.

It was the head of Lihuomen, Ren Pingsheng.

Lihuomen was once one of the top ten sects in Ziwei Continent. However, it began to decline five hundred years ago. After that, the talents under the sect withered away and gradually disappeared under the attention of the people in the rivers and lakes.

Up to now, Lihuomen has fallen into a second-rate sect on the rivers and lakes, not to mention the people from the major sects, even those thieves from Jiangyang, who have not paid attention to the people of Lihuomen.

The current director of Lihuomen has been in his thirties all his life. He is extremely talented. It took two years to comprehend the supreme martial arts of Lihuomen. Not well known.

Ren Pingsheng's biggest wish is to revive the prestige of the sect. This time he came to explore the underground town, and when he saw Li Qinghai's proposal to discuss, he knew that the opportunity was coming.

Swish!

At this moment, seeing Ren Pingsheng on stage, everyone was in an uproar, and all of them looked at Ren Pingsheng with a bit of mockery.

"Who is this person?"

"I've met him once, it seems that he was the head of Lihuomen in his entire life?"

“Lihuomen? Just that second-rate sect? Haha, it’s really interesting, just because he wants to defeat Li Qinghai? Dreaming What...”

Under everyone’s discussion, looking at Ren Pingsheng’s eyes, they couldn’t hide their mockery.

In their eyes, Lihuomen is just a declining second-rate sect. Even if Ren Pingsheng is the head of the sect, he is not necessarily Li Qinghai’s opponent. Speaking of which, although Li Qinghai is the great elder of Tianhaimen, he has deep inner strength. The background is not comparable to him at all.

Everyone’s ridicule, you and I came, and Ren Pingsheng just thought he didn’t hear it.

Um?

Li Qinghai also frowned slightly, looking at Ren Pingsheng up and down: “Master Ren also wants to try it? I’m afraid it’s a waste of time.” His tone was indifferent, but there was a trace of contempt.

Like everyone else, Li Qinghai looked down on Ren Pingsheng. After all, the head of a second-rate sect had no say in the arena. How could he compare with Tianhaimen, one of the three major sects?

Even if Li Qinghai is just an elder, his influence in the arena is far greater than that of Ren Pingsheng.

Feeling Li Qinghai’s contempt, Ren Pingsheng instantly burst into flames. No matter what he said, he was also the master of a sect, but Li Qinghai was so arrogant.

However, Ren Pingsheng didn’t have an attack, but showed a smile: “Elder Li, don’t misunderstand, I have self-knowledge, and I never thought of being the leader of the alliance.”

“I was just like the Wanyan of King Kong Gate just now, and I admired Elder Li very much. I just wanted to take this opportunity to ask for advice.”

When he said this, Ren Pingsheng’s face was humble, but the depths of his eyes were gloomy.

Starting today, Lihuomen will rise from the rivers and lakes and reproduce the glory of the past.

Haha...

Ren Pingsheng's words were very useful to Li Qinghai, and he immediately smiled slightly: "In that case, let's start." After saying that, he just stood there in his spare time, obviously waiting for Ren Pingsheng to take the shot first.

This kind of performance seems that Li Qinghai is really sympathetic to the younger generation, but in fact it is a great humiliation to Ren Pingsheng.

But Ren Pingsheng didn't bother to care about these, and immediately smiled lightly: "Okay, then I'll offend." After the voice fell, Ren Pingsheng's inner strength exploded, and he hit Li Qinghai with a palm.

Li Qinghai was very conceited and decided that Ren Pingsheng was not his opponent. He stood there motionless at that time, seeing that Ren Pingsheng's palm was about to hit him, and then he raised his hand and greeted him.

boom!

In an instant, the palms of the two collided fiercely, and a dull sound was heard, followed by a tyrannical internal force fluctuation that swept the audience.

In the next second, Li Qinghai and Ren Pingsheng both groaned and took a few steps back.

Obviously, this palm down, the two sides are evenly matched.

What?

Seeing this scene, everyone around was shocked, and looked at Ren Pingsheng, speechless.

Chapter 5229

This... This Ren's inner strength is so deep in his life that he and Li Qinghai face each other, and he does not lose the slightest.

Didn't Lihuomen fall long ago? How could he be so great?

Li Qinghai was also secretly shocked in his heart. You must know that the palm of your hand just now stimulated 70% of the internal force, and it was even on par with this Ren Pingsheng?

Moreover, he clearly noticed that Ren Pingsheng did not use his full strength.

Madd, he had gone astray.

Shocked, Li Qinghai chuckled at Ren Pingsheng: "Sect Master Ren is really strong, this old man will come to see him again." The voice fell, his figure flashed, and he rushed again.

Ren Pingsheng laughed, not to be outdone, and soon the two of them fought fiercely on the field.

At the beginning, Li Qinghai was still full of self-confidence. After a few rounds passed, he became more and more surprised. He felt that the opponent's internal strength was like a vast ocean. It was unfathomable. suppress.

The people around were also completely dumbfounded.

"Elder Li!"

After a few rounds, Ren Pingsheng smiled indifferently: "Tianhaimen's martial arts are really powerful, but unfortunately, the elders don't seem to have learned the essence."

"It's getting late, this competition is over. Right."

Om!

When the last word fell, Ren Pingsheng folded his hands, and a bloody light suddenly appeared in front of him.

Immediately afterwards, a blood-red Flood Dragon burst out of the air and appeared beside him in vain.

I saw that this blood-colored flood dragon was filled with a suffocating suffocating energy. It was obviously transformed from internal force. Although it was transformed from internal force, it was condensed like a substance, as if it were alive, and it was vivid. The dragon was dozens of meters long. , every scale on the body is clearly visible, especially the bloody mouth, which looks terrifying.

The moment the blood-colored Flood Dragon appeared, the temperature of the air within a few hundred meters suddenly dropped. Everyone present felt a chill in their hearts.

At the same time, many people couldn't help but gasp.

"This... what kind of exercise is this?"

"It turned out to be a Flood Dragon, could it be... This is Lihuo Sect's stunt, the Blood Dragon Art?"

“It’s really the Blood Dragon Art, I didn’t expect this. The stunt of the door has been used for hundreds of years, and now it has reappeared in the rivers and lakes.”

Under the amazement of everyone, looking at Ren Pingsheng’s eyes, there was no contempt before, but a complete shock. You must know that the Lihuomen back then. The founder of the school, relying on a blood dragon trick, traverses the rivers and lakes.

It’s just that after the fall of Lihuo Sect, very few of the succeeding sect masters were able to comprehend this stunt. It was just like this that Lihuo Sect declined more and more.

It just didn’t occur to him that at such a young age, he would actually comprehend this stunt.

“Roar!”

At this time, under Ren Pingsheng’s order, the blood-colored Jiaolong uttered a dragon roar, carrying an unparalleled momentum, and roaring towards Li Qinghai, where it passed, a hurricane was set off, and everyone around was almost unsteady. .

Li Qinghai’s expression changed drastically when he saw the flood dragon erupting. He immediately urged all his inner strength to resist without any hesitation.

boom!

The next second, the blood-colored Flood Dragon roared, collided with Li Qinghai, and heard a deafening roar, and the surrounding dust was filled with smoke.

After more than ten seconds, the dust and smoke dissipated, Ren Pingsheng stood there quietly, raised his hand and put away the blood-colored Jiaolong, with a confident smile on his face.

Swish!

And everyone’s eyes, involuntarily looked towards the center of the venue, they saw Li Qinghai’s face was miserable, his robe was almost torn to pieces, his whole body was trembling, and he was shaking.

Obviously, Ren Pingsheng won the last round.

quiet!

There was a deadly silence all around the square, and a drop of a needle could be heard clearly.

“Elder Li.” After a few seconds, Ren Pingsheng said with a smile: “You lost this competition. If there is no objection, I should be the leader of the alliance?”

Li Qinghai wanted to respond, but his body was full of energy. The blood was tumbling, and he couldn't say a word, he could only nod his head.

To be honest, Li Qinghai was 10,000 unwilling to surrender to Ren Pingsheng, but there was no way, the opponent's strength was indeed strong.

Chapter 5230

At this moment, several Lihuo Sect disciples shouted at Ren Pingsheng in public: “I have seen the leader.”

Whoa!

Seeing this situation, everyone around hesitated, and also saluted Ren Pingsheng.

“Alliance leader.”

“I have seen the alliance leader.”

Like Li Qinghai, people from the major sects did not expect that Ren Pingsheng would actually win the competition. However, since this person is so powerful, it is a matter of course for him to be the leader of the alliance.

Hehe...

Seeing this scene, Ren Pingsheng showed a smile, and then waved his hand gently: “You guys are polite, we temporarily formed an alliance this time, just to better explore this place, not the real martial arts alliance leader, so, it's better for everyone to call me the head of Ren.” The

voice fell, Ren Pingsheng looked around and said seriously: “Just now, everyone is tired, let's take a rest first, and then start exploring.”

“Yes..”

.....

On the other side, in a remote pavilion.

After half an hour of transmission of internal force, I saw the pale complexion like snow, and it recovered a bit of rosy.

call!

Seeing this, Yue Feng took a deep breath, removed his hands from Ruxue's body, and sat on the side to rest. Although it is not very expensive to transmit internal power to Ruxue, it is also a little troublesome.

"You..."

After resting for a while, he suddenly felt a killing intent, Yue Feng quickly turned his head to look, and saw that Ru Xue woke up at some point, staring at him coldly.

Oops!

Yue Feng was taken aback and felt a little depressed. When he was helping her transmit internal force, he took off the black cloth on his face. After it was over, he just wanted to rest and forgot to put it on again.

"Yue Feng!"

Just when Yue Feng was secretly depressed, Ru Xue bit her lip tightly and said coldly, "Why are you here? You..." Halfway through speaking, she suddenly thought of something.

Was he the one who saved him just now?

Realizing this, and realizing that something was wrong with her body, Ru Xue quickly looked down at herself, and at this sight, her anger surged.

This bastard actually undid my skirt when I was in a coma.

Ruxue clearly saw that the long dress on her body was in a mess, which was obviously the work of Yue Feng.

Uh...

Feeling Ruxue's killing intent, Yue Feng scratched his head and smiled bitterly: "Don't get excited, I didn't do anything to you, I just bandaged the wound for you."

"Also, you In the eyes of the loss of internal power just now, I will help you transmit some internal power."

"In other words, I saved you."

Hearing this, Ru Xue was even more embarrassed and shouted: "Shut up, you and I are at odds, no I need your help." This Yue Feng killed his junior brother and was the enemy of the entire Nianhua Palace.

Seeing her like this, Yue Feng was very helpless: “Look at you, why don’t you know what’s wrong? At that time, your junior brother wanted to kill me, so I couldn’t fight back?”

“Besides, I saved you just now. What happened to you?”

Yue Feng didn’t say this, but Ru Xue couldn’t help it, she quickly stood up, pulled out her long sword, and stabbed directly: “You shameless bastard. Disciple, I must kill you.”

I was clean and pure, but he saw it all, how would I meet people in the future?

I go!

Ruxue stabbed with a sword, but Yue Feng didn’t panic at all, and she ducked to the side

. Feng, her injuries have not healed yet, and her speed is not fast, but it also gave Yue Feng a headache, and finally had to escape from the pavilion.

Ruxue was swept away by hatred, clutching her long sword and chasing out.

For a time, the two were chasing among the Jian ethnic groups in this underground town.

Um?

After running for a few minutes, Yue Feng saw a forest of stone pillars ahead.

In the Stone Pillar Forest, there are thousands of stone pillars. Each stone pillar is more than ten meters high. It seems to be arranged randomly, but if you study it carefully, you will find another mystery.

Is this an array?

Yue Feng glanced at it roughly, and immediately saw that it was a huge illusion. Many years ago, when Yue Feng and Ren Yingying were investigating Zhao Yun’s ancient tomb, there were still many sect masters who also entered the exploration. At that time, they encountered a magic formation composed of wooden stakes.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5231-5240

Chapter 5231

Yue Feng clearly remembers that the piece of wood in Zhao Yun's ancient tomb was an extremely powerful illusion. The stone forest in front of him is exactly the same as the illusion formation in Zhao Yun's ancient tomb.

Of course, this piece of stone pillar forest, the piece of wood in Zhao Yun's ancient tomb, I don't know how many times larger, and the power of the illusion is stronger.

However, Yue Feng did not panic at all.

This phantom formation is extremely dangerous to others, but in Yue Feng's eyes, it is not the slightest threat. You must know that over the years, Yue Feng's accomplishments in formation techniques have reached the pinnacle of excellence. Phantom array, you can walk out with your eyes closed.

Whoosh!

At this moment, Yue Feng glanced at it, and immediately rushed into the stone forest without any hesitation.

After rushing in, Yue Feng stopped, turned around and laughed at Ru Xue: "Beauty Ru Xue, I advise you to stop chasing, this stone forest is a formation, if you rush in rashly, I'm afraid you won't be able to get out. ."

Formation?

Hearing this, Ruxue stopped suddenly, stood on the edge of the Stone Pillar Forest, and observed it carefully.

There are so many stone pillars, but it is a bit strange. Could it be really a formation?

Thinking to herself, Ru Xue Xiu frowned and said coldly at Yue Feng: "Don't scare me, if it is a formation, why would you break in?" Although he doesn't know Yue Feng very well, after what happened just now, She knew very well that the man in front of her was very cunning.

It is very likely that this stone pillar forest is not a formation at all. Yue Feng said this on purpose to scare himself.

Hehe...

Seeing Ruxue's disbelief, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing: "I am very familiar with this formation, so I am not afraid. I can tell you that the most powerful thing about this formation is not to sway people. trapped, but can be hallucinating."

"Once you have hallucinations, anything terrible can happen. So, don't chase after me. If you have time, go find your sisters."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Om!

When he was talking about this, Yue Feng only felt a sense of dizziness coming from his mind, and he knew that the phantom formation of the Stone Pillar Forest had begun to work. At that time, without hesitation, he quickly tapped the Shentai acupoint on his shoulder.

Shentai acupoint is an important acupoint in the human body. As long as this acupoint is sealed, it will not be affected by the illusion.

After sealing the Shentai acupoint, Yue Feng suddenly felt refreshed, and the dizziness in his mind immediately disappeared without a trace.

After doing this, Yue Feng saw Ru Xue still standing on the edge of the Stone Pillar Forest, without any intention of leaving, and suddenly smiled bitterly: "I have already said what I should say, what you want to do is your business."

"I There is something else, I won't waste it with you, we will have a future." After the voice fell, Yue Feng turned and walked towards the depths of the Stone Pillar Forest.

This bastard.

Seeing that Yue Feng was about to leave, Ru Xue suddenly became anxious, and immediately shouted: "Yue Feng, please stop for me, don't go." Saying that, with his toes on the ground, he rushed directly into the stone pillar forest.

At this time, in Ruxue's heart, she was even more convinced that Yue Feng was talking nonsense.

What kind of phantom formations are all fake, this Yue Feng is deliberately scare people, so as to take the opportunity to escape.

In Ruxue's heart, Yue Feng first killed her junior brother, and then took advantage of him in that pavilion. He wanted to cut him with a thousand swords, how could he let him go so easily?

What the hell!

Seeing Ruxue rushing in directly, Yue Feng was startled and somewhat helpless.

This woman is so persistent, she just broke in like this?

“Yue Feng, die.”

At the moment of rushing into the Stone Pillar Forest, Ruxue clenched her long sword and turned into a shock, stabbing straight at Yue Feng, with endless anger flashing in her eyes.

Yue Feng sighed in his heart and stood there without moving.

Why doesn't he hide?

Seeing this scene, Ru Xue Xiu frowned, and suddenly felt that something was wrong.

hum!

That is, at this moment, the surrounding magic formations started to operate, and Rumeng only felt that the world was spinning for a while, and all the scenery in front of him also distorted and changed.

What's going on here?

The sudden change made Ru Xue secretly surprised and quickly stopped.

Chapter 5232

In the next second, when Ruxue looked at Yue Feng again, her body trembled and she was stunned.

I saw that Yue Feng had disappeared, and standing not far away was the eldest sister Rumeng.

At this time, Ru Xue didn't know that she had already been affected by the illusion, and hallucinations appeared in front of her. The person standing in front of her was not Ru Meng, but Yue Feng.

“Eldest sister!”

Ruxue was overjoyed when she suddenly saw her own people, she quickly walked over, grabbed Yue Feng's hand, and said happily, “Eldest sister, I finally found you. It's great.. “

The most powerful part of this illusion is that it can show the deepest thoughts in people's hearts in front of people in an illusion. After Ruxue enters this underground town, what she wants to do most is to find a few Rumeng as soon as possible, so , After the magic formation opened, she also regarded Yue Feng as a dream.

Uh...

Feeling the joy of Ruxue, Yue Feng was very embarrassed, but he knew in his heart that Ruxue in front of him had already had hallucinations, and regarded his own as her eldest sister.

Realizing this, Yue Feng was speechless.

This Ruxue had advised her just now not to break in rashly, but she refused to listen. Now that she is well, her whole body has entered a hallucination.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng wanted to seal her Shentai acupoint to wake her up, but then she thought that if Ruxue woke up, she would continue to chase and kill herself. Although she wasn't afraid of her, it was also a headache.

Forget it, since she regards me as her eldest sister, she will be wrong.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng looked at Ruxue with a smile, and then he used ventriloquism, in a dream-like tone, and said slowly: "Ruxue, I'm relieved to see that you're all right."

"Let's get out of here first, go to Find other sisters."

As he spoke, Yue Feng took Ruxue's hand and slowly walked out of the Stone Column Forest. Yue Feng thought about it, and when he walked out of the Stone Pillar Forest, he would leave first.

Anyway, after leaving the illusion, Ruxue still needs a few minutes to wake up completely, and the time is enough.

Um!

Ruxue responded and let Yue Feng hold hands, very obedient.

For a while, Yue Feng tried hard not to let himself think of anything else, but the feeling of holding hands like snow, he couldn't help but secretly praised in his heart.

These snow-like hands are so soft and slippery.

"Eldest sister!"

Halfway through, Ruxue suddenly thought of something and asked Yue Feng, "Where are the other sisters? Didn't the eldest sister find it? By the way, when the eldest sister came just now, I didn't see that bastard Yue Feng?"

"Entering the hallucination, Ruxue did not forget what happened just now.

Uh....

Seeing her calling herself a bastard, Yue Feng's mouth twitched and he was speechless: "That... When I came in, I didn't see anyone else, so maybe that Yue Feng ran away."

Hearing the answer, Ru Xue did not have the slightest doubt, and said bitterly: "Yue Feng, this bastard, killed Junior Brother Xu, we must not let him go."

After speaking, Ru Xue suddenly frowned, with a delicate face, it also showed some pain.

"What's wrong?" Yue Feng was stunned and asked quickly.

Ruxue exhaled softly and said slowly, "I was injured just now, and my meridians are a little disordered. Please help me to guide me." After speaking, she sat cross-legged on the ground.

Ruxue's internal strength was severely depleted before. At that time, although Yue Feng transmitted some divine power to her, this divine power did not match Ruxue's physique. Fusion, it wandered freely in her body, causing her meridians to become disordered.

Oh!

Yue Feng responded, and then asked, "How can you help me guide you?"

When he fought against Liujianji before, Yue Feng could feel that the practice of Liujianji was very different from other sects and was very special. Therefore, the way of dredging the meridians is definitely different from that of most sects.

Seeing his dazed expression, Ru Xue froze for a moment: "Eldest sister, you must have forgotten, our practice is special. To clear the meridians, you need to put your hands on the dantian part of my lower abdomen..." The

one who spoke At that time, Ruxue's face did not fluctuate at all.

You know, this way of grooming, the actions of the two will be very close, but in Ruxue's heart, the eldest sister is also a woman, and she is also the closest relative, so there is no problem at all.

Chapter 5233

It's just that Ruxue doesn't know that she is hallucinating in public, and the person in front of her is not like a dream at all, but Yue Feng who makes her grit her teeth.

I go...

Hearing this method, Yue Feng's heart moved, and he hesitated for a moment.

It's like snow treating me as a big sister. Now, I want to help her unblock her meridians... Moreover, it's still this intimate way.

There is a difference between men and women, how can this work?

"Eldest sister!"

Just when Yue Feng was hesitating, Ru Xue, who was sitting cross-legged, trembled faintly, and a layer of cold sweat was covering his forehead, he shouted weakly: "Quick, I'm so uncomfortable. , I can't hold it anymore. Big sister, come and help me."

When she said this, Ru Xue bit her lip tightly, obviously enduring the pain.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng exhaled and gritted his teeth secretly: "Okay." After speaking, he sat cross-legged in front of Ruxue, and under her guidance, placed his hands on her lower abdomen.

Because there can be no deviations or mistakes, Yue Feng needs to stick his hands tightly against Ruxue's skin, so Ruxue untied her skirt in advance.

Gudong!

At this moment, Yue Feng touched the smooth skin with both hands, and when he felt the touch, his whole mind went blank, and he couldn't help swallowing.

Firming and firming, this feel is absolutely amazing.

For a time, countless thoughts ran through Yue Feng's mind, and he always felt that he was suspected of taking advantage of others.

But on second thought, this Ruxue insisted on breaking in, had hallucinations, and regarded me as her eldest sister, who was to blame? Besides, she is in critical condition now, and I am doing this to help her.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng's complicated mood finally calmed down a lot.

Time passed by minute by minute.

Finally, ten minutes later, under the guidance of Ruxue, Yue Feng successfully helped her to channel her internal strength, and she saw that Ruxue's pale complexion looked much better, and her whole person was in good spirits.

“Okay!”

At this moment, Ruxue was in a good mood, she stood up directly, and smiled at Yue Feng and said, “Thank you, eldest sister.” Because she was too happy, she forgot to tie the long skirt and ribbon around her waist, the charming curve, looming in Yue Feng's eyes.

Yue Feng nodded, tried not to look at her, and said, “Okay, let's find other sisters.”

Mmm!

Ruxue nodded and followed Yue Feng out of the Stone Pillar Forest.

“Ruxue!”

The moment he walked out of the Stone Pillar Forest, Yue Feng looked around and said in a complicated tone, “Your injury is just right, stay here now, I'll go find other sisters, and then come back to see you.”

When he said this, Yue Feng's face was calm, but his heart was a little anxious.

After leaving the Stone Pillar Forest, the magic formation has no effect on Ruxue, and within a few minutes, she will wake up, and then she will know the truth and know that the person who helped her to clear the meridians just now is not like a dream, then it will be troublesome.

“Don't...”

However, Ruxue was very excited, and pulled Yue Feng's arm tightly and said, “Eldest sister, we finally met, it's better not to separate, I'll be with you.” The

voice was not loud, but Very firm.

In fact, it's not difficult to understand. Ruxue entered the underground town for a few hours before and never found the other sisters. Now she finally met the eldest sister, and she didn't want to say anything.

Uh....

Seeing Ruxue's attitude, Yue Feng suddenly got into trouble.

I'm not your eldest sister at all, how can I be with you?

I muttered in my heart, looking at Ruxue again, the hallucination seemed to be over soon, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, suddenly raised his palm and cut it at the back of Ruxue's neck.

boom!

Yue Feng's shot was very quick, Ruxue couldn't react at all.

"Miss Ruxue." Yue Feng breathed, looked at Ruxue who was in a coma, and said to himself: "I don't mean to offend, I hope you don't take offense, this place is remote, I hope your sister can come over quickly. ."

Having said that, Yue Feng saw that the ribbon of Ruxue's long dress was not properly tied, and without any hesitation, he squatted down and helped Ruxue tie it up.

Although there is no one here, it is as pure as snow and ice, and the long skirt is so scattered, it is really indecent to look at.

Chapter 5234

"Stop!"

"Shameless, don't touch my third sister..."

However, the ribbon had just been tied halfway, and suddenly, a coquettish shout was heard not far away, and he turned his head to look at it. Seeing a few slim figures, they came quickly.

One by one, long skirts were flying, holding long swords in their hands, and they were arrogant.

Just like a few dreams.

What the hell!

Seeing the appearance of Rumeng, Yue Feng suddenly wanted to cry without tears. He quickly stood up and waved his hands to explain: "Don't misunderstand the beauties, I...I just help her to tie her skirt, nothing else."

As he explained, Yue Feng was so anxious.

It's over, Rumeng doesn't appear early or late, but it happens at this time, and I can't wash it out even if I jump into the Yellow River.

At this time, Rumeng had already rushed to the front.

Swish!

Seeing the scene in front of him, whether it was a dream or the four sisters around him, they were all shocked and angry.

I saw that the third sister was lying there like snow, her eyes were closed, she was unconscious, the long dress on her body was messy, and the ribbon around her waist was randomly tied.

Thinking of the scene just now, several sisters subconsciously believed that Yue Feng had forcibly stained Ruxue and was cleaning up the scene at this time.

“You...”

Realizing this, the eldest sister was furious like a dream, pointed her sword at Yue Feng and scolded: “You shameless fellow, kill my junior brother, humiliate my third sister, and don’t slash you with a thousand swords. I swear not to be a human being.” The

voice fell, and the inner power exploded like a dream, and the figure came straight towards Yue Feng like a shock.

“Kill this bastard together.”

At the same time, the remaining four sisters, with their eyes locked on Yue Feng, burst out and quickly surrounded Yue Feng.

“Oops...”

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng couldn’t help laughing and laughing. He shouted and explained, “You guys have misunderstood. I didn’t do anything to her. I was just kindly tying a skirt for her.”

“Everyone, calm down. , if you have something to say, talk about it.”

However, Rumeng was willing to listen, and their eyes flashed with murderous intent, as if they were going to eat Yue Feng.

Faced with this situation, Yue Feng had no choice but to mobilize his internal strength and fight fiercely with Rumeng. Because he didn’t want to hurt anyone, Yue Feng didn’t show his true strength.

But even so, the five sisters like Meng felt an unprecedented pressure.

“Several!”

Under the fierce battle, seeing Rumeng's few tricks and tricks, Yue Feng knew that the explanation was useless, and immediately smiled bitterly: "I still have something to do, so I won't accompany you, we will have a future." The

voice fell . , Yue Feng stimulated his inner strength, and suddenly slapped two palms.

Buzz....

These two palms were played, and the surrounding air seemed to be stagnant, and I saw two golden palm shadows condensed and whizzed towards the five sisters like a dream.

Feeling the terrifying power contained in the palm shadow, Rumeng's expression changed.

Taking advantage of the opportunity, Yue Feng turned around and ran, and in the blink of an eye, he disappeared from the sight of Rumeng.

"Bastard!"

Seeing Yue Feng running away, Rumeng was very annoyed, and at the same time was extremely shocked.

The two palms that Yue Feng hit just now, what kind of exercise is it, the power is really terrifying.

"Let's chase together!"

At this moment, one of the sisters reacted, holding the long sword tightly, and about to chase in the direction where Yue Feng fled, but before she could leave, she was stopped by Rumeng.

"Don't rush to chase." Rumeng breathed out, "Let's see how Ruxue is doing." The

voice fell, and the five sisters landed one after another. They reached Ruxue, helped her up, and then checked her condition.

"Eldest sister, Ruxue's chastity is still there."

"It's great, the third sister has not been defiled..."

"It seems that we came just in time, and Yue Feng has not succeeded yet. If it is one step too late, the consequences will be disastrous. "

...

On the other side, Yue Feng showed his figure and escaped the siege of the five sisters in the dream. He didn't stop all the way, and flew for more than ten minutes. After making sure that no one was chasing behind him, he breathed out. down.

Nima!

When he landed, recalling the scene just now, Yue Feng was dumbfounded.

Originally, because of Xu Wenliang, Liu Jianji and I were like water and fire. Now because of Ruxue, the grievance is getting deeper and deeper, which is really a headache.

Chapter 5235

Sighing with emotion, Yue Feng calmed down and probed forward.

Um?

After walking for a few minutes, Yue Feng stopped abruptly, and vaguely heard loud noises coming from not far ahead.

"Everyone, keep up."

"Without the order of the leader, don't move things around."

"Be careful of traps around you."

Hearing the voice, Yue Feng frowned and followed quietly.

Soon, after turning around a street, I saw a lot of sect masters gathered on the street not far away. The leader was Ren Pingsheng, the head of Lihuo Sect.

Not far from the crowd, there is a majestic hall, divided into three floors, indescribably solemn and solemn, with candles lit inside, but like the buildings we encountered before, it is quiet inside.

This hall is the most central location of the entire underground town.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help muttering secretly, it seems that this group of people has already elected the leader, and it really is the efficiency of unified command. So fast, they found the main hall in the center of the town.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng didn't show up, but hid in the dark.

With these people taking the lead, Yue Feng is naturally happy and leisurely. After he has thought about it, he doesn't need to investigate later, he just needs to quietly follow these people.

Soon, under the command of Ren Pingsheng, everyone explored the surrounding of the hall, and after confirming that there was no abnormality, they rushed in one after another.

As soon as they entered the hall, many people shouted and shouted.

"Anyone in there?"

"Still a little girl? Strange, no one has come in this place for so many years. How could there be a little girl? There must be something strange .

" little girl? Hearing this, Yue Feng's heart was shocked, and Dongfang Yunqing, whom he had seen before, appeared in his mind. Sure enough it was her. Seeing the scene inside, Yue Feng was immediately excited. I saw that the masters of the major sects surrounded the inner three floors and the outer three floors, blocking a delicate figure there. The girl's facial features were exquisite and beautiful, and she couldn't hide her panic at this time. It is Dongfang Yunqing. After being frightened by Yue Feng before, Dongfang Yunqing crushed the divine talisman at the time, and it happened to be passed on to this hall. Just as he was thinking about how to leave, he met Ren Pingsheng and the others. "You..." Being surrounded by everyone at this time, Dongfang Yunqing was very nervous, but he still summoned the courage to ask: "Who are you? Why did you come here?" Oops? After the words fell, many people laughed, and then one of them smiled and asked back: "Who are we? I want to ask you, you little girl, why are you here?" "You and this underground What is the relationship between the town?" For a time, everyone's eyes locked on Dongfang Yunqing, waiting for her answer. "This..." Dongfang Yunqing bit his lip tightly, seemed to hesitate, then gathered up his courage and said, "This is my home, my father built it."

She is too young to know the world, she can say whatever she knows, and she doesn't understand the dangers of rivers and lakes at all.

wow.

As soon as these words came out, the entire hall was in an uproar, and the sect masters present were all astonished and at the same time extremely excited.

"What did she say? This place was built by her father?"

"This is obviously a secret stronghold of the Heavenly Secret Palace. By saying this, she proves that she is the descendant of the Heavenly Secret Palace?"

“Haha... Since it is the descendant of the Heavenly Secret Palace. People, you must know the secret here, we have made a fortune.”

Under the discussion, everyone couldn't help laughing, each one was indescribably excited.

Ren Pingsheng also showed a smile, walked slowly, and said to Dongfang Yunqing: “Little girl, since this is your home, tell me, what treasures are hidden here? For example, secret books, magic weapons and weapons? Yes .”

When asked, Ren Pingsheng was indifferent on the surface, but there was deep urgency in his eyes.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5236-5240

Chapter 5236

“I...”

Seeing that Ren Pingsheng's face was kind, not as vicious as the others around him, Dongfang Yunqing calmed down a lot, and shook his head decisively at that time: “I won't tell you.”

Said Then, Dongfang Yunqing looked around and scolded everyone loudly: “The place where you broke into my house is a group of robbers, bad people, you hurry up, otherwise... otherwise I'm welcome.”

Although Dongfang Yunqing was young, he still She's a girl, but she has a strong personality, and she's not too soft when it comes to problems of principle.

In her heart, although this underground town does not see the sun all year round, it is like an underground tomb, but because it was built by her father, it is a home, and when others break into her own home, they will be driven out.

Whoa!

As soon as these words came out, everyone around was stunned, and they were all shocked and angry.

“The little girl dares to scold us?”

“You're young and have a lot of temper. How dare you say we are robbers?”

“I really don't know how high the sky is, and I don't believe that a girl's film can be turned upside down. “

While shouting angrily, everyone was gearing up, discussing how to deal with Dongfang Yunqing, each one of them looked fierce and vicious, and there was no trace of the demeanor of a sect master.

Ren Pingsheng frowned secretly and remained silent.

Mad!

At the same time, Yue Feng, who was hiding on the eaves, also frowned secretly, feeling disgusted by the behavior of this group of people.

These people can be regarded as the most respected figures in the arena, but it is shameless to bully a little girl at this time.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Muttering in her heart, Yue Feng was about to rush down. Although she had nothing to do with Dongfang Yunqing, the scene in front of her was really unbearable.

“Okay!”

However, before Yue Feng could leave, Ren Pingsheng, who had been silent, suddenly shouted, “Everyone, be quiet.” The

voice was not loud, but it was full of majesty.

Seeing Ren Pingsheng speak, everyone suddenly quieted down. After all, Ren Pingsheng was the leader of the alliance just elected, and his words were still somewhat prestige.

“Everyone!” In the

next second, Ren Pingsheng took a deep breath and said very calmly: “She is just a child, so-called childlike words, everyone is a person of status in each sect, so don’t go with a child I care.”

When he said this, Ren Pingsheng’s eyes flickered with complexity.

Ren Pingsheng is still young, but the city is very deep. He knows very well that this underground town is so big that it is difficult to find treasures. Now the only chance is on the little girl in front of him. If he uses tough methods, he is afraid that it will backfire.

After all, Dongfang Yunqing was only twelve or thirteen years old. If she was frightened, it would be difficult to find out where the treasure was hidden from her mouth.

Huh....

Hearing this, everyone around, look at me, I look at you, and then they all stepped aside, no longer threatening Dongfang Yunqing.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng, who was hiding on the eaves, stared at Ren Pingsheng, and couldn't help frowning secretly.

Is this person the elected leader? Looking young, he is quite authoritative.

However, looking at his appearance, it doesn't look like he really wants to protect Dongfang Yunqing.

"Little girl."

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about it, Ren Pingsheng pulled Dongfang Yunqing aside, showed a gentle smile, and said slowly: "Don't be afraid, we are not bad people."

"I ask you, what do you say about this place? It was built by your father, so who is your father?" The tone was easy-going, like an ordinary chat between the elders and the younger generation.

Dongfang Yunqing didn't understand the sinister nature of people's hearts, let alone Ren Pingsheng's tricks in the dark, and immediately replied: "My father is the palace master of Tianji Palace, Dongfang Yi."

After speaking, Dongfang Yunqing's delicate face did not hide the fact that The pride of living: "My father is very capable and can do anything, so hurry up and leave. When my father comes back, you can't leave if you want to."

In Dongfang Yunqing's heart, he was only in the crystal coffin. She slept in the room for a few days or a few months at most. Her father, Dongfang Yi, was not dead, but he was working outside. She didn't realize that she had slept for nearly a thousand years. Yi had died a long time ago, and the Heavenly Secret Palace no longer existed.

Chapter 5237

Dongfang Yi?

Hearing these words, Ren Pingsheng's expression froze, and his heart was even more shocked.

Isn't this the last palace lord of the Tianji Palace?

As the head of the Lihuo Sect, Ren Pingsheng knew a lot about the anecdotes and anecdotes on the rivers and lakes, especially the rumors of the Tianji Palace. Thousands of years ago, the Tianji Palace, which was at the top of the rivers and lakes,

suddenly collapsed overnight. People know what happened, but it is rumored that the gods sent the gods to destroy the palace of heaven.

At that time, the palace master of Tianji Palace was called Dongfang Yi.

Thinking of this, Ren Pingsheng frowned, and countless questions emerged in his heart.

No, Dongfang Yi is the last Palace Master, and has been destroyed by the Heavenly Secret Palace for nearly a thousand years, and the little girl in front of her is only a teenager, how could she be Dongfang Yi's daughter?

Could it be that... the Heavenly Secret Palace was not completely destroyed back then? This girl has been in this underground town for thousands of years by special means?

But why did she say that Dongfang Yi was still alive?

Could it be... Dongfang Yi is not dead, and is also hiding in this underground town?

Thinking of this, Ren Pingsheng suddenly felt a little nervous in his heart. You must know that there are countless unique skills in the Heavenly Secret Palace, especially the Palace Master of the Heavenly Secret Palace. Now, even if everyone present adds up, I am afraid they are not opponents.

For a while, the more Ren Pingsheng thought about it, the more nervous he became, so he asked Dongfang Yunqing, "Is your father here too?"

" just fine.

"My father is not here."

Dongfang Yunqing was still a child after all, with a simple mind, and his delicate face couldn't hide the melancholy, and replied, "He asked me to wait here, but I haven't seen my father come back until now."

"But I know that he must I will come back to find me." At the

end, Dongfang Yunqing's face showed a hint of determination.

call!

Hearing this, Ren Pingsheng was secretly relieved, and after a long time, her father was not here.

At the same time as his mood was relaxed, Ren Pingsheng also realized something. Dongfang Yi died a thousand years ago, and the little girl in front of him, somehow,

survived in this underground town for nearly a thousand years, and in his heart He still believed that his father was not dead.

Thinking of this, Ren Pingsheng suddenly became excited.

This little girl has been in this underground town for nearly a thousand years, and she still doesn't know that the world has changed dramatically.

Yes, definitely so.

“Hey!”

After confirming his guess, Ren Pingsheng sighed hypocritically, and said to himself: “Palace Dongfang, as expected of a person with great skills, it's just a pity that the Heavenly Secret Palace is doomed...”

See With a look of emotion on his face, Dongfang Yunqing was stunned for a moment, and then he couldn't help but say: “You...you know my father?”

“Of course you do.” Ren Pingsheng nodded earnestly with a gentle look on his face: “Speaking of which, I I have some friendship with Ling Zun.” When he spoke, his eyes flashed treacherous.

Ren Pingsheng is very cunning. He guessed that Dongfang Yunqing did not know that he had been here for thousands of years, so he took the opportunity to fabricate a lie and pretended to be Dongfang Yi's friend.

“Yes?”

Hearing this, Dongfang Yunqing frowned and said suspiciously, “But I have never heard of your father.” Although she was young, as a descendant of the Dongfang family, she was also very alert.

Seeing her disbelief, Ren Pingsheng took a deep breath and said mysteriously, “Little girl, has your Heavenly Secret Palace angered Heavenly Punishment? The God Realm has sent the Heavenly God to deal with you?”

” Be sure.

call!

At this moment, Dongfang Yunqing's delicate body trembled, and looked at Ren Pingsheng in disbelief: “How...how do you know?” Only a few people knew about the God Realm sending the gods to destroy the Heavenly Secret Palace, even some of the Heavenly Secret Palace. His disciples didn't even know about it, how did this person in front of him know?

At this time, Dongfang Yunqing still didn't know that nearly a thousand years had passed since the destruction of the Heavenly Secret Palace, let alone Ren Pingsheng.

Chapter 5238

Hehe...

Seeing her expression, Ren Pingsheng smiled slightly and said slowly: "I said it just now, I have some friendship with Ling Zun, naturally I know this kind of thing."

When he spoke, Ren Pingsheng was very heartbroken of excitement.

Haha... This is really a silly girl, it seems that she guessed right, she still doesn't know that a thousand years have passed.

"Great." Just when Ren Pingsheng was secretly excited, Dongfang Yunqing completely let go of his guard, looked at Ren Pingsheng very excitedly, and asked eagerly, "Then do you know where my father is

?"

Dongfang Yunqing, caring and caring, has no idea that he has fallen into Ren Pingsheng's trap.

Huh ...

Facing Dongfang Yunqing's urgent eyes, Ren Pingsheng did not answer directly, but heaved a sigh of relief, thought for a while, and said slowly, "Where is your father, I don't know now."

"However, you guys Before the accident in Tianji Palace, I met with Ling Zun once, and Ling Zun told me about this place and asked me to take you out."

In order to win Dongfang Yunqing's trust, Ren Pingsheng began to talk nonsense.

Hearing these words, Dongfang Yunqing was even more convinced.

Because the location of this underground town is very hidden, it is impossible for outsiders to find it unless it is from the Tianji Palace. Ren Pingsheng in front of him can find it, which is enough to prove that he is a friend of his father.

The conversation between Ren Pingsheng and Dongfang Yunqing was not very loud, but the surrounding sect masters could hear it clearly.

This...

At this moment, seeing Ren Pingsheng's few words, he stunned Dongfang Yunqing, and everyone was full of admiration.

The leader of the alliance is really powerful. He won the trust of this little girl with just a few words. It's really admirable. You don't need to be tortured to ask questions later. When you get a chance, you can ask where the treasure is hidden.

At the same time, Yue Feng, who was hiding on the eaves, also looked at Ren Pingsheng closely and couldn't help taking a deep breath.

The depth of this man's city is really terrifying. Just a few words won Dongfang Yunqing's trust. If he were to find the treasure hidden here, the consequences would be unimaginable.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng was too lazy to care what kind of person Ren Pingsheng was, and now he was only worried about Dongfang Yunqing's safety.

Thinking in his heart, Yue Feng had the urge to rush down, but after thinking about it, he held back. Now Dongfang Yunqing trusts Ren Pingsheng very much. If it goes on like this, I'm afraid it will be difficult to take her away, so it is better to wait and see. one time.

"Uncle..."

At this moment, Dongfang Yunqing looked at Ren Pingsheng eagerly: "Since it was my father who asked you to come to me, let's get out of here quickly."

Although this underground town was built extremely magnificently, it still has a lot to do with it. There is no sunshine all year round, Dongfang Yunqing is a child again, so naturally he can't wait.

More importantly, she was thinking about her father, so she couldn't wait to go out.

However, how could Ren Pingsheng take her out so easily. Once he goes out, will the lie just now be self-defeating?

Hehe...

At this moment, Ren Pingsheng first smiled, and then pretended to be concerned: "Now outside, many gods from the heavens are still tracking the whereabouts of your members of the Heavenly Secret Palace, it is very dangerous to go out, but Don't worry, I have such a good relationship with Ling Zun, and I will definitely take you out."

After speaking, Ren Pingsheng turned his head: "But before we go out, let's take the things here."

Things?

Dongfang Yunqing was stunned.

Without waiting for her to ask, Ren Pingsheng continued in a serious manner: "It's what your Heavenly Secret Palace left here, when your father brought you in, he must have told you that he hid something here, and he will not tell you about your Heavenly Secret Palace. It's very important, isn't it?"

At this time, Ren Pingsheng was completely relying on guesswork.

You must know that there are countless treasures in the Tianji Palace. Since Dongfang Yi built an underground town here, he will definitely hide something, and he will definitely tell his daughter.

Facts have proved that Ren Pingsheng guessed right.

Um!

Seeing Ren Pingsheng's sincere expression, Dongfang Yunqing nodded: "Father did hide something." Now she is completely blinded by Ren Pingsheng's mask, and she has no idea that she has been fooled.

Chapter 5239

Wow!

Hearing what she said, whether it was Ren Pingsheng or the sect masters around, all of them were extremely excited.

The next second, Ren Pingsheng hurriedly asked, "Where is the thing?" When he spoke, his tone was flat, but his eyes couldn't hide the urgency.

Dongfang Yunqing raised his finger and pointed to a statue standing behind the hall: "At that time, after my father brought me in, he used his own inner strength to fuse the soul of a heavenly secret, and integrated all the strange arts of the heavenly secret palace into it, and then it's sealed in this statue..."

Whew...

before he finished speaking, the masters of various sects around him who could not wait for a long time burst out and rushed towards the statue. The reason why they stayed honest just now was waiting for Dongfang Yunqing to tell the place where the treasure was hidden.

And now, the baby is in the statue, who would stand stupidly?

This...

Seeing this scene, Dongfang Yunqing was stunned.

At the same time, Ren Pingsheng was also furious and shouted: "What are you doing? Stop it for me." He racked his brains, and managed to deceive the treasure's hiding place from this little girl's mouth. Want to grab?

For a while, Ren Pingsheng became more and more angry: "I'm the leader of the alliance, and everything depends on me."

Haha...

As soon as the words fell, many sect masters couldn't help sneering, and then one of them shouted: "Okay. Now, Ren Pingsheng, everyone is here to find the treasure, and the alliance is also for the convenience of investigation, do you really think you are the leader of the martial arts alliance?" The

voice fell, and many people agreed.

"That's right, don't take yourself too seriously."

"The treasure is right in front of you, whoever grabs it will own it."

"Don't talk nonsense with him..."

Everyone taunted, keeping their feet, and in the blink of an eye, they arrived in front of the statue. Hit the god.

"You..."

At this time, Dongfang Yunqing reacted and realized that he had been deceived. At that time, he was extremely embarrassed and glared at Ren Pingsheng: "You...you are a liar, you are not my father's friend at all. "

Speaking, Dongfang Yunqing wanted to rush to stop her, but she was just a child, completely powerless.

Ren Pingsheng's thoughts at this time were also on the statue, and he didn't have time to pay attention to Dongfang Yunqing. At this time, seeing that everyone did not listen to the command, he also urged his figure and rushed towards the statue.

Bang bang bang....

Before reaching the statue, the attacks of the masters of various sects have already hit the statue, and a sound of vibration came, and the statue shattered instantly.

At this moment, everyone was overjoyed and rushed to the stone platform below the statue, ready to snatch the treasure inside.

hum!

However, it was at this moment that a stream of kerosene sprayed out from the broken statue, and then a flash of fire flashed, instantly igniting the kerosene.

Almost in the blink of an eye, within a few dozen meters of the statue, it was instantly enveloped in flames.

“Ah...”

Everyone had no time to react to this sudden change. In an instant, many people were drowned in the fire and let out a scream. In less than ten seconds, dozens of people were burned alive into mummified corpses.

hiss...

Seeing this scene, the sect masters who survived could not help but gasped, and then quickly backed away to avoid the raging fire.

Ren Pingsheng also secretly rejoiced, but fortunately he took a step slower, otherwise, he would have been burned by the fire just now.

Haha...

And Yue Feng, who was hiding on the eaves, showed a smile, and his heart was extremely enjoyable.

These hypocritical hypocrites thought that if they lied to Dongfang Yunqing, they would be able to get the treasure easily, but they never thought that there was an organ hidden in the statue.

Evil is rewarded with evil, and it deserves to be burned to death.

The fire burned for more than ten minutes, and finally went out gradually.

Wow...

that is at this moment, everyone's eyes were attracted by the broken statue, and they were all excited.

I saw that a bead the size of a fist was quietly suspended in the open heart of the statue, with colorful rays of light circulating throughout the body, and everyone present clearly felt that there was a very special inside this bead. Power is amazing.

Chapter 5240

“The Soul of the Heavenly Secret?”

“This is the Master of the Heavenly Secret Palace, the soul of the Heavenly Secret Palace left behind, which contains all the Qimen exercises of the Heavenly Secret Palace...”

“Baby, baby...”

Look When it came to the beads, everyone present was very excited.

The soul of heaven?

At the same time, Yue Feng was also deeply attracted.

This bead looks similar to the spiritual marrow bead in the ancient tomb of Lu Bu.

Yue Feng clearly remembers that when he entered the ancient tomb of Lu Bu, there was a similar bead in Lu Bu’s crystal coffin. At that time, Zhu Bajie called it a spiritual marrow bead, which was condensed after Lu Bu died. Lu Bu’s stunt during his lifetime was ‘Blood Battle in Eight Directions’.

And the soul of the heavenly secret in front of him also hides the valve stunt of the heavenly secret palace. As long as whoever takes it in his hand and pours his internal energy into it, the Qimen exercises inside will automatically enter his mind.

It can be said that the spiritual marrow bead and the soul of heaven have the same function.

The only difference is that the spiritual marrow bead was condensed from Lu Bu’s body. This heavenly secret soul was completely condensed by Dongfang Yi, the last palace master of the Heavenly Secret Palace, with powerful strength.

But in any case, the soul of the secret is indeed a peerless treasure in this underground town. After all, it contains all the Qimen exercises of the secret palace. Whoever gets it will have the ability to penetrate the sky and the earth.

Phew...

At this time, after everyone was amazed, their eyes were extremely hot, and they were about to rush up again.

card wipe...

However, before everyone could leave, they heard the sound of the opening of the organs coming from the four corners of the hall, and then, they saw several stone statues that were placed there, and they moved.

These stone statues, one by one, were carved into armored warriors with paint on them, which looked the same as the real ones from a distance. At this time, they suddenly moved, which was very strange.

For a time, everyone was shocked.

“What’s the situation?”

“How did these stone statues move?”

Just when everyone was in shock, Dongfang Yunqing, who had already understood, couldn’t help shouting: “You liars, bad people, want to snatch our Heavenly Secret Palace. My baby, it’s just a dream.”

“This is the ‘Mysterious Armor Formation’ that my father specially set up here, you don’t want to break it.”

When saying this, Dongfang Yunqing’s delicate face was full of pride.

Profound armor formation?

Hearing this, everyone had a bad premonition in their hearts, that is, at this time, it was a stone statue in the corner, and it had walked around the broken statue and formed a formation.

You can see that each stone statue holds a wide and sharp giant sword in the hand. The giant sword has a dark luster and is obviously made of special metal.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng frowned slightly and couldn’t help but admire in his heart.

The palace master of this Heavenly Secret Palace is worthy of being the descendant of the Nine Heavens Fairy. His attainments in the formation of the mechanism have reached a level beyond the reach of ordinary people. It is no wonder that the Heavenly Secret Palace can become a mythical existence on the rivers and lakes of the Ziwei Continent.

Others can’t see these stone statues, but Yue Feng can see at a glance that there are exquisite mechanical springs inside the stone statues. As long as the mechanism is triggered, the mechanical springs operate and drive the stone statues.

When the stone statue moves, it continuously brings power to the machine spring inside... In this way, the stone statue becomes a killing machine that will never rest.

It can be said that if you want to destroy these stone statues, you must destroy the machine springs inside, but these stone statues are all holding extremely sharp giant swords, and their attack and defense are very strong. If you want to destroy the machine springs inside, easier said than done?

“Ma De...”

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about this, a sect master in the crowd below reacted and shouted: “What kind of mysterious armor array, just a few broken stone statues...”
The

voice fell, The figure erupted and rushed up directly.

Swish...

Several stone statues looked at each other, sensing someone approaching, and immediately waved the giant swords in their hands, intertwined into a sword net, covering the sect master.

“Pfft!” In the

next second, before everyone around him could see what was going on, they saw the master of the sect, who was directly chopped into several pieces in mid-air, without even a single scream.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5241-5250

Chapter 5241

Hiss...

Seeing this scene, both Ren Pingsheng and the surrounding sect masters couldn't help but gasp.

These stone statues are nothing but dead objects. At this time, they formed a formation, the power is so terrifying? The dead sect master, who was also famous in the rivers and lakes, was killed by one move...

"Don't panic!" In the

next second, Ren Pingsheng calmed down and shouted at the people around him:

"These stone statues It's just deployed according to certain rules, as long as we unite as one, it's not difficult to break through."

Speaking of which, just now everyone didn't listen to the command, and they were scrambling to snatch the treasure in the statue, Ren Pingsheng was very annoyed, but He knew in his heart that in this situation, he could not tear his face for the time being.

When they get the Soul of Heaven's Secret, whether these people live or die will have nothing to do with them.

The voice fell, and Li Qinghai, who had been silent, also shouted: "Sect Master Ren is right, everyone was too reckless just now, and shouldn't be fighting, and the result was triggered, and we should obey the command."

"Otherwise, this is the case. A piece of loose sand, how can you not get the treasure."

When he said this, Li Qinghai had a straight face, but his eyes flashed with treacherousness. You must know that Li Qinghai lost to Ren Pingsheng in the competition before, and Li Qinghai was very worried. It is to hold back the fire, and it is a deep-rooted resistance to Ren Pingsheng's command.

But Li Qinghai is also very clear in his heart that if the current situation continues, it is impossible for everyone to break through the mysterious armor formation in front of them. The only way is to cooperate with each other.

Li Qinghai had thought about it, as long as the Profound Armor Formation was broken, he would immediately snatch the Soul of Heaven's Secret.

As long as you get the soul of heaven and learn the Qimen exercises in it, you can become the first person in the arena. At that time, Ren Pingsheng and the major sects don't need to be taken seriously.

Wow....

The voice fell, and everyone around nodded in agreement.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Right, right... We can't be impulsive anymore.”

“There are dangers everywhere here, everyone put away their own careful thoughts, so as not to harm others and themselves.”

“However, these stone statues cooperate so well, how to find the weakness? ..”

Everyone's discussion, your sentence, and my sentence came, Ren Pingsheng's expression changed, and then he showed a meaningful smile.

The next second, Ren Pingsheng signaled everyone to be calm, then took a deep look at a few stone statues, and said slowly: “If I guess correctly, the weakness of these stone statues is in the chest, which is set inside. The machine spring.”

“When the machine spring is activated, these stone statues can move like human beings. As long as the machine spring inside is destroyed, the stone statues will become a pile of dead objects, and the mysterious armor formation will naturally be self-defeating.”

As Li The head of the Fire Sect, Ren Pingsheng observed closely, and saw the clues at a glance.

When the voice fell, everyone around was excited, and at the same time, they couldn't help but admire them.

“It seems to be the case, I didn't realize it just now...”

“The leader of the alliance is really powerful, and he can see the weakness of these stone statues at a glance.”

“Very good, let's take a shot together and directly destroy the springs inside the stone statues. “

At the same time as everyone admired, Yue Feng, who was hiding on the eaves, looked at Ren Pingsheng, and was secretly surprised.

This man is a bit skilled, he discovered the weakness of the stone statue so quickly.

It's just...it's easy to find weaknesses, and it's not that simple to say that you want to break the Profound Armor Formation.

"Everyone, do it!"

Just when Yue Feng was muttering secretly, he saw Ren Pingsheng shouting, pulling out his long sword, jumping up, and rushing into the Xuanjia formation first.

"Go!" The

surrounding masters of various sects did not hesitate, and immediately rushed into the formation to fight with those stone statues.

At the beginning, everyone was still full of confidence, thinking that as long as they united, they could easily break through the formation, but gradually, they felt a little powerless.

Everyone found that although these stone statues are dead objects, they cooperate with each other too tacitly. Whether it is defense or offense, they are all watertight. More importantly, many people have noticed that the material of these stone statues is not ordinary stone, but an extraterrestrial meteorite, so hard that it cannot be broken by a knife or pierced by a sword.

Chapter 5242

Under this circumstance, many people are a little anxious, and the formation is a little messy.

Bang Bang Bang...

The formation was chaotic, and many people were swept away by the giant sword in the stone statue's hand, causing a dull vibration, one by one vomited blood, and then fell to the ground, losing their combat effectiveness.

Mad!

Seeing this situation, Ren Pingsheng was completely anxious. He never thought that with so many people joining forces, they could not break the formation composed of several stone statues.

"Bang!"

At this moment, Li Qinghai was also swept away by the giant sword of the stone statue. After hearing a dull sound, Li Qinghai was directly shocked back a dozen steps, his face was pale, and he was obviously injured by the shock.

After stabilizing his figure, Li Qinghai's eyes were full of astonishment.

These statues... are too strong.

He clearly felt that the qi and blood in his body were churning, and his internal organs seemed to be displaced.

“Sect Master Ren!”

In horror, Li Qinghai turned his head and shouted at Ren Pingsheng, “It won't work like this. The defenses of these stone statues are too strong, and they can't be broken at all. Destroying them will definitely not work.”

“We have to find the law of this formation and use other methods to break the formation.”

As he said, Li Qinghai dodged the giant sword smashed by the stone statue and quickly retreated to a safe area.

call!

Hearing this, Ren Pingsheng took a deep breath, and when he saw the masters of various sects, dead and wounded, he was also very anxious

. He led the crowd and quickly exited the range of the Profound Armor Formation.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng, who was hiding not far away, suddenly showed a smile. Although this Ren Pingsheng was very insightful and found the weakness of the stone statue, he didn't have the ability to break the hard stone armor, and everything was in vain.

After everyone retreated from the Profound Armor Formation, the expressions on their faces were extremely gloomy.

The previous attempt to break the formation has damaged many companions, and the few stone statues are still standing around the statue, as solid as a rock.

For a time, everyone was holding back fire and feeling helpless.

“That's right!”

At this moment, someone in the crowd shouted, "This girl is a descendant of the Heavenly Secret Palace, and she must know how to break the formation."

Shuh!

The voice fell, and everyone's eyes were locked on Dongfang Yunqing. Their gazes were scorching hot, like beasts who saw their prey.

Facing this situation, Dongfang Yunqing's heart trembled, and instinctively wanted to turn around and run away, but the gate of the main hall was blocked by these sect masters, and it was impossible to escape.

"You..."

There was no hope of escaping, Dongfang Yunqing bit his lip lightly, and while retreating, he said to Ren Pingsheng, "What are you going to do?" She was only in her teens, and after all these things, in panic, the voice All trembled.

The voice fell, and many people sneered.

"Little girl, tell me the way to break the formation."

"Don't think about playing tricks, hurry up and say..."

"Quickly say..." Amidst the anger of the

crowd, Ren Pingsheng walked over slowly and made a move. With a friendly look, he smiled at Dongfang Yunqing and said, "Don't panic, we won't hurt you. As long as you tell me how to break this formation, I will take you out safely."

Like everyone else, after several failed attempts, Ren Pingsheng could only put all hope of breaking the formation on Dongfang Yunqing.

The method of breaking the formation?

Hearing this, Dongfang Yunqing's handsome face showed a bit of determination, pointed at Ren Pingsheng and shouted, "You big liar, big bad guy, I won't tell you how to break the Profound Armor Formation.

"The soul of the secrets inside is something of our secret palace, and none of you want to steal it." The

voice was not loud, but there was no doubt about it.

Although Dongfang Yunqing was young, he also knew in his heart that the group of people in front of him were robbers who came in specifically to grab things. How could they get their wish?

The voice fell, and everyone was shocked and angry. They all have a lot of fame in the arena, and now they are pointed and scolded by a little girl, how can they bear it?

“Dead girl is courting death.”

“Dare to scold us, I really don’t know how high the sky is.”

“Tie her up directly and torture her.”

Chapter 5243

At the same time, Ren Pingsheng’s face was instantly ugly.

However, Ren Pingsheng did not have an attack on the spot, but squeezed out a smile that was uglier than crying, and said gently to Dongfang Yunqing: “Little girl, you also saw that the group of people around are very fierce, you still have to break the Tell me the method of the formation.”

“As long as you say it, I promise, they won’t dare to do anything to you.”

At this time, Ren Pingsheng had a fire in his heart. Identity, it is really shameless to say good things to a little girl.

But there is no way, that Profound Armor Formation is really too strong, the only thing that can be done now is to stabilize Dongfang Yunqing.

However, although Dongfang Yunqing is young, he is not a fool. He saw Ren Pingsheng’s plan at a glance, and immediately shouted: “I don’t believe you, you are a liar, a liar...”

Shuh!

When the words fell, Ren Pingsheng’s face instantly flushed red, and his heart was also filled with anger. He ordered to the disciple beside him, “Tie her up.”

It was just a teenage girl who scolded me over and over again.

Whoa!

Hearing the order, several Lihuo Sect disciples walked over quickly, holding ropes, and tying Dongfang Yunqing with five flowers.

“Let go of me...” Dongfang Yunqing was so frightened that she couldn’t stop screaming, trying to break free at the same time, but she was only a teenager, how could she break free?

Huh...

Seeing this scene, the masters of the various sects present were all indifferent, and even many people were a little excited. In their hearts, it is the most important thing to get the soul of heaven in the statue. As for Dongfang Yunqing’s life and death, it has nothing to do with them.

Nima!

At this moment, Yue Feng, who was hiding on the eaves, couldn’t bear it any longer, and his heart burst into flames.

This group of people is really a bastard. In order to get the treasure, they actually attacked a little girl. It’s not human.

“Little girl!”

At this time, Ren Pingsheng walked over slowly, looked down at Dongfang Yunqing who was tied up, and said coldly: “The people present are not good-tempered, you better tell the truth. The method of the formation will come out. Otherwise, I can’t guarantee what will happen next.”

Dongfang Yunqing snorted softly, clenching his mouth tightly, ignoring him.

Despite his young age, Dongfang Yunqing has a tough temperament.

Seeing her reaction, Ren Pingsheng was completely angry.

“Okay, very good!” In the

next second, Ren Pingsheng sneered a few times, pulled out his long sword, and pointed at Dongfang Yunqing’s heart: “As expected of the Wuji Palace, the descendants of the Dongfang family, they are quite individual. After staying here for so long, I really want to see the outside world, if one pair of eyes are blind, everything in the outside world will be invisible, wouldn’t it be a

pity ?” Proceed slowly.

Feeling the coldness from the tip of the sword, Dongfang Yunqing’s face turned pale and his body trembled, but his attitude remained firm: “You bad guy, kill me, I won’t say anything.”

The moment he spoke , Dongfang Yunqing's tears could not be stopped.

Father, and the uncles and uncles of the Heavenly Secret Palace, where are you all...

Until now, Dongfang Yunqing did not know that he had been sleeping in this underground town for a thousand years, and the Heavenly Secret Palace had long ceased to exist, and she His father, as well as those elders of the Heavenly Secret Palace, have all passed away.

"Tsk tsk..."

Looking at the long sword, he was about to stab Dongfang Yunqing's eyes. At this critical moment, he heard a cynical joke: "A dozen sects, bullying a little girl is really shameful.

" !

Hearing this, the long sword that Ren Pingsheng stabbed stopped abruptly, and he shouted in shock, "Who is it?" As he spoke, he looked out of the hall.

At the same time, the surrounding masters of various sects also looked outside, all of them were secretly shocked.

In this underground town, besides this little girl, is there anyone else?

However.

On the square outside the main hall, it was pitch black, how could there be half a figure?

Chapter 5244

Whoosh!

Just when everyone was in shock, a figure leaped down from under the eaves, and in the blink of an eye, it arrived at Dongfang Yunqing's side.

Dressed in a black long shirt, unrestrained and unrestrained.

It is Yue Feng!

Whoa!

Seeing Yue Feng, everyone present was in an uproar, and many people frowned secretly.

"Who is this person?"

“Yue Feng? The Pill Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace?”

“It is rumored that the newly appointed Pill Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace has extremely high attainments in the art of alchemy, and this is the person. ?”

Among the various sects present, there are many elite disciples of Beihai Xingsu, and a few days ago, Yue Feng and Jiang Hongyu visited Beihai Xingsu together, so they recognized it at a glance.

“It’s you...”

Seeing Yue Feng, Dongfang Yunqing’s delicate body trembled, and he was surprised again, and there was an indescribable complexity. Two hours ago, it was Yue Feng who woke her up from the crystal coffin. How can you forget?

“I told you not to run before, but you have to run, now it’s alright, let’s fall into the hands of the bad guys.” Yue Feng smiled at Dongfang Yunqing and rebuked lightly.

The next second, Yue Feng comforted: “But don’t be afraid, no one will hurt you if I am here.” The

last word fell, Yue Feng raised his hand gently, and the rope on Dongfang Yunqing’s body shattered instantly. .

“Hey!”

At this moment, Ren Pingsheng reacted and took a step forward and looked at Yue Feng coldly: “You are the Pill Pavilion Master Yue Feng of Chunyang Palace?”

This kid doesn’t seem to have any strength at all. How did he get down from the eaves just now?

Also, this person just raised his hand and shattered the rope on the little girl?

“It’s me.” Yue Feng replied lightly.

Ren Pingsheng nodded silently and continued: “Since he is a member of Chunyang Palace, he has nothing to do with Tianji Palace. Please step back immediately. We want to interrogate this girl.”

After speaking, Ren Pingsheng looked at Dongfang Yun deeply . Take a clear look.

Ha ha!

Yue Feng chuckled and said without shyness: “Interrogation? You are also the master of a sect, bullying a little girl in a grand manner, and I will be ashamed for you.”

In his words, there was no concealed contempt.

“You...” Ren Pingsheng blushed and wanted to refute, but was speechless.

At the same time, everyone around was also embarrassed. After all, Yue Feng was right. So many sect masters threatened and threatened a little girl. When the news spread, no one’s face was light.

For a time, the atmosphere was very dull.

“Haha...”

At this moment, Li Qinghai, who had been silent all the time, came out with a big laugh, cupped his hands at Yue Feng, and said almost: “Brother Yue Feng, old man Li Qinghai, the great elder of Tianhaimen.

” I have always heard that Brother Yue Feng has high attainments in the art of alchemy, and he admires it very much, but he has never had the chance to see it, and he did not expect to meet him here.”

Having said that, Li Qinghai licked his face and continued. : “Brother Yue Feng, you came to this underground town alone for the treasure. Since that’s the case, why don’t we join forces?”

“As long as you ask for the method of breaking the formation from this girl’s mouth, you will be able to get the soul of the secret inside. At that time, the Qimen exercises of the secret palace will be available at your fingertips...”

Li Qinghai said with a beaming expression, as much as possible. to win over Yue Feng.

In Li Qinghai’s heart, Tianhaimen and Chunyang Palace are allies, and he has said this to himself, and Yue Feng will not refuse because of reason.

However, he was wrong.

Seeing Li Qinghai’s face, Yue Feng sneered and interrupted before he finished speaking: “Elder Li, right, you don’t need to waste your words, despicable and shameless villains like you, I am ashamed to be in company with you. “

Yue Feng has been walking around the world for so many years, and what he dislikes most is this kind of hypocrite who does what he does in the open and what he does in secret.

What?

Hearing this, Li Qinghai was stunned for a moment, his face flushed, as if he did not expect that Yue Feng not only refused, but also accused himself in public.

Before he could react, Yue Feng continued word by word: "Elder Li, you are quite old, and among all the people present, whether it's status or fame, you are the highest. After all, you are also a senior in Jianghu. ."

Chapter 5245

"But when the head of the sect was coercing and tempting the little girl just now, it's fine if you don't stop it, and you just condone it. It's just thrown into the face of the seniors in the rivers and lakes."

"You still have the face to win me over, and You bully the weak together? Haha, it's so shameless, it's really shameful to have an elder like you in Tianhaimen." The

words were loud and could not be refuted.

"You..."

Li Qinghai's face turned blue and white, and he was about to explode with anger. He pointed at Yue Feng and wanted to refute, but he couldn't say a word.

Whoa!

At the same time, everyone around was glaring at Yue Feng, and they were all shocked and furious.

Yue Feng seemed to be scolding Li Qinghai just now, but between the words, he also scolded everyone present. They are all powerful figures in the arena, how can they tolerate Yue Feng being so presumptuous?

Looking at the expressions of everyone, Yue Feng smiled lightly, without taking it to heart, turned around and said to Dongfang Yunqing: "I'll take you out of here later."

What?

Yue Feng's voice fell, and the audience instantly exploded.

Whether it was Ren Pingsheng or Li Qinghai, their faces were ashen and their anger was unforgivable.

"Haha." Finally, a Tianhaimen disciple couldn't help scolding: "Yue Feng, don't think that you are the Pill Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace, no one dares to touch you, you just said it nicely, On the surface, you want to protect this girl, but the final purpose is not to want to get the treasure here?" The

voice fell, and many people nodded in agreement.

“That’s right, righteous on the surface, but also a villain behind the scenes.”

“You still have the face to talk about us?”

“You are really villains, and you can’t be any better.”

Everyone said one sentence to another, and they all criticized Yue Feng. In their hearts, Yue Feng protected Dongfang Yunqing so much, not because of kindness, but also because he wanted to be in the idol. It’s just the soul of heaven.

Facing the reprimands from everyone, Yue Feng smiled lightly: “If I want to get the soul of heaven, why do I need to be like you?” After speaking, he glanced at the Xuanjia Formation not far away.

Yue Feng is not bragging, with his accomplishments in formation, breaking this mysterious armor formation is completely a piece of cake.

What?

For a time, everyone was stunned, thinking that they had heard it wrong.

What is this Yue Feng saying? He doesn’t need this little girl to break this Profound Armor Formation?

Too bragging.

Seeing everyone’s reaction, Yue Feng chuckled lightly. He was too lazy to talk nonsense at the time, and with a flash, he rushed into the Xuanjia formation.

Buzz buzzing...

Sensing that someone broke in, several stone statues in the Profound Armor Formation immediately moved, waving giant swords, interweaving into a sword net, covering Yue Feng.

This scene is very similar to the first person who broke into the array.

Go crazy.

Seeing Yue Feng rushing directly into the Profound Armor Formation, everyone sneered, as if they had seen him being killed by a giant sword.

However, the next scene surprised everyone present.

I saw that Yue Feng's figure was agile, passing through the gaps between several giant swords, completely predicting the law of the stone statues' shots.

bang bang bang...

Immediately afterwards, Yue Feng sent out several palms in a row, and in the middle of the chests of the stone statues, a few roars were heard, and the machine springs hidden in the chests of the stone statues were all destroyed.

Several stone statues were destroyed, and the Profound Armor Array suddenly lost its function.

silence!

In an instant, the entire hall was silent.

Everyone stared blankly at Yue Feng, as if they had seen a monster. You must know that when the masters of various sects joined together before, not only did the Profound Armor Formation not be broken, but a lot of casualties were also lost.

And this Yue Feng, with only one person, broke the Profound Armor Formation without getting the slightest injury.

Who would believe it if you hadn't seen it with your own eyes?

"This..."

Finally, I don't know who reacted first, and couldn't help muttering: "This person is not the pavilion master of Pill Pavilion, only has research on Pill Technique? How can he still understand the formation of Tianji Temple?" The

voice fell. , The surrounding people seemed to be infected, and the discussions came flooding in.

"How did he break those stone statues just now? It's too fast..."

"I didn't see it clearly."

"It's unbelievable..."

At the same time, Dongfang Yunqing was also trembling slightly, dumbfounded. Looking at Yue Feng, he couldn't say a word. You must know that this Mysterious Armor Formation seems simple but very mysterious. Only the Palace Master of the Heavenly Secret Palace knows how to break the formation.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5246-5250

Chapter 5246

Whoosh!

Just when everyone was shocked, Yue Feng's figure flashed, and he came to the statue in an instant, and directly took the soul of the secret in his hand.

Of course, Yue Feng didn't want the Qimen exercises inside.

Although the Heavenly Secret Palace's Qimen exercises have a fatal attraction to the masters of various sects present, to Yue Feng, they are just some ordinary techniques.

The reason why Yue Feng took out the Soul of Heaven's Secret was that he didn't want the Qimen exercises inside it to fall into the hands of despicable people like Ren Pingsheng. After all, Dongfang Yunqing was by his side, she was the descendant of the Heaven's Secret Palace and the Soul of Heaven's Secret. sole heir.

Swish!

Seeing that Yue Feng got the Soul of Heaven's Secret, whether it was Ren Pingsheng or the others present, all of them stared at Yue Feng's hands, and their eyes became extremely hot.

"Yue Feng!" In the

next second, Ren Pingsheng couldn't hide his excitement, and shouted at Yue Feng: "Give me the soul of the secret, the Qimen exercises in it, the sects we are present, have a calculation One, all share."

"Of course, if you break the formation, your Chunyang Palace will naturally have to share a little more."

When he said this, Ren Pingsheng was already a little impatient. In his heart, Yue Feng even got the secret. The soul does not dare to swallow it alone. You must know that the various sects who were present before have suffered serious casualties in order to break the profound armor formation. If Yue Feng swallowed the soul of the secret, he would be against all the sects present.

Even if Yue Feng is the Pill Pavilion Master of the Chunyang Palace, with an extraordinary position, he would not dare to take this risk.

After all, there are more than a dozen sects present, and if Yue Feng offends all of them, he will be the enemy of the entire Ziwei Continent.

Ren Pingsheng thought about it, first, in the name of the alliance leader, to deceive the soul of Tianji from Yue Feng's hands. As long as the things are in hand, he will find a way to deal with the surrounding sects.

"For you!?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

However, Yue Feng immediately guessed Ren Pingsheng's thoughts, sneered at that time, and said to Ren Pingsheng without mercy: "Sect Master Ren, is your head caught by the door? This is something from the Heavenly Secret Palace, why should I give it to you?"

"If you want it, at least you have to become a disciple of the Heavenly Secret Palace first."

Having said this, Yue Feng tilted his head to look at Dongfang Yunqing and smiled. He hehe asked: "Girl, are you willing to accept this person as your apprentice?" The words were full of playfulness.

"No!"

Dongfang Yunqing was still young and could not hear what Yue Feng was joking, and immediately refused: "I won't accept him as a disciple, this person is a big bad guy and a big liar.

" He glared at Ren Pingsheng fiercely.

In Dongfang Yunqing's heart, Ren Pingsheng first lied to her, and then in order to break the Profound Armor Formation, he had to blind her eyes with a sword. How could he accept her as a disciple?

Hearing this answer, Yue Feng shrugged at Ren Pingsheng and said with a smile: "You heard it too, Sect Master Ren, the little girl doesn't want to accept you as a disciple, then you can't become a disciple of Tianji Temple, so this Tianji Soul, you have no chance." The

words were full of mockery.

Swish!

At this moment, Ren Pingsheng's face was extremely ugly, and he almost exploded with anger.

In order to revive the glory of Lihuomen, he has practiced in closed-door retreat for more than ten years. Today, he finally had the opportunity to become famous in the

world, but he was so humiliated by this Yue Feng. How can I swallow this bad breath the next?

In anger, Ren Pingsheng drew out his long sword, pointed at Yue Feng and shouted angrily, "You... seek death."

A few minutes ago, Ren Pingsheng was a little jealous of Chunyang Palace because of Yue Feng's identity, so he kept a little polite, but at this time, seeing that Yue Feng didn't show any affection, he couldn't help it.

Swish...

At the same time, the disciples of the Lihuo Sect in the crowd were also holding their long swords tightly, their eyes locked on Yue Feng, flashing with strong killing intent.

When the head was humiliated, they naturally would not stand idly by.

Hehe...

Seeing this scene, Li Qinghai next to him couldn't help sneering secretly. When Ren Pingsheng was discussing with me just now, what a scene, I probably never thought that he would be slumped in front of Yue Feng.

Refreshing in his heart, Li Qinghai took a deep breath, pretended to come out to smooth things out, and said to Ren Pingsheng, "Sect Master Ren, don't be impatient, let me come."

Chapter 5247

Speaking, Li Qinghai took a step forward and looked at Yue Feng seriously: "George Yue, I know that you are a little bit contemptuous of my behavior just now, but to be honest, who are the fellows from all corners of the country who are here today? Didn't you come to look for treasures?"

"This place has been sealed for so many years, and it is a great blessing to be found by everyone. Moreover, just now, in order to get the soul of the secret, all the sects suffered heavy casualties, if you don't hand it over, I'm afraid you won't be able to convince the public."

"So, for the sake of our three major sect alliances for so many years, give me a face and hand over the soul of the sky, so that it can be counted as an explanation for all the sects present. "

When he said this, Li Qinghai's face was sincere, but there was a bit of cunning in his eyes.

Like Ren Pingsheng, Li Qinghai did this not for the various sects present, but the ultimate goal was to get the soul of the sky.

You must know that in the soul of the sky, the Tianji Palace has inherited the Qimen exercises for thousands of years. If you practice the same way, you will be able to stand alone in the rivers and lakes and traverse the Lagerstroemia Continent.

Ha ha...

Yue Feng's eyes were like torches, and he saw through Li Qinghai's tricks at once, and immediately sneered: "Okay, don't pretend, you and I know what you think in your heart."

"I tell you, this secret The soul, I will not give it to any of you." The

last word fell, Yue Feng slowly walked over, solemnly handed the soul of Tianji to Dongfang Yunqing, and said seriously: "Girl, take your things. , you have to remember, this is what your ancestors worked hard to pass down, so you must take good care of it, and don't be deceived by bad people."

These words seem to be telling Dongfang Yunqing, but in fact they are mocking Ren Ren. Life and Li Qinghai.

"Um!"

Dongfang Yunqing nodded sensible: "I know." After speaking, he put the soul of the secret on his body.

Mad!

Seeing this scene, the masters of various sects present were all shocked and angry.

This Yue Feng is really too much. If you don't hand over the soul of the heavenly secret, it's fine, but also accusing Sang of scolding Huai for humiliating us?

At this moment, Li Qinghai's face was also extremely gloomy, Ma De, this Yue Feng is really hateful, I put down my identity and said all the good things, but he didn't give any face at all.

Really ignorant.

"Okay, very good."

Thinking to himself, Li Qinghai looked at Yue Feng coldly, and his tone was cold: "George Yue, according to what you said, you have to go against the sect present, even if you destroy the alliance. Relationship, is it at all costs?"

Yue Feng smiled lightly: "Don't give me a hat, this is my personal matter, and has nothing to do with Chunyang Palace."

After saying that, Yue Feng grabbed Dongfang Yunqing's hand, Looking around, he said word by word: "I will not give you the soul of the secret, this little girl, I will also take it."

Bang!

When the words fell, Ren Pingsheng slapped his palm on the pillar next to him, staring at Yue Feng, almost spitting out fire: "Good boy, you have to walk right with all the sects present, there is something, I see how you bring it today. He's gone."

"All the disciples of Lihuo Clan obeyed the order and killed this ignorant thing for me to take back the soul of the secret."

Whoops!

When the words fell, the disciples of the Lihuo Sect, who had been unable to hold back for a long time, drew out their long swords and surrounded Yue Feng and Dongfang Yunqing.

In the face of this situation, Yue Feng's face was indifferent, not panic at all.

This....

Li Qinghai frowned, and he was in trouble for a while.

Although this Yue Feng is hateful, he is a member of Chunyang Palace after all. You must know that Tianhaimen and Chunyang Palace are also called the three major sects, and their relationship has always been good. Not suitable.

"Elder, Great Elder..."

Just when Li Qinghai was in a dilemma, a shout suddenly came from outside the hall, and then, a figure walked in quickly, sweating profusely, very embarrassed.

It was Ye Xingyu who fell into the underground town from the very beginning.

An hour ago, Ye Xingyu and Chen Shangzhi met with Yue Feng. At that time, Chen Shangzhi wanted to kill Yue Feng, but he touched the organ and died. At that time, Ye Xingyu was angry and panic.

After Xiang Yue Feng left with harsh words, Ye Xingyu went to investigate alone, because he knew that there were many traps in this place, so Ye Xingyu did not dare to rush in.

Chapter 5248

When Ye Xingyu passed the main hall just now, when he heard the noise here, he hurried over to check. When he arrived at the door of the main hall, he saw Li Qinghai and the people from Tianhaimen. Ye Xingyu was overjoyed as if he had caught a life-saving straw.

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of the audience all converged on Ye Xingyu.

“Xingyu?” Li Qinghai was also very surprised, and asked in surprise, “Why are you here?” He knew about Ye Xingyu and Chen Shangzhi’s visit to Beihai Xingsu.

It stands to reason that they should be in the North Sea Constellation now? How would it appear here?

Moreover, is Ye Xingyu alone?

is this kid?

At the same time, Yue Feng was also stunned when he saw Ye Xingyu. There were traps everywhere, and he had nothing to do with him.

call!

Hearing Li Qinghai’s question, Ye Xingyu took a deep breath and said with a complicated expression: “It’s hard to say anything.” Because there were too many people around, Ye Xingyu hadn’t seen Yue Feng for a while.

At this time, Ye Xingyu was very depressed.

Originally, Ye Xingyu was full of longing for his visit to Beihai Xingsu this time, because his master had already promised to help him propose a marriage. How could he know that he met Jiang Hongyu, but was rejected because of Yue Feng. Not only that, but his younger brother also died because of Yue Feng.

It can be said that this time down the mountain, I was frustrated everywhere, but there are so many sects around, how can I say what happened? Seeing his complicated expression, he must have encountered something, so Li Qinghai was inconvenienced to say more, but seeing him alone, he couldn’t help but ask, ” Where’s

Chen Shangzhi?”

Good foreboding.

You know, the whole Tianhaimen knows that Ye Xingyu and Chen Shangzhi have a good relationship and are almost inseparable. Otherwise, they will not visit the North Sea Constellation together.

At this time, I saw Ye Xingyu, but not Chen Shangzhi. Obviously, something happened to Chen Shangzhi.

“Junior brother...”

Seeing him questioning Chen Shangzhi, Ye Xingyu’s nose was sour, and sadness came from it, and he said: “Junior brother...he died...” Thinking of the scene of Chen Shangzhi’s tragic death at that time, Ye Xingyu pressed Nai Incessant grief.

What?

Hearing this, Li Qinghai was shocked, as if he had been hit by an invisible sledgehammer, his body staggered, and he almost became unsteady.

You know, Chen Shangzhi is Li Qinghai’s close disciple. Because of his talent and intelligence, he is deeply loved by Li Qinghai, and he has high hopes for him.

Speaking of which, Li Qinghai felt bad when he saw Ye Xingyu alone just now, but when he heard that his disciple had an accident, he couldn’t accept it.

“He...”

For a time, Li Qinghai was very sad, clutching Ye Xingyu’s arm tightly, his voice hoarse: “How did he die?”

Ye Xingyu looked complicated and didn’t know how to answer for a while.

Um?

It was at this moment that Ye Xingyu saw the two Yue Feng who were tightly surrounded, and his heart was shocked, and he suddenly shouted: “It’s him.”

At this time, Ye Xingyu, like crazy, pointed at Yue Feng and shouted loudly. Howling: “Elder, it’s him who killed Junior Brother Chen, it’s him!” To

be honest, Ye Xingyu was still a little apprehensive when he suddenly saw Yue Feng. After all, when Liu Jianji besieged Yue Feng, he But he saw with his own eyes the true strength of Yue Feng, which is very strong.

But thinking that there are so many people around, Ye Xingyu has no worries.

Swish!

Hearing this, Li Qinghai's face was extremely gloomy, and he turned his head and looked on Yue Feng, like a dormant beast: "You...you killed my apprentice?"

"He himself touched the organ, what's my business?"

"You..."

Ye Xingyu's face flushed when he heard this, and he didn't know how to refute it, because Yue Feng was right, and it was indeed Chen Shangzhi who had rashly said that. Shot, only to touch the organ.

But the younger brother died so tragically that there were almost no bones left, and this bad breath had to be released.

Thinking to himself, Ye Xingyu shouted at Li Qinghai: "Elder Li, don't listen to him, this Yue Feng is the most cunning, and Junior Brother Chen is absolutely the one who killed him, so you must avenge Senior Brother Chen. "

Chapter 5249

Swish!

Hearing this, Li Qinghai's face was extremely blue, his eyes were like poisonous snakes, and he stared at Yue Feng: "Okay, you killed my apprentice, I can't stand against you."

"Tianhaimen disciple obeyed and took Yue Feng. Wind." Li Qinghai roared loudly, anger rising from his body.

To be honest, Li Qinghai, as the great elder of Tianhaimen, has been in the world for many years. Whoever tells the truth and whoever tells lies can be seen at a glance. He knows that what Yue Feng said is true, and his apprentice Chen Shangzhi is most likely himself. Touch the trap and die.

But before, because of the soul of the secret, Yue Feng didn't give any face, Li Qinghai was very annoyed, but because of the alliance, he didn't completely tear his face.

At this time, seeing Ye Xingyu publicly acknowledging that Yue Feng had killed his beloved disciple, Li Qinghai knew that the time had come.

Even if the Palace Master of Chunyang Palace knew about it, Yue Feng would not take it seriously.

"Kill him!"

At this moment, seeing Li Qinghai finally speaking, Ye Xingyu couldn't help but howl: "Kill Yue Feng to avenge Junior Brother Chen."

"Kill!" The

voice fell, and the Tianhaimen disciples present, They pulled out their long knives one after another, their eyes blood red, and slashed towards Yue Feng.

Huh...

Seeing that Tianhaimen and Yue Feng were completely torn apart, the other sects present also shouted.

"The disciples of Fengleitang obeyed the order and took down Yue Feng."

"Come on together, kill him, and snatch the soul of the heavenly secret..."

Hula..

In an instant, all the sect disciples present rushed towards Yue Feng after hearing the order. Speaking of which, these sects originally had some concerns about Yue Feng's identity.

After all, Yue Feng is the Pill Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace, and his status is second only to the Palace Master. If he moves him, he will be the enemy of Chunyang Palace. At this time, seeing Li Qinghai completely torn his face, his previous concerns immediately disappeared.

This....

Seeing this scene, Dongfang Yunqing was unspeakably nervous, and said anxiously at Yue Feng: "Are we going to die? I'm afraid..." Although he and Yue Feng met for the second time, Dongfang Yunqing said: I can clearly feel that the man in front of me is the real good person.

"Don't be afraid!" Yue Feng smiled slightly, looked down at her and comforted her, "I am there."

As he was talking, he saw Li Qinghai with a grim face, and said coldly at Yue Feng, "Yue Feng, you killed me. Disciple, even if you hand over the soul of the secret, you will die today."

Hehe...

Hearing this, Yue Feng did not panic at all, and smiled lightly: "Don't use these high-sounding reasons, your ultimate goal is still to want Stealing the soul of the secret."

After speaking, Yue Feng glanced at the people who rushed up around him: "Full of benevolence, righteousness and morality, but behind the scenes, you do some bullying things. You so-called famous and decent people are nothing more than that."

Om!

At the moment when the voice fell, Yue Feng's divine power was urged, and he raised his hand and waved, and in an instant, an overwhelming force swept out.

Bang bang bang...

The dozens of masters of various sects who rushed to the front did not react, and were directly thrown out by a powerful force. After landing, they all passed out.

Yes, Yue Feng did not kill the killer, otherwise, these people would have become corpses.

hiss...

Even so, seeing this scene, Li Qinghai and Ren Pingsheng were still shocked.

Seeing that Yue Feng had no strength at all, he was able to explode such terrifying power. It seemed that he had been hiding his strength before.

It's so sly.

"Let's go!"

While everyone was in a daze, Yue Feng grabbed Dongfang Yunqing's hand tightly, jumped up, and led her out of the hall.

Mad!

Seeing Yue Feng fleeing, Ren Pingsheng was the first to react. His face was gloomy and he howled loudly: "Quick, stop him, we must not let him escape.

"Soul of the soul, but was taken by Yue Feng, if this made him escape, the matter spread to the rivers and lakes, and all the sects present would lose face.

Chapter 5250 The

voice fell, and everyone calmed down and shouted.

"Quick, stop him."

"You mustn't let him run away..."

“This person is too cunning.”

Everyone shouted, rushing out of the hall like a tide, chasing after Yue Feng.

At this time, Yue Feng had already rushed to a hundred meters away. Speaking of which, if there were not too many traps around, he would have disappeared long ago.

“They’re catching up.”

Seeing everyone chasing after him, Dongfang Yunqing couldn’t help but exclaimed, “Can’t we escape?” Yue Feng has been regarded as the closest person.

Yue Feng smiled and said indifferently: “Don’t panic.”

After saying that, Yue Feng glanced back and chuckled at that time: “You guys want to stop me?” The voice fell, and the divine power in the body was running. , raise your hand.

Huhuhu...

In an instant, the air behind him distorted violently, and then, a hot red flame condensed out, and in just a few seconds, a wall of fire was formed on the road behind.

I saw that the condensed flames were purple-red, very strange.

Yes, it is Yue Feng’s unique red lotus fire. When Yue Feng was reborn with the help of the red lotus in the law, the original white lotus cold fire was sublimated, and finally a new red lotus fire was formed.

Whoa!

The moment the fire wall was formed, everyone chased after them. For a while, Ren Pingsheng and Li Qinghai frowned.

This flame is a bit strange, it turned out to be purple.

But some people don’t care at all.

Soon, no one in the crowd shouted: “A mere wall of fire, like blocking us?” The voice fell, and a protective film was formed around him, and then he rushed in.

“Rush, go through the fire wall.”

“Can’t let him run...”

Seeing someone taking the lead, many people also deployed protective films around their bodies, and then followed closely.

Huhuhu...

In the eyes of this person, this wall of fire is just an ordinary flame. The protective film condensed with internal force can completely isolate the fire from the outside. However, what they never expected was that when they rushed into the wall of fire, The protective film was instantly burned, and then the flames spread, igniting these people directly.

“Ah...” The

burning pain came, and everyone let out a shrill scream. Because it was too painful, each and every voice became emphasized, and it made people’s backs chill.

“Help me...” “Help

me... help me...”

At the same time as the screams, several people called for help without listening, but none of the people present dared to step forward, all of them were Horrified.

what fire is this? The protective film condensed by the internal force was useless at all. You must know that the few people who rushed over were considered to be the top experts in the arena, but the protective film that was condensed was instantly burned.

This fire is so terrifying...

They don’t even know that Yue Feng, as an imperial teacher, contains the red lotus divine fire in his body, which is the gods in the realm of the gods.

Finally, the screams of several people gradually stopped, and when the wall of fire disappeared, everyone present was horrified to see that there were no bones and scum that were burned by several people.

Hiss...

Seeing this scene, Ren Pingsheng and Li Qinghai couldn’t help but look at each other and take a deep breath.

What kind of exercise is this Yue Feng practicing, and the flames displayed are so terrifying... In

horror, everyone looked at the direction Yue Feng was leaving, each with an extremely complicated expression, and no one dared to pursue it.

...

hoo!

Yue Feng took Dongfang Yunqing and drove all the way in a hurry. After ten minutes, he stopped when he saw that no one was chasing after him.

“Okay.” Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and smiled at Dongfang Yunqing: “Finally got rid of those bad guys.”

Dongfang Yunqing snorted, thought for a while, and then couldn't help asking: “Thank you, after you leave here, can you take me to find my father?”

Alas!

Seeing her look of anticipation, Yue Feng couldn't help sighing, this girl is really suffering, and she still doesn't know that her father died long ago.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5251-5260

Chapter 5251

Feeling emotional, Yue Feng touched the tip of his nose and said in a complicated tone: "Little girl, your father is long gone, and your Heavenly Secret Palace was destroyed a thousand years ago..."

Saying that, Yue Feng took out the silk from his body and handed it to Dongfang Yunqing: "This is what your father wrote at the time, and it has been under your sleeping crystal coffin, you can see for yourself."

What?

Hearing this, Dongfang Yunqing's delicate body trembled, and his brain buzzed, thinking that he had heard it wrong.

Father died, and the Heavenly Secret Palace no longer exists?

And, it's been a thousand years since the thing happened?

She is still young and has never experienced any big winds or waves. She just thinks that what Yue Feng said is like a fantasy.

She could tell at a glance that this was silk only available in the Tianji Palace, and because of this material, there was no other place.

In the next second, Dongfang Yunqing tried his best to calm himself down and read the above description carefully. After just a few minutes, the whole person froze completely, like a wood carving.

"Wow..."

Finally, after dozens of seconds, Dongfang Yunqing reacted and squatted on the ground and burst into tears: "Father... Uncles and uncles, why did you leave me..."

I'm the only one left now, what should I do? Father, I miss you so much, I miss you so much..."

Tears fell from Dongfang Yunqing's face like a string of pearls. Desolate and lonely, heartbreaking.

call....

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng didn't feel good in his heart. He wanted to comfort him, but he didn't know where to start. Speaking of which, Yue Feng has experienced a lot of wind and waves, but this is the first time that Dongfang Yunqing has encountered it.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Sleeping for thousands of years, relatives and friends have long since turned into dust. This kind of lonely and desolate mood can only be experienced by the parties involved. What's more, this Dongfang Yunqing is only twelve or thirteen years old.

Forget it, let her cry.

When you cry, you will feel better.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng no longer thought about comforting, but quietly stood aside.

"Fake..."

After crying for a while, Dongfang Yunqing stood up slowly, with a bit of complexity flashing on his tender and handsome face: "This is all fake, my father is so powerful, how come Maybe he will die? The Heavenly Secret Palace will not be destroyed, I will go out to find my father.."

Because of too much grief, Dongfang Yunqing was a little irrational at this time, shouting to himself, he was about to find an exit and leave.

Silly girl!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng felt helpless and distressed, and quickly grabbed her: "Calm down, it's a fact that your father and the Heavenly Secret Palace were destroyed. It's written clearly, you can't help but believe it."

"Now On the rivers and lakes outside, the Heavenly Secret Palace has become a thing of the past."

"Also, you have seen the situation just now, so many sects want to catch you, to rob your Heavenly Secret Palace's Qimen exercises, you just run around like this. , what will happen if it falls into their hands?"

Yue Feng's eyes were full of pity when he spoke.

call!

Hearing these words, Dongfang Yunqing slowly calmed down, but the tears could not be stopped again, and he choked: "Father is gone, and the Heavenly Secret Palace is gone, what should I do..."

Yue Feng sighed softly and said softly: "Don't panic, there is me, I will take you to Chunyang Palace, where are there two very good sisters, they will take care of you together." What

Yue Feng said was Jiang Hongyu and Xiaorou.

In the current situation, Dongfang Yunqing can only be brought back to Chunyang Palace. Moreover, Jiang Hongyu and Xiaorou are both kind-hearted and confident that they will be able to take good care of Dongfang Yunqing.

Chunyang Palace? Hearing this, Dongfang Yunqing tilted his head and thought for a while, and couldn't help but ask, "I heard those people call you Pill Pavilion Pavilion Master

just now, are you very good at alchemy?"

It is proud to say: "The alchemy technique of our Tianji Palace is also very powerful."

Haha...

Seeing her innocent look, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing: "It will be a little bit. In your Heavenly Secret Soul, there should be the alchemy technique of your Heavenly Secret Palace. When you reach the Chunyang Palace, you must practice hard, don't live up to your father's expectations, and you must continue the inheritance of your Heavenly Secret Palace. You can rest assured, I It is the Pavilion Master of Pill Pavilion, with me, no one in Chunyang Palace will disturb you."

Chapter 5252

Yue Feng thought about it, returned to Chunyang Palace, and let Dongfang Yunqing live in Dan Pavilion first.

You must know that there are only Yue Feng and Xiaorou in the huge Dan Pavilion. Because there are differences between men and women, and things are not very convenient, and Xiaorou is often bored. If Dongfang Yunqing goes, Xiaorou has company, Must be very happy.

Um!

Seeing the sincerity of Yue Feng's words, Dongfang Yunqing thought for a while, then nodded and said, "Well, I'll go to Chunyang Palace with you."

After saying that, Dongfang Yunqing thought of something, looked up at Yue Feng and asked. Said: "I heard them call you Yue Feng just now. I called you Uncle Yue Feng, or I should call you the pavilion master..."

As a descendant of the Tianji Palace, Dongfang Yunqing knew the etiquette from a very young age.

Yue Feng scratched his head and said with a smile, "You can call it whatever you like."

Hearing this, Dongfang Yunqing pursed his lips and smiled: "Then I'll call you Uncle Yue Feng. It looks kind." Dongfang Yunqing realized that Yue Feng was the real good person in front of him, and he completely let down his guard.

Uh...

Yue Feng was a little embarrassed to hear this title: "Call me brother Yue Feng, uncle, just call me old."

Dongfang Yunqing nodded, and then called out sweetly: "Yue Feng Brother." The smile was like a flower, and the mood was much better than before.

Yue Feng responded, then looked at the surrounding environment, and asked, "Do you know how to get out?"

Speaking of which, with Yue Feng's current strength, it would be great to directly break through the barrier with Dongfang Yunqing, but doing so would only lead to a collapse.

Back then, Dongfang Yunqing's father spent a lot of effort to build this place. It would be a pity if it collapsed and destroyed.

More importantly, forcibly breaking through the enchantment is very moving, and it is difficult to guarantee that Ren Pingsheng will not be attracted by that time. So after thinking about it, Yue Feng decided to find an exit.

And Dongfang Yunqing is the only descendant of Tianji Palace, so he must know where the exit is.

"Let me think about it."

At this moment, Dongfang Yunqing tilted his head to think for a while, and said slowly: "When the couple brought me in, they walked through the southeast entrance, but after entering, they gave the Qianjin Gate to the gate. It 's down."

"My father said that the Qianjin Gate can stop thousands of horses... But if the Qianjin Gate was put down, the entrance would definitely not be able to get out. But my father said at the time that there was an exit in the northwest."

Northwest...

Hearing this, Yue Feng did not hesitate at all, and immediately rushed towards the northwest with Dongfang Yunqing.

Along the way, the two of Yue Feng did not walk on the main street, but tried to take a hidden path to avoid being discovered by the masters of the major sects. Speaking of which, Yue Feng was not afraid of the major sects, but just didn't want to waste time.

Half an hour later, under the guidance of Dongfang Yunqing, Yue Feng took her to a courtyard in the northwest.

I saw that the houses in the yard were very short and very dense. In less than 1,000 square meters, there were hundreds of houses densely packed. The streets between the houses were very narrow and could only accommodate one person. go through.

Also, the door to the house was blocked.

Obviously, this yard is not used for rest at all.

It seems to be a virtual maze.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help but take a deep breath and muttered in his heart. His attainment in the formation technique had already reached a peak of excellence. At this time, just by looking at it, he recognized that the arrangement of these low-rise buildings in front of him was very similar to the Void Confusion Array in the Promise Array.

Although there are some subtle but different, but it can not help Yue Feng.

"I remember..."

Just when Yue Feng was muttering secretly, Dongfang Yunqing looked at the courtyard in front of him, Xiumei frowned, and said, "There is a formation here, I just forgot..."

"This formation was taught to me by my father at the time, let me think about it..."

Said, Dongfang Yunqing stretched out his finger and began to recite the formula, pondering the method of breaking the formation: "The universe is reversed, the five elements complement each other..."

However, Before she could finish reading, Yue Feng smiled slightly and shouted, "Come with me." After

saying that, he walked in directly.

Chapter 5253

This....

Seeing Yue Feng directly breaking into the yard, Dongfang Yunqing was taken aback and hurriedly shouted: "Brother Yue Feng, come out quickly, this formation is very dangerous, I don't know how to break the formation. If Fa rushes in, you will lose yourself..."

Dongfang Yunqing was very anxious when he shouted.

In her heart, although Yue Feng is strong and can concoct alchemy, it is impossible to break the formation in front of her.

As for the Profound Armor Formation in the previous hall, it was those sect masters who tried many times before Yue Feng took advantage of it, or even made a mistake.

Huh ...

Feeling Dongfang Yunqing's anxiety, Yue Feng showed a smile and turned back: "Don't be afraid, I know how to break through the formation, you just follow."

At this time, Yue Feng was full of confidence.

Not even the magic circle of God's Domain could trap Yue Feng, let alone a small illusion in front of him.

Seeing him say this, Dongfang Yunqing was even more anxious and had to persuade him again, but when he saw the location of Yue Feng's station, he was shocked and the whole person was stunned.

Because the location of Yue Feng is the same as what Dongfang Yunqing had just guessed, it is the route of Shengmen.

He really understands the formation...

"Come on!"

Seeing her dazed, Yue Feng couldn't help urging: "Don't be dazed." Xiaorou must have died of anxiety without news for so long.

Um!

Dongfang Yunqing came to his senses, responded, and walked in quickly.

After reaching Yue Feng, Dongfang Yunqing bit her lip and couldn't help her curiosity: "Brother Yue Feng, do you know the formation method?" In her memory, only her father was omnipotent.

Yue Feng smiled: "Of course, otherwise, in the previous hall, how could I easily break the Profound Armor Formation?"

"Oh..." Dongfang Yunqing nodded thoughtfully: "I was I thought you made a mistake by mistake, but I didn't expect that you are not only strong, but also know so much."

"I also know a lot of formations, and when we arrive at Chunyang Palace, we can communicate..."

She was naive . Brilliant character, at this time there is no more sadness in my heart, I can say whatever comes to my mind.

Haha...

Seeing her serious look, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing. He couldn't see that this little girl was quite interesting.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng nodded and said: "Okay, wait until Chunyang Palace, let me see how powerful you are in the formation technique." The

two slowly walked through the courtyard while talking.

Ten minutes later, at the end of the courtyard, I saw a stone gate on the stone wall in front of it, and a huge heavenly secret lock was hung on the stone gate.

I have to say that Dongfang Yunqing's father was really meticulous at the time, and several insurances were set up at the exit here.

However, a mere secret lock can't beat Yue Feng.

Click!

After more than ten seconds, Yue Feng opened the Tianji lock, pushed the stone door open a crack, and greeted Dongfang Yunqing and walked in.

"Wow..."

At this moment, Dongfang Yunqing was amazed again. Looking at Yue Feng's eyes, it was even more shining: "Brother Yue Feng, you are so amazing, the secret lock will open."

No wonder Dongfang Yunqing was surprised, you know The Heavenly Secret Lock was invented by the Heavenly Secret Palace. It is ingenious and cumbersome, and it is impossible for outsiders to break it. At that time, Dongfang Yunqing also spent three months to thoroughly study the Heavenly Secret Lock.

Hearing the praise, Yue Feng smiled and chatted with her while walking forward.

Behind the stone gate is a dark and meandering road. The two of them walked and chatted, and soon they saw the light coming in from the front, and at the same time, there was a continuous sound of rushing water.

When he got to the front, Yue Feng discovered that this hidden exit was on a platform halfway up the mountain. A waterfall flew down from the top of the cliff. The water curtain completely covered the exit and was very concealed. Hard to find.

Whoosh!

At this moment, Yue Feng took Dongfang Yunqing, quickly flew over the waterfall, and landed on the other side's grass.

After landing, Yue Feng looked back at the waterfall, and secretly admired it.

This Dongfang Yunqing's father is really a genius. He even kept the exit so secretly. It's no wonder that after so many years, people in Jianghu have never discovered this underground town.

Chapter 5254

"It's finally out!"

Just when Yue Feng was sighing inwardly, Dongfang Yunqing stretched and felt very happy: "The air outside is so fresh."

After speaking, Dongfang Yunqing looked back. At the exit hidden behind the waterfall, the eye circles were faintly red, and a sadness surged out from the bottom of my heart.

Although the underground town inside was dark and dark, and she had been sleeping for a thousand years, but it was also built by her father, and she felt a little reluctant to leave suddenly.

Ugh!

Seeing Dongfang Yunqing like this, Yue Feng sighed in his heart, and then patted her on the shoulder: "I'll take you back when there is a chance in the future, let's go."

Dongfang Yunqing replied, and glanced reluctantly again. , ready to leave with Yue Feng.

“Wait!”

However, at this moment, a faint voice suddenly came from the woods beside him. The tone was indifferent, but it gave people an aura that could not be refuted.

Hearing the sound suddenly, Yue Feng and Dongfang Yunqing were both stunned.

The next second, the two of them turned their heads to look at the same time, and they saw a man standing quietly above the treetops, dressed in a wide black robe, wearing a hat, a pair of eyes under the hat, twinkling in the night. light.

It seems unremarkable, but it gives a strong sense of oppression.

What’s more, there was a huge black long sword hanging on this person’s back. The hilt was wrapped with hemp rope. The sword blades on both sides were not edged, and were covered with dense imprints.

This big sword seems to have been picked up from a rubbish pile, but when it is hung on this person, it has a kind of power that opens up the world, which should not be underestimated.

For a while, seeing this person, Yue Feng and Dongfang Yunqing both frowned secretly.

call!

A few seconds later, Yue Feng reacted and said to the mysterious man, “Did you talk to us just now?” As he spoke, he looked at the mysterious man.

Yue Feng clearly sensed that this man’s strength is very strong, as long as he is several realms higher than the Palace Master of Chunyang Palace.

It’s just... I’ve never heard of such a character on the rivers and lakes before.

“Of course!”

Hearing the question, the corners of the mysterious man’s mouth twitched, and he smiled: “It’s just the three of us here, and I’ll talk to you of course.” His

tone was indifferent, but he couldn’t hide the arrogance in his heart.

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then smiled: “We don’t seem to know each other, don’t we?”

"It doesn't matter if we don't know." The mysterious man waved his hand and said casually: "These are not important, I just ask you, this girl, did you bring it out from below?"

When he said this, the mysterious man glanced at the direction of the waterfall.

Yue Feng frowned secretly: "So what? Could it be that you are here for the treasure?" He could see that this mysterious man was waiting here on purpose, no need to guess, the purpose should be the same as those of the previous sect masters. Looting treasures from underground towns.

Hehe...

When the voice fell, the mysterious man chuckled and couldn't hide his contempt: "Don't confuse me with those so-called famous people, those people, dressed as gentlemen, are doing things like stealing chickens and dogs. "

Just relying on them, are they worthy of the Heavenly Secret Palace's Qimen Cultivation Technique? It's ridiculous."

Hearing this, Yue Feng nodded in agreement: "Since this is the case, you should go down and deal with the hypocrites, Why stop us?"

The mysterious man snorted coldly: "A bunch of stinky fish and rotten shrimps are not qualified to let me take action."

After saying that, the mysterious man looked at Yue Feng with a burning gaze: "It's you who actually have the ability to deceive the descendants of the Tianji Palace. , you kid has some skills."

It seemed like a compliment, but with a bit of ridicule.

Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense: "What the hell are you doing?"

"Boy."

Seeing Yue Feng's reaction, the mysterious man stopped beating around the bush and said coldly, "Leave the girl beside you and get out."

"Why? ?" Yue Feng said lightly.

Why?

The mysterious man's face was solemn, and he said in a serious manner: "Everyone who enters below has only one purpose. If you want to get the Qimen exercises of the Tianji Palace, you are no exception!"

“Boy, I don’t care what method you use, To deceive this girl’s trust, in short, get out of here.”

Chapter 5255 The

last sentence fell, the mysterious man was filled with a powerful aura, and the whole world was filled with a chilling aura.

Um?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was secretly curious.

Every word this person says is maintaining the Heavenly Secret Palace. Could it be that... he is also a descendant of the Heavenly Secret Palace?

Thinking of this, Yue Feng took a step forward and asked, “Who are you?”

Hehe...

Hearing the question, the mysterious man jumped gently, like a fallen leaf falling on the ground, his eyes concealed the coldness and arrogance: ” Have you heard of ‘Eternal Cloud Sky, Lingkong Sword’?”

When he said this, the mysterious man was filled with a powerful aura.

If there are other sect masters present at this time, they will definitely be shocked, because the eight characters of ‘Eternal Clouds, Lingkong Yijian’, twenty years ago, were synonymous with Sword Saint Baili Cexuan, and even more so on the rivers and lakes. a myth.

Twenty years ago, Baili Cexuan was born in the sky. With a great sword without a front, he was invincible in battles all over the world. According to legend, the heads of the three major sects at that time joined forces and could not take his three swords. In the end, Jianghu was honored as a juggernaut, and praised his swordsmanship with ‘Eternal Clouds, One Sword in the Sky’.

In those 20 years, Baili Cexuan was everywhere, and no one dared to meet his edge. Later, because he had no rivals, Baili Cexuan went into seclusion and no longer easily set foot in the arena.

However, although Baili Cexuan is not in the arena, the legend of the Sword Saint is still circulating in the arena.

The mysterious man who stopped Yue Feng at this time was the Sword Saint Baili Cexuan.

Baili Cexuan, as a well-known swordsman in Jianghu, has never paid attention to the major sects in Jianghu, with the exception of Tianji Palace. The exercises are the best in the arena.

It's a pity that the Tianji Palace has already been destroyed, which makes Baili Cexuan very regretful, and often regrets that he was not born in the era of Tianji Palace.

During the day, Baili Cexuan was meditating on the mountain not far from the waterfall, and suddenly it collapsed violently. At that time, Baili Cexuan rushed over to check.

Seeing the energy vortex, Baili Cexuan guessed at the time that it must be the secret stronghold of Tianji Palace, because only a sect like Tianji Palace has such strength. Because of his own identity, Baili Cexuan did not enter.

After that, the major sects rushed over and couldn't wait to enter in search of treasures. Seeing this scene at that time, Baili Cexuan felt even more disgusted in his heart. Afterwards, Baili Cexuan carefully explored the area for more than ten miles, and finally found the exit hidden behind the waterfall.

Not long after finding the exit, Yue Feng came out with Dongfang Yunqing.

In Baili Cexuan's eyes, Yue Feng, like those sect masters, was an insatiable villain, so he stopped him.

Eternal sky, a sword in the sky?

Hearing this at this time, Yue Feng and Dongfang Yunqing looked at each other, and they were a little puzzled by each other.

Is this man bragging about himself? Such a big breath?

Yue Feng and Dongfang Yunqing, one does not belong to this world, and the other has been sleeping in an underground town for thousands of years. They don't know what happened 20 years ago in Ziwei Continent, and naturally they don't know about Sword Saint Baili Cexuan.

In this case, hearing these eight words, naturally, there is no reaction at all.

Um?

Seeing Yue Feng's reaction, Baili Cexuan frowned and said displeasedly, "Boy, you don't know me?" He is a famous swordsman in all corners of the world, and this kid is not surprised at all.

Yue Feng couldn't help laughing, looked into Baili Cexuan's eyes and said, "It's really interesting, why should I know you?"

Hearing this, Baili Cexuan was very unhappy.

I am a dignified swordsman, if others saw it, I would be scared to the ground, and this kid in front of him, not only did not respond, but also dared to contradict, he really did not know whether to live or die.

However, Baili Cexuan maintained his identity and did not attack on the spot, but waved his hand impatiently: "Good boy, I don't want to talk nonsense with you, you leave this girl and get out of here."

In Baili Cexuan's heart, Yue Feng must have controlled Dongfang Yunqing. He has always admired the Heavenly Secret Palace back then. In any case, he would never allow the descendants of the Heavenly Secret Palace to fall into the hands of villains.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5256-5260

Chapter 5256

Interesting!

Feeling Baili Cexuan's arrogance, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing, and looked at him with interest: "What if I don't get out?" After all, Yue Feng has been walking around the world for so many years, and this is the first time he has met him. Such an arrogant person.

But it is no wonder that this person is very powerful, and he is considered a peak-level existence in the rivers and lakes of the entire Ziwei Continent.

Seeing that Yue Feng was too soft and hard to eat, Baili Cexuan was completely fired up, he pulled up the giant sword on his back and waved it casually.

boom!

An invisible sword energy burst out, and then a huge boulder not far away was directly smashed into slag. The power of a sword is so terrifying.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng frowned secretly.

This person's accomplishments in swordsmanship are indeed extraordinary. Compared with the master's realm back then, he seems to be much stronger. At this moment, Yue Feng couldn't help thinking of Nangong Jue.

Nangong Jue, a sword demon who has been famous for decades in the Kyushu Dongao Continent, has practiced the Heavenly Gang Sword Art, which is so fierce that it makes the entire Dongao Continent terrified. By chance, Yue Feng worshipped

Nangong. Absolutely a teacher, the strength of practicing Tiangang Sword Art has greatly increased.

It's a pity that Nangong Jue died at the hands of the national master of Tianqi Continent. In order to avenge his master, Yue Feng was furious and rushed into the palace alone.

In Yue Feng's cognition, only Nangong Jue's attainment in swordsmanship is the highest, but when he saw Baili Cexuan at this time, he knew that there is a sky outside the sky, and there are people outside of people.

With a single swipe, such a powerful sword energy can explode, smashing the boulders into pieces, even if it is Nangong Jue at his peak, it is difficult to do so.

Speaking of which, if Yue Feng had just set foot in the rivers and lakes, he would definitely be nervous when he saw Baili Cexuan in front of him, but at this time he was not panic at all.

No matter how high the swordsmanship is, it is only the strongest in the world, and Yue Feng, as the teacher of the Emperor of Heaven, will naturally not take it seriously.

"Boy!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Just when Yue Feng fell into memory, Baili Cexuan looked at him coldly: "This sword of mine has not been stained with blood for more than 20 years, if you don't know the current affairs, I don't mind. Make an exception."

His tone was cold and arrogant, showing a domineering air of contempt for all beings.

In Baili Cexuan's eyes, Yue Feng was just like those greedy sects, despicable and shameless. He just said a few words to him, which was already enough face.

Yue Feng smiled and was about to answer, but at this moment, Dongfang Yunqing, who had been silent, suddenly blocked in front of Yue Feng.

The next second, Dongfang Yunqing summoned his courage and shouted at Baili Cexuan: "Why are you stopping us, you weirdo? Now you have to kill brother Yue Feng."

"With me here, you are not allowed to mess around. ." The

voice was soft and crisp, revealing a bit of immaturity, but there was no doubt about it.

Before in the underground town, Yue Feng risked his life to rescue Dongfang Yunqing, which moved her very much. The purpose of the Tianji Palace was to seek vengeance

and repayment for all kindness, so when she saw that Baili Cexuan wanted to punish Yue Feng, the wind was unfavorable, and Dongfang Yunqing couldn't help it.

This silly girl!

Seeing Dongfang Yunqing's actions, Yue Feng was both moved and amused.

The opponent's swordsmanship is outstanding, you are only a twelve or three-year-old little girl, how can you stop it?

Um?

At the same time, Baili Cexuan was also stunned, holding the hat on his head, and said with complicated eyes: "Girl, I have no ill intentions, I am here to save you."

"Tell me, did this kid use some method to control you? Tell me, I will decide for you." When he said this, Baili Cexuan's face was full of sincerity.

Deep in his heart, he highly respected the Heavenly Secret Palace and believed that Dongfang Yunqing was controlled by Yue Feng, so he made up his mind to take Dongfang Yunqing away no matter what.

"No..."

Dongfang Yunqing shook his head: "He didn't control me, he brought me out from below, he is a good person."

However, the more Dongfang Yunqing said so, the more Baili Cexuan didn't believe it. , You must know that there are many evil exercises to control the mind in the rivers and lakes, and Dongfang Yunqing is so small, it is easy to be recruited.

Thinking of this, Baili Cexuan ignored Dongfang Yunqing and looked at Yue Feng with burning eyes: "You don't get out of the way, do you really want to die?"

Chapter 5257

Being despised one after another, Yue Feng was not angry at all, but said with a smile: "I heard what you said just now, your swordsmanship is very good."

Baili Cexuan was stunned for a moment, and then he couldn't help it. He

sneered: "Boy, you have just set foot in the arena. If you knew the meaning of the eight words just now, you would not dare to talk to me like this." No one can match the sword. No matter where they go, everyone in the local rivers and lakes will be frightened when they hear the name of Juggernaut, even the heads of the sects.

And this kid in front of him doesn't even know the name of the Juggernaut, so he must have just set foot in the arena.

Baili Cexuan was even more dismissive of this kind of person.

Hehe...

Hearing this, Yue Feng smiled lightly, then walked to the edge of the woods, looked around, and finally picked up a wooden stick the thickness of a finger, picked it up and waved it a few times, then directed at Bai Rice Xuan said: "Since your swordsmanship is so strong, then I will experience it."

Since rebirth through the red lotus of the law, Yue Feng has a new understanding of the exercises he practiced before, especially the one taught by Nangong Jue' The Heavenly Gang Sword Art was completely improved by Yue Feng.

It was just that after improving the Tiangang Sword Art, Yue Feng never had a chance to find someone to try it out. When he met this Baili Cexuan today, he would naturally not miss this opportunity.

What?

Seeing that Yue Feng was holding a wooden stick and was about to challenge his swordsmanship, Baili Cexuan was stunned and looked at Yue Feng, speechless.

Is this kid a newborn calf who is not afraid of tigers, or is he deliberately courting death?

A few seconds later, Baili Cexuan reacted and couldn't help laughing up to the sky: "Haha...Interesting, really interesting, boy, I've been out for decades, and you were the first to challenge me, kind, very interesting. kind of."

Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense. He held a wooden stick in his right hand, pointed at the sky, and said lightly: "Don't waste your words, you can shoot.

"Improvement, but this starting style has been retained, just to cherish the memory of Master Nangong Jue, who is no longer there.

call!

Seeing Yue Feng's serious face, Baili Cexuan took a deep breath: "Okay, since you are courting death, then I will fulfill you." Speaking of which, Baili Cexuan held his own identity and did not intend to kill Yue Feng. Just scare him away.

But he never imagined that the other party was a stunned young man. Since the other party is courting death, it will not waste time.

Om....

The last word fell, Baili Cexuan clenched the giant sword with one hand, and it suddenly lifted up. In an instant, a fierce sword energy suddenly condensed, like lightning, and went straight to Yue Feng. beheaded.

“Brother Yue Feng...”

Seeing this scene, Dongfang Yunqing couldn't tell the worry, and exclaimed at that time: “Be careful...”

Yue Feng smiled and comforted: “It's okay.”

Said When he got up, Baili Cexuan's sword qi burst out, if it were other people, he would have been frightened and lost his soul, but Yue Feng was not panic at all, standing there, like a person with nothing to do.

Hehe...

Seeing that Yue Feng didn't dodge, Baili Cexuan raised a trace of contempt at the corner of his mouth. This kid is really stunned, he doesn't even know how to dodge, but it's not a loss for you to die in my hands. .

Chi....

Seeing that sword qi, Yue Feng was about to be cut into two sections, that is, at this critical moment, Yue Feng held a wooden stick and drew an arc in front of him, followed by an invisible sword gas condensed out.

In the next second, the two swords collided, and a dull vibration broke out. Then, Baili Cexuan's sword qi vanished into thin air, while the sword qi condensed by Yue Feng was still powerful and carried a fierce momentum. Continue towards Baili Cexuan.

What...

Seeing the burst of sword energy, Baili Cexuan turned pale in shock. Not only did he think too much, he quickly put the giant sword in front of him.

Boom...

The sword energy slammed on the giant sword, and with a roar, I saw the figure of Baili Cexuan, and was directly knocked back ten steps.

Chapter 5258

After stabilizing his figure, Baili Cexuan's face turned blue and white, and he stared at Yue Feng, his eyes filled with incredible.

This...it's impossible.

This kid is still young, and his attainment in swordsmanship is so high?

You must know that with that sword qi just now, Baili Cexuan exploded 50% of his internal strength, but was easily defeated by Yue Feng's sword qi.

What made him even more unacceptable was that what Yue Feng used was just a wooden stick.

The dignified swordsman was actually forced to retreat with a wooden stick. If this matter spreads to the rivers and lakes, what will be the face?

"Wow..."

Just when Baili Cexuan was furious, Dongfang Yunqing, who was standing by the side, couldn't help but clapped his hands and cheered at Yue Feng: "Brother Yue Feng, it turns out that your swordsmanship is so powerful, can you teach me in the future?"

Dongfang Yunqing is only twelve or thirteen years old, so he doesn't know that, in the world, many people regard their own stunts as a taboo.

In particular, some efforts to press the bottom of the box are more important than life.

But Yue Feng has a broad personality, so naturally he won't bother with Dongfang Yunqing. At that time, he nodded with a smile: "Okay, if you want to learn, I will teach you in the future."

"Good boy!"

Listening to the conversation between the two, Bai Li Cexuan reacted, and the anger in his eyes could not be concealed: "I really missed it just now. It turns out that you are hiding it. Then I have to learn it." The

voice fell, and Baili Cexuan clenched the giant sword in both hands . , the internal force exploded.

Rumbling...

A terrifying sword intent filled the sky and the earth, and all of a sudden, the wind was surging, and the sky was thundering.

In the next second, Baili Cexuan jumped up and flew to a height of 100 meters. The giant sword cut through the sky and crashed down toward Yue Feng. Wherever the figure passed, the spiritual energy of heaven and earth in the air was directly evacuated.

The whole world was filled with Baili Cexuan's terrifying killing intent.

Yes, this is the strongest move in Baili Cexuan's 'Nine Heaven Sword Art', a volley sword.

This...

is this the true strength of this man? So terrifying...

Seeing this scene, Dongfang Yunqing opened his mouth wide, and endless fear and unease emerged in his heart. You must know that she was born in the Heavenly Secret Palace, and she has learned a lot of swordsmanship and swordsmanship since she was a child, especially the swordsmanship of the Heavenly Secret Palace, which is even more unique.

She was already surprised when she saw that Yue Feng had defeated Baili Cexuan's sword qi just now. She only felt that Yue Feng's comprehension of swordsmanship was no weaker than that of Tianji Palace.

At this time, seeing Baili Cexuan's real killing move, Dongfang Yunqing realized that this person's strength is far more terrifying than he imagined.

interesting.

Looking at Baili Cexuan who fell from the sky, Yue Feng put away his smile, his eyes flashed with a bit of solemnity, and said to himself: "With a sword in the sky, there really is something.

" matter.

Under the emotion, Yue Feng was still calm, standing there, calm and relaxed.

Chi Chi... Baili Cexuan's

speed is getting faster and faster. When he was less than 100 meters away from Yue Feng, he saw a flame suddenly ignited in the air above Yue Feng's head. This flame is Baili Cexuan. The extremely strong sword intent rubbed in the air to form a fire.

At the same time, the vegetation around Yue Feng was crushed into powder by the terrifying sword energy.

Seeing this scene, the corner of Baili Cexuan's mouth twitched into a smile. No one in the entire Jianghu could stop the sword qi that erupted from this volley sword. Strong, there is no possibility of dodging, only obediently leading to death.

Twenty years ago, there was a strong man who called himself 'Shijian Old Man'. He boasted that he was unmatched in swordsmanship. As a result, he also died on Baili Cexuan's 'Lingkong Yijian'.

At that time, when Baili Cexuan used his volley sword, the old man Shijian was also immobilized, and he had no time to dodge.

"What a strong sword qi coercion."

As Baili Cexuan got closer and closer, Yue Feng couldn't help but take a deep breath and secretly praised: "No wonder it can be called a sword saint, such a strong sword qi, I'm afraid it is Master is still alive, I guess it can't be stopped."

After speaking, Yue Fengyu turned around and showed a smile: "But it's a pity, you met me today."

Chapter 5259

"Boy!"

At this time, Baili Cexuan's speed was getting faster and faster, from a distance he looked as dazzling as a meteor, his tone was extremely proud: "You have no regrets if you can die under my stunt. ."

In his eyes, Yue Feng was unavoidable and would definitely die.

Hearing this, Yue Feng smiled and did not respond.

"Brother Yue Feng..."

Seeing this situation, Dongfang Yunqing was about to cry, and he was about to rush up after shouting. However, under the control of the terrifying sword pressure, his legs seemed to be filled with lead, and he simply walked away. Do not move.

Boom...

The next second, Baili Cexuan, carrying a terrifying sword intent, slammed down, and in an instant, he saw the location of Yue Feng, and the dust was billowing.

Above the dusty smoke, Baili Cexuan stood in the air, hanging the giant sword on his back, his expression full of indifference.

This kid has a unique understanding of swordsmanship, and is considered a talent. It's a pity to die like this, but then again, who told you to provoke me? Besides, I have already given you a few chances just now.

This...

At this moment, Dongfang Yunqing stood there, staring blankly at the dust and smoke in front of her eyes, her mind buzzing, she had been sleeping in the underground town for a thousand years, and was finally rescued by Yue Feng, she felt in her heart. He has been regarded as the closest person. And, it has been agreed that he will return to the Chunyang Palace with him.

It's just that he never expected that Yue Feng would die unexpectedly before returning to Chunyang Palace.

Wow..

The more Dongfang Yunqing thought about it, the more grief he became, and finally he couldn't help crying: "Brother Yue Feng, you don't want to die, you are dead, what should I do?"

Crying, Dongfang Yunqing sat on the ground, looking pitiful.

Um?

Seeing Dongfang Yunqing crying so sad, it didn't seem like he was pretending, Baili Cexuan couldn't help frowning secretly.

Could it be... I really misunderstood that kid? He didn't control this girl, but really rescued her from below? Moreover, there is no Qimen exercises that coveted the Heavenly Secret Palace?

If this is the case, you will kill a good person by mistake...

"Silly girl, I promised to take you back to Chunyang Palace, how could it be so easy to die?"

Just as Baili Cexuan muttered secretly, Suddenly, a faint voice sounded from behind him.

Swish!

Hearing the sound suddenly, Baili Cexuan was shocked, and quickly turned around to see Yue Feng floating a few meters behind him with a smile on his face, his expression as usual, and there was no scar on his body.

Obviously, the strongest move just now, 'Sword in the Sky', did not cause any damage to him.

This...it's impossible.

Under extreme shock, Baili Cexuan only felt his brain buzzing and almost fell from the air, his mind was in a mess.

He clearly had no chance to dodge just now, and he would definitely die. How could there be nothing at all?

"Brother Yue Feng..."

At this moment, Dongfang Yunqing regained his senses, quickly wiped away the tears from the corners of his eyes, and shouted with joy, "You're fine, great..."

Yue Feng rushed to her He nodded, and then turned his attention to Baili Cexuan.

"Juggernaut, right?"

The next second, Yue Feng touched his nose and looked at Baili Cexuan with a half-smile: "Your swordsmanship is indeed superb, but you are still a little worse than me."

Hearing this, Baili Cexuan frowned: "What do you mean?"

Yue Feng smiled without saying a word, and slowly raised his hand.

Whoosh!

Seeing Yue Feng's action, Baili Cexuan immediately realized that it was not good. He glanced back at that time and saw that the wooden stick that was in Yue Feng's hand at the beginning was now floating in his back.

Although it was a wooden stick, Baili Cexuan could clearly sense that it contained an extremely fierce sword energy. As long as Yue Feng's thoughts move, this mere stick of wood can pierce his heart.

He...he can actually use his qi to control the sword? Moreover, this sword is not a real sword, just a wooden stick...

At this moment, Baili Cexuan was completely stunned. Looking at Yue Feng's eyes, he completely lost his previous arrogance, but was extremely horrified and peaceful admiration.

"You lost." Yue Feng said with a smile.

call!

Baili Cexuan took a deep breath and nodded in embarrassment: “Your Excellency is really good at swordsmanship, I’m ashamed of myself.”

Chapter 5260

Hmm!

Seeing him admit defeat, Yue Feng smiled, landed slowly, and beckoned at Dongfang Yunqing: “Let’s go.”

Dongfang Yunqing replied, walked over quickly, and was about to leave with Yue Feng.

“Wait.”

However, at this time, Baili Cexuan quickly chased after him and asked respectfully at Yue Feng, “This little brother... oh no, what kind of swordsmanship did your Excellency perform just now?”

Yue Feng stopped . He stepped down and looked back at him: “Tiangang Sword Art.”

Tiangang Sword Art...

Hearing this, Baili Cexuan recited it a few times in his heart, and immediately knelt down to Yue Feng: “This sword The tactic is unfathomable, it can be called the best swordsmanship in the world, I beg your Excellency to accept me as a disciple and teach me this swordsmanship.”

When he said this, Baili Cexuan’s eyes were full of urgency.

He is notorious for being a swordsman. In order to understand Lingkong Yijian, he retreated in a cave for five years. He did not leave the cave for five years, and finally became a famous swordsman. At this time, he saw Yue Feng’s swordsmanship immediately became fascinated. As long as he could learn this swordsmanship, he didn’t care about his dignity and identity at all.

If there are other people around, you will definitely be shocked. You must know that Baili Cexuan is a famous swordsman in the arena. The eight words ‘Eternal Sky, Lingkong Yijian’ have been circulated in the rivers and lakes for more than 20 years. year.

And now, the dignified swordsman kneels down to worship his teacher and wants to learn swordsmanship from a young man. This scene is simply too shocking.

Uh... Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was very embarrassed and scratched his

head: "I don't accept apprentices."

"Your Excellency!"

At this moment, Baili Cexuan was in a hurry, kneeling there with a face full of determination: "I have always regarded the sword as my life, if I can't learn your Excellency's profound swordsmanship, I will not rest my mind, you If I don't agree, I'll kneel here until I die." What the hell

!

Is this guy so persistent?

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng didn't know whether to laugh or cry. He quickly waved his hand and said, "You get up first, I really don't accept apprentices. But if you really want to learn, I can teach you."

Yue Feng could see that Baili policy Xuan is really obsessed with swordsmanship, and from what happened just now, he also knows that this person is full of justice and is not a treacherous person.

Since he is so persistent, it is okay to hand over the Heavenly Gang Sword Art to him, and it can be regarded as helping the master to pass on this set of resolutely.

"Really?"

Seeing Yue Feng say this, Baili Cexuan jumped up, happy like a child, and shouted with a big laugh, "Thank you, Master."

In his heart, Yue Feng promised to teach the sword art, and it was himself. 's master.

Yue Feng shook his head: "Don't call me Master, you are older than me, how can I bear it?"

"No!"

However, Baili Cexuan was a muscle, he immediately shook his head, and said seriously: "You teach me the sword art, it is my master. This is the etiquette of the rivers and lakes, and it cannot be changed."

Uh...

Seeing him being so serious, Yue Feng smiled bitterly: "Okay, you can call it whatever you like. We want to Go back to Chunyang Palace, if you want to learn swordsmanship, come with us, but there is one condition, when you arrive at Chunyang Palace, you can listen to me."

“Master, don’t worry.” Baili Cexuan nodded again and again: “What did Master say, I’ll do whatever I want, and I won’t get into trouble.”

As long as you can learn the Tiangang Sword Art, you can’t eat it or not.

Yue Feng explained a few more words, and took Baili Cexuan and Dongfang Yunqing to continue on the road.

“Cuckoo...”

After walking for a while, Dongfang Yunqing suddenly heard a gurgling sound in his stomach, and a bit of embarrassment appeared on his delicate face, and he said to Yue Feng very embarrassedly: “Yue Feng Brother, I’m hungry.”

After sleeping for a thousand years, no one could bear it without eating for a few hours after waking up, not to mention she was still a child.

Yue Feng couldn’t help laughing because of her appearance. He was about to speak, but was interrupted by Baili Cexuan.

“Master, you two rest here first, and I’ll find something to eat.”

After shouting, Baili Cexuan turned around and entered the woods next to him with the giant sword on his back.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5261-5270

Chapter 5261

“Okay!”

Watching Baili Cexuan walk away, Yue Feng looked around, pointed to the grass beside him and said to Dongfang Yunqing, “Let’s rest here.”

Dongfang Yunqing is very well-behaved Responded.

At this time, the sky was already bright, and the morning sun, through the mist in the forest, dyed the mountains and fields a pale gold.

“So beautiful...”

After sitting on the grass, Dongfang Yunqing looked at the beauty of the morning in front of him and couldn’t help but sighed in admiration. Then he thought of something and asked Yue Feng, “Brother Yue Feng, is Chunyang Palace beautiful? ?”

Yue Feng nodded and replied with a smile: “The gate of Chunyang Palace is built halfway up the mountain, where the scenery is picturesque, like a fairyland on earth, you will definitely like it when you arrive.”

“By the way, in my Dan Pavilion. Among them, there is another sister, Xiaorou, who is also a few years older than you.”

Hearing

this, Dongfang Yunqing breathed a sigh of relief, and his delicate and delicate face suddenly filled with longing.

Swish swish... As I

was talking, I saw a few graceful and slender figures flying from the woods not far away.

Six figures, with a slender figure, and the swinging of the long skirt, gives people a feeling of floating like a fairy, each with delicate facial features, indescribably charming and sexy.

It’s just that there is a suffocating aura that doesn’t match their appearance between the six people.

It is the Six Swords Princess of Nianhua Palace.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Uh...

Seeing Liu Jianji, Yue Feng's relaxed and happy mood suddenly became depressed.

These six women are really haunted. You can meet them wherever you go. Not to mention, the underground town is so big, and there are traps everywhere, and they can come out safe and sound, which is quite a skill.

At this time, Yue Feng did not know that Liu Jian Ji was very lucky. At that time, he explored the underground town for more than two hours, and finally entered the courtyard in the northwest by mistake.

After entering the courtyard, Liu Jianji, with her keen observation, followed the footprints of Yue Feng and the two, successfully passed through the virtual maze, then passed through the stone gate, and finally successfully left.

It can be said that Liu Jianji was able to successfully walk out of the underground town, completely dipped in the light of Yue Feng.

Swish!

Feeling the evil spirit on Liu Jianji, Dongfang Yunqing realized that it was not good, and quickly stood up.

"Yue Feng?"

At this time, Liu Jianji also discovered Yue Feng and after looking at each other, they all speeded up and directly surrounded Yue Feng and Dongfang Yunqing.

"Yue Feng." The eldest sister looked at Yue Feng coldly like a dream, her eyes were like sharp knives, and she couldn't hide her anger: "The sky has eyes, let us find you scum so soon." The

voice fell, like snow He also bit his lip and said fiercely: "Yue Feng, you can't escape death this time, I have to kill you."

A few hours ago, Ruxue entered the stone forest and entered the hallucination, mistaken Yue Feng for the eldest sister, and then He asked Yue Feng to help her unblock her meridians, and after being taken out of the stone forest by Yue Feng, Yue Feng was afraid that she would continue to entangle after she woke up, so he knocked her unconscious, but happened to meet Rumeng and rushed over.

At that time, Yue Feng didn't want to entangle with Rumeng, so he resolutely fled. However, Rumeng thought they were guilty of thieves, and they thought that Yue Feng had defiled Ruxue, so they fled in a panic.

Afterwards, Ru Xue woke up and learned about the situation from Rumeng's people. She was very ashamed and angry. At that time, she also realized that what she saw in the stone forest was not the real eldest sister, but had hallucinations and mistakenly mistook Yue Feng for her. It's like a dream.

As one of the Six Swords Princesses, Ruxue knows her body very well and knows that she has not been defiled by Yue Feng, but when she thinks of Yue Feng pretending to be a big sister and helping her to clear her meridians, she cannot restrain her anger.

You must know that the exercises she cultivates are special, and dredging the meridians requires skin-to-skin contact. Even if Yue Feng didn't take away his chastity, he still took advantage of him.

So after calming down, Ruxue secretly vowed to kill Yue Feng.

After that, Ruxue told Rumeng about the real situation, and then they explored the surroundings together to find a way out. Finally, after a few hours, they finally walked out of the underground town.

The reason why they left at that time was because they encountered people from other sects. They learned from the mouths of those sect masters that Yue Feng took a girl from the Heavenly Secret Palace and stole the treasure 'Soul of Heavenly Secrets'. At that time, the six sisters discussed it and decided to leave.

Chapter 5262

But Ruxue never thought that soon after leaving the underground town, she met Yue Feng.

It's really a narrow road for enemies.

Thinking of the humiliation she received from Yue Feng before, Ruxue couldn't hide her anger.

Uh....

Feeling Ruxue's hatred, Yue Feng was very helpless. At that time, he smiled bitterly, and said slowly: "Beauty Ruxue, why do you always see me with a bitter hatred."

"You yourself Pat your conscience, did I rescue you in the underground town before? If it weren't for me, you would still be trapped in the stone pillar forest."

"Also, you mistakenly regarded me as the eldest sister, and you still need to I help you unblock the meridians, why is it all my fault now?"

Shuh!

After the words fell, Ruxue's delicate face immediately flushed red, and she stomped her feet in anger: "Shut up for me..."

This Yue Feng really didn't hide his mouth. The scene is really too embarrassing, even if all the people present are my sisters, it is hard to tell.

At the same time, Rumeng also shouted and drank.

"Hippie smiling face, full of nonsense, damn it."

"This scum must never let him stay in the arena and harm others."

"Yes, this time, he must not be allowed to run away, he must avenge his junior brother and his third sister. "

Rumeng drank and drew out their long swords one after another.

For a time, the atmosphere became extremely dignified, swords were drawn, and the surrounding air seemed to have dropped several times.

"you..."

At this moment, Dongfang Yunqing, who was standing by the side, couldn't hold it any longer. He took a step forward and shouted at Ruxue: "Why do you want to kill brother Yue Feng? He is a good person." The

voice fell, Ruxue said. Frowning, he couldn't help looking up and down Dongfang Yunqing.

Swish!

At the same time, the eyes of the people around Rumeng also focused on Dongfang Yunqing.

Rumeng quickly reacted first, looking at Dongfang Yunqing, and said complicatedly: "Little girl, are you the descendant of the Tianji Palace?"

"This bastard Yue Feng, is it coercing you? Don't be afraid. , the sisters will take you away after killing him." The

last word fell, and the other sisters nodded.

Like Baili Cexuan before, Liu Jianji also thought that Yue Feng had used some method to bewitch Dongfang Yunqing. After all, such a young child could easily be controlled.

"I..."

Dongfang Yunqing bit his lip lightly and said seriously, seeing the expressions of the people like Meng, "I was not controlled by him, I took the initiative to go with him, the people below are all bad guys, they They all want our Heavenly Secret Palace's Qimen exercises, it was Brother Yue Feng who rescued me, he is a good man, not a scum like you said." The

words were extremely solemn and could not be refuted.

However, the more she said that, the more Liu Jianji didn't believe it.

"Yue Feng!"

Finally, Ru Xue couldn't bear it anymore, took a step forward, her eyes couldn't hide the hatred, and shouted at Yue Fengjiao: "If you want to be a man, let this little girl go, and then Fight with us in an open and honest way."

"What kind of skill is it to control a little girl and use her as a shield?"

Hehe...

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing, looked Ru Xue up and down, and his tone was full of ridicule: "You woman really likes to get to the point, whether it's the death of your junior brother Xu Wenliang, or the death of your younger brother Xu Wenliang, or the one who was in the underground town before. I didn't provoked anything, so why did you insist on holding me down?"

"Besides, I and your sisters have already played against each other in the underground town, and you are not my opponents at all, so why are you asking for yourself? Boring?"

After speaking, Yue Feng shook his head helplessly.

"You..."

Hearing this, Ruxue's face flushed red, and she was very angry, but she didn't know how to refute, because Yue Feng was right, in the previous fights, Yue Feng had the upper hand. Liu Jian Ji is not an opponent at all.

"Yue Feng, don't be proud of yourself."

Just when Ru Xue was so ashamed and angry, Ru Meng couldn't help but shouted: "Before, our six sisters were deceived by you, too underestimate the enemy, and finally let you escape by luck, but this Now, you won't be so lucky."

Chapter 5263

said, Rumeng shouted at the sisters next to him: "Sisters, wait and do your best, and never give him the slightest chance to escape."

Hmm!

Hearing the elder sister's words, Ruxue and several other sisters nodded in unison.

They all thought about it, and when they started, they burst out with all their strength, and they didn't believe that they couldn't control Yue Feng.

Sigh....

Seeing that each of them is more persistent than each other, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears, and looked around, and finally his eyes fell on Ruxue: "Several of them are like flowers and jade, and they have to fight with me to death. , why?"

When he said this, Yue Feng looked indifferent, very relaxed, but he was also a little depressed.

He is not afraid of Liu Jianji joining forces, but there is Dongfang Yunqing by his side. She is only twelve or thirteen years old. If she is accidentally injured, it will be bad.

"Stop talking nonsense, lead to death."

Seeing that Yue Feng was still acting like a fool at this time, Ru Xue was too lazy to talk nonsense, so she gave a coquettish shout, and the long sword in her hand drew a shock, stabbing straight at Yue Feng.

Swish swish ..

At the same time, Rumeng also stimulated their inner strength, and their figures rose up and attacked Yue Feng.

Under the interlacing of the six long swords, dazzling sword shadows burst out, tightly locking Yue Feng.

"Brother Yue Feng..."

Seeing this situation, Dongfang Yunqing couldn't help but exclaimed: "Be careful." When Yue Feng and Baili Cexuan played against each other before, they won easily. Dongfang Yunqing knew that he was very powerful. But at this time, six people were besieging together, the situation was completely different, and I was still a little worried.

"It's alright..." Feeling Dongfang Yunqing's worry, Yue Feng felt a warm feeling in his heart, and then smiled and comforted: "I can handle it, you stand far away, don't be hurt by their sword qi. Seeing

his confident face, Dongfang Yunqing responded and quickly took a dozen steps back.

At this time, Liujian Ji was about to rush forward. At that time, Yue Feng was not in a hurry, and slowly raised his right hand, ready to deal with them.

Swish....

However, at this critical moment, I heard a brisk footstep in the woods next to it. The footsteps were very light and light. It was still far away when I first heard it, but it was not too short. In just one breath, the man had walked out of the woods.

He was dressed in a black robe and wore an ordinary bamboo hat on his head. What was even more eye-catching was the giant sword on his back.

It was Baili Cexuan who had just gone hunting.

Hiss...

Feeling the strength of Baili Cexuan, whether it was Rumeng, Ruxue and the other sisters, all of them trembled, and couldn't help taking a breath of cold air, shocked.

Good strong breath oppression.

The strength of this man... is unfathomable, this cultivation realm is probably much higher than that of the Palace Master of Nianhua Palace.

When did such a powerful master appear in the arena?

"Giant sword?" The

next second, eldest sister Rumeng saw the giant sword on Baili Cexuan's back, and her body was shocked, she suddenly thought of something, and her tone trembled:

"You...you are twenty Years ago, the unmatched Sword Saint, Senior Baili Cexuan?"

When he said this, Rumeng's legs were weak, and he could hardly stand still.

As the eldest sister of Liujian Ji, Rumeng knows many rumors in the arena like the back of the hand. At this time, with the giant sword, she suddenly remembered Baili Cexuan who was in the world twenty years ago, because the rivers and lakes have used this kind of There is only such a person with a giant sword and an unfathomable strength.

When the voice fell, Ru Xue and several others also exclaimed in surprise.

"Juggernaut?"

"It's him? No wonder his strength is unfathomable." "

He... hasn't he disappeared for a long time? Why did he appear here?"

Li Cexuan's minds are blank. Sword Saint Baili Xuance, with a giant sword, swept the rivers and lakes for more than 20 years. In the arena, no one knows, no one knows. How can people not be shocked by appearing here at this time?

Huh...

Finally, Rumeng was the first to react, at that time he breathed a sigh of relief, and then said politely to Baili Cexuan: "Nianhua Palace is like a dream, with five sisters, I have met senior."

Chapter 5264 The

voice fell, and Ruxue also hurriedly saluted.

Speaking of which, with Liu Jianji's position on the rivers and lakes at this time, even if she encounters the heads of the three major sects, she will be arrogant and will never be so servile.

But the Baili Cexuan in front of him is different. This is a myth in the arena twenty years ago, and it is by no means comparable to those from the sect. Although Liu Jianji is very famous in the arena, she is not at the same level as Baili Cexuan.

It can be said that in front of Baili Cexuan, Liu Jianji was extremely humble.

However... In

the face of Liu Jianji's flattering conversation, Baili Cexuan just glanced at them lightly and didn't care at all.

In his heart, learning Yue Feng's Heavenly Gang Sword Art early is the top priority, and the rest are floating clouds.

This....

Seeing Baili Cexuan's indifference, Rumeng and Ruxue looked at each other, each delicate face is extremely embarrassing, the dignified Nianhua Palace Liujian Ji, no matter where she goes, she It can cause a sensation, but at this time, it has been ignored.

But there is no way, who makes the family a famous swordsman for more than 20 years.

Embarrassed, Rumeng took a step forward and said cautiously to Baili Cexuan: "Is the senior here also for the secret underground palace of Tianji Palace?" After

saying that, Rumeng pointed to Dongfang Yun who was standing beside him. Qing: "This girl is the descendant of the Tianji Palace, and the soul of Tianji, which contains the Qimen technique, is also on her. If the senior is interested, take this girl away as soon as possible, we will never stop it, but this is Yue Feng's, I have a personal grudge with us, and please don't intervene."

At this time, Rumeng's tone was indescribable compliment.

When the words fell, Ruxue and several others nodded, and at the same time closely observed Baili Cexuan's reaction.

In Liu Jianji's view, the Juggernaut who has been in seclusion for more than 20 years, suddenly appeared here, and it must be because of the Qimen cultivation method of Tianji Palace. Even so, it is better to sell his favor.

To be honest, Liu Jianji also wants to get the soul of the secret, but they are very self-aware. To snatch the soul of the secret in front of the Juggernaut is undoubtedly courting death.

Juggernaut's status is superb, it is impossible to get to know Yue Feng, let alone stand up for him.

Um?

At this moment, Baili Cexuan's eyes suddenly became sharp, and he looked at Rumeng coldly: "You want to kill him?" He pointed at Yue Feng.

"Yes." Rumeng nodded quickly, with a smile on her delicate face: "Relax, senior, we are not interested in this girl and the soul of the secret."

At this moment, Rumeng's palms were full of cold sweat.

He really deserves to be a swordsman, his eyes are too sharp and too scary.

Huh....

Hearing the answer, Baili Cexuan took a deep breath and walked directly to Yue Feng with a very respectful expression: "Master, these women want to kill you, do you want me to help you solve it?"

While speaking, Baili Cexuan raised his hand and waved, firmly holding the giant sword in his hand.

Om...

In an instant, a terrifying sword energy burst out, filling the sky and the earth.

What?

Seeing this scene, Ru Meng Jiao's body trembled, staggered back a few steps, and almost collapsed on the ground, looking at Yue Feng's eyes full of astonishment.

Ruxue and a few are also pale, thinking that they heard it wrong.

This... what did this Juggernaut just say? He...he called Master Yue Feng?

In terms of age, Sword Saint Baili Cexuan is more than a dozen years older than Yue Feng, so why did Yue Feng become his master?

How is this possible?

Under the shock, Liu Jianji looked at each other, both were extremely shocked in their hearts, completely stupid, and at the same time were extremely frightened.

Done.

I thought that my six sisters, working together to deal with Yue Feng, had some chance of winning, but now, Juggernaut and Yue Feng are actually together, how can they fight?

You must know that the swordsman's one move, 'Sword in the Sky', was an invincible player in the world back then. Now, more than 20 years have passed, and his accomplishments in swordsmanship are even more terrifying, not to mention his six swordsmen, even if it was Nianhuagong who came with all the elite disciples, and they were all offering to die in vain.

Chapter 5265

Haha...

Looking at Liu Jianji's expression, Yue Feng showed a smile. These six women are not afraid of the sky and the earth. I never thought that the situation would turn like this.

It seems that the promise to teach Baili Ce Xuan swordsmanship was the right choice. At least in this situation, you don't have to do it yourself.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng shook his head at Baili Cexuan, signaling him not to act rashly.

Then Yue Feng walked over slowly.

"A few!"

When he got to the front, Yue Feng first looked at Ruxue, then at Rumeng, and said with a smile: "Aren't you going to kill me? Why don't you do anything?"

Seeing his face With a proud look, Liu Jianji was so angry that she was speechless.

With the Juggernaut, who would dare to be presumptuous.

"You..."

In the next second, Rumeng bit her lip tightly, and spat out a few words unwillingly: "You kill us." The Sword Saint stared at him, and his six sisters had no chance at all. , Rather than being humiliated by Yue Feng, it would be better to die.

At the same time, Rumeng closed their eyes reluctantly.

Like Rumeng, they would rather die than be humiliated by Yue Feng.

As expected of Liu Jianji, her personality is quite stubborn.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng secretly smiled bitterly, and then said slowly: "How easy it is to kill you, as long as I say a word, my cheap disciple will do something to you, but after you die? The palace will be miserable."

At this time, Yue Feng's eyes were full of cunning.

He didn't think about killing Liu Jianji, but he just wanted to take this opportunity to tease them deliberately.

Swish!

Seeing him mention Nianhua Palace, whether it was Rumeng or Ruxue, all of them were shocked, and then Rumeng couldn't help but said: "What do you mean?" The tone was a little flustered.

They are loyal to Nianhua Palace. In their hearts, the honor and safety of the sect are more important than their own lives.

"Haha..."

Yue Feng smiled slightly and continued: "My cheap apprentice is very respectful to me, just now you kept saying that you wanted to kill me, he would never stand by, I am afraid that after killing you, he will not be relieved. , will go to your Nianhua Palace to make a scene."

"His name and strength, I believe you all know, if you really want to kill, do you think the entire Nianhua Palace has the strength to repel him?"

Hu. ..

When the voice fell, Rumeng's heart trembled, and their faces were extremely pale.

Yes, the strength of Juggernaut is extraordinary. No one could match it twenty years ago. I am afraid that his current strength has reached an unimaginable level. Elite disciples could not resist.

At that time, the entire Nianhua Palace will be in a state of doom.

Thinking of this, Liu Jianji trembled in the suburbs, and their faces were ashen. In their hearts, it didn't matter if they died, but if they affected the sect, they couldn't rest their eyes when they died.

For a time, Rumeng and several became nervous.

Afterwards, Rumeng suppressed the anger and unease in her heart, looked at Yue Feng and said, "You... what do you want?"

She is a smart woman, and Yue Feng's threat with Nianhua Palace must have a purpose.

Yue Feng smiled slightly, looked up and down the charming curve like a dream, and said calmly: "If you don't want to destroy the Huagong, just look at my face and act later, don't let me, a cheap apprentice, know our true relationship. Alright."

What is he going to do?

Hearing this, Rumeng looked at each other with doubts on their delicate faces.

In the next second, Rumeng was about to ask, but Yue Feng had already turned around and walked towards Baili Cexuan.

"Okay, put away the sword."

When he was about to approach, Yue Feng said casually, "A misunderstanding."

Misunderstanding?

Baili Cexuan was stunned there, scratching his head, very puzzled: "Master, these women just kept saying they were going to kill you, how could it be a misunderstanding?"

" He glared at Rumeng a few times.

In his heart, Yue Feng's accomplishments in swordsmanship have exceeded the realm of the unity of nature and man.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5266-5270

Chapter 5266

Seeing his puzzled face, Yue Feng said with a clear sigh and lowered his voice mysteriously: "To tell the truth, these six are my women. I had a little conflict with me before because of a trivial matter, that's why this is the case. "

Are they all from Jianghu? It's normal for people to fight and kill when they get angry."

After saying this, Yue Feng couldn't help but smiled and glanced at Rumeng.

Seriously, although these Six Swordsmen are arrogant and ruthless, they are so beautiful that they really want to die in the hands of the Swordsman. pleasure.

This....

Hearing this, Baili Cexuan was stunned for a moment, looking at Yue Feng's eyes with indescribable admiration and envy: "Master is really amazing, not only in swordsmanship, but also in the relationship between men and women, It's also so outstanding."

When he spoke, Baili Cexuan's eyes were full of emotion. Speaking of which, when he was traversing the arena twenty years ago, he also had some confidantes. No matter their appearance or figure, they were all of the best. Is out of reach.

Haha....

Hearing this compliment, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing, and then patted Baili Cexuan on the shoulder: "What's great or not, that's all."

"It's all family . Contradictions, so don't be so nervous, put away the sword."

Baili Cexuan responded quickly, then put the giant sword behind him, and smiled embarrassingly: "I know, I was fortunate that Master stopped me just now, or else There is a big misunderstanding."

At this time, Baili Cexuan was very ashamed.

It 's so dangerous...

These six beauties, all of Master's women, almost killed them all just now.

Huh....

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Looking at Yue Feng and Baili Cexuan, they stood there muttering, and occasionally glanced here for a while. Whether it is Rumeng or Ruxue, they are all secretly frowning.

What the hell is this Yue Feng doing?

“Well...”

Just when Rumeng was secretly surprised, Baili Cexuan walked over quickly, scratched his head, and said very embarrassedly: “That...a few teachers, it was me just now. Reckless, almost hurt a few teachers, please adults, don't bother with me.”

What?

Hearing Baili Cexuan's name, both Rumeng and Ruxue blushed, and felt even more ashamed and angry.

This Yue Feng is really a bastard. I was just wondering how he could be so kind. After a long time, he wanted to take advantage of us.

Seeing their expressions, Baili Cexuan thought that they were still angry, so he quickly said: “Several teachers, it is normal for husband and wife to have conflicts, so don't be angry with Master.”

When speaking, Baili Cexuan Yi The sincerity of the face.

However, Rumeng bit his lip tightly and did not express his position. They hated Yue Feng in their hearts and wanted to slash him with thousands of swords, but because they were afraid of Baili Cexuan in front of them, they had a bad attack.

Haha...

Seeing Liu Jianji's reaction, Yue Feng showed a smile, and his heart was indescribably happy.

These six ruthless women would never have imagined that the famous Juggernaut would be my apprentice, right? It's so funny that they want to do something, but don't dare to act rashly.

“Brother Yue Feng...”

At this moment, Dongfang Yunqing, who had been by the side, also recovered, and couldn't help but said to Yue Feng: “Are they all your women? Why haven't I heard you say it before? Also, Should I call them sister-in-law?”

She was so innocent, she couldn't tell that Yue Feng was deliberately playing Liu Jianji in the situation in front of her.

“Shut up!”

As soon as he finished speaking, Rumeng couldn't help but snorted, and said angrily to Dongfang Yunqing: “Who is your sister-in-law?” Yue Feng is hateful, and this girl is also open-mouthed.

Swish!

At the same time, Ruxue and several others also glared at Dongfang Yunqing.

Feeling Liu Jianji's anger, Dongfang Yunqing instantly felt uneasy, and quickly hid behind Yue Feng.

Seeing this, Yue Feng sighed and smiled bitterly at Liujian Ji: “Didn't I just say a few words to other women before, I have already explained it, and the other party asked me for directions. ..”

Chapter 5267

“Hey, why don't you believe me?”

Yue Feng made up his mind to tease Liujian Ji, and started talking nonsense at this moment.

“What woman?”

At this moment, Ru Xue couldn't help it, and said angrily: “You stop talking nonsense here.” This Yue Feng is really hateful. First, he said that we are all your women, and now he starts to make up. story.

Ugh!

Yue Feng sighed and smiled bitterly: “Forget it, since you hate me so much, I won't explain it. I will find a piece of paper to write a letter of divorce and leave you all.

” We don't matter anymore, if you really want to kill me, just do it.”

After saying this, Yue Feng looked at Baili Xuance helplessly, and made an appearance of physical and mental exhaustion: “It's not a good thing to have too many women. Son, when I die, you have to avenge me.”

“But don't worry, before they kill me, I will tell you the sword trick.” I

have to say, Yue Feng's acting is very similar, Baili Cexuan couldn't see it at all. Seeing him say this at this time, he quickly persuaded him: “Master, don't say that, it's just a small problem, just explain it.” After speaking

, Baili Cexuan directed at Liujian Ji again. "Several mothers, Master is like this, so don't make it difficult for him. The so-called husband and wife in one day is a hundred days in love, there is no need to make such a mess, right?"

At this time, Baili Cexuan believed that Liujian Ji was Yue. The windy woman just wanted to reconcile it.

After all, in his heart, he already regarded Yue Feng as his master, how could Liu Jianji kill him?

Huh...

Seeing the sincerity and urgency on Baili Cexuan's face, Rumeng bit his lips tightly, and the suburbs trembled with anger.

Damn Yue Feng.

With the help of the Juggernaut, he became more and more unscrupulous.

Especially the eldest sister is like a dream, her body is trembling with anger, but because of the presence of Baili Cexuan, she has a bad attack.

"Okay!" The

next second, Rumeng tried to calm herself down, and said lightly to Yue Feng, "We won't kill you." Seriously, to reconcile with Yue Feng temporarily, Rumeng felt ten thousand reluctance in her heart. .

But there is no way. If I really want to kill him, the Sword Saint will definitely not let it go. At that time, not only will his six sisters die, but the entire Nianhua Palace will be implicated.

call!

Seeing Rumeng say this, Baili Cexuan heaved a sigh of relief and nodded with a smile: "That's right, this teacher is still reasonable."

Haha...

At the same time, Yue Feng couldn't help it. Laughing, she couldn't help looking at Rumeng, and said with a smile: "Aren't you mad at me? Then call Xianggong to listen to it."

These Liujianji have always been aloof, especially this eldest sister Rumeng. , It's like an iceberg. Now I finally have an opportunity to take advantage of it. Naturally, I can't miss it. I have to make fun of it.

“You...” The

voice fell, and the delicate face of the dream was extremely red, and the eyes were staring at Yue Feng, wishing to eat him.

At the same time, Ru Xue and the others were all trembling with shock and anger.

This Yue Feng is really going too far.

It's okay to use the Juggernaut to scare us, but now I have to take advantage of every inch, and even want the eldest sister to call him husband? The eldest sister is Bingqing and Yujie. She has set foot in the arena and has never let a man touch her hand.

Huh...

for a while, Rumeng exhaled deeply, trying to restrain the anger in her heart. After more than ten seconds, she still decided to compromise, and whispered to Yue Feng:

“Xianggong.” The

voice was very small and very small . . . , If you don't listen carefully, you can't hear it at all.

Calling Yue Feng Xianggong, Rumeng felt ten thousand reluctance in his heart, but the Juggernaut watched from the side, if he didn't shout, everything would be revealed.

“Oh!”

Seeing her like this, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing, and said deliberately: “My wife, your voice is too low, I can't hear it, don't be shy, this girl and the Sword Saint are all yourself. People.”

Ru Meng was almost furious, and wanted to scold her softly, but she held back, and then shouted again: “Xiang Gong.” This sound was a bit louder than before.

Um!

Yue Feng accepted it when he saw it, and nodded with a smile: “It's almost the same, the eldest wife is really good.”

Chapter 5268 When the

words fell, Yue Feng looked at Ru Xue and said, “Second wife, third wife, are you still angry? Hurry up and shout to the husband to listen to...”

Shuh!

Hearing this, Ru Xue and the others all trembled, and they were all so angry.

Yue Feng, this bastard, is not satisfied with taking advantage of the eldest sister, and wants to ask us to call him husband.

Under the anger, Ruxue did not dare to attack, all of them blushed, and then shouted in a low voice.

“Xiang Gong...”

“Xiang... Xiang Gong...”

Seriously, Ru Xue wanted to shout, but the elder sister Ru Meng had already shouted. If she didn't shout, her plan to endure humiliation and burden would not be in vain. ?

At this moment, after Ruxue shouted a few times, she scolded Yue Feng thousands of times in her heart.

Haha... Seeing Liu Jianji shouting out, Yue Feng was

in an indescribably happy mood, so he said with a smile: “Well, a few wives are good, don't be jealous in the future.” With that said, Yue Feng waved

at Liu Jianji: “Come here, Juggernaut has hunted game, let's taste his craft together later.

“

Looking at each other in dismay, one by one is incomparably conflicted in their hearts.

They were forced to call Xianggong Yue Feng helplessly just now. It was already the limit they could bear in their hearts. They hated Yue Feng to death, how could it be possible to sit and eat with him?

Seeing that they didn't speak, Yue Feng walked over slowly and said in a low voice, “Don't look at me with bitterness and hatred, I'm doing this to help you.”

“In front of the Sword Saint, you admitted that you are my woman. If you don't eat with me, you will be suspicious. If you reveal the consequences, you know better than me.”

When he said this, Yue Feng looked serious.

But there was a bit of slyness in his eyes.

Speaking of which, Liu Jianji wanted to kill Yue Feng several times, which gave Yue Feng a headache. Now that he seized the opportunity, he naturally wanted to play with them, how could he let them go easily?

Seeing Yue Feng say this, Liu Jianji glanced at each other and had no choice but to follow and sit around on the lawn.

“Eat the roasted rabbit.”

At this moment, Baili Cexuan took out the hares he had beaten, shouted with a smile, then lit the bonfire and started roasting the rabbits.

Dongfang Yunqing clapped his hands and couldn't wait: “I'm so hungry, I can't wait.”

Haha...

Seeing her like this, Yue Feng and Baili Cexuan couldn't help laughing.

The Liu Jianji sitting around were all depressed and couldn't see the slightest smile on their delicate faces. They had to stay because of Baili Cexuan's intimidation. How could they be happy?

Yue Feng was in a good mood. Seeing that Baili Cexuan was cooking slowly by himself, he also joined in.

When he and Xiao Xi were traveling together in Donggao Continent, Yue Feng learned a lot of cooking techniques from Xiao Xi, and soon, he baked a few rabbit legs.

In an instant, the meat was fragrant.

“Looks like it.” Smelling the fragrance, Dongfang Yunqing leaned in like a greedy cat, staring at the rabbit's legs, so cute.

Ha ha....

Yue Feng was amused by her again, and then handed over a rabbit leg: “Eat it quickly, but be careful not to burn it.”

Dongfang Yunqing responded, took the rabbit's leg, and took a small bite carefully. At that time, I only felt that my mouth was full of fragrance, so I couldn't help but praise: “It's really fragrant, brother Yue Feng's roast is so delicious.”

Hearing the praise, Baili Cexuan couldn't help but pick up a rabbit leg and took a bite. He nodded again and again: “Xiang, Master is still very good, and there is also a set of barbecues.”

Yue Feng smiled, and divided the remaining rabbit meat to Liujianji: "Several wives, hurry up and eat."

Liujianji I wanted to refuse, but since yesterday, I first fought with Yue Feng, and then fell into the underground town. I didn't eat or drink for more than a day, and I was a little hungry at this time.

Especially when they smelled the smell of meat, the six sword princesses couldn't resist at all. They took the rabbit meat one by one and ate it reservedly.

Oops!

After a while, after eating the rabbit meat, Yue Feng stretched and half lay on the grass: "Take a rest first, and then continue on the road."

Chapter 5269

Hmm!

Baili Cexuan and Dongfang Yunqing both nodded in agreement.

However, Liu Jianji was a little anxious.

"Big sister." The

next second, the youngest Ruchu bit his lip lightly, and whispered to Rumeng, "What should we do?" My few, who are not Yue Feng's women at all, can't follow him to Chunyang Palace what.

Rumeng Xiumei frowned and said in a low voice, "Don't worry, let's see the situation."

"Several wives."

Just as she was talking, she saw Yue Feng sitting lazily on the grass with a smile that was not a smile. Looking at the dream-like couple: "I was tossing around in the dungeon for so long before, and my whole body was exhausted. Come and help me squeeze."

"The eldest wife pinches my shoulders, the second wife rubs my legs, and the third wife Give me a slap on the back..."

When he said this, Yue Feng's face was relaxed and comfortable.

Baili Cexuan and Dongfang Yunqing also looked indifferent. In their hearts, it was only natural for a wife to beat her back and rub her shoulders, so Yue Feng's request was not excessive at all, it could only be considered a commonplace.

Swish!

However, when they heard these words, Ru Meng and Ru Xue's faces changed, and they were all shocked and angry.

This Yue Feng is getting bigger and bigger.

It's not enough to take advantage of your mouth before, and now you want us to beat your back and rub your shoulders? What about daydreaming?

"Huh?"

Seeing that the six of them didn't move, Yue Feng adjusted his posture and said slowly: "A few wives, are you still angry with me?" After speaking, he glanced at Baili Cexuan intentionally or unintentionally. at a glance.

"You..." Ruxue stomped her feet straight.

This Yue Feng, who used to take advantage of himself in the underground town, was taking advantage of him over and over again. Now he is more and more courageous, and he will not serve him even if he dies. Rumeng also hated her teeth, but she still whispered

: "Ruxue, don't be impulsive, this Yue Feng is intentional, let's endure it first, and if there is a chance in the future, we must tell him to die."

Meng bit her lip tightly, walked over slowly, put a pair of jade hands on Yue Feng's shoulders, and began to knead gently.

Phew...

Feeling the gentle force, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath, feeling indescribably comfortable.

Seeing that the eldest sister had compromised, Ruxue and the others all held back their anger and came over, some pinched Yue Feng's legs, some beat his back, all of them were indescribably gentle.

If there are other sect masters present at this time, they will definitely be shocked.

You must know that Liu Jianji is like an iceberg goddess in the rivers and lakes. Not only is her personality arrogant, but she is also ruthless, especially their sword formations, which are even more powerful and terrifying. With such an existence, who would dare to be presumptuous in front of them? Even if the heads of the sects meet, they will give three points politely.

At this time, these six sisters were obediently obeyed by Yue Feng, not only did not make any mistakes, but also put down their dignity to serve Yue Feng.

Comfortable!

At this moment, Yue Feng was half lying there, enjoying his eyes closed, feeling the service of Liu Jianji, and he felt very comfortable.

But Liu Jianji scolded him tens of thousands of times in his heart.

“Several!”

Feeling the resentment in Liu Jianji’s eyes, Yue Feng showed a smile and lowered his voice: “Don’t frown, there are not many opportunities like today, and if you want to serve me in the future, you probably won’t have a chance. already.”

Yue Feng was not joking.

The divine power in his body will soon return to its peak, and at that time, he will be able to shatter the void and return to the Kyushu Continent.

Swish!

Hearing this, Liu Jianji was ashamed and angry.

In the next second, Ruxue couldn’t help but whispered: “You are not proud, if you fall into our hands in the future, you will be cut into pieces.”

Yue Feng smiled: “Then you probably won’t have a chance. , From now on, this swordsman will always follow me, and it is estimated that he will live in Chunyang Palace in the future.”

“You...”

Ruxue was taken aback, if the swordsman followed Yue Feng every day, it was true When he had the opportunity to kill him, and seeing Yue Feng’s complacent look, he was so angry that he pinched him on his leg.

“Ouch!” When the

pain came, Yue Feng couldn’t help crying, and then he looked at Ru Xue in tears: “Three wives, it’s so good, why are you pinching me?”

Chapter 5270

“Because I’m talking to other women, you’re still angry.” After speaking

, Yue Feng leaned up and quickly kissed Ruxue's face.

Wave!

After kissing, Yue Feng said with a smile: "Okay, don't be angry, Xianggong loves you the most, darling."

In an instant, Ruxue froze there, her face was extremely red, the suburbs trembled, her eyes Almost burst out fire.

This... this bastard, just kissed me?

Seeing this scene, Baili Cexuan and Dongfang Yunqing, who were not far away, were a little embarrassed, and at the same time, they turned their attention elsewhere.

"Okay!"

Just when Ruxue couldn't help but get angry, Yue Feng stood up with a smile, looked at the sky, and said, "It's getting late, it's time to leave." With

that, Yue Feng tilted his head. He said to Rumeng: "Several wives, I remember that you still have to go back to Nianhua Palace to do business, so hurry up and go. When you are done, come to Chunyang Palace to find me."

While talking, Yue Feng secretly said Blink at the dream.

If there is trouble, they should be let go, otherwise, it is really inappropriate for them to go to Chunyang Palace together.

Um!

Rumeng understood and nodded quickly and said, "Yes, we have to go back quickly." She is a smart woman and naturally understands what Yue Feng means.

Saying that, Rumeng greeted the five sisters and prepared to leave.

At this moment, Dongfang Yunqing hurriedly waved: "Goodbye, sisters-in-law."

At the same time, Baili Cexuan also hurriedly said: "Several teachers and mothers are good to go." Speaking of which, at his age, he can be Uncle Liu Jian Ji, but there is no way, who let them be Yue Feng's women Woolen cloth.

Swish!

Hearing the names of the two, Liu Jianji was embarrassed, and each of them blushed, but they couldn't refute them, so they could only nod their heads, then turned and left.

Watching them go away, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and said with a smile: "Okay, let's go too."

After saying that, he took Dongfang Yunqing and walked towards the Chunyang Palace first.

Baili Cexuan quickly followed.

.....

On the other side, the Kyushu Earth Circle Continent.

Located 300 miles northwest of Zhongzhou City, there is a natural grand canyon with towering peaks and magnificent scenery, showing the magic of nature everywhere.

There are many maple trees in the canyon. At this time, it is late autumn. Looking at the entire canyon from a distance, it looks like a red glow. Because of this, this canyon is called Luoxia Valley.

On the edge of the Sunset Cloud Valley, there is an antique courtyard, quiet and elegant, this is the other courtyard of the Nalan family.

At this moment, in the small garden behind the garden, Nalan Wushuang was sitting sullenly on a chair.

A few days ago in Xia Yinzong, Nalan Wushuang and Yue Wuya quarreled, and returned to the family garden angrily, and never took the Xia Yinzong general altar again.

In Nalan Wushuang's heart, she has been favored since she was a child, but in Yue Wuya, she has been repeatedly frustrated, which makes her heart very unbalanced.

I really don't know what's so good about Hai Ling'er.

At this moment, recalling the way Yue Wuya was angry that day, Nalan Wushuang pouted, very dissatisfied.

"Miss!"

At this moment, a disciple of the Nalan family walked in quickly, his expression full of compliments.

It was Nalan Wushuang's personal bodyguard, Nalan Yun.

call!

Seeing Nalan Yun, Nalan Wushuang's delicate face suddenly showed a bit of displeasure: "I asked you to monitor that Hai Ling'er, why are you back?"

Yes, since the day he left from Xia Yinzong, Nalan Wushuang was angry and would not see Yue Wuya again, but in order to vent his anger, he sent Nalan Yun to Xia Yinzong to spy on Hai Linger.

Uh,

seeing Nalan Wushuang looking very angry, Nalan Yun wiped the sweat from his forehead and said helplessly: "Miss, I have been observing secretly for two days, and Hai Linger doesn't seem to have any secrets. Most of the time, she babysitting."

Child?

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang frowned and said coldly: "Is that the kid who was snatched from Dragon King Island?"

Nalan Yun nodded: "Yeah, I really don't understand, it's just a kid who was snatched. , but Hai Linger is very caring, even Yue Wuya is very concerned about that child."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5271-5280

Chapter 5271

He said it to himself, but he didn't notice Nalan Wushuang's complexion, which became more and more ugly.

"It's alright, alright..." The

sharp-eyed Nalan Yun wanted to say, but Nalan Wushuang waved his hand very irritably: "I'll let you spy on Hai Ling'er to see if she has any hidden secrets, you What do you keep mentioning the child? It's really annoying..."

She was already annoyed, but seeing Nalan Yun didn't bring back any useful news, her mood was even worse.

Uh...

Seeing that Miss was angry, Nalan Yun's face was full of embarrassment. She scratched her head at that time and quickly said, "What the lady taught me, then... Then I will go back and monitor." With

that, Nalan Yun said about to turn away. Nalan

Wushuang responded angrily. Seeing that Nalan Yun was about to leave the garden, he suddenly thought of something and called out, "Stop, come back first."

Bold guess.

"Miss."

Hearing the call, Nalan Yun hurriedly turned around and ran back, with a respectful look on his face: "Miss, what else do you want to tell me?" On the surface, he was respectful, but in his heart he was unspeakably uneasy.

In the entire Nalan family, who does not know that Nalan Wushuang is the most unruly and willful, and Nalan Yun, as a guard, has always had a headache.

I didn't find any useful information this time, so the lady won't punish me.

Thinking in his heart, Nalan Yun became even more panicked.

Seeing his nervous look, Nalan Wushuang frowned: "Why are you so panicked? Am I scary?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“No, no...” Nalan Yun quickly shook his head.

call!

Nalan Wushuang breathed a sigh of relief and turned to the topic: “You said just now, that Hai Linger takes care of the children every day, rarely leaves Xia Yinzong, and has almost nothing else?”

“Yes.” Nalan clouded nodded.

Nalan Wushuang asked again: “Yue Wuya is also very caring for that child?”

Well...

Nalan Yun responded, and then said: “In addition to cultivating, Yue Wuya spends most of the time in Taking care of the children with Hai Ling’er in the room is like a family of three...”

Halfway through, Nalan Yun quickly stopped and carefully glanced at Nalan Wushuang’s reaction.

Nalan Wushuang likes Yue Wuya. In the whole Nalan family, it can be said that it is an open secret, but he said that Yue Wuya and Hai Linger get along like a family. Isn’t this asking for scolding?

However, Nalan Wushuang did not scold him, but frowned for a moment and thought for a while, and then expressed his guess: “You said...that child was born by Yue Wuya and Hai Ling’er?”

” At that time, Nalan Wushuang bit his lip tightly, and his heart was extremely complicated.

She liked Yue Wuya, almost to the point of hopelessness, and naturally didn’t want him to have children with other women, but the news that Nalan Yun brought back had to make people suspicious.

If it wasn’t for their own children, how could Yue Wuya and Hai Ling’er be so caring?

What?

Hearing this guess, Nalan Yun was immediately taken aback: “Miss, this... it’s impossible, didn’t Yue Wuya catch the child from Dragon King Island? I heard that it was the child of the Queen of Dragon King Island. It’s to exchange with Hai Ling’er.”

“And... Yue Wuya and Hai Ling’er are not married, how could they give birth to a child earlier?”

Nalan Yun shook his head as he spoke.

This guess of the young lady is really too bold, not to mention anything else, but just talking about Yue Wuya's identity, that is the current Sect Master of Tianmen, and every move has attracted the attention of all corners of the world. If you don't get married, you will have a child with a woman. will be big news.

"Why is it impossible?"

Nalan Wushuang snorted softly, her delicate face could not hide the resentment and resentment: "That bitch Hai Linger, who looks innocent on the surface, is actually a shameless slut, she wants to be Tianmen. Sect Master's wife, it is very likely that she will take the initiative to seduce Yue Wuya."

"Besides, no one except Yue Wuya and Hai Linger's true identity knows the origin of that child. They said that they were caught from Dragon King Island. It may be a pretense."

This....

Hearing this, Nalan Yun scratched his head, fell into deep thought, and responded after a few seconds: "Miss, the child was born to Yue Wuya and Hai Ling'er, It's just that they deliberately changed a lie to avoid being gossiped?"

Chapter 5272 After speaking

, Nalan Yun said puzzledly: "But... Yue Wuya acts upright, so he shouldn't do this."

"He won't, it doesn't mean that slut won't."

Nalan Wushuang slowly Standing up, he said coldly, "That bitch Hai Linger is very good at coaxing men. Brother Wuya obeys her words. As long as she insists on hiding her child's identity, Brother Wuya will not refuse."

Huh... ..

Hearing this, Nalan Yun couldn't help taking a deep breath, nodded slowly and said, "According to what the lady said, maybe it's really possible."

Immediately, Nalan Yun stepped forward, looked at Nalan Wushuang seriously, and said bitterly. He persuaded: "Miss, I'm a servant, there are some things I shouldn't have said, but I still want to persuade you, since Yue Wuya only has Hai Linger in his heart, don't be so persistent and let go.

" There is more than just him, Yue Wuya, a man, there are many young and talented people in the rivers and lakes, the young lady will meet better in the future..."

Just before he finished speaking, he was interrupted by Nalan Wushuang.

“Shut up!”

Nalan Wushuang’s face flushed, and he shouted: “It’s not your turn to make irresponsible remarks about my affairs. Just do things for me honestly.” Nalan Yun kicked.

Nalan Yun didn’t dare to hide after being kicked. At that time, he was full of bitterness: “What else do you want me to do?”

Nalan Wushuang tilted his head and thought for a while, with a bit of madness in his eyes: “You go to Xia Yin again. Zong is here to find a way to get the things on Yue Wuya and the child.” What

’s on them?

At this moment, Nalan Yun was stunned, only feeling that his brain was not enough: “What?” “It’s really stupid.”

Nalan Wushuang scolded and said coldly: “It’s just the blood or hair of the two of them. I want to do an appraisal to determine whether the child is Yue Wuya’s.”

“If the child is really Yue Wuya, then It proves that I guessed right. Hmph, then, I will definitely make that bitch pay a heavy price...”

After the last sentence, Nalan Wushuang’s beautiful face showed a bit of hideousness.

What?

Hearing this, Nalan Yun’s heart shuddered, Miss is really crazy, to be able to come up with such a solution.

Thinking to himself, Nalan Yun said with a bitter face: “Miss, Yue Wuya is the sect master of Tianmen, and Xia Yinzong is heavily guarded, how can I get his blood or hair?”

“And that child ? , Hai Linger watched all day long, how could I have a chance. Miss, don’t make it hard for me.”

At this time, Nalan Yun was about to cry. Speaking of himself, he is a top expert in the arena, and I am afraid that he cannot do it.

“You can’t do it, right?”

Nalan Wushuang's face was full of displeasure: "Okay, then I'll find someone else to do it, you go away, don't let me see it again in the future." She has a stubborn personality. No matter how much it costs.

"I'm going, I'm going..." Seeing her like this, Nalan Yun wanted to cry without tears, and quickly nodded in agreement.

Although his surname is Nalan, he is not a member of the Nalan family at all. He was originally an orphan, and was adopted by the Nalan family. He was finally given the name Nalan Yun. If he was driven away by the young lady, he would be homeless.

Um!

Seeing his promise, Nalan Wushuang's complexion improved, and he said lightly, "Don't worry, even if your behavior is exposed, I will keep you safe."

Nalan Yun responded, not daring to say more, and turned to leave.

After Nalan Yun left, Nalan Wushuang looked at the sky in the distance, unable to hide the resentment in his heart, and said to himself: "Hai Linger, you bitch, take away my brother Wuya, I must let it go. You are doomed."

.....

On the other side, Xia Yinzong.

At eight o'clock in the evening, in the hall of Xia Yinzong's main altar, there was a cheerful atmosphere.

I saw that there was a sumptuous banquet table in the hall, and the table was full of people, including Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng, Xiao Yuruo, and Su Qingyan.

And the more eye-catching ones are Shennong, Zhu Rong and Zhu Bajie.

A few days ago at the main altar of Tianmen, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng defended the Sea Dragon Hall together, but Gone was too strong, and finally Wen Chou Chou and everyone had to form a formation to trap Gone.

Chapter 5273

And at the last critical moment, Zhu Rong arrived in time, and with the power of fire, finally forced Gone to retreat.

It can be said that in the first battle at that time, Wen Chou Chou won a great victory.

After the victory, Wen Chou Chou did not take it lightly, and ordered the Tianmen disciples in the main altar to strengthen their defenses, and then sat down with Sun Dasheng, Zhu Bajie and others, waiting for the Hailong Hall to counterattack.

However, after waiting for a few days, there was still no movement in the Hailong Palace, and Wen Chou Chou had to take everyone and temporarily return to the Xia Yin Sect.

Knowing that Wen Chou Chou and everyone defeated the Hailong Palace, the whole Xia Yin Sect was very happy, so in the evening, Su Qingyan specially prepared a table of wine and dishes, intending to treat everyone well.

The main altar of Tianmen was proudly preserved, Yue Wuya was very happy, and kept pouring Wen Chou Chou a few drinks on the wine table.

As Yue Wuya's girlfriend, Hai Ling'er naturally accompanied her.

"Uncle Wen, Uncle Great Sage..."

At this time, Yue Wuya stood up with a wine glass, looked around, and said with a smile: "And Uncle Zhu, Senior Shennong... This time the Tianmen General Altar will be exempted. Due to the catastrophe, thanks to a few of you, Wu Ya is here to toast you again." The

voice fell, and he drank the wine in the cup.

"Haha..."

Sun Dasheng laughed and nodded in approval: "Ya'er has grown up, and I have to say that she has a style of style, but you are the sect master of Tianmen, you really want to drink this wine." The

voice fell, Zhu Ba Jie also couldn't help but praised: "I really think that time flies so fast, when I met Yue Feng in Beiyong Palace, he was still a reckless boy, and now his son is so old.

" With that, Zhu Bajie sighed with emotion.

Wen Chou Chou couldn't help laughing and said, "Brother Zhu is not envious of Feng Zi for having a good son. If so, he should find a woman to start a family and have a child so that he can inherit the mantle."

Sun Dasheng nodded again and again.

Zhu Bajie drank a glass of wine and laughed: "How can one child be enough? At least ten..."

Haha...

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Da Sheng couldn't help but burst into laughter. Thumbs up.

"Brother Zhu still has the courage..."

And the faces of Su Qingyan on the wine table were all blushing.

This Zhu Bajie is really the same as Yue Feng's virtue. No matter what time it is, there is no righteousness at all. How can you say something like giving birth to a child on this occasion?

.....

Just when the front hall was full of laughter, at this moment, a figure quietly slipped into the resting backyard while taking advantage of the night.

By the moonlight, I saw this man wearing a black gown, his face could not hide the tension.

It was Nalan Yun.

Half a day ago, Nalan Wushuang asked him to come to Xia Yinzong again, trying to find a way to get Yue Wuya and the children's belongings. At that time, Nalan Yun was unspeakably depressed. But there was no way, and in the end, I had to bite the bullet.

After coming to Xia Yinzong, Nalan Yun knew that the opportunity was coming when he learned that everyone was celebrating in the front hall.

call!

Soon, in Hai Linger's resting room, Nalan Yun hid behind a tree to observe, making sure there was no one else around, and then carefully pushed the door and entered.

I saw that there was a cradle in the middle of the room, and the child in it was sleeping soundly.

"I'm sorry."

Nalan Yun took a deep breath, muttered to himself, took out the dagger and vial on his body, and walked over, preparing to take the blood from the child.

However, seeing the child carved in pink and jade, it was very cute, and Nalan Yun couldn't do anything.

More importantly, after the skin is cut, the child will definitely cry when it hurts, and it will attract people.

Forget it, let's take the hair.

In the end, Nalan Yun thought about it, gave up the plan to take blood, cut off a few fetal hairs of the child with a dagger, and then carefully put it away.

After doing this, Nalan Yun began to carefully search for Yue Wuya's things in the room. After all, it is not enough to only rely on a few hairs of the child for identification, and it also needs something from Yue Wuya.

...

At this moment, this side of the hall.

After three rounds of wine and five flavors of food, whether it's Wen Chou Chou or Zhu Bajie, they're almost done drinking. But they didn't mean to get up and rest, just sat there and continued to chat and laugh.

Chapter 5274

"Brother Wuya."

Seeing that it was getting late, Hai Linger couldn't help but whispered to Yue Wuya: "Otherwise, I'll go back to rest first, it's been so long, I don't know the child is awake No."

These few days, Hai Ling'er has been taking care of the child every day, and a feeling that cannot be separated has been born in her heart.

Seeing her appearance, Yue Wuya smiled: "Okay, I'll go to rest too, let's go together." After

speaking, Yue Wuya stood up and said embarrassedly at the Wen Chou Chou crowd: "Senior uncles, you guys Continue, I'm too drunk, so I'll go back to rest first." As

he spoke, he held Hai Ling'er's hand tightly.

Even if they were together every day during this period of time, they were inseparable, but it was not enough for Yue Wuya.

"Oh!"

Zhu Bajie shook his head and said as soon as he finished speaking, "How can you say that you are incapable of drinking at such a young age? You can't leave first, then accompany me to drink a few more drinks."

"Your father Yue Feng is not here, You have to drink his wine."

After speaking, Zhu Bajie was about to pour wine for Yue Wuya, but was stopped by Wen Chou Chou.

"Brother Zhu." Wen Chou Chou said with a smile: "Have you not seen it yet? This kid is not good at drinking, but wants to go back to accompany his confidante."

Hearing this, Zhu Bajie was stunned for a moment, then looked at When Yue Wuya and Hai Ling'er were holding hands, they immediately understood something, patted his forehead and said, "Haha, that's right, okay, I'll let you go this time." With

that, Zhu Bajie said. He couldn't help looking at Hai Ling'er up and down, and praised again and again: "I have to say, this kid and his father are both beautiful, and the girl looks like a fairy."

"Boy, you have to cherish it."

Shuh!

Hearing this ridicule, Hai Ling'er blushed and didn't know what to say for a while.

Yue Wuya also scratched his head stupidly: "I will not let Linger down." After saying that, he greeted everyone, and then walked out of the hall with Hai Linger.

"Brother Wuya."

When they got outside, Hai Linger took Yue Wuya's arm with a worried look on her delicate face: "You drank a lot tonight, are you feeling uncomfortable? Otherwise, I'll take you back first. Room."

Yue Wuya smiled and said, "I am the Lord of Heaven's Gate, how can I get drunk so easily? Let me take you back to the room." After

saying that, he dragged Hai Linger towards the resting courtyard at the back.

"Linger."

When approaching the room, Yue Wuya stopped and looked at Hai Linger affectionately: "When the matter of the Sea Dragon Palace is resolved, then I will ask Uncle Wen to go to the sea sharks to propose marriage, and wait until After my father comes back, we'll have a wedding, okay?"

Shuh!

Hearing this, Hai Ling'er was full of joy, but her face was extremely shy: "Is this too fast?"

"Is this too fast?" Yue Wuya smiled: "I still think it's too slow. Let the whole world know that the princess of your sea shark clan is my woman, and no one can take it away." After the

last word fell, Yue Wuya looked at her charming appearance, and couldn't help it any longer. , kissed slowly through the gall of wine.

Putong Putong...

Feeling Yue Wuya's breath getting closer and closer, Hai Linger's heart was like a deer bumping around, jumping non-stop, and her delicate face was as red as the clouds, but in the end she closed her eyes and got ready. Facing that tender moment.

Wow...

Seeing that Yue Wuya was about to kiss, suddenly, there was a movement in the room in front, it was already late and the courtyard was already silent, this movement seemed abrupt.

Hearing the movement, both Yue Wuya and Hai Linger were startled.

"Who is it?" In the

next second, Yue Wuya reacted, staring at the door, and scolded coldly: "Get out of here quickly." These days, Hai Ling'er has been taking care of the children by herself, basically not letting them The maid does the work, so there is no maid in the room except for the child.

And a child, it is impossible to make such a big movement.

The only explanation is that someone broke in at night.

Huh....

Hai Linger clutched Yue Wuya's arm tightly, and was full of nervousness. This is the main altar of Xia Yinzong. Someone dares to break in at night. Will the child be in danger?

Chapter 5275 It's

over!

At this moment, Nalan Yun was frozen in the room, sweating profusely, and his heart was extremely frightened.

Isn't Yue Wuya drinking in the lobby? Why did you suddenly come back? If he is caught, he will peel off his skin even if he doesn't die.

At this time, Nalan Yun almost wanted to cry but had no tears. After he got the baby's fetal hair just now, he was in the room, looking for something on Yue Wuya's body, but before he could find it, he came across Yue Wuya and came back .

Squeak!

Just when Nalan Yun was at a loss, the door was suddenly pushed open, and then, Yue Wuya strode in, followed by Hai Linger.

Swish!

The moment he came in, Yue Wuya's eyes were like electricity, and he locked on Nalan Yun at once. He was very shocked at the time: "Nalan Yun? Why are you?"

Nalan Wushuang had been pestering Yue Wuya before, and Nalan Yun Shi was the personal bodyguard and followed him all the time, so Yue Wuya knew it naturally.

Uh...

Seeing that he couldn't run anymore, Nalan Yun squeezed out a smile that was uglier than crying, and greeted Yue Wuya: "Yue... Sect Master Yue." When he spoke, he was so nervous that he almost lost his temper. Waddled.

Yue Wuya frowned: "What are you doing here?" As he

spoke, he observed the surroundings. This person was Nalan Wushuang's personal bodyguard. He quietly came to Hai Ling'er's room in the middle of the night. There must be something strange.

At this time, Hai Linger was worried about the child, so she hurried to the cradle, and she was relieved to see that she was still sleeping.

The next second, Hai Ling'er calmed down and asked Nalan Yun, "What are you doing in my room?"

This...

Facing the questioning of the two, Nalan Yun trembled all over, his lips trembled, and he couldn't answer.

How could he dare to say the real situation?

“Come on!”

Seeing that he couldn't say anything, Yue Wuya lost his patience and scolded: “This is the main altar of Xia Yinzong, you quietly broke in, if I hand you over to Xia Yinzong, What the consequences will be, you know better than me.” The

voice was not loud, but the powerful aura that filled his body was overwhelming.

Pfft...

The last word fell, Nalan Yun's legs softened, and he immediately knelt on the ground, panicking: “Don't hand me over, I said, I said...”

Immediately, Nalan Yun looked at Flickering, his mind was also turning quickly, and he said as he thought: “Sect Master Yue, calm down, this is the case, I...my lady, because I have a grudge in my heart, sent me to steal the child.”

Although Nalan Yun is a guard, his brain Very clever, he knew that if he told the truth, the young lady's plan would be in vain, and he would definitely not forgive himself at that time.

Moreover, the Yue Wuya in front of him is not easy to deal with. In this case, he can only make up a reason that can convince Yue Wuya to believe, but cannot destroy the young lady's plan.

Steal a child?

Hearing this, Yue Wuya and Hai Ling'er looked at each other, and they were both shocked and angry.

In the next second, Yue Wuya's face turned gloomy: “Why steal the child?”

Gu Dong!

Feeling Yue Wuya's powerful aura, Nalan Yun couldn't help swallowing her saliva and said cautiously, “Miss did this to let out a breath. Miss said, you cut off relations with her for the sake of the princess of the sea shark clan. , she couldn't take this breath, so let me steal the child so you can't find it, so that I can teach you a lesson.”

Saying that, Nalan Yun kept kowtowing and begging for mercy pitifully: “Sect Master Yue, this is what my young lady instructed me to do, please forgive me...”

Absurd!

Hearing this, Yue Wuya frowned, very angry, and said coldly: "This Nalan Wushuang is really crazy, what is the problem with the children between me and her before?"

The young lady of the Nalan family, It's so ridiculous.

At this time, Yue Wuya completely believed what Nalan Yun said, because with Nalan Wushuang's personality, it was not unusual for him to do such absurd things. It never occurred to me that I was completely deceived by Nalan Yun.

Ugh!

At this time, Hai Ling'er couldn't help but sighed and said to Yue Wuya, "It's all my fault, if it wasn't for me, you and Sister Wushuang wouldn't be like this."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5276-5280

Chapter 5276 The

voice fell, Yue Wuya shook his head: "Don't think too much, how can you blame you? You are optimistic about the child, I will solve this matter."

After speaking, he patted Hai Linger's Fragrant shoulders for comfort.

Hai Ling'er responded, then glanced at Nalan Yun, and hesitated: "Brother Wu Ya, he is also under orders, so don't blame him."

"I know." Yue Wuya nodded. However, his face remained gloomy.

The next second, Yue Wuya looked at Nalan Yun and said angrily, "Come with me." After that, he walked out of the room first. After all, this is Hai Ling'er's boudoir, so Nalan Yun has been staying there. It will be very inconvenient here.

Nalan Yun hurriedly stood up and followed him out with sincerity.

call!

When they got outside, Yue Wuya took a deep breath and looked back at Nalan Yun: "Since Linger is speaking for you, I won't bother with you about tonight's affairs."

When he said this, Yue Wuya pressed him. When he was angry, he knew in his heart that Nalan Wushuang was the mastermind behind tonight's incident, and he couldn't blame Nalan Yun in front of him, but he was really angry.

Gudong....

Feeling Yue Wuya's anger, Nalan Yun secretly swallowed his saliva and nodded again and again: "Thank you Sect Master Yue, thank you Sect Master Yue for your kindness." At this time, Nalan Yun's hands were sweating. .

You must know that the one in front of you is the Tianmen Sect Master. His strength is outstanding in the entire Kyushu, and he can easily pinched himself to death with one finger. Who is not afraid?

At the same time, Nalan Yun was also secretly grateful.

Fortunately, I was more witty and came up with a reason that was not easily suspected. Otherwise, I would have become a corpse at this moment.

"Don't be too busy to thank you."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Wuya snorted coldly and said word by word: "When you go back, tell Nalan Wushuang that there is no more connection between me and her, and I can spare you one just now, one is Linger. Please ask for mercy, the second is that Tianmen and the Nalan family are still alliances, so I don't care, but next time, don't blame me for turning my face and being ruthless .

"

Yue Wuya had no expression on his face, and was about to turn around and go back to the room.

This...for

a while, Nalan Yun froze there, wanting to cry without tears, full of entanglement.

The matter was not settled, and was discovered by Yue Wuya, so go back like this, you must not be scolded to death by the young lady, no, you must complete the task given by the young lady.

Now I only got the baby's fetal hair, and I still lack one thing from Yue Wuya.

How to do it?

The more Nalan Yun thought about it, the more tangled it became, and the more anxious he felt in his heart.

Um?

At this time, Yue Wuya walked to the door, and Yu Guang saw that Nalan Yun was still standing there, he frowned, and said very unhappily: "Why don't you leave?"

"I... Seeing

Yue Wuya turning back, Nalan Yun only felt that his heart was about to jump into his throat, and he said in anguish, "Sect Master Yue, you also know the character of my young lady, and what she explained, I If you don't do well, you will definitely be punished when you go back."

"That's your business." Yue Wuya said coldly.

"Yes!"

Nalan Yun nodded quickly, with a look of panic on his face: "It's a child who deserves it, I shouldn't have broken into Miss Hai Ling'er's room and tried to steal the child, but..."

Speaking of this, Nalan Yun's eyes flickered, and he suddenly had an idea in his heart: "But even if I bring Sect Master Yue's words to my young lady, with her personality, she will definitely not let it go."

Shuh!

When the words fell, Yue Wuya's face suddenly became extremely cold: "What do you want to say?"

"I mean this." Nalan Yun wiped the cold sweat from his forehead and said cautiously: "Sect Master Yue only let me pass the word, If you don't have any convincing power, why don't you give me something that I carry with me, and I'll take it back to the lady to show her, so that she can give up completely."

As he spoke, Nalan Yun observed Yue Wuya's reaction.

For a while, Yue Wuya fell silent, and couldn't help muttering in his heart.

There is some truth to what Nalan Yun said. Nalan Wushuang is stubborn. If I let go of my harsh words, she will definitely not be convinced. Maybe she will come here to make trouble in a few days.

Only by letting her give up completely can the matter be completely resolved.

Chapter 5277

Thinking to himself, Yue Wuya looked at Nalan Yun: "Okay, what do you want from me?"

Huh!

Nalan Yun took a deep breath, his face full of anxiety, and tentatively said: "There is a saying in the ancients, called 'swear to take an oath', Sect Master Yue might as well give me a few hairs of his own, I went back to see the young lady, and said Sect Master Yue I swore an oath to Duan Fa."

"The young lady must be disheartened when she sees her hair, and she will never pester Sect Master Yue again."

After saying this, Nalan Yun's face was serious, but there was a twinkle in his eyes. points of expectation.

Yes, his ultimate goal is to get Yue Wuya's hair. Because he is well aware of Nalan Wushuang's temperament, if the matter is not done, he is afraid of being kicked out of the Nalan family.

However, Nalan Yun was quick-witted, and when he turned his head just now, he made up a perfect reason.

"This..."

Hearing this proposal, Yue Wuya hesitated for a moment, then took out his dagger, cut off a few hairs directly, and handed it to Nalan Yun: "This method is good, let's do it like this, I'll give you my hair, hurry up and leave."

At this time, Yue Wuya just wanted to clear his relationship with Nalan Wushuang as soon as possible, but he didn't expect that he had already been tricked by Nalan Yun.

Haha...

Seeing that Yue Wuya didn't have the slightest suspicion, Nalan Yun couldn't tell the excitement in his heart, but he didn't show it on his face, so he quickly took the hair and respectfully said: "Thank you Sect Master Yue for your cooperation, after I go back, I will definitely Persuade Miss."

"Go!" Yue Wuya waved his hand impatiently.

Nalan Yun didn't say more, put away his hair, and left with great excitement.

squeak...

As soon as her forefoot left, Hai Linger pushed the door open with her child in her arms, looked at the direction Nalan Yun was leaving, and said with a complicated mood, "Brother Wu Ya, the lady from Nalan's family seems to really like you. "

“A woman, only when she is deeply in love will do such absurd things. I think, do you want to have a good talk with her...”

“You ‘swear’ to talk to her . Is it not good to break up?”

She was kind in her heart, and always felt that Yue Wuya’s actions were a little too heartless.

Uh....

Hearing this, Yue Wuya was very helpless and smiled bitterly: “Linger, you are too kind, have you forgotten how she killed you a few days ago, if it wasn’t for you at that time? I arrived in time, we have been separated forever, and you are still helping her talk?”
After speaking

, Yue Wuya’s tone became gentle, and he gently held her in his arms: “In my life, I have only you in my heart, There is no room for other women.”

Feeling Yue Wuya’s warmth, Hai Ling’er was very moved.

But thinking of Yue Wuya’s decision just now, to break with Nalan Wushuang completely, I still feel a little inappropriate. After all, Nalan Wushuang has a stubborn personality, and Yue Wuya’s actions will definitely stimulate her even more...

It’s just Yue Wushuang . Wu Ya has said so, and it is useless to persuade him.

....

on the other side.

Nalan Yun left the main altar of Xia Yinzong, and took advantage of the night to rush back to the Nalan family’s other garden as soon as possible.

When I got to the room where Nalan Wushuang was resting, I saw that the lights inside had gone out. It was already the second half of the night. Obviously, Nalan Wushuang had already rested.

It’s so late, why don’t you wait for tomorrow?

Forget it, Miss is in a hurry, let’s wake her up now.

At this moment, Nalan Yun stood in front of the door, hesitating in his heart, and finally knocked on the door.

Boom!

The knock on the door was not loud, but it seemed very harsh on the silent night. Soon, Nalan Wushuang, who was resting inside, was awakened. He was very irritable at the time: "Who, what happened at night?"

Nalan Yun took a deep breath and said carefully outside the door: "Miss, it's me."

"You..."

Hearing Nalan Yun's voice, Nalan Wushuang suddenly became angry: "Why are you so fast? Are you back? Have you done everything I explained to you?"

"Miss!"

Nalan Yun's face was bitter, and he respectfully said: "Fortunately, Nalan Yun is not humiliated, I have everything on Yue Wuya and the child. I brought it back."

Huh.....

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang was overjoyed, and quickly pushed the door and walked out: "Really?"

Chapter 5278

Nalan Yun smiled and took out the things from his body: "How dare I deceive Miss? These two things, one is the child's fetal hair, and the other is Yue Wuya's hair."

"Although the middle process is very difficult It's dangerous, but I finally got it."

After saying this, Nalan Yun handed the things over to Nalan Wu's hands.

Phew...

At this moment, Nalan Wushuang opened the thing and looked at it, and he was sure that it was what Nalan Yun said, and his delicate face was very relieved: "Okay, you did a good job, prepare the car immediately, I will go now Hospital identification."

When he said this, Nalan Wu couldn't hide the urgency in his eyes.

She thought about it, if the genes of the two things were matched, it would prove that the child was born to Yue Wuya and Hai Linger. At that time, Hai Linger must be saved forever.

If not, then it is the best, it means that Hai Linger and Yue Wuya have not made substantial progress, and they still have a chance.

"Okay!"

Seeing her impatient face, Nalan Yun quickly responded and went to prepare the car.

Half an hour later, Nalan Wushuang, accompanied by Nalan Yun, arrived at the hospital appraisal department.

The Nalan family is well-known in the entire Earth Continent, so even in the middle of the night, the hospital duty staff did not dare to show the slightest impatience when they saw the young lady from the Nalan family, and they were all very attentive.

“Doctor!”

At this time, Nalan Wushuang, with a high look on his face, said to the appraisal doctor: “As fast as possible, confirm the DNA matching of these two hairs, be quick, don’t make me wait too long. “

Okay, Miss Nalan.” The doctor found something and hurriedly entered the testing area.

Nalan Wushuang didn’t follow up, she sat on the chair outside the door and waited. Her delicate face was full of impatience. She didn’t like the smell of the hospital since she was a child. Nothing will come.

Nalan Yun stood aside, quietly accompanying him.

Time passed by minute by minute.

Ten minutes passed in a blink of an eye, Nalan Wushuang became a little impatient, and Xiu Mei clenched her locks: “It’s just for identification, why is it so slow? Is the doctor being lazy? Let me wait any longer, this lady will smash the hospital.”

Uh ...

Nalan Yun on the side was very helpless, smiled bitterly and comforted: “Miss, calm down, as far as I know, DNA identification will take some time. This hospital has advanced equipment and should be the fastest.”

Just as he was talking, he saw the doctor holding the test sheet and came out sweating profusely.

“I’m dying...”

Nalan Wushuang looked unhappy, and said coldly to the doctor: “What

’s the result?” When asked, Nalan Wushuang tried his best to keep himself calm, but his heartbeat accelerated inexplicably. Deep down in her heart, she naturally didn’t want the child to be born by Yue Wuya.

“Miss Nalan.” The

doctor unfolded the test sheet with a look of flattery: “The result is out, 99% match.”

What?

A word was like a thunderbolt from the blue sky, Nalan Wushuang’s delicate body trembled, only his brain was buzzing, and he was slumped on the bench, and the whole person was stupid.

The match is close to 100%, which proves that the child was really born to Yue Wuya and Hai Linger...

This...

At the same time, Nalan Yun was also stunned, thinking that he had heard it wrong.

The next second, Nalan Yun took the test sheet and saw the test results above. He was completely dumbfounded, and his mind went blank.

The young lady guessed right, that child really belongs to Yue Wuya.

I really did not expect that Yue Wuya, as the sect master of Tianmen, was righteous on the surface, but he was so unruly behind the scenes. Before getting married, he gave birth to a child with Hai Linger.

Although the concept of a round continent is not as conservative as other continents, it is not ashamed to have children before marriage, but he is the master of Tianmen, and his every move attracts the attention of all corners of the world. How could he do such a thing?

At this time, neither Nalan Wushuang nor Nalan Yun knew that they had completely misunderstood Yue Wuya under their preconceived notions. The child is not from Yue Wuya, but from Yue Feng.

Half a year ago, in order to avoid the pursuit of the magic soldiers, Mo Yan and Yue Feng had a skin-to-skin relationship, and then Mo Yan became pregnant.

Chapter 5279

Later, Mo Yan went overseas, rectified large and small pirate organizations, and finally established the Sea Dragon Palace.

Soon after the establishment of the Hailong Palace, Moyan gave birth to the child.

In terms of bloodline, the child is a descendant of the Demon Race, but the blood of Yue Feng also flows in his body. In other words, he is Yue Wuya's half-brother.

With such a relationship, the genes of the two are naturally the same.

“This bitch...”

Finally, Nalan Wushuang came to his senses, all of them passed the inspection sheet, and after reading it carefully, he said something harshly, and then strode out of the hospital.

At this time, Nalan Wushuang was filled with resentment.

I liked Yue Wuya for so long, it could be said that he regarded him as the whole world, but he turned a blind eye to his own admiration, and what was even more irritating was that Hai Linger, who was really cheap and slutty enough to actually seduce Yue Wuya, and even slander him. The child was born.

“Miss...”

Seeing that her face was wrong, Nalan Yun hurriedly chased out.

However, after chasing after the gate of the hospital, he saw that Nalan Wushuang had already driven away, and the direction of driving was the main altar of Xia Yinzong.

Oops...

Seeing this scene, Nalan Yun suddenly became anxious.

With the temper of the young lady, she will definitely go to that Hai Linger to make a fuss, no, you have to go back and inform the owner of the house.

Thinking to himself, Nalan Yun hurriedly stopped a car and rushed towards the Nalan family.

.....

Xia Yinzong.

In the early morning, the morning sun sheds a golden light, and the entire Xia Yinzong main altar looks extremely peaceful and peaceful.

However, the atmosphere in the hall was extremely solemn.

A few days ago, Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng and others, although they defeated the Sea Dragon Palace and kept the Tianmen General Altar, but it was only a short-lived

victory. After all, the Sea Dragon Palace has a large number of people, with hundreds of thousands of followers, and they will definitely make a comeback.

Therefore, after the celebration banquet last night, Wen Chou Chou did not relax his vigilance, so he convened everyone early in the morning to discuss how to deal with the Sea Dragon Palace.

At this time, the hall was full of people.

Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng, Su Qingyan, as well as Shennong, Zhu Bajie, Yue Wuya, basically all they could get there.

Hai Ling'er held her child and sat aside. In the near future, she was going to marry Yue Wuya. She was the wife of the Tianmen sect master, so the future of Tianmen should naturally be concerned.

"Everyone!"

This is, Wen Chou Chou looked around and said slowly, "I got the news just now that the Hailong Palace is temporarily retreating in Donghai City, and there have been reinforcements coming from Dragon King Island these days."

"I think, In a few days, they will make a comeback."

When saying this, Wen Chou Chou couldn't hide the worry on his face.

call!

When they heard the news, everyone frowned.

"What are you afraid of!"

At this moment, Dasheng Sun stood up and said: "No matter how many they are, they are just a bunch of pirates, and they can turn the world upside down, I..."

Wow...

just halfway through . , the door of the hall was suddenly pushed open, and then a slender figure rushed in aggressively.

Delicate face, charming curves, but there is endless resentment in his eyes.

It is Nalan Wushuang.

Seeing Nalan Wushuang, everyone present was stunned.

What did this young lady of the Nalan family suddenly come to do? This time against the Sea Dragon Palace, I didn't ask their Nalan family for support.

"You..."

Yue Wuya was displeased, stood up all of a sudden, and said coldly to Nalan Wushuang: "What are you doing? We are talking about business, please go out immediately."

This Nalan Wushuang, what a lunatic. Yesterday, I swore an oath to cut off all ties with her, but she was still making a fool of herself. She really has no rules at all.

Nalan Wushuang ignored him and walked straight to Hai Ling'er.

Seeing Nalan Wushuang approaching, Hai Linger hugged the child, stood up subconsciously, and called out very softly, "Sister Wushuang..."

Slap!

As soon as she said a few words, Nalan Wushuang suddenly raised her jade hand and slapped her fiercely. The crisp sound rang out, and she saw Hai Linger stagger and take two steps back after being beaten. A five-fingerprint appeared soon.

"You bastard swinger, who is your sister? Don't get involved with me." Nalan Wushuang shouted fiercely.

Chapter 5280

In an instant, the entire hall was silent.

Whether it was Wen Chou Chou or Sun Dasheng and others, they were all stunned.

Wen Chou Chou even frowned secretly, and couldn't help saying: "Wushuang, don't be so rude." He has a good relationship with the patriarch of the Nalan family. It is considered as the elder of Nalan Wushuang, and he has always called her Wushuang.

Nalan Wushuang likes Yue Wuya, the whole Xia Yinzong knows it, and Wen Chou Chou naturally also knows it.

I just didn't expect that this young lady of the Nalan family would act against Hai Ling'er in public because of the love of these children. It was simply too unruly.

Swish!

At the same time, Yue Wuya was even more furious, walked over quickly, grabbed Nalan Wushuang's arm, threw her aside, and shouted angrily: "You are really a crazy woman, don't think it's from the Nalan family. Miss, I don't dare to touch you."

Immediately, Yue Wuya turned around and stroked Hai Ling'er's face softly, "Does it hurt?"

He loved Hai Ling'er more than anything else, and when he saw her being beaten, he felt extremely distressed. .

Hai Ling'er shook her head and looked at Nalan Wushuang with complicated eyes. She didn't know how to speak for a while. After what happened last night, she knew that things would not be so simple, but she never expected that Nalan Wushuang would be so unruly. .

"Did I make a mistake?"

Seeing Yue Wuya defending Hai Linger everywhere, Nalan Wushuang was angry and aggrieved, and shouted: "This slutty bitch seduces you and even gave birth to a child. , shouldn't you fight?"

What?

The voice fell, and the entire hall was suddenly in an uproar.

Whether it was Wen Chou Chou or everyone else around, their eyes were all focused on Hai Ling'er and the child, all of them in amazement.

What did Miss Nalan say? The child....was born by Hai Linger?

Yue Wuya was even more angry, staring at Nalan Wushuang, and shouted angrily: "What nonsense are you talking about? What gave birth to a child, don't talk nonsense.

" Let her spread rumors indiscriminately?

Especially Ling'er, who is pure and pure, just like a fairy in the sky, Nalan Wushuang must not be allowed to slander her like this.

"I..."

At this moment, Hai Ling'er also recovered, looked at Nalan Wushuang in a complicated way, and said softly, "Miss Nalan, I know you hate me, but emotional matters are forced. I won't come." "It's really wrong for Brother Wu Ya to treat you like that, but even if you get angry again, you can't create something out of nothing. This child is the child of the Queen of Dragon King Island. How could it be born to

me?”

Ling'er, her heart was very calm, she didn't feel resentment because of being beaten at all, on the contrary, she felt sorry for Nalan Wushuang, she was so crazy because of her love for Yue Wuya.

Hehe...

However, Nalan Wushuang couldn't listen at all. At that time, he sneered and said contemptuously, “You bitch, stop pretending, this child is yours and Yue Wuya's.”

“If it weren't for your child . . , why are you guarding every day and taking care of it in every possible way?”

Yue Wuya was completely angry, and shouted: “Shut up for me, Linger has a good heart, and sees that the child is not accompanied by a mother, so take care of it carefully, what's the problem?”

call!

When the words fell, Wen Chou Chou also breathed a sigh of relief, looked at Nalan Wushuang seriously and said, “Wushuang, don't be ridiculous, we are talking about business. We will talk about you and Wuya later, okay?”

However, Nalan Wushuang didn't mean to leave at all.

“Uncle Wen.”

Nalan Wushuang took a deep breath and shouted at Wen Chou Chou: “I'm not fooling around, this child belongs to this bitch and Yue Wuya.”

When he said this, Nalan Wushuang was one face for sure.

What a crazy woman.

Yue Wuya was completely angry, his eyes were blood red and he glared at Nalan Wushuang: “You keep saying that the child belongs to me and Ling'er, what evidence do you have?”

Evidence! ?

Nalan Wushuang smiled and said, “I don't have any evidence, but do you dare to drop blood in public to recognize your relatives and do a paternity test.” The hospital's test list did not contain the names of Yue Wuya and the child, which is not evidence, but Nalan Wushuang did not panic at all, as long as Yue Wuya dared to confess his kinship in public, everything would come to light.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5281-5290

Chapter 5281

“Joke!”

At this moment, Yue Wuya laughed back in anger, and his heart burst into flames, and he said coldly to Nalan Wushuang: “Why should I confess my relatives by blood?”

“I’ll say it again . , we are talking about business, you don’t mess around here.”

This Nalan Wushuang is really crazy, it is simply unreasonable.

However, the more angry Yue Wuya became, Nalan Wushuang thought he had a ghost in his heart, and immediately shouted: “If you refuse, you are guilty.”

“You are afraid that the true identity of the child will come out and affect the reputation of you and Tianmen, which is more important. Yes, you have been defending this bitch all the time, right?” After

speaking, Nalan Wushuang glared at Hai Ling’er.

“Shut up!”

Yue Wuya was completely angry, he shouted loudly, and then nodded: “Okay, let’s confess by blood, I will do it, but we have to agree, if it doesn’t matter to me as a child, you are not allowed to pester me in the future. Follow me.”

At this time, Yue Wuya was really angry.

This Nalan Wushuang is really too presumptuous, just beat Ling’er just now, and now he is talking nonsense, even saying that the child belongs to me.

However, Yue Wuya also knew that if he did not prove his relationship with his child, Nalan Wushuang would continue to make trouble endlessly.

Huh...

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang bit his lip tightly and sneered: “Okay, if the child has nothing to do with you, I will not bother you in the future, what if the child has anything to do with you?

” You put forward conditions.” Yue Wuya said without thinking.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

This child was born by the Queen of the Sea Dragon Palace, and has nothing to do with him at all. Naturally, he is not afraid of Nalan Wushuang making a fool of himself here.

Huh...

Seeing that the two sides started to bet, the Wen Chou Chou people on the side frowned secretly.

Today, we will discuss how to deal with the Sea Dragon Palace. This is a top priority. Nalan Wushuang is just fooling around, and Yue Wuya, as the sect master of Tianmen, is also fooling around. It really shouldn't be.

Thinking to himself, Wen Chou Chou frowned and said to Yue Wu Ya, "It's okay, Ya'er, don't make trouble." As the words

fell, Sun Dasheng couldn't help but shout: "It's getting more and more absurd, this child is Hailong Palace. The queen, how could it be related to Ya'er?"

Said, Sun Dasheng looked at Nalan Wushuang: "Wushuang girl, you and Ya'er's private affairs should be resolved behind the scenes, isn't it ashamed to make trouble here?"

Sun Dasheng's character Straight, what to say, no matter what the identity of the other party.

Hearing Sun Dasheng's rebuke, Nalan Wushuang was very unhappy in his heart, but he didn't dare to attack. Who doesn't know that Sun Dasheng is a powder keg, just a little bit?

Therefore, Nalan Wushuang secretly adjusted his mood and pretended not to hear.

Seeing her like this, Sun Dasheng became even more angry, and he wanted to say more, but was persuaded by Yue Wuya.

"Uncle Great Sage."

Yue Wuya came over, pulled Da Sage Sun, and said in a complicated tone: "I understand her personality. If I don't get a result today, she won't let it go."

"It's just a drop of blood. It's just recognition, soon."

After saying this, Yue Wuya called a maid from outside the door and asked her to use a white porcelain bowl and water.

Seeing Yue Wuya say this, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng no longer stopped him.

laugh!

After everything was ready, Yue Wuya took out a dagger and cut his right finger. When the blood poured out, a drop was dropped into the bowl.

Afterwards, Yue Wuya motioned for Hai Linger to carry the child over.

At this moment, Hai Ling'er came over with the child in her arms, bit her lip lightly, she couldn't bear it, she whispered to Yue Wuya: "Is this really necessary? The child is so young, wouldn't it be very uncomfortable if his hand is cut? Does it hurt?"

She was kind-hearted, and up until this time, she was still caring about the child, and was not angry at all because Nalan Wushuang made trouble.

Huh...

Yue Wuya let out a light sigh of relief, smiled and comforted: "I'll cut a little bit shallower, it'll be fine."

After saying that, he grabbed the child's small Bai Nen hand and cut his middle finger.

Wow...

the child was still sleeping, but the moment the blood poured out, he felt pain and started crying. Hai Linger was so distressed, she quickly hugged him to the side and coaxed softly, not caring about what was in the bowl. Blood.

Because Hai Linger knew that the child was not born by herself and Yue Wuya at all.

Chapter 5282

At this moment, Nalan Wushuang walked over quickly, his eyes fixed on the bowl.

Whoa!

At the same time, the surrounding Wen Chou Chou and others also subconsciously surrounded them. Although what happened in front of him was absurd, it could at least prove Yue Wuya's innocence.

When the results come out, Nalan Wushuang will not pester Yue Wuya, and everyone will not have a headache.

Yue Wuya's face was gloomy, and he didn't look at the bowl at all, but stared at Nalan Wushuang coldly: "You are the young lady of the Nalan family, but you have to keep your word, and don't go back on your word."

Like Hai Linger, Di He has absolute confidence in the matter of blood recognition.

Nalan Wushuang did not respond, his eyes were always on the two drops of blood in the bowl.

“Look, melt... melt...”

At this moment, someone in the crowd shouted, and the whole hall exploded.

“It’s really fused together.”

“This....how is this possible?”

“My God...”

As everyone exclaimed, they saw two drops of blood slowly merging together, and the two drops of blood blinked. It turned into a drop, and stopped quietly at the bottom of the water...

hum...

At this moment, Yue Wuya was shocked, his eyes widened, and his mind went blank.

How could this be?

At the same time, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng, as well as everyone around them, were also full of surprise and doubts.

Could it be....

this child was really born by Ya’er and Hai Ling’er?

Just as Nalan Wushuang said, after the two gave birth to a child, in order to avoid affecting the reputation of Tianmen, they hid the truth and lied to everyone that the child was the child of the Queen of the Sea Dragon Palace.

If so, it would be ridiculous.

Dengdengdeng...

At this time, Nalan Wushuang was also trembling, her delicate face was pale, she could barely stand still, and took a few steps back. Unspeakable sadness.

When Nalan Wushuang saw the test sheet in the hospital before, despite the atmosphere, he still had some hope in his heart, hoping that the test sheet was inaccurate, so that he and Yue Wuya would still have a chance.

At this time, seeing with his own eyes the fusion of the child and his blood, Nalan Wushuang knew that it was completely impossible for him and Yue Wuya.

Heartbroken, if you die, all thoughts will be ashes.

Phew...

After two seconds, Nalan Wushuang took a deep breath, looked around, and shouted as if nervous: "Everyone sees, this child was born to him and this bitch, I'm not lying, no ..."

While speaking, Nalan Wushuang looked at Yue Wuya proudly: "You are the dignified Heavenly Sect Sect Master, who is highly respected in the rivers and lakes, but you did such a depraved thing."

"Until just now, you still thought about it. Protect this bitch, I see how you can protect it."

When she said this, Nalan Wushuang was full of resentment, because of love and hatred, she had completely lost her mind at this time.

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of everyone present focused on Yue Wuya, each with a complicated expression.

He is usually prudent in his work, how can he be so absurd when it comes to men and women?

Finally, Wen Chou Chou couldn't bear it any longer, frowned, and asked Yue Wuya, "Ya'er, what's going on?" He and Yue Feng are life-and-death brothers, and they have always regarded Yue Wuya as a biological child. , I was very disappointed to see him come out of such a ridiculous thing at this time.

"This...it's impossible."

Hearing the question, Yue Wuya gradually reacted, shaking his head and shouting: "Linger and I are innocent, how could it be possible to have a child? This child is not mine."

At this moment, Yue Wuya's head was buzzing, but he was still calm.

Half a month ago, I and Wen Xiaoyu broke into Dragon King Island, and the scene of how to rob the child at that time was still in a hurry. The child is the Queen of the Sea Dragon Palace, how can it be mixed with his own blood?

For a time, Yue Wuya's mind was about to explode, and he couldn't think of the reason.

Could it be that there is something wrong with the water in the bowl?

Thinking of this, Yue Wuya suddenly turned his head and stared at the maid who prepared the bowl and water: "Did you move your hands or feet? Nalan Wushuang asked you to do this?"

If Nalan Wushuang secretly instructed the maid, moved hands and feet in the bowl, that's easy to explain.

Chapter 5283

"No..."

Looking at Yue Wuya's blood-red eyes, the maid was frightened and shook her head again and again: "I don't have it, it's just normal water."

Yue Wuya still asked, but was accepted Lan Wushuang interrupted.

"Yue Wuya!"

Nalan Wushuang shouted, his eyes couldn't hide his contempt: "Everything has been done, the child has been born, don't you admit it?"

"Right, okay, then look at this."

After saying the last sentence, Nalan Wushuang took out the inspection sheet on his body and threw it directly on Yue Wuya's body.

Inspection?

Yue Wuya frowned, grabbed it in his hand, and looked at it carefully.

Whoops!

At the same time, the people around Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng also gathered around, and they saw that the result at the bottom was clearly written, and the gene matching degree was 99%.

But Wen Chou Chou was careful, and when he saw that there was no name on the list, he asked Nalan Wushuang, "Wushuang girl, what's going on with this list?"

Shah!

The voice fell, and everyone's eyes converged on Nalan Wushuang, waiting for her answer.

Especially Yue Wuya, his blood surged, and he was so angry: "What the hell are you doing?"

Haha...

Nalan Wushuang sneered and said proudly: "You don't have to stare at me, this is I did a paternity test with my baby's fetal hair and your hair, did you see the data above? 99% match."

"If you say there is a mistake in recognizing relatives by dripping blood, how can this list be wrong?"

What?

Hearing this, Yue Wuya only felt a buzzing sound in his head, and it became messy again, my hair?

Could it be...

In the next second, Yue Wuya thought of something, and shouted angrily at Nalan Wushuang: "Last night, that Nalan Yun asked me for my hair, and the purpose was to use it for a paternity test?"

", Yue Wuya was very annoyed.

That bastard, Nalan Yun, was honest and honest on the surface, but he was so insidious behind the scenes that he was deceived by him last night.

Seeing his expression, Nalan Wushuang was full of pride: "Are you hating Nalan Yun? It's useless for you to hate him, he is helping me with things, and whatever method I use, he will do it. "

If you want to make trouble, come to me."

At this time, Nalan Wushuang had a slight smile on his delicate face, which seemed to be pleasing to the eye, but there was a gleam of resentment in his eyes.

"You..."

Yue Wuya trembled in anger, but was speechless.

At this moment, the people around Wen Chou Chou also looked at each other in dismay, each and everyone was shocked.

The blood can be fused together, and the test sheet has come out.

Looking at this situation, the child and Yue Wuya can't get rid of the relationship.

It's just... Hai Ling'er was rescued from Dragon King Island by Yue Wuya half a month ago, which is about the same time as the child's birth. In this way, when did they get together before?

Just when everyone was puzzled, they saw Hai Linger hand over the child to the maid next to her, and then walked towards Yue Wuya step by step.

"Linger..."

Seeing Hai Linger approaching step by step, Yue Wuya smiled bitterly: "Today's events are getting more and more absurd, but don't worry, I will never let her slander you. Innocent."

Pop!

As soon as the words fell, Hai Linger suddenly raised her jade hand and slapped Yue Wuya fiercely.

In an instant, there was a crisp sound, and the entire hall was silent.

Everyone is stupid. You must know that Hai Linger has always been a girl who is gentle and quiet, never angry, and can't even speak loudly.

Especially for Yue Wuya, she is gentle.

At this time, she unexpectedly slapped Yue Wuya in the face in public.

Hehe...

After a short silence, Nalan Wushuang suddenly sneered and said to Hai Ling'er gloatingly, "Tsk tsk, finally showing your true colors?"

"Just because Yue Wuya didn't help you keep the secret, let you feel innocent. Lost, just turned your face?"

Hai Ling'er ignored him, just looked at Yue Wuya blankly, with a trace of tears in her eyes.

"Ling'er!"

Seeing her like this, Yue Wuya felt distressed and doubtful. He ignored the pain on his face and quickly said, "What's wrong with you?"

Chapter 5284

“You...”

Hai Ling'er's red lips were lightly opened, her eyes were full of sadness: “When did you meet the Queen of Hailong Palace?” The situation in front of you is obvious, this child is Yue Wuya and Hailong Born by the Queen of the Palace.

After all, the evidence is solid, it is an indisputable fact.

Speaking of which, Hai Ling'er believed in Yue Wuya very much, but she also believed too much. In the face of the two pieces of evidence, such as the blood test, the heart was hurt the most.

This....

Hearing the question, Yue Wuya wanted to cry without tears, and suddenly realized why Hai Linger was angry, and quickly said: “Linger, don't believe this, any drop of blood to recognize relatives, test sheets, all are It's fake.”

“I only have you in my heart, how could there be other women, let alone have children with other women.”

When he explained, Yue Wuya was sweating profusely.

fake?

Hai Ling'er gave a bitter smile and tried not to cry, but the tears remained unsatisfactory: “There are so many people watching here, the blood of you and the child are fused together, and Miss Wushuang's inspection sheet is enough to prove that, You have a blood relationship with the child.”

“I'm naive, but I'm not stupid.”

After saying this, Hai Ling'er couldn't hold back any longer, and tears kept streaming down her face.

This....

seeing this situation, whether it was Wen Chou Chou or Sun Dasheng and others, they were all stunned.

What is this situation? It was fine just now, why did it suddenly make trouble?

Nalan Wushuang also frowned secretly.

Could it be that Yue Wuya and Hai Ling'er were not born? But he and other women?

Just when everyone was puzzled, Huan Linger looked around and said solemnly:
“Everyone, I like Brother Wuya very much, but during the time we got along, we have always adhered to etiquette and never did anything deviant.

” Therefore, I take my life seriously, this child has nothing to do with me at all. As for the relationship with Yue Wuya, I don’t know, and I don’t want to know.”

“I thought that Yue Wuya would give me a beautiful and happy future. , but I was wrong, I really didn’t expect that he would give birth to a child with another woman ahead of time. It’s ridiculous that I still care so much about the child these days.”

After saying this, Hai Ling’er’s eyes were full of tears. His eyes were full of disappointment and heartache, which was heartbreaking.

Wow.... for

a while, the entire hall was in an uproar.

“This.... this child was not born by Hai Ling’er?”

“Things are getting more and more complicated...”

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou’s face changed, and then he frowned and looked at Yue Wu Ya: “Ya’er, what the hell is this? What’s going on?” You know, Wen Chou Chou is a traditional man, if the child was born to Yue Wuya and Hai Ling’er, it would make sense, after all, they were in love with each other and would get married sooner or later.

But Yue Wuya carried Hai Linger on his back and had children with other women, so the problem was bigger.

Not only in terms of morality, but also the reputation of Tianmen will be seriously affected.

“You stinky boy.”

At the same time, Sun Dasheng was also very angry, kicked Yue Wuya and cursed:
“How could you do such a thing? Are you worthy of your father? Son?”

This kick directly kicked Yue Wuya to the ground.

“I..”

Yue Wuya didn’t know whether to laugh or cry, and was almost on the verge of crying. He said loudly, “Uncle Wen, Uncle Great Sage, it’s not what you think, this child is not mine, not mine...”

What happened? It's getting worse.

Not only does Linger doubt me, but even Uncle Wen and the Great Saint don't believe me?

In a hurry, Yue Wuya quickly stood up, ran to Hai Linger, and held her shoulders tightly: "Linger, you believe me, I have nothing to do with the Queen of the Sea Dragon Palace, I will test my affinity with blood. Shan, I don't know what's going on..."

It's really uncomfortable to be suspected by the woman he loves.

However, at this time, Huan Ling'er was almost heartbroken, with no expression on her delicate face, she broke away Yue Wuya's hands and said lightly, "Let's...don't see each other in the future, take care. ..." The

voice fell, Hai Ling'er turned around and walked out of the hall quickly. When she reached the door, her inner strength pushed her toes a little on the ground and flew into the air, disappearing from everyone's sight in a blink of an eye.

Chapter 5285

"Ling'er!"

Yue Wuya shouted and rushed out to chase, but Hai Linger was determined to leave, how could she catch up?

For a time, all of Yue Wuya's strength seemed to have been drained, leaning on the stone pillar outside the door, in a hurry, he almost fainted.

Linger, why don't you believe me?

...

On the other side, the Lagerstroemia Continent.

Yue Feng took Dongfang Yunqing and Baili Cexuan to the main altar of Chunyang Palace after several hours of traveling.

Huh

Seeing the beauty of Chunyang Palace, Dongfang Yunqing looked east and west, and was amazed: "I didn't expect this place to be so beautiful." She slept in the underground town for a thousand years, and after seeing the sun again, she was able to Seeing such a scene, it is natural to be excited.

"Do you like it?" Yue Feng asked with a smile.

Dongfang Yunqing nodded heavily: "I like it."

Her appearance made Yue Feng laugh directly, and reached out and touched her head: "If you like it, this will be your home in the future."

"In the back, Baili Cexuan also sighed with emotion: "Chunyang Palace is indeed a paradise, but this place has not been here for 20 years."

Said, Baili Cexuan sighed.

Yue Feng smiled: "Are you related to Chunyang Palace?"

Baili Cexuan nodded, unable to hide his arrogance: "Twenty years ago, I compared swordsmanship with the then master of Chunyang Palace, Yu Xuzhen. "

Who won?" Dongfang Yunqing asked quickly, with a curious look on his face.

Along the way, Dongfang Yunqing and Baili Cexuan are also very familiar with each other, so in front of him, what Dongfang Yunqing has to say shows the innocence of a child's family.

Haha...

Without waiting for Baili Cexuan to respond, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and said, "Looking at his proud expression, it must be the real Yuxu who lost, right?"

"That's natural." Bai Li Cexuan nodded proudly: "Although the swordsmanship of Chunyang Palace has changed a lot, it is still a lot worse in terms of artistic conception.

"The practice of this Chunyang Palace is not very good..."

After speaking in general, Baili Cexuan suddenly realized that the Yue Feng in front of him was the pavilion master of the Pill Pavilion of Chunyang Palace, and quickly changed his words: "Of course, Master is a gentleman. Exception, hehe..."

Seeing his expression, Dongfang Yunqing couldn't help laughing.

Yue Feng waved his hand in disapproval: "In front of me, you don't have to be so careful, I'm not one of those stubborn Taoists." After

speaking, Yue Feng saw the giant sword on his back and thought for a while: "This is Don't bring your sword up the mountain. To avoid attracting attention." Baili Cexuan has an extraordinary identity, and is a well-known swordsman in the arena.

"Master is right."

Baili Cexuan nodded again and again, then took off the giant sword, looked left and right, then walked to a large rock and pressed the giant sword under it.

Like Yue Feng, Baili Cexuan just wanted to learn swordsmanship quietly and didn't want to be noticed.

"By the way!"

Seeing that he hid the giant sword, Yue Feng thought of something: "When you enter the mountain gate, you can't call me master."

"Understood, master... oh no, pavilion master. "

"Well, let's go."

After everything was instructed, Yue Feng took the two to continue up the mountain.

"Haha..."

As soon as he entered the mountain gate, he saw Taoist Qianqiu walking over with a big laugh, patted Yue Feng's shoulder and said, "Brother Yue Feng, you have come back. The day before yesterday, Xiaorou came back and said that you were arrested by Ye Xingyu of Tianhaimen." Looking for trouble, I rushed over as soon as possible, but I still couldn't find your whereabouts. "

Now that you are safe and sound, I am relieved." "

When he said this, Daoist Qianqiu's eyes were full of concern.

Daoist Qianqiu didn't know that at that time, Yue Feng and Ye Xingyu both entered the secret underground town of Tianji Palace, and of course he couldn't find it.

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "Thank you, Daoist Master. Care. Just

as she was talking, Xiaorou ran over quickly, and took Yue Feng's arm very excitedly: "Pavilion Master, you are back, I was worried about you just now. Immediately ,

seeing Dongfang Yunqing behind Yue Feng, Xiaorou was stunned and couldn't help but admire: "Oh, what a beautiful little sister. "

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5286-5290

Chapter 5286

As he spoke, he held Dongfang Yunqing's hand enthusiastically, and asked with a smile, "Little sister, what's your name?"

After Dongfang Yunqing came out of the underground town, the person he was most familiar with was Yue Feng. At this time, facing Xiaorou's enthusiasm, she felt a little uncomfortable for a while.

"Don't panic!"

Seeing her appearance, Yue Feng smiled and introduced: "This is the little sister Xiaorou I told you along the way, my Dantong."

Hearing this, Dongfang Yunqing immediately put it down. Being alert, he said to Xiaorou generously: "My name is Dongfang Yunqing. Are you Sister Xiaorou? Brother Yue Feng often mentions you." Because of Yue Feng's relationship, Diu Xiaorou also gave birth to several children close.

Seeing that the two were getting along well, Yue Feng smiled and said to Dongfang Yunqing, "In the future, you will stay in the Pill Pavilion and live with Xiaorou."

Dongfang Yunqing nodded obediently.

"That's great."

Xiaorou was also indescribably happy, holding Dongfang Yunqing's hand tightly: "I'll have company in the future." She was alone in the Pill Pavilion to serve Yue Feng, she can't be alone, come now I have a little friend, not to mention how happy I am.

This girl's surname is Dongfang?

At this moment, Taoist Qianqiu, who was standing beside him, looked at Dongfang Yunqing up and down, frowning secretly.

Could it be... she has something to do with the Heavenly Secret Palace that was once destroyed?

You must know that on the Ziwei Continent, there are very few surnames Dongfang, and the most famous one is the Tianji Palace, which was very popular in the rivers and lakes at that time. However, the Heavenly Secret Palace has been destroyed for thousands of years and has long ceased to exist.

Thinking about it, Taoist Qianqiu couldn't help but ask Yue Feng, "Brother Yue Feng, this girl is..."

Before he could finish his question, Yue Feng smiled and said mysteriously, "Her identity is not simple. Don't be in a hurry, Taoist priest. I will go to see the palace master first, and then I will reveal her identity."

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

Seeing what he said, Taoist Qianqiu didn't ask much, so he led Yue Feng and walked towards the hall.

call!

Entering the main hall, I saw the palace lord sitting quietly on the throne, wearing a gorgeous long dress, the charming curves looming, and the beauty was indescribably beautiful. Several female disciples went through both sides. Jiang Hongyu is also among them.

The palace lord was very happy when he learned that Yue Feng was back, and was waiting for Yue Feng's audience here.

"I have seen the Palace Master."

At this time, Yue Feng took a step forward, cupped his hands at the Palace Master, and said with a smile, "These days, the Palace Master has been worried." As he said, he admired the Palace Master's dress.

I haven't seen her for a few days, and the princess has become even more beautiful.

Of course, this was because of taking the 'beauty and beauty' pill half a month ago. The palace lord smiled lightly: "No need to be polite. I haven't heard from

you for the past few days. This palace is very worried. Now that you have returned safely, I am relieved."

Happy to live. After all, Yue Feng, as the master of the Pill Pavilion, is the only alchemy master in the entire Jianghu. If something happens, it will be a huge loss to Chunyang Palace.

Jiang Hongyu next to her had a cold face, and even snorted in her heart.

God really doesn't have long eyes, and actually let this erotic person come back.

Yes, Jiang Hongyu at this time was still worried about the Beihai constellation. Until now, she still thinks that it was Yue Feng who was plotting against her that night.

Although Jiang Hongyu didn't mention this kind of thing to anyone after she came back, her views on Yue Feng were deeply buried in her heart.

"That's right!"

At this moment, the Palace Master thought of something, and asked Yue Feng, "Xiaorou came back that day and said that you were being troubled by the two disciples of Tianhaimen. What happened?"

Uh... ..

Yue Feng scratched his head in embarrassment and smiled, "It's nothing, just a little misunderstanding." After speaking, he couldn't help but glance at Jiang Hongyu.

It seems that she is still thin-skinned, and she didn't even say what happened to Beihai Xingsu. Hearing that it was a misunderstanding, the Palace Master was relieved, but still said angrily: "The disciples of

Tianhaimen really don't understand a little etiquette. Knowing that you are the Pavilion Master of the Pill Pavilion, you are still asking for trouble."

He couldn't stop saying: "Yes, those disciples of Tianhaimen have become more and more arrogant in the past two years, and they are simply defiant."

Chapter 5287

They admired Yue Feng's talent very much, loved Wu and Wu, and determined that the cause of the incident must be the fault of the Tianhaimen disciples.

Seeing this, Jiang Hongyu was so angry that she wanted to tell the truth, but she held back.

Um?

At this moment, the palace lord saw Dongfang Yunqing standing behind Yue Feng, and asked curiously, "Who is this girl?" As the palace lord of Chunyang Palace, he could see at a glance that the girl in front of him He has a good temperament and is definitely not an ordinary person.

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of Taoist Qianqiu, Jiang Hongyu and others also fell on Dongfang Yunqing.

Gudonggudong...

Yue Feng didn't answer immediately, but walked over, picked up a cup of tea brewed on the table, raised his head and took two sips. Along the way, I took Dongfang Yunqing and the two together, their throats were astringent and dry.

Seeing him like this, the palace lord was not at all displeased.

However, Jiang Hongyu, who was on the side, couldn't stand it anymore, and couldn't help but scolded: "Hey, do you understand the rules? I specially made this cup of tea for Master, who made you drink it?"

” Unstoppable anger and contempt.

Yue Feng, a lecher, really regards Chunyang Palace as his home. He can do whatever he wants without any rules.

“I’m thirsty...”

Feeling Jiang Hongyu’s anger, Yue Feng was not angry at all, and said lightly: “I see this cup of tea has been left for a while, and the palace lord doesn’t drink it. I just happen to be thirsty, what’s the problem with drinking it? “

You...”

Jiang Hongyu was so angry that she wanted to scold her, but was interrupted by the Palace Master.

“Okay, okay...” The Palace Master said with a smile: “The Pavilion Master has been exhausted all the way, and he should have a good rest. What is a cup of tea? Hongyu, don’t be rude.”

Seeing the master’s opening, Jiang Hongyu had no choice but to answer. A sound, but my heart is very unconvinced.

Isn’t this Yue Feng able to make alchemy? What’s amazing, but the master and the entire Chunyang Palace treat him so politely.

Haha...

Seeing Jiang Hongyu humming, Yue Feng was overjoyed.

This Jiang Hongyu must be furious.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng wanted to tease her a few words, but he felt that the occasion was inappropriate, so he returned to the subject and replied to the palace master: “This girl, called Dongfang Yunqing, is a descendant of Tianji Palace.”

What?

As soon as these words came out, the entire hall was in an uproar, and both the palace master and Jiang Hongyu trembled.

The descendants of Tianji Palace?

How is this possible? The Tianji Palace has been destroyed for nearly a thousand years, and there are only a few hidden ruins left on the rivers and lakes. How could there be descendants?

Taoist Qianqiu was even more astonished, and said to Yue Feng: "Brother Yue Feng, this kind of joke is not allowed. You must know that the Heavenly Secret Palace has been destroyed for nearly a thousand years."

Haha...

Seeing that they didn't believe it, Yue Feng revealed. With a smile, he said to Dongfang Yunqing: "Girl, take out the things on your body and show them. Don't be afraid, they are all their own people."

Dongfang Yunqing responded, and put the soul of heavenly secret on him. And the silk took out.

At this moment, Jiang Hongyu hurried over, took two things, and presented them to the palace master.

call.....

Seeing the content written on the silk, the palace lord's delicate body trembled faintly, and his heart was shocked, but he couldn't calm down for a long time.

This... This girl is really a descendant of the Heavenly Secret Palace. At such a young age, she has been sleeping in a dark place for a thousand years, which is really incredible.

At the same time, the palace lord is also very distressed. It is so pitiful that his relatives are gone at such a young age.

Afterwards, the palace lord looked at Yue Feng and asked, "How did you find her?"

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and explained the situation at the time. In the end, Yue Feng looked at Dongfang Yun. Qing: "She has no relatives, so I have to take her back to Chunyang Palace."

As soon as the voice fell, Dongfang Yunqing couldn't help but say: "Those people are all villains, they want to arrest me, and they want to snatch our secrets. In the end, Brother Yue Feng rescued me from Gong's Qimen Cultivation Technique."

Bang!

At this moment, Taoist Qianqiu was very angry, and slammed down the table: "Those sects are so shameless. For the sake of peerless cultivation techniques and treasures, they actually attacked a little girl."

Chapter 5288 The

palace lord's delicate face could not hide his anger: "It's really abominable, such a small child, how can they bear to do it."

After speaking, the palace lord praised Yue Feng: "Yue Pavilion The Lord is benevolent and righteous, and you have done a good job." Great benevolence and righteousness?

Hearing this, Jiang Hongyu, who was standing beside her, was very contemptuous.

This Yue Feng is a shameless lecher, what kind of benevolence is there? It's just that due to the presence of the palace lord, these words can only be said in the heart, and it is not easy to express at all.

At this time, the palace master looked at Dongfang Yunqing with a smiling face: "Yunqing, you will stay in Chunyang Palace in the future. This is your home. If anyone wants to bully you in the future, just tell this palace."

Dongfang Yunqing nodded. .

Yue Feng said with a smile, "I made arrangements just now. From now on, this girl and Xiaorou will live in the Pill Pavilion together."

"That's fine." The

palace lord smiled and nodded. , directed at the female disciple beside her, and said, "Wait for the next order, and set up a banquet tonight to celebrate the return of the pavilion master."

In her heart, Yue Feng came back safe and sound, which is already very happy, but the result is surprising. Yes, he brought back the descendants of the Heavenly Secret Palace.

You must know that Tianji Palace was the first sect of Jianghu, a holy place that all Jianghu people yearned for thousands of years ago. Speaking of which, the palace master has no intention of coveting the Qimen exercises of the Heavenly Secret Palace, but Dongfang Yunqing's stay in the Chunyang Palace has only advantages and no disadvantages for the future development of the Chunyang Palace.

Therefore, in the heart of the palace lord, Yue Feng brought Dongfang Yunqing back, it was a double happiness, and naturally it was time to celebrate.

"Yes, Master."

Upon hearing the order, the two female disciples quickly responded, and then walked out of the hall to make arrangements.

This...

Seeing this situation, Jiang Hongyu stomped her feet in anger. What qualifications does Yue Feng have to invite Master to entertain him?

In anger, Jiang Hongyu said glumly at the Palace Master, "Master, I'm a little uncomfortable, so I'll retire first." After saying that, she gave Yue Feng a stern look and walked out of the hall quickly.

Out of breath?

Seeing Jiang Hongyu's back angrily leaving, Yue Feng smiled bitterly.

The palace lord was also a little embarrassed, and said softly to Yue Feng: "Hongyu's character is like this, the pavilion lord should not take offense."

"It's okay.." Yue Feng waved his hand with a smile.

At this time, the palace lord looked at Baili Cexuan who had been standing silently at the door, and couldn't help but ask, "Who is this?" The

voice fell, and the eyes of everyone in the audience focused on Baili Cexuan's. It was only at this time that he realized that Yue Feng was not the only one who brought back Dongfang Yunqing.

This...

Yue Feng scratched his head, thought for a moment, and responded, "This is a friend I met on the way back. Because there was nowhere to go, I had to follow me to Chunyang Palace.

" Yue Feng waved at Baili Cexuan: "Come and introduce yourself."

As he said, Yue Feng blinked his eyes secretly.

Baili Cexuan is a smart person, he immediately understood what Yue Feng meant, and hurriedly took two steps forward and cupped his hands at the palace lord: "My name is Wuming, I'm just a person who has traveled in the arena, and I met your Excellency Yue Feng at first sight. He doesn't dislike it, take me to Chunyang Palace."

Speaking of which, as Baili Cexuan, he is completely disdainful to talk to the palace master, you must know that twenty years ago, the previous generation of Chunyang Palace Palace master, but even he Can't handle the three moves.

However, in order to learn Tiangang Sword Art with Yue Feng, Baili Cexuan could only choose to hide his identity and make up a random name.

Um!

Hearing this introduction, the palace master did not have the slightest doubt, nodded and smiled: "Since it is a friend of Pavilion Master Yue, it is also a friend of our Chunyang Palace."

"Your name is Wuming, then this palace will call you Mr. Wuming. Alright."

Baili Cexuan smiled and said, "Thank you, the Palace Master for taking in."

At this time, Taoist Qianqiu came out, looked up and down at Baili Cexuan, and couldn't help but admire: "Since Mr. He must not be a mortal, and we have the opportunity in the future to discuss and practice together."

Although Baili Cexuan restrained his breath, Daoist Qianqiu could still feel the aura that permeated his body.

Chapter 5289

"Don't dare to dare..."

Baili Cexuan quickly shook his head and smiled bitterly at Taoist Qianqiu: "I'm just a nobody, how can I be qualified to ask the Taoist priest for training?" As

he said, he looked carefully With Yue Feng's reaction.

In front of others, Baili Cexuan is extremely arrogant, but in front of Yue Feng, how can there be any bragging rights?

"Daoist."

Seeing Baili Cexuan's embarrassed appearance, Yue Feng hurried out to smooth things out, and said to the Taoist Qianqiu: "We're tired all the way, go back to rest first, and at the evening banquet, I want to have a few more drinks with the Taoist. "

Haha, good." Taoist Qianqiu laughed and nodded.

Yue Feng said no more, and greeted Dongfang Yunqing, Baili Cexuan, and Xiaorou, walked out of the main hall and returned to the Pill Pavilion.

In the blink of an eye it was night.

In the hall, there was a lively atmosphere.

In order to celebrate Yue Feng's safe return, the palace lord specially ordered several elders to accompany him. Baili Cexuan, as Yue Feng's friend, was naturally placed in the VIP seat.

At the banquet, Baili Cexuan drank a lot of wine, but his mind was always sober.

After two hours, the banquet was over.

"Master..."

When he walked out of the hall, Baili Cexuan looked at no one around, quickly followed Yue Feng, and whispered, "When will you teach me swordsmanship?"

When speaking, Baili Cexuan Eyes full of anticipation.

Haha.. This Baili Cexuan is really impatient.

Seeing his appearance, Yue Feng became happy. Seeing that the moon was bright tonight, and he was in a good mood, he nodded and said, "If you want to learn so much, let's start tonight."

With that, Yue Feng took the lead . Go to the back mountain. At this time, it was getting late, and there was basically no one in the back mountain, which was very suitable for teaching swordsmanship.

Great.

At this moment, Baili Cexuan was very excited and quickly followed.

Soon, when they arrived at an open space in the back mountain, Yue Feng looked around, picked up a branch from the ground, and said seriously to Yue Feng: "This set of Tiangang sword tactics originally had thirty-six moves, but I was finally used by me. Improve it into seventy-two moves, tonight I will teach you the first move, 'Sword Swing Eight Wilderness'. Look carefully." As the

voice fell, Yue Feng waved the branch in his hand and began to demonstrate.

call!

Baili Cexuan took a deep breath and stared at Yue Feng's movements closely, not daring to let go of the slightest detail. He was a famous sword idiot, and a set of superb sword tactics was more important than life.

Soon, Yue Feng resolutely demonstrated the first move, turned his head to look at Baili Cexuan and said with a smile: "How? Can you see clearly?"

Baili Cexuan nodded, unable to hide his excitement: "This sword The tactic is really ingenious, I looked at it very carefully just now, and now I will try it and ask Master for guidance." The

voice fell, and Baili Cexuan also picked up a branch and displayed it on the spot.

Huhuhu...

I saw that the branches in Baili Cexuan's hand were swayed, and the air was distorted.

You must know that Baili Cexuan was a swordsman who traversed the world 20 years ago. He was very talented, especially his understanding of swordsmanship was far beyond ordinary people. Ara learned.

I go....

At this moment, Yue Feng stood aside, watching Baili Cexuan play so ingeniously, fully comprehending the essence of this move, and couldn't help but admire secretly in his heart.

As expected of a swordsman, this sword technique was practiced so quickly.

Swish...

Just when Yue Feng was secretly admiring, he heard a slight footstep on the mountain road not far away, and there was only one person in the sound.

Strange, it's so late, who has nothing to do in Houshan?

At this moment, Yue Feng frowned, subconsciously turned his head to look, and saw a slender figure, walking slowly, through the moonlight, I saw that delicate face, unable to hide the worry and irritability.

It was none other than Jiang Hongyu.

Today, Yue Feng returned to Chunyang Palace safely, which attracted much attention, and even the palace lord held a special banquet for him, which made Jiang Hongyu very unconvinced.

Especially when she thought that she was almost tainted by Yue Feng in Beihai Xingsu before, Jiang Hongyu became more and more angry the more she thought about it, and where she could still sleep, she planned to come to Houshan to clean up.

Chapter 5290

Is she?

At this moment, Yue Feng was stunned when he saw that it was Jiang Hongyu.

She doesn't sleep at night, what is she doing in Houshan?

Swish!

At the same time, Jiang Hongyu also saw Yue Feng, her beautiful face immediately flushed red, and she was indescribably embarrassed.

Why is this bastard here?

Huhuhu...

At this time, Baili Cexuan was still waving the branches, immersed in the exquisite sword art, and did not notice Jiang Hongyu not far away.

"Oops..."

Soon, Yue Feng was the first to react and shouted at Jiang Hongyu with a smile: "Are you going out for a walk at night? Are you so interested?" hit.

Jiang Hongyu originally planned to turn around and leave, but when she heard Yue Feng's greeting, she suddenly said angrily, "Does it have anything to do with you?"

After saying that, Jiang Hongyu saw Baili Cexuan who was still playing swordsmanship there, Xiu Mei was locked, and she was cold. Leng asked: "You are so late, what are you doing here?"

Hearing the voice, Baili Cexuan came back to his senses and quickly stopped.

In the next second, without waiting for Yue Feng to speak, Baili Cexuan said with a smile: "The pavilion master asked me to practice swordsmanship. I made the girl laugh."

Practice swordsmanship?

Jiang Hongyu was stunned for a moment, looking at Yue Feng with complicated eyes, unable to hide his contempt: "You know swordsmanship?" This bastard, apart from alchemy, his strength is average, how can he know any swordsmanship?

Thinking to himself, Jiang Hongyu mocked Yue Feng and said, "As the pavilion master of the Pill Pavilion, don't you feel ashamed to learn swordsmanship from an outsider and let others tell you a lie?"

In her heart, she thought that it was Yue Feng who learned swordsmanship from Baili Cexuan, so he chose such a remote place, but he was the master of the Pill Pavilion and had an extraordinary status, so Baili Cexuan would lie for him.

Uh...

At this moment, Yue Feng is very depressed, this Jiang Hongyu is quite imaginative.

Thinking to herself, Yue Feng looked at her with a half-smiling smile: "Whether I learn swordsmanship or not, you don't need to belittle me like that, right?"

"To belittle you?"

Jiang Hongyu blushed and said angrily: "I wish you would die outside and never return to Chunyang Palace."

Seeing her expression, Yue Feng knew that she was still brooding because of the misunderstanding of the stars in the North Sea, and said at the time, dumbfounded, "Jiang Hongyu, what happened that night Son, I explained it long ago, it's really not me, it's Ye Xingyu..."

This woman is too grudge, it's been so many days, and she still remembers it all the time.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng wanted to explain more, but before he could finish speaking, he was interrupted coldly by Jiang Hongyu.

"You...shut up for me."

Jiang Hongyu was very angry at this time. This Yue Feng was really open-mouthed, and there was a nameless gentleman beside him. How could he tell what happened that day?

For a while, Jiang Hongyu became more and more angry, and directly pulled out the sword on her body: "Whether you are teaching swordsmanship tonight or learning swordsmanship, the matter between us must come to an end."

"If you can stay here I promised me in swordsmanship, and I will never mention this matter again."

When saying this, Jiang Hongyu's eyes were full of icy coldness, and the long sword in his hand also let out bursts of low voices.

In her heart, Yue Feng was learning swordsmanship from Mr. Wuming, and his attainment was definitely not high. It was a good opportunity to teach him a lesson. She thought about it, Yue Feng was the master of the Pill Pavilion, and she couldn't kill him, but she had to take good care of him. Teach him a lesson.

than swords?

Feeling the coldness in Jiang Hongyu's eyes, Yue Feng could not laugh or cry. Seeing this situation ,

Baili Cexuan also frowned secretly, then slowly walked over and said seriously to Jiang Hongyu: "Does the girl want to compete with swords? I'll compare with you."

Practice your hands.

"You?"

Seeing Baili Cexuan taking the lead for Yue Feng, Jiang Hongyu furrowed her brows, and her resentment grew even more, she said coldly to Baili Cexuan: "Okay, then I will defeat you first, and I will teach this well. Shameless." The

voice fell, Jiang Hongyu tapped the ground with her toes, and stabbed Baili Cexuan with a sword.

As a close disciple of the Palace Master of Chunyang Palace, Jiang Hongyu is very confident in her swordsmanship. In her heart, the nameless gentleman in front of her is just a nameless person in the world, and she can easily win.

After defeating this unknown gentleman, I will teach Yue Feng a good lesson.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5291-5300

Chapter 5291

“Oh, it’s really hitting.”

Seeing this, Yue Feng cried out with an exaggerated expression, and then smiled at Baili Cexuan and said, “Mr. Wuming, since she insists on doing it, you can use me just now. Let’s learn from her about the trick I taught you.”

After saying this, Yue Feng hugged his arms and stood aside to watch the battle with a smile.

“Okay!”

Baili Ce Xuan responded, while clenching the branch in his hand.

Hearing Yue Feng’s words, Jiang Hongyu’s face was full of contempt. This lascivious person would make a fool of himself, and he would just practice alchemy. How could he have the ability to teach others swordsmanship?

Thinking to herself, Jiang Hongyu bit her lip and accelerated.

Om...

At this moment, wherever Jiang Hongyu’s figure passed, the long sword in his hand almost tore apart the surrounding air, with astonishing power.

Feeling the power of this sword, Baili Cexuan did not panic at all, standing there without moving, like a rock.

“If you want to teach the pavilion master a lesson, I’m afraid you don’t have enough skill, so let’s beat me first.” In the

next second, Baili Cexuan said lightly, silently mobilizing his inner strength, pouring it into the branch in his hand, and then posing. A starter pose that points diagonally to the sky.

It was at this moment that Jiang Hongyu’s long sword drew a dazzling brilliance and arrived in front of Baili Cexuan.

It has to be said that Jiang Hongyu, as the close disciple of the palace master, has outstanding strength, especially for the swordsmanship of Chunyang Palace, he has understood the essence of this sword. admit defeat.

It’s a pity that the opponent she met this time was Baili Cexuan.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“interesting.”

Seeing this sword, he was about to stab Baili Cexuan. At this critical moment, Baili Cexuan said lightly, slipped his feet to the side, and the branch in his hand also drew an arc to avoid it. Kai Jiang Hongyu’s sword blade accurately poked her wrist.

Jiang Hongyu didn’t have time to dodge at all, and didn’t even see how the opponent shot. At that time, she only felt that her wrist was sore, and the long sword fell from her hand immediately.

Dang...

With a crisp sound, Jiang Hongyu also covered her hands and took two steps back, looking at Baili Cexuan in horror, her delicate face was full of incredible.

How is this possible?

This person is sloppy and sloppy, and he is a nameless person who wanders around the world. He is so skilled in swordsmanship...

You must know that the sword that Jiang Hongyu used just now was a sword from Chunyang Palace Town. The tactic, the most powerful move in the ‘Three Styles of Cloud Piercing’, even if the Palace Master is present, one has to avoid his edge in the face of this move, but this person in front of him managed to resolve it so easily?

More importantly, the opponent did not use a sword, but held a.... branch?

Haha...

Baili Cexuan didn’t care about Jiang Hongyu’s astonished gaze, he was so excited and happy that he couldn’t help laughing. In the next second, Baili

Cexuan tilted his head and praised Yue Feng: “Master, the sword move you taught just now is really ingenious. How do you think I used it?”

Li Cexuan’s eyes were full of anticipation, and because of the excitement in his heart, he completely forgot about Yue Feng’s previous explanation, the word “Master”, and blurted out and shouted it out.

Uh...

Seeing him calling out Master, Yue Feng was speechless, but he still smiled and nodded: “Not bad, your savvy in swordsmanship is indeed beyond ordinary.”

“The sword just now was performed well, and I have fully understood the essence of it.”

Since the words “Master” have been shouted, there is no need to pretend. Anyway, there is only Jiang Hongyu here, and, with her personality, also Not necessarily believe.

Hearing Yue Feng’s praise, Baili Cexuan was very happy, happy like a child.

Master?

Jiang Hongyu furrowed her eyebrows and felt her brain buzzing. The swordsmanship that Mr. Wuming just performed was really taught by Yue Feng?

However, he obviously has no strength at all, so how can he teach others swordsmanship?

For a time, Jiang Hongyu was stunned there, unable to recover for a long time.

No...

After a few seconds, Jiang Hongyu calmed down and said coldly to Yue Feng: “Okay, you and this Mr. Wuming don’t have to pretend. You think that if you use this method to scare me, I won’t trouble you. already?”

Chapter 5292

At this time, in Jiang Hongyu’s heart, it was determined that Yue Feng and the two were acting together.

In Beihai Xingsu before, Yue Feng tried to smear Jiang Hongyu in the middle of the night, and was afraid that she would cause trouble if she returned to Chunyang Palace, so she found this unknown gentleman as a bodyguard on the way.

Moreover, Yue Feng also asked Mr. Wuming to pretend to be his own disciple, giving the illusion of a high level of swordsmanship, in order to make himself retreat in spite of difficulties.

Yes... for sure.

Thinking of this, Jiang Hongyu shouted at Yue Fengjiao again: “Yue Feng, if you are a man, fight with me, don’t be afraid to use others as a shield.” After the

voice fell, Jiang Hongyu quickly picked it up and dropped it on the ground His long sword, his eyes flashed with anger.

Uh....

At this moment, Yue Feng was about to cry but had no tears: “Jiang Hongyu, I have explained the matter of the stars in the North Sea countless times. It is Ye Xingyu who wants to plot against you, not me. Why don’t you believe it? ?”

With that, Yue Feng pointed at Baili Cexuan: “Also, he is really my apprentice, so I don’t need to lie to you.”

When he said this, Yue Feng felt very helpless, what is this Jiang Hongyu? Just dead brains.

“That’s right..”

Baili Cexuan nodded gratefully, and confirmed to Jiang Hongyu: “Girl, my master is right, I am really his apprentice.”

“Speaking of which, master doesn’t want to accept me at all . As an apprentice, it was I who kept pestering him, and he agreed. So... if you are better than swordsmanship, you should give up, you can’t even beat me, and you are not my master’s opponent at all.”

Hu...

Seeing the seriousness of what the two of them said, Jiang Hongyu only felt that her mind was in a mess.

Could it be... This Mr. Wuming is really Yue Fengshou’s disciple?

In shock, seeing Yue Feng standing there with a smirk but not a smile, with a cynical look, Jiang Hongyu suddenly became angry: “I don’t care what your relationship is, you must fight me today.” It

‘s about himself The reputation of innocence, this bad breath must come out.

Afterwards, Jiang Hongyu looked at Baili Cexuan and said angrily: “Also, this is Yue Feng’s private affairs, you don’t want to interfere.”

Uh...

Although Baili Cexuan is a sword idiot, he Not stupid, looking at Jiang Hongyu’s appearance at this time, he vaguely guessed something in his heart, and scratched his head in embarrassment.

The next second, Baili Cexuan smiled wryly at Yue Feng: “Master, since it’s your private matter, let’s settle it. I’ll go back to the Pill Pavilion to rest.” As the words

fell, Baili Cexuan dropped the branch and turned around. step away.

For a time, Yue Feng and Jiang Hongyu were left in the empty back mountain.

The atmosphere is also a little subtle.

wow.

At this moment, Jiang Hongyu threw the long sword on the ground and said coldly to Yue Feng, "If you don't have a sword in your hand, I won't take advantage of you. Let's fight with your fists." Yue Feng smiled bitterly: "You have to fight. ?"

This woman is really persistent.

"Don't talk nonsense." Jiang Hongyu's delicate face showed some determination: "Are you going to fight?"

"Okay, okay!"

Seeing her insistence, Yue Feng had no choice but to nod his head: "Then I will accompany you to learn from each other, we can agree, and it will stop..." Although the contact time is not long, Yue Feng has some feelings for Jiang Hongyu. Understand that what this woman believes is generally difficult to change.

If I don't agree to fight her tonight, I'm afraid I won't sleep well.

"Look at the move!"

Just before Yue Feng finished speaking, Jiang Hongyu let out a coquettish cry, raised her jade hand, and slapped her directly.

This palm contains Jiang Hongyu's ninth-layered skill, and wherever it passes, it forms a strong wind around it, which is very fierce.

However, Yue Feng did not panic at all, smiled slightly, and urged his figure to meet Jiang Hongyu directly.

Bang bang bang...

For a while, I saw the figures of the two intertwined with each other, exuding bursts of breath vibrations. At first, Jiang Hongyu was still full of confidence, but gradually she felt that something was wrong.

This Yue Feng obviously has no strength, how can his movement speed be so fast?

Jiang Hongyu was very anxious. You must know that in order to teach Yue Feng a lesson, she had already mobilized Jiu Cheng's strength. If others had been subdued long ago, she could not even catch the corner of Yue Feng's clothes.

Chapter 5293 Phew

...

Just when Jiang Hongyu was secretly shocked, Yue Feng smiled and slapped him with a fluttering palm. His mouth was full of ridicule: "Take over!"

When he came to the front, Jiang Hongyu didn't have time to think about it, so he could only stimulate his inner strength, and also greeted him with a palm.

boom!

In an instant, the palms of the two collided, and a dull sound was heard. Immediately afterwards, Jiang Hongyu's delicate body trembled, her footing was unsteady, and she took a few steps back.

Yue Feng is the body of a mysterious saint. The divine power in his body is vast and boundless, and his strength is far beyond Jiang Hongyu's imagination. Moreover, in the palm of his hand, Yue Feng has already restrained 90% of his divine power. Otherwise, Jiang Hongyu would have died.

"You..."

At this moment, Jiang Hongyu only felt the blood in her body churning, her delicate body trembling, her eyes fixed on Yue Feng, full of shock.

Isn't he only alchemy?

Is the strength so strong? It seems that he has been hiding his strength before, and he is really cunning.

For a time, Jiang Hongyu suddenly felt that the Yue Feng in front of her was very strange. At this time, Jiang Hongyu didn't know that Yue Feng's palm just showed less than 10% of her strength.

Seeing her appearance, Yue Feng smiled slightly: "Alright, the sparring is over, it's getting late, I should go back and rest." With

that, Yue Feng turned around and was about to leave.

Huh

Seeing his smug look, Jiang Hongyu was so angry that he finally found an opportunity tonight to teach him a lesson, but he never expected that Yue Feng would hide his strength so much.

Before in Beihai Xingsu, I was almost sullied by him, and my innocence was almost destroyed. Is this the case?

For a while, Jiang Hongyu became angrier the more she thought about it.

“Destroyer, you die for me.”

In grief and indignation, Jiang Hongyu let out a tender cry, all her internal energy exploded, melted into her right palm, and slapped Yue Feng’s back ruthlessly.

Damn, this woman is crazy.

Feeling the danger coming from behind, Yue Feng was startled, speechless and depressed. He knew that Jiang Hongyu was arrogant by nature and had strong self-esteem, but he never thought that his obsession would be so deep.

Because the distance is very close, and Yue Feng is unprepared, this palm is completely unavoidable.

boom!

This palm hit Yue Feng’s back hard, and a dull sound was heard. However, Yue Feng had nothing to do. On the contrary, Jiang Hongyu groaned, her body trembled, and she slumped on the ground.

Jiang Hongyu clearly felt that the moment the palm of his hand hit Yue Feng’s back, a powerful force came back.

What kind of exercises did he practice? So terrifying...

She didn’t know that Yue Feng was a mysterious saint, and her body was protected by divine power. Although her palm was very strong, it was difficult to hurt Yue Feng. On the contrary, she would be easily attacked by divine power. hurt.

Under the shock, Jiang Hongyu only felt the aura in her body, which instantly became disordered, her face pale and weak.

Ugh!

At this moment, Yue Feng turned around and looked at her helplessly: “Jiang Hongyu, I’ll say it again, it was not me, but Ye Xingyu, who was trying to defile you in Beihai Xingsu.”

“Whether you believe it or not, I took the raid just now as a misunderstanding, but I don’t want the next time.” After saying this, Yue Feng strode away.

In Yue Feng’s heart, he also sympathized with Jiang Hongyu about the Beihai constellations, but he couldn’t be misunderstood all the time.

Jiang Hongyu didn’t respond, and looked at Yue Feng’s back with complicated eyes.

“Hmm...” In the

next second, Jiang Hongyu frowned, and couldn’t help but let out a painful groan, and her whole body trembled.

Just now, she didn’t hurt Yue Feng with her full-strength blow, but was instead re-injured by Yue Feng’s divine power.

Jiang Hongyu was practicing the most yin exercises. At this time, her internal power became disordered, and the force of yin and cold washed her body. It felt like falling into an ice cave.

what’s the situation?

At this time, Yue Feng had already walked several dozen meters away, and he suddenly frowned when he heard the movement behind him.

The next second, Yue Feng looked back and was stunned.

Chapter 5294

What’s the situation?

At this moment, Yue Feng frowned secretly, and saw Jiang Hongyu sitting there paralyzed, her face pale, her delicate body trembling, and her forehead was covered with cold sweat.

Going crazy?

Soon, Yue Feng realized something and couldn’t help laughing.

This Jiang Hongyu hit me with all her strength just now, trying to kill me, but she was wounded back, causing her aura in her body to become disordered, which caused her to go crazy.

“Hey!”

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng turned around and walked over, sighed in front of Jiang Hongyu, and said, "Why are you so troubled, you don't understand things, you have to kill me, now it's alright, you can do it yourself Going crazy."

Saying that, Yue Feng crouched down and said seriously: "Come on, calm down, I'll help you regulate your inner strength." Seriously, if someone else wanted to kill him and ended up in such a situation, Yue Feng would only chuckle. For a moment, it won't work.

But Jiang Hongyu is after all the closed disciple of the palace master, and her nature is not bad.

"Go away!"

However, Jiang Hongyu didn't appreciate it at all. When she saw Yue Feng's hand, she was about to put it on her body, and her pretty face became cold, and she said tenderly, "I don't need your help."

At this time, Jiang Hongyu almost fainted . In the past, I was really reckless, the anger in my heart didn't come out, and I almost went crazy, but now, Yue Feng is still talking slander.

Jiang Hongyu hated Yue Feng in her heart, how could she ask him to help?

Oops?

Seeing her look of bitterness and hatred, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and laughing, and immediately joked: "You're already like this, and you still care about me? Well, you can adjust your breath slowly, I'll go first."

With that said, Yue Feng turned around and left. Of course, he didn't really want to leave, he just deliberately teased Jiang Hongyu,

"You..."

Seeing Yue Feng turn around and leave, Jiang Hongyu bit her lip tightly, almost crying.

Speaking of which, she hated Yue Feng in her heart, and she didn't want to ask him to help, but... the situation in her body was getting worse and worse, her internal power was raging, and she couldn't suppress it at all. If Yue Feng didn't help, the result would be getting more serious.

Even... life-threatening.

Under the entanglement in her heart, Jiang Hongyu had to open her mouth softly: "You...don't go." The voice was so small that you couldn't hear it if you didn't listen carefully.

Yue Feng had no intention of leaving. Hearing this, he immediately stopped and looked back at her with a half-smile, "Did you talk to me just now?"

Jiang Hongyu bit her lip tightly, almost bleeding from the bite. Hmm.

She clearly felt that the power in her body was getting more and more frantic, especially the coldness released by the cold power, as if she was going to freeze her own life, the taste was too uncomfortable.

Haha...

Seeing her appearance, Yue Feng secretly laughed, this woman is really interesting, with such a high self-esteem, why don't you want to compromise in the end?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng walked back slowly, approached and asked, "Don't you hate me now? Look at you now, you're crazy, and your life is at stake. If I were a villain who took advantage of people's danger, or a lecherous person, I would Don't you take advantage of the opportunity?"

"Unfortunately, you don't listen to how I explain it."

As he spoke, Yue Feng Panxi sat behind Jiang Hongyu, using divine power to help her regulate the turbulent internal power in her body.

call...

In an instant, feeling the strange and majestic divine power, Jiang Hongyu's delicate body trembled faintly, the uncomfortable feeling suddenly relieved a lot, and at the same time, she was secretly surprised.

Could it be that Yue Feng didn't lie? Wasn't he the one who was trying to defile him in Beihai Xingsu?

If he is a womanizer, he is about to go crazy at this time, Yue Feng will definitely not miss the opportunity, and his mouth is not serious, but there is no rudeness in the slightest, and he also helps himself to tease his inner strength...

Before I knew it, ten minutes passed.

call!

Feeling that Jiang Hongyu's internal strength had returned to normal, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and slowly stood up and said, "Okay, you are all right now."

Jiang Hongyu did not respond, her delicate face was full of complexity, and her heart was also in a mess. Originally, he was going to teach Yue Feng a lesson tonight, but he didn't succeed. He almost went into trouble, and was finally rescued by Yue Feng.

No one will accept this.

Chapter 5295

"I..."

In a complicated mood, Jiang Hongyu stood up slowly and whispered, "I'll go back first." Subconsciously, she knew that Yue Feng might have been wronged, so she was very embarrassed.

However, she almost went crazy just now. Although she has stabilized the situation now, her body is still very weak. As soon as she stood up, her legs felt weak and she almost fell to the ground.

At this moment, Yue Feng was quick-witted and pulled her into his arms.

"You..."

Jiang Hongyu's face turned red all of a sudden. She was too shy at the time and tried to break free from Yue Feng's embrace: "Let me go, you lecher..."

In fact, she had already realized Yue Feng's embrace. The wind was wished, but he was used to shouting before, so he blurted out.

erotic?

Hearing this title, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and crying: "Jiang Hongyu, this is not right for you, I just saved your life, when I saw that you were about to fall, I instinctively pulled you, how could you become a womanizer? Are you ready?"

As he said that, Yue Feng admired her delicate and tight curves up close.

I have to say that Jiang Hongyu's figure is absolutely amazing.

"You..."

Jiang Hongyu was ashamed and angry when she heard this, but she didn't know how to refute it.

At this moment, I saw a petite figure walking quickly from a distance, it was Xiaorou. Yue Feng hasn't returned to the Pill Pavilion to rest so late, so Xiaorou couldn't help but come out to take a look.

"Pavilion Master..."

Seeing Yue Feng standing there from a distance, Xiaorou's face became happy, and she quickened her pace: "You drank a lot at the banquet, why didn't you go back to Pill Pavilion to rest, I'm worried to death."

Because it was night and Jiang Hongyu was still leaning against Yue Feng's arms, Xiaorou hadn't noticed yet.

Um?

When she was about to approach, seeing the scene in front of her, Xiaorou's delicate body trembled, and she was stunned.

Just saw Jiang Hongyu clinging tightly to Yue Feng's arms, and under the moonlight, her delicate complexion revealed a charming blush.

What's the situation? Could it be that Sister Hongyu and the pavilion master....

Xiaorou has reached the age of the beginning of love. When she saw this scene, she immediately made up a lot of pictures, and then said with a smile: "Pavilion owner, Sister Hongyu, Excuse me... No, I haven't been here before, and I didn't see anything, you guys continue..." As

she said, Xiaorou covered her mouth and turned away with a smile.

This...

Seeing Xiaorou's misunderstanding, Jiang Hongyu suddenly became anxious, stomped her feet, and said to Yue Feng, "You... you explain to her." After speaking, she pushed Yue Feng away, turned and walked away quickly, his face was red, as if he could drip blood.

Because she was embarrassed, Jiang Hongyu walked quickly and saw her figure in a blink of an eye.

Seeing this scene, Xiaorou was very embarrassed and stood there and said to Yue Feng, "Pavilion Master, I didn't mean to." There was still a smile in her eyes when she spoke.

In her heart, she thought that Yue Feng and Jiang Hongyu were dating here.

Yue Feng smiled bitterly, walked up to him, and pointed at Little Judo: "Don't think blindly, I have nothing to do with you, Sister Hongyu, don't misunderstand." After speaking, he repeated what happened just now.

What?

Knowing the situation, Xiaorou was very surprised: "Sister Hongyu is looking for trouble for you? Hasn't the pavilion master already explained the matter of Beihai Constellation?"

"No, I will go to Sister Hongyu tomorrow, and I must make it clear."

Others don't believe in Yue Feng, but Xiaorou firmly believes that Yue Feng is not a womanizer.

"Okay!"

Seeing her serious appearance, Yue Feng smiled: "I have explained the matter to her, I believe she already knows that I was wronged, it's getting late, let's go back to the Pill Pavilion. "

Speaking, she took Xiaorou towards the Pill Pavilion.

.....

After a few days of returning to Chunyang Palace, I was finally able to take a good rest, so this night, Yue Feng slept soundly.

"Pavilion Master!" Early the next morning

, Yue Feng was still sleeping when he heard Xiaorou shouting anxiously from downstairs: "Pavilion Master, wake up, don't sleep, the big thing is bad."

what's the matter.

Yue Feng rubbed his eyes, quickly put on his clothes and went down to the pavilion. He saw Xiaorou standing at the entrance of the stairs, her delicate face was full of anxiety, and immediately asked, "What happened?"

Xiaorou took a deep breath . , the tone is complicated: "A dozen sects, many people, are now outside the mountain gate, saying that you robbed the treasure of Tianji Palace, and asked the palace master to hand you over."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5296-5300

“The palace lord and several elders have already rushed over to negotiate with them, but those from the sect said that Chunyang Palace would protect you, the pavilion lord, and even threatened that the palace lord would not drive you out of the mountain gate, but would Ping Chunyang Palace.”

Finally, Xiaorou’s delicate face was full of anxiety.

Nima!

Hearing these words, Yue Feng’s face changed, and his heart was full of anger.

Those people from the sect are really despicable and shameless. In the underground town, in order to snatch the Qimen exercises of the Tianji Palace, they did not hesitate to take action on a little girl in Dongfang Yunqing, regardless of their identity. Come to Chunyang Palace to make trouble.

Simply shameless to the extreme.

But think about it carefully, the Tianji Palace was at the top of the rivers and lakes a thousand years ago. Whether it was medicine pill refining, mechanical formations, or sect stunts, for other sects, they were only comparable to other sects, and it was impossible. beyond.

Even if the Heavenly Secret Palace has been destroyed for a thousand years, this concept still affects the rivers and lakes of the Ziwei Continent.

And now, the once glorious Heavenly Secret Palace Qimen Cultivation Technique has suddenly appeared in the world, and anyone who changes it will be desperate to fight for it. Therefore, it is reasonable for the major sects to go to the Chunyang Palace to provoke them together today.

“Brother Yue Feng.”

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about this, he saw Dongfang Yunqing woke up at an unknown time, walked out of Yikou’s room, and said sleepily, “Those bad guys, come to catch them again. Am I?”

While speaking, Dongfang Yunqing tried his best to calm himself, but his tender face still couldn’t hide his nervousness.

Hu...

Feeling Dongfang Yunqing’s panic, Yue Feng took a deep breath, smiled and comforted: “I’m here, don’t be afraid.”

Immediately, Yue Feng looked at Xiao Rou seriously: "Xiao Rou, you stay in Pill Pavilion and take care of Yun Qing, I will go outside the mountain gate to see." After the last word fell, Yue Feng tidied up his clothes and walked out quickly Dan Court.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Xiaorou responded, and then shouted at Yue Feng's back: "Pavilion Master, be careful."

After calling this sentence, Xiaorou smiled at Dongfang Yunqing: "Be careful, Pavilion Master is very capable. , with him here, those sect people would not dare to be presumptuous in the Chunyang Palace." After spending some time with Yue Feng, Xiaorou knew that he was hidden and that there was no trouble that could not be solved.

Hmm...

Hearing Xiaorou's consolation, Dongfang Yunqing nodded, but deep in his eyes, he couldn't hide his worry.

.....

Today's weather is drowsy, gloomy and terrifying. It makes people feel a little depressing.

Yue Feng walked outside the gate of the Pill Pavilion, and saw the entire Chunyang Palace deserted. The disciples who were patrolling the mountain road, this time Can't see one at all.

Obviously, all the major sects came to the Chunyang Palace to challenge things today, and all the disciples went to the gate.

Realizing this, Yue Feng quickened his pace.

call!

When approaching the mountain gate, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath when he saw the scene in front of him.

I saw that there were a lot of people gathered in the open space outside the mountain gate. It can be said to be a sea of people. From a distance, there are many familiar figures. Li Qinghai of Tianhaimen, who is standing closely behind him, is exactly the same as before. Li Xingyu, who always wanted Yue Feng's life, and the head of Lihuomen Ren Pingsheng.

It can be said that the sects who snatch treasures in the underground town before are all here today.

In addition, Deng Shiqi, the head of Beihai Constellation, also came with his disciples.

At that time, Deng Shiqi was very excited to learn that the underground town of Tianji Palace was alive, and there were treasures like the Soul of Tianji in it. Later, he learned that Yue Feng committed public anger and robbed the descendants of Tianji Palace and the soul of Tianji. Deng Shiqi again It was jealousy and atmosphere, and finally, under the invitation of many sects, I also came to Chunyang Palace to ask for justice.

So many sects, gathered together in Chunyang Palace, can be regarded as an unprecedented martial arts event.

At the entrance of the mountain gate, the palace lord led several elders, as well as thousands of elites of Chunyang Palace, waiting in full force, forming a confrontation with the major sects.

For a while, there was a strong smell of gunpowder in the air.

The sword is drawn, and it is on the verge of fire.

Chapter 5297

“Everyone!” At this moment, Taoist Qianqiu took a step forward, looked around the major sects, and said

loudly: “You lead the disciples and block the gate of my Chunyang Palace, what do you mean?”

Daoist Qianqiu looked at Li Qinghai and Deng Shiqi again: “Elder Li, head of Deng, our three major sects have been in alliance for hundreds of years, and they have always been of the same spirit, but today you are helping other sects to embarrass us Chunyang. Gong, what is your intention?”

“Are you planning to tear up the covenant?” The

words were loud and imposing.

Phew ...

At this moment, Li Qinghai and Deng Shiqi looked at each other, their expressions were a little complicated, and they didn't know how to respond.

Because Taoist Qianqiu said it well, the three sects have been allied for a long time. For more than a hundred years, they have been adhering to the principle of advancing and retreating together. No matter what happens, they will face it together. But now, Tianhaimen and Beihai constellations are in harmony with each other. It is inappropriate for other sects to come to Chunyang Palace to make trouble together.

Ha ha!

At this moment, Ren Pingsheng chuckled lightly, walked out slowly, looked at Qianqiu Daoist and said: "Your Excellency is extraordinary, immortal style Daogu, presumably the famous Qianqiu Daoist of Chunyang Palace."

"Qianqiu Daoist, what we have just said is very clear. A few days ago, our major sects discovered a hidden underground town in Tianji Palace together. At that time, we formed a temporary alliance to explore together, and agreed to find treasures. , but that Yue Feng, at a critical moment, stole the descendants of the Tianji Palace, and also took away the 'Soul of Tianji' that was integrated with the Qimen exercises of the Tianji Palace."

"Yue Feng has no one in his eyes and is arrogant. It is too arrogant and hateful to treat our sects as nothing, so please immediately hand over Yue Feng and the descendants of the Heavenly Jigong and give us an explanation."

Whoa!

As soon as the voice fell, the surrounding masters of various sects were filled with righteous indignation, and couldn't help shouting.

"Hurry up and hand over Yue Feng." "Yue Feng is really hateful , you Chunyang Palace don't want to cover him up."

"Hurry up and hand over him."

The Lord, as well as those elite disciples of Chunyang Palace, were all shocked and angry.

This group of people said it nicely, but in fact the ultimate goal is to snatch the soul of the secret, which is really shameless.

"Deal with someone?"

Soon, Taoist Qianqiu calmed down, looked at Ren Pingsheng up and down, and smiled coldly: "Yue Feng acts bright and upright, is it as unbearable as you say?"

"Also, Yue Feng made us Chunyang Palace. The Lord of the Pill Pavilion, his affairs are the affairs of our Chunyang Palace, and they can never be handed over to you." The

last sentence is full of vigour and cannot be doubted.

Swish!

Hearing this, both Ren Pingsheng and the surrounding sect masters were furious. “You Chunyang

Palace, are you sure you want to protect Yue Feng?”

“Is it worth fighting against the entire river and lake for one Yue Feng?” “Everyone!”

But at this moment, the princess who had been silent for a while, suddenly opened her red lips and said to the major sects: “You keep saying that Yue Feng is arrogant and snatch the things that should belong to you, but as far as this palace knows, At that time, you didn’t hesitate to attack a teenage girl in order to get the Qimen exercises of the Tianji Palace.”

“At the critical moment, it was Pavilion Master Yue who couldn’t stand it, so he took action to rescue the descendants of the Tianji Palace, and now, Don’t you feel ashamed that you have reversed black and white?” The

voice was gentle and pleasant, but it contained an invisible and powerful aura.

This...for

a while, Ren Pingsheng and Li Qinghai looked at each other in dismay, unable to hide the embarrassment on their faces.

At that time, in order to obtain the Soul of Heaven’s Secret, they threatened Dongfang Yunqing and used force, which was indeed a loss of identity. However, how could they admit to such self-destructing reputation?

Soon, Ren Pingsheng was the first to react and smiled at the Palace Master: “The Palace Master is wrong, we just asked the little girl some questions, how could it possibly hurt her?”

Chapter 5298

“All of this is due to Yue Feng’s self-justification. For the treasures of the Tianji Palace, he did not hesitate to turn his face with the major sects, and even robbed people and treasures in public. Everyone present at the time saw it with their own eyes.”

The voice fell, and many sect masters nodded.

“Yes, the real despicable one is Yue Feng.”

“We finally found the treasure, but he snatched it away unexpectedly. This kind of behavior is called fairness?”

“Don’t talk nonsense with them, just go in and take Yue Feng away. Find out...”

Under the clamor, many sect masters couldn't hold back.

Speaking of which, when we came to Chunyang Palace together this time, in addition to robbing the Soul of Heavenly Secret and Dongfang Yunqing, each of the major sects also had their own ghost ideas.

Especially some small sects, when it comes to the status of the rivers and lakes, they can't be compared with the Chunyang Palace. If they were before, they would not be qualified to come to the Chunyang Palace. This time, with the opportunity of crusade against Yue Feng, I can't wait for the situation to become more and more chaotic. Well, because once there is chaos, these small sects will have the opportunity to search in the Chunyang Palace.

After all, Chunyang Palace is a well-known and authentic sect that has been passed down for thousands of years, and there are many treasures hidden.

Huh...

In the face of this situation, the palace lord's beautiful face suddenly became difficult to look at, and his petite body was trembling with anger. These people are really shameless. They are obviously coveting the treasures of the Heavenly Secret Palace, but they want to Reversing the black and white, the black pot was firmly buckled on Yue Feng.

Speaking of which, the palace lord didn't know much about Yue Feng, but for some reason, she chose to trust Yue Feng unconditionally in her heart.

At the same time, Jiang Hongyu, who was standing beside the palace lord, also bit her lip tightly, with some atmosphere in her heart, and some indescribable complexities. Since this Yue Feng came to Chunyang Palace, big and small things have continued.

And now, he has offended so many Jianghu sects, and he has also implicated Chunyang Palace.

If this matter cannot be solved well, I am afraid that Chunyang Palace will encounter unprecedented disasters. After all, with so many sects, no matter how strong Chunyang Palace is, it is not an opponent.

Speaking of which, after Jiang Hongyu realized that she had misunderstood Yue Feng last night, she felt a little guilty at first, but when she saw the situation in front of her, that trace of guilt disappeared, replaced by inexplicable disgust.

"Palace Master!"

At this time, seeing that the situation became more and more difficult to control, Deng Shiqi hurriedly came out to smooth the game, and said to the Palace Master

hypocritically: "There is no way people from all walks of life have the same opinion. It's impossible to tell lies.

"Feng is indeed a talent, but it is a pity that he is too despicable, so you should hand him over as soon as possible, Yue Feng is already the target of public criticism, do you really have the heart to see that the entire Chunyang Palace was destroyed for the sake of Yue Feng?"

When he said this, Deng Shiqi's face was bitter, but his eyes flashed with slyness.

Yes, he persuaded him on the surface, but in fact, he also wanted to get the Qimen exercises of the Tianji Palace. Speaking of which, Yue Feng and Jiang Hongyu went to Beihai Xingsu together a few days ago. At that time, Yue Feng helped him clear the door and retrieved the antidote. Deng Shiqi's wife, it stands to reason that Deng Shiqi should be grateful to Yue Feng.

It's a pity that Deng Shiqi, who looks benevolent and righteous on the surface, is actually a hypocrite. In front of the huge temptation of the Heavenly Secret Palace's Qimen Cultivation Technique, what kind of benefactor is not worth mentioning at all.

Phew...

Seeing Deng Shiqi say this, the palace lord bit his lip tightly, and his delicate face was very tangled.

Looking at the situation, without handing over Yue Feng, the various sects present are really going to besiege Chunyang Palace. Although Chunyang Palace is one of the best sects in the world, its overall strength is strong, but it is not the opponent of so many sects.

How to do?

Seeing his hesitation, Li Qinghai couldn't help it, and said loudly: "Palace Master, Deng Sect Leader is right, Yue Feng is doing the opposite, and he is the enemy of the entire river and lake. Your Chunyang Palace can't keep it, so you should hand him over. If you go your own way and want to continue to cover up, don't blame me for disregarding the friendship of the alliance."

When he spoke, Li Qinghai couldn't hide the hatred in his eyes.

When he thought of his beloved disciple, Chen Shangzhi, who died tragically at the hands of Yue Feng in the underground town, Li Qinghai's anger rose.

Chapter 5299

Until this time, Li Qinghai didn't know that he was deceived by Ye Xingyu, and that his apprentice was not killed by Yue Feng at all, but died tragically under the formation of the organization, and it was entirely his own fault.

"Li Qinghai!"

At this moment, Taoist Qianqiu couldn't bear it anymore. He pointed at Li Qinghai and shouted angrily: "Dare to speak to our palace master in such a tone, do you want to die? It sounds nice on the surface, but it's not true behind the scenes. Want to get the Qimen exercises of the Tianji Palace?"

"Thank you for being the elder of Tianhaimen, and your methods are so clumsy that you have lost all the people of

Tianhaimen." Shuh!

At this moment, Li Qinghai's face was ashen, his eyes almost spitting fire, and he sneered again and again: "Okay, okay... It seems that your Chunyang Palace is determined to protect Yue Feng."

"In that case, there is nothing to say." When the

voice fell, Li Qinghai raised his right hand and was ready to call on the major sects to do it.

Whoosh!

However, at this moment, they saw a figure coming quickly, and everyone didn't react yet, they only felt that there was a flower in front of them, and the figure had already arrived.

He was dressed in a white robe and had a knife-cut face, indescribably handsome and cold.

It is Yue Feng!

Swish!

Seeing Yue Feng's appearance, the eyes of the masters of the various sects instantly locked him tightly, like a beast that had discovered its prey.

At the same time, everyone in Chunyang Palace was stunned.

Especially the palace master, with her delicate face, could not hide her anxiety, she said to Yue Feng: "You...how did you come out?" The various sects were aggressive, she

had already thought about it, no matter what. Yue Feng handed it over. Unexpectedly, Yue Feng took the initiative to show up.

"It's alright!" Yue Feng turned back and smiled at the Palace Master, indicating not to worry.

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, Li Qinghai came out first, pointed at Yue Feng and shouted angrily, "I thought you were always going to be a tortoise, and finally willing to show up?"

"It's really interesting." Yue Feng laughed. Laughing, he sneered: "I didn't do anything wrong, why can't I show up, but you, open your mouth and shut up about the three major sect alliances, and now you bring people to Chunyang Palace to fall into trouble, so despicable, I am willing to be defeated, and I can't catch up. "

You..."

Li Qinghai blushed and was so angry that he wanted to refute, but he didn't know where to start, so he shouted angrily: "Good boy, you killed my apprentice before, today I will let him go." You pay your debts with blood."

After speaking, Li Qinghai looked behind Yue Feng and said coldly, "Where are the descendants of Jigong that day?"

Yue Feng said with a relaxed and comfortable expression, "I'm resting."

"Quick . Hand her over." Li Qinghai shouted, his tone unquestionable: "Not only that girl, but also the soul of the secret, you'd better hand it over honestly, as long as you obey obediently, I may still be able to stay. You have a whole corpse, otherwise, the entire Chunyang Palace will be buried with you today." The

voice fell, and the masters of the surrounding sects pulled out their weapons and shouted angrily.

"I don't want to let the blood of Chunyang Palace flow into a river, so I quickly hand it over."

"Don't know how to praise..."

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng didn't panic at all, and smiled lightly at the time, looking at Li Qinghai with a smile that was not a smile: "That girl Dongfang Yunqing is now my righteous sister, why should I give it to you?"

“Could it be that you, the great elder of Tianhaimen, want to worship her as a teacher and join the Tianji Palace? It’s just a pity, At your age, my righteous sister is afraid that she will not look down on you, an old man.”

When he said this, Yue Feng’s eyes were full of ridicule and teasing.

Dongfang Yunqing is very pitiful. She has been sleeping in the underground town for thousands of years, and now she has no relatives, so in Yue Feng’s heart, she has been regarded as a sister.

Swish!

These words made Li Qinghai’s face turn blue and white, and he was very embarrassed, but he couldn’t find any words to refute.

Seeing this scene, many disciples of Chunyang Palace couldn’t help laughing. At the same time, they couldn’t help but admire secretly. The pavilion master is really a real man who stands above the ground. I really admire it.

Pfft...

Even the palace master, who has always been calm and reserved, couldn’t help laughing, pursed his lips and laughed, but his beautiful face could not hide his worries.

Chapter 5300 There are many people on the

other side, and Yue Feng is so provocative, I am afraid that the situation will get worse and worse.

However, what surprised her even more was still behind.

At this time, Yue Feng looked around with a smile on his face, and said word by word: “I now solemnly declare that what I did in the underground town before was my own business, and it has nothing to do with Chunyang Palace. , what do you want, just come at me.”

Shua!

Hearing this, both the Palace Master and the Taoist Qianqiu changed their expressions, and they were all anxious.

What is Yue Feng doing? are you crazy.

You must know that the reason why these sects have been afraid to do anything is because they are afraid of Chunyang Palace, but once Yue Feng says so, these sects have no worries, and Chunyang Palace is not easy to intervene.

Jiang Hongyu's delicate body trembled as she stared at Yue Feng blankly, with a strange light flashing in her eyes.

I thought that Yue Feng was a broom star and would only bring trouble to Chunyang Palace, but he never thought that he would be such a man, so responsible, that he stopped the whole thing.

This man is getting more and more unpredictable.

Haha...

And the people from the major sects all smiled.

This Yue Feng is really too confident, and he doesn't let Chunyang Palace help. Isn't this purely seeking death?

"Okay, there is something!"

Finally, Li Qinghai was the first to react, pointing at Yue Feng and shouting, "Look at you, you're still a man, I'll give you a treat later." "Tianhaimen

disciple, take Lower the Yuefeng."

This Yue Feng personally said, the whole thing has nothing to do with Chunyang Palace, how can such a good opportunity be missed?

The voice fell, and hundreds of Tianhaimen elites pulled out their long knives and rushed towards Yue Feng.

At the same time, Ren Pingsheng and the other chiefs also shouted.

"The disciples of Lihuo Sect obey the order and seize Yue Feng."

"Take Yue Feng..."

Whoa!

In an instant, more than a dozen disciples of the sect heard the order and surrounded Yue Feng, adding up to several thousand people.

Like Li Qinghai, in the hearts of these sect masters, Yue Feng is a waste without the protection of Chunyang Palace. Although his own strength is not weak, no matter how strong he is, he cannot stop so many sects.

Only Deng Shiqi stood there, his eyes flickering and his face gloomy and uncertain.

Speaking of which, he also wanted to capture Yue Feng and get the soul of heaven, but Yue Feng saved his wife before, which was considered a kindness.

“Yue Feng!”

After hesitation, Deng Shiqi shouted at Yue Feng in a hypocritical manner: “The trend is over, you have no choice, you should just be obedient and capture the little girl and the soul of the secret, you can rest assured, as long as you give When people and treasures are handed over, I promise that the fellows in the rivers and lakes present will not hurt you a hair.”

“A man can bend or stretch, and he must not act recklessly.” What

Yue Feng said was very reasonable, but Yue Feng could see it at a glance. , Deng Shiqi is playing the set of ‘cats cry mice, fake compassion’.

Ha ha...

At that time, Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense with him, and said with a cold smile: “Okay Deng Shiqi, we all understand what you are thinking, and you don’t need to be so pretentious .

” Hearing the ridicule, Deng Shiqi’s face turned red all of a sudden, extremely ugly. “Yue Feng!” At this time, Ye Xingyu clenched his long sword and rushed to the front, his eyes flashing with intense resentment, and shouted: “Repay my junior brother’s life.” Whoa! At the same time, other sect masters also rushed to the front, and the long knives in their hands slashed at Yue Feng. Seeing this scene, whether it was the Palace Master, Daoist Qianqiu and those disciples of Chunyang Palace, they were all anxious. “You run.” Especially Jiang Hongyu couldn’t help but let out a coquettish cry. However, Yue Feng was standing there, motionless, as steady as Mount Tai. Whoosh! Seeing that thousands of long knives were about to slash at Yue Feng, suddenly, a dazzling brilliance appeared in the sky, and then, a sword shadow cut through the sky like lightning and descended from the sky.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5301-5310

Chapter 5301

Chi... The

next second, the sword shadow was firmly on the ground, and after the rest of the energy dissipated, everyone looked at it, and all of them were secretly shocked.

I saw that the sword shadow turned out to be just an ordinary wooden sword. At this time, it was deeply embedded in the bluestone slab, and the entire blade was submerged in half, leaving only a hilt.

This... how strong is this internal force to pierce a wooden sword into the slate?

For a time, whether it was the major sects, the palace masters, and others, they were all amazed, and then they all looked up to the sky, wanting to be quiet, who is the holy place.

The disciples of the major sects who surrounded Yue Feng also stopped one after another, each with an extremely surprised expression.

Yue Feng was standing there with a calm expression on his face.

Everyone present did not know, but Yue Feng knew very well that this was Baili Cexuan.

“Who wants to move him?”

Just when everyone looked up at the sky, a low voice was heard, and then, the disciples of the Chunyang Palace behind the palace master squeezed out a figure.

He was wearing a black robe, and his eyes flashed with evil spirits.

It was Baili Cexuan.

Baili Cexuan was very excited after learning the trick ‘Sword Swing Eight Wilderness’ last night. Although he had already understood the essence of it, he went to the back mountain to continue practicing this morning.

In his heart, the Tiangang sword art taught by Yue Feng is extremely mysterious, and he must strive for perfection. Only halfway through the practice, I learned that the masters of the major sects came to the Chunyang Palace to find trouble with Yue Feng. At that time, Baili Cexuan was very annoyed and rushed over.

Swish!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this moment, the eyes of everyone in the audience were all focused on Baili Cexuan, their brows furrowed.

Is he the owner of this wooden sword?

Dressed in such an ordinary way, it doesn't look like a peerless master....

Mr. Nameless?

The Palace Master and Taoist Qianqiu, as well as the disciples of Chunyang Palace, were also secretly surprised.

What is he doing out there? I don't want to help Yue Feng deal with these sects by myself...

"Hello..."

Finally, Ren Pingsheng reacted, strode forward, looked up and down Baili Cexuan, and said coldly : "Who are you?" He clearly felt that Baili Cexuan's body was filled with a strong aura, and it was not something ordinary people could do just now with the wooden sword sunk into the slate.

But... there are so many sect masters around, don't panic.

Hehe...

Baili Cexuan smiled coldly, with a very cold and arrogant tone: "You don't deserve to know my name." As a swordsman who has been in the world for more than 20 years, naturally he would not let a small Lihuo Gate The boss looked at it.

Feeling Baili Cexuan's contempt, Ren Pingsheng's face was instantly ugly, and his heart was angry. How can you bear it?

At the same time, everyone around Li Qinghai was also secretly angry.

This person has such a big tone. Does anyone from Lihuomen deserve to know your name? Do you think you are the leader of the martial arts alliance?

call!

Soon, Ren Pingsheng took a deep breath, suppressed the anger in his heart, and said coldly to Baili Cexuan: "No matter who you are? Today is the grudge between our major sects, Yue Feng, idle people, etc. Hugh wants to intervene."

“If you don’t want to die, get out of the way.” The voice fell, and the masters of the surrounding sects shouted loudly.

“That’s right, get out of the way.”

“The sword doesn’t have long eyes. If it hurts you later, don’t blame us for not reminding you in advance...”

Facing the anger of the crowd, Baili Cexuan sneered and looked around: “I don’t care what you guys are going to do. With me here today, no one wants to touch Yue Feng’s hair.” When the words fell, Baili Cexuan raised

his hand and grabbed it.

Chi...

In an instant, I saw the wooden sword stuck on the wooden board suddenly flying into the air, and then it was firmly grasped by Baili Cexuan.

At the same time, a powerful aura erupted from Baili Cexuan’s body and swept the audience. Whether it was the major sects or Chunyang Palace and others, they all felt an invisible and powerful pressure.

Chapter 5302

Although Yue Feng did not let him perform the apprenticeship ceremony, in Baili Cexuan’s heart, he had already regarded him as a master.

At this time, the major sects wanted to be unfavorable to Yue Feng, how could they stand by?

Strong...

what a strong breath!

At this moment, whether it was Ren Pingsheng or other sect masters, they were all secretly surprised.

In the next second, Deng Shiqi slowly moved forward and looked at Baili Cexuan in a complicated way: “Yue Feng robbed the treasures of the Heavenly Secret Palace and took it for himself, which is not tolerated by the whole river and lake. You want to stand up for him, have you thought about the consequences?”

Deng Shiqi is a sly and treacherous person. He can see that the Baili Cexuan in front of him is very powerful. The major sects present are afraid that no one is his opponent.

But no matter how strong a person is, it is impossible to deal with so many sects at the same time.

Deng Shiqi thought very simple, try not to lose face first, the best way is to let Baili Cexuan retreat.

Speaking of which, if other people saw so many sects, they might be frightened by Deng Shiqi's words, but unfortunately, Deng Shiqi saw the wrong person this time.

After all, Baili Cexuan is a famous swordsman, how could he be frightened by these two words?

Haha...

At this moment, Baili Cexuan glanced at Deng Shiqi, sneered a few times, and said mercilessly: "You hypocrites, full of benevolence and morality, are all despicable and shameless deeds."

"Before in that underground town, I tried every means to snatch the treasures left by the Heavenly Secret Palace, and even attacked an unarmed girl. It was extremely shameless."

"After that, Yue Feng couldn't see it, took the girl and the treasure away, and temporarily placed them in the Chunyang Palace, but you people are still chasing the Chunyang Palace shamelessly, and you keep saying that Yue Feng offended the public anger, really stinky. The face is a big joke in the world." The

words were loud and could not be refuted.

Pfft...

In an instant, many disciples of Chunyang Palace couldn't help but laugh out loud.

Even the Palace Master and Jiang Hongyu couldn't help pursing their lips and laughing. At the same time, they were also a little worried. Although this Mr. Wuming was upright and awe-inspiring, the other party had dozens of sects.

The other party has made it clear that they are going to grab it hard. What's the use of reasoning with them?

Papa...

At the same time, Yue Feng clapped his hands with a smile, and praised Baili Cexuan: "Well scolded, scolded happily..."

When he said this, Yue Feng had a leisurely expression on his face. .

Speaking of which, Yue Feng had planned to do it himself just now, but when he saw Baili Cexuan appearing, he was so happy that he relaxed and stood on the sidelines and watched.

To deal with so many sects, others can't, but for this Baili Cexuan, it is completely a piece of cake.

Shah...

Faced with Baili Cexuan's scolding, Deng Shiqi's face flushed red, and he was extremely angry, but he had nothing to refute.

Next to him, Li Qinghai, Ren Pingsheng, and other sect masters were all extremely annoyed.

In the next second, Li Qinghai couldn't help shouting: "Everyone, this person is so arrogant, kill him on the spot first, and then let's catch Yue Feng alive." The

voice fell, Li Qinghai clenched his sword, and his figure burst out. Came directly to Baili Cexuan.

Swish swish...

The surrounding sect masters didn't hesitate at all. They held their long knives tightly, and rushed towards Baili Cexuan quickly.

Seeing this, the corner of Baili Cexuan's mouth raised a trace of contempt, without the slightest nervousness, on the contrary, there was an excited fighting intent in his eyes.

"Alas!"

At this moment, Yue Feng shouted at Baili Cexuan in a relaxed tone, "Can you do it?"

"The wooden sword rushed out like a cannonball, and greeted everyone in Li Qinghai.

In the blink of an eye, the two sides fought fiercely in mid-air.

This...

Seeing this situation, the faces of the palace master and Taoist Qianqiu became complicated. Is this Mr. Wuming too arrogant, and he really wants to fight so many sect masters by himself.

Especially Jiang Hongyu, staring at the battle in midair, secretly sweating for Baili Cexuan.

Chapter 5303

“Alas!” Finally, Jiang Hongyu couldn’t help coming over and whispered to Yue Feng: “The other party has so many masters, can Mr. Wuming

be alone? Don’t hurt him.”

Baili Cexuan has fought against each other and knows that his swordsmanship is very strong, but with so many sect masters on the other side, how could he win alone?

In Jiang Hongyu’s heart, Baili Cexuan stepped forward, but Yue Feng didn’t care, it was really inappropriate.

“It’s all right!”

Feeling Jiang Hongyu’s worry, Yue Feng waved his hand with a smile: “These people are not enough for him to fight.”

After saying that, Yue Feng looked around and directed at a few women not far away. The disciple instructed: “You guys, go and bring some chairs for me and the palace master, as well as some elders.”

“Such a wonderful fight, it’s too tiring to stand and watch, it’s interesting to sit and watch.”

If it were someone else, Yue Feng would never be so confident, but Baili Cexuan is different. He has been famous for so many years, and he is also known as a swordsman. It is naturally more than enough to deal with these sect masters.

What?

As soon as these words came out, whether it was Jiang Hongyu, the palace master, and the others were all stunned, not knowing whether to laugh or cry.

Mr. Wuming is fighting fiercely with the major sects. He doesn’t need to worry about it. He has to sit in a chair to watch the battle...

“Go.”

Seeing those female disciples in a daze, Yue Feng couldn’t help laughing. He urged, “What are you doing?”

Seeing that the Palace Master did not stop her, several female disciples quickly responded, turned and ran to the main hall, and moved out a few chairs after a while.

However, the palace lord and Taoist Qianqiu were all in the middle of the fierce battle in the air, and they were all worried about the safety of Baili Cexuan, so how could they sit in the mood.

Yue Feng had a relaxed look on his face and didn't look nervous at all. He sat on the chair with a big thorn, looked at Erlang's legs, and shouted at Baili Cexuan who was fighting in the air: "Fight well, don't let me down."

"Don't worry."

Baili Cexuan responded loudly: "It's just a bunch of despicable people, it will be settled soon."

Mad!

At this moment, hearing Baili Cexuan's words, whether it was Li Qinghai or the other sect masters present, they were all annoyed.

This person is so arrogant and rude to call us despicable people.

Is this person so powerful?

In shock, seeing Li Qinghai being suppressed by Baili Cexuan and retreating, both Ren Pingsheng, Deng Shiqi and others were secretly shocked.

You must know that Li Qinghai, as the Great Elder of Tianhaimen, is considered a top-notch in strength in the entire arena, but in front of this person, he has no advantage at all.

"Elder Li, I'm here to help you." The

next second, Ren Pingsheng shouted loudly, and his figure erupted, rushing towards Baili Cexuan.

Swish swish...

At the same time, Deng Shiqi and several other sect masters followed closely, rushing into the air and surrounding Baili Cexuan tightly. I saw that the figures of the two sides were in the high sky, constantly shuttled back and forth, and the powerful aura that erupted caused the wind and clouds to surge.

Seeing this scene, both the people of Chunyang Palace and the disciples of various sects were shocked.

You must know that Deng Shiqi, Li Qinghai, and Ren Pingsheng, any of these people are enough to cause the Jianghu to shake. At this time, to join forces to deal with an

unknown person, it can be said that the entire Jianghu has been unique for a hundred years, or even a thousand years. thing.

What shocked everyone even more was that Baili Cexuan was holding a wooden sword. Facing the siege of so many masters, he did not show any signs of defeat. Instead, he looked very relaxed, which was really incredible.

At this time, in midair.

Seeing that everyone joined forces and could not suppress Baili Cexuan, Li Qinghai was holding back his fire and anxious, and shouted at Ren Pingsheng: "Everyone, this person is extremely powerful, I think we should not hesitate. Use all your stunts and join forces to kill him."

"Okay!" The

voice fell, Deng Shiqi and Ren Pingsheng nodded in agreement, and in the next second, several people suddenly raised their hands and united together to form a group. The dazzling ball of light came out, and the ball of light exuded a dazzling light that stabbed people to the point of being unable to open their eyes.

Chapter 5304 The

whole world is shrouded in this dazzling light.

Phew...

The next second, the ball of light hit Baili Cexuan directly like a lightning bolt. Where the ball of light passed, the spiritual energy of the surrounding heaven and earth seemed to have no time to spare, and the power was amazing.

Seeing this, the Palace Master, Taoist Qianqiu, Jiang Hongyu, and the disciples of Chunyang Palace present couldn't help but sweat for Baili Cexuan.

Yue Feng was still sitting comfortably in the chair, his face did not fluctuate at all.

Speaking of which, the ball of light condensed by Deng Shiqi and Li Qinghai was very powerful, but it was not enough to defeat Baili Cexuan.

midair.

Seeing the explosion of the light ball, Baili Cexuan narrowed his eyes slightly. He was not panicked at the time, and his inner strength urged him to hold the wooden sword in front of him.

boom!

In an instant, the ball of light slammed into the wooden sword, and an earth-shattering roar erupted. The light and shadow lasted for a few seconds before completely dissipating.

And after the light and shadow in the sky disappeared, I saw that the place where Baili Cexuan was suspended had disappeared.

Wow...

Seeing this scene, the disciples of the major sects watching the battle below suddenly cheered. "Haha... I

'm dead."

"Nonsense, how many great sect masters, combined with one blow, who can stop him?"

"Who told this person to be so arrogant, he deserves it."

Li Cexuan must have been bombarded by the power of the ball of light with no bones left.

Ugh!

On the side of Chunyang Palace, whether it was the Palace Master, Daoist Qianqiu and Jiang Hongyu, they all shook their heads secretly, feeling sorry for Baili Cexuan in their hearts.

It is rare that this person is extremely powerful, but he died so tragically, which is a pity.

However, Yue Feng did not feel the slightest bit of sadness, instead a smile appeared on the corner of his mouth.

Deng Shiqi and several others in the air all had solemn expressions on their faces, not the slightest excitement of victory, but an inexplicable unease.

Because they vaguely felt that among the rolling dark clouds above their heads, there was an extremely strong force that was slowly condensing.

"Look at the sky, what is that!"

Just when the disciples of the major sects were all excited, suddenly someone shouted, and all the eyes of the audience raised their heads to look up at the sky.

hiss!

Seeing this, many people couldn't help but take a deep breath.

I saw a dazzling light spot, tearing the rolling dark clouds, and coming down quickly. At first, it was just a light spot. As the descending speed became faster and faster, everyone could see clearly that it was a sword shadow.

The sword shadow is getting bigger and bigger. When it is only a few dozen meters away from Deng Shiqi, the sword shadow is still more than ten meters wide, and the blade is more than two meters wide.

good!

This is exactly Baili Cexuan's stunt, volleying a sword.

Feeling the power of this sword, whether it was Deng Shiqi, Li Qinghai and others, they all changed color, and they were all terrified at the bottom of their hearts.

boom...

Just after the protective film was formed, a huge sword shadow came crashing down. In an instant, a terrifying roar sounded, and the protective film shattered instantly. Deng Shiqi and a few were directly smashed to the ground.

Since the moment of landing, the surrounding dust is filled with smoke.

At the same time, a figure slowly descended from the sky, with long hair flying in the wind and a cold expression.

It was Baili Cexuan.

Obviously, the ball of light that Deng Shiqi and the others teamed up just now did not cause any damage to him, but Baili Cexuan was too lazy to fight.

What?

Seeing the figure of Baili Cexuan, whether it was the people of Chunyang Palace or the disciples of the major sects, they were all secretly shocked.

Total shock.

He...he's not at all.

Deng Shiqi, Li Qinghai, Ren Pingsheng, these strong men joined forces to strike, and they did not cause any damage to him. Is this still human? If you hadn't seen it with your own eyes, who would have believed it?

Just when everyone was secretly shocked, the dust and smoke gradually dissipated.

I saw that Deng Shiqi and Li Qinghai collapsed to the ground one by one, their faces pale and weak, and they still had no strength to fight again.

Chapter 5305

Quiet!

In an instant, the entire gate of Chunyang Palace was deadly silent.

Especially the disciples of various sects, seeing the appearance of Deng Shiqi and others, all of them have chills on their backs, and their brains are buzzing.

Who is this man?

It turned out that with the power of one person, the alliance of Deng Shiqi, the powerful men, was defeated.

On the side of Chunyang Palace, the eyes of the palace master and Taoist Qianqiu were also closely watching Baili Cexuan, their faces were full of incredible.

This unknown gentleman, his strength is too terrifying.

Jiang Hongyu bit her lip even more. She first looked at Baili Cexuan, who was suspended in mid-air, and then at Yue Feng, who was sitting on the chair. Her heart was also messy.

The strength of this Mr. Wuming can no longer be described as terrifying, it is simply abnormally terrifying, and just such a person, last night, Yue Feng still needed to teach swordsmanship.

Could it be that... Yue Feng's strength is stronger than his?

“Pfft!”

Just when Jiang Hongyu was in a tumultuous mind, she saw Deng Shiqi lying there, spurting out a mouthful of blood, and then stared at Baili Cexuan in horror, with a terrified tone: “Sword in the sky, Your Excellency... Your Excellency It was performed, but twenty years ago, the swordsman's unique skill?”

When he said this, Deng Shiqi's eyes were full of horror.

As the head of Beihai Constellation, although Deng Shiqi has never seen the Juggernaut who crossed the rivers and lakes 20 years ago, he has heard a lot of his deeds, especially his famous sword technique “Lingkong Yijian”. ‘, and even heard from many seniors of Beihai Constellation.

Swish!

As soon as these words came out, Li Qinghai, who was also very weak, and Ren Pingsheng, their faces were pale and pale, and their eyes were extremely horrified, looking at Baili Cexuan, waiting for his answer.

Yes, the sword trick just now was the 'Lingkong Yijian' of the Juggernaut.

Could it be that... the person in front of me is the Sword Saint Baili Cexuan?

"Juggernaut?"

At the same time, everyone below exclaimed.

"He was the Juggernaut who crossed the rivers and lakes twenty years ago?"

"My God, it's actually him.

"

Trembling, his eyes fixed on Yue Feng, but he couldn't calm down.

Mr. Wuming is the famous Sword Saint?

But... Last night, Yue Feng was still teaching this Mr. Wuming swordsmanship? Moreover, Yue Feng is so young, and Juggernaut is enough to be his father, how could he be her apprentice?

Tangled with these, Jiang Hongyu's mind became even more messy.

At this time, Baili Cexuan slowly descended from the air, and gave Deng Shiqi and the others a cold look: "I didn't intend to inquire about common affairs, but starting today, I will make an exception."

Said, Baili Cexuan Looking at Yue Feng, he continued word by word: "Whoever opposes Yue Feng will be in trouble with me, Baili Cexuan." The

voice was not loud, but it spread throughout the entire Chunyang Palace.

For a time, everyone from the major sects present trembled in their hearts, and no one dared to stand up and question.

Deng Shiqi and Li Qinghai even lowered their heads, not daring to look at Baili Cexuan at all, and felt even more terrified in their hearts. I thought this person was just a nameless person, but I never thought that his identity was actually a Sword Saint.

But it's not over yet.

Just when everyone was shocked, Baili Cexuan walked over quickly, and when he arrived in front of Yue Feng, his face was respectful and polite: "How is Master, how is my performance just now?" The

attitude is completely the same as before. It is a world apart, as if a child met his parents.

What?

At this moment, no matter it is the major sects or the people of Chunyang Palace, their hearts are shocked, their eyes are all looking at Yue Feng, and they are completely stupid.

What did the Juggernaut call him just now?

Master?

The pavilion master of the Pill Pavilion of the Chunyang Palace turned out to be the master of the Sword Saint?

Isn't he only alchemy? Even if he has some strength, he is not qualified to be a master of the Sword Saint.

However, the facts are in front of them, and everyone has to face the reality.

Um!

Just when everyone was shocked, Yue Feng stood up with a smile, nodded at Baili Cexuan and said, "So-so, not bad."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5306-5310

Chapter 5306

Speaking, Yue Feng winked at Baili Cexuan secretly: "What did you call me just now?" This Baili Cexuan seemed to be a little complacent and forgot what he had explained to him before.

Uh...

Baili Cexuan scratched his head in embarrassment, then laughed and patted Yue Feng's shoulder: "I said 'comfortable' just now, haha... Did you think I was there? How about calling you master?"

When he said this, Baili Cexuan smiled on the surface, but he couldn't tell the shame in his heart.

Before, the master repeatedly told me not to expose my relationship with him, why can't I remember it?

Huh

Hearing this, whether it is Chunyang Palace and others, or Ren Pingsheng, Li Qinghai and other masters of various sects, all look relieved, and they are secretly relieved.

After a long time, I heard it wrong, Your Excellency Sword Saint, what I just said was comfortable, not called Master Yue Feng.

If you think about it carefully, Juggernaut is the most powerful person who has been in the rivers and lakes for decades. A little action can cause turmoil in the rivers and lakes. Although Yue Feng is the Pill Pavilion Master of the Chunyang Palace, regardless of his qualifications and strength, It is impossible to become the master of the Sword Saint.

Thinking of this, the masters of the various sects couldn't help but let out a sigh of relief. However, there was still an unconcealed fear on their faces.

Although Lord Sword Saint and Yue Feng are not masters and apprentices, it seems that the two are also closely related.

Under such circumstances, it is impossible to capture Yue Feng alive today and snatch the treasures of the Heavenly Secret Palace...

Phew!

On the side of Chunyang Palace, Jiang Hongyu, who was standing beside the palace master, bit her lip lightly at this time, looking at Yue Feng and Baili Cexuan with complicated eyes.

Everyone didn't know the situation, but Jiang Hongyu knew very well that Yue Feng was really the master of Lord Sword Saint, because when Yue Feng taught him swordsmanship last night, Jiang Hongyu happened to see it.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this time, seeing Baili Cexuan change his... words in time, Jiang Hongyu realized that the famous Sword Saint His Excellency did not want to expose his relationship with Yue Feng.

"You people..."

At this moment, Baili Cexuan looked around and said to the crowd in Li Qinghai: "Whoever is still unconvinced, come up." The

luck was indifferent, but there was a contempt for the world . arrogant.

Gudong!

Feeling Baili Cexuan's powerful aura, whether it was Li Qinghai, Ren Pingsheng and others, they couldn't help swallowing, and their eyes were full of fear.

The next second, Li Qinghai squeezed out a smile that was uglier than crying, and said flatteringly, "Your Excellency Sword Saint, this...this is a misunderstanding, a misunderstanding..."

"Since Yue Feng is your friend, How dare we embarrass him? Let's go, let's go..."

After saying this, Li Qinghai greeted two apprentices to support him, and then led the other disciples of Tianhaimen down the mountain in despair, disappearing in the blink of an eye. on the mountain road.

Just kidding, this Yue Feng is guarded by the Sword Saint, and all the sects present are not opponents. There is no point in staying here. It is better to leave quickly.

Seeing this situation, the other sects also hurriedly accompanied their smiling faces and said goodbye to Baili Cexuan.

"That's right, it's a misunderstanding..."

"Senior Juggernaut, we also left..." In the

blink of an eye, the major sects also walked cleanly, leaving only the people in Chunyang Palace standing there, one For a long time, he couldn't come to his senses.

call....

Finally, the palace master reacted, walked over quickly, and bowed to Baili Cexuan: "It turns out that the senior was the swordsman who traversed the rivers and lakes twenty years ago, and the junior was disrespectful. I didn't recognize it before, please also ask Don't be surprised, senior."

When he said this, the palace lord's delicate body trembled faintly, unable to hide his shock and excitement.

The Sword Saint came to Chunyang Palace, and also scared off the major sects and solved the crisis of Yue Feng. Who is not excited about this?

“Don’t be too polite.”

Baili Cexuan quickly waved his hand and said with a smile: “What a swordsman, it’s just a false name, you still call me Mr. Wuming, I won’t say more, I’ll go to the back mountain Sword practice.” The

last sentence fell, and Baili Cexuan flew into the air, heading towards the back mountain.

This...

Seeing this scene, both the palace lord and the others were stunned, and they were all puzzled. According to rumors, the Sword Saint is aloof and arrogant, and very few people can talk to him. Words, but Juggernaut was so approachable just now.

Chapter 5307 Jiang Hongyu on the

side was hesitant to speak, he knew that the reason why the Juggernaut was so polite was inseparable from Yue Feng.

But finally held back.

Since Juggernaut Your Excellency and Yue Feng don’t want to expose their relationship, let’s respect them.

“Pavilion Master!”

At this moment, the Palace Master was the first to react, and asked Yue Feng: “You and Your Excellency the Sword Saint...”

Just asking about the general situation was decided by Yue Feng.

“Oops.” Yue Feng slowly got up from the chair and rubbed his neck: “I drank too much last night, and I still feel a little uncomfortable now, Palace Master, I’ll talk about it later, I’ll go back to the Dan Pavilion and sleep again. Just a moment.”

Saying that, he turned around and walked away quickly.

Baili Cexuan’s identity has been exposed, and it’s really hard to explain.

Huh...

Seeing Yue Feng walking away, the palace lord was not easy to ask questions, he immediately smiled bitterly, and then waved for everyone to disband.

.....

On the other side, the various sects left the gate of Chunyang Palace, and when they reached the foot of the mountain, they saw Li Qinghai and the members of Tianhaimen who did not leave. Very depressed.

“Elder Li!”

Seeing this scene, Ren Pingsheng walked over quickly, and said in a very angry tone: “What should we do next?” When he spoke, Ren Pingsheng was also very angry.

This time, all the sects went to Chunyang Palace, caught Yue Feng, and recaptured the Qimen Cultivation Technique of Tianji Palace. They were determined to win, but they never expected that a swordsman would appear at a critical moment.

To be honest, Juggernaut is extremely powerful, and it is not a loss to lose in his hands, but it is really unwilling to leave like this.

Swish!

The words fell, and the eyes of other sect masters also converged on Li Qinghai.

Among the many experts present, Li Qinghai, although not the highest in status, is the oldest in grade and has the deepest qualifications in the arena. With his experience, he can definitely think of a way. Phew

... Under everyone’s attention, Li Qinghai took a deep breath, frowned and pondered, and said slowly: “Then Yue Feng, he should be the Juggernaut that he only met recently.

It’s also for the medicine pill.”

“According to my speculation, the Sword Saint will soon leave the Chunyang Palace, as long as he is not by Yue Feng’s side, we can rest assured... From now on, our sects will People, take turns monitoring Chunyang Palace and Yue Feng’s every move. Once he goes down the mountain, we will act immediately.”

When he said this, Li Qinghai’s eyes flashed coldly.

Yue Feng, you can’t escape my palm.

When the words fell, everyone smiled and nodded in agreement.

“This method is good.”

“Just do it like this...”

.....

On the other side, the Kyushu Continent.

In Donghai City, on the beach by the sea, Hai Linger was alone, walking silently, with a lingering sadness on her delicate face.

After saying goodbye to Yue Wuya that day, she wandered around and unknowingly came to Donghai City.

In the world, love hurts the most.

After confirming that Yue Wuya and the Queen of Dragon King Island had given birth to a child, Hai Linger suffered an unprecedented blow in her heart and was almost heartbroken. kind of result.

Could it be that... all men in the world see one and love one? Hai Linger firmly believes that Yue Wuya

is not such a person, and it is precisely because of this that when she saw two drops of blood melted together, her heart collapsed even more....

After a long time, suddenly, her stomach growled, and Hai Linger suddenly realized that she had been doing things every two days and two nights.

There is a snack street not far from the harbour, and Hai Linger walked over directly.

Soon, a seafood noodle restaurant was found. Hai Linger found a seat by the window and sat down. She said to the waiter, "Bring me a bowl of noodles.

"Ling'er was as beautiful as a fairy, and the excited Hua Du said that it was not easy to ask. After answering, he hurried to prepare.

Whoa!

At the same time, the surrounding guests also looked at Hai Linger, and many men's eyes were straight.

"What a beautiful woman..."

"This temperament, this appearance, is absolutely incredible."

"Shh, be quiet, such a woman is definitely not something that ordinary people can provoke."

Chapter 5308 The

surrounding discussion, the sound of admiration kept coming, Hai Linger just pretended not to hear it, looking through the glass window, staring at the sea outside in a trance.

It's been almost two months since I came out. I really miss those clansmen.

"Beauty, your noodles are here." After a

while, the waiter came over with a bowl of hot seafood noodles and said politely to Hai Linger, "Please use it slowly."

"Thank you.." Hai Linger He smiled lightly, and then ate with restraint.

Whoa!

While they were eating, two young people pushed the door and walked in, and sat down at the table next to Hai Linger. The two wore uniform black fish skin soft armor, and at first glance they were people from the Sea Dragon Palace.

If it were normal, Hai Ling'er would have been alert at the first moment, but at this moment she was feeling sad and didn't pay attention at all.

"Two bowls of seafood noodles."

"Hurry up, we have an urgent matter. If we delay, we will smash your store."

The moment they sat down, the two members of the Hailong Palace shouted at the waiter, and they were arrogant. , The ferocious look made the waiter tremble with fear.

The other guests around were also silent, eating silently, daring not to make a sound.

After a while, the face was brought up, and the two disciples of the Sea Dragon Palace devoured it.

Um?

They were eating when they saw Hai Ling'er's slender figure, both of them were stunned. When he saw Hai Ling'er's appearance, he was even more shocked.

This...isn't this Tianmen Sect Master, Yue Wuya's woman?

Why is she in Donghai City?

After being stunned for a few seconds, one of them whispered to the other: "I'm watching her here, you hurry up and tell the boss, hurry up."

"Okay!"

After the two discussed, one continued to stay for noodles, the other One is to leave quickly.

Hai Ling'er didn't notice any of these situations. At this moment, she just wanted to return to the sea shark clan as soon as possible, and she would never come to the mainland again. It can be said that the incident of confessing her relatives by blood two days ago made her heartbroken.

After a while, after eating the noodles, Hai Linger got up and paid the money, then pushed the door and walked out.

The members of the Sea Dragon Palace who stayed here to monitor, quickly got up and followed.

Um?

When she noticed that someone was following her, Hai Linger immediately stopped and looked back at the members of the Sea Dragon Palace. Xiumei frowned, "What are you doing with me?"

Hai Linger was very upset when she spoke.

She could see at a glance that the other party was from the Sea Dragon Palace, but there was only one person, so she didn't take it to heart.

"Hehe..."

Seeing that the other party noticed, the disciple of the Sea Dragon Palace didn't panic, and smiled coldly at that time: "If I remember correctly, your name is Hai Ling'er, the princess of the sea shark clan, or Yue Wuya's. Girlfriend, isn't it?"

"Our Sea Dragon Palace is fighting against Tianmen, do you think you can go?" As they said, the members of the Sea Dragon Palace couldn't help looking at Hai Linger up and down, their blood was boiling, this woman is so beautiful, is simply flawless, no wonder it fascinated the Tianmen Sect Master so deeply. For her, she ventured to Dragon King Island twice and kidnapped the Queen's child.

Swish!

This person's gaze made Hai Ling'er feel very unhappy. At that time, her pretty face froze: "Go away, I don't want to kill anyone, but don't force me to shoot either."

Originally, I was in a troubled mood, but now there is another one looking for trouble. For a while, Hai Linger's mood is even worse.

Feeling the aura that filled Hai Ling'er's body, the man took a deep breath, and a trace of fear appeared in his eyes.

Wow...

At this moment, the companions rushed over with dozens of members of the Sea Dragon Palace.

"Haha, my people are here." Seeing the support, the man was complacent and laughed at Hai Ling'er, "You can't run away today." When he spoke, his eyes were full of excitement.

You must know that this woman is the girlfriend of the Tianmen Sect Master, and her identity is extraordinary. If she catches it later, it will be a great credit.

Complimented, the man pointed at Hai Ling'er and shouted at his companion: "Quick, it's her, take it."

Whoa!

Hearing the call, dozens of members of the Hailong Hall rushed over and surrounded Hai Linger.

"It's really this woman." The leader of the team, who carefully identified Xia Hai Ling'er, could not hide the excitement on his face: "Heaven has a way, you don't go, hell has no door, you cheat and break in, I don't know that Donghai City is now closed. Has it been controlled by our Sea Dragon Palace?"

Chapter 5309

"Take it!" The

last two words fell, and dozens of members of the Hailong Palace burst into internal force and rushed towards Hai Linger.

The previous attack on the main altar of Tianmen failed, and all the members of the Hailong Palace were filled with fire. Seeing Hai Linger at this time, they would naturally not miss the opportunity.

"Go away!"

Seeing this situation, Hai Ling'er frowned and was suddenly irritated: "I have nothing to do with Yue Wuya, don't come to bother me."

Heart hurt, at this time still Linger, do not want to It has nothing to do with Yue Wuya.

It's just that the members of the Sea Dragon Palace didn't listen to this at all. They raised their long knives one by one and cut them directly.

I'm so bored!

At this moment, Hai Ling'er stopped talking nonsense, her figure rose up, drew out her long sword, and fought fiercely with the place.

As the princess of the sea shark clan, although Hai Linger's strength is not at the peak of Yue Wuya's, she is considered to be a top expert in the rivers and lakes. Down, with agile movements, like a sparrow, it shuttled through the crowd.

The long sword in his hand is as fast as lightning, and every time he makes a move, a person from the Sea Dragon Palace will fall.

Bang bang bang.

In just a few short breaths, under the vibration of aura, nearly twenty disciples of the Sea Dragon Palace fell to the ground, unconscious.

Hai Ling'er has a kind heart, even in the face of the enemy, she did not kill the killer, but knocked them out.

Mad!

Seeing this situation, the leader's anger rose, staring at Hai Linger: "Hai Linger, don't resist, you'd better surrender obediently."

When he said this, the captain's face was ferocious. It was a shame that so many people dealt with a woman and injured so many people.

The voice fell, and the others around also shouted.

"Go ahead and capture it."

"Yes, don't struggle, you can't escape today."

As everyone shouted, they saw a street not far away, and more members of the Sea Dragon Palace rushed over.

Swish!

Seeing more and more enemies coming, Hai Linger's delicate body trembled, and her eyes flashed with a bit of sternness. These hateful pirates are so hateful, do you really think I'm easy to bully?

hum!

In the next second, Hai Ling'er's pretty face was frosty, her toes were a little on the ground, and she flew into the air. A pair of jade hands slowly lifted up, and the surrounding air suddenly froze.

Immediately afterwards, a huge waterspout appeared in front of her out of thin air. This waterspout was more than ten meters in diameter and nearly 100 meters high. From a distance, it looked like a silver flying dragon, which was very spectacular.

It is one of Hai Ling'er's stunts, 'Ling Hai Jue'. You must know that the sea sharks have lived overseas for generations, and the exercises they practice are also quite different from those of various schools in the mainland. The most peculiar is the 'Linghai Jue', which can form a sea tornado anywhere and severely damage the enemy.

"Go away for this princess!"

At this moment, Hai Ling'er let out a coquettish cry and pointed her jade finger at the enemy group.

Huhuhu...

At the moment when the voice fell, the huge sea tornado, carrying the power of heaven and earth, whistled towards the members of the Sea Dragon Palace and swept away.

"Run..."

"God... what skill is this?"

At this moment, seeing the sea dragon roll whistling, many disciples of the Sea Dragon Palace turned pale, and they were dumbfounded on the spot. scream.

Bang bang bang...

After ten seconds, when the sea dragon scroll disappeared, I saw hundreds of disciples of the Sea Dragon Palace, all wet and falling to the ground, their faces pale, and they were like dehydrated fish, extremely weak.

Seeing this scene, the leader who fled to the distance couldn't help taking a deep breath.

As expected of a woman who is the Lord of Heaven, this skill is really terrifying.

The other people around who were not hit by the sea tornado were also shocked.

call!

In the next second, the leader of the team calmed down and saw the tiredness on Hai Ling'er's face, and immediately shouted: "Everyone, don't mess up, this woman has consumed a lot of internal energy just now, and she is already at the end of her power. Let's go together, catch her."

Chapter 5310

"Go!" When the

voice fell, dozens of members of the Hailong Hall regrouped and rushed towards Hai Linger again.

Seeing this situation, Hai Ling'er frowned and became a little nervous, because the leader of the team said it well, after using the Spirit Sea Art just now, more than half of her internal energy was consumed.

In this case, keep fighting and you will be caught sooner or later.

No, never get caught.

Thinking to herself, Hai Ling'er bit her lip tightly, and the long sword in her hand drew a shock to meet the rushing crowd.

Bang bang bang...

I saw Hai Ling'er's graceful figure, shuttled through the enemy group, and the long sword drew a dazzling brilliance.

In order to get out of trouble, Hai Ling'er mobilized all her internal strength, and she no longer hesitated and benevolent to take action. Every strike was a kill with one strike. In less than five minutes, around her, more than a dozen members of the Sea Dragon Palace fell to the ground. in a pool of blood.

Wow....

The sound of fighting has attracted many people and tourists, watching from a distance, and seeing this scene, many people exclaimed.

"Hey... This woman is so powerful."

"So beautiful, she is still so strong, it's like a goddess descended to the earth. I heard those people in the Sea Dragon Palace just now say that she is the woman of the Lord of the Heavenly Sect. Could it be... Is she the princess of the sea shark clan?"

"It seems so... It is said that the princess of the sea shark clan is very beautiful. It is rare in the world. When I see it today, it really lives up to its reputation."

Everyone exclaimed, no The young man looked at Hai Ling'er's figure closely, completely lost.

So beautiful and so powerful.

If you can marry such a woman, this life will be worth it.

The praises from the distance kept coming, Hai Linger bit her lip tightly, and her heart became even more anxious. She saw that at the street not far away, the members of the Hailong Hall were still coming.

"Hai Ling'er!"

In the next second, an angry shout came, and a figure burst out, with a powerful aura permeating his body, and his aura was soaring.

It's the aftermath.

Hearing that Hai Linger appeared in the noodle shop by the sea, Yu Du rushed over immediately.

Oops!

Seeing Yu Po, Hai Ling'er's delicate body trembled, and her heart sank to the bottom in an instant.

"Hehe, it's really you." At this time, Yu Du looked at Hai Ling'er up and down, and said with gritted teeth: "Last time, God didn't have long eyes, and a storm came down, and let that boy Yue Wuya take you to run. It's gone, this time, you're not so lucky."

Half a month ago, Yu Du had been deeply remorseful for his failure to exchange hostages, how could he miss the opportunity when he met Hai Ling'er again this time?

"Leader Yu."

Feeling Yu Du's anger, Hai Ling'er tried her best to calm herself and said slowly, "If you want to use me to deal with Tianmen, I advise you to give up. Yue Wuya and I have nothing to do."

Thinking of Yue Wuya, Hai Linger felt a pain in her heart.

no problem?

Hearing this, Yu Du froze for a moment, then sneered: "It doesn't matter, it's not you who has the final say, you can capture it." The voice fell, Yu Du's inner strength exploded, and a palm directly hit him.

The speed was as fast as lightning, and he was in front of Hai Linger almost in the blink of an eye.

During this period of time, Yu Du had been by Gone's side all the time. In terms of cultivation, after Gone's guidance, his strength had improved a lot in just a few days.

So fast...

Feeling the speed of the residual poison, Hai Ling'er's delicate body was shocked, and it was too late to dodge.

Bang.. The

next second, the palms of the two collided, Hai Linger only felt a majestic force coming, but with a coquettish cry, the figure retreated a dozen steps in a row, after stabilizing the figure, the blood in the body Tossing, the internal force will be shaken away.

This.... the strength of this Yu Po, in just a few days, has actually increased so much?

At this moment, Hai Ling'er stared at Yu Du's delicate face, unable to hide the fear and shock. You must know that a month ago, she and Yu Du fought against each other. At that time, the two sides were evenly matched, and Yu Du could only use the medicine secretly in the end. In order to catch Hai Linger, if it is an open and honest one-on-one, Yu Du will be difficult to win.

At this time, Hai Ling'er clearly noticed that Yu Du's strength increased by at least two realms compared to the last time they fought.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5311-5320

Chapter 5311

Haha...

Yu Du also looked in admiration, looking at Hai Ling'er with a slight smile: "As expected of the princess of the sea shark clan, her strength is indeed extraordinary, if it was a month ago, I really wasn't sure of winning you."

But now and then, the stunt of your sea sharks is no longer a threat to me." The

last word fell, Yu Du's eyes flashed with a cold light, and his figure rose into the sky, and at the same time there was a bloody long knife in his hand. .

I saw that this blood-colored long knife was very strange. The handle of the knife was forty or fifty centimeters, and it was more than enough to hold in both hands. Intimidating.

It was the Gorefiend Sword that Yu Du had recently ordered.

A month ago, Yu Du was ordered by Mo Yan to set up the Gorefiend Gate on the rivers and lakes of Kyushu, and used the arena to win over talents. Later, when Gone knew the situation, he greatly appreciated Yu Du's ability, not only to train Yu Du's cultivation, but also to use Demon blood to temper his bones.

After being tempered by the demon blood, even if Yu Du is a half demon, although he can't condense the demon soul, he can still explode with terrifying power with the power of the powerful demon blood.

Under such circumstances, Yu Du ordered someone to capture a disciple of Famous Sword Villa, and asked him to specially forge a Gorefiend sword that fit his abilities.

Although this blood demon knife is not of the same rank, it is completely comparable to the purple rank weapon because of the blood essence that has been poured into it.

"Hai Ling'er..."

At this time, Yu Du Ao stood in the air, holding a blood demon knife, his face was full of arrogance and confidence: "I advise you to surrender."

Feeling the momentum that erupted from Yu Du, Hai Ling Er bit his lip tightly, his attitude still firm: "I, the shark clan, never know what surrender is. If you want to fight, just do it."

Not self-sufficient.

Hearing this answer, Yu Du's face sank, and he stopped talking nonsense at that time. The inner strength of his body exploded, and in an instant, the entire sky was torn apart.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Gore Demon Slash!” In the

next second, Yu Du roared loudly, and suddenly swung the Blood Demon Sword. In an instant, an extremely violent force burst out from the Blood Demon Sword, and finally formed a terrifying blood-colored sword shadow. He slashed directly at Hai Ling'er.

This blade shadow, more than 100 meters long, was completely formed by the power of the residual poison. Wherever it passed, the main sky was reflected in blood red.

Whether it was Hai Ling'er or the members of the Sea Dragon Palace present, they all felt a strong bloody aura. One by one was shocked.

The people and tourists who were watching from a distance felt that they were out of breath. In awe, many people left quickly, for fear of angering their upper body.

However, at the same time as the shock, many members of the Sea Dragon Palace were also extremely excited.

“What a powerful knife..”

“I didn't expect that Chief Yu's strength has improved so much in just one month...”

“Such a terrifying power... Today is really an eye-opener.”

Those sea dragons around The admiration of the people in the hall kept coming, Hai Ling'er stood there quietly, there was no expression on her beautiful face, but she couldn't tell the tension in her heart.

What a powerful knife.

Moreover, this blood-colored sword shadow seems to contain extremely strong demon power. Could it be that the young man called Liu Hao has something to do with the demons?

hum!

Just when Hai Linger was thinking about it, the terrifying blood-colored blade shadow came to her in an instant. At that time, Hai Linger didn't have time to think about it, she quickly activated all the internal energy in her body and injected it into the long sword, trying to block this terrifying blow.

Boom....

The next second, the blood-colored sword shadow slashed on the long sword, and the long sword shattered in an instant, Hai Linger groaned, and a mouthful of blood spurted out, her delicate body like a kite with a broken string. Usually, they were directly knocked out and flew over a hundred meters before they landed on the beach by the sea.

“You...”

At the moment of landing, Hai Ling'er felt as if her entire body had been shaken to pieces. She looked at Yu Du in shock and anger, and only said one word, her eyes went black, and she fainted.

Yu Du didn't talk nonsense, he slowly landed down, and ordered to the people around him: “Tie it up and take it away.”

Chapter 5312

“Yes!”

Several members of the Sea Dragon Palace responded quickly, then walked over quickly, tied Hai Linger's hands and feet, and took them to the temporary camp of the Sea Dragon Palace.

The temporary camp was set up at the Zhaixing Building by the sea.

The Star Picking Tower is a landmark building in Donghai City. Back then, Yue Feng and the major sects used to resist the invasion of the Apocalypse Continent here. A few days ago, the Hailong Palace attacked the Tianmen General Altar in Zhongzhou City. here.

A few minutes later, we arrived at the Star Picking Building.

Yu Du ordered Hai Ling'er to be locked in the underground secret room of the Xingxing Building, and then entered the lobby on the first floor alone.

In the hall, Gogne, dressed in a white gown, was sitting there thinking, with a cup of brewed tea beside him, and two maids stood silently behind.

The atmosphere is calm, yet depressing.

A few days ago, he failed to attack the main altar of Tianmen.

Seeing this scene, Yu Du felt very uneasy.

“Respect!” In the

next second, Yu Du walked up quickly and said cautiously, "I was at the beach just now and caught Hai Ling'er. I think this is a good opportunity for us.

"Linger?" Gone frowned, a trace of daze in his eyes. He was unfamiliar with Hai Ling'er, so naturally he didn't know who it was.

Seeing his expression, Yu Du hurriedly said: "Hai Linger, the princess of the sea shark clan, many years ago, when the Raksha clan brought disaster to Kyushu, the sea shark clan sent her to support the Kyushu mainland, and she met Yue Wuya at that time. , and then the two developed into a couple."

Oh?

Upon learning of these circumstances, Gone was stunned for a moment, and then showed a smile: "So, this Hai Ling'er is the woman of Yue Wuya?"

"Yes , Your Honor!" Yu Du replied

, his face changed I was also a little ashamed: "Half a month ago, I used this woman to exchange the young master with Yue Wuya. As a result, I encountered a storm, which led to the failure of the exchange of hostages..."

"But fortunately, now my subordinates will The capture of this woman can be considered to have made up for it."

When he said this, Yu Du kept an eye on the change in Gone's expression.

Hmm....

Gone nodded, smiled and praised: "Okay, you did a good job, catch this woman, we may be able to turn the situation around."

After speaking, Gone thought for a while, rushed With Yu Du instructed: "Go and interrogate this Hai Linger now, and ask her where Yue Wuya and Wen Chou Chou are hiding. If you can wipe out these people in one fell swoop, it's up to this opportunity."

"Subordinates obey."

Yu Du responded, and quickly exited the hall and went straight to the secret room below.

In the dark and damp secret room, Hai Linger collapsed on the straw, her eyes were closed, and she was still in a coma. There were two elites from the Sea Dragon Palace guarding the door, closely monitoring Hai Linger's situation.

At this moment, seeing Yu Du walk in, the two quickly greeted: "The leader!"

"I have seen the leader!"

Yu Du waved his hand and asked, "Have you woken up yet?"

"Not yet." One of the elites quickly replied, Then he stepped aside and let Yudu enter the secret room.

call!

Yu Du let out a light sigh of relief, and his expression became a little complicated. Did he strike hard just now? If she didn't ask anything, she died, wouldn't it be a waste of time?

However, seeing Hai Ling'er's state, she was only in a coma, and there was no danger to her life. Yu Du was not worried, and said to the two elites, "Splash her with water to wake her up."

After hearing the order, the two complied and hurriedly brought a basin. Cold water poured on Hai Ling'er.

Crash... The

cold water was poured on her body, Hai Linger's delicate body trembled, and Yunyou woke up.

At this moment, seeing who was soaking Hai Linger's body, the eyes of the two elites suddenly straightened, and they couldn't help swallowing secretly.

Beautiful.. so beautiful.

She really deserves to be the woman of the Lord of Heaven, the princess of the sea shark clan, with this face and body, it can be called the best of the best.

I sighed in my heart that the two elites did not dare to be too direct. After all, Hai Linger was a repeat offender caught by Yu Du himself, and her identity was extraordinary, and it was simply not something that people like them could get involved in.

Chapter 5313

What's more important, Yu Po is on the side, so they can only watch it, and they don't dare to speak rudely to Hai Linger.

call!

At this moment, seeing Hai Ling'er's graceful curves looming, Yu Du was also a little stunned, and was stunned for a while.

Feeling the gazes of the three, Hai Ling'er was shocked and angry, and then said weakly at Yu Du: "You...you caught me, what are you going to do?"

Hehe...

Hearing the question, Yu Du said He calmed down and smiled at Hai Ling'er: "Don't be nervous, we have spoken, as long as you cooperate obediently, we will not hurt you."

After speaking, Yu Du's face became serious: "Yue Wuya, Where are Wen Chou Chou and the others, as well as our young master of the Sea Dragon Palace, hiding now?"

Before launching the attack on Tianmen, Gone sent Yu Du to secretly investigate the whereabouts of Yue Wuya and the child, but Yu Du exhausted all means. No trace of Yue Wuya and his children could be found.

Until now, Yu Du and Gone didn't know that Yue Wuya and the child had been hiding in the main altar of Xia Yinzong.

The main altar of Xia Yinzong is very remote and hidden, and it can avoid the pursuit of the gods for thousands of years.

Turns out they wanted to check this out.

At this moment, Hai Ling'er quietly looked at Yu Du, bit her lip lightly, and answered decisively, "I don't know."

Although Yue Wuya made her very sad, the people from Wen Chou Chou and Xia Yin Zong were both The chivalrous warriors of the righteous Bo Yuntian must not tell where they are hiding.

do not know?

Hearing this answer, Yu Du's face sank, and he sneered: "Hai Linger, do you think I believe this? You are Yue Wuya's girlfriend, you don't know where he and Wen Chou Chou are hiding. "

Who are you lying to?"

Hai Linger's beautiful face did not fluctuate at all: "I broke up with Yue Wuya, I really don't know where he is. Otherwise, how could I be alone? Appeared in Donghai City?"

"You quickly let me go, I want to go back to the sea shark clan, the grievances between you and Tianmen have nothing to do with me."

What?

broke up?

Hearing this explanation, Yu Du was stunned for a moment, and then sneered: "You broke up with Yue Wuya? You really think I'm a three-year-old child. Back then, Yue Wuya went to the Dragon King Island three times and twice, and would rather be surrounded by a heavy siege. If I want to rescue you, you will break up?"

"Don't think I can't guess, you came to Donghai City alone to investigate the situation of our Sea Dragon Palace, right?"

Yu Du was smug when he said this, A look that sees everything.

Hai Ling'er was originally in a calm mood, but when she saw him mentioning Yue Wuya, her mood instantly became extremely irritable, and she said coldly, "Anyway, Yue Wuya has nothing to do with me, believe it or not."

Shah!

At this moment, Yu Du was completely angry: "You can't talk about it." After speaking ,

Yu Du said to an elite next to him: "Hit me."

It's not good to use torture directly..." This Hai Ling'er looks like a fairy, like a fairy, wouldn't it be a pity to break it?

"What nonsense?" Yu Du glared and shouted angrily.

Seriously, she didn't want to torture Hai Linger, but she had no choice. Your Excellency entrusted herself with the task of questioning. In any case, she had to ask Hai Linger about the hiding place of Yue Wuya and others. .

"Yes, Chief!"

Seeing Yu Du's anger, the elite didn't dare to say anything more, and walked out quickly, took a soft stool and came back, slowly walking towards Hai Ling'er.

When they got to the front, the gentleman said in a complex tone, "Beauty, I think you should say it. You were caught by our leader Yu, you can't escape, you might as well cooperate."

Hai Linger snorted coldly, completely ignoring it . .

As the princess of the sea shark clan, Hai Ling'er looks fragile, but her heart is very tough.

Ugh!

Seeing her like this, the elite didn't say any more, suddenly raised the soft whip, and slapped Hai Linger fiercely.

Hearing a crisp sound, Hai Ling'er's delicate body trembled, and a blood mark appeared on her body instantly. She felt severe pain. Hai Ling'er gritted her teeth and didn't cry out, but there was a layer of cold sweat on her forehead.

Chapter 5314

Before Hai Linger and Yu Du fought, she was shaken by the blood-colored sword shadow and dissipated her inner strength. She was already very weak. At this time, facing the blow of the soft whip, her delicate body naturally couldn't bear it.

For a time, Hai Ling'er endured the pain and tried to struggle, but her hands and feet were tied and she couldn't move at all.

"Hai Ling'er."

Yu Du's eyes flashed ruthlessly, without the slightest pity, he slowly walked over and said, "I really don't want to embarrass you, I ask Yue Wuya and Wen Chou Chou their whereabouts, I just want to find us as soon as possible. Lord. I hope you can cooperate well."

"As long as you reveal their hiding place, I will let you go immediately, and my words will count."

Phew! Hai Ling'er

took a deep breath, clenched her teeth tightly, raised her head to meet Yu Du's gaze, and said word by word, "I also count what I say, I don't know, I just don't know!"

Jumping straight, squinting at Hai Linger for a few seconds, then nodded and said, "Okay, very good, your personality is very tough, right? I want to see how long you can hold out."

"Continue to hit me, hit me. Until she is willing to speak." The

voice fell, and the elite waved the soft whip again and beat Hai Linger fiercely.

Papapa...

In an instant, the soft whip slapped Hai Linger again and again, the pain seemed to tear her nerves apart, however, Hai Linger clenched her teeth and didn't shout.

Soon, the long skirt on Hai Ling'er's body was dyed red with blood, and the whole person was indescribably weak, but her eyes were still shining with determination.

call!

Seeing her so tenacious, Yu Du was both amazed and annoyed.

Mad, what should I do when I meet a master who doesn't eat hard and soft? If you really want to kill him, there is no way to explain it to your honor.

Shasha...

At this moment, there was a slight sound of footsteps outside the secret room, and then, Gone walked in indifferently.

Seeing Gone, the elite hurriedly stopped.

Yu Du also hurried up to meet him: "Your Highness."

Gone glanced at the blood-covered Huan Ling'er and frowned, "How is the interrogation? The hiding place of Yue Wuya and Wen Chou Chou's gang, she said. No?"

Waiting for left and right in the lobby on the first floor, and seeing Yu Du come back to report, Gone really couldn't wait, so he came down to check the situation in person.

Uh...

Facing Gone's question, Yu Du's face was embarrassed, and he said very ashamedly: "Your Honor, this... This woman has a tough personality, no matter what method I use, that is not to say, this is not... It's being executed." As he

spoke, he wiped the cold sweat from his forehead.

Gone frowned, looked at Hai Linger, and said displeasely: "She doesn't want to say it, even if you kill her, she won't say anything." After speaking

, Gone thought about it, and then He waved at the two elite disciples: "You go out first."

"Yes, your honor!" After receiving the order, the two elite disciples hurriedly responded, and then quickly exited the secret room.

For a while, in the secret room, only Gone, Yu Du and Hai Ling'er were left.

"Your Highness!" Yu Du

couldn't help but ask, "What are you going to do with it?"

"It's useless to punish someone like her." technique'."

Soul Reaper?

Hearing these four words, Yu Du was stunned.

At the same time, the incomparably weak Huan Ling'er trembled inwardly and became inexplicably nervous. The name sounded very sinister.

Gone smiled at Yu Du: "The art of seizing the soul is to use powerful power to control her mind, soul and soul, and use it for me. When the time comes, she will do whatever she asks her to do."

"Wait for me to cast it. When the art of seizing the soul, you should look out for the door, and no one is allowed to come in to disturb." The

voice was not loud, but it revealed an unquestionably powerful aura.

"Yes, your honor!" Yu Du responded, and quickly stood obediently at the door.

At this moment, Gone slowly walked towards Hai Ling'er.

"You..." Seeing Gone approaching step by step, Hai Ling'er was so nervous that her voice trembled: "Don't come here...don't come here."

In Hai Ling'er's eyes, Ge Although Nirvana has a young and handsome appearance, there is no residual poison and looks scary, but for some reason, the aura that pervades his body makes people feel fear in the bottom of their hearts.

Chapter 5315

What's more important, Hai Linger resisted from the bottom of his heart what Gone said just now about the art of seizing the soul.

Hehe...

Seeing her terrified face, Gogne smiled lightly: "Yu Du has been interrogating you for a long time, but you still refuse to cooperate, so I can only do this."

"Unless you are willing to cooperate and reveal their hiding place. Earth."

Phew...

At this moment, Hai Ling'er took a deep breath, and her heart went deep into a deep tangle.

Do you really want to say it?

Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng, and those from the Xia Yin Sect are all heroes. If they tell their situation, they will become sinners through the ages.

But if you don't say it, the other party will use the art of seizing the soul, and he will be controlled and become a walking corpse. If you really want to become like that, it is better to die.

Under the entanglement, Hai Linger almost collapsed: "Just because of a child, you are going to cause disputes in the rivers and lakes. Don't you know that your Hailong Palace and Tianmen are actually a family? Why do you have to mess with life?"

Saying these At that time, Hai Linger was still helpless.

In her heart, she believed that the child was born by Yue Wuya and Mo Yan, and under this premise, Tianmen and Hailongdian were naturally a family.

Um?

Hearing this, Gone frowned and looked at her puzzled: "What did you say? What family?" Yu Du, who was

standing at the door, also looked puzzled.

Seeing their reaction, Hai Ling'er said weakly, "That child was born to Yue Wuya and the queen of your Dragon King Island, don't you know?"

"I... that's why I broke up with Yue Wuya..." At the

end, the unspeakable sadness and helplessness in Hai Ling'er's eyes, coupled with the blood, was pitiful. .

What?

As soon as these words came out, both Gone and Yu Du were taken aback.

The father of the child is Yue Wuya?

This... how is this possible?

In the next second, Yu Du took the lead in reacting and shouted angrily at Hai Ling'er: "Don't talk nonsense, my queen, how could she like that kid Yue Wuya and have children with him..."

In Yu Du's heart, Queen Moyan is like a fairy in the sky, noble and extraordinary. Although Yue Wuya's status is extraordinary, it is impossible for the queen to fall in love with him.

Seeing him so excited, Hai Ling'er smiled sadly: "You think I'm talking nonsense, then tell me, who is that child's father?"

Uh...

Yu Du's face stiffened, and he was speechless for a while.

After learning that Moyan was pregnant with a child, the entire Dragon King Island was speculating, but no one dared to ask Moyan, and Moyan never said who the child's father was.

Later, Gone went to Dragon King Island and asked Moyan who the father of the child was, but Moyan also begged hard at the time, and finally Gone gave up the questioning.

It can be said that until now, no one except Mo Yan herself knew who the father of the child was.

"Then let me tell you."

Seeing that Yu Du couldn't say anything, Hai Linger let out a light sigh of relief, and then explained in detail what happened to Nalan Wushuang that day. In the end, Hai Linger's eyes were full of disappointment for Yue Wuya: "At that time After recognizing her relatives by drop of blood, the Nalan family's young lady also took out the hospital's test sheet. The 99% match is enough to prove that Yue Wuya is the father of the child."

"This matter is estimated to have already happened in Nalan. The family, as well as the rivers and lakes, have spread, you can check it out, I didn't lie to you, it's a fact."

Jing!

The last word fell, and the entire secret room was deadly silent.

Yu Du froze there, his mind buzzing, could it be that the father of the child is really Yue Wuya?

Next to Gone, his face flickered, his eyes were extremely gloomy, and a nameless anger rose in his heart.

This Moyan did such a thing and had a child with Yue Wuya. No wonder she would rather die than say it when she questioned her before...

huh!

Finally, after more than ten seconds, Gone took a deep breath and said to Yu Du: "This Hai Linger, wait for her to be healed, and then send someone to look after her."

“Also, send someone back to Dragon King Island immediately, Let Moyan come to see me in Donghai City as soon as possible.”

After saying this, Gone couldn't hide the anger in his heart and strode out of the secret room.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5316-5320

Chapter 5316

“Yes, obey.”

Yu Du quickly responded, sweating profusely at the time, and secretly worried about Mo Yan.

It's over, looking at the appearance of the honorable man, he is very angry. The queen may be in trouble now.

At the same time of worrying, Yu Du was also at a loss. He really couldn't understand how the Queen could see that kid Yue Wuya.

Thinking to himself, Yu Du walked outside the secret room, ordered a few elite disciples to guard Hai Linger tightly, and then sent someone to deliver the news to Dragon King Island.

“You guys...”

At this moment, Hai Ling'er was shocked and angry, she had already told the matter, but these people still didn't let her go.

.....

On the other side, the Lagerstroemia Continent.

The weather is nice today, sunny and cloudless.

In the small garden next to the Pill Pavilion, there is a chessboard on the table. Yue Feng is comfortably lying on the chair, sipping tea slowly while playing against Dongfang Yunqing.

Don't look at Dongfang Yunqing, who is only twelve or thirteen years old, but he is talented and quick-witted. In the past two days, with the help of Yue Feng, he has integrated the Qimen exercises in the soul of Tianji. No matter in all aspects of ability, has far surpassed ordinary people.

Xiaorou stood beside her with a smile on her face.

On the grass a few meters away, Baili Cexuan held a wooden sword and practiced one move at a time. In the past two days, Yue Feng passed all the 'Tiangang Sword Art' to Baili Cexuan without reservation.

Baili Cexuan is like a treasure, in order to understand the essence of it, he almost forgets to eat and sleep. Although Baili Cexuan is a famous sword idiot with extraordinary talent, it is obviously impossible to comprehend the essence of Tiangang sword art in a short time. After all, this set of sword art has been developed by Nangong Jue for decades. Created, and then improved by Yue Feng. Although there are only a dozen tricks, they are ever-changing.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Snapped!

At this time, Yue Feng took a sip of tea, then pinched a chess piece and landed it on the chessboard. He smiled at Dongfang Yunqing: "This step, but there is no solution."

Dongfang Yunqing put his hand on his cheek and looked carefully for a moment . , sighed helplessly: "Oh, I lost again."

Said, Dongfang Yunqing looked at Yue Feng with admiration: "Brother Yue Feng, you are very good at chess, just now, I will leave. One step, twenty steps, why can't you win?"

When he said this, Dongfang Yunqing's delicate face was full of unwillingness.

"Take one step, look at twenty moves?"

At this moment, Xiaorou, who had been standing beside her, couldn't help but exclaimed, "Sister Yunqing, as far as I know, the masters of chess in the past, that is, take one step and look at two. Ten moves, when you are a junior, you have reached the realm of a master."

Xiaorou is by no means making a fuss, if you know a chess skill, you can get started by taking one step and two steps, and if you can read five steps, even if you are an expert, The realm of twenty steps belongs to the master.

Dongfang Yunqing was only in the 12th or 13th grade, and it was really rare that he could take one step and watch twenty steps.

Uh...

Hearing Xiaorou's compliment, Dongfang Yunqing smiled embarrassedly: "Sister Xiaorou, don't praise me, even if I can watch twenty steps, I still won't lose in the end. Speaking of which, Brother Yue Feng is the most powerful."

Xiao Rou nodded in agreement.

If someone else can win Dongfang Yunqing, she must be surprised, but if it is Yue Feng, it is not surprising at all, this man is really hard to see.

Hehe...

Seeing Dongfang Yunqing's expression, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing, and said slowly: "Yunqing, being able to watch twenty moves is very powerful, but you must know that playing chess does not depend on the opponent. No matter how many moves the opponent can see, as long as you can guess the opponent's mind, the game will naturally be under your firm control."

Hearing this, Dongfang Yunqing froze. Mouth, with a look of astonishment: "You...you guessed my mind just now? How...how is this possible?"

This brother Yue Feng's palace is even more terrifying than his father. You know, when my father taught me chess, I couldn't do it.

Yue Feng smiled slightly, pretending to be mysterious: "Don't be surprised, after you have mastered all the Qimen exercises in the soul of heaven, you can do it too."

Chapter 5317

Hmm!

Dongfang Yunqing nodded heavily: "I will definitely pass on all the skills of Tianji Palace." After speaking, Dongfang Yunqing hurriedly cleaned up the chessboard: "Brother Yue

Feng, let's play another game."

Yes smiled and stood up: "It's getting late, let Xiaorou play chess with you, I have something to do, I have to leave for two days." After saying that, Yue Feng looked up at the cloudless sky, if thoughtful.

In the past two days, after Yue Feng taught Baili Cexuan all the Heavenly Gang Sword Art, his divine power has also returned to its peak state. With Yue Feng's current strength, he can completely shatter the void and leave.

However, if the void is broken, there are some risks. You must know that there are many human worlds separated by the chaotic void. If you accidentally enter the chaotic void, it will be troublesome.

So Yue Feng thought about it and thought that the best solution was to build a Chaos Teleportation Array.

The Chaos Teleportation Array was learned by Yue Feng after he accidentally entered the Roland Continent and followed the video learning left by Fuxi. At that time, Yue Feng was captured by a secret organization and finally entered the underground palace built by Fuxi by chance.

At that time, Fuxi left a trace of residual thoughts in the underground palace, and after communicating with Yue Feng, he handed over the method of constructing the Chaos Teleportation Array to Yue Feng.

Although this incident has passed for a long time, the scene at that time is still vivid in Yue Feng's mind.

So Yue Feng thought about it, and when the right opportunity came, he left Chunyang Palace and found a place to build a Chaos Teleportation Array. At that time, with the Chaos Teleportation Array, he would not be afraid to break into the Chaos Void by mistake.

Dongfang Yunqing has been here for a few days, he is familiar with the environment of Chunyang Palace, and his relationship with Xiaorou is also good. In addition, the weather is good today, Yue Feng is going to go down the mountain to find a place suitable for building a Chaos Teleportation Array.

away for two days?

At this moment, both Xiaorou and Dongfang Yunqing were stunned.

It's so good, why do you want to leave suddenly? At the same time, Baili Cexuan

also stopped practicing swordsmanship immediately, walked over quickly, and asked with great concern, "The pavilion is going out? Do you want me to accompany you?"

After the incident, Baili Cexuan became much more cautious, and never exposed his relationship with Yue Feng.

But in his heart, he always respects Yue Feng and regards him as his master.

Therefore, no matter where Yue Feng is going, in Baili Cexuan's heart, his disciple must accompany him.

"No need!"

Yue Feng shook his head and said lightly: "You should stay in the Chunyang Palace and continue to study the sword art. I will only be away for two days." After

speaking, Yue Feng took a step forward, lowered his voice, and rushed forward. Zhu Baili Cexuan continued: "This Dongfang girl has just come to Chunyang Palace. She

has a special status. Many sects want to capture her and snatch the Qimen exercises of Tianji Palace, so there must be someone around to protect her. In the entire Chunyang Palace, only you are the most suitable.” If

you want to go out and find the place to build the Chaos Teleportation Array, this matter needs to be kept extremely secret, and you cannot let the second person know. You must know that the Chaos Teleportation Array is no trivial matter. Knowing that, it will surely cause the rivers and lakes to shake.

And what Yue Feng said is right. Although Chunyang Palace is powerful, if the major sects are looking for trouble again, it will be difficult to stop it with the help of the palace master and Taoist Qianju. Foolproof.

After all, this Juggernaut who has been in the rivers and lakes for decades is not just a name.

“All right.”

Seeing Yue Feng say this, Baili Cexuan no longer insisted, and nodded immediately: “Pavilion Master, rest assured, I will definitely protect Dongfang girl, if there really is that one who doesn’t have long eyes and dares to come to Chunyang Palace to make trouble, I will definitely Let him come and go.”

Hmm!

With his words, Yue Feng was no longer worried, and after explaining a few more words, he went straight down the mountain.

On the way down the mountain, Yue Feng was in an indescribably happy mood. After spending a few months on the Lagerstroemia Continent, he finally had the chance to leave.

But...it’s not easy to find someone who can build a Chaos Teleportation Array.

Chapter 5318

Huh?

As soon as he arrived at the foot of the mountain, Yue Feng frowned. He was in a happy mood, but also became helpless.

He clearly felt that in the woods on both sides of the road, there were many experts in the rivers and lakes hidden. Listening to the sound of breathing, there should be many people.

Speaking of which, if it was someone else, it would never be felt.

But Yue Feng is a mysterious saint. Whether it is vision, hearing, or perception, he is far superior to ordinary people. Not to mention the hidden people around him, he knows how many birds and insects there are.

However, sensing this, Yue Feng didn't startle the snake, but took a deep breath, and while striding forward, he sang an Internet song that was popular in the Earth Continent a few years ago: "Pig... You have two holes in your nose..." The

resounding voice spread throughout the valley.

For a while, hearing this song, the masters of various sects hidden in the woods all looked at each other in dismay.

"What did he sing?"

"It's such a strange song... I've never heard it wrong..."

"Mad, why do I feel like he's scolding us in innuendo?"

"There was only one person, and there was no Baili Cexuan to follow. These sect masters suddenly felt confident and rushed out of the woods.

Whoa!

In an instant, thousands of masters from various sects rushed out together and directly blocked Yue Feng's retreat. The leaders were Li Qinghai, Deng Shiqi, Ren Pingsheng and others.

Two days ago, after they all went to the Chunyang Palace to make trouble and failed, although they were intimidated by Baili Cexuan's strength and did not dare to set foot on the Chunyang Palace mountain gate, they were all unwilling. Ambush at his feet, waiting for Yue Feng to go down the mountain alone.

Originally, they had made long-term plans, but they never expected that Yue Feng would go down the mountain alone after only two days.

Indeed they are!

Seeing the masters of various sects rushing out, Yue Feng frowned secretly, feeling very helpless.

These people are really persistent in order to snatch the Qimen exercises of the Tianji Palace.

"Yue Feng!"

Just when Yue Feng was muttering in his heart, Ren Pingsheng took the lead to step forward, the anger that could not be concealed in his eyes, and said coldly, "I'll see where you run this time.

"The gate of Chunyang Palace was frustrated, and Ren Ping was inexplicably angry.

The voice fell, and the others also shouted angrily.

"Yue Feng, those who are acquainted, hurry up and capture them!"

"You were lucky to have the protection of the Sword Saint the day before yesterday. You have no chance at all this time." When

the anger of the crowd came, Yue Feng did not panic at all, with a smile on his face. First, I looked at Li Qinghai, and then at Deng Shiqi.

"Oh!" In the

next second, Yue Feng's tone was full of ridicule: "I just walked from here, I thought there was a group of wild boars foraging in the woods, but I didn't expect it to be the heads and elders."

Shuh!

When the voice fell, whether it was Li Qinghai or Deng Shiqi, their expressions changed and their hearts were furious. These leaders are either the heads of the various sects, or the elders, each of whom has an extraordinary position. At this time, Yue Feng is likened to a wild boar. How can he not be angry?

"What did you say?" Li Qinghai couldn't help shouting angrily: "Are you courting death?"

This Yue Feng, who dared to call us wild boars when he was about to die, was simply ignorant.

Seeing his angry look, Yue Feng quickly waved his hand: "Elder Li, don't get excited, I'm just making a metaphor, and I'm not really calling you pigs." "Stop talking

nonsense!"

Li Qinghai thought that Yue Feng was cowardly, snorted coldly, and was too lazy to talk nonsense at the time: "I ask you, that girl named Dongfang Yunqing is still in Chunyang Palace?"

"Yes!" Yue Feng nodded, very relaxed.

Li Qinghai continued to ask: "Where is the soul of the machine that day?"

Yue Feng smiled and said of course: "Of course it is also in Chunyang Palace."

Li Qinghai frowned, his face full of disbelief: "Not on you?" In the soul of that day, there are hidden all the Qimen exercises in Tianji Palace, as long as the people in the rivers and lakes are not unmoved, so, in Li Qinghai's subconscious, he believes that Yue Feng has already learned it.

Yue Feng naturally knew what Li Qinghai was thinking, and smiled at that time: "Elder Li, you are asking the wrong question."

Chapter 5319

"In the soul of Tianji, hidden is the Qimen exercises of Tianjigong. Only disciples of Tianjigong can practice. I'm not a disciple of Tianjigong, how could it be on me?"

" , made a sudden realization: "I understand, Elder Li and everyone present are eager to worship that little girl as a teacher, so that they can learn the exercises in the soul of heaven, and think that I am the same as you.

" It's a pity, I am a good person in everything, but I don't like to worship master everywhere. By the way, that little Dongfang girl is playing chess in the pavilion at the mountain gate. There is no chance."

When he said this, Yue Feng's eyes were full of mockery.

Mad!

Hearing this sarcasm, both Li Qinghai and Deng Shiqi were all furious.

Ren Pingsheng was the first to resist, pulled out his long sword, pointed at Yue Feng and shouted: "Don't talk nonsense with him, just grab him and use him to exchange that girl with Chunyang Palace."

Om!

As soon as the voice fell, Ren Pingsheng's internal strength exploded, and the long sword drew a shock, stabbing directly at Yue Feng.

At the same time, everyone in Li Qinghai also burst out.

Hehe...

Seeing everyone rushing towards him, Yue Feng chuckled lightly, not panicking at all.

These hypocrites have done all the shameful things, but they are still afraid of what others will say.

Looking at the long swords of everyone, they were about to stab Yue Feng. At this critical moment, Yue Feng activated his divine power, and his figure was like a bolt of lightning, rushing directly into the woods beside him.

The road before and after was blocked, and the only way to break out was on both sides.

Whoosh!

Yue Feng's speed was very fast, and everyone only felt that he had reached a place dozens of meters away. In an instant, everyone was shocked.

What a great speed.

The next second, Li Qinghai's eyes flashed with excitement and anger: "Good boy, he said it so nicely, didn't he learn the Qimen exercises of the Tianji Palace behind his back?"

"Everyone, don't let this boy run away. Now, chase!"

In Li Qinghai's heart, Yue Feng's movement technique was so fast and mysterious, he must have practiced the exercises in the soul of heaven.

As soon as these words came out, everyone in Deng Shiqi was very excited, their eyes locked on Yue Feng, flashing with excitement and greed, and they also shouted in their mouths.

"Yue Feng, stop."

"If you have the ability, don't run."

Like Li Qinghai, everyone also believed that Yue Feng had practiced the cultivation technique of the soul of heaven. Only the Heavenly Secret Palace a thousand years ago had such a mysterious movement technique.

They didn't even know that Yue Feng was a mysterious saint and possessed supreme divine power. Although the Qimen exercises of that day's Jigong were mysterious, Yue Feng didn't like it at all.

Haha...

Listening to everyone's shouts, Yue Feng laughed loudly: "Have you become angry? Even I can't catch it, and you still want to snatch the soul of the secret?" As he said, he rushed into the distance.

Speaking of which, with Yue Feng's strength, he could easily get rid of Li Qinghai and the others, but Yue Feng didn't do that, he was ready to play these hypocrites.

In a blink of an eye, Yue Feng and Li Qinghai came to a river.

I saw this river, the river is not wide, but the water is very fast, but with Yue Feng's strength, he can easily leap over it, but when he reached the river bank, Yue Feng stopped.

Whoops ...

Not long after they stopped, everyone in Li Qinghai chased after him.

At this moment, seeing the situation in front of him, Li Qinghai had a gloomy expression on his face: "Boy, why didn't you run away?"

At the same time, everyone in Deng Shiqi's face was extremely proud.

"Boy, can't run away."

"Haha... God has eyes, a river stopped him."

"But then again, this kid can really run."

At this time, everyone thought that Yue Feng was too tired to cross the river, so it stopped in desperation.

Seeing everyone's complacent appearance, Yue Feng pretended to be appointed, and said hypocritically: "Okay, I can't run away. If you have any requirements, feel free to mention it."

"As long as you don't hurt me, I can do it. , must do it."

Chapter 5320

When he said this, Yue Feng looked very nervous, but his eyes flashed cunningly.

"Haha!"

Li Qinghai sneered when he saw that he was finally willing to give

in "Is it the body method of the Tianji Temple?"

"As long as you tell the formulas you have learned, we will spare your life."

Li Qinghai thought about it, as long as Yue Feng said the formulas, killed him immediately, and would never let him go. After all, this kid was the Pill Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace, and his identity was extraordinary.

Haha...

Hearing this, Yue Feng's face didn't fluctuate at all, but he was overjoyed.

These idiots thought that what I had just displayed was the body technique of the Heavenly Secret Palace. They probably would never have imagined that what I have in my body is supreme divine power. Thinking to himself, Yue Feng showed a surprised look on his face, nodded and said, "Elder Li is indeed a senior in Jianghu

, but he can tell at a glance."

I have learned Qimen's Qimen exercises."

Wow!

As soon as these words came out, whether it was Li Qinghai or Deng Shiqi, everyone was very excited.

Haha... I am ambushed at the foot of Chunyang Palace's mountain gate for the past two days, and it really didn't go to waste.

Excited, everyone in Deng Shiqi started drinking loudly.

"Quickly say the formula."

"Quickly say..."

"Don't try to play tricks, if you dare to tell us fake formulas, you will die without a place to be buried."

At this time, everyone showed their greed incisively and vividly, showing their true colors one by one, like a group of people eating people without spitting out bones the wealthy wolf.

This...

Yue Feng pondered for a while, walked out of a very embarrassed look, scratched his head and said: "This... I can tell you the formula, but I have a condition."

Condition?

For a while, Li Qinghai and Deng Shiqi looked at each other in dismay, and they were a little bit angry with each other.

Mad, this kid really doesn't know whether to live or die, he can't save his life, and he dares to make conditions.

However, in order to get the formula as soon as possible, Li Qinghai glanced at each other, and then nodded.

"Tell me, what are the conditions?"

"As long as we can do it, we will promise you..."

Seeing their faces, Yue Feng was very contemptuous, and immediately smiled slightly: "Since you want me to teach the formula, even if you worship me as your teacher, kneel down now, kowtow to me a few times, and I will tell you

the formula." When he said this, Yue Feng stood there with a mocking expression on his face.

Mad!

Hearing this, everyone's expressions changed, their faces darkened with anger, and at the same time they realized that Yue Feng, who was in front of him, never thought of saying the formula, and he was playing tricks on everyone from beginning to end.

"Your special code is courting death!" In a fit of rage, Ren Pingsheng took the lead and couldn't help it. He clenched his long sword and stabbed directly at Yue Feng.

hum!

This sword contains 90% of Ren Pingsheng's internal strength, and it is as fast as lightning, and the air is violently twisted wherever it passes.

However, Yue Feng did not panic at all, and exaggeratedly shouted at that time: "Oh, you are not sincere at all, you will do it if you say it."

While shouting, Yue Feng pretended to be in a panic and bent over to dodge, taking the opportunity to be in the grass. He grabbed a bunch of flowers and smashed them directly at Ren Pingsheng.

As you can see, this group of flowers is lavender and not large in shape. At first glance, it is no different from ordinary wildflowers. In fact, this is a rare herb called 'lost soul flower'.

The pollen of this soulless flower has a strong hallucinogenic effect. No matter how high the internal strength of the person, once inhaled, they will have hallucinations and lose themselves.

The reason why Yue Feng stopped by the river just now was because he saw this kind of soulless flower.

wow.

At this moment, seeing Yue Feng throwing a bunch of flowers, Ren Pingsheng didn't even think about it, he picked up the long sword in his hand and directly split the flowers. In an instant, lavender pollen spread out, and Ren Pingsheng was unavoidable and inhaled a lot.

Immediately afterwards, the pollen faced the wind, forming a lavender smoke, which quickly drifted towards Li Qinghai and the others behind.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5321-5330

Chapter 5321

“Come on!” The

lavender smoke rushed towards the face, and everyone didn't care, shouting and rushing towards Yue Feng.

Just before they rushed to the front, all of them suddenly felt top-heavy, their brains were violently dizzy, and their eyes became blood red.

“My head hurts!”

“What's the matter.... how dizzy...”

“Me... me too...”

Under everyone's surprise, Ren Pingsheng, who had already rushed in front of him, suddenly became a body With a trembling, he covered his forehead with his hand, only to feel a splitting headache, and everything in front of him spun violently.

what happened?

Why all of a sudden, the head seems to explode. In the next second, before Ren Pingsheng didn't understand what was going on, he completely lost

his mind. He locked his eyes on the person next to him, and slapped him with a slap in the face: “Yue Feng, die.”

Under the stimulation of pollen, Ren Pingsheng not only lost his mind at this time, but also entered a hallucination and regarded his companion as Yue Feng.

boom!

The companion around him also entered the hallucination, and it was too late to react. He was directly shocked by Ren Pingsheng's palm and flew out more than ten meters away. He fell heavily to the ground and fainted directly.

At the same time, Li Qinghai and Deng Shiqi all became crazy, and they fought each other.

Like Ren Pingsheng, after these people entered the hallucination, they also regarded the people around them as Yue Feng.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Yue Feng, don’t think you are the Pill Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace, we will not dare to do anything to you.”

“Go to hell.”

In the roar, everyone was completely crazy, and each shot was more ruthless, and they saw blood splashing around, and many people fell into a pool of blood.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng’s face did not fluctuate at all.

These people claim to be famous and authentic, but their actions are more despicable than each other. It is a scourge to leave them in the arena. At this time, using the pollen of lost souls to let them kill each other can be regarded as eradicating harm to the rivers and lakes.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng didn’t stay for long, patted the dust on his body, turned around and strode away.

Whoops...

Just a few steps away, I heard the sound of hurried footsteps in the woods not far away. Then, Ye Xingyu and more than one hundred Tianhaimen elites rushed over quickly.

Two days ago, the major sects decided to stay at the foot of the mountain, waiting for the opportunity to capture Yue Feng. Ye Xingyu, the chief disciple of Tianhaimen, was sent by Li Qinghai to the back mountain of Chunyang Palace.

In the back mountain of Chunyang Palace, there is a hidden path. In order to prevent Yue Feng from coming down from the back mountain, Ye Xingyu guards it all the time. Ten minutes ago, Ye Xingyu learned that Yue Feng was going down the mountain, so he rushed over with the same door. .

Along the way, Ye Xingyu followed the footsteps left by the various sects to the river.

what’s the situation?

At this moment, seeing the scene in front of him, whether it was Ye Xingyu or those elite disciples of Tianhaimen, they were all shocked.

I saw that the masters of the various sects, with blood-red eyes, like crazy, were holding their swords and slashing, and the scene was extremely chaotic and bloody.

Mad, it’s this idiot.

Seeing Ye Xingyu, Yue Feng frowned secretly. No wonder he hadn’t seen this guy before. It seemed that he was leading people to ambush elsewhere.

“Yue Feng!”

At this moment, Ye Xingyu came to his senses, his eyes locked on Yue Feng, and he shouted angrily: “What have you done to them?”

More than a dozen sects scuffled together, this scene is too shocking.

But with Yue Feng alone, it is definitely not possible, there must be another reason.

Hehe...

In the face of the question, Yue Feng smiled slightly and said slowly: “I just gave them the Qimen exercises of the Tianji Palace, but they split the spoils unevenly, and they started fighting themselves.”

“Don’t ask me. , hurry up and help, oh, you Elder Li of Tianhaimen is being besieged by two people, if you don’t rescue, I’m afraid you will die.”

When he said this, Yue Feng smiled and his tone was full of mockery. .

Uneven distribution?

Ye Xingyu frowned, this reason seems to be reasonable, but seeing Yue Feng’s sly face, he realized that things are not so simple.

Chapter 5322

Regardless of the truth, this Yue Feng must die.

Thinking to himself, Ye Xingyu shouted: “Senior brothers, kill this Yue Feng.” When the voice fell, he burst into inner strength, clenched his sword, and charged towards Yue Feng first.

In Ye Xingyu’s heart, Li Qinghai was also the Great Elder of Tianhaimen, and his strength was outstanding. Even if he was besieged by several people, his life would not be in danger in a short period of time.

Therefore, the first thing to do now is not to join the melee, but to solve Yue Feng first.

Ye Xingyu couldn’t hold back his anger when he thought that Jiang Hongyu rejected his proposal because of Yue Feng, and then his younger brother Chen Shangzhi died tragically because of Yue Feng in the underground town.

Swish swish...

At the same time, more than 100 Tianhaimen elites also rose up one after another, bursting towards Yue Feng.

These Tianhaimen elites are not weak one by one. At this time, they erupted together, and the sky was distorted, and the momentum was extremely amazing.

Mad, really haunted.

Seeing Ye Xingyu and everyone rushing in, Yue Feng stood there motionless, without the slightest panic, on the contrary, he was a little angry.

This Ye Xingyu is really courting death. Before, he was in Beihai Xingsu, trying to sully Jiang Hongyu, and then put the blame on me. At that time, I didn't care about you as much. Later, in the underground town, he went against me everywhere, but I still ignored it.

But now, it's endless, do you really think I'm easy to bully?

Thinking of this, Yue Feng's eyes suddenly became cold, his figure was suspended in the air, and then he slowly raised his right hand.

"Nine dragons rise to the sky." In the

next second, Yue Feng coldly spit out four words, and saw the air in front of him suddenly tore apart, and then, nine golden dragons burst out of the air.

Nine Dragons Ascension was the first stunt that Yue Feng practiced when he first became a cultivator. With his inner strength, he formed a golden dragon to fight against the enemy. The power was amazing. Yue Feng had used this trick many times to turn the situation around.

At this time, Yue Feng had the body of a mysterious saint and possessed supreme divine power. When he used the Nine Dragons Ascension again, the power that erupted could be described as terrifying.

Hiss....

the moment the nine golden dragons appeared, whether it was Ye Xingyu or the elite disciples of Tianhaimen, they were all shocked and couldn't help but gasp.

What skill is this?

Such a strong breath...

In panic, many people were ready to turn around and run away, but it was too late.

“Death!” Yue Feng roared, raising his hand and facing Ye Xingyu and everyone.

The moment the words fell, the nine golden dragons rushed into the crowd with unparalleled power. In an instant, more than one hundred elite disciples of Tianhaimen screamed incessantly, and finally fell into a pool of blood.

Ye Xingyu didn't escape bad luck either. He was hit hard by a golden dragon, and the whole person was shocked and flew out. He flew more than 100 meters and broke several trees before falling softly to the ground.

“

Pfft...” After landing, Ye Xingyu spat out a mouthful of blood, his face was extremely pale, his whole body was extremely weak and sluggish, his eyes were fixed on Yue Feng, and he was shocked beyond words.

This...is this the true strength of Yue Feng?

Too strong, completely beyond his imagination...

At this time, Ye Xingyu clearly felt that all the meridians in his body were broken, and his dantian was also seriously damaged. Can't save it either.

Finally, the nine golden dragons slowly disappeared.

Yue Feng's face was indifferent, and he glanced at Ye Xingyu lightly. He didn't bother to say a word of nonsense, so he turned and left.

This Ye Xingyu was severely injured by Nine Dragons Ascension, and he won't live for long. There is no need to waste time on him. The most important thing now is to find a suitable place to build a Chaos Teleportation Array.

In the blink of an eye, Yue Feng disappeared from sight.

And Ye Xingyu collapsed there, looking at the direction of Yue Feng's departure, but he couldn't calm down for a long time. Until now, he was realizing what a terrible existence he had provoked.

It's just too late to regret.

After Yue Feng left, a few minutes later, the masters of various sects who had been killing each other by the river gradually came to their senses.

This.... what's going on here.

After waking up, seeing the surrounding scene, whether it was Li Qinghai, Deng Shiqi, Ren Pingsheng and others, they were all shocked, and their heads were buzzing.

Chapter 5323

saw that the bodies of many companions were lying all around, and the whole ground was dyed red.

And the people who woke up were also covered with blood, and many people were still injured.

Obviously, everyone was killing each other here just now.

“This...”

Finally, Deng Shiqi was the first to react, and his face was full of astonishment: “How could we fight each other? How could this happen?” Because he had been hallucinating just now, Deng Shiqi had no idea what was going on.

When the voice fell, Ren Pingsheng held his forehead and said, “My mind was in a mess just now, and I just wanted to kill Yue Feng...”

Hearing this, the others around him nodded.

“Me too... I’ve been thinking about killing Yue Feng just now, but I can’t kill it anyway.”

“I’m just like you...”

“Could it be... We all had hallucinations just now and regarded our own people as Yue Feng?”

During the discussion, everyone was puzzled, how could there be hallucinations so well?

Um?

Everyone was shocked when they saw Ye Xingyu not far away, and those Tianhaimen disciples who were lying in a pool of blood dozens of meters away, they were shocked again.

The next second, Li Qinghai called out, “Xingyu.” Then he rushed over.

When he got to the front, he saw Ye Xingyu’s face was pale, blood was soaked in front of him, he was indescribably weak, and the whole person was dying.

Li Qinghai was distressed and angry, holding Ye Xingyu with trembling hands: "Xingyu, what's going on?" As the chief elder of Tianhaimen, Li Qinghai could see the situation here and the chaotic scene by the river. , completely different.

More than a hundred Tianhaimen elites all died from shattered bones. Obviously, their lives were taken away by a fierce and domineering force. It's not that they were hallucinated and killed each other.

Whoops!

At this time, Deng Shiqi and the others also reacted one by one, and they all gathered around.

"Elder."

At this time, Ye Xingyu only felt that his life was passing little by little. Looking at Li Qinghai's extremely weak opening, he said, "Yes... it's Yue Feng, the brothers and sisters, they were all killed by him.

" I... I was also severely injured by him, and Yue Feng just used a trick..."

When he said this, Ye Xingyu was trembling all over, and in the gradually dim eyes, he couldn't hide the fear. .

What? one move?

He killed more than 100 elite disciples of Tianhaimen in one move, and also severely injured Ye Xingyu?

Hearing this, whether it was Li Qinghai or Deng Shiqi and the others, they were all shocked and thought they had heard it wrong.

They all know in their hearts that Yue Feng is very strong, but he has been hiding his strength before, but no matter how strong he is, it is impossible to kill so many people with one move.

You know, this is more than a hundred Tianhaimen elites.

But Ye Xingyu died immediately, a dying person couldn't lie.

Quiet...

For a while, everyone fell silent, and the scene was dead silent.

I thought that with so many sects joining forces, it would be easy to catch Yue Feng, and then obtain the Qimen Cultivation Technique of Tianji Palace through Yue Feng,

but I never imagined that this Yue Feng not only has the protection of the Sword Saint, but also his own strength is so powerful .

Thinking about it, many sect masters began to retreat in their hearts.

“Big... Great Elder.”

At this moment, Ye Xingyu held Li Qinghai's arm tightly, his eyes were complicated, and he said with all his strength: “Then... that Yue Feng, we can't provoke this. .. This person is unfathomable, let's... let's just stop here.”

“I... I have already sacrificed my life for this, I don't want... I don't want the entire Tianhaimen to follow in my footsteps...”

The last word fell, Ye Xingyu sank, slowly closed his eyes, and stopped breathing.

“Xingyu!”

Seeing Ye Xingyu's death, Li Qinghai was extremely sad, couldn't help crying out, and couldn't help but cry.

At the same time, the other sect masters around were also disappointed.

“Forget it, we don't want the Qimen exercises in the Tianji Palace. We're leaving.”

“We're leaving too.” In the

next second, many sects said their farewells and left. In order to capture Yue Feng, Tianhaimen, which was tied as the three major sects , has paid such a heavy price, a living example, how dare they continue?

Chapter 5324 In

a blink of an eye, various sects have left a lot.

Phew ...

Seeing this scene, Deng Shiqi took a deep breath, first looked at Ye Xingyu, who was lost, and then at Li Qinghai, and said solemnly: “Elder Li is sorry, since all the sects have given up, we Beihai Xingsu also It's hard to insist, let's say goodbye.”

After speaking, Deng Shiqi greeted the disciples of Beihai Xingsu to leave.

For a time, only Li Qinghai, Ren Pingsheng and the disciples of Lihuomen were left at the scene.

“Ma De.”

Seeing everyone leaving, Ren Pingsheng was very angry, and couldn't help but scolded: “They are all a bunch of rats who are greedy for life and fear of death.”

After speaking, Ren Pingsheng looked closely at Li Qinghai: “Li Qinghai Elder, you must not fail to repay such a bloody feud, don't worry, Lihuomen is willing to continue to persevere with your Tianhaimen.”

“In any case, I will kill Yue Feng and get the Qimen practice of Tianji Palace. “

When he said this, Ren Pingsheng's eyes flashed with madness.

Just now, the various sects killed each other, and the Lihuo Sect also lost many disciples. Ren Pingsheng was a man who would pay revenge. After seeing Yue Feng's methods, he didn't have the slightest timidity in his heart. Instead, he strengthened his stance.

Don't give up until the goal is achieved.

However, Li Qinghai held Ye Xingyu's body quietly, as if he had lost his soul, and did not respond at all.

“Sect Master Ren.”

It took dozens of seconds before Li Qinghai came to his senses, smiled sadly at Ren Pingsheng, and said bitterly, “You have seen the situation just now, Yue Feng is not only extremely powerful, but also a swordsman. Shelter, it is impossible for us to win against him.”

“My Tianhaimen has already suffered heavy casualties. I don't want to make mistakes again and again. If the head of Ren still wants to snatch the Qimen exercises of the Tianji Palace, he can do it himself. I will no longer participate in Tianhaimen.” The

last word fell, Li Qinghai slowly got up and walked away with Ye Xingyu in his arms.

This...

Seeing this situation, Ren Pingsheng's face was blue and white, and there was an unknown fire in his heart, and he had nowhere to vent.

It's okay for other sects to retreat, and now even Tianhaimen has stopped.

Ha ha...

The next second, Ren Ping was very angry and laughed, looking at Li Qinghai's back, and said with contempt: "What is one of the three major sects on the rivers and lakes, Tianhaimen is just like this."

"You are afraid of Yue Feng . And Juggernaut, I am not afraid of Ren Pingsheng, Ma De, when I practice the Qimen exercises of the Tianji Palace, I will definitely annex all of your sects."

After saying this coldly, Ren Pingsheng ordered the disciple next to him. Said: "Set off the 'Heavenly Fire and Flowing Flowers', and invite the 'Sacred Sister' to see me."

"Yes, Master..."

Hearing the order, several disciples quickly responded, then walked to the open space, took out the fireworks they carried with them, and set them off. .

In an instant, a firework rushed into the sky, and in the gorgeous light and shadow, a flame shape condensed. This kind of skyfire flow is the unique firework signal of Lihuomen, and it will only be released unless there is an emergency.

After the fireworks signal was set off, Ren Pingsheng ordered the disciples to rest in place.

Swish...

An hour later, I heard footsteps, and then I saw a dozen elite disciples of Lihuo Sect, surrounded by a graceful and graceful figure, rushing over.

The woman at the head looks like a twenty-five or six-year-old, her hair is like a waterfall, her facial features are exquisite and beautiful, especially those watery eyes, which seem to be able to seduce the soul. Any man who sees it will fall deeply. A fiery red dress could not hide her charming curves.

It was the saint of Lihuomen, Liu Ruxue.

Liu Ruxue, who is twenty-four this year, is Ren Pingsheng's junior sister. This woman is extremely talented and powerful. She has a detached position in Lihuo Sect, second only to the head Ren Pingsheng.

"Ru Xue!"

Seeing the younger sister arriving, Ren Pingsheng showed a smile and hurriedly greeted him: "You are here." The words were full of kindness. Although the two were brothers and sisters, they had a deep relationship, just like brothers and sisters.

Liu Ruxue smiled and said softly, "Senior brother, you ordered someone to set off Tianhuo Liuhua, what's the urgency?" At Lihuomen, Tianhuo Liuhua will not be easily set off unless there is a major accident.

Chapter 5325

Alas!

Ren Pingsheng sighed and said helplessly: "It's not because of that Yue Feng."

Thinking of several plans, all of them failed, Ren Pingsheng was very angry.

The voice fell, Liu Ruxue's delicate body trembled, and her delicate face couldn't hide the surprise: "Didn't we join forces with the major sects, can't we... Still can't deal with that Yue Feng?"

As Lihuomen The holy aunt, Liu Ruxue knew everything about Lihuomen's recent situation like the back of the hand.

Hu...

Ren Pingsheng took a deep breath, nodded slowly, and said, "Yes, this Yue Feng is very difficult, not only has the protection of the Sword Saint, but also his own strength is unfathomable."

After speaking, Ren Pingsheng put the last few days What happened is described in detail.

What?

Knowing the situation, Liu Ruxue bit her lip tightly and was extremely shocked.

Although she has never seen Yue Feng, she has heard of Yue Feng's deeds, but she would never have thought that this rumored person who can only refine alchemy is not only powerful, but also has the protection of the Juggernaut.

Incredible.

"Senior brother!" After a few seconds, Liu Ruxue recovered and couldn't help but said softly, "What are you going to do? All the other sects have given up, and we only rely on our Lihuo Sect, which is probably not Yue Feng's opponent.

Ren Pingsheng narrowed his eyes slightly, nodded and said, "I know this, that's why I asked you to come out. Junior sister, your charm is the best in the world. Anyway, Yue Feng has never seen you and doesn't know your identity. I want to You find a way to get around Yue Feng. Once you have the opportunity, control him."

When he said this, Ren Pingsheng looked expectant.

The reason why Liu Ruxue became the saint of Lihuomen was that in addition to being strong, she also had a kind of 'charm technique' that was lost in all corners of the world. Its at its mercy.

“Okay.”

Hearing this, Liu Ruxue pondered for a while, then nodded, with a bit of interest on her beautiful face: “I also really want to see how special that Yue Feng is. “

Haha...

Seeing her promise, Ren Pingsheng was very excited and laughed: “That’s great, Junior Sister is willing to take action, we have already succeeded in half, I will help secretly when the time comes, as long as we cooperate well, we will be able to Yue Feng captured it.”

.....

A hundred miles northwest of Chunyang Palace, there is a valley with beautiful mountains and rivers and pleasant scenery.

At this time, Yue Feng was meditating quietly on a meadow in the valley.

Half a day ago, Yue Feng found this valley and saw that the heaven and earth were full of spiritual energy, which was very suitable for building a chaotic teleportation array, but after exploring the surrounding environment, he gave up.

Although the environment here is good, it is not concealed enough. I am afraid that some people in the world will make troubles before the teleportation formation is built.

call!

After meditating for a while, Yue Feng stood up slowly, planning to leave the valley and find another place.

“Help!”

However, at this moment, in the woods ahead, there was a panicked cry from a woman, her voice full of panic.

Along with the cry for help, there were also some men’s anger.

“Stinky woman, stop for Lao Tzu!”

“Ma De, want to run?”

Hearing this, Yue Feng frowned secretly, listening to the situation, could it be that the women of that family were robbed by bandits?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng didn't have time to think, and urged his figure to rush into the woods.

call!

After walking more than 100 meters into the woods, Yue Feng suddenly stopped and took a deep breath.

I saw a woman tied to a tree, her face full of horror, with tears in the corners of her eyes. Around her, more than a dozen men teased her, one or two, and they kept reaching out to take advantage.

“Mad, you're still running, why aren't you running?”

“Tsk tsk...the beauty looks so energetic...”

“Wait for a few brothers, train them well, and you'll know what escape is. It's over.” The

woman was wearing a long white dress, stained with mud, looking dirty, and her long hair was disheveled, but her eyebrows were beautiful and she could tell she was a beautiful woman even from a long distance.

Facing the provocation of these men at this time, the woman was terrified, her body trembled uncontrollably, and she begged for mercy: “I beg you...let me go.”

However, hearing her beg for mercy, more than a dozen men became even more presumptuous.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5326-5330

Chapter 5326

Nima....

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was inexplicably angry, this group of people is really hateful, a dozen people bully a woman...

In anger, Yue Feng keenly noticed that these ten Several men wore uniform black long shirts with special logos embroidered on the necklines.

People from the Four Seas Alliance?

Seeing the sign, Yue Feng could tell at a glance that this was a member of the Four Seas Alliance, a subordinate of Gu Sanniang.

Realizing this, Yue Feng was a little relieved. You must know that most of the people in the Four Seas Alliance are some extremely vicious people, and many Jiangyang robbers are the elite backbone of the Four Seas Alliance.

The entire Four Seas Alliance has done bad things in the rivers and lakes, making enemies everywhere. Half a month ago, a sub-altar of the Four Seas Alliance also robbed the materials of the Red Clothes Sect. At that time, Yue Feng was involved in this incident.

In such an organization, it is normal for the people below to bully the weak.

But since you let yourself encounter it, you can't stand idly by.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng walked over quickly and scolded coldly, "Stop."

Shuh!

Hearing the scolding, more than a dozen people who were still teasing women stopped one after another, their eyes focused on Yue Feng, and their faces flashed with confusion and complexity.

At the same time, the woman who was tied to the tree was also shocked, as if she had grabbed a life-saving straw, and called to Yue Feng: "This son, help, help."

When she shouted, the woman was full of His face was anxious and frightened, but there was a hint of cunning in his eyes.

This woman is not a nearby resident at all, but Liu Ruxue pretends to be.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

A day ago, Liu Ruxue was arranged by Ren Pingsheng to approach Yue Feng, and after that, she took a dozen elite disciples to investigate Yue Feng's traces. Finally, half a day ago, the trace of Yue Feng was found near this valley.

As the saint of Lihuo Sect, Liu Ruxue is not only powerful, but also good at strategy. At that time, she decided to make a dozen elite disciples pretend to be members of the Four Seas Alliance, while herself pretending to be a helpless woman. Then staged a scene where a lonely woman was robbed by mountain bandits.

Liu Ruxue is very good at trying to figure out a man's heart. No man will sit idly by when he sees such a scene.

Besides... Yue Feng is not an ordinary man.

At this moment, seeing that Yue Feng was successfully attracted, Liu Ruxue was indescribably excited, but her expression still pretended to be very panic.

I have to say that Liu Ruxue's acting is very similar, but Yue Feng didn't notice it at all.

"Don't panic, girl." Yue Feng said to Liu Ruxue with a face of justice: "With me here, they won't hurt you." The

voice was not loud, but it gave off an unquestionably powerful aura.

Hehe....

Hearing this, Liu Ruxue couldn't help sneering in her heart. This is Yue Feng, who is causing headaches for Senior Brother and the major sects? Doesn't it look good? He fooled him by acting casually.

Thinking of this, Liu Ruxue gratefully nodded towards Yue Feng, with a bit of worry on her delicate face: "Thank you, son, but be careful, these people are very bad..."

Yue Feng smiled and signaled not to be nervous.

It's just a bunch of little bastards, so don't take it seriously, not to mention, he is still Gu Sanniang's VIP, these people from the Four Seas Alliance, knowing their identities, don't dare to make trouble.

"Hey..."

At this moment, more than a dozen men came to their senses one after another, and then, the one at the head looked at Yue Feng up and down, and shouted: "Where is a kid who doesn't know how to live or die? Dare to meddle in his own business? Are you looking for death?"

This The leader was Liu Tong, a close disciple of Ren Pingsheng, who was responsible for helping Liu Ruxue get closer to Yue Feng.

The words fell, and the other companions also started drinking at Yue Feng.

"Do you know who we are? From the Sihai Alliance." "Dare to manage the affairs of the Sihai Alliance, are you tired of living..."

"

The ferocious side is shown, and people who don't know it really think they are people of the Four Seas Alliance.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng didn't realize that there was anything wrong, his brows furrowed, and he secretly exhaled.

I haven't seen each other for a while, these people from the Four Seas Alliance are really getting more and more arrogant.

Chapter 5327

Thinking, Yue Feng showed a smile and

said to Liu Tong: "It turns out that they are from the Four Seas Alliance, no wonder they are so majestic." Yue Feng's tone sank: "But I want to ask, you guys Gu Sanniang, the general leader of the gang, is this how you usually teach you to do evil everywhere?"

Although he and Gu Sanniang haven't met a few times, Yue Feng has some understanding of her conceit, and she has her own principles for doing things and will not bully her. Weak, and will not condone his subordinates to do evil everywhere.

Um?

Hearing this, Liu Tong's expression was stunned. He didn't seem to expect that Yue Feng would suddenly say this. According to his normal logic, he thought that Yue Feng would directly be a hero to save the beauty.

But he didn't expect that he would involve Gu Sanniang.

At the same time, Liu Ruxue also frowned slightly and muttered in her heart.

The tone of Yue Feng's speech... He also mentioned Gu Sanniang, do they know each other?

No, Yue Feng is the master of the Pill Pavilion of Chunyang Palace, and Chunyang Palace is a well-known and authentic sect in the whole arena. However, the Four Seas Alliance led by Gu Sanniang is notorious in the rivers and lakes. How could the two sides know each other?

He must be playing tricks.

Yes, definitely so.

Thinking to herself, Liu Ruxue lowered her voice and urged Liu Tong: "Don't talk nonsense with him, just force him to do it."

Today's main purpose is to find a chance to get close to Yue Feng, as for the relationship between him and Gu Sanniang is fundamental unimportant.

At this time, the position where Liu Tong was standing just blocked Liu Ruxue, and her voice was very soft, so Yue Feng hadn't noticed it yet.

Um!

Hearing the order, Liu Tong complied, and then shouted at Yue Feng: "What are you? Are you qualified to mention our general leader Gu Sanniang?"

"I warn you, if you don't get out, don't blame us for not doing it. You're welcome."

As he spoke, Liu Tong secretly winked at the surrounding companions, they all knew that Yue Feng was very strong, so they pretended to attack later, and then when Yue Feng fought back, they dispersed.

Haha...

Seeing Liu Tong's arrogant face, Yue Feng couldn't help but smile: "Who am I, you can see this thing." After speaking, he took out a token from his body.

This token was given to Yue Feng by Gu Sanniang when she was separated from Gu Sanniang. Seeing the token is like seeing Gu Sanniang herself. It is a symbol of Gu Sanniang's supreme status in the Four Seas Alliance.

Yue Feng's meaning is very simple, this token, as long as everyone in the Four Seas Alliance knows it, when it is displayed at this time, the group of people in front of them will definitely not dare to be presumptuous.

Um? What is this?

At this moment, seeing the token in Yue Feng's hand, whether it was Liu Tong or his companions, all frowned, secretly surprised.

What is this Yue Feng doing with such a thing?

They are not from the Four Seas Alliance, so naturally they do not know this token.

Especially Liu Tong, who thought that Yue Feng would reveal the identity of the pavilion master of the Pill Pavilion, but he never thought that he would not say anything at all, but instead revealed such a thing.

But soon, Liu Tong reacted and said disdainfully, "Boy, you just want to scare us by taking out something? Think we are three-year-olds?"

Huh?

Seeing him say that, Yue Feng frowned secretly.

Aren't these people from the Four Seas Alliance? How come you don't even know Gu Sanniang's personal token?

Could it be...they are all fake?

After thinking about it, seeing Liu Ruxue tied to a tree, he seemed very embarrassed, but he was not injured at all, and Yue Feng was even more sure of his guess.

These people are not from the Four Seas Alliance, and this woman is also pretending.

"Boy!"

At this time, Liu Tong was in a hurry to complete the task. Seeing Yue Feng standing there thinking, he couldn't help shouting angrily: "Don't get out of here, okay, let's let you know about our Four Seas Alliance today. Terrific." The

voice fell, and he pulled out his long knife and charged directly.

Wow...

At the same time, a dozen or so companions around followed closely behind, slashing at Yue Feng with a long knife in their hands.

Because it was acting, Liu Tong and the others did not burst out with all their strength. At this time, they were just pretending to attack Yue Feng. At this time, everyone seemed to be fierce, but in fact, they were all prepared to flee in embarrassment.

Chapter 5328

Interesting!

Feeling that Liu Tong and the others did not burst out with all their strength, a smile appeared on the corner of Yue Feng's mouth, and he was more certain that the other party was acting.

Since you want to play, then I will play with you.

"Good job!"

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng shouted, raised his hand and slapped it towards Liu Tong, who was rushing towards him.

hum!

This palm seems to be light, but it contains extremely strong power, and the air is rapidly twisted wherever it passes.

After knowing that the other party was pretending to be, Yue Feng planned to do it all. This palm did not burst out with all his strength, but after all, the power in his body was divine power.

boom!

Liu Tong didn't have time to dodge at all. He was hit hard by the palm of his hand. He heard a groan, and his whole body was shaken and flew out, flying more than ten meters before he fell heavily to the ground.

"Pfft..." After landing, Liu Tong spurted out a mouthful of blood, staring at Yue Feng tightly, full of astonishment.

It's no wonder that more than a dozen sects joined forces before and couldn't capture him. This Yue Feng is really powerful.

Hiss...

At the same time, the other companions around couldn't help but take a breath, looking at Yue Feng's eyes full of fear, and at the same time, they all stopped.

The Pill Pavilion Master of the Chunyang Palace is really powerful. Fortunately, the big guy is just acting. If he really goes up and tries his best, I am afraid that none of them will survive.

Yue Feng slammed Liu Tong into the air, and did not take advantage of the situation to pursue, but stood there with a leisurely expression, wanting to see what Liu Tong would do next.

"You..."

Finally, after more than ten seconds, Liu Tong struggled to stand up, and shouted at Yue Feng very shyly and angrily: "You have the seeds, do you dare to tell your name?"

When he said this, Liu Tong was full of shock.

Speaking of which, before acting just now, Liu Tong had already prepared in his heart that he might be hurt by Yue Feng, but he never thought that Yue Feng's strength was far beyond his imagination.

At this time, Liu Tong clearly sensed that his internal strength had been dissipated, and he had broken a few ribs. If he wanted to recover, he would have to rest for at least two months.

Hearing the questioning, Yue Feng replied lightly: "Yue Feng!"

"Yue Feng!"

Liu Tong repeated, struggling to stand up, his eyes flashing with resentment, and he uttered a cruel sentence: "Yue Feng, right? I'll wait." Saying this, he greeted his companions and fled into the depths of the woods.

In the blink of an eye, Liu Tong and the others walked away cleanly.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng secretly laughed in his heart, this group of people is really interesting, they all ran away before they had a complete fight.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng turned his head and looked at Liu Ruxue with a half-smile.

Still an absolute beauty.

I hadn't noticed it before, but now, upon closer inspection, Yue Feng realized that the woman in front of her had beautiful facial features. Although her face was dirty, she couldn't hide her shocking face, especially her graceful curves, which could be called perfect proportions.

Even though Yue Feng had seen so many beauties, seeing Liu Ruxue at this time still felt amazing.

"Master... son."

Yue Feng's gaze made Liu Ruxue feel uncomfortable, and immediately lowered her head, looking weak and pitiful: "Thank you for saving me..." When she said this, Liu Ruxue secretly let out a sigh of relief.

The acting went well here, so Yue Feng should have no doubts.

At this time, Liu Ruxue didn't know yet, but Yue Feng had already seen through it, but he hadn't broken it yet.

Yue Feng smiled: "You're welcome." After speaking, he turned around and prepared to leave.

"Young Master!"

Just after taking two steps, he heard Liu Ruxue's anxious cry: "Young Master, stay a step..."

Yue Feng stopped, looked back, and saw Liu Ruxue biting her lip, a look of embarrassment look.

"Can you help me untie..." Liu Ruxue said softly, with a pleading look in her eyes, but she was speechless in her heart. A beautiful girl of hers was still tied to a tree, can't he see it? ?

This Yue Feng is really not playing cards according to common sense.

Oh!

Hearing this, Yue Feng looked stunned and nodded embarrassedly: "I'm sorry, I was in a hurry, I forgot that you were still tied."

Chapter 5329

While talking, Yue Feng turned around and tied Liu Ruxue loose.

In fact, Yue Feng knew that she was still tied, but he deliberately pretended not to know.

After loosening the ties, Liu Ruxue rubbed her somewhat red wrists and gave Yue Feng a salute: "Thank you, Young Master for your rescue." I have to say, this Liu Ruxue is worthy of being the number one beauty in Lihuo Clan, with every frown and smile. It's style.

However, Yue Feng seemed to be invisible, nodded and said lightly: "Well, you're being polite."

"The gangsters have already run away, you can go home quickly, I have something else to do, and we are destined to see you again.

", Yue Feng turned around and left.

The moment he turned around, Yue Feng had a smirk on his face, and slyness flashed in his eyes.

Haha...

This woman thinks she's pretty and thinks I'll greet you, but I'm not like that. Let's see how your next play will go on.

Yue Feng has been in the rivers and lakes for a long time, and before he started with Liu Dong and others, he could see that Liu Ruxue, who was tied to a tree, was the leader.

This...

Seeing Yue Feng leaving again, Liu Ruxue stomped her feet anxiously, is this Yue Feng a man, why is there no amorous feelings at all? According to normal thinking, shouldn't I be asked if I'm injured? But he didn't ask anything, honestly hurried away.

In Liu Ruxue's plan, she pretended to be a weak woman who was robbed by the Four Seas Alliance, and was rescued by Yue Feng by chance.

But she never thought that Yue Feng would be so indifferent, completely different from what was envisaged in the plan.

"Anything else?" Yue Feng stopped and looked at her with a smile.

Liu Ruxue breathed a sigh of relief and made a very weak look: "I...my wrists are numb and my legs are a little sore, can I...can I go with you?"

"I'm afraid just now Those people will come and go, and when the young master is gone, I will still be bullied by them..."

Hehe...

Finally showing the fox's tail, this is an excuse to approach me.

At this moment, Yue Feng smiled secretly, and instantly guessed Liu Ruxue's thoughts, but instead of saying it on the spot, he nodded and said, "Well, you can come with me for the time being."

Since you like acting so much, I'll have a good time with you.

Seeing Yue Feng agree, Liu Ruxue was relieved, Yue Feng did not refuse, and his plan was half successful.

Thinking to herself, Liu Ruxue said gratefully, "Thank you, son."

As she spoke, Liu Ruxue's delicate face was a little embarrassed: "But my hands and feet..." A weak woman, injured Wrists, legs are also sore, a man will take advantage of this opportunity.

She thought about it, as long as Yue Feng was bewitched by her beauty and couldn't help but approach, she would use the 'Charm Technique' and take the opportunity to control him.

However, she misunderstood Yue Feng.

"Your wrist is sore. It's because you helped too tightly just now, and there was congestion inside." Yue Feng glanced at Liu Ruxue lightly, and said slowly, "Wait for a bit of activity, it'll be fine."

"As for you . The same is true for the weak legs."

"Okay, let's go with me."

After saying the last sentence, Yue Feng walked forward first, without any intention of coming to help.

This....

For a while, Liu Ruxue was stunned again, looking at Yue Feng's back, biting her lips lightly, she felt that she had been humiliated invisibly, and had an indescribable sense of frustration.

What the hell is going on?

I'm not ugly, why can't I attract this man?

Thinking to herself, Liu Ruxue quickly followed, regained her mood, and couldn't help but said, "Master, don't you want to know why I was caught by those people?"

When she said this, Liu Ruxue said Very depressed.

According to the plan, these words were originally waiting for Yue Feng to ask, and then Liu Ruxue said it logically, and Liu Ruxue had already prepared the answer in her heart, but Yue Feng never asked, which made Liu Ruxue very depressed , and finally couldn't help but say it.

Hahaha.. This woman really can't hold her back at all.

The appearance of Liu Ruxue made Yue Feng very funny, but he held it back. He patted his forehead at the time, and asked in hindsight, "Yes, I almost forgot, why did they arrest you?"

Chapter 5330

"Uuuu..."

As soon as the words came out, Liu Ruxue cried very aggrieved, and started to sell miserably without losing the opportunity: “Young master doesn’t know anything, I... my life is too bitter. “...”

“My home is not here, but in Qingyun Lake, a hundred miles away in the northwest. All ancestors were fishermen who fished on Qingyun Lake. A month ago, a plague suddenly occurred, and my family and villagers died. I was lucky enough to escape, and then went out to make a living, but I didn’t expect that as soon as I got here, I would be targeted by those bad people who claim to be the Four Seas Alliance...”

“If the son suddenly appeared, I really don’t know what I would be. The end...”

Liu Ruxue’s crying pear blossoms brought rain, while telling, while paying attention to the changes in Yue Feng’s expression.

Of course, these life experiences were pre-edited by her in order to gain Yue Feng’s sympathy.

Pretty good at editing.

Yue Feng’s eyes were like torches, and he could see Liu Ruxue’s small movements clearly, and he sneered in his heart, but on the surface he made a very sympathetic look: “Oh, I didn’t expect the girl to be so miserable.”

Seeing Liu Ruxue acting so vigorously, Yue Feng was also interested. At this time, he had already guessed that this woman may have been sent by those sects, and I just wanted to see what tricks she could play in the end.

Ugh!

Seeing Yue Feng’s face of approval, Liu Ruxue sighed softly, and said quietly, “I’m not afraid of your son’s jokes, I have no relatives now, and I really don’t know where to go.”

“If the son doesn’t dislike it, let me I will stay by my side to wait on me, the son saved me just now, and my life will belong to the son in the future.”

When she said this, Liu Ruxue looked pitiful, but there was a hint of gloom in her eyes.

Yes, her ultimate goal is to get close to Yue Feng, so that she can control him with charm.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and did not respond immediately, but he understood something in his heart.

After a long time, this woman wants to win my sympathy and stay by my side. I have to say, this trick is really enough. She describes herself as lonely and lonely, and then I will definitely take her to Chunyang Palace. , and then she will have the opportunity to snatch the Qimen Cultivation Technique of the Heavenly Secret Palace. Thinking to himself, Yue Feng scratched his head: "Then... well, but I am a more casual and lazy person. You will

definitely endure hardship when you follow me."

By the way, by the way, check to see which sect sent this woman.

"You're welcome."

At this moment, Liu Ruxue said very seriously: "I was born into a poor family, and I'm not afraid of hardships. As long as the son is willing to stay with me, I will be satisfied."

Hmm!

Yue Feng nodded and stopped talking nonsense: "Let's go!" After saying that, he walked forward first.

Liu Ruxue quickly followed, because she wanted to hide her identity, Liu Ruxue did not dare to reveal her strength at all, and walked with Yue Feng in the mountains as an ordinary woman.

Yue Feng seized this point, and chose some difficult mountain roads along the way, and did not stop for several hours.

Liu Ruxue didn't dare to exert her internal strength. After a few hours, she only felt that her legs were sore and painful as if they had been filled with lead, and her feet were also blistered. At that time, she almost wanted to cry without tears.

call!

Finally, when it was getting dark, Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue came to a cave, Yue Feng found a large flat rock, lay down comfortably on it, took a deep breath and said, "It's getting dark, let's rest here for a while. ."

At this moment, Liu Ruxue nodded hurriedly, and at the same time was relieved, she could finally rest, and if she walked on, her feet would be worn out.

At this time, Liu Ruxue felt very aggrieved.

The dignified saint of Lihuomen has an extraordinary identity. When has she suffered such a useless situation? But for the brother's plan, I had to endure it.

Thinking to herself, Liu Ruxue was also going to find a place to rest.

“That’s right!”

However, at this moment, Yue Feng suddenly sat up, looked at her and asked, “You said before that your ancestors were all fishermen?” His face was peaceful, but his eyes were sly.

“Ah?”

Liu Ruxue was stunned when she heard the question, and then nodded quickly, “Yes, son.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5331-5340

Chapter 5331

Yue Feng smiled slightly, pointed to the creek in front of the cave, and said lazily: "That's good, we've walked for such a long distance just now, we're really tired and hungry, there should be fish in this creek, you Catch a few and bring them up."

"I'm going to prepare a bonfire, and when you catch the fish, let's grill the fish."

When he said this, Yue Feng looked serious, but there was a bit of deep meaning in his eyes.

Before Liu Ruxue said that her ancestors were fishermen for several generations, Yue Feng naturally didn't believe it, so she took this opportunity to try her and see how she responded.

What?

Let me go catch fish?

At this moment, Liu Ruxue's delicate body was shocked, and her delicate face could not hide the complexity. When did she do this kind of subservient work?

Moreover, in Lihuomen, she has a maid to take care of her in her life, so how can she catch fish.

But... I said before that my family is all fishermen, and now it's too late to change my tune.

For a time, Liu Ruxue was very depressed and regretful. She knew that Yue Feng would let him catch fish, and he didn't say that his ancestors were fishermen before. To put myself in an embarrassing situation right now is really self-inflicted.

Um?

Seeing her standing still and squirming, Yue Feng held back a smile and looked puzzled: "What's wrong? Didn't you say before that you will be a cow and a horse by my side in the future? Don't you want to catch fish? He could see that Liu Ruxue didn't know how to catch fish at all ,

so he deliberately provoked her again.

"No no..."

Liu Ruxue quickly shook her head and said in a panic, "Young master, I didn't mean that, I was just thinking that it's getting dark and it's hard to catch fish."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"I... I'll go now." As

she said, Liu Ruxue endured the pain on the soles of her feet and slowly walked towards the stream.

Forget it, since she's pretending to be a fisherman's daughter, I'll try to catch two later.

Liu Ruxue thought about it, and when she got to the creek, she found a place that Yue Feng couldn't see, exerted her inner strength, and used her palm technique to shake a few fish up.

However, Yue Feng did not give her the opportunity to use her internal strength secretly.

Just as Liu Ruxue was walking towards the stream, Yue Feng stood up, quickly picked up some firewood around, and then lit a bonfire at the entrance of the cave.

After doing this, Yue Feng walked slowly towards the stream with his hands behind his back, humming a little song in his mouth.

This....

At this time, Liu Ruxue was about to use her internal strength by the stream, when she suddenly saw Yue Feng coming from behind,

she was stunned: "Master, why are you here?" Son, it must not be exposed, otherwise, the plan to approach Yue Feng will fail.

Thinking about it, Liu Ruxue decided to find a reason to let Yue Feng go.

"I've already made the bonfire." Yue Feng said with a smile: "I'm just waiting for your fish, it's okay to be left and right, just come and see how you catch the fish."

When he said this, Yue Feng looked on his face. Curious, but happy in my heart.

Obviously everyone in the rivers and lakes, if you have to pretend to be an ordinary fisherman, I want to see how you catch fish later.

Huh....

Hearing this, Liu Ruxue was very depressed, but her face was calm, she said with a shallow smile: "There's nothing good in catching fish, it will make you smell fishy, son, you are still here. Wait by the campfire, I'll go after I catch the fish."

With Yue Feng by his side, he couldn't use his palm to shake the fish, so he had to get rid of him.

How could Yue Feng not know her thoughts? At that time, he shook his head and said indifferently: "It's okay, I'm just looking at it, I won't disturb you, if you're afraid of the fishy smell on my body, I'll just stand a little further away."

After that, Yue Feng stepped back a few times. He took a step, his eyes were full of anticipation, and he had no intention of leaving at all.

This Yue Feng...

At this moment, Liu Ruxue wanted to cry without tears. Is there something wrong with Yue Feng's brain? What's so good about catching fish?

No... Did he notice something? Begin to doubt my identity, will this be the case?

On second thought, if Yue Feng had doubted my identity, he would have exposed it on the spot, and he would not have waited until now.

Thinking of this, Liu Ruxue said with a helpless smile: "Okay, then, the son will be optimistic." After saying that, he walked aside, broke a branch, and slowly walked into the water.

Chapter 5332

This...

The moment when both feet stepped into the stream, Liu Ruxue stared at the water surface, looking seriously for the whereabouts of the fish, but she was depressed.

As the saint of Lihuomen, she has always been dressed in fine clothes and jade. Although she has eaten a lot of delicious fish, this is the first time she has caught fish, and she has no clue at all.

What is even more speechless is that he has no strength, but he can't show it, and he has to use the fisherman's method to catch fish.

The more Liu Ruxue thought about it, the more depressed she became, but she had no choice, her identity could not be revealed, she could only bite the bullet and go back and forth in the creek, trying her best to catch fish.

However, she didn't know how to use it. She saw the fish right in front of her several times, but she couldn't catch it. Not only did she not catch the fish, but the long skirt on her body was almost splashed with water.

At this time, the moonlight was bright, casting a silvery patch on the mountains.

Under the moonlight, Liu Ruxue's soaked long skirt was tightly attached to her body, showing the charming and graceful curves without reservation.

Phew...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help but secretly admired it.

So beautiful.

It's a pity that such a beautiful woman with such a temperament does not stay well in her own place, and insists on running to my side to act.

With emotion in his heart, Yue Feng simply sat on the grass by the creek and slowly appreciated it.

Swish!

The distance between the two was more than ten meters, and it was night again, but Liu Ruxue could still clearly feel Yue Feng's gaze.

However, Yue Feng wasn't finished yet. Seeing that Liu Ruxue couldn't catch the fish, he couldn't help laughing: "Girl, it's been a while, why haven't you caught a single fish?"

"Didn't you lie to me? Your ancestors weren't fishermen?"

When he said this, Yue Feng's tone was very gentle, but his eyes were a bit sharp.

"No..."

Liu Ruxue panicked, and quickly explained: "Don't get me wrong, son, I really didn't lie to you, my ancestors were really fishermen, I have been fishing with my family since I was a child, but we all fish. It's daytime, and now it's too late..."

Perhaps she was too nervous, and the bottom of the creek was full of slippery stones, so Liu Ruxue fell down accidentally.

Whoa!

In an instant, a burst of water splashed around, and Liu Ruxue fell into the creek, soaking wet.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was instantly overjoyed, but his eyes were a little dignified.

This woman is really persistent, and she is still pretending to be.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng said to the embarrassed Liu Ruxue: "Forget it, stop catching fish, I'll come, you go to the bonfire and bake your clothes."

Since you still don't want to reveal your true identity, then I'll play with you and see how long you can play.

Um!

Hearing this, Liu Ruxue, who had just stood up from the water, her delicate face flushed red all of a sudden, and she was so embarrassed that she could not wait to find a crack in the ground to get in.

After all, she is also the saint of Lihuomen. She has an extraordinary position. Now she is so embarrassed to catch fish. If she is seen by the disciples of Lihuomen, how will she have any face in the future?

Depressed, Liu Ruxue lowered her head, not daring to look at Yue Feng, and walked to the bonfire to bake clothes silently.

Yue Feng stopped talking nonsense, broke a branch, quickly stabbed a few fish, and then returned to the campfire and roasted it seriously. After a while, the smell of fish was overflowing.

"So fragrant!"

At this moment, Liu Ruxue couldn't help but sighed in admiration, and then took the opportunity to ask Yue Feng, "I don't know where the son is from." Of course she knew that Yue Feng was the Pill Pavilion of the Pure Yang Palace. Lord, but in order to play the trick, I deliberately asked.

Yue Feng smiled: "Just a wandering person on the rivers and lakes."

After saying that, he handed a grilled fish to Liu Ruxue.

Hearing this answer, Liu Ruxue was stunned for a moment. Yue Feng was quite cautious, but he didn't say that he was the Pill Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace.

Thinking to herself, Liu Ruxue didn't ask any more questions and ate the fish very reservedly.

To be honest, Liu Ruxue didn't want to eat Yuefeng's roasted food, but after walking for a few hours just now, she was really hungry. More importantly, Yuefeng's roasted fish was so delicious.

After a while, a few fish were wiped out by Yue Feng and the two of them.

During Chapter 5333,

Yue Feng asked several questions, all about Liu Ruxue's life experience.

Liu Ruxue was well prepared, and answered every question without leaking, so that no one could find the slightest problem.

For a while, Yue Feng couldn't ask any more questions.

After eating the fish, Liu Ruxue sat by the bonfire and dried the clothes completely, then walked slowly to Yue Feng, with a gentle face, and said softly: "Young master, are you tired, do you want me to beat your legs for you? At

this time, Liu Ruxue looked gentle and pleasant, but there was a bit of coldness in her eyes.

That's right, Liu Ruxue is going to use the charm technique on Yue Feng. She is very confident in her appearance. As long as she is a man, it is impossible to block her gentle offensive.

Just to use the charm technique, you need to get close to Yue Feng, so it is proposed to beat Yue Feng's legs.

Um?

At this moment, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, staring at Liu Ruxue's charming face, and couldn't help muttering in his heart.

Is this trying to seduce me? Finally can't help but start?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng stretched his waist and nodded, "Okay then." After speaking, he stretched out his right leg.

Liu Ruxue smiled lightly, then slowly squatted down, and began to beat Yue Feng's legs. The surface is gentle, but the heart is extremely cold. I thought that this Yue Feng was different from other men, but it turned out to be a womanizer.

She thought about it, after she used the charm technique to control Yue Feng, she must make his life worse than death.

Huh...

Yue Feng was enjoying himself, but he was always vigilant in his heart, but at this moment, he couldn't help but take a deep breath while admiring Liu Ruxue up close. At this moment, Liu Ruxue squatted in front of him, giving Yue Feng the best viewing angle.

This woman is really dying.

If it were other people, I'm afraid that they would have lost their minds long ago, but it's a pity that this woman met me, Yue Feng.

Wow...

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about it, suddenly, in the woods not far away, there was a sound of footsteps, and there were many people listening.

The next second, I saw dozens of big men rushing out of the woods, all dressed as mountain bandits, fierce and vicious, with long knives in their hands. Eyes are daunting.

interesting!

Seeing these mountain bandits, Yue Feng did not panic at all, but instead showed a smile, and looked at Liu Ruxue with deep meaning.

This woman really knows how to play, and let her companions pretend to be mountain bandits again.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng asked with a faint smile, "Is this arresting you again?"

"I...I don't know." Liu Ruxue shook her head, her beautiful face full of doubts. Where did this group of bandits come from?

do not know?

Seeing that Liu Ruxue's expression didn't look like she was pretending, Yue Feng couldn't help frowning secretly. Could it be that these are real bandits?

Yue Feng guessed right, these people are the nearby mountain bandits, the leading bearded man, called Liu Peng, was originally a Jiangyang robber, but later felt that the days of wandering around were too tiring, so he gathered a group of people, occupying the mountain as the king, and himself Be the leader of the mountain bandits.

Whoa!

At this moment, Liu Peng and his men quickly surrounded Yue Feng and the two.

The next second, Liu Peng's face was full of arrogance, and he said coldly to Yue Feng: "If you don't want to die, quickly take out the valuables on your body. Otherwise, you will be chopped up and fed to the wealthy wolf on the mountain."

The tone is unmistakable, very arrogant.

Huh...

Seeing this scene, Liu Ruxue's body trembled, pretending to be very panicked, hiding behind Yue Feng, and terrified: "What about the son?"

Seriously, if you encounter these mountains normally The bandit, Liu Ruxue solved it immediately, but now it is different. Now pretending to be a woman from a fisherman's family, if she behaves too calmly, it will make Yue Feng suspect.

At this time, while Liu Ruxue was weak in front of Yue Feng, there was a secret fire in her heart.

This gang of mountain bandits who don't have long eyes will come sooner or later, but they will come when I am about to cast charm.

Hehe...

Seeing that Liu Ruxue was dressed like the real one, Yue Feng smiled and ignored it, but looked at Liu Peng and said, "Everyone, we are just ordinary people. We pass by here, and we have nothing valuable on us."

Chapter 5334

"Nothing of value?"

Hearing this, Liu Peng squinted, looked at Yue Feng up and down, and sneered: "Boy, who are you deceiving with your special code, even the long gown you are wearing is not an ordinary person. You can afford to wear it."

"If I guessed correctly, which big family's son-in-law are you?"

He was often robbed, and he was well-informed. The brocade gown on Yue Feng's body was simply unaffordable for ordinary people.

Um? The eyes are pretty poisonous.

Seeing the other party revealing his own lie, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and then smiled: "If this good man likes my clothes, I will take it off."

After speaking, Yue Feng was about to take off his long gown.

Seeing this scene, Liu Peng suddenly became angry and shouted angrily: "What are you doing, kid? Stop, who cares about your ragged clothes?"

"I want money."

Yue Feng shrugged, With a cynical look on his face: "I don't have any money on me, so this dress is the only valuable thing. If you don't want it, forget it .

"

For so many years, this is the first time the bandit has encountered such a dumb boy.

In his anger, Liu Peng was still scolding, when he suddenly saw Liu Ruxue hiding behind Yue Feng, his eyes lit up, and the whole person was dumbfounded.

My god!

How can there be such a beautiful woman in this world?

This skin is as tender as the water tofu that has just come out of the pot. When you see it, you can't help but want to take a bite. It's life-threatening.

At this time, Liu Ruxue, although she just fell into the stream, was very embarrassed, but she still couldn't hide her charming beauty. In an instant, whether it was Liu Peng or the other bandits around, all eyes were straight.

Gudong!

After watching it for more than ten seconds, Liu Peng swallowed his saliva and pointed at Liu Ruxue: "Hey, you don't have any money, right? That's alright, give me this beauty and I'll let you go, why? Like?"

As he spoke, Liu Peng couldn't help but wipe his saliva.

In the past few years as the leader of the bandit, I have robbed a lot of property. I drink big bowls with my brothers every day, eat meat in a big mouth, and live a very happy life.

It seems that God sees that he has been alone for a long time, so he will send a beautiful woman tonight, haha...

Thinking of this, Liu Peng is too beautiful in his heart.

At this moment, the other bandits around were also howling and booing like crazy.

"Boss, this woman is so beautiful..."

“Pull it back to be Mrs. Yazhai haha...”

“I didn’t come out in vain tonight!”

The bandits shouted, all eyes were unscrupulous at Liu. Measured like snow.

Swish!

Faced with this situation, Liu Ruxue’s beautiful face instantly turned red, and the anger in her heart also rose.

As the saint of Lihuomen, whoever sees her is always polite, even Ren has always been courteous to her, when would anyone dare to be so rude to her?

But thinking of her identity at this time, Liu Ruxue took a deep breath and endured it.

Even if these bandits are hateful, there is also Yue Feng. After all, he is the Pill Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace, and he will definitely not let them do whatever they want.

Moreover, since he is so beautiful, Yue Feng will not be willing to be bullied by these bandits.

Thinking of this, Liu Ruxue clung to Yue Feng’s arm and said in a panic, “Young Master, these people are bandits with many evildoings, don’t give me to them.”

Hmm!

Yue Feng responded lightly, and then smiled at Liu Peng: “This hero, you also heard, she doesn’t want to go with you, so... you should go rob others.”

When saying this, Yue Feng The wind still looked relaxed and indifferent, and there was no tension in the face of danger.

Mad! Hearing this, Liu Peng glared at him and became completely angry: “I want to rob, it does n’t

matter if you want it or not, do you think I will play a house with you?”

Take her away.” The

voice fell, Liu Peng’s inner strength exploded, he raised the long knife in his hand, and slashed directly at Yue Feng.

Chapter 5335

Hehe... Really courting death.

Seeing this scene, Liu Ruxue, who was hiding behind Yue Feng, sneered at the corner of her mouth.

This gang of incompetent mountain bandits really don't know whether to live or die, and they dare to be so arrogant in front of the Pill Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace, it is simply self-defeating.

In Liu Ruxue's heart, with Yue Feng's strength, he could easily deal with the bandits like Liu Peng. So the expression on the face is very nervous, but the heart is not panic at all.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng Yuguang noticed the change in Li Ruxue's expression and couldn't help but secretly smile.

Does this woman think I'll make a move?

Then I'm not what you want.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked astonished: "Oh, you are unreasonable, how can you do it?" After speaking, he turned around and ran.

At the same time, he did not forget to hold Liu Ruxue's hand: "Run, there are many opponents, so I may not be able to fight."

What?

Hearing this, Liu Ruxue's body trembled, and she couldn't help but say: "Young Master, you...you didn't beat back the people of the Four Seas Alliance before, how could these bandits be beaten?"

How could he be pure? The Pavilion Master of the Pill Pavilion in Yanggong, moreover, all the more than a dozen sects united before, were unable to capture him, but all of them suffered heavy casualties.

Moreover, senior brother Ren Pingsheng also said before that this person's strength is unfathomable, how can he be so panic in the face of a gang of bandits?

Hehe....

Seeing her puzzled face, Yue Feng couldn't help but smile bitterly and said, "You don't know, I was injured a day ago and I haven't recovered yet, so naturally I'm no match for these bandits. "

Yue Feng knew that Liu Ruxue deliberately fabricated a lie while waiting for him to teach these bandits a lesson.

Yue Feng thought about it, and when he was defeated, at a critical moment, this woman would definitely not be able to bear it. At that time, her true identity would not be able to be concealed.

Injured the day before?

Hearing such an answer, Liu Ruxue was stunned again. Could it be... that Yue Feng was injured when his senior brother and other sects joined forces to contain them?

“The kid is still running?”

Just as Liu Ruxue was thinking, Liu Peng and the other bandits had already caught up, shouted loudly, and slashed at Yue Feng’s back.

Yue Feng’s eyes and hands are quick, and he pushed Liu Ruxue away and avoided the knife at the same time.

Immediately, Yue Feng turned around and fought with Liu Peng.

At this moment, several bandits rushed up quickly, directly surrounding Liu Ruxue and tying her up.

call!

Liu Ruxue did not resist, let them tie their hands and feet, and looked at Yue Feng closely.

In her heart, although Yue Feng was injured, it was more than enough to deal with these bandits. Therefore, you don’t have to reveal your identity and strength at all.

But she was wrong.

Bang Bang Bang...

Yue Feng and Liu Peng played against each other for more than ten rounds. In the end, they deliberately revealed a flaw and were hit by Liu Peng’s palm. At that time, Yue Feng groaned and took a few steps back pretending to be very painful. Ass fell to the ground.

“Oh, it hurts me to death.”

Yue Feng covered the place where he was beaten, grinned a few times, and then pretended to call at Liu Peng: “Well, you bold bandit, do you know who I am? Dare to rob me?”

As he spoke, he paid attention to Liu Ruxue’s side.

Haha... This woman thought I would take care of these gangsters, but I just lost, see what you do.

“Humph!”

Liu Peng sneered: “I don’t care who you are, when you come to my realm, you have to listen to me and tie him up to me.” The voice fell, and several bandits came over and tied Yue Feng Wuhua. .

How could this be?

Seeing that Yue Feng was also tied up, Liu Ruxue’s delicate body trembled, and her eyes were full of astonishment.

This Yue Feng, after all, is also the Pill Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace, why can’t even a bunch of bandits handle it. Could it be that what he said just now was true, that he was seriously injured a day ago?

If this is the case, it will be too late if you don’t act.

No... If you do it yourself, your identity will be hidden, and the plan to approach Yue Feng will be completely ruined.

For a while, Liu Ruxue hesitated in her heart, but decided to endure the humiliation temporarily.

Um?

Seeing that Liu Ruxue’s eyes were flickering, and he never meant to take action, Yue Feng also frowned secretly.

This woman is quite patient, and she still refuses to take action at this time.

Well, since you still have to do it, I will accompany you to do it.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5336-5340

Chapter 5336

Yue Feng thinks about it, and continues to spend with Liu Ruxue to see how long she can endure.

Haha...

After grabbing the two of them, Liu Peng was very excited and looked at Yue Feng with a proud face: "With this little strength, how dare you fight with Laozi?" He patted Yue Feng's face.

At the same time, the other bandits in the surrounding mountains also shouted in flattery.

"That's right, it's beyond your own power.."

"Tai Sui's head is breaking ground, looking for death." "Haha.... The boss was really mighty just now. He

took this kid down with only three moves."

An arrogant, Yue Feng sneered and said nothing.

Seriously, if it wasn't for the purpose of forcing Liu Ruxue to reveal his true identity, Liu Peng's bandits in the mountains would have taken them down just now.

Huh ...

Liu Ruxue is Xiumei frowning lightly, biting her lip lightly, her heart entangled again.

How to do? Now that both of them have been caught, do you still want to keep pretending?

Forget it, let's take a step by step. After all, this Yue Feng is the Pill Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace, and he must have a way to escape the danger.

Thinking of this, Liu Ruxue prepared to continue watching.

"Take them all and go back to the stockade."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this time, Liu Peng took the lead in the direction of the cottage with a big wave of his hand after being bragged by many of his subordinates.

"Back to the village!"

The bandits in the mountains responded in unison, followed by Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue, each of them was indescribably excited. They came out tonight to try their luck. My son-in-law, he also caught a fairy-like beauty, which was a windfall.

"Young Master!" On the way, Liu Ruxue

took advantage of the inattentiveness of the bandits on both sides, and quietly said to Yue Feng, "What should I do now?"

However, in order to plan, without revealing his strength, he can only pin all his hopes on Yue Feng.

Ha ha...

Seeing her worried face, Yue Feng secretly laughed.

Does this woman think I can get out of trouble? Then I'm not what you want.

Thinking in his heart, Yue Feng sighed and put on a bitter look: "Alas... I'm afraid this time the misfortune will be much worse. My injury is too serious. If I want to recover, I have to wait until tomorrow at least."

"But These bandits are very vicious, and it is estimated that they will deal with us before tomorrow. When we get to the cottage, whether we live or die depends on our respective good fortune." As

he said this, Yue Feng's eyes showed a little bit of disdain. smile.

This...

Hearing this, Liu Ruxue panicked completely. If he had nothing to do, wouldn't he be even more passive?

"Young Master..." Under the anxiety, Liu Ruxue bit her lip, still holding the last glimmer of hope in her heart: "You...are you really helpless?"

Yue Feng looked helpless: "You also saw it just now. When I arrive, I can't beat them at all, how can I do it?" As

they were talking, the bandits brought Yue Feng and the two to a hidden cottage.

I saw that this cottage was built halfway up the mountain, surrounded by a tall and lush forest. The buildings of the entire cottage were all made of wood, and the tops of each house were camouflaged with straw. At the entrance of the cottage, there were also A bamboo forest, it can be said that this place is difficult to find even if you pass by.

Don't look at Liu Peng's stature, he looks like a reckless man, but in fact this man is very cunning. He designed the entire cottage, and it is because the cottage is very hidden, so he has escaped the encirclement and suppression of the government more than a dozen times.

Haha...

At this time, in the main hall, Liu Peng sat on the chair in the center with a look of excitement, and shouted: "Bring the wine." The

voice fell, and a few men came in with a few jars of wine.

At this time, several small leaders also sat down on both sides of the hall, Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue were tied to the pillars next to them.

Gudong!

Liu Peng took a few sips of wine, full of joy, and smiled at the little bosses around him: "Tonight is really an unexpected harvest, I caught a young master, and a stunning beauty, haha... You brothers have worked hard just now. "Come on, I respect you..."

"Boss is polite..."

"Drink..." The

little bosses raised their wine bowls with a smile, and after touching Liu Peng Yaoyao, they raised their heads to drink one by one.

Chapter 5337 In the

next second, a little leader named Deng Qi said to Liu Peng with a look of flattery: "Boss, we have a good luck tonight, this kid looks like the son of a rich family, now we can finally It's done."

After speaking, Deng Qi looked at Yue Feng coldly: "Boy, where is your home? Tell me, so that we can contact your family so that they can pay for you." The

voice fell, Liu Peng and the other little leaders also looked at Yue Feng with a smile like Concubine Xiao. In their eyes, Yue Feng at this time was the meat on the chopping block, and they could knead them any way they wanted.

Phew...

At this moment, Liu Ruxue also looked closely at Yue Feng, wanting to see how he reacted.

Under everyone's attention, Yue Feng smiled, with a condescending look, and said lightly: "You guys, you guessed wrong, I'm not the son of a wealthy family, I'm just a wanderer."

"If you want to . I'm afraid it won't work if you use me to pay back the money."

When he said this, Yue Feng looked indifferent, without the slightest panic.

Um?

Hearing this, whether it was Liu Peng, Deng Qi and other small leaders, their faces sank, and they all felt angry.

This kid has a kind of ah, at this time, he is not afraid of death.

Thinking to himself, Deng Qi stood up abruptly, strode in front of Yue Feng, and said viciously: "Boy, do you know where this place is? He even smiled with us."

"I ask you, can I get it from you? Money?"

Yue Feng said with a fearless face, "I'm alone, and I don't have a cent on me, so how can I give it to you?"

Deng Qi narrowed his eyes slightly: "In that case, if I can't get the money, I can only ask you for it. death."

With that said, Deng Qi looked back at Liu Peng: "Boss, just kill this kid, it's useless to keep it anyway."

Phew!

Liu Peng took a sip of wine and waved his hand impatiently: "Just pull it out and cut it." Like Deng Qi, Liu Peng was also very angry when he saw Yue Feng being so uncooperative.

Alright...

With permission, Deng Qi will escort Yue Feng out.

At this moment, Yue Feng's face was indifferent, and he still didn't panic at all, but his attention was always on Liu Ruxue opposite.

Yue Feng knew very well in his heart that this woman was approaching him for the sake of the Heavenly Secret Palace's Qimen cultivation technique, so he definitely wouldn't just watch him get killed by these bandits.

It's time for you to get started.

Huh....

Seeing that Yue Feng was about to be dragged out and beheaded, Liu Ruxue's eyes flickered, and her heart was extremely complicated. If Yue Feng died, the plan of himself and his senior brother would be a complete failure.

Do you want to do it?

No, let's wait, after all, Yue Feng is the Pill Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace, so he won't be appointed, he must have a way to protect himself.

Thinking of this, Liu Ruxue took a deep breath and suppressed the urge to do it.

Damn, are you still enduring at this time?

Seeing that Liu Ruxue never interrupted, Yue Feng was also very depressed, Nima, this woman is too tolerant.

"Wait a minute..."

He quickly arrived at the door, and when he saw Deng Qi pull out his long knife, Yue Feng couldn't bear it anymore, and shouted at Liu Peng in the hall: "Hero, don't kill me first, I No money, but something else."

Something else?

Hearing this, Liu Peng raised his hand and motioned for Deng Qi to stop.

In the next second, Liu Peng looked at Yue Feng with bright eyes: "What? Take it out and have a look." As he spoke, he motioned for Deng Qi to untie Yue Feng.

In Liu Peng's mind, Yue Feng was his own defeated general, and he was still in his old lair, so there was no threat at all, and he was not afraid of him playing tricks.

call!

Seeing this situation, Liu Ruxue, who was originally very entangled in her heart, suddenly breathed a sigh of relief.

I knew that Yue Feng must have a way to save his life, but fortunately he held back and did not take action.

After being instructed, Deng Qi loosened Yue Feng's ties.

At this moment, Yue Feng moved his arms, then walked into the hall, took out two medicinal pills from his body, and said to Liu Peng with a smile: "Good man, these two medicinal pills are called Huiling Pills. , it can refine the meridians, which is of great benefit to cultivation."

Chapter 5338

“Two pills should be worth a lot of money. I hope the hero will accept it and spare my life.”

When he said this, Yue Feng smiled and looked relaxed.

The technique of medicinal pills in Ziwei Continent has been lost for nearly a thousand years, and even two ordinary medicinal pills such as Huiling Pills are of great value.

Hehe...

Seeing the two medicinal pills in Yue Feng’s hand, Liu Ruxue’s eyes flickered, and she couldn’t help sneering in her heart.

This Yue Feng is not stupid, and he actually used the medicinal pill to save his life.

Whoa!

However, Liu Peng and the little leaders present were all taken aback. They stared at the medicine pill in Yue Feng’s hands, all of them were so shocked that they were speechless.

The art of medicinal pills has been lost for nearly a thousand years. The boy in front of him actually took out two of them at once. How can people not be shocked?

“This...” A

few seconds later, Liu Peng was the first to react, staring at Yue Feng, unable to hide his excitement: “This is really a soul-returning pill? Can you temper the meridians

if you eat it?” It really has such an effect, and it will definitely come in handy at critical moments in the future.

“Of course.”

Hearing the question, Yue Feng smiled slightly: “My life is on you now, do I dare to lie to you?”

Liu Peng nodded in agreement, and said excitedly: “Okay, bring it here quickly. .”

Yue Feng smiled, took two steps forward, and was about to hand the Huiling Pill over.

“Boss.”

However, at this moment, Deng Qi’s eyes flickered, and he hurriedly stopped: “The rivers and lakes are sinister, and people’s hearts are separated from the belly. We don’t know if what this kid took out is really a magic pill, what if it is poison?”

As Liu Peng's most trusted subordinate, Deng Qi acted very cautiously, and this person was very intelligent. It was because of his repeated suggestions before that the entire cottage escaped several times of encirclement and suppression.

Phew...

Hearing Deng Qi's words, Liu Peng took a deep breath and his face instantly turned solemn. He looked at Yue Feng and said, "Boy, are you trying to poison me? Tell me honestly."

This idiot.

Yue Feng cursed inwardly, but with a wry smile on his face: "Honest man, my life is in your hands, how dare I poison you? If you don't believe me, I will eat one myself."

After speaking, Yue Feng directly took one Returning the elixir was thrown into the mouth.

Swish!

At this moment, all eyes in the audience were staring at Yue Feng, quietly watching his reaction.

Liu Ruxue looked indifferent.

Others don't know, but she knows very well that if others take out a few pills, they will definitely be suspected, but Yue Feng is different. After all, he is the Pill Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace. It's a piece of cake.

Soon, five minutes later, Yue Feng stood there, his expression as usual, and there was no sign of poisoning.

Phew...

Seeing this, Liu Peng took a deep breath and realized that he was a little suspicious. At the same time, I also felt a little pity that a pill was wasted in vain.

Deng Qi and the others around him were also secretly relieved.

"Do you believe the hero now?" Yue Feng asked with a smile.

Liu Peng nodded again and again: "Well, I can see that your kid is quite sincere. Not bad..." While speaking, he took another medicinal pill from Yue Feng's hand, and then carefully put it away.

At this time, Yue Feng made a pleasing look and said tentatively, "Hey man, can you spare my life now?"

Hmm...

Liu Peng touched the beard on his face and said very treacherously. : "Although this medicine pill is a good thing, it can buy your life, but since you came to the cottage, I can't let you go easily."

"If you go out and lead the government to come here, wouldn't I ask for it myself? Trouble?"

Hearing this, Yue Feng smiled slightly: "Don't worry, hero, I will never expose you after I leave, I still have the last few coins here, and I'll give them all to you, so it's a matter of honoring you guys.

", Yue Feng took out a few pills from his body and put them on the table in front of Liu Peng with a flattering expression.

After so many years of walking in the rivers and lakes, Yue Feng knew very well that mountain bandits like Liu Peng were extremely greedy.

Chapter 5339

Seeing those few pills, Liu Peng's eyes were straight, and he made a very reluctant look at that time: "Well, seeing that you are so sensible, then okay, I will let you go."

Said, Liu Peng looked at the sky outside the hall: "Today is too late, you stay here all night, tomorrow morning, I will send someone to take you down

the mountain." When he said this, Liu Peng looked cold and arrogant, but his heart was full of arrogance. It's not exciting.

Haha...

I really made it today. Although I didn't knock out any money from this kid, I got a few panacea.

"Thank you, hero." Yue Feng smiled and thanked him.

This...

Seeing this situation, Liu Ruxue, who was still tied to the pillar, suddenly became a little anxious and couldn't help but said to Yue Feng: "Young Master, Master, save me..."

At this time Liu Ruxue is very depressed, this month, Yuefeng, just caring about herself, have you forgotten that I am still tied?

Speaking of which, Liu Ruxue, a woman, was waiting for Yue Feng to rescue her, but seeing that he didn't think of him at all, he couldn't help it.

Haha...

Seeing Liu Ruxue asking for help, Yue Feng suddenly became happy and laughed secretly.

This woman couldn't hold back after all.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng walked over slowly and said to Liu Ruxue with a smile: "Girl, I think it's better for you to stay here." As he spoke, there was a bit of cunning in his eyes.

What?

Liu Ruxue's delicate body trembled, thinking that she had heard it wrong.

This Yue Feng...he didn't plan to save me?

Just when Liu Ruxue was stunned, Yue Feng smiled and continued: "I know, I saved you before, you are grateful to me, and you want to follow me, but you saw it just now, I even myself I can't protect you, so how can I protect you?"

After speaking, Yue Feng pointed at Liu Peng: "Although I just met this hero, I can see that he really likes you, so I think you might as well Just stay here and be a Mrs. Yazhai, with so many people around to protect you, you don't have to live a life of wandering."

When he said this, Yue Feng looked serious, but secretly smiled.

That's right, he deliberately confessed to Liu Peng just now, and even gave the medicine pill. The ultimate goal was just to leave alone, and he didn't plan to save Liu Ruxue at all.

Can this woman act? Then I will deliberately leave you here as Mrs. Yazhai, and see how you can continue to act.

"You..."

At this moment, after listening to Yue Feng's words, Liu Ruxue's delicate body trembled faintly, feeling depressed and angry at the same time.

This... this Yue Feng is too shameless, in order to sign up, the women around him don't care, and he wants to give me to the bandits to be Mrs. Yazhai?

There is no man's responsibility at all, how did he sit as the pavilion master of the Dan Pavilion of Chunyang Palace?

At this time, Liu Ruxue didn't know that Yue Feng did this on purpose to force her to reveal her true identity.

It has to be said that Liu Ruxue, as the saint of Lihuomen, is not a stupid woman. Although she was shaking with anger at this time, her face still showed a weak and helpless look.

"Young Master..."

At this moment, Liu Ruxue's red lips parted lightly, and she said pitifully, "I don't want to stay here, I want to be by your side, don't leave me, okay?"

Seriously, this At that time, Liu Ruxue wanted to get angry, but she held back.

I've been acting for so long before, so I can't be impatient, otherwise, all my efforts will be in vain. She thought about it, and continued to act like a weak woman in front of Yue Feng to win his mercy.

However, she was wrong.

Ugh!

Seeing that she was about to cry in a hurry, Yue Feng sighed and consoled earnestly: "I did this for your own good, you follow me in a precarious situation, and it will also implicate me."

"Okay, let's not talk about it, You can stay here. It is also your blessing to be Mrs. Yazhai."

After saying this, Yue Feng looked at Liu Peng with a smile: "Hero, this man, this girl can be seen by you, and I hope that the hero will be able to do so in the future. Treat her well."

Haha... Liu Peng

laughed approvingly: "This little brother is indeed a sensible person, and being my woman will be a lifetime blessing."

Looking at Liu Ruxue: "Beauty, since he has decided, you can stay and be my woman, don't worry, I will take good care of you, haha..."

Chapter 5340

“Go, send the beauty to my room.”

After saying this, Liu Peng smiled at Yue Feng: “Brother is so knowledgeable about current affairs, yes, come, let’s have a few drinks with us.” Got a few pills , There is also a peerless beauty, who is not happy?

Yue Feng was not polite, and cupped his hands: “Thank you, hero.” After speaking, he sat next to him, but his eyes were always on Liu Ruxue.

Haha... I sold you all, I don’t believe you can bear it.

At this moment, several mountain bandits forcibly took Liu Ruxue out of the hall and sent him into Liu Peng’s room.

Phew...

For a while, Liu Ruxue felt an unprecedented humiliation and bit her lip so hard that she was about to bleed. The dignified saint of Lihuomen was caught by a gang of bandits, and she was forced to be Mrs. Yazhai.

What a shame.

But in order for the plan to go smoothly, you must endure it. She thought about it, and when it was night, she would cast a charm on Liu Peng, and after controlling him, everything would be easy.

Thinking to herself, Liu Ruxue gave up her resistance and let several bandits send her into the room.

Um?

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng couldn’t help frowning secretly, is this woman so tough? It has come to this point, and it is still not resisting?

She won’t really take her life.

No, such a woman will not accept her fate, she must have a way to deal with these bandits.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng decided to sneak into Liu Peng’s room at night to check the situation, but to see what this woman’s true face is.

After drinking a few bowls of wine, Yue Feng made an excuse to rest, but Liu Peng did not stop him and sent a few people to follow.

Entering the room, Yue Feng lay directly on the bed and pretended to rest. An hour later, the whole cottage was calm. Yue Feng immediately got up, avoided the surveillance of a few bandits outside, and quietly rushed to the room where Liu Peng was resting.

At this moment, Liu Peng's room.

"Haha..."

Liu Peng was drunk and opened the door with a smile: "Little beauty, I'm here."

The moment he entered the room, he saw Liu Ruxue sitting beside the bed, and Liu Peng looked at him. crazy. Under the candle light, Liu Ruxue's face was exquisite, and the charming curves were looming, which was simply indescribable beauty.

After watching for more than ten seconds, Liu Peng regained his senses, swallowed his saliva, and walked over slowly: "Beauty, from today onwards, you are my Mrs. Yazhai, don't worry, I will take good care of you. ."

While speaking, Liu Peng kept an eye on Liu Ruxue's movements to prevent her from suddenly resisting.

But what he didn't expect was that Liu Ruxue was out of breath at this time.

Ugh!

At this moment, Liu Ruxue sighed softly and looked at Liu Peng with a resentful expression, looking pitiful: "It seems that this is my life, I accept it, you have to say what you say, and take good care of me in the future."

Liu Peng was overjoyed: "It's natural."

He couldn't wait to pounce on it.

Papa...

However, just at this critical moment, Liu Ruxue's eyes suddenly flashed a little cold, and he shot like electricity, directly sealing his acupuncture point, and then silently chanted the charm formula, and looked at Liu Peng.

Om...

For a moment, Liu Peng's body trembled, and his head suddenly felt dizzy. After just a few seconds, he was completely changed, and he said respectfully to Liu Ruxue: "Master..."

“Yeah!” Liu Ruxue nodded, the gentleness just now disappeared, returning to the coldness before: “From now on, you have to obey all my orders, you know?”

“Yes, master.”

“Very good, It’s time to rest now, you go to guard outside the door.”

“Yes!”

Liu Peng responded, then exited the room, guarding the door like a sculpture.

call!

At this moment, Liu Ruxue breathed a deep sigh of relief, and finally managed to get the leader of the bandit. At the same time, he couldn’t tell the fire in his heart. Yue Feng, this bastard, was really selfish, and he left for his own safety. Keep me as Mrs. Yazhai. When I have the opportunity to control you, I will definitely make you unable to survive or die.

Thinking to herself, Liu Ruxue lay down and rested.

At this time, Liu Ruxue thought that what she had done was watertight, but she was completely unaware that behind the tree outside the room, a pair of eyes were watching all this quietly.

It was Yue Feng.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5341-5350

Chapter 5341

When Yue Feng arrived quietly just now, he ran into Liu Peng coming out of the room. Although he didn't know what happened just now, when he saw Liu Peng who looked like a sculpture, Yue Feng guessed that the leader of the bandit was controlled by Liu Ruxue.

interesting.

Realizing this, Yue Feng's eyes showed a bit of wisdom, and he showed a smile.

This woman is really not easy.

For a time, Yue Feng wanted to rush in and question Liu Ruxue, but after thinking about it, he gave up the idea.

It's boring to tear her apart like this, let's see what she does the next day.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng turned around and left quietly, returning to his room to rest.

...

bang bang bang...

The next morning, Yue Feng was sleeping soundly, but was woken up by a knock on the door.

Immediately afterwards, a bandit shouted angrily outside the door: "Boy, I will send you out of the cottage today, hurry up and don't linger. In case my boss changes his mind, you won't have time to cry."

Yue Feng rubbed his eyes and sat down. When he got up, when he heard this, he immediately smiled and responded: "Okay, I'll get up right away." After the

voice fell, Yue Feng got out of bed and opened the door, only to see the bandit standing outside the door with an impatient look on his face. , holding a black cloth in his hand.

"Cover it yourself."

Seeing Yue Feng coming out, the bandit threw the black cloth over and said beyond doubt: "Don't be so slippery, let me tell you, since the beginning of our cottage, no one has been able to get out alive. , you are the first."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Feng nodded again and again: "Understood." As he spoke, he covered his eyes with a black cloth.

After blindfolding, the bandit stopped talking nonsense, and took Yue Feng to leave the cottage, and finally sent him to an intersection at the foot of the mountain. At the intersection, the bandit turned around and returned to the cottage.

Huh...

At this moment, Yue Feng stood at the intersection, looked in the direction of the cottage, and pondered secretly.

The woman knew that I had left the cottage, and I was afraid that she would be even more depressed.

Forget it, since it's out, it doesn't matter.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng turned around and strode away.

.....

This time, in the cottage.

After Liu Ruxue woke up, she saw that Liu Peng was still standing quietly guarding the door, and her beautiful face did not fluctuate in the

slightest.

Hearing the order, Liu Peng walked in quickly, with a respectful expression on his face: "What is the master's order?" After being controlled, Liu Peng completely lost his ability to think, like a sentence of walking dead.

Liu Ruxue looked at him quietly, with an aloof attitude: "You can kill yourself." After speaking, she threw a sword in front of Liu Peng.

In an instant, there was a murderous aura in the air.

Speaking of which, after he went to the room and controlled Liu Peng last night, Liu Ruxue wanted to kill him, but he was just a bandit on a small hill, not even Jianghu Xiaoxiao.

However, in order to avoid being disturbed by other mountain bandits, Liu Ruxue asked Liu Peng to go outside to watch the door, and she endured the murder all night.

This...

Although he was under control, Liu Peng's heart was suddenly shocked when he heard this, his empty eyes looked at the long sword on the ground, his hands trembled faintly.

He didn't have his own thinking at this time, but his survival instinct was still somewhat resistant.

Seeing this scene, Liu Ruxue snorted coldly, without any hesitation at that time, her jade hand suddenly raised and slapped Liu Peng's head fiercely.

boom!

A shock came out, and Liu Peng didn't have time to scream, his brain burst open, blood sprayed on the ground, his body collapsed to the ground, and he died of breathlessness.

It's disgusting...

Liu Ruxue wiped the blood that was splattered on her body, her delicate face was full of disgust and contempt.

The next second, Liu Ruxue was going to leave the room to check on Yue Feng's situation. At this time, he should still be sleeping.

"Boss!"

However, before he left the room, he heard a call from outside, and then, a little boss walked to the door with a smile on his face and shouted, "Boss, it's time to get up, the plan we made yesterday is to go to rob this morning, you won't forget it."

It was Deng Qi.

When she shouted, Liu Ruxue frowned, why did this person come?

Thinking to herself, Liu Ruxue said lightly across the door: "Your boss is still resting, don't disturb him."

Chapter 5342 The

tone is rigid and rigid, giving people the feeling that it is like an iceberg that will not melt for ten thousand years.

Uh...

Hearing Liu Ruxue's voice, Deng Qi was stunned for a moment, and then said with a smile: "Oh, my sister-in-law is awake. Please call the boss. The robbery today was planned for a long time."

At this time, Deng Qi didn't know that Liu Peng was dead.

Hearing this, Liu Ruxue was very irritable, and said coldly: "I didn't tell you, your boss is still resting." After speaking

, Liu Ruxue thought of something and asked, "By the way, I was with me yesterday. How is the person who was arrested together now?"

Feeling Liu Ruxue's tone, Deng Qi outside the door was stunned.

This woman, when she was arrested just yesterday, looked weak and frightened, but in just one night, she has changed into a person.

Tsk tsk... As expected of a woman who has become the boss, the change is really fast.

With emotion in his heart, Deng Qi put down his posture and smiled politely across the door: "My sister-in-law taught me that I will not disturb the boss's rest. As for the kid who was caught yesterday, he has just put down the mountain.

" The mountain bandit who went down the mountain was Deng Qi's subordinate, and he naturally knew it.

What?

At this moment, Liu Ruxue's delicate body trembled, and her beautiful face couldn't hide her anger. In order to hide his identity, he has endured humiliation and burden since last night, in order not to be suspected by Yue Feng.

Moreover, she had already thought about how to use her identity to take Yue Feng out of the cottage.

Unexpectedly, these mountain bandits let Yue Feng go.

For a while, Liu Ruxue only felt that she was being teased, and there was an indescribable humiliation.

Whoa!

In anger, Liu Ruxue opened the door and looked at Deng Qi coldly: "You let him go? Why did you let him go? Just because of a few broken pills?"

Because of anger, Liu Ruxue almost To lose your mind.

Seeing Liu Ruxue angrily opening the door, Deng Qi was taken aback, but he reacted quickly and cautiously comforted: "Sister-in-law, that kid gave you to the boss last night, so heartless, you still care about what he does "You..."

Halfway through speaking, seeing Liu Peng lying in a pool of blood through the crack of the door, Deng Qi's expression changed, and his mind was buzzing.

This... This woman killed the boss?

Soon, Deng Qi reacted and shouted: "You are not too timid, you dare to shoot at the boss. Come on... come on, the boss is dead." Shouting, Deng Qi rushed up and hit him with a palm. Liu Ruxue.

Not self-sufficient.

Seeing Deng Qi rushing towards him, Liu Ruxue snorted coldly. At that time, she stimulated her internal force, and a palm force shot out as fast as lightning, hitting Deng Qi's heart.

Anyway, it has been exposed, and Yue Feng is not there, so there is no need to keep it on.

boom!

Liu Ruxue's shot was very quick, and Deng Qi didn't have time to dodge at all, only to hear a dull sound, Deng Qi spurted out a mouthful of blood, fell to the ground, and died.

After killing Deng Qi, Liu Ruxue was about to leave.

Wow...

But at this time, when they heard the movement, many bandits came quickly. At this time, seeing Deng Qi tragically dying at the door, many bandits couldn't help but gasp.

"The boss and Deng Qi are both dead."

"This woman is really poisonous..."

"Kill her and avenge the boss and Deng Qi."

Under the shock, many mountain bandits reacted and shouted, directly holding Liu Ruxue tightly. surrounded.

"Since you are courting death, then I will send you all to the West." Faced with this situation, Liu Ruxue's eyes were full of disdain, and after spitting out a few words, her jade hand raised again.

hum!

In an instant, a powerful internal force erupted, and the surrounding air distorted. Immediately afterwards, Liu Ruxue's figure turned into a shock and rushed directly into the crowd.

“Ah...”

The mountain bandits present didn't understand what was going on, and they all let out shrill screams and fell into a pool of blood.

.....

On the other side, after Yue Feng left the cottage, he went to a mountain spring, drank a few sips of water, and then took a break.

Because of that woman, it took almost two days to find the place where the Chaos Teleportation Array was built, but thinking about it carefully, it was really difficult to find a place where the weather was full of spiritual energy and hidden.

Chapter 5343

Got it!

While depressed, Yue Feng suddenly thought of something, and his eyes lit up.

Isn't the Heavenly Mysterious Realm controlled by the three major sects the ideal place, where spiritual energy is full and very hidden, and the entrance is also controlled by people from the three major sects, so there is no need to worry about someone breaking in.

Just because of the soul of the secret, the alliance between Tianhaimen, Beihai Constellation, and Chunyang Palace has faintly appeared.

However, these Yue Feng were too lazy to take care of them. After a short rest, they were ready to leave for the mysterious realm of heaven.

Shasha...

But just standing up, he heard a slight footstep behind him, and after a while, a slender figure slowly walked over.

A delicate face, a charming and sexy figure, and a thin layer of sweat on his forehead.

Who is not Liu Ruxue?

What the hell!

Seeing Liu Ruxue, Yue Feng was stunned. This woman left the cottage unharmed?

Even though he knew that this woman was not easy, it could be seen that she could find this place. Yue Feng was still very surprised. At this time, he didn't know that, just half an hour ago, Liu Ruxue slaughtered the entire body with only one person's strength. Copycat.

"You..."

Seeing Liu Ruxue walking in step by step, Yue Feng reacted and couldn't help but ask, "How did you come out?"

There was a bit of resentment on Liu Ruxue's beautiful face. "Young Master, why are you not happy to see me at all? Do you really want me to stay there and be a copycat lady?"

When she said this, Liu Ruxue looked delicate and pitiful, not at all like that. The Jianghu master who just killed nearly 100 people.

Hu...

Yue Feng secretly exhaled, smiled bitterly, and said seriously: "Don't get me wrong, I really don't want to leave you alone, what I said last night was completely from the bottom of my heart, I can't even protect myself, How can I protect you?"

After speaking, Yue Feng asked curiously, "By the way, how did you leave the cottage?" Yue Feng knew that with this woman's ability, it was easy to leave the cottage, but it was still very difficult. curious.

This...

Liu Ruxue bit her lip lightly, pondered, lowered her head and said, "...I told the boss of the cottage last night about my life experience. He was very sympathetic, but he didn't. Forced me, so let me go early in the morning."

On the way here, Liu Ruxue thought about a lie, and said it naturally at this time.

"It's that simple?"

Hearing this answer, Yue Feng couldn't help but want to laugh. This woman can really make things up. Three-year-olds wouldn't believe it.

Seeing that he didn't believe it, Liu Ruxue stomped her feet angrily: "Really, can I lie to you? Actually, that mountain bandit boss used to be a fisherman, so he will sympathize with me."

Alright!

Yue Feng smiled and nodded, not asking more: "Well, it seems that we have good luck."

Liu Ruxue nodded: "Young master, last night, the boss of the mountain bandit did nothing to me at all, you You won't despise me, will you?" When he said this, his eyes were full of anticipation.

But the heart is indescribably cold.

She thought about it, and when Yue Feng was unprepared, she would directly cast the charm technique. Anyway, he was injured, and even a group of bandits couldn't beat him, so there was no need to worry.

Liu Ruxue did not know that Yue Feng was pretending to be defeated yesterday.

"Haha..."

Seeing that she was still acting, Yue Feng smiled slightly, nodded and said, "How can I despise you, since you have come out safely, continue to follow me."

After speaking, Yue Feng sat on the grass On: "Oh, my neck is a little sore, you can press it for me."

At this moment, Yue Feng was very tired, but his eyes flashed cunningly.

Yes, Yue Feng deliberately gave Liu Ruxue a chance.

After two days of contact, Yue Feng was too lazy to guess the identity of this woman, he just wanted to solve it as soon as possible, and then went to the mysterious realm to build a teleportation array.

"Okay!"

Liu Ruxue readily responded, her beautiful face was full of tenderness, and her heart was also indescribably excited.

I was thinking about how to do it, but I didn't expect that Yue Feng would take the initiative to give him a chance.

You brought it on yourself, don't blame me.

Thinking about it, Liu Ruxue walked slowly behind Yue Feng, a pair of jade hands resting on his shoulders, secretly urging her inner strength, and began to cast charm.

Chapter 5344

Afterwards, Liu Ruxue pretended to press Yue Feng's neck a few times, and then shot like an electric shock to seal the acupuncture point on Yue Feng's head. This is the most important part of the charm technique.

Papa...

But what she didn't expect was that, before she could seal the acupuncture point on Yue Feng's head, Yue Feng suddenly turned around and tapped the acupuncture point on her body one step at a time.

In an instant, Liu Ruxue's delicate body trembled, unable to move at all.

"You..." The

next second, Liu Ruxue bit her lip tightly, her face full of shock, and said to Yue Feng: "You...what are you doing?"

Yue Feng smiled: "How is it? Completely I didn't expect it? You don't have to pretend, I know that you approached me on purpose. The four sea gangs before are all fake."

"Also, I also lost on purpose when I fought against the bandit boss yesterday."

What? ?

Hearing this, Liu Ruxue stared blankly at Yue Feng, but her mind went blank.

Does he know it all?

This... how is this possible. Seeing her stunned, Yue Feng

stretched out his hand to hook her chin and said with a smile: "Such a beautiful woman, if she takes the initiative to approach me, even a man will fall. It's a pity that I am not an ordinary man."

Liu Ruxue couldn't help but admire secretly.

I have to say that this woman is really life-threatening, whether it is her appearance or figure, she is the best of the best.

Huh...

With Yue Feng's chin hooked, Liu Ruxue was shy and angry, and wanted to break free, but was tapped on acupuncture points, she was completely helpless.

After admiring for a while, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and looked at Liu Ruxue closely: "Tell me, who are you? Why are you approaching me?"

Speaking of which, since Yue Feng set foot in the arena, he has seen all kinds of beauties, even The fairies of the God Realm have seen a lot of them, but the one in front of them is the most special. In order to get close to him, he can endure being caught by the bandits.

Faced with the questioning, Liu Ruxue bit her lip tightly and did not respond.

As the saint aunt of Lihuomen, Liu Ruxue has an extremely tough personality, and naturally she will not answer easily.

"I'll ask again."

Seeing that she didn't speak, Yue Feng became a little impatient and asked again: "Why are you approaching me? What is your purpose?"

Liu Ruxue smiled, her delicate face full of expressions Stubborn: "Do you think I can say it?"

Haha..

Yue Feng frowned, then took out a dagger from his body and placed it directly on Liu Ruxue's neck: "If you don't say anything, I will kill you. You."

When he spoke, a powerful aura burst out from Yue Feng, and the surrounding air distorted violently.

However, feeling the killing intent in Yue Feng's eyes, Liu Ruxue did not panic at all, but said decisively: "Okay, kill me, anyway, my plan failed, and I have no face to go back."

"You will kill now. Me, after I die, someone will avenge me."

Liu Ruxue was not only tough, but also very smart, she could see that Yue Feng was deliberately intimidating, and he didn't really want to kill herself at all.

Um?

Seeing her like this, Yue Feng took a deep breath and was speechless.

Nima, this woman is a bit hard to deal with.

“What? Don’t you dare to do it?” Seeing Yue Feng’s hesitation, Liu Ruxue made her guess even more firm, with a bit of provocation on her beautiful face: “If you don’t dare to kill me, let me go.”

Yue Feng received Picking up the dagger, a wicked smile appeared on the corner of his mouth: “Do you really think I can’t deal with you anymore?” With

that said, Yue Feng turned around and walked into the woods next to him. Formed a five-element universe.

After doing this, Yue Feng returned, picked up Liu Ruxue, and placed her on the grass in the center of the formation.

“You...”

At this moment, Liu Ruxue exclaimed, embarrassed and angry: “What are you doing?”

Yue Feng smiled and said seriously: “It’s okay to tell you, I deployed a formation just now, This formation can gather the hot and humid air from the ground into the formation, um, that is where you are now.”

“The hot and humid air will make people feel itchy and unbearable, you are not very strong, wait a minute. Just enjoy it slowly.”

After saying this, Yue Feng walked slowly to the edge of the spring and smiled at Liu Ruxue’s reaction.

Chapter 5345

Formation?

Can it also cause the damp heat in the ground?

At this moment, Liu Ruxue furrowed her brows, her eyes full of disbelief. She looked at Yue Feng and said contemptuously, “Do you think I would believe it?”

In her understanding, most of the formation techniques of Ziwei Continent They are all in the Heavenly Secret Palace, and the Heavenly Secret Palace was destroyed a thousand years ago. Today, there are very few people who understand the formation method.

And Yue Feng, who is in front of him, knows at most some alchemy techniques, and it is impossible to understand such a profound formation.

Ha ha...

Seeing that she didn't believe it, Yue Feng didn't talk nonsense, and waited with a smile. However, an interesting incident with Ren Yingying many years ago appeared in his mind.

At that time, Ren Yingying was still the princess of Apocalypse Continent, hiding her identity to go to Diyu Continent. Later, she pretended to be Yue Feng and arrested people from various sects. At a critical moment, Yue Feng came forward to sabotage her plan.

In the end, Ren Yingying escaped and entered a Liuhe Qiankun Formation. At that time, he thought that Yue Feng would not dare to enter. As a result, Yue Feng not only entered the formation, but also changed Liuhe Qiankun Town. Moreover, Yue Feng also used the formation at that time to disperse the underground humidity and heat. Qi was drawn to Ren Yingying.

At that time, Ren Yingying was unbearable and finally relented.

Although this incident has passed for a long time, Yue Feng still remembers it freshly, and recalling the scene at that time, he couldn't help showing a smile.

It's been so long since I returned to the Earth Continent, and I don't know what happened to Yingying and Brother Wen.

"Hey!"

Just as Yue Feng was recalling, Liu Ruxue in the formation couldn't help it and shouted: "If you don't dare to kill me, just let me go, and what's the matter with me trapped here?"

As soon as the voice fell, a hot and humid air slowly leaked out of the ground, directly surrounding her.

At that time, Liu Ruxue's delicate body trembled, and she suddenly felt a strange itch.

"Haha..."

For a moment, Liu Ruxue couldn't help but let out a pleasant laugh: "It's so itchy, so itchy..."

While laughing, Liu Ruxue looked at Yue Feng and shouted: "What the hell did you do to me? I...haha...I won't let you go...hahaha..."

At this time, Liu Ruxue hated Yue Feng to death, even if the plan failed, It was a shame and shame to be trapped in what kind of formation he was in. She didn't want to laugh, but every inch of her skin was itchy and unbearable, how could she bear it?

Yue Feng sat leisurely beside the spring water, looked at her funny appearance, and said with a smile: "Didn't I tell you all just now, this is a formation that can draw in the hot and humid air from the ground."

"Aren't you very tough? Can you bear it, continue to bear it. If you can't bear it, just answer my question, why did you approach me?"

Hearing this, Liu Ruxue was so angry that she bit her lip tightly, not intending to compromise at all.

"Ah?"

Seeing her appearance, Yue Feng smiled and joked: "It seems that you are determined to go against me, okay, can you bear it? I see how long you can bear it."

Said Then, Yue Feng simply lay down, closed his eyes and rested.

This bastard.

Seeing that he actually lay down to sleep, Liu Ruxue was very angry, and at the same time resisted the itch. However, as time passed by, the itchiness not only did not ease, but instead became stronger.

"Haha..."

Finally, Liu Ruxue held on for ten minutes, and couldn't hold it any longer. She laughed again, and while laughing, she begged Yue Feng for mercy: "Yue Feng, I admit defeat, hurry up. Let the formation stop."

Hearing the begging for mercy, Yue Feng stood up, entered the formation, and carried her out.

I saw that at this time, Liu Ruxue's face was bright red, his body was dripping with sweat, and the delicate and tight curves were looming, which was simply fascinating.

call!

Yue Feng admired it for a few seconds, then smiled and said, "Tell me, who are you? Why are you approaching me?"

"I..."

At this moment, Liu Ruxue bit her lip tightly, her delicate face disappeared. He was stubborn and arrogant, and said in a low voice, "My name is Liu Ruxue, and I am the saint of Lihuomen. I approached you in order to control you, and my ultimate goal is to obtain the Qimengong of Tianji Palace.

” The Saint of the Fire Gate?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment. He had guessed that this woman was not simple, but he did not expect her identity to be extraordinary.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5346-5350

Chapter 5346

“Hey!”

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about it, Liu Ruxue bit her lip and said, “I answered everything you asked, should you let me go now?”

Hehe...

Yue Feng slightly With a smile on his face, he said with a playful look: “You want to hurt me, do you think I will let you go so easily? Also, you said before that you would stay by my side to be a cow and a horse.”

“Beside me, I am missing someone of you . Such a maid, so just stay with me.”

Yue Feng’s eyes were full of mockery when he said this.

Hearing this, Liu Ruxue’s tender body trembled, and she suddenly became furious: “Yue Feng, don’t go too far.” Before, she hid her identity to get close to him, how could she really be a bull and a horse by his side ?

Excessive?

Yue Feng smiled lightly and said lightly: “Listen to what you mean, you are deliberately approaching me, and it is not too much to control me?”

At this moment, Liu Ruxue’s face flushed, and she didn’t know how to deal with it.

At this time, I heard a burst of hurried footsteps in the woods not far away. It seemed that there were many people. Then, I saw Ren Pingsheng with dozens of Lihuomen elites, quickly came over.

Um?

Seeing Ren Pingsheng and others, Yue Feng immediately frowned. These people from Lihuomen came very quickly. It seemed that they should have been following them for the past two days.

Yue Feng guessed right. When Liu Ruxue implemented the plan, Ren Pingsheng took many elite disciples to protect him in secret. When the two were caught by bandits yesterday, Ren Pingsheng was hiding in the dark. He knew very well. The younger sister is amazing, so I don't have the slightest worry.

Half an hour ago, after Liu Ruxue slaughtered the entire cottage, he met with Ren Pingsheng. At that time, he told Ren Pingsheng that Yue Feng was injured, and decided that after finding Yue Feng, he would forcefully use the charm technique.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At that time, Ren Pingsheng was very excited when he learned of the situation, and he was very supportive of Liu Ruxue's decision.

Now that half an hour has passed, Ren Pingsheng guessed that the junior sister might have succeeded, so he couldn't wait to rush over with his disciple.

"Haha..."

When he was about to rush to the front, Ren Pingsheng couldn't hide his excitement, and laughed at Liu Ruxue: "Junior sister... Have you already controlled this kid? Huh?"

"Halfway through speaking, Ren Pingsheng suddenly stopped, his face also showing some doubts.

He clearly saw that the junior sister Liu Ruxue stood there, motionless, with a very aggrieved face, while Yue Feng, who was beside her, had a relaxed and comfortable expression, and there was no sign of being controlled.

what happened?

Could it be... Junior Sister's plan failed?

Just when Ren Pingsheng was secretly surprised, Liu Ruxue's delicate body trembled, and she couldn't help shouting: "Senior brother, let's take action together and take down Yue Feng..."

"Our plan has failed, this Yue Feng has failed. Feng is very cunning, he suspected me from the beginning..."

At this time, Liu Ruxue was both ashamed and angry.

The dignified saint of Lihuomen, who endured the humiliation for a few days, was seen by Yue Feng long ago, which is a great shame, but now that the senior brothers have brought so many elite disciples, Yue Feng can't escape even if he has great skills. .

What?

Hearing this, Ren Pingsheng's expression changed, and he looked at Yue Feng in astonishment. He and his junior sister's plan could be said to be flawless. How did he see through it?

However, Ren Pingsheng couldn't bear to think too much about the situation in front of him. At that time, he pointed at Yue Feng and shouted, "Go! Take Yue Feng."

Whoa...

the last word fell, dozens of elite disciples of Lihuo Sect, They burst into internal strength, and charged directly with the long knife in their hands.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng didn't panic at all, instead he looked up to the sky and laughed: "Haha... Ren Pingsheng, in order to snatch the Qimen exercises of the Tianji Palace, you really do everything you can, and finally take your junior sister, Sent to me."

"Although I'm not a lecherous person, your junior sister is considered to be very beautiful, and she personally told me before that she wants to stay by my side to be a cow and a horse, so what? , I'm welcome, haha..." The

last word fell, Yue Feng raised his hand and waved.

hum!

In an instant, a powerful aura burst out, and the dozen or so elite disciples who rushed to the front only felt a strong force coming, and they all retreated.

Chapter 5347

Taking advantage of this opportunity, Yue Feng grabbed Liu Ruxue's waist, soared into the sky, and flew directly to the sky in the distance. In just a few breaths, he was hundreds of meters away.

"You..."

With Yue Feng in his arms, Liu Ruxue's face flushed red, and she was indescribably angry. She never thought that Yue Feng would dare to be so arrogant in the face of his senior brother and so many elite disciples.

What made her even more embarrassed was that what she said before acting was said by Yue Feng in front of so many people at this time, how would she meet people in the future?

Mad!

Seeing this scene, Ren Pingsheng almost vomited blood.

I thought that my sister would be foolproof, but I never thought that in the end, the bamboo basket would be a waste of water. More importantly, the junior sister was the holy aunt of Lihuomen. At this time, she was kidnapped by Yue Feng, and the matter spread to the rivers and lakes. Even if the reputation of Lihuomen was completely ruined.

“Chase!” The

more Ren Pingsheng thought about it, the more angry he became, he shouted angrily, jumped into the air, and chased in the direction Yue Feng had left.

Dozens of elite disciples followed.

...

on the other side, God's Domain.

On the northwestern edge of the God's Domain, there is a mountain range, which is shrouded in thick fog all the year round. It is called the Xuxu Mountain. The location of the Xuxu Mountain is very special. On this side of the mountain is the God's Domain where heaven and earth are extremely intelligent, with beautiful scenery, while the other side is endless. The chaotic void is raging with thunder and lightning all the year round, accompanied by turbulent voids that appear from time to time.

On the hillside of Xunxu Mountain, there is an antique courtyard. The courtyard is not big, very simple and clean.

This courtyard is the place of retreat for Immortal Venerable Taiyi.

Speaking of which, Taiyi Xianzun, as the master of Prince Aotian, was originally a respected position, but it was a pity that he tried to frame Yue Feng in order to help Prince Aotian compete for the throne of Emperor, but he ended up hurting himself.

At that time, Immortal Taiyi planned to trap Yue Feng in the fairy pavilion of the goddess Nuwa, but Yue Feng noticed it in time, and in turn subdued Immortal Taiyi. Finally, the gods arrived and saw that Immortal Taiyi was suspected of blaspheming Nuwa. , under the anger, he was expelled from the realm of the gods.

After being expelled from God's Domain, Immortal Venerable Taiyi had nowhere to go, so he built a courtyard in Wuxu Mountain to meditate with peace of mind.

This time, in a secret room in the courtyard.

Taiyi Immortal Venerable, dressed in a moon-white Taoist robe, sat there quietly, with a posture of immortal style, and in front of him, sat a handsome figure.

With sharp-edged facial features, he was wearing a gorgeous robe.

It is Prince Aotian.

After the Taiyi Immortal Venerable was expelled from the realm of the gods, Prince Aolin, who was supported by Yue Feng, quickly ascended the throne of the Heavenly Emperor and was worshipped by the gods.

Prince Aotian failed to compete with the Emperor, and he was very depressed, so he often came to find Immortal Venerable Taiyi to relieve his boredom. After coming and going, he simply didn't leave and lived directly in this courtyard.

During the recent period, Prince Aotian entered a bottleneck in his cultivation, so he retreated in the secret room of Immortal Taiyi, and Immortal Taiyi, as a master, naturally guarded the law beside him.

Today is the day when Prince Aotian breaks through, so the atmosphere in the entire secret room is indescribably solemn and tense.

“His Royal Highness!”

At this time, Immortal Venerable Taiyi couldn't help but said: “If you can successfully break through this time, your strength will be able to enter the ‘God Venerable Realm’, even if Ao Lin has become the Emperor of Heaven, he is not your opponent. .”

“So, you must get rid of distractions and concentrate on it.”

Hmm!

Hearing Immortal Venerable Taiyi's advice, Prince Aotian responded, slowly closed his eyes, and tried to break through himself. Gradually, he saw a golden light shining through his body.

This is the precursor to breaking through the realm of God Venerable.

However, Prince Aotian was too obsessed. Although he tried to keep himself calm, he couldn't stop thinking about the failure of competing for the Emperor.

Especially when he thought of that Prince Aolin, who was inferior to himself in all aspects, but finally won the throne of Heavenly Emperor, for a while, Prince Aotian couldn't calm down.

“Pfft...”

Finally, under the stimulation of huge resentment, Prince Aotian suddenly trembled, spurted out a mouthful of golden blood, and fell straight to the ground, the whole person was extremely weak and sluggish.

The biggest obstacle to breaking through the realm of God Venerable is inner demons, and Prince Aotian's inner demons are too strong to succeed.

Chapter 5348

"His Royal Highness!"

Seeing this scene, Taiyi Immortal Venerable was taken aback, and quickly got up to help Prince Aotian up, anxious and regretful: "How could this be? You clearly know that your inner demon is the emperor, why do you still want to think about it?"

When he said this, Immortal Venerable Taiyi was very depressed.

During this time, he pinned all his hopes on Prince Aotian. As long as Prince Aotian was still there for one day, he would still have the opportunity to return to Yutian Palace.

If Prince Aotian is gone, he will always be abandoned by God Domain.

"I..."

Hearing Immortal Venerable Taiyi's rebuke, Prince Aotian said weakly, "I'm not reconciled...Master." Although he said it weakly, there was a bit of arrogance in his eyes.

You are the most qualified to inherit the throne of Heavenly Emperor, why did you end up like this?

Huhuhu....

And when the last word fell, I saw a golden light scattered from the body of Prince Aotian. These golden lights were his primordial spirit.

Breaking through the God Venerable Realm failed, the light ones went into flames, the heavy ones lost their primordial spirit, and the situation of Prince Aotian was the latter.

It's over...

Seeing that Prince Aotian's primordial spirit is rapidly collapsing, Taiyi Immortal Venerable's hands are trembling, and his old face can't hide his anxiety.

One of his own apprentices.

Can't let him die, can't let him die like this.

"Master..."

At this time, Prince Aotian was getting weaker and weaker. He clearly felt that his vitality was fading little by little, and he couldn't help but say, "I... Am I going to die?"

"Don't be afraid!" Immortal Taiyi took a deep breath and comforted: "Master will not let you die." As he spoke, Immortal Taiyi's mind quickly turned.

The next second, Immortal Venerable Taiyi suddenly thought of something, and quickly took out a delicate jade box from his body, and saw that the jade box was the size of a palm, made of pure and flawless white jade, with exquisite patterns engraved on it, not only that, and also set up several enchantment restrictions.

Seeing this jade box, Prince Aotian was stunned for a moment, feeling a little dazed for a while.

What is this? I have never seen Master take it out before.

Thinking to himself, Prince Aotian asked weakly: "Master, this is..."

Before he could finish the question, Immortal Tai Yi smiled slightly and explained: "This is the essence of the red lotus of the law, which contains Supreme spiritual power can help you break out of the cocoon and rebirth, but the process is a little troublesome..."

Faye Red Lotus?

Hearing this, Prince Aotian's eyes flashed a bit of brilliance, and he was also a little excited.

As a prince, how could he not know the red lotus of Faye, which is a treasure in the realm of the gods. It only appears once in thousands of years, and the survival time is very short, which can be said to be fleeting.

For thousands of years, the gods in the realm of the gods have tried to find the trace of the red lotus of the law, but they all ended in failure.

Unexpectedly, Taiyi Immortal Venerable actually got the essence of the red lotus of the law.

"Ha ha.."

Seeing Prince Aotian's shocked expression, Immortal Venerable Taiyi smiled slightly: "Speaking of which, it's also Master, I'm lucky, once I passed by the floating island, and I came across a red lotus blossoming in the karma, and I went to integrate its power at

that time. Who knows that the divine fire of the Faye Red Lotus is too strong to be controlled at all, and in the end I can only retreat and put a part of its essence into this jade box.”

Saying that, Immortal Venerable Taiyi couldn't hide it. Excited: “His Royal Highness, the red lotus of Faye has taken over the creation of heaven and earth. With the essence of this jade box, you will not disappear forever.”

“Next, I will teach you some formulas, you must listen carefully, not If there is the slightest mistake, in this way, it is possible for you to reshape the primordial spirit.” The

last word fell, and Immortal Taiyi said a formula.

call!

At this moment, Prince Aotian did not violate the slightest bit, and tried to keep every word of the formula in his heart, but at the same time he was a little surprised, because this formula was completely different from the exercises he had cultivated before.

There is a clear difference between it and the exercises in God's Domain.

Confused, Prince Aotian couldn't help but ask: “Master, why have you never said this formula?”

Immortal Venerable Taiyi took a deep breath, his face showing a bit of complexity: “To be honest, this formula , I created it myself over the years, and I call it the ‘Soul Melting Technique’.”

Chapter 5349

“You must know that the essence of the Faye Red Lotus is the essence of the spiritual energy of heaven and earth, not an entity. It cannot help you completely reshape the body of God. It can only be regarded as the basis for you to reshape the primordial spirit.”

“That's why you You need to practice this set of soul fusion techniques, as long as you take away other people's life and essence, and reach a certain level, you can recreate a brand new soul...”

When saying this, Taiyi Xianzun covered his face. Unstoppable confidence.

This...

And hearing this, Prince Aotian was shocked.

Taking other people's life and essence for one's own use, this method seems to be the blood demon sorcery of the demon race. He clearly remembered that among the demons, there was a kind of blood demon sorcery, which was to continuously strengthen himself by devouring the essence of men and women.

Back then, the Supreme Being of the Demon Race, Gone, was in the human world, devouring the essence of countless men and women before he was reborn and regained his demon body...

Thinking to himself, Prince Aotian expressed his doubts.

Seeing his doubts, Immortal Venerable Taiyi smiled slightly, and said indifferently: "This soul-melting method sounds evil, but Your Highness must know that there is no evil method in the world, just look at whether the user is evil.

"And, has Your Highness forgotten? Tens of thousands of years ago, the gods and demons were originally a family. The evil exercises that the demons can do, the gods can also, but they have been disdainful to use them. Over time, they forgot."

"I created this The set of soul fusion art is also a reminder from an ancient book of gods and demons..."

Hearing this, Prince Aotian nodded. At this time, because of the collapse of the primordial spirit, his whole person looks empty and real, as if he will disappear at any time.

"It's not too late."

After discovering this, Immortal Venerable Taiyi didn't say more, and quickly released the essence of the red lotus of the law in the jade box, and integrated it into the primordial spirit of Prince Aotian who was about to completely collapse.

Om...

In an instant, the entire secret room was directly enveloped by a dazzling blood-colored light.

A few minutes later, as the blood-colored light gradually disappeared, the divine body of Prince Aotian disappeared completely, and a translucent figure was suspended on his original seat.

It is Prince Aotian's spirit that combines the essence of the red lotus of the law, and the spirit looks erratic, giving people a very unreal feeling.

call!

Seeing this scene, Immortal Venerable Taiyi took a deep breath, and said to Prince Aotian's incomplete soul: "His Royal Highness, the essence of Faye Red Lotus has been merged with your soul, you want to reshape the soul, You need to enter the human world, use the soul-melting art, and devour other people's essence."

Prince Aotian nodded, his voice was indescribably ethereal: "Everything is subject to Master's arrangement."

After speaking, Prince Aotian nodded. The soul hesitated for a moment: "It's just... Kyushu Continent, there is Divine Realm's Divine Guard to take care of it, I'm afraid that my soul will be noticed by them as soon as I enter, and then the boy Ao Lin will know, I'm afraid I will I have no chance."

Immortal Venerable Taiyi nodded, his old face couldn't hide his worry: "I am also worried about this, so I can't go to the Kyushu Continent, let alone let Ao Lin know about this."

Said, Immortal Venerable Taiyi's eyes flashed, and he suddenly thought of something: "Yes!"

"Master thought of a way?" The spirit of Prince Aotian asked quickly.

call!

Immortal Venerable Taiyi took a deep breath and said with a mysterious smile: "Your Highness can still remember that a long time ago, a fairy who was sent to the human world had some affair with mortals, and their descendants are still in the human world. A powerful sect has been built."

"At that time, we were at war with the demons, so we didn't notice it. Later, your father, the Nine Heavens God, finally realized it, and sent a magic soldier to send the fairy All the descendants left in the world will be wiped out."

Hearing this, Prince Aotian's eyes flickered, and he suddenly thought of something: "Master is talking about the Ziwei Continent in the human world?"

At that time, this incident caused a sensation in the entire God Realm. The fairies of the dignified God Realm actually moved the hearts of ordinary people, and even had children with human men. At that time, the Nine Heavens God was very angry.

Chapter 5350

Prince Aotian clearly remembers that he was in retreat when the gods sent the gods and soldiers to clean up, otherwise, he would definitely join in the fun.

"Not bad!"

Seeing Prince Aotian saying it, Immortal Venerable Tai Yi nodded with a smile on his face: "It is Ziwei Continent, as far as I know, after the incident, His Majesty the Nine Heavens had not come to send a new Because of this, God's Domain temporarily lost supervision of Ziwei Continent."

"As far as I know, until now, God's Domain has not sent a supervising fairy to Ziwei Continent. For His Highness, But it's a good opportunity."

"As long as His Highness does not go too far, God's Domain will not be able to find it. After you have reshaped your Yuanshen, I will bring you back to God's Domain for the teacher..."

Hearing this, Prince Aotian His soul also showed a smile: "Okay, just do as Master said."

Hmm!

Seeing his promise, Immortal Venerable Tai Yi nodded, and he stopped talking nonsense at that time. He directly opened the secret room's mechanism and opened a passage to the underground.

Below the passage, is a basement with a hidden teleportation array inside.

As the master of Prince Aotian, although Taiyi Immortal Venerable is not unprecedented, he is also a generation of masters. It is not difficult at all to build a teleportation array in the place where he meditates.

hum!

At this moment, Immortal Venerable Taiyi opened the teleportation array, and a dazzling light immediately enveloped the spirit of Prince Aotian.

"His Royal Highness, you have to be careful. After arriving at Ziwei Continent, before the primordial spirit is rebuilt, you must act cautiously and must not be too public." When saying this, Taiyi Immortal Venerable's face was solemn.

Prince Aotian nodded: "I know Master..." After speaking, he slowly closed his eyes. That is, at this moment, the burst of light from the teleportation array became stronger and stronger, and in the next second, Prince Aotian only felt that his eyes were dark, and he was directly teleported away.

...

On the other side, the mainland of Kyushu.

Donghai City, the lobby on the first floor of Zhaixing Building.

Gone was sitting there, with no expression of joy or anger on his face, Yu Du stood aside, and his mood was also up and down.

On the pillar next to her, Hai Ling'er was tied there. The wounds on her body have been healed, but her delicate face still shows some weakness.

One day ago, Gone learned from Hai Linger that the father of the child was Yue Wuya. He was so furious at the time that he asked Yu Du to send someone to inform Mo Yan and ask her to come to Donghai City as soon as possible.

Just now, news came that Mo Yan had disembarked at the Donghai City Seaport, and Gone sat in the hall waiting quietly.

For a while, the hall was silent and the atmosphere was extremely solemn.

Shasha...

At this moment, there was a sound of footsteps outside the door, and then, a slender and charming figure walked in quickly. A long red dress perfectly showed off her charming and compact figure.

The beautiful face could not hide the urgency.

"Your honor!" When they

arrived in the hall, Mo Yan first bowed respectfully to Gone, and then asked impatiently, "Has the child been taken back?"

During this period of time, because of the child, Mo Yan didn't think about it. Fan didn't want to, when he was suddenly summoned to Donghai City by Gone, thinking that they had taken back the child from Yue Wuya.

After asking these questions, Mo Yan wanted Yu Du to cast an inquiring look.

However, Yu Du secretly shook his head, unable to hide the anxiety in his eyes.

what's the situation?

Seeing Yu Du's reaction, Moyan Xiumei frowned and was very puzzled.

The next second, Moyan's heart moved when she saw Hai Linger tied to the pillar, this woman... Isn't this Yue Wuya's woman? When did you catch her?

"Moyan!" Just when Moyan was thinking about it, Gone snorted coldly, and said in a cold tone

, “Do you know why I called you to Donghai City in such a hurry this time?”

Nirvana couldn't hide the anger in her heart.

This Moyan, one of the twelve holy demon kings of the dignified Demon Race, has been loyal to him for so long. During this time, not only did he violate the rules of the Demon Race, he had a child with humans, but also because of the child's father. thing, has been hiding from myself.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5351-5360

Chapter 5351

“I...”

Feeling Gone’s anger, Mo Yan’s tender body trembled, and her heart became inexplicably nervous: “This subordinate... I don’t know.”

“I don’t know?” Gone sneered, Immediately, he slammed down the

table and shouted angrily, “Moyan, how long do you want to hide this deity? I ask you, who is the father of that child?” Ling’er, her heart trembled, and she didn’t dare to let out the air.

Huh...

Mo Yan was even more nervous, her beautiful face turned pale in an instant, and her voice trembled: “Respect.... The matter of the child’s father, I have said it before, it is completely... At that time, it was not what my subordinates wanted, so don’t ask your superiors, the subordinates are really embarrassed to say it.”

At this moment, Mo Yan was nervous and depressed.

It’s all that bastard Yue Feng. If he hadn’t taken away his innocence at the time and caused him to conceive a child, he wouldn’t be in such a passive situation now.

“I’m sorry to say it?”

Hearing this, Gogne smiled coldly: “I think you have no face to say it.”

“You still refuse to say it, okay, then the deity will say it for you, the child’s Father, is the current Lord of the Heavenly Sect, Yue Wuya, right?”

“Back then, Yue Wuya and that Wen Xiaoyu went to the Dragon King Island twice, and they were able to get out of their bodies. The deity always thought it was your negligence. Now it seems that you let him go on purpose at that time, right?”

“It’s ridiculous that this deity fought against Tianmen on the rivers and lakes for you to help you recover the child. Now I know how stupid this deity is.”

What?

At this moment, Mo Yan only felt that her mind was buzzing and blank.

This chapter is provided by naijdate.com. Visit naijdate.com for daily update.

What does your honor say? The child's father is Yue Wuya?

This...how is this possible, that Yue Wuya has some skills, but he is only in his twenties, and he is the son of Yue Feng, how could he like this kind of hairy boy?

Thinking of this, Mo Yan said with tears in her eyes, "Respect your anger, Yue Wuya is just an immature boy, how could his subordinates like him and have children with him."

"This news is completely groundless. Don't believe it."

When she said this, Mo Yan was very depressed, and she didn't know who spread this kind of remarks, it was ridiculous.

It's just frustrating that Zun Shang actually believed it.

Out of nowhere? At this moment, Gou stared

at Mo Yan for a few seconds, his face changed: "What do you mean, everything I said is false?"

With Mo Yan, she couldn't hide her contempt and contempt.

This woman is really shameless.

It's all this time, and he still refuses to admit it.

call!

Mo Yan took a deep breath, shook her head, and said, "Yes, this kind of remark is completely made up." Some things are done, and she doesn't dare to lie in front of your honor.

"You're lying!"

However, as soon as he finished speaking, Huan Ling'er couldn't help shouting: "The child's genes have been compared with Yue Wuya's, and they are exactly the same, and the blood has been completely merged. Together."

"Although I can't produce any evidence, I watched the situation at the time, and I couldn't be wrong."

"The child belongs to you and Yue Wuya, why don't you admit it, why do you lie? Why do you want to separate me and brother Wuya, why..." At the

end, Hai Ling'er couldn't help her tears. Also a little hoarse.

That's right, although on the surface, he and Yue Wuya have made a clean break, but it's impossible to cut off emotional matters. Seeing Moyan not admit it at this time, Hai Ling'er couldn't help it at all.

This...

Looking at the crazy-looking Huan Linger, Mo Yan's eyebrows were furrowed, and the whole person was a little confused.

Gene match? And a drop of blood?

What the hell is she talking about?

At this moment, Gone's face was also extremely gloomy, and he said to Mo Yan, "This Hai Ling'er, because of the child, got into a quarrel with Yue Wuya, and then was caught by Yu Du. She told the deity all the details of the story."

"Moyan, what else do you have to say? At this point, you are still going to hide it, right?"

Chapter 5352

Hearing the questioning, Mo Yan fell silent. While inexplicably nervous, her mind was spinning rapidly.

How could the child have the same bloodline as Yue Wuya?

By the way...

The next second, Mo Yan suddenly thought of something. Her head was full of chaos, but she suddenly became much more awake. Yue Wuya was Yue Feng's son, and of course he had the same bloodline as the child.

It's just... it's more troublesome to tell the truth.

"Speak!" Seeing her hesitation, Gone was completely impatient, and suddenly shouted.

Hearing the explosion, Mo Yan's legs softened, and she knelt directly on the ground, gritted her teeth and said, "Your Excellency, the father of the child is indeed not Yue Wuya."

"Who is it?" Extremely cruel, if Mo Yan was not his beloved subordinate, he would have been beaten to death just now.

At this moment, Hai Ling'er's eyes were also fixed on Mo Yan.

This woman has always refused to admit that the father of the child is Brother Wu Ya, but I want to see what reason you can make up.

At the same time, Yu Du was also a little anxious, and said to Mo Yan: "Queen, let's talk about it now. Don't hide it anymore." When he spoke, Yu Du secretly sweated for Mo Yan.

He could see that if Moyan didn't tell the truth today, Gone would not forgive her lightly.
call!

Faced with this situation, Mo Yan took a deep breath, bit her lip tightly, almost bleeding from the bite, and finally whispered, "It's Yue Feng..." When she said these three words, Mo Yan was paralyzed. Sitting on the ground, the whole person almost collapsed.

She knew the consequences of telling the truth, but in the current situation, it was impossible not to tell the truth.

What?

Hearing this, both Gone, Yu Du and Hai Ling'er were all shocked.

Especially Gone, his eyes were full of inconceivable, and at the same time there was a bit of anger: "What did you say? Who is the father of the child?" If the father of the child is Yue Wuya, he can barely accept it, but if it is Yue Feng, But could not accept it.

You must know that in the God's Domain, if it wasn't for Yue Feng, the Demon Race would not have been completely defeated. In the end, even his Demon Race Supreme had no bones left, and in the end only a remnant soul was left to enter the Kyushu Continent.

Hai Ling'er and Yu Du were even more dumbfounded, staring at Mo Yan, speechless for a long time.

"Yes!"

Facing Gone's terrifying gaze, Mo Yan lowered her head, not daring to look at him, she nodded with gritted teeth, "The child's father is Yue Feng, and his subordinates lost their minds at that time due to special reasons. , I have a relationship with him..."

"Yue Wuya is Yue Feng's son, and my child is half the same mother, so they have the same blood."

"Your honor, all this may be It's all God's will, if you really want to blame, blame me, kill me if you want to, please don't take anger on the child, after all, the blood flowing in the child also has the blood of our demons..."

Finally, Mo Yan knelt there. , ashamed.

Phew

Gogne took a deep breath and watched her speechless for a long time, her mind in a mess.

And Hai Linger, who was tied to the pillar, was in a depressed and uncomfortable mood at first, but she felt relieved and regretted secretly in her heart.

It turns out... the child is the half-brother of Wu Ya's brother. Not his child at all.

I was wrong, Brother Wuya.

I'm so stupid, Brother Wu Ya has a deep love for him, how could he do such a thing? At that time, he left so heartlessly, how sad Brother Wu Ya should be.

For a while, Hai Ling'er bit her lip tightly, sinking into deep self-blame.

The entire hall was also deadly silent, and a drop of a needle could be heard clearly.

"No wonder!"

Finally, Gogne was silent for a few minutes, and then looked at Mo Yan in a complicated way: "No wonder you have been refusing to tell the deity that the father of the child is Yue Feng, okay, very good."

Saying that, Gogne He tilted his head towards Yu Du and said, "Pass my order. From now on, Moyan will be deprived of all rights in the Sea Dragon Palace. There will no longer be a queen in the Sea Dragon Palace. She will be thrown into a water prison. As for how to deal with it, wait for my instructions."

Pu Tong. ..

When the voice fell, Mo Yan's delicate body trembled, and her whole body flopped limply to the ground, her face extremely pale.

Chapter 5353

She knew that Gogne had always acted resolutely, but she didn't expect that she would punish herself in this way.

Under the panic in her heart, Mo Yan wanted to beg for mercy, but she held back.

She knows Gogne best, and in this situation, if you beg for mercy, Fei Fei will not be gracious.

“Your Highness!”

At this moment, Yu Du’s heart was shocked, and he quickly knelt on the ground and pleaded for mercy: “Your Highness, I beg you to be kind, the Queen just said that the whole thing was a mistake. Huai Yuefeng’s child is not her intention at all.”

“If you want to blame Yue Feng, I beg your honor to forgive the queen...”

When he said this, Yu Du’s face was full of anxiety. It was Moyan, if it weren’t for Moyan, I’m afraid he is still just a nameless pirate leader overseas.

It can be said that Moyan gave him everything he is now, so seeing Moyan being punished, Yu Du couldn’t bear to sit back and watch.

“What?”

Seeing him plead for mercy, Gone’s face became even colder, and he frowned: “Are you questioning the deity, thinking that the deity is too cruel?” When he spoke, there was an irresistible killing intent in his eyes.

The body of the Demon Race is supreme, Gone has always said what he says, and no one in the entire Demon Race dares to question, and the human race powerhouse in front of him dares to intercede for Moyan, and he is simply courting death.

Gudong!

Feeling Gone’s killing intent, Yu Du couldn’t help swallowing his saliva, a chill filling his forehead from the soles of his feet.

At this moment, Mo Yan’s body trembled, and she hurriedly said to Yu Du, “Don’t talk, and quickly apologize to your lord.” Others don’t know Gone, but she knows it best.

Anyone who dares to defy his will will end badly.

Pfft!

Hearing this, Yu Du wiped the cold sweat off his forehead, and said to Gone, “This subordinate doesn’t dare...”

Gone nodded, the killing intent in his eyes subsided, and said lightly: “Then what are you waiting for? Put Mo Yan in the water prison, and then come back to see the deity, the deity has important things, I will leave it to you to do.”

“Yes, your honor...”

At this time, Yu Du did not dare to violate the slightest, and hurriedly responded, Then, Moyan was tied up and taken out of the hall.

At this moment, Mo Yan did not dare to struggle at all, she knew that everything was out of control, but she still held some hope in her heart, and said to Gone: “Your Highness, this subordinate has been hiding from you, and has been imprisoned. The water prison is self-inflicted, but there is one thing, I hope your honor can agree.”

“Speak!” Gone said blankly, and answered a word lightly.

call!

Mo Yan took a deep breath and pleaded, “My subordinates only hope that the venerable can quickly save the child.”

Gone’s eyes flickered, and he said lightly: “You don’t need to worry about this, the deity has its own measure.” Indifferent, but his eyes twinkled with complexity.

This bastard, Yue Feng, has actually defiled my most trusted subordinate, and I will never let you go.

Gone thought about it, since the father of this child is Yue Feng and has a blood relationship with Yue Wuya, he can take advantage of this and cause disputes in the rivers and lakes.

Sigh...

Seeing Gone’s answer, Mo Yan knew that it was useless to say anything, so she secretly took a breath and walked out of the hall with Yu Du.

When he got outside, Yu Du couldn’t help but said: “Your Highness, what should I do now? Did you really appoint it like this? Why don’t we just leave and re-establish the Sea Dragon Palace. Why do you have to be under his command and suffer from this kind of cowardice?”

said At these times, Yu Du had a serious look on his face.

Until now, Yu Du didn’t know Gone’s true identity. He just felt that Mo Yan had given the power of the Sea Dragon Palace to this person, and now he is so humiliated, it is really too embarrassing, even if he is just a subordinate, it is a bit hard .

In Yu Du’s heart, the person who is truly convinced is Moyan. Even if Gone is stronger, it will be difficult for him to follow him willingly. .

“Shut up!”

At this moment, Mo Yan's pretty face changed when she heard Yu Du's words, and she hurriedly reprimanded in a low voice: "In the future, don't say anything like this again." Yu Du is really crazy, he even thought of asking for a backboard. superior.

"Why?"

Yu Du looked puzzled and couldn't help but glanced at the hall.

Chapter 5354

Mo Yan's face was solemn, and she said very unpleasantly: "Don't ask why, in short, you can't have this kind of thought in the future, otherwise, don't blame me for turning my face and being ruthless, you know?"

Despite being treated like this by Goni, But Moyan was still extremely loyal to him, and she would never hear anything against Gone.

Seeing her reaction like this, Yu Du was stunned for a moment, then nodded and said, "Don't blame the queen, I'm just worried about you. Since you did this, I won't mention it again."

After saying this, he took Moyan into the water prison.

Afterwards, Yu Du returned to the hall and saw Gone sitting there, frowning slightly, as if he was thinking about something.

"Your Highness!" Yu Du

approached slowly, and said respectfully, "What's the next order?"

Gone thought for a while, then said lightly, "You pick some powerful people, pretend to be from the Heavenly Sect, and go. Provoking the various sects in the Jianghu, in addition, spread the news, saying that the queen of the Hailong Palace has admitted her relationship with Yue Wuya, and the father of the child is Yue Wuya."

"Let the sects in the Jianghu realize that, Tianmen has secretly formed an alliance with our Sea Dragon Palace. Do you understand?"

When he said this, Gone's eyes couldn't hide the viciousness.

This....

Hearing this order, Yu Du was stunned for a moment, and hesitantly said: "Your Highness, this plan is very good, but... using the Queen's reputation as a price, isn't it... a bit bad.

"Rumors of Moyan and Yue Wuya having children spread on the rivers and lakes can break down the relationship between Tianmen and various sects, but in this way, how can Moyan meet people?"

Because of his respect for Mo Yan, Yu Du always thinks of her in everything.

Gone said lightly: "Her reputation is important, but compared to the overall situation, it's nothing. Besides, she was tainted by Yue Feng, and she has long since lost her holiness."

"Mischief, do you know?" The

voice was not loud, but there was no doubt.

Why is this man so ruthless?

At this moment, Yu Du was very upset with Mo Yan, but thinking of her warning just now, he held back and said in a low voice, "Understood, I will definitely not disappoint your honor." After speaking

, he exited with a complicated heart.

"You..."

As soon as Yu Du left, Hai Linger reacted and looked at Gone excitedly: "You are so sinister and despicable, Brother Wu Ya and your subordinates are completely innocent, why? Want to spread such rumors on the rivers and lakes?"

Hai Ling'er was very angry when she said this.

Hehe...

Seeing her excited look, Gone looked indifferent and said with a playful smile: "Girl, the child was born to Yue Wuya and the woman just now, these words, but you told me yesterday, I will now take this into account. The matter was announced in Jianghu, is there any problem?"

Hai Linger was so anxious: "But this is a misunderstanding, didn't she explain it just now?"

Misunderstanding?

Gone smiled, his face full of teasing: "When you left Yue Wuya, why didn't you think that this was a misunderstanding? Haha, anyway, I would like to thank you anyway."

“If it weren’t for you, I will not force Mo Yan to tell the truth, nor will I come up with such a wonderful way. If Yue Feng knew that because of him, his son lost his beloved woman, he would be very uncomfortable, right? Haha.... “

Hearing this, Hai Linger remembered to cry, but she was speechless.

Yes, why didn’t I think of it at the time, this was a misunderstanding?

For a while, Hai Ling’er regretted that she was too angry at the time to not give Yue Wuya a chance to explain, but now it has fallen into the hands of the enemy.

Seeing her stunned look, Gogne stopped talking nonsense, chuckled lightly, and walked out of the hall slowly.

...

the other side, the Shaolin faction!

As one of the nine sects in the Diyuan Continent, the Shaolin sect has been passed down for thousands of years.

For thousands of years, many Jianghu Xiaoxiao tried to sneak into the Shaolin sect and steal the secret books of the town sect. However, the main altar of the Shaolin sect was built in front of the cliffs and was heavily guarded. Therefore, those who tried to steal the secret books were all useless. Back with success.

At this time, it was midnight, and the entire Shaolin sect was shrouded in hazy moonlight.

Chapter 5355

Shasha....

However, at this time, there was a slight sound of footsteps on the mountain path outside the main altar of the Shaolin School. The footsteps were undisguised, as if they were not afraid of being discovered by Shaolin people.

A few seconds later, by the moonlight, I saw dozens of men in black coming slowly.

These men in black have a strong aura all over their bodies, with long knives hanging from their waists, and all of them have their faces covered. At first glance, they are not ordinary people, but the leading one has a tall and straight body, and the eyes exposed outside are even more Glittering dazzling light.

Yes, it is Yu Po who is leading the charge.

Half a day ago, Gone ordered him to pretend to be someone from Tianmen to provoke the major sects. After Yu Du was ordered, the first target he chose was the Shaolin faction.

Swish!

When they approached the entrance of the mountain gate, several Shaolin disciples who were guarding there immediately found Yu Du and others, and immediately scolded them.

“Who? Dare to break into the Shaolin sect at night?”

“What are you doing? Are you all covering your face, don’t you dare to see people?”

Under the anger, one of the Shaolin sect disciples immediately turned and ran away to call the others. support.

Hehe...

Seeing that Shaolin disciple and calling for support, Yu Du didn’t stop him in the slightest, but sneered, looked at the other Shaolin disciples guarding the mountain gate, and said coldly, “I heard that your Shaolin sect has six great skills. , I’m very interested, so I came to borrow two books to go back and have a look.”

Wow...

hearing this, the expressions of several Shaolin disciples who were guarding the door changed, and their hearts were full of anger.

This person is so courageous. In the past, those Jianghu Xiaoxiao only dared to sneak up the mountain for the secrets of the Shaolin sect, but this one in front of him had eaten the guts of a bear and a leopard, and even blatantly asked for it.

Who gave him the courage?

Finally, one of the Shaolin disciples in the lead looked at Yu Du coldly: “I think you are impatient, and you dare to run wild to our Shaolin faction.” The voice fell, and the toes lightly tapped the ground, and punched directly at Yu Du. Call at the door.

Whoa!

At the same time, several Shaolin disciples around him also followed closely behind, rushing towards Yu Du’s companion.

Hehe...

Seeing that the other party took the lead, Yu Du sneered: "Is the Shaolin faction great? It's your honor that I came to ask for your secret book. Since I'm so ignorant of flattery, I have no choice but to be rude." The

last one The words fell, Yu Du's figure flashed, and he punched him directly.

boom!

In the next second, the two fists collided fiercely, and they saw the Shaolin disciple screaming miserably, and the whole person was shocked and flew out. After flying ten meters and landing, a mouthful of blood spurted out and died.

This... this person is very strong.

Seeing this scene, the other Shaolin disciples around were shocked and couldn't help gasping. They didn't expect that the opponent's strength would be so tyrannical, and just one move, they killed one of their comrades.

At this moment, Yu Du's eyes showed endless coldness, and he ordered: "Kill all of them."

"Yes!"

After receiving the order, dozens of companions responded in unison, and then pulled out their long knives and slashed at those Shaolin disciples.

The people who followed Yu Du were all the elites of the Sea Dragon Palace. They shot lightning fast. Those Shaolin disciples didn't have time to react. After screaming, they fell into a pool of blood.

"Who is here to make trouble with Shaolin?"

At this moment, a loud shout came, and then an old monk strode out.

The whole body was filled with a sense of righteousness, the gentle face, the anger that could not be concealed, was the master of the Shaolin sect, Master Kong Wu.

"Oh!"

Seeing the appearance of Master Kongwu, Yu Du did not panic at all, but sneered: "Master Kongwu's style has not diminished in the past, I admire it." The explosion of Master Kongwu just now is the unique skill of the Shaolin school. One of them, 'Tianshi's Roar', has a deep inner strength that remains unaffected.

But the subordinates behind them all turned pale and obviously suffered shock injuries, but their lives were not in danger, so there was no need to worry.

“Who are you, why do you want to hurt my Shaolin disciple?”

Master Kong Wu asked coldly, the anger in his heart swelled, and he clearly saw that the dozen or so disciples who were guarding the mountain gate fell to the ground one by one and died. The situation is tragic.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5356-5360

Chapter 5356

Hehe...

Feeling the anger of Master Kong Wu, Yu Du didn't panic at all. At that time, he smiled evilly and replied slowly: “I'm just a nobody, and I don't care.”

“I came to Shaolin this time because I was right. You Shaolin sect masters are fascinated and want to borrow it for a look, how do you know that you Shaolin disciples, when you hear the purpose of our visit, you will suddenly change color, and you will do it indiscriminately.

When he said this, Yu Du's tone was indifferent and his expression relaxed and comfortable. It seems that it is a matter of course to lead people into the Shaolin sect at night and ask for the town sect cheats.

Nobody?

The moment the words fell, Master Kong Wu's face suddenly became difficult to look at. The black-clothed leader in front of him, no matter his words and deeds, or the aura that permeated his body, was extraordinary everywhere, how could he look like a nobody?

Moreover, the other party deliberately covered his face, obviously not wanting to reveal his identity.

Is it the enemy of the Shaolin faction? It's just... The Shaolin faction hasn't had any grudges with any Jianghu faction over the years.

He was puzzled, and when he heard the words behind Yu Du, Master Kong Wu was even more faintly angry. Shaolin sect's secret skills were never rumored. , is really arrogant.

call!

Thinking to himself, Master Kong Wu looked at Yu Du and said coldly, “I am a Shaolin master, and I never lend it to others. Your remarks just now were made to pick things up on your own initiative. Since you have hurt so many of my Shaolin disciples, stay here.

Let me repent in the Buddhist pagoda in the back mountain of Shaolin.” The pagoda in the

back mountain of the Shaolin school was built in the Sui Dynasty and has a total of thirteen floors. A place where felons are imprisoned.

Although Yu Du has killed so many Lin disciples, the Buddhist family takes compassion as their heart. As the head of the Shaolin sect, Master Kongwu does not want his life at this time, but just wants to imprison him in a Buddhist pagoda. Use the Dharma to forgive his sins.

Haha....

But hearing this prosperity, Yu Du couldn't help laughing up to the sky, his eyes full of mockery: “Master Kongwu, Master Kongwu, you chanting sutras and chanting Buddhas are just like those literate scholars, really Both pedantic and paranoid. I killed your Shaolin disciples just now, so I have to enter the pagoda to repent? Haha...that's a joke!”

This chapter is provided by naijdate.com. Visit naijdate.com for daily update.

“The Buddha you recite can save others, but not me, so that Buddha The position in the tower should be reserved for others.”

At this time, Yu Du's eyes were full of jokes.

This time I came to the Shaolin faction because it was deliberately provocative, so I had nothing to fear.

Arrogance...

At this moment, Master Kongwu couldn't help it any longer, his face turned cold and said: “Amitabha, since Your Excellency is obsessed, the old monk will be offended.”

The moment the voice fell, Master Kongwu urged Internal force, a palm quickly hit Yu Du.

This palm seems to be slow, but it is as fast as thunder, and the surging inner strength completely shrouds Yu Du's whole body. In this case, Yu Du has no chance to dodge at all.

It is one of the unique skills of the Shaolin School, Buddha Heart Palm!

Huh....

Feeling the power of this palm, Yu Du's face froze, and he didn't dare to look down on him in the slightest.

In the next second, the palms of the two sides collided, and a dull vibration broke out. Then, Yu Du's body was shocked, and he took a dozen steps back, and his eyes were also deeply shocked.

As expected of the head of the Shaolin School, his internal strength is indeed strong.

However, under the shock, Yu Du was not nervous at all, but a strong fighting spirit emerged from the bottom of his heart. Speaking of which, if it was three months ago, Yu Du would never have dared to be so presumptuous in front of Master Kongwu. After the training, the strength has improved by leaps and bounds, and it is still not what it used to be.

In this case, it is completely possible to fight against Master Kong Wu.

"Your Excellency is a good way."

Seeing Yu Du blocking his palm, Master Kong Wu also nodded, his face dignified: "You are so strong, but you are covering your face, don't you dare to see people?"

Chapter 5357

"The old monk wants to see today, where is your holy place?" The

last word fell, Master Kong Wu slowly raised his right hand, clenched a golden Zen staff, and at the same time a terrifying breath swept out, In an instant, the entire Shaolin faction was shrouded in a golden Buddha light.

Phew...

Seeing this scene, many Shaolin disciples around were extremely excited.

And the subordinates behind Yu Du were all inexplicably anxious. Under the shroud of this golden Buddha light, they only felt that their hearts were suppressed and panicked.

Yu Du also had a solemn expression on his face.

Is this old monk going to perform a stunt? I have to say, the mood is really different.

Thinking to himself, Yu Du put on a nonchalant attitude, smiled at Master Kong Wu and said: "Oh, the old monk is going to be serious? I'm just here to borrow books, if you don't borrow it, it's fine, why are you living? So much anger?"

"Arrogant."

As soon as he finished speaking, Master Kong Wu gave a cold scolding, then clenched his Zen staff and flew into the air.

In an instant, Master Kong Wu's internal power exploded completely, and the dazzling golden light filled the entire sky.

"King Kong subdues demons." In the

next second, Master Kong Wu's eyes locked on Yu Du, and the Zen staff in his hand suddenly lifted. Suddenly, an unparalleled Buddhist power burst out, condensed into a tall King Kong image, and slammed towards Yu Du. come.

King Kong is one of the gods of Buddhism. Although this one is formed by the condensed internal force, the tall and majestic posture still makes people tremble.

Gudong!

At this moment, seeing the giant King Kong appearing in mid-air, the surrounding Shaolin disciples all retreated subconsciously, and Yu Du's subordinates couldn't help sweating for Yu Du.

"This...this is one of the most powerful skills of the Shaolin school, King Kong to conquer demons?"

"It's better to be famous than to see it at first sight, so strong..."

"The leader doesn't know if he can stop it..."

The worries of the men When it came, Yu Du couldn't help but take a deep breath, his face lost the lightness he had just now, he didn't have time to think about it, he immediately activated his inner strength and deployed a protective film in front of him.

boom!

As soon as the protective film was formed, the huge diamond had already erupted. In an instant, a deafening roar was heard, and the protective film shattered instantly.

At the same time, Yu Du also snorted, and the whole person was shocked and flew out, flying dozens of meters away, and fell heavily to the ground.

"Boss..."

"Boss, how are you?"

Seeing this scene, the surrounding subordinates all exclaimed and came to check.

Yu Du waved his hand, indicating that he was fine, and at the same time stared at Master Kong Wu, unable to hide his shock.

As expected of the head of the Shaolin School, his strength is indeed very strong.

At the same time of shock, Yu Du also secretly rejoiced in his heart. If he had suffered this attack of King Kong to subdue demons a few months ago, he would have been immortal. leap.

“Amitabha!”

Just when Yu Du was secretly rejoicing, Master Kong Wu was suspended in mid-air, looking down at him, golden light flashing all over his body, as if a Buddha came into the world: “Your Excellency is extraordinary, and your identity must be extraordinary, I advise you not to cover up, Show your true colors.” The

voice fell, Master Kong Wu’s inner strength surged, and he slapped Yu Du again.

call!

Seeing this situation, Yu Du took a deep breath with a hint of slyness in his eyes, and sneered: “Master is very powerful, I am ashamed, let’s stop today, we will have a future.”

After speaking, Yu Du moved his figure and quickly retreated, He didn’t fight Master Kong Wu at all, and at the same time took out a medicine bottle from his body and spilled a piece of poisonous water.

The main purpose of his night attack on the Shaolin faction this time was to provoke a battle between Tianmen and the major sects. Now that the plan is going well, it is time to leave.

Chi Chi...

The poisonous water meets the air and instantly forms a faint blue poisonous mist.

In an instant, seeing the poisonous fog filling the air, Master Kong Wu immediately dodged backwards, and at the same time beckoned other Shaolin disciples to dodge.

“Go!” Taking

this opportunity, Yu Du shouted at his subordinates and quickly evacuated down the mountain. In the blink of an eye, he disappeared into the night, but when retreating, Yu Du deliberately accidentally dropped a jade token.

Chapter 5358

A few seconds later, after the faint blue poisonous mist dissipated, the rest of the poisonous people had already left.

Phew...

Seeing this situation, Master Kong Wu's face was extremely solemn, and there was an unnamed fire in his heart. This man killed dozens of Shaolin disciples, and finally let him run away.

If this matter spreads to the rivers and lakes, what will the Shaolin faction lose?

At the same time, there are still some doubts in my heart.

For thousands of years, the Shaolin faction has always kept its duty and never fought with other Jianghu sects. Why would someone blatantly come to Shanmen to make trouble?

"Master!"

Just when Master Kongwu was thinking about it, a disciple beside him suddenly found something, walked over quickly, and picked up the jade tablet Yudu had dropped in the grass: "There is something here, it seems to be the gang just now. It fell when people escaped."

As he spoke, he handed over the jade token.

Master Kong Wu hurriedly took it over and took a look, and suddenly his heart was shocked: "This....this is something from Tianmen?"

I saw that the jade brand is delicate in texture and shiny throughout, and it is carved from a very rare white jade. , the front is engraved with a dragon pattern, and the back is engraved with the word 'Tianwang'.

Most people don't know this token, but Master Kongwu is very clear.

At the beginning of Yue Feng's establishment of Tianmen, he set up four gods of war and ten heavenly kings, and created a jade card for each person as a symbol of identity.

Later, when the Apocalypse Continent invaded, all the sects in the rivers and lakes joined forces to resist. After the final victory, all the sects sat together to celebrate. At that time, Master Kong Wu had seen the jade tablets of the top ten heavenly kings of Tianmen. Although he had only seen it once, he was very impressed. .

WOW....

As soon as these words came out, the entire mountain gate was in an uproar, and the Shaolin disciples present exploded.

“Tianmen’s token?”

“Could it be... that the masked leader just now was one of the top ten heavenly kings of Tianmen? Why are they in Tianmen and Shaolin?”

“Yeah...we Shaolin and Tianmen have never had a festival. Ah.”

Under everyone’s astonishment, a disciple suddenly thought of something and couldn’t help but say: “Recent rumors in Jianghu, Tianmen’s current sect master Yue Wuya has an affair with the female leader of an overseas pirate organization, and the two have a child... “

“Because of this, the princess of the sea shark clan and Yue Wuya broke up and parted ways. If it is true, Tianmen and the pirate organization have secretly colluded, and it is not impossible to deal with various sects.”

There is such a thing... ..

When the voice fell, the expressions of the other disciples changed.

Master Kongwu also had a solemn look on his face, holding the jade card tightly, and said solemnly: “It seems that there is going to be another dispute in the rivers and lakes.”

After saying that, Master Kongwu looked at the bodies of those Shaolin disciples and instructed: “Bury them well, from now on, strengthen the defense of the mountain gate, and make arrangements immediately, tomorrow morning, prepare for the teacher to visit the heaven gate...”

He thought about it, tonight Shaolin Sect was attacked, and he must find Yue Wuya in person. ask clearly.

“Yes, Master...”

...

On the other side, Wudang Mountain.

The head of Wudang, Lingyu, is meditating in the secret room. Lingyu is the younger brother of Lingbao. He took over Wudang a year ago.

“Master, it’s not good...”

At this moment, a disciple rushed in in a panic, his face full of anxiety: "Suddenly a group of men in black came outside the mountain gate, threatening to ask for our Wudang town sect secret book, which has already injured many of our disciples.

" At that time, the disciple was sweating profusely and was nervous.

What?

Hearing this, the real person Lingyu was shocked, and at the same time, he was angry: "Where did you come from, you are a little boy, come to Wudang Mountain to spread the wild?" He got up and walked out of the secret room quickly.

Outside the mountain gate, I saw dozens of Wudang disciples fighting fiercely with a group of men in black.

Bang bang bang...

The sound of fighting between the two sides kept coming, and I saw those men in black, each with outstanding strength. The Wudang disciples were not opponents at all, and the situation was completely one-sided.

In just a few breaths, many Wudang disciples fell into a pool of blood.

Seeing this scene, Spiritual Master Lingyu was furious and shouted angrily at the man in black at the head: "Who are you waiting for? Why did you break into Wudang Mountain?"

Haha...

The voice fell, and the man in black laughed loudly: " I am one of the ten heavenly kings of Tianmen, and I came here today to ask you to hand over the secret books of the Wudang faction as soon as possible."

Chapter 5359

Tianmen?

Hearing this, the real person Lingyu said angrily: "Tianmen has always acted in an upright manner, never doing such despicable things. You keep saying that you are one of the ten heavenly kings of Tianmen, why don't you dare to show your face?"

"I see, You are pretending to be on purpose."

Lingyu real person acted prudently, and immediately thought that the group of people in front of him were really pretending to be Tianmen, causing harm to the rivers and lakes.

He guessed right, these people in front of him are not Tianmen at all, but fake people from the Sea Dragon Palace.

Seeing the real person Lingyu see through his identity, the leading man in black did not panic at all, and smiled coldly at that time: "As expected of the head of the Wudang faction, he really has piercing eyes."

"You are right, we are not Tianmen, but Hailong. The people of the temple, but we have already formed an alliance. The sect master of Tianmen, Yue Wuya, and the queen of our Hailong Temple have already tied the knot and have a son."

"For example, the door and my Hailong Temple have joined forces today and are ready to dominate the rivers and lakes. For a sect like your Wudang sect, there is only one way to surrender, otherwise, you will be expelled from the rivers and lakes."

When he said this, the leading man in black had a arrogant tone, and his eyes were full of cunning.

Just like Yu Du's entry into Shaolin, their purpose is to provoke disputes between the Tianmen and the various sects.

Swish!

Hearing these words, the real person Lingyu's face was instantly ugly, and he said angrily: "So it is."

Recently, it was rumored that the Tianmen sect master Yue Wuya and the female leader of the pirate organization gave birth to a child. I thought it was groundless, but I didn't expect it. , turned out to be true.

Although the real person Lingyu acted calmly, but the other party said it so confidently and without concealment, he believed it to be true.

"good very good!"

In the next second, Master Lingyu was furious and nodded again and again: "I never thought that Yue Feng, who has always been upright and upright, would give birth to such a son, I want to see how you will dominate the arena after the combination of Hailong Palace and Tianmen. ." The

voice fell, and the figure of Lingyu real person flashed, and he directly fought with the leading man in black.

Seeing that Spiritual Master Lingyu personally took action, the leading man in black did not love to fight. After more than ten rounds of fighting, he found an opportunity to leave quickly with his companions.

At the same time, other sects were also raided by mysterious men in black.

The situation is almost the same as that of Shaolin Wudang. After these men in black wounded the disciples of various sects, they did not fight and left quickly. Before leaving, they revealed the news of the alliance between Tianmen and the Sea Dragon Palace consciously or unintentionally.

...

A day later, in Zhongzhou, the main altar of Tianmen.

In the main altar hall, Yue Wuya sat on the throne, his face was gloomy, and his mood was a little low.

A week ago, Wen Chouchou and others helped to defend the main altar of Tianmen and repelled the main force of the Sea Dragon Palace, but the Sea Dragon Palace did not stop there.

Under such circumstances, Yue Wuya had to visit the main altar in person to deploy defense.

It's just... Hai Linger left angrily, and there is no news till now, which makes Yue Wuya very anxious and has no intention to manage the deployment of Tianmen.

"Sect Master!"

At this time, a sub-altar master walked over quickly and respectfully said to Yue Wuya: "The disciples below have been closely monitoring every move of the Sea Dragon Palace in Donghai City for the past two days."

"These two The Tianhai Dragon Palace has nothing to do, and most of their main force has been in the camp near the star picking building, I think it's a bit strange..."

Hearing this, Yue Wuya said absent-mindedly: "Okay, I understand."

After that, Yue Wuya asked, "Has Linger's whereabouts been found?" When referring to Hai Linger, Yue Wuya asked. The urgency in his eyes could not be concealed.

In his heart, the matter of Tianmen was important, but it was far less important than Hai Linger's safety.

Phew...

Feeling the expectation in Yue Wuya's eyes, the altar master took a deep breath and said complicatedly: "Sect Master, Princess Ling'er's whereabouts, I have been investigating, according to my guess, she..."

said Halfway through, the altar master hesitated and hesitated.

“What’s wrong?” Yue Wuya realized that something was wrong, and suddenly became excited: “Is something wrong with Linger?”

Chapter 5360

The altar master said complicatedly: “I’m just guessing, because we finally found the whereabouts of Princess Ling’er near Donghai City. After that, she seemed to have disappeared, and her subordinates suspected... Linger. The princess should have been caught by the people from the Sea Dragon Palace.”

What?

The voice fell, Yue Wuya’s heart trembled, and he stood up instantly: “Then have you sent someone to investigate the Hailong Palace camp?”

When he said this, Yue Wuya was in a hurry.

The altar master looked ashamed, lowered his head and said, “My subordinates tried it. It’s just the Hailong Palace’s camp, which is heavily guarded. The people I sent couldn’t get in at all. So...”

Before he could finish speaking, Yue Wu Ya interrupted: “Don’t say it, you go to deploy defense, I’m going to Donghai City.”

“Sect Master!”

The altar master was stunned for a moment, then anxiously said: “You must not take risks.”

Although Yue Wuya’s strength is outstanding, the leading young man in the Sea Dragon Palace is even more terrifying. If Yue Wuya enters Donghai City alone, isn’t it self-defeating?

Yue Wuya had a firm look on his face: “I have to go. If something happens to Linger, I will regret it for the rest of my life. Don’t persuade me any more.” After the words

fell, Yue Wuya was about to leave the hall.

Whoops...

But at this moment, outside the gate of the main hall, several figures broke in. The uniform yellow monk robes are not low in strength, and they are all elite disciples of the Shaolin sect.

The leader is dressed in a red cassock, holding a Zen staff, and his whole body is filled with majesty that cannot be blasphemed.

It is the Master of Nothingness.

“Master Kongwu?”

Seeing the visit of Master Kong Wu, Yue Wuya was stunned for a moment, and then politely said: “I don’t know if the master is visiting, but I have lost a long way to welcome it, so don’t take offense.” After

speaking, Yue Wuya said again: “The master suddenly visited, can there be any surprise? What’s important?” At this time, Yue Wuya was very puzzled, because the relationship between Tianmen and Shaolin was normal, and there was very little contact.

Master Kong Wu did not answer, but looked at Yue Wu Ya quietly, with a look of scrutiny in his eyes.

Feeling Master Kongwu’s gaze, Yue Wuya became even more puzzled.

At this time, Yue Wuya didn’t know that, a day ago, Yu Du sent the elites of the Sea Dragon Palace to create chaos in the various sects of the rivers and lakes, and the entire rivers and lakes were in chaos.

Doubtful, Yue Wuya had to ask again.

Whoops...

But at this time, a group of people broke in directly, there are thousands of people, it is the major sects.

what’s the situation?

Seeing this situation, Yue Wuya’s mind became even more confused. Why did all the sects suddenly come? Looking at the posture, I want to invite the teacher to ask the guilt.

“Yue Wuya!”

At this moment, Spiritual Master Lingyu came out first and glared at Yue Wuya: “You are still young, but your ambitions are not small, so it’s fine to have an affair with the female leader of the Sea Dragon Palace secretly, Delusional desire to dominate the rivers and lakes.”

“Last night, the people from your Tianmen and the Sea Dragon Palace joined forces and hurt my Wudang twenty-three lives. How do you explain?”

“

What?

Tianmen and Hailongdian alliance?

At this moment, Yue Wuya was stunned for a moment, then looked at the real person Lingyu with a wry smile and said: “Daoist Lingyu, my Heavenly Sect is open and upright, how can I join a group of pirates? I think there must be a misunderstanding.

” Falling down, the people from other sects screamed.

“Misunderstanding? Those people who broke into our mountain gate last night dropped the token of your heaven gate on their bodies before leaving.”

“Yes, the evidence is solid, do you

still want to deny it?” Master Wu, took out a jade card from his body and threw it to Yue Wuya: “Master Yue, this is what the people who broke into Shaolin last night left, if I remember correctly, this is the ten kings of your Tianmen. Pocket token, I think you should know it.”

At this

moment, Yue Wuya took the jade token and looked at it, stunned for a moment, and then laughed.

I can see that this jade card is exquisitely made. At first glance, it looks like a personal token of the Ten Heavenly Kings, but there are some differences in subtleties. He is the sect master of Tianmen, and it can be seen at a glance that it is a counterfeit.

Thinking to himself, Yue Wuya smiled: “Master Kong Wu, this jade card is fake.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5361-5370

Chapter 5361

Speaking, Yue Wuya looked around, looked at the people around him and continued: "Everyone, this jade card is indeed fake. Although I don't know what's going on, I can guess it, it must be The purpose of the Sea Dragon Palace's alienation plan is to provoke disputes between the Tianmen and the various sects."

"Everyone must be calm and not be fooled by them." When

he said this, Yue Wuya looked sincere and serious, He was secretly holding back his anger.

It's no wonder that the Sea Dragon Palace has not moved in the past two days. It turned out that it secretly pretended to be Tianmen and raided the major sects. I have to say that this move is really sinister and despicable.

fake?

Hearing Yue Wuya's explanation, all the sect masters present looked at each other in dismay.

In the next second, a beggar gang elder reacted first, sneered at Yue Wuya and said, "It's a joke, so many people were killed and injured in our beggar gang last night, so it's fine if you say a fake one?"

"Today, your Tianmen must return We are fair." The

voice fell, and the others around were also infuriated and shouted.

"Yes, you must give us an explanation."

"The men in black who raided my sect last night, all of them are powerful, all of them are using your Tianmen moves, do you still want to deny it?"

"Seeing this jade card, I I also remembered that those who fought with us last night also dropped a jade card, which is exactly the same as this..."

Facing the anger of everyone, Yue Wuya couldn't help laughing and crying, and felt helpless in his heart.

This move of the Sea Dragon Palace is really insidious. Now the major sects are beginning to doubt the Tianmen. How should this be done? It would be great if Uncle Wen was here, he paid the most attention, and there must be a way to clear up the misunderstanding.

“Master Yue.”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Just when Yue Wuya was thinking about countermeasures, Master Kong Wu, who had been silent all the time, took a step forward slowly and folded his hands together and said: “What is the truth, let’s not talk about it for the time being, the old monk has something to do, I hope the donor Yue can do it. Explain.”

Like all the sects, Shaolin suffered serious casualties last night, and Master Kong Wu was also very angry, but he acted prudently and did not intend to turn against Tianmen until the matter was completely understood.

“Master, may I ask.” Yue Wuya said politely.

call!

Master Kong Wu took a deep breath and said slowly: “Recent rumors in the rivers and lakes, you and the female leader of the Sea Dragon Palace, you and the female leader of the Sea Dragon Palace, have a child together, is there such a thing?”

Shuh!

At this moment, the eyes of the audience were also locked on Yue Wuya, waiting for his answer. You must know that this matter has been circulated in all corners of the world, and no one is unaware of it.

Hearing the question, Yue Wuya’s face suddenly became embarrassed, as if he was invisibly poked into pain.

You must know that Yue Wuya has been having a headache over this matter for the past few days, and it is precisely because of this that Hai Linger left angrily, and her whereabouts are unknown until now.

Therefore, upon hearing Master Kong Wu’s mention, Yue Wuya suddenly had a nameless fire, but he held back because of his identity.

In the next second, Yue Wuya resisted the emotions in his heart and denied it through gritted teeth: “Master Kong Wu, during this time, the battle between our Tianmen and Hailong Palace, you should all know that it is an endless situation.

” If I have something to do with the female leader of the Sea Dragon Palace, how can we fight? So, this is completely a rumor and cannot be believed.”

When he said this, Yue Wuya’s face was serious and there was no doubt.

Ha ha...

Just as soon as the words fell, Master Miao Lian of the Emei Sect couldn't help sneering and mocking: "Okay, you don't have to hide it, you know the truth best in your heart."

"I heard that the Nalan family Miss, because of your neglect, I secretly investigated your relationship with the child, not only did the identification in the hospital, but finally forced you and the child to do a blood test, and the results were the same, the child is yours."

"Because of this, the princess of the sea shark clan cut ties with you and left."

When talking about this, Master Miao Lian concealed the disdain on his face: "Yue Wuya, I think you should stop arguing, you My father, Yue Feng, is a man of three and four, so it is said that the upper beam is not right and the lower beam is crooked, your father liked to mess around with flowers and weeds, and you are not much better."

Chapter 5362 "

I don't care what your relationship is with the female leader of the Sea Dragon Palace. In short, so many people died in Emei last night. You must bear the price."

Tai's junior sister, with a cold and arrogant personality, hates evil like hatred. Because of the various grievances between Yue Feng and the Emei faction, she has always been hostile to Tianmen in her heart. Last night, a group of black-clothed men who called themselves Tianmen made a fuss about Emei. Under the preconceived notions, Master Miao Lian believed that it was Yue Wuya who did it.

Swish!

Seeing her insulting herself and her father insinuatingly, Yue Wuya's face instantly turned ugly, looking at Master Miao Lian: "Master Miao Lian, let's talk about the matter, please don't insult my father.

" If there is any problem, it has nothing to do with my father, it's boring if you talk like this with a gun and a stick."

At this time, Yue Wuya was very angry.

This Master Miao Lian is really the same as Master Miao Yuan in the past. Relying on his own identity, it is really hateful to doubt others without making a fuss...

At the same time, the surrounding Tianmen disciples are also the same. A fire came, and he yelled at Master Miao Lian too.

"Shut up, Sect Master Yue Feng, how could you want to comment?"

“In the main altar of Tianmen, you wantonly insulted my former Sect Master in front of Tianmen. What’s your motive ?

“

When the anger came, Master Miao Lian did not panic at all, but showed a contemptuous smile: “Am I wrong? Although Yue Feng is strong, he has saved Kyushu several times from embarrassment. He can be regarded as a hero, but his character is high...hehe...”

At the end of the conversation, Master Miao Lian sneered again and again, the meaning is self-evident.

Whoa!

Seeing this situation, several altar masters of the Tianmen sub-altar suddenly couldn’t help it, and they all glared at Master Miao Lian, as if they were ready to do something.

Yue Wuya was also very angry, but he still held back and shook his head at those altar masters, signaling not to be impulsive.

As the sect master of Tianmen, Yue Wuya is very clear-headed at this time. Last night, the Shanghai Dragon Palace made such a big mess, and the blame was given to Tianmen. It must be solved properly. Hall of the time?

“Okay!”

At this moment, Master Miao Lian laughed softly and looked at Yue Wuya coldly: “Leave the past things aside for now, let me ask you, is what I said just now true? “

Do you and that child’s firmness really have something to do with it, or is it just a rumor?” The

voice fell, and the Wudang faction Lingyu sect who had been silent next to him couldn’t help but say, “It’s a big deal at this time, please also ask.” Sect Master Yue gave us a definite answer.”

Shuh!

At this moment, the eyes of the masters of the various sects were staring at Yue Wuya, waiting for his answer.

Yue Wuya’s face changed, and his heart was extremely complicated.

A few seconds later, Yue Wuya took a deep breath and said slowly: "It is true, at that time, Miss Wushuang of the Nalan family secretly took my child's hair and I had it evaluated in the hospital, and then we also had a drip. Recognize relatives by blood."

Paper can't hold fire, it's impossible to hide this matter, it's better to say it directly.

What?

Hearing this, whether it was Master Lingyu or Master Miao Lian, everyone was shocked, and they all looked at Yue Wuya with deep hostility.

According to this, those rumors in the rivers and lakes are not groundless?

Hehe...

In the next second, Master Miao Lian was the first to calm down and sneered at Yue Wuya: "Very good, if you dare to act, you can be considered a bit responsible." The

voice just fell, Master Kongwu next to him folded his hands together and said, "Since this is the case, Shizhu Yue, then come with us." After speaking

, Master Kongwu looked around: "What happened last night, each sect There are casualties, the old monk proposed to hold a trial meeting to determine the crime of Shizhu Yue." The

last word fell, and everyone from the various sects nodded.

"Master Kongwu is right, so many people can't die in vain."

"Yes, hold a trial meeting and make Yue Wuya pay the corresponding price..."

"Yes, try him..."

Chapter 5363

Seeing people from various sects and planning to hold a trial meeting to judge Yue Wuya, the surrounding Tianmen sub-altar masters and the Tianmen disciples present were all shocked and angry.

"Who dares to judge my Tianmen sect master?" "Make it clear, this is the main altar of Tianmen, and it is not your turn to be wild here."

"When our Tianmen is easy to bully?"

Some of the Tianmen disciples pulled out their long swords and confronted the masters of various sects.

call!

Seeing this situation, Yue Wuya suddenly became anxious, and waved his hand to signal to everyone in Tianmen not to be impulsive.

The next second, Yue Wuya looked at Master Kongwu seriously and said, "Master, there is indeed something about the identification between me and the child, but I have nothing to do with the female leader of the Dragon King Palace, and the child is not me at all. "

As for why our blood can be integrated, until now, I have not given the reason, but I guess that this may be part of the plan of the Sea Dragon Palace, the purpose is to use your sects to weaken my Heavenly Sect. Strength."

At this time, Yue Wuya was very helpless.

Why don't these people listen to my explanation?

call!

Seeing Yue Wuya's serious face, Master Kong Wu fell silent and said to himself, "Could it be that... there is really another hidden story in this?" "

What hidden story?"

Zhu shouted: "Just now he has personally admitted that he is of the same blood as the child. The alliance between Tianmen and Hailongdian is already a fact, so don't hesitate."

"Let's take him down together today and judge him in public for the sake of the dead Disciple revenge."

When the words fell, Master Miao Lian pulled out his long sword, pointed at Yue Wuya and shouted angrily: "Yue Wuya, you'd better be captured today, otherwise, I will smash your Tianmen main altar.

" ...

At the same time, other sect masters also pulled out their weapons.

The war was about to break out, and the air was filled with tension.

Mad!

Seeing this situation, Yue Wuya was also angry, clenching his fists, his face was extremely gloomy.

The various sects have identified the Tianmen, is it possible that this battle cannot be avoided?

Boom!

However, at this time, a loud noise was heard, and the gate of the Tianmen General Altar was smashed by a powerful force.

Immediately afterwards, a Tianmen disciple rushed into the main hall with anxiety on his face: "Sect Master, it's not good, the Sea Dragon Palace is calling, all of them are elites, there are tens of thousands of people..."

When he said this, The disciple's tone trembled and he almost collapsed on the ground.

What?

Yue Wuya's face changed, and endless anger flashed in his eyes instantly. Those despicable people in the Sea Dragon Palace raided major sects in the name of Tianmen last night, and they still dare to come to the main altar of Tianmen.

I'm not looking for you, you're still delivered to your door.

Thinking to himself, Yue Wuya summoned the Overlord Hammer and walked out quickly.

At this moment, Master Kong Wu and Master Lingyu, as well as the masters of various sects, all looked at each other.

"What's the situation?"

"Aren't Hailong Palace and Tianmen an alliance? Why are they still fighting?"

"I don't know, let's go and see..."

During the discussion, everyone quickly followed.

call!

Arriving outside the main altar, seeing the scene in front of them, whether it was Yue Wuya, Master Kong Wu and others, they couldn't help but take a deep breath.

I saw that more than 100,000 Hailong Hall elites came in a mighty manner, surrounding the entire Tianmen General Altar. These elites from the Sea Dragon Palace, each holding a long knife and wearing black soft armor, have awe-inspiring murderous aura.

In the mid-air in front of the team, a man suspended quietly, wearing a black robe, filled with a powerful breath.

It's the aftermath.

Swish!

Seeing Yu Du, Yue Wuya's eyes were instantly blood red, and his anger rose even more. He angrily said, "How dare you show up? Let me ask you, why did you pretend to be my Tianmen last night and go to various sects?"

When the words fell, Master Lingyu and Master Miaolian also glared at Yu Du.

Feeling Yue Wuya's anger, Yu Du didn't panic at all, and said with a smile: "Sect Master Yue, since your Heavenly Sect and our Sea Dragon Palace are already allied, don't pretend to be in front of these sects."

Chapter 5364

The residual poison at this time is full of cunning.

Early this morning, Yu Du was very excited when he learned that the major sects came to Tianmen to raise their teachers to ask for guilt.

Swish!

The voice fell, and the masters of various sects all glared at Yue Wuya.

"Yue Wuya, what else do you have to say?"

"The Sea Dragon Palace has admitted it."

"Damn, I almost believed him just now..."

Seeing everyone's confidence in Yu Du's words, Yue Wuya was extremely furious. Quick and angry.

The next second, Yue Wuya scolded Yu Du angrily: "What nonsense are you talking about? When will my Tianmen join you? Stop talking nonsense here."

Haha...

Yu Du smiled and said proudly, "Sect Master Yue, we have discussed before, I will let the people who pretend to be Tianmen raid the major sects first, and when they come to Tianmen to find you to ask for guilt, I will mobilize people to come and catch them all."

"It seems that our plan has been implemented perfectly, the heads of the major sects are all present, as long as we join forces to catch them, the entire river and lake will belong to our two families."

"No, it's one family, haha..." The

last word fell, and the lingering poison His eyes sank, and he suddenly ordered: "Everyone obeys the order and takes down all the sects. Those who dare to resist will be killed.

"

He pulled out his long sword, rushed directly into the main altar, and slashed wantonly.

Of course, in order to deepen the misunderstanding of the major sects, these elites of the Sea Dragon Palace did not attack the disciples of Tianmen, but kept their eyes on the people of other sects.

"Ah..."

All of this happened so fast that the disciples of the major sects almost didn't react. They only heard a scream, and many people fell into a pool of blood.

Seeing this situation, whether it was Master Kong Wu or Master Lingyu, they were all shocked and furious.

In the next second, the heads of the various sects responded and ordered their disciples to meet the enemy.

"Shaolin disciples, meet the enemy."

"Wudang disciples obey the order and form an array..."

As the order sounded, the disciples of the various sects did not hesitate at all, cooperated with each other, and fought fiercely with the disciples of the Sea Dragon Palace who rushed up. stand up.

The heads of the masters, Master Kong Wu, did not join the battle, but looked at Yue Wuya coldly.

"Yue Wuya!"

At this moment, Master Miao Lian gritted his teeth too tightly and said fiercely at Yue Wuya: "What else do you have to say this time? The Sea Dragon Palace is here, right?"

"I didn't expect that Yue Feng would give birth to such a son. Since he has cooperated with the Sea Dragon Palace, we will get rid of him."

"Yes, such a sinister and despicable person is not worth dying for."

The other sect masters around also scolded Yue Wuya angrily.

"Today, let's eliminate the damage to the martial arts." At this time, Spiritual Master Lingyu shouted angrily, pulled out his long sword, and stabbed towards Yue Wuya like a thunderbolt.

Mad!

Seeing this situation, Yue Wuya held back his anger very much. He didn't hesitate at that time, he raised the Overlord Hammer to block in front of him.

clang!

The next second, the long sword and the Overlord's Hammer collided, making a loud noise, and they saw Yue Wuya and Lingyu Zhenren each being shaken back a few steps.

After stabilizing his figure, Yue Wuya gritted his teeth and said to the real person Lingyu: "Shenzhen, I said just now, this is all the alienation scheme of the Sea Dragon Palace, and you are all fooled.

"Sophistry." Spiritual Master Lingyu shook his head.

He clearly saw that the Hailong Palace's hundreds of thousands of elites only killed people from major sects, and did not shoot at people from Tianmen.

"Don't talk nonsense with him."

At this moment, Master Miao Lian snorted: "Let's kill this scourge first, and resist the gang of gangsters in the Sea Dragon Hall together." The voice fell, Master Miao Lian clenched the long sword, towards Yue Wuya stabbed in the back.

This sword was as fast as lightning, and in the blink of an eye it reached a meter behind Yue Wuya.

"Sect Master be careful!"

Chapter 5365

“Be careful...”

Seeing this scene, the two Tianmen sub-altar masters couldn't help exclaiming, and then rushed over to join forces with the current sword, and then fought fiercely with Master Miaolian.

Bang Bang...

Although Master Miao Lian rarely walks on the rivers and lakes, his strength is not weaker than that of Han Aoran back then. In less than two rounds, accompanied by a few vibrations, he saw the division of the two heavenly gates. One of the altar masters was killed on the spot, and the other was beaten to death.

Damn Nima...

Seeing the tragic death of his subordinates with his own eyes, Yue Wuya's eyes were instantly blood red, and he roared at Master Miao Lian: “You special code to stop me, I said, this is all a trick of the Sea Dragon Palace, Are you a fool?” The

voice fell, Yue Wuya's inner strength exploded, and he violently swung the Overlord's Hammer, forcing the Lingyu real person in front of him to retreat.

“Haha!”

Master Miao Lian sneered too, with the anger that couldn't be concealed on his face: “You secretly united with the Sea Dragon Palace, and deliberately lured us in, and you want to kill us all, don't we have to wait and die?”

Said, Master Miao Lian Taichong He shouted to the other heads: “Everyone, don't hesitate, let's take down this kid together first.”

Hearing this, Master Kong Wu and the other heads nodded, and they burst into internal energy, rushing towards Yue Wuya .

“Okay, very good!”

Seeing the heads of various sects rushing in together, Yue Wuya laughed angrily: “Since you are obsessed, then I have nothing to say.” The

voice fell, Yue Wuya held the overlord tightly. Hammer, directly greeted him.

However, while rushing up, Yue Wuya did not forget to give orders to the surrounding Tianmen disciples: “Tianmen disciples obey the order and kill these intruders from the Sea Dragon Palace.”

“Kill...” The

voice fell, and the Tianmen disciples in the main altar responded in unison and rushed into the crowd in the Sea Dragon Hall. In an instant, the two sides started a fierce fight.

However, these Tianmen disciples, just after entering the battlefield, not only had to deal with the Sea Dragon Palace, but were also besieged by the disciples of the major sects.

In the hearts of the major sects, Tianmen and Hailong Palace have been allied, and they are both enemies.

For a time, the battlefield turned into a three-way melee, screaming and screaming in an endless stream, the ground was quickly stained red with blood, and even the air was filled with a strong smell of blood.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Yu Du, who was suspended in mid-air, couldn't help laughing, and then shouted at Yue Wuya: "Sect Master Yue, quickly take down these heads, as long as this battle is won. Now, the rivers and lakes will be ours from now on."

Hearing the shout, Yue Wuya was furious and quickly woke up.

You can't fight, if you really fight with the major sects, wouldn't you be fooled by the Sea Dragon Palace?

Thinking about it, Yue Wuya's inner strength was mobilized, and he waved the Overlord Hammer to resist the attacks of the various heads, only defending, not actively attacking.

At the same time, Yue Wuya took a deep breath and shouted at the Tianmen disciples in the main altar: "All Tianmen disciples can stop when they obey the order, and quickly enter the secret passage and leave, hurry."

There is a special secret passage in the main altar, yes When it was built, it was used to deal with emergencies.

Yue Wuya thought about it. In today's situation, Tianmen must not participate in the war. Otherwise, the misunderstanding will become bigger and bigger, and it will be difficult to explain. The only way is to let Tianmen disciples evacuate from the secret path.

As for the major sects, they can only ignore it for the time being. After all, they were all misled by the Sea Dragon Palace and would not listen to any explanation.

WOW...

Hearing Yue Wuya's order, all the Tianmen disciples who were present withdrew from the battlefield one by one and quickly entered the secret passage to leave.

A few minutes later, in the battlefield, only the disciples of the Sea Dragon Palace and the major sects were left, and they continued to fight.

call!

Seeing that the Tianmen disciples successfully evacuated, Yue Wuya took a deep breath, and a terrifying aura erupted from the Overlord Hammer, forcing Grandmaster Kongwu and others to retreat.

Taking advantage of the opportunity, Yue Wuya's figure flashed, rushed out of the crowd, and came straight towards the residual poison in the air.

"Do you think you can completely destroy my Heavenly Sect with just one trick?" After saying this coldly, Yue Wuya raised his hand for a while, and the Overlord's Hammer burst out with a golden beam, coming straight towards Yu Po.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5366-5370

Chapter 5366

This golden beam is as fast as thunder, as if to split the whole world in half.

Huh...

Feeling the power of this hammer, even if Yu Du has taken control of the situation, he is still sweating, and his heart is even more shocked.

This kid deserves to be the Lord of the Heavenly Sect. This move shakes the world, I'm afraid some can't stop it.

In shock, Yu Du tried hard to calm himself down, and laughed at that time: "Oh, Sect Master Yue, what are you doing? The situation has been controlled by us, so you shouldn't continue to play."

"Could it be... you Do you want to cross the river and demolish the bridge?"

Yu Du is so deep in the city, in order to deepen the misunderstanding of Yue Wuya by the various sects, he has not forgotten to sow discord until now.

"Shut up!"

Hearing this, Yue Wuya's eyes were extremely blood red, and he scolded: "My Tianmen has never formed an alliance with you, don't talk nonsense any more, and you have provoked my Tianmen again and again, and I will call you here today. No reply."

Om!

The moment the voice fell, Jin Mang pierced through the heavens and the earth, and instantly arrived in front of Yu Du.

At this moment, Yu Du didn't dare to be careless, and immediately activated the power of his blood, condensing a protective film on his body, and at the same time raised the long knife in his hand, trying to block the blow.

boom!

In the next second, Jin Mang slammed into the long knife, and Yu Du groaned, the whole person was shaken back dozens of steps, and the granite slabs under his feet were shattered.

After stabilizing his figure, Yu Du's face turned blue and white, and a trace of blood overflowed from the corner of his mouth, looking very embarrassed. However, there was still a slight smile on his lips.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Sect Master Yue."

Yu Du wiped the blood from the corners of his mouth and said hypocritically, "I didn't expect you to be so young, yet your heart is so ruthless. We talked about it earlier, and when we surrounded the major sects, we would divide the continent's rivers and lakes equally, but we didn't. Think of it, you want a dominant family."

"Last night, in order to raid the major sects, my Sea Dragon Palace was also seriously damaged, but in order to cooperate with you, I brought all my subordinates today, but I didn't expect that at the key point At that moment, you actually let the disciples of Tianmen leave and attacked me at the same time."

"ruthless, really ruthless." I

have to say, Yu Du's acting is very similar, completely describing Yue Wuya as a 'do not compromise means to achieve ends' 's ruthless character'.

Swish!

Seeing this situation, the masters of the major sects who were already suspicious of Yue Wuya were even more convinced, and they glared at Yue Wuya with unforgivable anger.

“Good, you Yue Wuya.”

Master Miao Lian was even more furious, pointing at Yue Wuya with his long sword: “What kind of Laozi really has what kind of son, you are really ruthless, you want to dominate the rivers and lakes. “

Today, my Emei faction is here, but it’s not as good as you want!” The

voice fell, Master Miaolian flashed, and the long sword made a humming sound as it rushed towards Yue Wuya.

Master Miao Lian didn’t like Tianmen in the first place, but Yu Du acted so much just now, so in her heart, she really thought that Yue Wuya and Hailong Palace were allied, and then crossed the river and demolished the bridge.

People in all corners of the world pay attention to ‘righteousness is thin and cloudy’, so Yue Wuya’s behavior of ‘returning on his promises and seeking profit only’ is the most contemptible.

At this time, Master Miao Lian did not know that she was completely deceived by Yu Du.

“Take him together.”

At the same time, Master Lingyu also shouted angrily, and together with the other masters of the sect, they burst into internal energy and charged towards Yue Wuya again.

“You...”

Seeing that they were bewitched and used by Yu Du again, Yue Wuya almost vomited blood in anger, Mad, are these people all pig brains? How could they not see such an obvious alienation plan?

It’s just that so many sect masters broke out together, Yue Wuya didn’t have time to explain, he was in a hurry at the time, his eyes were blood red, and he shouted: “My Tianmen never wanted to dominate the rivers and lakes, don’t force me, don’t force me. ..” The

roar echoed over and over again over the Tianmen main altar.

However, Master Miao Lian and the others, none of them were certain, instead they all speeded up, and they saw that one figure passed by, and the air was distorted.

well!

Seeing this scene, Yue Wuya laughed loudly: "Since you don't listen to the explanation and insist on killing me, then come on..."

Chapter 5367 In the

last sentence, Yue Wuya almost screamed.

hum!

In the next second, Yue Wuya's inner strength completely exploded, and the violent aura swept the entire sky.

Haha...

Seeing this situation, Yu Du's face was full of pride. Although this kid Yue Wuya is very strong, he is still young and inexperienced in the rivers and lakes. It was just a trick to drive him to a desperate situation.

Speaking of which, it is still the sublime of Zunshang's trick, which involves all the major sects, and this time Tianmen has absolutely no chance to turn over.

It's just a pity for the Queen's name festival.

Thinking of the damage to Moyan's famous festival, Yu Du felt a little pain in his heart. Mad, this kid Yue Wuya did all this. It wasn't because he went to Dragon King Island and kidnapped the young master, and things wouldn't have developed to this point. step.

Yue Wuya, your fate today was brought about by you.

Thinking about it, Yu Du's eyes showed a bit of ruthlessness, and then he shouted at Master Miaolian: "Master, Taoist priest, I will help you..." The

voice fell, Yu Du quickly adjusted his inner breath, and the figure Soaring into the sky, as the crowd erupted towards Yue Wuya.

"Come on!"

At this moment, Yue Wuya roared wildly, and the Overlord's Hammer in his hand suddenly became dozens of times, like a hill, slamming towards everyone.

"The overlord shakes the sky."

At the same time, four cold words came out of Yue Wuya's mouth.

Overlord Shaking the Sky is a stunt that Yue Wuya realized from the power contained in the Overlord Hammer. The power can shake the heavens and the earth, hence the name, but it has never been performed easily. Facing such a desperate situation today, he had to perform it as a last resort. come out.

What?

Seeing that mountain-like giant hammer, whether it was Yu Du or Master Miao Lian and the others, their expressions changed, and their hearts were indescribably terrified.

In the next second, Master Miao Lian didn't have time to think about it, and quickly joined forces to resist.

And Yu Po, because of the distance, was not within the attack range of the giant hammer, so he resolutely dodged backwards.

boom!

In the next second, the giant hammer smashed hard on the protective layer that everyone had jointly deployed, and an earth-shattering roar broke out. In an instant, the entire Tianmen main altar was filled with dust and smoke.

As the dust and smoke gradually dissipated, they saw Master Miaolian sitting on the ground one by one, with a pale face, and Master Lingyu vomited a few mouthfuls of blood, and his spirit was sluggish.

There are a few more heads, who just passed out, and their life and death are unknown.

Hiss...

Seeing this scene, whether it was the disciples of the various sects or the members of the Hailong Palace, they couldn't help but gasp, and looked at Yue Feng tightly, full of astonishment.

This... is this the true strength of the Lord of Heaven's Gate?

Defeating so many sect leaders in one move is simply too terrifying.

call!

At the same time, Yu Du, who had dodged not far away, was also squinting at this moment, watching Yue Wuya closely, and his heart was shocked.

This kid is really extraordinary. With so many sect leaders, he is not sure of defeating them, but this kid beat them to the point of being unable to fight back with one move.

Fortunately, I succeeded in alienating Tianmen and the major sects, otherwise, I would deal with that trick alone, and I would be disabled if I didn't die.

Fortunately, Yu Du was keenly aware that Yue Wuya's face was pale, and his aura was obviously not as strong as before.

Haha...

This kid just broke out the strongest blow, and in the eyes of the loss of internal power, he has now become a toothless tiger.

Realizing this, Yu Du didn't have time to think about it, and shouted loudly: "Yue Wuya, you betray your promise, tear up the covenant with our Sea Dragon Palace, and die."
The

last word fell, and the long knife in Yu Du's hand suddenly raised, bursting out with a dazzling touch 's knife awn.

Hu....

The sword light ripped apart the world and roared towards Yue Wuya.

Mad!

At this moment, Yue Wuya scolded secretly. At that time, there was no way to avoid it. He could only put the Overlord Hammer in front of him to resist. Yu Du was right. No longer able to fight.

Boom...

Almost in an instant, the sword light came to the front, and slashed on the Overlord Hammer. At that time, Yue Wuya only felt a powerful force coming, his body was shocked, and a mouthful of blood spurted out, and the whole person was directly shocked. fly.

Chapter 5368

Although Yue Wuya is powerful, it is difficult to block Yu Du's blow at the end of the force.

Dengdengdeng...

At this moment, after Yue Wuya landed, he stepped back several dozen steps before he stabilized his figure, his face extremely ugly.

"Haha, I can't do it."

Yu Du was full of pride, he rushed over with a big laugh, swung his long knife, and slashed at Yue Wuya again.

“If you want my life, you almost...”

Seeing Yu Po that was getting closer and closer, Yue Wuya gritted his teeth and roared, enduring the severe pain in his body, and slammed it with the Overlord Hammer.

Dang....

The next second, the long knife and the Overlord Hammer collided, and a huge shock was heard. I saw Yudu was shaken back a few steps, his body trembled, and the long knife almost let go. Naturally, a long knife can't fight it.

Taking advantage of Yu Po's shock retreat, Yue Wuya stopped fighting, turned around and ran away.

The moment he turned around and fled, Yue Wuya couldn't tell the grievances in his heart. The dignified Lord of Heaven, on his own territory, was beaten and fled in embarrassment. It was a shame.

But there is no way, I have exhausted my internal strength, and there are not only the members of the Sea Dragon Hall, but also the masters of other sects. If they continue to hold on, they will surely die.

“Haha... Is Sect Master Yue going to run away?”

Yu Du laughed loudly, and at that time he raised his dantian and ran after him.

While chasing, Yu Du didn't forget to order the surrounding Hailong Hall officials: “Control the people from the various sects and clean up the battlefield...” The

heads of the various sects were all captured by Yue Wuya just now. The strongest blow was wounded, so it was nothing to worry about.

“Follow the order!”

After hearing the order, hundreds of thousands of disciples of the Sea Dragon Palace immediately launched an attack on the surrounding sects. In an instant, the fierce shouting and killing sounded again in the Tianmen main altar.

Amid the screams of killing, Yu Du and Yue Wuya rushed down the mountain one after the other.

Along the way, Yue Wuya rushed forward desperately, but his internal strength was severely exhausted, and his speed could not be fast.

Madd, is this God's will?

No, I haven't found Ling'er yet, so I can't be caught by them, and I can't let Tianmen be destroyed.

Just anxious, Yue Wuya was a little flustered, and unexpectedly came to a cliff by the sea.

"Haha..."

Seeing Yue Wuya entering a dead end, Yu Du couldn't help laughing and said proudly: "Yue Wuya, save your energy, you have no way ahead.

"Dragon King Island, when we kidnapped our young master, did you ever think that today would come?"

When he said this, Yu Du slowed his pace, his face was full of jokes, like a beast playing with its prey.

Huh...

there is no way out, Yue Wuya simply stopped running, looked back at Yu Du coldly, and sneered: "What do you have to be proud of, your Sea Dragon Palace is just a bunch of rabble, if it weren't for those Zongmen, after listening to your provocation, it is not certain who wins and who loses."

Hearing the ridicule, Yu Du did not look angry, but said with a smile: "Do you think those sects are stupid? Actually not. The most important thing is that you have the same bloodline as my young master, so they will recognize you as an alliance with our Sea Dragon Palace."

After speaking, Yu Du's expression suddenly became playful: "Do you want to know why you are of the same bloodline as my young master?"

Yue Wuya looked at him coldly and did not answer.

Haha...

Seeing that she didn't respond, Yu Du smiled: "Then I'll tell you, you and the young master of my family are half brothers, so your blood will blend."

"Your father Yue Feng, who has defiled my queen, who is a Kyushu hero on the surface, is actually a despicable and lecherous villain, so God can't stand it anymore, so he gave us the opportunity to destroy your heavenly gate. So, if you want to blame, blame your father ."

When he said this, Yu Du's eyes were full of gloom.

To be honest, he didn't want to tell the truth, after all, it was about Moyan's fame, but he also knew that although Yue Wuya was young, he had an extremely strong personality. Completely admit defeat.

Chapter 5369

What?

Hearing these words, Yue Wuya only felt a buzzing sound in his head, and instantly went blank...

That child... is... my half-brother?

This... how is this possible? His father acted upright and upright, and his personality was even more jealous of evil. How could he have something to do with the female leader of the pirates?

This is impossible.

Thinking to himself, Yue Wuya stared at Yu Du with red eyes: "You spit blood, that child can't be my brother, my father would never do such a thing, all of this is your conspiracy..."

Did your Hailong Palace collude with the Nalan family and forged the hospital certificate? Yes, it must be a forgery, and the blood-dropping confession that day was also a conspiracy..."

When he said this, Yue Wuya His whole body trembled, his voice was hoarse, and he completely lost his mind.

Back then, in the Hall of Xia Yinzong, Yue Wuya had thought about many possibilities, but never thought that it would end up like this.

After all, he is the Lord of Tianmen, how can he accept this fact?

Haha....

Seeing his hysterical appearance, Yu Du's mouth evoked a smile: "It doesn't matter if you believe it or not, in short, my queen has admitted this matter herself."

Om.... The

voice fell, Yue Wu Ya's heart trembled, as if he was hit by an invisible sledgehammer, and the whole person was completely stunned.

The queen... admit it?

This is, Yu Du is too lazy to talk nonsense, and said slowly: "Okay, I have said what I have to say, you are now obediently captured, follow me to see the honor, and then tell the whereabouts of the child, maybe you can save a life. ."

However, Yue Wuya didn't respond, her face turned blue and white, her eyes flickered, as if she was going through some difficult struggle in her heart.

"Haha..."

After a few seconds, Yue Wuya looked up to the sky and laughed loudly: "I'm a member of Heaven's Gate, and I never know what surrender is." After the

last word fell, Yue Wuya turned around and jumped off the cliff.

Below the cliff is the turbulent sea, and in the blink of an eye, the figure of Yue Wuya was engulfed by rows of huge waves.

Mad!

Seeing this scene, Yu Du was terrified and furious. This time, he could say that the organization was exhausted, and he was sure that Yue Wuya would not have any chance to make a comeback, but he never expected that Yue Wuya had such a stubborn personality that he chose to jump off a cliff. .

"Hey..."

Under the anger, Yu Du put his finger to his mouth and blew a loud whistle. The whistle was continuous, and the sound spread for dozens of miles.

Soon, upon hearing the whistle, many elites from the Sea Dragon Palace rushed over.

"You guys listen carefully."

At this time, Yu Du's face was extremely gloomy, and he said coldly: "I want you to search every place in this sea area carefully, make sure to find Yue Wuya, you must meet people in life, and you must meet in death. Corpse."

The members of the Sea Dragon Hall were all battle-hardened pirates with excellent water skills, so they were not afraid of not being able to find Yue Wuya.

"According to the order!"

Upon hearing the order, all the disciples of the Sea Dragon Palace responded in unison, and then jumped into the sea to search.

.....
On the other side, the Lagerstroemia Continent.

In the woods 80 miles southeast of Tian Mysterious Realm, Yue Feng hugged Liu Ruxue and moved forward quickly. There was a swamp near this wood, so the air was humid and the terrain was complex, almost inaccessible.

However, in such an environment, Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue were still walking fast and flying, very relaxed and comfortable.

And a hundred meters away behind Yue Feng, a figure was chasing after him, a burly figure, a black robe, a gloomy face, unable to hide his anger.

Really Ren Pingsheng.

One day ago, after Liu Ruxue failed the charm technique, Ren Pingsheng arrived in time, but failed to save Liu Ruxue. He led the disciples to pursue him at that time. However, Yue Feng was too fast. After half a day, most of the Lihuo Sect disciples, They were all left far behind, and in the end only Ren Pingsheng could barely keep up.

There are many bushes in the woods. In order to avoid Yue Feng, he dodged from left to right. With such a bump up and down, Liu Ruxue only felt extremely uncomfortable, and his face flushed.

“You...”

Finally, Liu Ruxue couldn't bear it any longer, and said softly, “You...where are you going to take me? Let me go.”

Yue Feng kept at his feet and said with a smile: “You are my person, wherever I go, I will naturally take you with me.”

Chapter 5370

Upon hearing this, Liu Ruxue couldn't refute, and the suburban trembled with anger.

This Yue Feng is really shameless. He clearly knows that he was acting before, and he has been holding on to this topic.

Phew...

Finally, at a waterfall, Yue Feng stopped. He clearly remembered that the last time he came to the mysterious realm, he passed by here. When he saw this place, it meant that he was not far from the mysterious realm.

After stopping, Yue Feng put Liu Ruxue on the grass, walked to the spring in front of the waterfall, and washed his face.

It was at this time that Ren Pingsheng caught up.

“Yue Feng!”

Ren Pingsheng stopped when he was more than ten meters away from Yue Feng, drew out his long sword and pointed at Yue Feng and said coldly, “Let me go.”

At this time, Ren Pingsheng was full of anger.

Ma De, I finally made a perfect plan with my junior sister, but I didn't expect that Yue Feng would see through it at the beginning. Not only that, but at the end, my junior sister was also kidnapped by him.

Ugh!

Feeling Ren Pingsheng's anger, Yue Feng stretched his back and said slowly: “Sect Master Ren, right, you are very interesting, you were the one who calculated me first, and now it seems like it's my fault. “

Speaking, Yue Feng tilted his head and admired Liu Ruxue on the grass: “I have to say, your junior sister is really a national beauty. She approached me before and said that she would serve me for a lifetime, and now she wants me to pay it back.” You, I'm really reluctant.” As

he spoke, he looked up and down Liu Ruxue's curve.

“You...”

Feeling Yue Feng's gaze, Liu Ruxue's face flushed, embarrassed and angry: “You are so shameless...”

Yue Feng smiled and said: “Oh? You said this before, why didn't you admit it? I know you were acting before, but I can't control so much. Since you said that, I will take it as yes. It's true.”

“Come on, let this young master fragrant one.” The

last word fell, Yue Feng squatted down quickly, and kissed Liu Ruxue's beautiful face.

boo.

In an instant, Liu Ruxue's face was extremely red, and she was so angry that she couldn't speak. She is the holy aunt of Lihuomen, she is icy and pure, she is so tall that

even a man's hand has been pulled, but in the past two days, she has been teased repeatedly by Yue Feng, and even kissed, no one can stand it.

I go!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was stunned and speechless.

This woman's personality is also too strong, she just kissed without losing a piece of meat, she was dizzy.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng shrugged at Ren Pingsheng: "You junior sister has quite a personality, forget it, since she hates me so much, I'll give her back to you."

After speaking, Yue Feng's tone became serious: "But there is one thing I want to make clear. From now on, it's best for you Lihuomen not to use any tricks. Otherwise, I'm really welcome." To be

honest, Yue Feng didn't plan to put Liu Ruxue at all. Stay by your side, the reason why I took it along the way is just to pass the time, otherwise it would be boring to be alone, and now, the mysterious realm of the sky is approaching, Liu Ruxue doesn't need to take it with him.

Swish!

Hearing Yue Feng's words, Ren Pingsheng's face was gloomy and uncertain, and he did not respond immediately.

Two seconds later, Ren Pingsheng sneered and said in a stern tone: "Good boy, do you really think that our Lihuomen are easy to bully? You got my junior sister and wanted to leave?"

The voice fell, and a powerful breath burst out from Ren Pingsheng. In an instant, the temperature within a thousand meters around him suddenly increased, and the cool autumn day was like entering a sweltering summer in a blink of an eye.

Um?

Feeling Ren Pingsheng's aura, Yue Feng was stunned.

This Ren Pingsheng's strength has suddenly increased several times. Could it be that...he was hiding his strength in front of other sects before?

Yue Feng's guess was good. Ren Pingsheng, as the most aspiring leader of Lihuomen for nearly a thousand years, was extremely talented. He spent two years comprehending Lihuomen's supreme martial arts 'Sacred Fire Mingzun'. Has been among the top of the rivers and lakes.

However, Ren Pingsheng knows the truth of 'Muxiu Yilin, the wind will destroy it', so before in the underground town of Tianji Palace, when he was discussing with various sects, and later with the major sects, he went to Chunyang Palace together. At times, they are hiding their strength and not really showing it.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5371-5380

Chapter 5371

“Boy!”

Just when Yue Feng was secretly surprised, Ren Pingsheng’s eyes were gloomy, and he said word by word: “Don’t think that if you have the protection of the senior swordsman, you can be arrogant, without the swordsman, you are nothing. “

I know that your own strength is not weak, but in my eyes, you are only Deng Shiqi, Li Qinghai and the like. Since Lihuomen dares to implement plans against you, I am not afraid of your revenge.”

Om!

When the words fell, a powerful aura erupted from Ren Pingsheng, and the whole body instantly burst into flames, then suddenly raised his hand and hit Yue Feng with a palm.

Before, because of the presence of other sects, Ren Pingsheng did not want to reveal his true strength, but now there is only Yue Feng alone, so there is no need to pretend.

It’s a bit interesting...

Seeing Ren Pingsheng burst out, Yue Feng had a smile on his face, very calm.

In the next second, Yue Feng stood there, not backing down or giving way, and quickly raised his hand to collide with Ren Pingsheng’s palm.

boom!

The moment the two palms touched, they heard a loud noise, and then, a terrifying internal force fluctuation swept the audience.

Immediately afterwards, I saw that Yue Feng and Ren Pingsheng were both shaken, and at the same time were shaken back a few steps.

Obviously, this palm down, the two sides are evenly matched.

Mad!

However, Ren Pingsheng was secretly surprised in his heart. You must know that the palm of his hand just now exerted 80% of his power. Even if he faced a top expert like Deng Shiqi, he would easily crush it. The Yue Feng did not hurt at all.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

But soon, Ren Pingsheng calmed down.

This Yue Feng is young, and his internal strength cannot be higher than mine. That palm just now must be his full strength.

At this time, Ren Pingsheng believed that Yue Feng did his best with the palm of his hand, but he didn't know that Yue Feng only used 10% of his strength.

“Ren Pingsheng!”

At this moment, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, and said slowly: “Up to now, you are still obsessed, and the Qimen exercises of the Tianji Palace are simply not something you people can comprehend, so why are you so persistent? For my own?”

“Although I saved the girl from the Heavenly Secret Palace, the Qimen exercises of the Heavenly Secret Palace are not on me. There is no point in your entanglement.”

“Besides, you are not my opponent.

” When talking, Yue Feng said it very seriously.

But Yue Feng is right, he has the body of a mysterious saint and has supreme divine power. Although Ren Pingsheng is extremely powerful, he is a mere mortal. How can he be his opponent?

Speaking of which, if it was someone else, Yue Feng would be too lazy to talk nonsense, but this Ren Pingsheng had good aptitude.

But from what Ren Pingsheng heard, it was as if he had been greatly humiliated, his face was instantly gloomy, and he sneered: “Boy, are you still pretending to be garlic? I checked you, and your strength is mediocre, but you have only made rapid progress recently. If you hadn't practiced the Qimen exercises of the Tianji Palace, how could you have broken through so quickly?”

“Also, you are so shameless in front of me, you will regret it later.” In the

last sentence, Ren Pingsheng almost roared out, his eyes blood red. Blood red, like crazy, in his heart, he believes that Yue Feng has practiced the Qimen exercises of Tianji Palace, and his strength will be so powerful. Moreover, Yue Feng only cultivated a part, and did not comprehend and integrate all the Qimen exercises of Tianji Palace.

And he himself, two years ago, had become Lihuomen's supreme martial art 'Sacred Fire Mingzun', and he had thoroughly mastered it.

In this case, if the two sides fight with all their strength, Ren Pingsheng is fully confident of winning.

Ugh!

Seeing him so persistent, Yue Feng shook his head secretly, very disappointed.

“Yue Feng!”

At this moment, Ren Pingsheng’s eyes flashed with madness, and he shouted angrily: “I tell you, I’m going to fix the Qimen exercises in the Tianji Palace, and in the whole river and lake, no one can stop me.” The

voice fell . At the moment, Ren Pingsheng was suspended in the air, and the flames all over his body burst out completely, and finally formed a huge fire shadow in front of him. fog.

Chapter 5372 I

saw that the huge Hokage was completely condensed by the flames that erupted. Wearing golden armor, it was a devil but a devil, like a saint and not a saint, and there was a daring and terrifying aura all over his body.

It is the supreme martial art of Lihuomen, the Holy Fire Mingzun.

Huh....

Seeing the huge Hokage, Yue Feng lost the ease just now, and his eyes showed a bit of solemnity.

This is Ren Pingsheng’s true strength... Really strong.

Moreover, the flame power that erupted was much stronger than the flame power exerted by Lu Jiechen, the leader of Ming Cult in the Earth Circle Continent back then.

No wonder this Ren Pingsheng is so confident, it turns out that this is the killer.

“Yue Feng, you can’t win against me.”

Just as Yue Feng muttered to himself, Ren Pingsheng let out a loud shout, and instantly issued an order to the huge Hokage.

hum!

After receiving the order, Hokage raised his hands suddenly, and a huge fireball was condensed in front of him, smashing towards Yue Feng fiercely.

In an instant, where the fireball passed, the air was instantly ignited, and in less than two seconds, Yue Feng almost became a sea of fire.

“Alas!”

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng regained his senses and sighed: “You are really stubborn. You said that you are not my opponent, so why don’t you stop?”

The same hand who spoke, Yue Feng slowly raising his right hand, he saw a dazzling blood lotus condensed in the palm of his hand in a wave of aura.

The blood lotus is in full bloom, gorgeous and charming.

It was the red lotus of the law that Yue Feng had reborn with the help of that year.

Bloody lotus?

Seeing the blood lotus in Yue Feng’s palm, Ren Pingsheng’s frantic eyes suddenly showed a trace of disdain. Did Yue Feng condense a flower to show his softness when he knew he couldn’t beat it?

Thinking to himself, Ren Pingsheng sneered: “Now you know you have to admit defeat? It’s too late.” The

voice fell, and the fireball erupted.

Haha..

At this moment, Yue Feng showed a smile, without panic at all, raised his hand and waved, the blood lotus was suspended in the air, absorbing the incomparably hot power of the fireball cleanly.

You must know that the red lotus of Faye is the treasure in the realm of the gods. When Yue Feng was reborn, the cold white lotus in his body was completely fused by the red lotus of Faye. Although the power of flame that Ren Pingsheng exerted was powerful, it was far away. Far less than the cold fire of the white lotus, at this time, facing the red lotus of the law industry, it is only natural to be integrated.

What?

Seeing this scene, Ren Pingsheng, who was full of self-confidence, suddenly changed his face, and he could hardly believe his eyes.

Isn’t that blood lotus condensed by Yue Feng’s inner strength? How can there be such a great power, able to integrate his own flame power...

Yes, the Qimen cultivation method of Tianji Palace.

This must be the Qimen Cultivation Technique of the Heavenly Secret Palace.

Under the shock, Ren Pingsheng's eyes became even more crazy. In his heart, only the Qimen Cultivation Technique of Tianji Palace can have such a powerful power.

"The Qimen exercises of the Tianji Palace are really mysterious..." In the

next second, Ren Pingsheng's eyes were red and blood red, completely lost his mind, and shouted at Yue Feng: "These exercises are only suitable for me to practice, And you mediocre talents are not worthy at all."

"Hand over the exercises..."

The last word fell, and Ren Pingsheng gave instructions to the huge Hokage again.

Buzzing...

In an instant, the huge Hokage burst into a fiery flame, like a hill rushing towards Yue Feng.

Until this time, Ren Pingsheng still believed that Yue Feng had practiced the Qimen exercises of the Tianji Palace and had not fully understood it yet, but with the stunt of the Holy Fire Mingzun, he would definitely be able to completely crush Yue Feng.

But the next battle made Ren Pingsheng more and more shocked.

Bang bang bang...

I saw that under the attack of the huge Hokage, Yue Feng kept dodging and moving, his expression relaxed and indifferent, and every time he fought, he would use part of the flame power of the blood lotus to fuse the Hokage.

In less than a minute, Hokage's flame power was completely fused by the blood lotus, and the huge figure disappeared completely.

This....

Seeing this scene, Ren Pingsheng was like being struck by lightning, the whole person froze there, his face changed, and he couldn't believe this fact at all.

Impossible... The patriarch of Lihuomen back then, but by virtue of the stunt of the holy fire, he took the title of the supreme martial arts, how could it be so easily broken by Yue Feng?

Chapter 5373

This is not true...

Under the huge shock in his heart, Ren Pingsheng froze there, unable to recover for a long time.

At this time, Yue Feng put away the red lotus of Faye and looked at Ren Pingsheng with a half-smile: "Ren Pingsheng, I said that you are not my opponent, now you should believe it."

"Also, I repeat, I haven't practiced the Qimen exercises in the Tianji Palace, but what I condensed just now is called Faye Red Lotus, and this thing doesn't belong here, understand?"

Yue Feng's eyes were full of pity when he said this.

This Ren Pingsheng has a good talent, but it is a pity that his obsession is too deep.

Legal industry red lotus?

Hearing this, Ren Pingsheng's eyes were stunned, and his mind was spinning quickly, but after thinking about it for a long time, he couldn't think of such a thing as a 'faye red lotus' in the whole Jianghu.

"Haha..."

After a few seconds, Ren Pingsheng seemed to realize something, looked at Yue Feng with a frenzied expression and laughed: "Yue Feng, you really think I'm stupid, you made up all the red lotus in the law industry. The..."

While roaring, Ren Pingsheng tilted his head to think about the situation just now.

The flame power of the Holy Fire Mingzun is very domineering, and there is no kind of cultivation technique that can integrate it...

But Yue Feng just condensed a red lotus, and defeated the Mingzun he had transformed into, is it? ..Is it my own practice?

For a time, Ren Pingsheng fell into a deep entanglement.

Alas...

Seeing him looking like a madman, Yue Feng sighed and shook his head secretly: "I've said everything I need to say, Ren Pingsheng, take care of yourself."

When the words fell, Yue Feng turned around and strode away.

At this moment, Ren Pingsheng was still frozen there, deeply entangled in his inner tangle.

How can the flame of the Holy Fire Mingzun be merged? In the experience of the ancestors of Lihuomen, I had never heard of such a thing.

It seems that he really practiced the stunt of the sacred fire Mingzun wrong... huh

...

Just when Ren Pingsheng was stunned and talking to himself, Liu Ru, who was unconscious by the spring Snow, faintly woke up.

When she opened her eyes and saw the scene in front of her, Liu Ruxue was stunned.

I saw that Senior Brother Ren Pingsheng stood there, his face flickered, his face changed, and the surroundings were in a mess. It was obvious that he had just experienced a fierce battle.

Looking around, she found that Yue Feng had disappeared, Liu Ruxue realized something and was very excited.

“Senior brother!” In the

next second, Liu Ruxue couldn't help shouting at Ren Pingsheng, “Where's Yue Feng? Did Yue Feng run away? Did you get the exercises from him?” In her subconscious, the situation in front of her, it should be the brother who won.

However, Ren Pingsheng stood there, motionless, completely immersed in his own world.

“The qi flows in the Qianyuan acupoint, it seems to pass through Yuyu...”

At this time, Ren Pingsheng muttered to himself, reciting the mantra of the Holy Fire Mingzun, and the whole person had entered a state of madness. She couldn't hear Liu Ruxue's cry at all.

“Senior brother?” Liu Ruxue called out again.

Ren Pingsheng still didn't respond...

What's going on?

For a while, Liu Ruxue panicked, what happened just now? Why does the sect master look crazy?

Crash...

At this moment, footsteps sounded from far to near, and then I saw dozens of Lihuo Sect disciples hurried over, sweating profusely.

Previously, these disciples were left far behind by Yue Feng, and they have not rushed over until now.

Whoa!

Seeing Liu Ruxue and Ren Pingsheng, these disciples breathed a sigh of relief and spoke respectfully.

“Sect Master, Saint Nun...”

Seeing the disciples arriving, Liu Ruxue trembled and shouted anxiously, “Quick, go and see Senior Senior Brother...” She and Ren Pingsheng were like brothers and sisters, I was very worried when I saw his face change at this time.

Hearing this, the leading disciples also realized that something was wrong with Ren Pingsheng, and they all responded and walked over quickly.

“Master?”

“Sect Master...” The

named disciple shouted cautiously as he approached.

hum!

However, before he got to the front, he saw Ren Pingsheng’s eyes suddenly turning blood red, and then his hands suddenly raised, and a powerful breath swept out.

Several of the disciples didn’t have time to react, they were sent flying, and after they landed, they fainted.

Chapter 5374

This....

Seeing this situation, whether it was Liu Ruxue or the other disciples of Lihuo Sect, they were all taken aback.

Haha...

Before everyone could react, Ren Pingsheng burst out laughing wildly, jumped up, and rushed into the distance.

Brother crazy?

At this moment, Liu Ruxue bit her lip tightly, and she couldn't tell the complexity and doubts in her heart.

When I was in a coma just now, what happened to make my brother feel so stimulated?

The surrounding Lihuo Sect disciples also looked at each other in dismay, not knowing what to do.

“What are you doing?”

After a few seconds, Liu Ruxue reacted and shouted anxiously, “Why don't you follow me? Also, come over and give me acupuncture points.” Yue Feng tapped the acupoints before, but now Still can't move.

Hula..

Hearing this, all the disciples came back to their senses and quickly chased in the direction where Ren Pingsheng had left. One of the elite disciples came over to unlock the acupoints for Liu Ruxue.

After being freed, Liu Ruxue stood up, with a beautiful face that could not hide her anger and anger, and ordered: “Immediately notify everyone in the sect, and do all they can to search for Yue Feng's whereabouts.” The

senior brother became like this, and Yue Feng could not escape the responsibility. .

Thinking of the humiliation she received from Yue Feng before, Liu Ruxue was even more angry.

“Yes, Saintess...”

.....

On the other side, when Yue Feng arrived at the entrance of the Heavenly Mysterious Realm, night gradually fell.

There were some people from the three major sects guarding the entrance, but it was not difficult for Yue Feng. After secretly observing, he finally found a chance and slipped in easily.

Soon near the altar, Yue Feng observed the orientation and quickly determined the position of the formation.

To build the Chaos Teleportation Array, a special kind of cloudy sky stone is needed. This kind of stone is extremely rare, but this is the mysterious realm of heaven, and the cloudy sky stone is everywhere.

Haha...

After a while, Yue Feng brought in the Yunxiao Stone he needed, and he was indescribably happy.

As long as the teleportation array is constructed, it is possible to return to the Kyushu continent. I am really looking forward to it.

With high spirits, Yue Feng began to deploy.

....

on the other side.

After Liu Ruxue issued the order, the entire Lihuo Sect's disciples rushed over from the main altar to track down the whereabouts of Yue Feng and Ren Pingsheng.

However, the two seem to have disappeared.

The whereabouts of the sect master was unknown, which made the entire Lihuo Sect panic, and Liu Ruxue was even more anxious.

Twenty miles northwest of the Heavenly Mysterious Realm, there is a valley with high mountains and dense forests and a complex environment. There is a hidden cave between the cliffs and cliffs.

I saw that there was a half-meter-long platform extending from the entrance of the cave, and there were several rare Blood Ganoderma lucidum growing on the platform.

Whoosh!

At this moment, a figure was like a sharp sword, rushing about in the woods, with long hair flying and looking crazy.

It was Ren Pingsheng, who was already insane.

After injuring several disciples half a day ago, Ren Pingsheng was full of self-cultivation matters. He flew aimlessly all the way, and unknowingly arrived here.

"Why can't the flame of the Holy Fire Mingzun hurt him... Instead, it was fused by the blood lotus he transformed into?"

“It must be my practice wrong.... I want to practice again.... Yes, I want to restart Cultivation.”

Ren Pingsheng muttered to himself when he went to the bottom of the cliff, saw the cave above, so he flew up and entered the cave to practice.

Swish....

Not long after Ren Pingsheng entered the cave, two more figures slowly walked out of the woods. The first one was dressed in a moon-white satin gown with extraordinary temperament. The other was dressed in a strong suit, with a long knife hanging from his waist.

It was Deng Shiqi, the head of Beihai Constellation, and his disciple Peng Shan.

Three days ago, after Deng Shiqi and the various sects failed to besiege Yue Feng, he gave up the idea of robbing the Qimen of Tianji Palace and returned to Beihai Xingsu for meditation. I immediately brought my disciples to check it out.

“Master, there really is blood ganoderma.” A

few seconds later, when he reached the bottom of the cliff, Pengshan said excitedly when he saw the blood ganoderma at the entrance of the cave.

Deng Shiqi squinted and looked at it, nodded and said: “Such a huge blood ganoderma, I am afraid that it has grown for hundreds of years. It seems that this trip is not in vain.”

Chapter 5375 When the

voice fell, Deng Shiqi jumped and flew to the platform in front of the hole.

Pengshan followed closely.

Um?

When they first arrived on the platform, both the master and the apprentice were stunned. They could clearly sense that there was movement in the cave, and it seemed that someone was cultivating inside.

In such a remote place, there are still people cultivating?

The next second, Deng Shiqi and his apprentice looked at each other and walked in slowly.

It's him?

After walking a few steps, Deng Shiqi and Pengshan were both stunned when they saw the scene inside through the dim light.

I saw a man sitting on a large stone inside, with frantic long hair scattered over his shoulders, dirty clothes, but a powerful aura pervaded his body.

It was Ren Pingsheng.

After being stunned for a few seconds, Pengshan reacted and said to Master Deng in a low voice: "Master, I heard in the morning that the head of Lihuomen has been lost, and all the disciples of Lihuomen are searching all over the rivers and lakes. I didn't expect him to be here."

"I guess... is there a big change in Lihuomen?"

Hearing this, Deng Shiqi shook his head and said in a low voice, "Let's not be rash about other people's affairs. Let's discuss." After speaking

, Master Deng cleared his throat, cupped his hands at Ren Pingsheng not far away, and said with a smile: "Master Ren, we parted a few days ago, I didn't expect to meet so soon."

Said It turned out that Deng Shiqi, as the head of one of the three major sects, originally disliked a small sect like Lihuo Sect, but Ren Pingsheng's outstanding strength was obvious to all, so be polite.

However, Ren Pingsheng sat there quietly, with his eyes closed and no response at all.

Huh..

Deng Shiqi frowned secretly, feeling a little unhappy in his heart. This Ren Pingsheng dared to stand in front of me, really thought that Lihuomen could be on an equal footing with the three major sects?

Pengshan was even more angry in an instant, and shouted angrily at Ren Pingsheng: "Hey, my master is talking to you? You ignore it, are there any rules?"

Shuh!

As soon as he finished speaking, Ren Pingsheng suddenly opened his eyes and locked Pengshan tightly. His eyes were blood red, which was very scary.

Pengshan was startled, and instinctively pulled out the long knife around his waist.

Deng Shiqi was also shocked, and said in surprise: "Sect Master Ren, what's wrong with you?"

Ren Pingsheng did not answer, staring at Deng Shiqi for a few seconds, and suddenly laughed: "Yue Feng, you are taunting me again. Right? Let me tell you, when I re-cultivate the Holy Fire Mingzun, I will fight with you again. At that time, I will never let you merge with my flame power..."

"Haha, you wait. Right ..."

At this time, Ren Pingsheng was completely insane, and regarded Deng Shiqi as Yue Feng.

Um?

Seeing this situation, Deng Shiqi frowned, Ren Pingsheng crazy? And it sounded like it was because of Yue Feng.

At the same time, Pengshan also reacted and said in a low voice, "Master, he seems to be crazy. It seems that Yue Feng became insane. No wonder

Lihuomen has been looking for him everywhere since last night." Deng Shiqi nodded silently. He nodded, signaling Pengshan not to talk nonsense.

The next second, Deng Shiqi imitated Yue Feng's tone and smiled at Ren Pingsheng: "Okay, the head of Ren is really a man, I will wait for you to practice the exercises again, let

's fight again." When saying this, Deng Shiqi had a smile on his face, but there was a hint of ruthlessness in his eyes.

Deng Shiqi looks like a modest gentleman on the surface, but in fact he has a very deep government. He is especially keen on the unique skills of the towns of various sects. Seeing Ren Pingsheng becoming crazy, he knew that the opportunity was coming.

He thought about it, since Ren Pingsheng regarded himself as Yue Feng, he simply decided to do it, and then looked for an opportunity to kill Ren Pingsheng directly and snatch the secret of the Holy Fire Mingzun.

After saying this, Deng Shiqi took Pengshan outside the cave.

"Master?"

Pengshan was very puzzled when he got outside: "This Ren has been crazy all his life, what are we doing to him so politely? Also, he mistook you for Yue Feng, why didn't Master explain it?"

Deng Shiqi smiled slightly and said slowly: "He's crazy, and the explanation is just a waste of time. Moreover, with such a good opportunity, we can just snatch Lihuomen's unique town school's unique skill 'Sacred Fire Mingzun'."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5376-5380

Chapter 5376

When he said this, Deng Shiqi's eyes flickered, unable to hide his greed.

Huh....

Hearing this, Pengshan couldn't help taking a deep breath and said in shock: "Master, what do you mean, let's kill him directly later?" At that time, Pengshan was present. At that time, the various sects had to elect their leaders, and Ren Pingsheng came out last to overwhelm the heroes.

Therefore, Pengshan knew that Ren Pingsheng was powerful, and at this moment, when he saw that his master was going to kill this person, he felt a little uneasy. To know that when two tigers fight each other, one must be injured. Although Deng Shiqi was powerful, it would not be easy to take Ren Pingsheng's life.

"Stupid."

Seeing Pengshan's complicated expression, Deng Shiqi frowned and said angrily: "Ren Pingsheng is crazy now, and if he shoots head-on, he will definitely fight to the death. If you want to take his life, you can't fight head-on."

Said With that, Deng Shiqi looked at the night in front of him and continued: "I noticed just now that this Ren's life is faintly showing signs of going crazy, so we don't have to take action at all, just wait quietly. Once he goes crazy, we will Just break in and give him a fatal blow."

After saying this, Deng Shiqi was full of pride.

This place is inaccessible, and Ren Pingsheng is crazy, so even if someone discovers the body later, he will never find out the truth.

Hearing these words, Pengshan suddenly realized, and said with a flattering smile: "So that's the case, Master is really observant. Just now, Ren Pingsheng's face was very scary, and I didn't see it at all."

"If that's the case. , this Ren Pingsheng must be like this because of Yue Feng."

Speaking of which, Pengshan's eyes flickered: "You said, when we get there, should we do some work on the scene and deliberately leave some clues to make people think it was Yue Feng who killed Ren Pingsheng."

Pengshan has followed Deng Shiqi for many years, and under his influence, his actions are also very despicable.

Haha...

Hearing this suggestion, Deng Shiqi's eyes lit up, he clapped his hands and smiled and said, "Okay, very good, this method is good, just do as you said."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this time, Deng Shiqi couldn't hide the resentment in his eyes.

During this time, Beihai Xingsu and the major sects spent a lot of manpower and material resources in order to snatch the Qimen exercises of the Tianji Palace. In the end, it was over. Deng Shiqi didn't care on the surface, but he was very angry in his heart, and he wanted to break Yue Feng into pieces. Thousands of corpses.

However, Yue Feng's own strength is strong, and he has the protection of the Sword Saint who has been across the rivers and lakes for decades. In this case, it is difficult for Beihai Constellation to move Yue Feng.

At this time, there is such a good opportunity to blame Yue Feng, and naturally he cannot miss it.

After the discussion, the master and the apprentice smiled at each other, collected the blood ganoderma lucidum at the entrance of the cave, flew to the foot of the cliff, found a flat open space, lit a bonfire, and slowly waited.

Time passed by minute by minute.

It was very quiet in the cave at first, but when it was almost midnight, suddenly, there was a strong internal vibration in the cave, and then Ren Pingsheng's mad roar followed.

"My Lihuo Sect's supreme martial arts can't be so fragile...Impossible...Yue Feng...you wait, I will definitely defeat you with my own hands..." The

roar was silent. The cliffs echoed around, and the birds perched in the woods were frightened and flew away.

At this time, Deng Shiqi and his apprentice were taking a nap in front of the bonfire. When they heard the movement, they suddenly woke up.

“Master.”

The next second, Pengshan stood up, his eyes couldn't hide the excitement and excitement: “listen to the news, this Ren's life has gone crazy, it's not too late, let's go up.”

When he said this, Pengshan was full of face. Can't wait.

Deng Shiqi showed a smile and nodded: “Go.” The voice fell, and the figure flashed up to the cave platform.

Pengshan followed closely.

Huhuhu...

As soon as they reached the platform, the master and apprentice sensed hot and powerful breaths, bursting out of the cave, and the person blowing was hot, not only that, but the whole cave was also abusive. Groups of flames illuminated the entire cave.

Chapter 5377

And in the deepest part of the cave, it can be clearly seen that Ren Pingsheng was sitting there cross-legged, his face grim, and his whole body was burning with raging fire, like a burning man.

Hiss...

Feeling the terrifying fire breath, Pengshan couldn't help gasping for air, and his eyes were full of astonishment.

So strong.... so strong.

He clearly felt that the power pervading Ren Pingsheng at this time was more than twice as strong as when he was in the underground town before when he was sparring with the major sects.

This Ren's life is really capable of pretending, and he has been hiding his strength before.

At the same time, Deng Shiqi looked closely at Ren Pingsheng, and his face was also full of shock and excitement.

“Interesting...”

After a few seconds, Deng Shiqi reacted as if he had discovered a treasure: “No wonder Ren Pingsheng, after the separation of the various sects, dared to bring the Lihuo Sect

to trouble Yue Feng, it turned out that he had practiced it. Lihuomen's supreme martial art 'Sacred Fire Mingzun'."

"Haha, what an unexpected discovery."

When he said this, Deng Shiqi's face was full of excitement, Ren Pingsheng practiced the sacred fire Mingzun stunt, and even more so. It proves that the secret of this exercise lies in him.

Pengshan's face brightened: "That's great, this time we can finally settle old grievances."

Two hundred years ago, an elder from Beihai Xingsu, when he was traveling in the rivers and lakes, once became attached to a Dharma protector of Lihuomen. The Dharma protector is highly respected in the Lihuo Sect. He was once given half a piece of 'Sacred Fire Mingzun' formula by the sect master. Although it was only half a paragraph, this Dharma protector has grown by leaps and bounds in just two years.

After the two sides had a grievance at that time, the elder of Beihai Xingsu, because of his own identity, launched a public arena match to have a life-and-death showdown with the guardian of Lihuomen.

As a result, the elder of Beihai Constellation was killed on the ring in less than ten moves. This incident caused a sensation in the whole arena at the time.

At that time, although this ring match was a personal grievance, it was the elders of Beihai Xingsu who died after all. At that time, the entire Beihai Xingsu was extremely aggrieved, but they were unable to openly retaliate against Lihuomen.

Although two hundred years have passed, this matter has always been a great shame for the North Sea Constellation.

Fifteen years ago, after Deng Shiqi succeeded as the head of Beihai Xingsu, he secretly swore that he would take Lihuomen's town card practice 'Sacred Fire Mingzun' in his lifetime and wash away the shame of the year.

However, with the passage of time, Lihuomen has been keeping a low profile, leaving Deng Shiqi no chance... Until today, seeing Ren Pingsheng's infatuation, Deng Shiqi realized that the opportunity finally came.

As a disciple of Master Deng Qi Rumen, Pengshan is very clear about the grievance between the two sects. Seeing such a God-given opportunity, he couldn't help but say it.

"Not bad..."

At this moment, Deng Shiqi's eyes flashed gloomy and cold, he locked on Ren Pingsheng tightly, and said word by word: "Thirty years, thirty years, we can finally wash away the shame of the year, for the elders who died tragically, I have a bad breath."

After

speaking, Deng Shiqi said to Pengshan: "Wait, I will pretend to be Yue Feng to attract Ren Pingsheng's attention, you look for opportunities to get to know him directly."

"Understood, Master." Pengshan replied. With a sound, he hid in the shadows in the cave.

At this time, in the cave, under the raging power of Ren Pingsheng's scorching flames, it was red like a volcanic crater, but in order to make the plan go smoothly, Peng Shen still endured it.

Phew...

Seeing that Pengshan was hiding, Deng Shiqi took a deep breath, adjusted his emotions, and walked towards Ren Pingsheng slowly.

When he reached ten meters in front of Ren Pingsheng, Deng Shiqi stopped, imitating Yue Feng's tone, sneering and mocking: "Ren Pingsheng, I think you should give up, even if you practice hard, it is impossible for me to be Yue Feng. Your opponent."

Until now, Deng Shiqi didn't know what happened to Ren Pingsheng and Yue Feng, but he could vaguely guess when he heard Ren Pingsheng's mad roar.

Huh...

Ren Pingsheng at this time, his spirit is almost always, when he heard Deng Shiqi's words suddenly, he was shocked, staring at Deng Shiqi and roaring: "Yue Feng, don't be arrogant, you can integrate the power of my flame before, but It's good luck..."

At this time, Ren Pingsheng, because of the obsession in his heart, had completely lost his mind, and completely regarded Deng Shiqi as Yue Feng.

Chapter 5378

Hehe...

Feeling Ren Pingsheng's anger, Deng Shiqi didn't panic at all, he smiled contemptuously, and said coldly: "Ren Pingsheng, your Lihuo Sect is just a second-rate sect on the rivers and lakes, compared to the three major sects. The Chunyang Palace, Tianhaimen, and Beihai constellations are worlds apart."

“Even if you are talented, you can’t turn the tide. I advise you to get rid of the idea of revenge, as long as you are willing to kowtow to me. As soon as we start, our grievances and grievances will be written off.”

“If you are obsessed with it, I have enough confidence that you will be saved forever. Don’t forget that I, Yue Feng, not only have the protection of the Sword Saint, but also the Dan of the Chunyang Palace. Pavilion Master, fight with me, how much strength do you have? Huh?”

When he said this, Deng Shiqi was completely aloof and demeaned Lihuomen to nothing.

He knew in his heart that Ren Pingsheng was a proud and arrogant person, and the most unbearable thing was this kind of contempt and humiliation.

“You...”

Hearing this, Ren Pingsheng’s frantic mood became more violent, and his eyes were blood red. His heart was burning with anger.

Arrogance... This Yue Feng is really too arrogant.

At this time, Ren Pingsheng, under the madness of his mind, did not have the slightest sense of reason, and did not realize that the person in front of him was not Yue Feng at all, but Deng Shiqi, the head of Beihai Xingsu.

“Ah...”

Under his anger, Ren Pingsheng raised his head and roared wildly. The originally violent and uncertain internal force was completely disordered, and suddenly it went retrograde in his body, and instantly went crazy.

Buzz buzz....

Ren Pingsheng’s strength is not weak at all. After he got into the devil, the violent internal force instantly overflowed his body, forming a hot stream of fire, which swept out towards the surrounding.

Under this terrifying scorching hot breath, the entire cave was like a huge furnace, and the air was instantly distorted.

call!

Seeing this, even if Deng Shiqi was mentally prepared, he was still shocked.

Mad, I didn't expect this Ren Pingsheng's strength to be so tyrannical, fortunately, he has gone crazy, otherwise, it would be very difficult to win if he really had to fight with his life and death.

With emotion in his heart, Deng Shiqi winked at Pengshan, who was hiding in the dark.

"Go to hell."

With Deng Shiqi's hint, Pengshan roared wildly, and the whole person rushed towards Ren Pingsheng's back like a cannonball.

hum.

Approaching him, Pengshan erupted in internal strength, and slapped Ren Pingsheng's back with a ruthless palm.

At this time, Ren Pingsheng's attention was all on Deng Shiqi. He didn't expect that there were still people in ambush in the shadows next to him, and there was no time to dodge.

boom!

This palm was slapped hard on Ren Pingsheng's back heart, and a huge shock was heard, Ren Pingsheng groaned, and the whole person was blown away by the blood, and finally hit the stone wall in the depths of the cave, slowly sliding down. When he came down, his face was pale and his spirit was extremely sluggish.

Haha...it worked.

Seeing this scene, Pengshan couldn't hide his excitement, and said proudly to Ren Pingsheng: "What is the strongest person in Lihuomen for nearly a thousand years, and he will die at my hands in the end?"

"Just you Lihuomen, Still delusional to get the Qimen exercises of the Heavenly Secret Palace? Hehe, what are you dreaming about?"

When he said this, Pengshan looked cold and arrogant, and he looked like a villain.

Um!

Deng Shiqi also nodded approvingly, showing a smile, and said to Pengshan: "Okay, this palm is good. Once Ren Pingsheng died, we completely understand the humiliation of Beihai Xingsu for hundreds of years." As

he said, Deng Shiqi slowly walked towards Ren Pingsheng, saying word by word: "Ren Pingsheng, don't blame me, I was only here to collect blood ganoderma lucidum today,

who would have thought that I would have met you, if you really want to blame it, you will blame yourself for your bad luck. In the next life, just be an ordinary person...”

Hearing these words, Ren Pingsheng’s face changed, and his blood-red eyes gradually became clearer.

“Head Deng?” After a few seconds, Ren Pingsheng

locked onto Deng Shiqi tightly, and spit out a few words coldly: “I thought it was Yue Feng who was mocking me, but I didn’t expect it to be you.”

The blood on the corner of his mouth slowly stood up, and there was a violent and terrifying aura around him.

Chapter 5379

What?

Seeing Ren Pingsheng suddenly wake up, both Deng Shiqi and Pengshan were shocked.

This... how could this be?

This Ren Pingsheng has gone crazy, and he has been hit by Pengshan’s heart just now. Why is there nothing at all, but he has become sober?

At this time, the master and the apprentice did not know that Lihuomen’s unique sect, ‘Sacred Fire Mingzun’, could not help but contain a very strong flame power. .

In general exercises, after getting into the devil, the heart is injured again, and there is no doubt of death, but the Holy Fire Mingzun is an exception. In the state of being crazy, the heart is not only the door to death, but the only door to life.

In other words, Deng Shiqi master and apprentice, not only did not kill Ren Pingsheng, but instead restored his sanity to normal.

“You...”

Finally, Deng Shiqi reacted and looked at Ren Pingsheng in astonishment: “Why do you have nothing at all?” Xinmai pioneered that there was nothing at all, which was incredible.

Hehe...

Ren Pingsheng moved his muscles and bones, and smiled lightly: “Master Deng wants me to die so much?”

After speaking, Ren Pingsheng thought of something, and suddenly said: "I know, hundreds of years ago, I was in Lihuomen. The guardian of the North Sea, killed an elder of your Beihai Xingsu, which is regarded as a great shame by you. This is a personal grievance, but you Beihai Xingsu have always been brooding."

"No wonder, you two masters and disciples saw that I went into trouble, and fell into the trap. It's a pity, my Lihuo Sect's exercises are completely different from ordinary exercises. The door of death is the door of life. You thought you could kill me, but you never thought of it. Instead, you helped me solve the crisis of going crazy. "

When he said this, Ren Pingsheng was full of ridicule and ridicule.

Mad...

Hearing this, both Deng Shiqi and Peng Shan were stunned, their brains buzzing.

It turned out to be like this... The

next second, Pengshan came to his senses, and his eyes flashed with madness: "it's just luck, there's nothing to be proud of, I don't believe it anymore, just went through the madness, what else can you have? Means."

Om....

The last word fell, Pengshan pulled out his long sword, burst out with all his strength, and stabbed at Ren Pingsheng's heart.

At this time, Pengshan's face was full of madness. In his heart, he always wanted to perform in front of his master, but unfortunately he never had the chance. Tonight, he finally met the crazy Ren Pingsheng. Think of it, Ren Pingsheng has nothing at all.

Moreover, Pengshan has a hot personality. Seeing Ren Pingsheng mocking his master, how can he hold back?

"Pengshan, don't..."

Seeing this scene, Deng Shiqi's face changed, he couldn't help exclaiming, and at the same time he was about to rush up to stop it. Ren Pingsheng is the most talented head of the Lihuo Sect for thousands of years. His strength is unfathomable and hard to guess. How could he be able to deal with it?

However it was too late.

Hehe... Seeing Pengshan erupting, Ren Pingsheng snorted coldly, and a trace of contempt appeared in the corner

of his mouth: "Firefly, dare to compete with Haoyue? Give me...die!"

His right hand suddenly lifted.

Om...

In an instant, I saw a group of crimson flames condensed and quickly floated towards Pengshan.

The flame seemed to be slow, but it arrived in front of Pengshan in the blink of an eye. In a blink of an eye, the long sword was melted by the fire, and Pengshan's whole person was also ignited directly, burning a raging fire.

"Ah..." When the

severe pain came, Pengshan let out a shrill scream, looked at Deng Shiqi, and his voice was full of horror: "Master...Master...Father..." The last word fell, and the whole person was completely enveloped in flames.

In less than ten seconds, Pengshan lost his voice completely, and his whole body turned into ashes.

"Shan'er..."

Seeing this scene, Deng Shiqi was extremely sad, and after calling out, his eyes locked on Ren Pingsheng coldly, and he was extremely resentful.

The corners of Ren Pingsheng's mouth twitched, and he smiled lightly: "What? The tragic death of his beloved disciple makes Sect Leader Deng heartache?"

Chapter 5380

"Haha..." When the words

fell, Deng Shiqi Yangtian laughed, his eyes were full of madness: "Good Ren Pingsheng, I really saw you clearly." After

speaking, Deng Shiqi's eyes suddenly became extremely cold: "But, Second-rate sects are always second-rate sects, and they will never be able to replace our three major sects and become the mainstay of the rivers and lakes. Your Holy Fire Mingzun is indeed very strong, but my Beihai Xingsu's practice is not just used to scare people. Yes."

"Kill my disciple, I must pay for my life!" The

last word fell, and a terrifying aura erupted from Deng Shiqi's body. In an instant, the air in the entire cave froze for a

second, and Deng Shiqi suddenly pulled out his long sword, stabbing Ren Pingsheng like a lightning bolt.

Um?

Feeling Deng Shiqi's speed and the terrifying aura that erupted, Ren Pingsheng's arrogant face suddenly became dignified. At that time, he did not dodge, but urged the Holy Fire Mingzun to condense a flame barrier in front of him.

boom!

The next second, the long sword fiercely collided with the flame barrier, and an overwhelming aura dissipated and swept towards the surroundings. In an instant, both Ren Pingsheng and Deng Shiqi groaned and were shaken back a few steps.

After stabilizing his figure, Ren Pingsheng stared closely at Deng Shiqi and couldn't help but admire in his heart.

As expected of the head of the three major sects, his strength is indeed well-deserved.

Ma De..

Deng Shiqi was also secretly shocked. This Ren Pingsheng had just gone through the dangerous juncture of going crazy, but he was still able to burst out with such a powerful force.

In shock, Deng Shiqi's eyes flickered, trying his best to calm himself down.

The Holy Fire Mingzun practice is so unique, and you have to grab it tonight no matter what you say. He couldn't help but wash away the shame of Beihai Xingsu hundreds of years ago, and even avenge Pengshan.

Thinking to himself, Deng Shiqi looked at Ren Pingsheng coldly: "If you can block my sword, Master Ren is really extraordinary."

After speaking, Deng Shiqi slowly raised his left hand and brushed his fingers on the long sword.

Om...

In an instant, I saw a dazzling brilliance burst out from the unremarkable blade, illuminating the entire cave.

“Xingyan Sword Art?”

Seeing this scene, Ren Pingsheng was stunned and couldn't help exclaiming.

Xingyan Sword Art is a unique skill of Beihai Xingsu. It is rumored that it can mobilize the power of the Milky Way above the nine heavens. For a long time, the Star Flame Sword Art was just a rumor in the arena.

However, I didn't expect that Deng Shiqi, who was in front of him, actually practiced it.

“Okay, very good..”

Under the shock, Ren Pingsheng narrowed his eyes slightly, and endless fighting spirit emerged from his body: “I didn't expect that the head of Deng also kept a hand, then I will ask for advice, it's you Beihai Xingsu. The Xingyan Sword Art is powerful, and it is still my Holy Fire Mingzun of Lihuomen, even better.” The

last word fell, Ren Pingsheng raised his hands, and the flames rose fiercely all over his body, and the whole person came towards Master Deng.

Chi Chi...

Seeing Ren Pingsheng burst out, Deng Shiqi raised a gloomy look at the corner of his mouth, clenched his long sword tightly, drew a shock, and rushed forward.

As soon as I saw the long sword passing by, the stars were shining like a galaxy falling, and sword shadows were everywhere in the entire cave.

It is Beihai Constellation's stunt 'Xingyan Sword Art'.

Boom...

In the next second, the figures of the two sides collided, and there was an earth-shattering roar. The entire cave collapsed in an instant, and within a kilometer radius, dust and smoke filled the air.

In the dust and smoke, the figures of Ren Pingsheng and Deng Shiqi avoided the collapsed cave and suspended in mid-air. They saw that their faces were extremely pale and weak.

Obviously, no one took advantage of the competition between the two of the strongest exercises just now.

A few seconds later, Ren Pingsheng said slowly: “The strongest swordsmanship of Beihai Xingsu is nothing more than that.”

“Haha...”

Hearing the mockery, Deng Shiqi was not at all displeased, but showed a smile: “Holy Fire Mingzun It is indeed extremely fierce, and it is impossible to defeat you with the Star Flame Sword Art alone, but have you forgotten that in addition to the Star Flame Sword Art, my Beihai Constellation has a ‘ghost shadow clone’.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5381-5390

Chapter 5381

Ghost clone?

Hearing this, Ren Pingsheng was stunned for a moment, and then he sensed a strong killing intent behind him.

In an instant, Ren Pingsheng realized that something was wrong, and instinctively turned his head to look at it. When he saw it, his heart suddenly tightened, and his brain was buzzing.

I saw a figure standing behind him at some point, holding a long sword, his eyes were sharp, and the corners of his mouth raised a trace of wickedness.

Another Deng Shiqi.

To be precise, it is a avatar of Deng Shiqi. This avatar is condensed by internal force, but it is condensed and lifelike, and it cannot be seen that it is fake.

If others were present, they would definitely be shocked. Two Deng Shiqi appeared at the same time. Who wouldn't be shocked?

However, as the head of Lihuo Sect, Ren Pingsheng knows the situation of Beihai Xingsu very well. He knows that Beihai Xingsu has a very strange exercise called 'ghost shadow clone'. , false and true, it is hard to prevent.

It's just that this 'ghost shadow avatar' exercise has extremely high requirements on practitioners. Beihai Xingsu has been passed down for thousands of years, and no more than three people have practiced it. Therefore, this exercise has always been sealed in the Beihai Xingsu Collection. The deepest part of the pavilion is rarely shown in front of the world.

I just didn't expect that Deng Shiqi actually practiced it.

Whoosh!

Just when Ren Pingsheng was secretly shocked, the clone behind him suddenly raised his long sword and stabbed him directly in the back.

The distance between the two sides was very close, less than one meter. Ren Pingsheng didn't have time to dodge when he heard a light sound, and his heart was directly pierced by the long sword.

"Pfft..."

At this moment, Ren Pingsheng's body was shocked, and then a mouthful of blood spurted out, and his eyes were instantly blood red: "Deng Shiqi, do you want to kill me with a clone? Isn't it a bit whimsical." When the

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

voice fell, Ren Pingsheng shot like lightning and quickly sealed it. Live in a few acupoints on your body to stop the bleeding from the wound.

hum!

Immediately afterwards, Ren Pingsheng raised his right hand, condensed a mass of flames, and blasted directly at Deng Shiqi's clone.

The flame collided with the avatar, and an aura vibrated, and the avatar was instantly defeated, turning into a light and shadow, dissipating between the heaven and the earth.

"Haha..."

Deng Shiqi didn't panic when he saw the avatar being destroyed, and laughed evilly at that time: "Ren Pingsheng, you are wrong, of course I am not stupid enough to kill you with the avatar, the avatar is just to attract your attention, the real The ultimate move is here." The

last word fell, Deng Shiqi's figure flashed, and he came quickly towards Ren Pingsheng.

In the blink of an eye, Deng Shiqi was in front of Ren Pingsheng, his eyes flashing with endless madness and gloom: "Pay the debt of blood, pay for my apprentice's life." In the

next second, a terrifying breath burst out from Deng Shiqi's body. The air between the heavens and the earth twisted wildly, and then his hands were suddenly raised and slapped on Ren Pingsheng.

Bang....

Both palms hit Ren Pingsheng, a dull sound came out, and Ren Pingsheng let out a groan, all his ribs were broken, and his heart was instantly destroyed. The whole person flew a few hundred meters away, and finally fell on the ground. among the woods.

After landing, Ren Pingsheng's face was miserable, and his previous arrogance was completely gone. A pair of eyes stared at Deng Shiqi in the air, and he was extremely resentful.

Mad, this Deng Shiqi is really insidious.

I thought that I had been hiding my strength for the past few years, which was considered deep enough, but I didn't expect this person to hide deeper, and he secretly practiced a ghost clone.

Hehe...

Feeling the resentment in Ren Pingsheng's eyes, Deng Shiqi sneered and slowly landed, his tone couldn't hide his pride: "How about Ren Pingsheng, if you lose to my ghost clone, you should also be convinced. Come on."

"If you have any regrets, hurry up and say, you won't have a chance if it's too late."

While speaking, Ren Pingsheng clenched his sword and walked towards Ren Pingsheng slowly.

Terrifying killing intent permeated the entire forest.

Hu....

Seeing Deng Shiqi approaching step by step, Ren Pingsheng took a deep breath, his face filled with endless unwillingness, and said word by word: "Deng Shiqi, you are still the head of one of the three major sects, and your actions are so despicable. , you...you're not going to end well."

Chapter 5382

Hehe...

Hearing this, Deng Shiqi's eyes narrowed, revealing a hint of gloom: "What happened to me, it's not your turn to judge." The

last word fell, Deng Shiqi waved his right hand, and the long sword was like a streak. The meteor flew out and penetrated Ren Pingsheng's heart.

"Pfft..." During the

blood spray, Ren Pingsheng's eyes were full of unwillingness, he fell to the ground on his back, but at the moment of dying, his right hand secretly sealed his dantian point.

Lihuomen's exercises are completely different from the major sects in Jianghu, especially the stunt 'Holy Fire Mingzun', which can be 'reborn from fire' when it reaches the highest realm, and the key to rebirth from fire is to seal it before dying. Live in your own dantian point.

At the moment when the Dantian point was sealed, Ren Pingsheng's other hand took out the fireworks signal on his body.

Bang..In

an instant, after the firework signal was released, a bright light was drawn and burst in the sky.

After doing this, Ren Pingsheng looked at Deng Shiqi mockingly: "Lihuomen, I won't let you go..." Before he finished speaking, Ren Pingsheng tilted his head, and was immediately breathless.

Mad!

Hearing Ren Pingsheng's words before he died, and seeing the fireworks signal in mid-air, Deng Shiqi's face was extremely ugly: "It's really a tough dog, and he didn't stop before he died." After

speaking, Deng Shiqi stepped forward and kicked Ren Pingsheng, after confirming that he was out of breath, squatted down and searched on him.

Haha...

A few seconds later, Deng Shiqi found a secret book, and when he saw the words 'Sacred Fire Mingzun' written on it, he immediately looked up to the sky and laughed: "I've got it, the supreme martial arts of Lihuomen is finally here. "

After laughing, Deng Shiqi put away the cheats, and then returned to the ruins of the cave to find Pengshan's body.

"Good apprentice."

At this moment, Deng Shiqi couldn't hide the sadness on his face: "I have killed Ren Pingsheng for the teacher, avenged you, and got the secret book. You can rest in peace."

After saying this, Deng Shiqi Looking around, I found a hidden place to bury Pengshan's body.

After doing this, Deng Shiqi didn't stop at all and left quickly.

Just before Ren Pingsheng was about to die, he released a firework signal, and the people from Lihuomen would arrive soon. Before they arrived, they had to leave.

In the blink of an eye, Deng Shiqi disappeared into the darkness, and silence returned to the forest.

If anyone was present at this time, it would definitely be a surprise.

I saw that Ren Pingsheng, who had died, was filled with flames, and these flames seemed to have spirituality, swimming endlessly on him.

The flames only slapped and laughed, but they contained extremely high scorching temperatures. Everything within a hundred meters around them was burnt to ashes. What was surprising was that Ren Pingsheng's corpse did not show any signs of burns.

That's right, this is exactly the effect of the highest realm 'Rebirth from Fire' in the Holy Fire Mingzun.

...

On the other side, the main altar of Lihuomen.

In the main hall, more than a dozen branch hall masters gathered together, each with a solemn expression. Beside the throne in the middle, Liu Ruxue stood there in a long dress, her delicate face could not hide the anxiety and worry.

The atmosphere of the entire hall was also indescribably depressing.

Ren Pingsheng disappeared, and the entire Lihuomen searched for a day and a night, but to no avail.

"You guys..."

At this time, Liu Ruxue looked around, unable to express her anger: "Are they all trash? With so many people, you can't even find the whereabouts of the senior brother?"

"Xue was so anxious that the Lihuo Clan had been silent for so many years. Finally, a genius like the head senior brother appeared. Under his leadership, the Lihuo Clan was expected to flourish. If something happened to him, all these hopes would be dashed.

Huh...

Facing Liu Ruxue's coquettish scolding, all the branch hall masters present bowed their heads in shame and did not dare to look at her.

Finally, one of the hall masters took a step forward and said cautiously, "Your Excellency, the whereabouts of the head of the sect are unknown. Why don't you assume the position of head first..."

Just as he was talking, a disciple suddenly rushed over. I came in and looked excited: "Saint Aunt, the firework signal... Northwest, we just discovered the firework signal of our Lihuomen."

Chapter 5383

When he said this, the disciple was sweating profusely and couldn't hide his excitement.

Wow...

the voice fell, and the whole hall was boiling. Whether it was Liu Ruxue or those branch hall masters, they were all very excited.

"It must be the sect master..."

"I knew that the sect master is very strong, and nothing will happen."

Under the excitement of the crowd, Liu Ruxue hurriedly greeted everyone: "Quick, gather the disciples immediately and go to the fireworks. The place."

"Yes, Saintess." A

few minutes later, thousands of Lihuo Sect elite disciples quickly assembled, led by Liu Ruxue, and rushed towards the place where the fireworks appeared.

Along the way, Liu Ruxue was in a hurry and kept urging everyone to speed up.

Speaking of which, if it was a month ago, Liu Ruxue would never have been so nervous. You must know that Ren Pingsheng has become the supreme martial arts sacred fire Mingzun. Looking at the entire river and lake, there are almost no rivals, but after seeing the strength of Yue Feng, he will know There are people outside the sky, and there are mountains outside the mountains.

Therefore, Liu Ruxue was very worried that the senior brother might have encountered Yue Feng again before releasing the fireworks signal for help.

Finally, an hour later, Liu Ruxue and the others arrived at the forest where the fireworks were set off.

Huh...

At this moment, seeing the situation in front of her, Liu Ruxue and the people around her were all stunned.

I saw a cliff a few hundred meters high, collapsed from the middle of the mountain, and there was a mess within a kilometer of the radius, and many places were burned by fire and traces of fighting.

Obviously, there was a fierce battle here before.

"quick!"

Seeing this scene, Liu Ruxue bit her lip tightly, very worried about Ren Pingsheng's safety, and immediately ordered everyone: "Look around to see if there is any trace of the Sect Master."

"Follow the order!" After hearing the order, everyone immediately dispersed, carefully searched around.

After a while, someone discovered something and shouted anxiously: "Come on, come quickly, the head is here."

Crash...

Hearing the call, Liu Ruxue and the others rushed over and saw the forest in the woods. Ren Pingsheng lay there quietly, blood all over his body, and there was a sword wound in his heart, which ran through his heart, and it was shocking to see.

Seeing this scene, whether it was Liu Ruxue or the others present, they were all shocked and angry.

Who the hell did it? How can you beat the boss so badly?

"Sect Master..."

"Sect Master..."

After a few seconds, more than a dozen hall masters and thousands of disciples fell to the ground one after another.

The heart is damaged, the person is not breathing, and he is obviously dead.

However, Liu Ruxue bit her lip tightly, without the slightest bit of sadness, but looked around and said coquettishly, "Why are you crying? The senior brother is not dead yet."

Others couldn't see it, but Liu Ruxue knew it. Seeing that, Ren Pingsheng's expression was peaceful. Although he was no longer breathing, there was still a force in his body, which traveled with the meridians.

As a saint, and with Ren Pingsheng's brother and sister, Liu Ruxue immediately realized that Ren Pingsheng did not completely lose, but at a critical moment, he used the 'fire rebirth' in the holy fire Mingzun.

not dead?

Hearing this, everyone present was stunned and looked at Liu Ruxue blankly.

The Sect Master was injured in his heart, and he couldn't breathe, how could he not die?

"Okay!"

Liu Ruxue was too lazy to explain, because she clearly saw that there was a faint flame looming on the surface of Ren Pingsheng's skin, she knew that 'Rebirth from Fire' had entered the key, and immediately ordered everyone: "You all Don't be confused, the head is not dead, hurry up and set up a camp nearby, and at the same time guard the surrounding area, no one is allowed to approach."

Seriously, seeing Ren Pingsheng so miserable, Liu Ruxue really wanted to know who did it. But the most important thing right now is to ensure that Ren Pingsheng can be successfully reborn.

Hearing the order, everyone did not dare to be neglected, took materials on the spot, quickly set up a huge tent, and then carefully moved Ren Pingsheng inside.

Afterwards, everyone set up vigilance around.

In the tent, Liu Ruxue quietly stood beside Ren Pingsheng, her beautiful face couldn't hide her worry. Although she knew that Ren Pingsheng had performed 'Rebirth from Fire', but this stunt has been practiced in Lihuomen for nearly a thousand years. No one knows whether Ren Pingsheng can succeed.

Chapter 5384

Brother, you must succeed.

Under the worry, Liu Ruxue kept praying in her heart.

At this moment, outside the tent.

Thousands of Lihuo Sect disciples guarded the surroundings like iron barrels. It could be said that the guards were so heavily guarded that even a fly would hardly get in.

Every disciple also played up the spirit of twelve points, without the slightest neglect.

Om...

But at this moment, everyone sensed that there was a wave of terrifying aura fluctuations in the sky above their heads. The bright moon was in the sky, but suddenly dark clouds rolled.

what's the situation?

For a time, all the disciples of Lihuo Sect were taken aback, and they looked up at the sky in shock.

In the dark cloudy night sky, a ray of light ripped apart the sky and fell from the sky.

The brilliant light seemed to tear the entire sky in half.

“What’s the matter?”

At this time, hearing the movement outside, Liu Ruxue walked out of the tent quickly, and when she saw the scene in front of her, her beautiful face was instantly shocked: “A natural phenomenon, is it. ..what treasures have come into the world?”

She saw this view from ancient books. Since ancient times, there must be treasures in the world.

It’s just that it has never happened in thousands of years, but I didn’t expect it to happen tonight.

Treasures come to earth?

Hearing this, everyone around Lihuo Sect was shocked.

The next second, one of the hall masters couldn’t help but ask: “Saint, is there really such a treasure in this world?” As he spoke, his eyes were extremely excited, because the light that ripped apart the sky and connected the ground is just far from here. not far.

If there is really a treasure, Lihuomen can rush over immediately.

Huh...

Liu Ruxue sighed lightly, her delicate face showing a bit of complexity: “I’m not sure if there is any, in short, it’s all recorded in ancient books.”

Boom.... The

voice fell, Just saw the light in the sky, and finally landed in the valley a few hundred meters away, and suddenly a huge roar came, and then, everyone felt the ground under their feet, and there was a burst of tremors.

For a time, everyone was a little unsteady, and their faces were shocked.

The treasure has already landed, this power is simply too terrifying.

“Quick!”

Under the shock, Liu Ruxue couldn't help shouting: "You all go over and take a look, remember, don't blindly shoot." After saying that, she looked back at the tent.

Speaking of which, Liu Ruxue really wanted to go check it out in person, but she held back when she thought that Ren Pingsheng in the tent was at a critical moment of rebirth.

"Yes, Saint Nun."

Upon hearing the order, more than a dozen hall masters responded in unison, and quickly rushed over with their disciples.

.....

At this time, in the valley.

I saw that a huge deep pit was bombarded in the open space in the valley. This deep pit was more than one hundred meters in diameter and tens of meters deep. At the bottom of the giant pit, lay a colorful dazzling light ball.

In the ball of light, there is a vague figure.

With a strong body and sharp eyebrows, he is indescribably handsome and handsome, but there is a paranoid evil spirit between his eyebrows.

It was sent from the realm of the gods, the divine soul of Prince Aotian.

At that time, in the courtyard where Taiyi Xianzun lived in seclusion, Prince Aotian failed to break through, resulting in the destruction of his primordial spirit. In the end, Taiyi Xianzun, through the essence of the Faye Red Lotus, saved the spirit of Prince Aotian, and then sent him to Ziwei Continent, okay Let him re-cultivation out of the primordial spirit.

But unfortunately, Prince Aotian landed not far from the Lihuomen camp after being teleported.

Huh....

At this time, as the light ball slowly disappeared, Prince Aotian also opened his eyes, seeing the surrounding environment, his eyes were full of disgust: "This is the Ziwei Continent of the human world? The spiritual energy of heaven and earth is really unusual. It 's bad."

Muttering, I heard footsteps not far away, and there were many people listening.

Prince Aotian frowned, his figure flashed, and he disappeared directly into the night.

“It’s here!”

“This...”

As soon as the figure of Prince Aotian disappeared, everyone from Lihuomen rushed over, and when they saw the huge pit in front of them, they were all dumbfounded.

“What kind of power can create such a terrifying power?”

“Strange, there is nothing down there?”

“Could it be... that someone took the lead and took the treasure?”

Chapter 5385 Under the

discussion, several hall masters immediately instructed the disciples: “Quick, search the vicinity, no matter who you find, take it down immediately.” With such a vision of heaven and earth, it is impossible to have nothing. Someone must have taken the lead and took the treasure away. This should belong to the Lihuo Sect. How could it fall into the hands of others? Whoops... For a time, thousands of Lihuo Sect disciples quickly searched around the giant pit. this moment, the other side. Liu Ruxue stood outside the tent door, looking in the direction of the giant pit, unable to hide her urgency. The disciples must have already arrived at the place, and they don’t know what treasure can trigger such a strong vision of heaven and earth... At this time, Liu Ruxue’s attention has been in the direction of the giant pit, and he didn’t notice that in her Behind him, an illusory figure quietly entered the tent. Take the illusory figure, it is almost transparent, and it is late at night, you can’t find it if you don’t look carefully. It is the soul of Prince Aotian. After Prince Aotian left the giant pit just now, with his keen perception, he noticed that someone nearby was performing a strange exercise to regenerate. Hmm.... At this time, I entered the tent and saw Ren Pingsheng lying in it, Prince Aotian narrowed his eyes slightly, and said to himself: “Although this person is seriously injured, the talent bone tool is the best choice. , It seems that this prince has good luck, as soon as he arrived here, he encountered a very suitable body.” As he said, Prince Aotian slowly approached.

At this time, Ren Pingsheng, Yuhuo Rebirth has taken the last step, his whole body is extremely red, and he slowly wakes up, sensing someone approaching, and immediately opened his eyes.

Um?

The moment he opened his eyes and saw Prince Aolin in front of him, Ren Pingsheng was taken aback and said weakly, “Who are you?”

He clearly saw that the person in front of him was actually in a transparent state.

Simply incredible.

Seeing him wake up suddenly, Prince Aotian was very surprised, but he quickly reacted and smiled lightly: "It doesn't matter who I am, you just need to know that it is your great honor that your body can be seen by me. "

When he said this, Prince Aotian's tone was incomparably arrogant, and his eyes were even more domineering with contempt for everything.

Fancy my body?

He...he wants to take me away?

Hearing this, Ren Pingsheng was stunned for a moment, then he realized something, and said angrily: "Good boy, you are so shameless, do you know who I am?"

"If you want to take me away, I'm afraid you are not qualified.

" Falling down, Ren Pingsheng's figure erupted, carrying an unparalleled power, and slapped Prince Aotian with a fierce palm.

In Ren Pingsheng's eyes, Deng Shiqi's powerful and very insidious people can't completely destroy him, and this young man in front of him is a joke.

"Beyond one's own ability."

Seeing Ren Pingsheng burst out, Prince Aotian raised a trace of contempt at the corner of his mouth, raised his right hand flutteringly, and condensed a ball of light, directly covering Ren Pingsheng inside.

boom!

Ren Pingsheng struck with all his strength and hit the inner wall of the ball of light fiercely, only to hear a dull sound, and the power of this palm instantly dissipated. Although there was a lot of movement, it was completely blocked by the light ball, so it couldn't be heard from outside at all.

What?

Seeing this situation, Ren Pingsheng changed color in shock, and with all his strength, he couldn't even break the protective film condensed by the opponent. What was the origin of the opponent?

"Your body doesn't look handsome at all, but you can barely make do with it..."

Just when Ren Pingsheng was secretly shocked, Prince Aotian said slowly, and then his soul turned into a streamer and entered the ball of light. Incorporated into Ren Pingsheng's body.

Om...

The next second, Prince Aotian's divine soul crushed Ren Pingsheng's soul, and then devoured it little by little.

"Ah..." The soul was devoured, the pain was unbearable to anyone, Ren Pingsheng let out a shrill scream, and at the same time shouted unwillingly: "You... in the end... who is...?"

Aotian Prince's voice sounded: "Anyway, you are about to cease to exist, and this prince will tell you that I am the son of the Nine Heavens God, the future God Realm, and even the master of your human world."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5386-5390

Chapter 5386

... Son of God in the Nine Heavens?

Hearing this, Ren Pingsheng's whole soul trembled, and a sense of despair swelled from the bottom of his heart: "I...I can't just die like this, I can't..."

Just halfway through the words, the soul Was completely engulfed by Prince Aotian.

Immediately afterwards, Prince Aotian quickly occupied this body, merged his soul into it, and tempered this body with the power of his soul.

Buzz...

For a time, within the ball of light, a stream of pure power spread out around Ren Pingsheng's body. Ren Pingsheng was already extremely talented. Refining the meridians, the injury before entering is completely healed, and the strength has also been improved by leaps and bounds.

After just a few minutes, Prince Aotian completely fit Ren Pingsheng's body.

Phew...

At this moment, Prince Aotian raised his hand to remove the ball of light covering his entire body, took a deep breath, and a smile appeared on the corner of his mouth. With a body, he could slowly reshape his primordial spirit.

At this moment, outside the tent.

Liu Ruxue waited for a while, but she couldn't help but feel anxious when she didn't see everyone coming back.

Those disciples... have you encountered any trouble?

"Holy aunt..."

Just when Liu Ruxue was a little worried, she saw more than a dozen hall masters returning quickly with thousands of disciples, all of them downcast and very depressed.

Seeing them come back, Liu Ruxue's spirit was lifted, and she quickly asked Zhao Bin, the head of the White Crane Hall, "How is the situation? What have you found?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

When asked, Liu Ruxue's eyes were full of anticipation.

It must be a rare treasure that can trigger such a grand vision of heaven and earth. If you can get it, it must be a blessing for Lihuomen.

Ugh!

Feeling the expectation in Liu Ruxue's eyes, Zhao Bin sighed softly and said ashamedly: "Reporting to the saint, a huge pit was blasted out where the light fell. Found any treasure."

"My subordinate guessed that someone might have taken the lead and took the treasure..."

Zhao Bin lowered his head and did not dare to look at Liu Ruxue while he was talking. At the same time, other people around him People, one by one, are also extremely embarrassed.

Nothing at all?

Hearing this, Liu Ruxue frowned, this is impossible... This place is inaccessible, and there are thousands of disciples in Lihuo Sect. If there are people, it is impossible not to find them.

Seeing Liu Ruxue's expression, everyone around didn't dare to speak rashly.

"Holy aunt..."

At this time, Zhao Bin took a step forward and said cautiously: "What should we do next, should we continue to explore the nearby area, or..."

Halfway through the sentence, he heard the tent curtain being lifted behind. Immediately afterwards, Ren Pingsheng walked out slowly.

Of course, at this time, Ren Pingsheng was no longer the head of Lihuo Sect half an hour ago. His body was completely occupied by Prince Aotian. The surface was the same as before, but in fact, this body had undergone earth-shaking changes.

"Senior brother..."

"Sect Master."

At this moment, Liu Ruxue and the Lihuo Sect members present were extremely happy, and they greeted each other and gathered around them.

Especially Liu Ruxue, she couldn't tell how happy she was at this moment. She could clearly see that the 'Ren Pingsheng' in front of her was a completely different person compared to her previous weakness, and she looked bright.

Not only that, the aura that pervades the body is also much stronger than before.

Excited, Liu Ruxue said with a smile: "Senior brother, our 'Holy Fire Mingzun' of Lihuomen is really amazing. Has your strength broken again? It's so strong."

Hehe.. Seeing Liu Ruxue's excited look ,

Prince Aotian squeezed out a smile, but he didn't respond, but he was secretly suspicious.

This woman is so enthusiastic that she even calls me senior brother. It seems that she and the original owner of this body are brothers and sisters from the same sect.

Although he took Ren Pingsheng and occupied this body, Prince Aotian knew absolutely nothing about the identity of this body, but Prince Aotian was not stupid and pretended to be Ren Pingsheng without any exposure.

Prince Aotian thought about it, since the body he occupies is the master of a sect, it is better to make good use of this identity and reshape the primordial spirit as soon as possible.

Chapter 5387

"That's right!"

Liu Ruxue didn't notice anything wrong with Prince Aotian's reaction. What did he think of at this moment, he quickly asked: "Senior brother, what happened before? Who put you down? Seriously injured?"

When asked, Liu Ruxue's eyes were full of solemnity, and if he could force his senior brother to use 'Rebirth from Fire', the opponent's strength must be very terrifying.

To be honest, Liu Ruxue thought of Yue Feng for a moment, but she still couldn't help but ask.

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of everyone around were also watching Prince Aotian closely, waiting for him to say the name of the murderer. One by one was outraged.

No matter who the other party is, he must pay a heavy price for hurting the Sect Master so badly.

Facing the situation in front of him, Prince Aotian was stunned, and then waved his hand nonchalantly: "This... The incident happened suddenly, and that person attacked from behind, and I didn't have time to react. After being seriously injured, nothing happened. Got it."

When he said this, Prince Aotian looked serious, but there was complexity in his eyes.

He just snatched this body, how could he know who Ren Pingsheng was killed by before? However, as a prince, his mind turned very fast, and he made up a lie in just a few seconds.

This...

Hearing this answer, both Liu Ruxue and the surrounding Lihuo Sect members were all stunned, frowning secretly.

The boss was raided?

And I haven't seen the other party's appearance clearly... Who the

hell is this person, who can silently inflict heavy losses on the head, and still not reveal his identity, this strength... It's too perverted.

At this time, everyone in Liu Ruxue didn't know that the person in front of them was not their head at all.

"It doesn't matter!"

Finally, Liu Ruxue was the first to react, and smiled at Prince Aotian: "It doesn't matter who the other party is for the time being, as long as the senior brother is fine, we will have more time in the future. Check it out."

Hmm!

Prince Aotian nodded, but he was thinking of other things.

Once you have a body, just to reshape the primordial spirit, you need to integrate the pure yang essence and pure yin essence of the cultivator. These people must be in the body of a boy.

There are quite a few of the Lihuo Sect disciples in front of them who meet the conditions, but it is not easy to pretend to be their head.

"Senior brother."

Just when Prince Aotian was thinking about these things, Liu Ruxue thought of something and said quickly: "Before the senior brother woke up, a vision of heaven and earth appeared in this area..."

The next A few minutes later, Liu Ruxue explained the situation in detail.

At the end of the story, Liu Ruxue's delicate face could not hide the depression: "I asked them to investigate just now, but they searched the giant pit and its surroundings, and found no treasures."

"This matter is really strange. Senior Sect Master, what do you think we should do next?"

When she said this, Liu Ruxue looked at Prince Aotian with anticipation in her eyes, in her heart, Sect Master Senior Brother was omnipotent, and there was no difficulty that could stymie him.

Heaven and Earth anomalies? Giant pit?

Knowing these circumstances, Prince Aotian frowned lightly, secretly laughing in his heart.

Isn't this the vision caused by this prince, who was sent from God's Domain? It's ridiculous that this bunch of stupid humans actually think that some kind of treasure is in the world.

Hmm....

thinking so in my heart, Prince Aotian pondered for a moment, first looked around, and finally looked at Liu Ruxue and said, "Since we haven't found anything, maybe our Lihuomen has nothing to do with this treasure."

Said Then , Prince Aotian waved his hand: "It doesn't make any sense to stay here. Let's go back to the mountain gate as soon as possible."

When he said this, Prince Aotian looked indifferent and did not fluctuate at all. After all, the previous vision of heaven and earth was his It was caused by myself, but how could it be said.

This....

Hearing this, the Lihuo Sect disciples present were a little unwilling.

This is a treasure that can trigger weather phenomena, and the head actually gave up when he said he would give up.

At the same time, Liu Ruxue also frowned slightly, looking at Prince Aotian, and a little doubt appeared in her heart.

How do you think.... After the sect master experienced this catastrophe, it seems to have changed.

Chapter 5388

Change to the previous words, when encountering such a thing, with the temperament of the head senior brother, no matter how much the price is paid and what means are used, we must find the treasure.

And now, he has no interest at all.

Could it be that... after the success of 'Rebirth from Fire', one's character can be changed?

"What's wrong?"

Just when Liu Ruxue was stunned and thinking about this, Prince Aotian smiled at her: "Junior sister doesn't hurry up and get ready to go, what are you thinking about?"

Hmm!

Liu Ruxue reacted and replied, just looking at Prince Aotian's smile, the more he thought about it, the more he felt that something was wrong. He only felt that the senior brother in front of him, whether it was his words or deeds or the way he handled things, were completely the same as before. different.

It's like...a completely different person.

What the hell is going on?

Forget it, when you're on the road, find a chance to talk to your senior brother.

A few minutes later, everyone withdrew their tents, and then marched mightily towards the main altar of Lihuomen.

Along the way, Liu Ruxue kept looking for opportunities to chat with Prince Aotian, but Prince Aotian only thought about reshaping his Primordial Spirit, so he gave no response to Liu Ruxue's chat.

This made Liu Ruxue very depressed, and at the same time, he felt even more that there was something wrong with the senior brother in front of him.

Four hours later, Liu Ruxue, Prince Aotian, and thousands of elite disciples finally returned to the main altar.

Phew...

At this moment, looking at the majestic building complex in front of him, Prince Aotian exhaled secretly, feeling quite satisfied. This place has a quiet environment, which is very suitable for cultivation and rebuilding the primordial spirit.

It's just... Although this body is fused, it has to be adapted slowly.

Ten minutes later, inside the main altar hall.

Prince Aotian sat on the throne, Liu Ruxue and a dozen other hall masters stood on both sides of the sub-station, and the atmosphere was a little subtle.

"Senior brother."

At this moment, Liu Ruxue couldn't help but said: "We planned so closely in the previous plan, but we didn't expect that Yue Feng was so cunning, and this account can't be settled like this.

" Thinking of being taken advantage of by Yue Feng before, the anger in Liu Ruxue's heart couldn't stop rushing up.

The voice fell, and all the hall masters around were extremely suffocating.

With the strength of the entire Lihuo Sect, not only did he fail to capture Yue Feng, but he was also humiliated several times by him. How he swallowed his breath was a shame.

Um?

At this moment, Prince Aotian, who was sitting there with an indifferent face, suddenly heard Liu Ruxue mention Yue Feng, and his heart was shocked.

Yue Feng?

Wouldn't it be so coincidental, or is it someone else who they said?

Thinking to himself, Prince Aotian tapped his finger on the throne, concealing the tremor in his heart, and calmly said to Liu Ruxue: "Junior sister, after being hit so hard before, I can't remember a lot of things, you follow me carefully. Tell me, who is Yue Feng, and what kind of grievances do you have with our Lihuo Sect."

When saying this, Prince Haotian tried his best to keep his tone natural.

Can not remember?

Hearing this, both Liu Ruxue and the surrounding hall masters were stunned.

Such an important thing, the head has forgotten?

Especially Liu Ruxue, with her beautiful face, she couldn't hide the suspicion. Since the "Rebirth from Fire", not only has the whole person changed, but now he doesn't even remember what happened before.

Even if 'Rebirth from Fire' has drawbacks, it can't be so serious.

Just when Liu Ruxue was thinking about this, the surrounding hall masters, you and I explained the previous things in great detail.

Huh...

Hearing this, Prince Aotian's face suddenly became solemn, and his eyes also revealed a trace of gloom.

Ma De, can alchemy, and his strength is unfathomable. Isn't that the Nine Heavens Profound Sage Yue Feng?

Thinking to himself, Prince Aotian decided to check in more detail, looked around and asked, "How does this Yue Feng look? How old is he?" After the

voice fell, one of the hall masters quickly told Yue Feng's appearance and grade. .

It's him, can't be wrong.

At this moment, Prince Aotian was certain in his heart that the Yue Feng in everyone's mouth and the Yue Feng he thought were the same person, Xuansheng Jiutian, Prince Aolin's master.

Chapter 5389

Realizing this, Prince Aotian couldn't hide the resentment in his heart.

Yue Feng... This is Yue Feng.

It was because he secretly helped Ao Lin that he lost the position of Heavenly Emperor, and it was also because of him, Master Taiyi Immortal Venerable, that he was expelled from Yutian Palace.

And he lost the position of the Emperor of Heaven, his breakthrough failed, his Yuanshen was destroyed, and finally he had to enter the human world and re-cultivate his Yuanshen.

It can be said that he was able to end up like this, all because of this Yue Feng.

For a while, thinking of this in his heart, Prince Aotian clenched his fists, his eyes were blood red, and his face was incomparable.

Huh...

Seeing his appearance, Liu Ruxue and the others did not dare to let out the air. The entire hall was deadly silent.

"Damn..."

Finally, Prince Aotian calmed down, slapped the armrest of the throne fiercely, and said with a stern gaze, "This Yue Feng is so abominable, naturally he can't be easily let go, one day, I will smash him into tens of thousands of corpses with my own hands. Duan."

"However, this matter cannot be rushed, it needs to be considered long-term."

These people did not know Yue Feng's true identity, but he knew very well that the other party was Ao Lin's master, and he was the teacher of the Emperor of Heaven. Supreme divine power, unfathomable strength, and he doesn't even have primordial spirit, looking for trouble at this time is completely looking for death.

At the end of the conversation, Prince Aotian waved his hand: "Okay, there is nothing else to do, everyone should step back first.

"

With a sound, they are ready to leave, and at the same time they are also very relieved.

Although the Sect Master didn't remember some things, he didn't forget the grievances with Yue Feng.

“Senior Sect Master!”

However, at this moment, Liu Ruxue suddenly thought of something, stepped forward quickly, and said to Prince Aotian, “Senior Brother... In two days, it will be our Lihuo Sect's sacrificial ceremony. , all matters need the instructions of senior brothers.” The

sacrificial ceremony is a tradition of Lihuomen, held every other year to pay homage to the founder of the school. It was a very important day for the disciples of Lihuo Sect.

A sacrificial ceremony?

Hearing this, Prince Aotian frowned secretly, then waved his hand, and said lightly: “I'm preparing to retreat and practice, I'm afraid I won't be able to go out for a day or two, so I'll be solely responsible for the sacrifice ceremony.”

Although this body was successfully seized, it still took some time to get used to it. Under this circumstance, Prince Aotian was not in the mood to care about the sacrificial ceremony.

This...

Seeing him say that, Liu Ruxue was stunned for a moment, bit her lip lightly, looked at Prince Aotian in disbelief, full of complexity...

I heard right, Senior Brother let me be responsible ?

The sacrificial ceremony is the most important day of the Lihuo Sect. Every time it is held, the leader needs to do it himself. Moreover, in the past, the brothers in charge paid great attention to the sacrificial ceremony. What happened today?

At this moment, Liu Ruxue had a terrible thought in her heart.

The one sitting on the throne was not his senior brother at all. Although he was Ren Pingsheng on the outside, the soul inside belonged to another person.

This thought flashed, Liu Ruxue's delicate body trembled, and she was so frightened that she broke into a cold sweat.

“Junior Sister!”

At this time, seeing her stunned there, Prince Aotian said lightly: "What? Is there a problem?"

"No!" Liu Ruxue calmed down and shook her head quickly: "Since the sect master is going to retreat, then the sacrificial ceremony will take place. Leave it to me to preside over the matter."

After speaking, he respectfully left the hall.

Watching Liu Ruxue leave, Prince Aotian stood up slowly, called a disciple to lead the way, and entered the back mountain secret room to retreat.

...

On the other side, the mysterious realm of heaven.

In the square not far from the original altar, a teleportation array composed of boulders has been built.

call!

Yue Feng stood aside, looking at the Chaos Teleportation Array in front of him, he took a deep breath, his face full of excitement.

Nima, finally got it done.

The heaven and earth are full of spiritual energy here. As long as the formation is activated, the weather aura is gathered together, and it can be teleported away.

However, Yue Feng was not in a hurry to leave. He decided to return to the Chunyang Palace and explain everything before returning to the Kyushu Continent with complete confidence.

Chapter 5390

Om!

At this time, Yue Feng checked the surroundings of the next formation, and after confirming that there was no problem, he used his divine power to form a barrier around his subordinates.

With this barrier, even if someone breaks in, they cannot enter the teleportation array.

After doing this, Yue Feng quickly left the Heavenly Mysterious Realm and rushed towards the Chunyang Palace.

.....

On the other side, the main altar of Lihuomen.

It was already late at night, and the entire Lihuomen main altar was silent.

On the path leading to the secret room in the back mountain, Liu Ruxue walked slowly, with a delicate face that could not hide the complexity.

During the day, I found that something was wrong with the headmaster, and the more I thought about it, the more afraid it became, so I decided to go to the secret room to observe it secretly at night.

Speaking of which, the secret room where the head is closed is a forbidden place in the forbidden area, but Liu Ruxue is a saint, and she and Ren Ping are like brothers and sisters. For so many years, when Ren Pingsheng retreated, he never avoided Liu Ruxue.

And Liu Ruxue is also clear about the mechanism of the stone gate in the secret room.

“Saint aunt?”

When they approached the stone gate of the secret room, the two disciples who were guarding there were stunned for a moment, and then they couldn't help but greeted: “It's so late...”

Just before she finished speaking, Liu Ruxue said He made a silent gesture: “I'm discussing some things with the head senior brother, you all step back.”

Hearing

this, the two disciples looked at each other, then nodded and stepped back.

In the entire Lihuomen, who does not know the relationship between the saint and the head?

Seeing the two disciples leave, Liu Ruxue took a deep breath, suppressing the fear in her heart, and then quietly opened the stone gate.

After

a slight noise, the stone door slowly opened, and Liu Ruxue walked in directly.

Behind the stone gate, there is a long secret passage, and after passing through it is the secret room for cultivation.

When passing through the secret passage, Liu Ruxue put her footsteps very lightly, trying not to let the Aotian prince inside notice it, and her mood was indescribably uneasy.

Hiss...

a dozen seconds later, when approaching the secret room, seeing the scene inside, even though Liu Ruxue was prepared, she couldn't help but gasp.

I saw that 'Ren Pingsheng' was sitting cross-legged with his eyes closed and motionless, as if he was meditating.

However, in the shadow behind him, there was another figure floating, because the light was dim and it was difficult to see, but Liu Ruxue clearly felt that this figure was not Ren Pingsheng, or even a person at all.

It is the soul of Prince Aotian.

Because he was still not used to this body, after entering the secret room, Prince Aotian urged his soul to escape from Ren Pingsheng's body.

what 's wrong?

At this moment, in great panic, Liu Ruxue bit her lip tightly, her face was pale, and her palms were full of cold sweat.

What is the figure behind the senior brother? The ghost of hell?

Crash...

Because she was too nervous, Liu Ruxue accidentally kicked a small pebble and made a soft sound.

Swish!

Hearing the movement suddenly, Prince Aotian, who was meditating in meditation, suddenly woke up, and his eyes instantly turned to Liu Ruxue. In the dimness, his eyes were like sharp swords, as if they could penetrate people's hearts and souls.

Feeling Prince Aotian's gaze, Liu Ruxue was terrified and wanted to turn around and run away, but her legs were weak and she couldn't run at all.

Whoosh!

At this moment, Prince Aotian mobilized his soul and merged into Ren Pingsheng's body, then walked step by step, staring at Liu Ruxue: "Junior sister, what are you doing here in the middle of the night?" The

tone was calm and gentle, but it made people listen. When he got up, there was a terrifying chill.

"You..."

Watching him walk step by step, Liu Ruxue only felt that her heart was about to jump out, and her voice trembled: "Don't come here, let alone call me Junior Sister, you... You are not my senior brother Ren Pingsheng."

"Who are you? Why do you want to take away my senior brother's soul?"

At this time, Liu Ruxue tried her best to show a fearless appearance, but faced with Prince Aotian's powerful Breath, can't calm down at all.

Phew...

Hearing this, Prince Aotian stopped, stared at Liu Ruxue, and said slowly after a few seconds, "I thought I was hiding well, but I didn't expect that you would see it out long ago. You are a smart woman, but the smarter the woman, the easier it is to make fatal mistakes."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5391-5400

Chapter 5391

“Originally, I didn’t want to hurt you, but who made you discover my secret?” At the end, Prince Aotian’s eyes flashed with a hint of coldness, and he said in a playful tone: “You guessed right, I’m not arbitrary In his life, he took his body.”

“Your brother’s soul has been swallowed by me.” The voice was indifferent, but the words were chilling.

Huh...

Hearing this, Liu Ruxue took a deep breath, bit her lip, her body trembled uncontrollably, and her heart was even more frightened.

I guessed correctly, my senior brother was really taken away. No wonder he was out of place when he came out of the tent...

Thinking to himself, Liu Ruxue was shocked and angry at the same time. Knowing where the strength came from, he suddenly pulled out his long sword.

“No matter who you are, I will kill you to avenge my senior brother. Let me die.” After a soft drink, Liu Ruxue tapped the ground with her toes, and stabbed the long sword straight at Prince Aotian’s heart.

Om...

this sword, Liu Ruxue didn’t hold back at all, and stimulated ten successful powers. You can clearly see that where the long sword passed, the air in the entire secret room was violently distorted, and the power was amazing.

Speaking of which, Liu Ruxue knew very well in his heart that the person in front of him could take Ren Pingsheng’s soul, and his strength was no small matter.

Hehe...

Seeing Liu Ruxue stabbed with a sword, Prince Aotian showed a sarcastic smile: “Recognize the reality, since I dare to tell the truth, I’m not afraid of you doing it.” The

voice fell, and Prince Aotian figured. Dodge the sword in a flash.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

what...

At this moment, Liu Ruxue only felt a flower in front of her eyes, and the other party easily avoided the sword. At that time, her delicate body was shocked.

Is this guy so strong? Even the head of the three major sects would have to do everything in his power to block this sword, but the person in front of him managed to dodge it with ease?

And just when Liu Ruxue was stunned, he saw Prince Aotian chuckle and hit him with a palm.

This palm seemed light, but it was as fast as a thunderbolt. Liu Ruxue's pretty face changed at that time, and it was unavoidable at that time, so she had to use her internal strength to meet her with a palm.

boom!

The next second, when the palms of the two sides collided, a dull sound was heard, and then, Liu Ruxue's delicate body trembled, and she took a few steps back before she managed to stabilize her figure. Her beautiful face was instantly pale.

She clearly felt that the blood in her body was churning, and her internal strength was completely disordered.

"You..."

Liu Ruxue endured the discomfort on her body and looked at Prince Aotian in horror: "Who are you?" The two fights made her deeply understand that the strength of the person in front of her is unfathomable. , I am afraid that the heads of the three major sects are all present, and they are not opponents.

When did such a terrifying figure appear on the rivers and lakes?

Prince Aotian smiled slightly: "Who am I, you don't need to know, just be my puppet with peace of mind."

Whoosh!

When the last word fell, Prince Aotian suddenly raised his right palm and clasped it directly on top of Liu Ruxue's head.

In an instant, Liu Ruxue only felt a terrifying force pouring in from the Heavenly Spirit Cover, her mind instantly became messy, and her delicate body couldn't stop shaking.

"You...what are you going to do to me...let me go...let go..."

Under the panic, Liu Ruxue couldn't help drinking, but just shouted, under the crushing force, her eyes darkened, and she fainted.

However, Prince Aotian's hand did not withdraw, but continued to mobilize divine power, and there were words in his mouth.

That's right, what Prince Aotian just performed was the soul-melting technique taught by Immortal Venerable Taiyi before he came to Ziwei Continent, and what he used at this time was the soul-locking technique in the soul-melting technique.

Soul Locking, as the name suggests, is to control the soul of the other party for one's own use. To put it bluntly, it is to turn Liu Ruxue into his own puppet.

To be honest, when he discovered Liu Ruxue just now, Prince Aotian wanted to kill her, but thinking about it carefully, this woman was the saint of Lihuomen, with a special status, and he had just arrived at Ziwei Continent. Everything is unfamiliar, it is better to use the soul search to control her. After turning her into a puppet, it will be much easier to do anything in the future.

Chapter 5392

A few minutes later, Prince Aotian completed the Soul Locking Technique.

Hmm...

At the moment when the Soul Locking Technique was completed, Liu Ruxue let out a light hum, and faintly woke up, her beautiful face did not fluctuate in the slightest, and her eyes were full of confusion.

The next second, seeing Prince Aotian in front of him, Liu Ruxue immediately became extremely respectful: "Master."

After being controlled by the Soul Locking Technique, Liu Ruxue completely lost her mind. The meaning of survival at this time is that Aotian prince's order.

Prince Aotian showed a smile: "Master's soul-melting Dafa is really mysterious."

After speaking, Prince Aotian looked at Liu Ruxue and said, "Don't call me the title of master, and I will call me senior brother in the future, let's The relationship between the two must not be known to a third person, understand?"

"Understood, Senior Sect Master." Liu Ruxue nodded, her face full of compliments.

Hmm....

Seeing her reaction, Prince Aotian nodded with satisfaction, then waved his hand: "For the matter of the sect sacrificial ceremony, you go to prepare, if there is nothing special, don't disturb me, alright. Go out."

When he said this, Prince Aotian was relieved.

With Liu Ruxue as a puppet, I don't need to worry about all the affairs of Lihuo Sect.

Hearing the order, Liu Ruxue responded: "Senior brother, then I will retire." After saying that, she slowly exited the secret room.

...

Yue Feng returned to the Chunyang Palace, the setting sun just went down the mountain, casting a golden afterglow on the entire mountain gate.

"The pavilion..."

When she first stepped into the Pill Pavilion, Xiaorou was packing her things in the hall, and when she saw Yue Feng coming back, her face suddenly brightened: "You're back." As

she spoke, she walked over quickly and pulled Yue Feng affectionately. "You said that you were going out for two days, but it only takes four days since you left. I've been worried that something will happen to you."

When she said this, Xiaorou's eyes were full of worry.

"Silly girl!"

Feeling Xiaorou's concern, Yue Feng felt a warm current in his heart, and reached out and wiped her head: "In the whole world, there are very few people who can threaten me, how could something happen?"

After saying that, Yue Feng looked around: "That girl Yunqing, and the swordsman?"

Xiaorou replied with a smile: "Yunqing is studying alchemy in it, pavilion master, let me tell you, the alchemy of Tianji Palace. The technique is also very powerful, I have been discussing it with Sister Yunqing for the past few days."

At this time, when Xiaorou mentioned alchemy, she couldn't tell how excited she was.

Yue Feng smiled. The ancestor of the Tianji Palace was originally the descendant of the fairy of the gods, and it was not uncommon to have a mysterious alchemy technique.

At this time, Xiaorou said again: "Master Sword Saint, he has been practicing swordsmanship in the back mountain, and will not come back until he eats and sleeps. By the way, in order not to disturb Master Sword Saint, the palace master specially ordered that no disciples are allowed to enter easily. Back Mountain."

Phew...

Hearing this, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and smiled secretly, this Baili Cexuan is indeed an existence that has been in the world for decades, and he did not expect the Palace Master to treat him so politely.

But think about it carefully, with Baili Cexuan's strength, no matter which sect he goes to, he will be offered as an ancestor.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng smiled and commanded: "I see, you go to prepare a table of banquets, and then call the Sword Saint and Girl Yunqing back."

"Okay!"

Xiaorou responded with a sound, and happily went to prepare.

After a while, a table of sumptuous wine and food was ready, Yue Feng made a cup of tea and sat there waiting slowly.

"It's so fragrant."

After doing it for a while, he heard Baili Cexuan's laughter coming from outside, and then he walked in in a hurry.

Seeing Yue Feng, Baili Cexuan's face brightened: "Pavilion Master, why did you think of drinking so well?" His tone was very polite and respectful. In front of others, he couldn't call Yue Feng a master, but he always respected him.

Yue Feng smiled: "Since we met, we haven't had a good drink together." As he spoke, Yue Feng motioned Baili Cexuan to sit down.

Baili Cexuan sat in front of the table, picked up a glass of wine, and said to Yue Feng, "Then I will toast the pavilion master first." After speaking, he drank it all.

Chapter 5393

Yue Feng accompanied him for a drink, and then asked with a smile, "In the past few days, how did you practice Gang Jianjue that day?"

At this time, Xiaorou Dongfang Yunqing was not present, and Yue Feng was also a little less. concerns.

Hehe...

Hearing the question, Baili Cexuan scratched his head and smiled, and said humbly: "I don't lie to the pavilion master, I have already mastered it, and in the following two sword techniques, I have added several changes."

Speaking of which, Baili Cexuan has always been very proud of the subtraction technique, and only in front of Yue Feng can he be extremely humble.

I'm going...

Hearing this, Yue Feng's heart was shocked, and he looked at Baili Cexuan closely, his eyes couldn't hide the admiration.

As expected of a swordsman, I have been comprehending this Heavenly Astral Sword Art for so many years before I improved a few tricks, and in just a few days, he actually added several changes.

This person's accomplishments in swordsmanship are indeed extraordinary.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng picked up the jug, poured another glass of wine for Baili Cexuan, and looked serious: "I'm very pleased that you can understand such a state, and I don't have to worry about the inheritance of this sword art. Now ."

"The only thing I'm worried about now is Chunyang Palace, Xiaorou and Yunqing."

When he said this, Yue Feng's eyes flashed with complexity.

To be honest, when Yue Feng first came to this continent, he always had the mentality of a passer-by. After all, this is a foreign land, so he didn't have the slightest sense of belonging in his heart.

But since getting to know Xiao Rou, under her careful care, Yue Feng has gradually started to feel at home here, especially Xiao Rou, no matter in personality or appearance, she is too similar to Xiao Xi. .

After that, after rescuing Dongfang Yunqing from the underground town, Yue Feng regarded her as his younger sister because he felt sorry for her background. At this time, the Chaos Teleportation Array had been built, and he was very sad when he was about to leave.

Uh....

at this moment, feeling Yue Feng's mood swings, Baili Cexuan was stunned: "Why did the pavilion master say this?" Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, without any concealment, and said slowly: "Really To be honest, I'm leaving here soon, so I want to ask you something."

Leave?

Hearing this, Baili Cexuan was shocked: "Aren't you the Pill Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace? This is your home, where are you going?"

Yue Feng shook his head: "To be honest, I'm not from here."

After speaking, Yue Feng briefly explained his identity, and at the end, Yue Feng looked serious: "Although this place is good, it is not my hometown after all."

This. ...

At this moment, Baili Cexuan froze there, staring blankly at Yue Feng, his mind went blank, and he was speechless for a long time.

It turns out... Master is from another continent.

No wonder his swordsmanship has never been seen before.

After more than ten seconds, Baili Ce Xuanfan reacted and couldn't hide the shock in his heart: "According to you, after you leave this time, you won't come back in the future?"

When he spoke, Baili Cexuan's eyes were burning , with a bit of reluctance.

Although he had been in contact with Yue Feng for a period of time, he was deeply attracted by his charisma. Suddenly, Yue Feng said that he was going to leave, and he felt very uncomfortable.

Yue Feng smiled bitterly and nodded, "Maybe."

Having said that, Yue Feng returned to the topic: "That's why I have to ask you to help me take care of Xiaorou Dongfang Yunqing. You also know that Yunqing girl has inherited the Qimen practice of Tianji Palace. Although this girl is smart, after all The grade is still young."

"The entire Jianghu, I don't know how many sects, secretly coveted these exercises on Yunqing girl. Although Chunyang Palace is powerful, it can only protect her for a while, and can't protect her all the time,"

"You understand what I said..." The

last sentence fell, Yue Feng looked at Baili Cexuan seriously, waiting for his answer.

call!

At this moment, Baili Cexuan felt very heavy, took a deep breath, nodded and said: "I understand, Pavilion Master, rest assured, after you leave, I will do my best to protect the safety of Chunyang Palace and the two girls, As long as I, Baili Cexuan, are around, no one can touch them."

"Okay, then I'll give you a toast."

Seeing his agreement, Yue Feng was very happy, and raised his glass and touched Baili Cexuan.

Chapter 5394

"Brother Yue Feng!"

As he was drinking, he saw Xiaorou Dongfang Yunqing walk into the hall.

At this moment, Dongfang Yunqing was very happy, ran quickly to Yue Feng, and said incessantly, "Brother Yue Feng, in the past two days that you have been gone, I have comprehended more than half of the exercises in the Soul of Heaven." In

the past two days, I have been discussing alchemy with Sister Xiaorou often."

When saying this, Dongfang Yun's beautiful face could not hide the pride.

Haha...

Hearing this, Yue Feng smiled and nodded in approval: "I really didn't see the wrong person, you really are very smart girl." In just a few days, he was able to comprehend the soul of heaven's secret. Half of the exercises are extremely rare in the entire Jianghu.

Being praised, Dongfang Yunqing was very happy, and then sat aside to eat.

Xiaorou also sat down, but did not move her chopsticks, but looked at Yue Feng, her red lips lightly parted: "Pavilion Master, I heard you outside just now, you want to leave?"

Uh...

Yue Feng and Baili Ce Xuan looked at each other, very embarrassed, she didn't want Xiaorou to know, but she didn't expect to hear it.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng smiled bitterly and said, "Yes."

Wow...

As soon as she finished speaking, Xiao Rou burst into tears, her delicate face full of reluctance: "Pavilion Master, don't leave me behind, Wherever you go, I'll go."

During this period of time with Yue Feng, Xiaorou completely regarded him as the closest person in her heart. At this time, she knew that Yue Feng was going to leave completely, and no one else could accept it.

"Brother Yue Feng."

At the same time, Dongfang Yunqing next to him also put down his chopsticks and pulled Yue Feng's arm tightly: "Where are you going? I'm going too, you can't leave me.

" Full of determination.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng didn't know whether to laugh or cry, and his heart was full of reluctance, but he still patiently persuaded him, but no matter how he persuaded, Xiaorou Dongfang Yunqing was determined to follow him.

This gave Yue Feng a headache.

This meal was drunk for more than three hours, and in the end, Yue Feng didn't talk to Xiaorou either.

At that time, Yue Feng was very helpless, and decided to stay in Chunyang Palace for two more days. After Xiaorou and the two had completely figured it out, they would return to the Heavenly Mysterious Realm and leave through the teleportation array.

...

On the other side, Lihuomen.

Today's Lihuomen is completely different from the past. All the disciples put on black long gowns.

Yes, today is the annual sacrificial ceremony of Lihuomen, which is the day to pay homage to the ancestors of Lihuomen.

At this time, under the attention of everyone, Liu Ruxue slowly walked to the platform in front of the stone tomb.

Because it is a sacrifice, the clothes must be very solemn and not too conspicuous, so Liu Ruxue wore a long black dress. Her perfect and sexy figure was looming, and at the same time, it gave people a solemn and solemn feeling.

Huh...

At this moment, only Liu Ruxue was seen, but the Sect Master was not there, and the disciples present couldn't help but talk in a low voice.

"Why don't you see the sect master?"

"Who knows, since the sect master returned to the mountain gate two days ago, he has been practicing in seclusion and rarely comes out..."

"Could it be that the Sect Master will not participate in this sacrificial ceremony?"

Hearing the discussion below, Liu Ruxue's beautiful face did not fluctuate at all, she looked around and said softly, "Today's sacrificial ceremony, I'm here to preside over the event. Senior brother in charge will not participate because he is at a critical juncture in the retreat..." The

voice was not loud, but it spread throughout the square.

Hearing this, many disciples frowned secretly.

Is it inappropriate for the head not to attend on such an important day?

Just seeing Liu Ruxue's frosty face, although these disciples were very suspicious, they didn't dare to stand up and question.

Haha...

But at this moment, a loud laugh came, and then, I saw a red figure coming from the sky.

The person who came was a man, dressed in a bright red gown, with a red mask covering his face, which formed a sharp contrast with the disciples of the Lihuo Sect who were all dressed in black in the entire square.

Swish!

At this moment, seeing the masked man in red, all the disciples of the Lihuo Sect immediately exploded, and they were all shocked and angry.

Chapter 5395

“Ma De, who is this person? Dare to come and make trouble when we hold the sacrificial ceremony.”

“It is also deliberately wearing red clothes, which is disrespectful to our ancestors.”

“Looking for death... .”

But Liu Ruxue just stood there quietly, unable to see joy or anger.

After being controlled by Prince Aotian, Liu Ruxue lost her own thinking, and everything depended on instructions.

At this time, under the anger, many disciples pointed at the masked man in red and scolded.

“Where is something that doesn’t know what to do?” “Dare to come to our Lihuo Clan to make trouble? Do you think you have a long life?”

“If you don’t want to die, hurry up and get out.”

The masked man did not panic at all.

At this moment, the masked man in red looked at Liu Ruxue and said with a smile: “You said just now...the head of your family is in retreat? Haha, you really can make it up.”

“Hehe, you are afraid of the truth. Speaking out, will it cause chaos in the Lihuo Sect?”

When he said this, the eyes of the masked man in red were full of treacherousness.

Yes, this person is the head of Beihai Constellation, Deng Shiqi.

After killing Ren Pingsheng near the uninhabited cliff before, Deng Shiqi immediately returned to Beihai Constellation. He knew that although he didn’t leave any evidence at the time, the truth would one day be known to Lihuomen.

Instead of letting Lihuomen take revenge when the time comes, it is better to strike first and completely destroy Lihuomen first.

After learning that Lihuomen was going to hold a sacrificial ceremony today, Deng Shiqi did not hesitate at that time. After disguising, he directly broke into the main altar of Lihuomen.

Huh...

At this moment, hearing Deng Shiqi's mockery, Liu Ruxue frowned and asked without any emotion: "Who are you? What do you mean by saying this?"

"Haha..."

Deng Shiqi chuckled lightly: "I don't matter who I am, I'm here today to announce something."

After speaking, Deng Shiqi looked around the audience and shouted in a loud voice, "Disciples of Lihuomen, your saint aunt is lying to you, Ren Pingsheng did not retreat at all. Cultivation, died at the hands of my pavilion master two days ago."

On the way before he came, Deng Shiqi thought about it, first announced Ren Pingsheng's death, and then put the blame on Yue Feng.

However, he didn't know yet that Ren Pingsheng was indeed dead, but his body was still there, and the existence of controlling this body was far beyond his imagination.

Wow...

the voice fell, the whole square was in an uproar, and all the disciples of Lihuo Sect were stunned there with complicated expressions.

"The sect master is dead?"

"How could it be possible... The sect master is cultivating in the secret room. I know, this person thought that the sect master was dead, but he didn't know that among the holy fire Mingzun who cultivated in the sect master, there was a trick 'Rebirth from the fire' 'It can be resurrected.'"

"But from this, it can be inferred that the head of the sect was indeed killed by Yue Feng."

Under the discussion, many disciples of Lihuo Sect stared at Deng Shiqi with hostility in their eyes.

Seeing the changes in everyone's expressions, Deng Shiqi frowned secretly.

No, it stands to reason that these people should be distraught when they know the news of Ren Pingsheng's tragic death. Why do they all react like this?

It doesn't matter, anyway, the black pot made Yue Feng's back, so I'll kill it today.

"Don't look at me like that."

After making up his mind, Deng Shiqi said coldly: "I came today on the order of Pavilion Master Yuefeng to kill all of you who don't know the heights of the sky.

"When

the last word fell, a terrifying force erupted from Deng Shiqi's body, and then swooped down, with both hands out, rushing into the crowd of Lihuo Sect disciples.

Bang bang bang...

Almost in the blink of an eye, several Lihuo Sect disciples were beaten in the heart by Deng Shiqi, blood spurting wildly, and before they could let out a scream, they fell into a pool of blood and died immediately.

Mad!

Seeing this scene, the eyes of the other disciples around were extremely blood red.

"Dare to run wild in Lihuo Sect? It's really a coward."

"Come together and kill him." In the

roar, many disciples of Lihuo Sect drew out their long knives and slashed at Master Deng.

Hehe...

Seeing this situation, Deng Shiqi didn't panic at all, but showed an excited smile: "Come on, if you want revenge, come, let me kill it, haha..."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5396-5400

Chapter 5396 When the words

fell, Deng Shiqi pulled out his long sword and rushed into the crowd of Lihuo Sect disciples like a tiger descending the mountain.

"Ah..." In the

blink of an eye, another scream rang out, and a dozen disciples of the Lihuo Sect were seen lying in a pool of blood under the raging sword lights of Deng Shiqi.

At this moment, the anger in the hearts of everyone in Lihuo Sect was completely aroused, their eyes were extremely blood red, and they rushed up desperately. Surrounded Deng Shiqi in groups.

However, Deng Shiqi came prepared, and as the head of Beihai Xingsu, he was extremely powerful. At this time, he was full of murderous intentions. How could these disciples of Lihuo Sect be opponents?

Dangdangdang...

The sound of weapons colliding, shouting and killing, echoed over the entire square.

Seeing this scene, Liu Ruxue's beautiful face did not have the slightest emotional fluctuations. Facing the tragic deaths of the Lihuo Sect disciples, she appeared indifferent.

After becoming the puppet of Prince Aotian, Liu Ruxue had no feelings for these disciples at all. She only knew that the master had explained to herself that she had to organize the sacrificial ceremony. Now the masked man in red is making trouble again, but he is a little unhappy instinctively.

At this time, more and more Lihuo Sect disciples gathered in the square, nearly ten thousand people.

"Kill!"

Nearly 10,000 disciples shouted, and they rose into the air one after another, and the aura that erupted distorted the sky.

In recent years, the Lihuo Sect has kept a low profile, and the disciples under the sect have worked hard one by one, and their strength is generally not weak.

Hehe..

Seeing more and more enemies around, Deng Shiqi did not panic at all, but inspired endless fighting spirit: "Show your strength, anyway, after today, you will not be able to see the sun tomorrow. already."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

When the last word fell, Deng Shiqi's mouth raised a trace of cruelty, his left hand slowly raised, and quickly brushed over the long sword.

Om...

The next second, a dazzling brilliance burst out from the long sword, and the whole world was filled with an extremely powerful aura.

It is the stunt of Beihai Constellation, the Star Flame Sword Art.

hiss!

Feeling this powerful sword energy, all the Lihuo Sect disciples present were shocked and trembled from the bottom of their hearts.

Xingyan Sword Art is a stunt of Beihai Xingsu. For thousands of years, very few people have practiced it. Therefore, none of the disciples of Lihuomen who were present knew each other. .

“Death to me.”

Just when the disciples of Lihuo Sect were shocked, Deng Shiqi roared and pointed his long sword at the crowd. In an instant, sword shadows condensed out, like a shooting star, heading towards the crowd.

“Ah...” The

sword shadow was as fast as lightning, and many disciples of Lihuo Sect had no time to dodge.

Hiss...

Seeing this scene, the Lihuo Sect disciples who survived by chance could not help but gasp.

This man's strength is terrifying.

When did such a powerful existence appear around Yue Feng? Could it be...he is the Sword Saint Baili Cexuan? You must know that in the entire Jianghu, there is no one who can bring swordsmanship to such a state, except for Sword Saint Baili Cexuan.

It's just that Baili Cexuan is arrogant and arrogant in his actions, so it is impossible to cover his face.

“Liu Ruxue!”

At this time, Deng Shiqi was suspended in mid-air, looked at Liu Ruxue who was standing on the high platform, and sneered and mocked: “So many disciples have died, you really can hold your breath.”

“I tell you, Yue Feng The pavilion master has already ordered that Lihuomen will be destroyed, no matter what you think, there is no possibility of turning the situation around.” Deng Shiqi was a sinister and sinister person, and he never forgot to blame Yue Feng from beginning to end.

“Take it.” The

last word fell, and the long sword in Deng Shiqi's hand drew a shock, straight towards Liu Ruxue.

hum!

At this moment, Liu Ruxue's pupils shrank, and the long sword in his hand made a humming sound, and then his delicate body rose up and met Deng Shiqi in mid-air.

Dangdangdang...

In an instant, the two fought fiercely in mid-air, and the long swords of both sides collided, making a loud noise.

Seeing this scene, many disciples of Lihuo Sect couldn't help sweating for Liu Ruxue. After all, Liu Ruxue was the strongest in the audience. If she couldn't defeat him, The consequences could be disastrous.

Chapter 5397

In just a few breaths, Liu Ruxue and Deng Shiqi fought in mid-air for dozens of rounds.

At the beginning, the two were evenly matched, but after all, Deng Shiqi was the head of Beihai Constellation, and his internal strength was unfathomable.

"Saint Aunt Lihuomen, right?"

Soon, after Deng Shiqi forced Liu Ruxue back with a sword, before the other party could stabilize his figure, he immediately sneered and hit him with a palm.

This palm was as fast as thunder, Liu Ruxue couldn't dodge at all, and was hit directly on the shoulder.

boom!

In an instant, after a dull sound, Liu Ruxue's delicate body trembled, the whole person fell to the ground, and she stepped back several dozen steps, her beautiful face was extremely pale, and a trace of blood overflowed from the corner of her mouth.

Deng Shiqi hovered proudly in mid-air and looked down at Liu Ruxue: "Liu Ruxue, your head is no longer there, just relying on you as a woman, do you want to turn the tide?"

"I have never bullied women, so I will give you one now. If you have a chance, as long as you disband Lihuomen immediately and promise not to step into the arena, I will spare your life."

When he said this, Deng Shiqi's eyes were full of confidence.

In his heart, he believed that Ren Pingsheng died in the woods beside the cliff two days ago, and the only person Lihuomen could defend against him was Liu Ruxue.

However, a female-class generation can't pose a threat at all.

Wow....

Hearing these words, the Lihuo Sect disciples present were extremely shocked and angry.

"This person is really arrogant."

"Do you really think that our Lihuomen are easy to bully?"

"My dignified fire door has been passed down for thousands of years, so how can it be dissolved?"

The anger of everyone kept coming, but Liu Ruxue's face was cold, and she couldn't see the slightest expression.

Huh....

The next second, Liu Ruxue took a deep breath and looked at Deng Shiqi with indifferent eyes: "Destruction of the sacrificial ceremony, the crime can be punished."
The

last word fell, Liu Ruxue tapped the ground with her toes, and the whole person was relaxed. He got up, with an indomitable momentum, and walked towards Deng Shiqi in mid-air.

At this time, Liu Ruxue had no thoughts of her own, and the meaning of survival was to execute the master's orders.

Prince Aotian asked her to preside over the sacrificial ceremony. Whoever destroys the ceremony will be the enemy. As for the future of Lihuomen, in Liu Ruxue's heart, he has no concept at all.

Um?

Seeing Liu Ruxue rush up without fear, even ignoring the injuries in his body, Deng Shiqi couldn't help frowning secretly.

This woman...

is so badly injured, she still has to work hard, is she crazy?

Although he didn't have much contact with Liu Ruxue, Deng Shiqi had heard rumors about her. As the saint of Lihuo Sect, she was not only extremely powerful, but also very cautious in her actions, so she could never be so reckless.

Could it be... because of Ren Pingsheng's death, he was stimulated?

Thinking to himself, seeing Liu Ruxue rushing in front of him, Deng Shiqi's mouth twitched a bit: "Okay, very good, since you insist on courting death, then I will fulfill you."

Om!

The last word fell, Deng Shiqi's inner strength exploded, and the long sword burst out with dazzling rays of light, and he fought with Liu Ruxue again.

.....

At this moment, in the secret room of the headmaster.

Prince Aotian sat there cross-legged, his eyes slightly closed, and he was comprehending the soul-melting method taught by Immortal Venerable Taiyi.

Bang bang bang...

At this moment, the sound of fighting outside was heard from time to time. At that time, Prince Aotian suddenly opened his eyes and was very unhappy. Isn't today a sacrificial ceremony? Why is someone fighting?

Under the irritability, Prince Aotian got up and pushed open the stone door.

Squeak!

The moment the stone gate was opened, an elite disciple who was standing outside hurriedly saluted: "Sect Master." As

he spoke, the disciple couldn't help but glanced at the direction where the sacrificial ceremony was being held, his eyes flashing with a bit of anxiety. He could hear the movement of the fight clearly, and wanted to see it, but it was his duty to guard the secret room of the sect master, and he could not leave without authorization.

Prince Aotian frowned: "What happened?"

"I don't know." The elite disciple shook his head: "It seems that someone is making trouble."

Trouble?

Hearing this, Prince Aotian's eyes flashed with a hint of sternness. Who is so bold to come to the main altar of Lihuomen to make trouble?

Thinking to himself, Prince Aotian did not hesitate: "Let's go, let's have a look together."

Chapter 5398

The moment the voice fell, Prince Aotian took the lead and rushed towards the square of the sacrificial ceremony.

The elite disciple responded and followed closely.

.....

At this time, the sky above the Sacrificial Ceremony Square.

Bang bang bang...

The figures of Deng Shiqi and Liu Ruxue constantly shuttled back and forth, and the internal force fluctuations that erupted caused the surrounding air to be violently distorted.

"Do you still have to struggle? It's just a mantis arm."

At this time, Master Deng sneered and sneered coldly. After he raised his palm and fought Liu Ruxue's internal strength, the long sword stabbed out like a poisonous snake.

Chi....

This sword, Liu Ruxue could not avoid it, a blood hole was stabbed in the shoulder instantly, blood spurted out, and the whole person was instantly wilted and weak.

Liu Ruxue couldn't hold it anymore, fell from mid-air, and fell to the ground.

"Saint Nun..."

Seeing this scene, all the surviving Lihuo Sect disciples couldn't help exclaiming, their hearts were slammed, and their eyes were blood red.

Whoosh!

At this moment, Deng Shiqi's eyes flashed with pride, his figure flashed, and in the blink of an eye, he was in front of Liu Ruxue, clenched his long sword, and stabbed her heart: "If you don't take the chance, don't blame me."

” With one sword down, Liu Ruxue’s heart was pierced, and the immortals could not be saved.

“Whoever dares to touch me, court death!”

Just at this critical moment, I heard an icy voice, followed by a figure that flew quickly, dressed in black robes, and the whole body was filled with a powerful breath, majestic.

It was Prince Aotian who arrived in time.

Before he got to the front, Prince Aotian flicked his fingers, and a piece of jade pendant shot out. On the long sword of Deng Shiqi, he heard a huge shock. Deng Shiqi only felt a huge force coming, and his arm seemed to be broken. In the same way, the whole person also retreated dozens of meters in the air.

“Dare to come to my Lihuomen to make trouble, who gave you the courage?” Prince Aotian said coldly, and the moment his voice fell, he had reached Liu Ruxue.

“Sect Master!”

“Sect Master is out...”

At this moment, seeing the appearance of Prince Aotian, all the disciples of Lihuo Sect were excited.

But Liu Ruxue was very ashamed and bowed her head and said, “Senior brother, it’s because of my inability to do things well that I failed to carry out the sacrificial ceremony smoothly, and I didn’t kill the troublemakers...”

As Liu Ru spoke, Snow’s tone was extremely respectful.

Prince Aotian glanced at Deng Shiqi, felt his strength, and said indifferently: “Ruxue, it’s not your fault, step back first, leave it to me here.”

Prince Aotian clearly felt that the person in front of him The strength is strong, and Liu Ruxue can’t compete at all.

“Yes, Senior Sect Master.”

Upon hearing this, Liu Ruxue nodded, then silently stepped aside to start healing.

This...

Deng Shiqi clenched his long sword tightly, his body trembled faintly, looking at the sudden appearance of Prince Aotian, his eyes were full of inconceivable.

This is impossible... Two days ago, I saw with my own eyes that he died.

However, he is not dead, he is not dead?

What shocked him even more was that the strength of the 'Ren Pingsheng' in front of him seemed to be stronger than two days ago.

"You..."

After being stunned for more than ten seconds, Deng Shiqi finally regained his senses and looked at Prince Aotian: "How come you didn't die?" When he spoke, his eyes couldn't hide the shock.

Prince Aotian smiled slightly: "Why do I want to die?"

After speaking, Prince Aotian's eyes flickered, and he vaguely guessed something: "I heard what you said, I came prepared today, just because I thought I was dead, I dared to do it. Killing at Lihuomen?"

Although he occupied Ren Pingsheng's body, Prince Aotian didn't know what happened to this body before, but he was the son of the Nine Heavens God after all, and he was very talented. The person in front of him had grievances with Ren Pingsheng before.

"I..."

Hearing this, Deng Shiqi's eyes were a little flustered, and he couldn't say a word.

I thought that Ren Pingsheng was already dead, so he took advantage of the opportunity of Lihuomen's sacrificial ceremony to completely destroy Lihuomen, but he never expected that 'Ren Pingsheng' did not die.

At this time, Deng Shiqi would never have thought that the person in front of him was Deng Shiqi on the outside, but the soul inside had a great background.

Chapter 5399

"Dare to come and make trouble, don't you dare to show your true face?"

At this time, Prince Aotian looked at Deng Shiqi coldly, and said word by word: "If you take the initiative to take off the mask on your face, I can leave you a whole Corpse."

The

tone was indifferent, but there was an arrogance of contempt for the world.

Mad!

Feeling the contempt of Prince Aotian, Deng Shiqi only felt that he was greatly humiliated. At that time, his face changed, and his eyes flashed with endless coldness: "Very good, you are very confident, then I will take a good look at it."

Two days ago If I can kill you, I can kill you today.

hum!

The last word fell, Master Deng burst out with all his strength, his figure was like a cannonball, and he slapped Prince Aotian with a palm.

Seeing Deng Shiqi burst out, Prince Aotian raised a trace of contempt at the corner of his mouth. He didn't hesitate at that time, he raised his hand and collided with Deng Shiqi's palm.

Boom...

At the moment when the palms of the two sides collided, a loud noise was heard, and then, a terrifying internal force fluctuation swept the audience.

At that time, Deng Shiqi only felt an overwhelming force coming, the whole person groaned, staggered back a dozen steps, and then stabilized his figure.

After standing firm, Deng Shiqi's face was blue and white, his body was shaking, and the disordered internal force was churning in his body.

On the other hand, Prince Aotian stood there as steady as a rock, his face as normal as usual.

Obviously, with this palm down, Prince Aotian has the upper hand.

This.....

At this moment, Deng Shiqi endured the turbulent internal force in his body, and was shocked in his heart. You must know that two days ago, when he fought against Ren Pingsheng, the two sides were still evenly matched, and at the moment when they just met, he clearly felt that the opponent's strength had not only doubled...

shhh!

Just when Deng Shiqi was secretly startled, Prince Aotian sneered, his figure flashed, and he went directly to Deng Shiqi, raising his hand to tear off the red cloth on his face.

In an instant, seeing Deng Shiqi's face, the audience burst into an uproar.

The eyes of all Lihuo Sect disciples were locked on Deng Shiqi, unable to hide their shock and anger.

“The head of Beihai Xingsu?”

“Deng Shiqi? It’s him...”

“Ma De, it’s no wonder that he is so powerful that he is the head of Beihai Xingsu.”

For a time, the disciples of Lihuo Sect present were shocked. Many people also pointed at Deng Shiqi and shouted and insulted him.

“Deng Shiqi, as the head of Beihai Constellation, you are disguised and raided while I am at the Lihuomen sacrifice ceremony. It’s really shameless.

” In the

anger of many disciples, Prince Aotian was also full of contempt. Looking at Deng Shiqi, he sneered: “

Tell me, how does the head of Deng want to die?” The boss looked at it.

“Death?”

Hearing this, Deng Shiqi couldn’t help laughing up to the sky, his eyes blood red: “Ren Pingsheng, you can get away with not dying, but you are lucky. If you want to kill me, I’m afraid you don’t have the strength.” The

last sentence, Deng Shiqi completely roared out.

hum!

In the next second, Deng Shiqi burst out, and the long sword in his hand went straight to the sky. In an instant, the sky suddenly distorted, and then, sword shadows appeared.

It is the Star Flame Sword Art.

Thousands of sword shadows condensed again, and the surrounding Lihuo Sect disciples receded subconsciously when they saw this scene. At the same time, they also secretly worried for Ren Pingsheng. After all, the power of this move was too terrifying.

However, Prince Aotian stood there, his face indifferent, without the slightest fluctuation.

“Death!”

At this moment, Deng Shiqi's face was hideous, and after roaring, the long sword pointed at Prince Aotian.

At the moment when the voice fell, thousands of sword shadows erupted with the power of destroying the sky and the earth, whistling towards Prince Aotian.

"It's interesting."

In the face of this situation, Prince Aotian smiled contemptuously: "You are a despicable person, and you have a lot of housekeeping skills. This sword technique is not weak, but unfortunately, it is not a threat to me." The

voice fell. In an instant, Prince Aotian urged his energy and waved his hand.

hum!

A pure force burst out and quickly formed a protective barrier in front of him.

Bang bang bang...

The next second, thousands of sword shadows erupted, hit the protective barrier, and were blocked.

Chapter 5400

saw that the protective barrier was unusually tough, and there was no sign of fragmentation. Instead, after the sword shadows collided, they shattered and dissipated into the air.

What?

Seeing this scene, Deng Shiqi was shocked.

The Star Flame Sword Art is invincible, but it was blocked by a protective film at this time. If you hadn't seen it with your own eyes, who would have believed it?

"Sect Master Deng!"

At this moment, Prince Aotian raised his hand, grabbed a sword on the ground in his hand, looked at Master Deng and said lightly, "You've exhausted all your housekeeping skills, now it's my turn. Let's do it."

Phew...

Hearing this and feeling the killing intent on Prince Aotian, Deng Shiqi didn't answer, but he couldn't help taking a deep breath in secret.

It's over, the strongest sword trick just now didn't kill him. Now the internal energy consumption is serious, I am afraid that he will not be able to stop his counterattack.

hum!

Seeing that Deng Shiqi did not answer, and Prince Aotian stopped talking nonsense, his figure jumped into the air, and when he raised his hand and waved, he saw a golden sword shadow bursting out of the long sword, coming straight towards Deng Shiqi.

Although it is only a sword shadow, it contains the power of destroying the sky and destroying the earth.

At this moment, Deng Shiqi's face changed greatly. At that time, he didn't have time to think about it, and quickly urged all the internal force in his body to merge into the long sword, trying to block the blow.

Bang!

In the next second, the golden sword shadow slammed into the long sword in Deng Shiqi's hand, and he heard Deng Shiqi's scream, the whole person spurted blood, and was shocked and flew out, flying more than a hundred meters away, and finally collided. On a stone pillar, it slid down softly.

"Pfft..." After landing, Deng Shiqi spat out another mouthful of blood, his face was pale, and the whole person was indescribably weak.

He clearly felt that his heart was completely destroyed, even if he didn't die, he would be useless in this life.

How could this be?

At this time, Deng Shiqi endured the severe pain that came from his body, and looked at Prince Aotian in astonishment, shocked and puzzled.

In just two days, how could this Ren Pingsheng's strength increase so quickly? Two days ago, if we were to fight with all our strength, he and I would not be evenly matched, but now, he can't even catch a single move...

"Sect Master Deng!"

Just when Deng Shiqi was puzzled, Prince Aotian landed slowly, looking at him, unable to hide his cold arrogance: "The victory has been decided, do you have any last words?"
As he

said, Prince Aotian clenched his sword and walked step by step.

The terrifying killing intent permeated the whole world.

Seeing Prince Aotian approaching slowly, that step seemed to be stepping on his heart. At that time, his whole heart was filled with fear, and cold sweat broke out on his forehead.

“Master Ren.”

Soon, Master Deng came to his senses, knelt there, and kept kowtowing to Prince Aotian and begging for mercy: “Please forgive me, my lord, I am sinister and despicable, not a human... I shouldn’t have hurt you before, and I shouldn’t have broken into the Lihuomen to provoke...”

“I promise, I will never dare again, please save my life.” As

he said, Deng Shiqi couldn’t help it. Kowtow, full of pleading, how can there still be a master of a door?

To be honest, Deng Shiqi didn’t want to be so lowly, but there was no way, the opponent’s strength was too strong, as long as he could survive, how could he care about his dignity at this time?

Wow...

Seeing this scene, the surrounding Lihuo Sect disciples, each with grief and anger flashing in their eyes, couldn’t help shouting.

“Sect Master, kill him.”

“This man killed so many of our disciples just now, and he must not be tolerated.”

“Kill him... avenge the dead disciple.”

In the voices of the disciples, Prince Aotian He also arrived in front of Deng Shiqi, with an indifferent smile on his face: “You heard it too, the anger of the people is difficult to calm, and I’m afraid you can’t keep your life.”

Hearing this, Deng Shiqi only felt black in front of him. , Under the huge fear, he was almost speechless: “Sect Master Ren...I...”

However, before he could finish a sentence, Prince Aotian suddenly swung his long sword and swiped it from Deng Shiqi’s neck.

sigh... I

heard a crisp sound, Deng Shiqi's voice stopped abruptly, and the whole head flew directly.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5401-5410

Chapter 5401

Gululu... The

head flew more than ten meters away, and finally stopped at the feet of Prince Aotian.

For a while, the audience was silent.

Whoa!

After a brief silence, all the Lihuo Sect disciples burst into cheers, each with an indescribable expression of excitement and resentment.

“The sect master is mighty...”

“Congratulations to the sect master for cultivating the supreme magic skill and successfully killing Deng Shiqi.”

“Haha... What three sects, didn't they die in the hands of our sect master in the end?”

While everyone cheered Each and everyone looked at Prince Aotian with admiration. In their hearts, 'Ren Pingsheng' was the most talented head of the Lihuo Clan for thousands of years. To rise up completely on the rivers and lakes.

Under everyone's attention, Prince Aotian smiled.

The next second, Prince Aotian glanced at Deng Shiqi's head lightly, and instructed everyone: “Pick up the head and send it to Beihai Xingsu, then hang the body on the stone pillar of the mountain gate, and tell the people in Beihai Xingsu that they want Deng Shiqi. The corpse is taken according to your ability.”

“Also, spread the incident to Jianghu.”

What happened today was Deng Shiqi who broke into the Lihuomen first and was killed, so it is his own fault, and the truth spread to Jianghu. Above, no one will speak for Beihai Constellation.

But Lihuomen can take the opportunity to jump up.

“Yes, Sect Master.”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Upon hearing the order, all the disciples in the room responded in unison, and the momentum was overwhelming.

.....

On the other side, the continent of Kyushu.

At this time, the night had just come, and the ceremony hall of Xia Yinzong was full of people.

He saw that Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng, Su Qingyan, Xiao Yuruo and the others were all in line.

A few days ago, the Sea Dragon Palace raided the main altar of Tianmen, and Yue Wuya was defeated. He was forced into a corner, jumped off the cliff by the sea, and his whereabouts were unknown.

At that time, when the incident happened suddenly, when Wen Chou Chou and others received the news to support, Yue Wuya had already jumped off the cliff for more than an hour.

But now a few days have passed, and there is no Yue Wuya who has disappeared.

Because of this, Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng and others are extremely anxious and anxious,

alas!

At this moment, Sun Dasheng slammed down his chair and said with a suffocated breath: "The bastards in the Hailong Palace are so cunning, so they went to raid Ya'er while we were away."

"This child has been around since childhood. Fate has twists and turns, if something really happened this time, I don't know how sad Fengzi should be." The

voice fell, and everyone present bowed their heads, each with a heavy heart.

"Okay." A

few seconds later, Wen Chou Chou rubbed his brows and said slowly, "Ya'er is a lucky person, there should be no accident, the place where he jumped off the cliff is not far from Donghai City, and Donghai City is now being attacked by Hailong. The temple is completely under control, I guess, Ya'er deliberately hid in order to avoid being discovered by the Hailong Palace."

After saying this, Wen Chou Chou ordered a disciple outside the door: "Increase the number of people, on the coast near Donghai City. Search, remember, don't be found by the people of the Sea Dragon Palace."

"Yes..."

Upon receiving the order, the disciple complied and hurried to prepare.

At this time, Xiao Yuruo watched the disciple walk away, her delicate face couldn't hide her worry: "Brother Wen, what if we still can't find Ya'er? We can't be passive like this forever.

" Everyone nodded in agreement.

Hu....

Wen Chou Chou took a deep breath and said slowly, "If we still can't find Ya'er within three days, we will start a full-scale war against the Sea Dragon Palace." When he said this, Wen Chou Chou had a complicated face.

Speaking of which, this is the worst plan in Wen Chou Chou's heart. But I couldn't find Yue Wuya's words, and I couldn't watch the Sea Dragon Palace raging everywhere, and I couldn't be indifferent.

"Okay!"

Hearing this decision, Sun Dasheng stood up suddenly, his eyes full of fighting intent: "I have already done this, Mad, the pirates who will be killed by then will be shit..."

... ..on

the other side, Donghae City.

Although it was late at night, the upstairs of Zhanxingxing was brightly lit.

Chapter 5402 In the

hall on the first floor, Gone was half lying there comfortably, on the table in front of him, there were delicacies and fine wines, next to him, Yu Du with a respectful look on his face.

In the open space a few meters away from the table, a few specially selected beauties were dancing there.

These beauties were specially chosen by Yu Du.

A few days ago, after completely destroying the main altar of Tianmen, Gone was in a good mood.

At this time, Gone and Yu Du had a cup of tea and said with a smile: "The last time you attacked the Tianmen main altar, you did a good job. It's a pity that Yue Wuya ran away."

"It's been three days now, Has there been progress in tracking down Yue Wuya?"

His tone was indifferent, but he gave people a breathless coercion.

Gudong.

Hearing the question, Yu Du first drank the wine in the cup, and then quickly stood up with a look of shame: "I am ashamed, I have no news about Yue Wuya yet."

When answering, Yu Du was sweating profusely.

The more contact with Gone, the more Yu Du has a little understanding of this holy king. Don't look at the calm now, once he does something that makes him dissatisfied, he will be punished by thunder.

Queen Moyan, isn't that just an example?

"No?"

Sure enough, upon hearing this, Gone frowned, with a bit of displeasure on his face: "Yu Du, I value you very much, don't let me down."

"Yes, this subordinate understands. Yu Du quickly wiped the cold sweat on his forehead, nodded and said, "This subordinate is going to prepare, and try my best to catch Yue Wuya." The

last word fell, Yu Du quickly walked out of the hall.

Mad!

When he got outside, Yu Du took a deep breath of the cold air at night and felt very depressed. He said that accompanying the king is like accompanying a tiger, and accompanying this holy king is even more terrifying than a fierce tiger.

That Yue Wuya has been missing for three days, where can I find it?

But I have already promised the Holy King just now. If I can't find Yue Wuya's whereabouts, how can I explain it to the Holy King?

For a while, Yu Du felt restless in his heart, and had no clue about finding Yue Wuya's whereabouts.

Um?

Soon, Yu Du saw the entrance of the underground secret passage next to the Xingxing Building, and suddenly thought of something.

With that, Hai Linger is the woman Yue Wuya likes, and she must know where he is hiding.

Thinking of this, Yu Du didn't have time to think about it, and immediately opened the stone gate of the secret passage and walked in quickly.

This underground secret passage was built when the Sea Dragon Palace occupied the Xingxing Building. It was dark and damp inside. After the poison entered, he saw Hai Linger's hands tied with chains and curled up in the corner.

"You..."

Seeing Yu Du coming in at this time, Hai Ling'er's delicate body trembled, her eyes couldn't hide her vigilance: "What are you going to do?"

"Don't be afraid." Yu Du smiled and said slowly: "I You are Yue Wuya's sweetheart, how could I have any thoughts on you?"

Hehe...

Hearing this, Hai Ling'er couldn't help but chuckle: "If you really If you have principles, you should let me go. If it wasn't for me, you wouldn't have been able to know the truth."

At this moment, Huan Ling'er's face was full of anger.

As soon as these words came out, Yu Du's face changed, and he said coldly: "The truth? I hope the truth will never be exposed." If it wasn't for Hai Ling'er telling the truth at the time, the Holy King would not have forced Mo Yan to tell it. Who is the father of the child, and will not be imprisoned in the future.

Thinking of Mo Yan being imprisoned by Gone at this time, Yu Du felt an unnamed fire in his heart.

However, he is very shrewd and is very good at hiding his emotions. After a few seconds, he looked at Hai Linger with a smile and said, "Miss Linger, I came to find you so late, not to discuss this."

“I might as well. Let me tell you, three days ago, our Sea Dragon Palace successfully destroyed the main altar of Tianmen. Your sweetheart, Yue Wuya, was unable to fight, and finally jumped off the cliff by the sea.”

“I have been searching for his whereabouts these days, but it is No progress at all. I hope you can tell me where he might be hiding.”

“If you tell us and help us find Yue Wuya, I will not only reunite you, but also treat each other with courtesy, how about that?”

Chapter 5403

When the last word fell, Yu Du looked at Hai Linger closely, his eyes full of urgency.

What?

However, at this moment, Hai Ling'er's delicate body trembled, her brain buzzed, and her whole body was dumbfounded.

The main altar of Tianmen was destroyed by...?

Moreover, Brother Wu Ya also jumped off the cliff... disappearing?

How could this be?

After more than ten seconds, Hai Ling'er reacted, and her beautiful face couldn't hide the anger: “You shameless people who are chasing the rivers and lakes will not end well.”

“Even if I know Brother Wuya. I won't tell you where it might be hidden.” In

his remarks, his attitude was firm and unquestionable.

Swish!

Hearing this answer, Yu Du frowned and said lightly, “Miss Ling'er, you know the cause of the matter better than I do. If you hadn't kidnapped our young master, would the matter have developed to this point?”

” I am very cherished, even if I capture Yue Wuya, I will not kill him, but will only treat each other with courtesy.”

“By the way, if we find him, you will be able to reunite, why are you so stubborn? Don't you miss him?”

When he said this, Yu Du's face was sincere, but his eyes flashed sly, like a sly fox. In fact, the Sea Dragon Palace would not easily spare Yue Wuya.

call!

Hai Ling'er didn't know that, she knew very well that if Yue Wuya fell into the hands of the Hailong Palace, she would definitely die, she took a deep breath and said without any room for negotiation: "Don't pretend any more, I won't told you."

At the same time as she spoke, Hai Linger couldn't express the worry in her heart.

After Brother Wu Ya jumped off the cliff, there has been no news, so it won't really happen.

Speaking of which, Hai Linger knew that Yue Wuya had several hidden hiding places. Those hiding places were discovered when Yue Wuya traveled around the world, and later told Hai Linger.

In Hai Ling'er's heart, these places are her and Yue Wuya's secrets, how could they say it?

"Okay!"

Seeing her resolute expression, Yu Du's face instantly turned gloomy, and he said coldly, "I have said all my good words, but you are so uncooperative. If that's the case, don't blame me."

"You really think that you don't . With cooperation, I can't lead Yue Wuya to appear?"

While speaking, Yu Du clapped his hands, and the two Sea Dragon Palace elites who were guarding outside quickly walked in.

"Take her to the top floor of Zhaixing Building and tie her in a conspicuous place." Yu Du pondered for a while, and instructed the two disciples: "In addition, put up notices on various important roads throughout Donghai City, three days later, we will be in Zhaixing. Lou executes Hai Ling'er."

"As ordered!" The

two disciples agreed in unison after hearing the order.

"You..."

At this moment, Hailing'er suburban trembled, looking at Yu Du in shock and anger: "What are you going to do?" Seriously, as the princess of the sea shark clan, she is not afraid of death.

But Yu Du's arrangement just now was obviously a premeditated plan.

"Haha..." A

smile appeared on the corner of Yu Du's mouth, and he said unabashedly: "You and I both know that a person like Yue Wuya can't jump off a cliff and die. The reason why there is no news these days must be hidden. Woke up."

"Since you don't cooperate with me, I have no choice but to use you as bait. Killing you is fake, but it is real to lure Yue Wuya out."

"That kid has a deep love for you, and if he learns that you are about to be executed, he will definitely give his life. Come to save you, haha...how about it? Isn't my method very good?" At the

end, Yu Du laughed very proudly.

He is really a genius, he can come up with such a wonderful way.

"You..."

At this moment, Hai Ling'er's delicate body trembled, and she was so angry that she was speechless.

She never thought that Yu Du would be so insidious, and even used her as a bait.

For a time, Hai Linger's mood suddenly became complicated. On the one hand, she really wanted to see Yue Wuya, and on the other hand, she didn't want Yue Wuya to appear.

Confused, Hai Linger kept praying in her heart.

Heaven, you must bless Brother Wuya, don't let him have an accident, it is best to let him see through the tricks of Yu Po...

Chapter 5404

Seeing the change in Hai Linger's expression, Yu Du was too lazy to talk nonsense, raised his hand and waved: "Take it." The

voice fell, and the two disciples took her out directly.

After a while, Hai Ling'er was taken to the top floor of the Xingxing Building and tied to a post.

.....

At this moment, on the sea more than ten miles away from Donghai City, a figure is swimming towards the coast.

His face was pale, and he couldn't hide his tiredness, but there was an unyielding tenacity in his eyes.

It was Yue Wuya.

Three days ago, after Yue Wuya jumped off the cliff, his whole body was swept into the depths of the sea by the turbulent undercurrent. At that time, Yue Wuya was seriously injured and nearly drowned several times, but he finally managed to survive.

It was just that when he surfaced, it was already far, far from the coast.

However, Yue Wuya didn't have the slightest despair. At that time, he swam desperately to the sea with his tenacity. When he was tired, he soaked in the water and rested for a while.

The vast ocean is boundless, it is difficult to find a person, and it is precisely because of this that the members of the Sea Dragon Palace have never found Yue Wuya.

call!

At this moment, Yue Wuya didn't know how long he had been swimming, and when he saw the coast a few miles away, his face was happy, and he let out a long sigh of relief.

Mad, finally came back.

Yue Wuya couldn't hold back his anger when he thought that the main altar of Tianmen was destroyed and all his disciples were killed.

Sea Dragon Palace, wait for my Yue Wuya to recover, I will let you pay your debts with blood.

Um?

After swearing secretly in his heart, Yue Wuya glanced at the environment on the coast and frowned. He clearly saw that a group of people came over from a distance and were carefully searching the shore.

Although they were far away, Yue Wuya could clearly see that these were all members of the Sea Dragon Palace.

Nima!

At this moment, Yue Wuya scolded secretly, you don't need to guess to know that Hailong Palace has not given up searching for his whereabouts these days.

To be honest, at this time, Yue Wuya really wanted to rush up and kill this team of Sea Dragon Palace members, but he was injured too badly before, and his internal strength was completely depleted. After traveling for so long, he was exhausted. Do your best, let alone murder, I'm afraid an ordinary person can't deal with it.

Soon, after weighing the pros and cons, Yue Wuya didn't hesitate, his body sank quickly, and then he quickly dived to the shore.

However, he has been submerged under the water, without the slightest internal strength, and it is easy to be suffocated to death. The only way is to quickly bypass the area where the members of the Sea Dragon Palace are located.

After making up his mind, Yue Wuya moved his hands and feet to speed up his swimming.

After reaching the shore, Yue Wuya did not rush to the surface, but continued to move forward along the coastline.

Um?

Soon, Yue Wuya was farther and farther away from the gang of Hailong Palace members, and when he was about to go ashore, he suddenly discovered that there was a deep hole hidden under the shore in front of him.

The entrance of this cave was completely submerged by the water, so it was difficult for ordinary people to find it, but Yue Wuya was still in the water at this time, so he could see clearly.

I saw that it was dark inside this deep cave, and there was a faint stone road in it, leading to a deeper place.

This...

Is there a mountain gate near this place, how could there be a hidden underground hole? Moreover, and like this, it seems that someone has deliberately built it.

Doubt in his heart, Yue Wuya temporarily forgot his fatigue, immediately took a deep breath, and slowly dived in.

After entering the deep cave, I saw that the stone road was slowly rising, only a dozen meters away, and at the end was a stone room, which was just above the water surface.

Whoa!

Soon, Yue Wuya got out of the water and entered the stone room. He saw that the interior was simple, there was only one stone table, next to the stone table was a shelf made of slate, and there were several jade bottles on the shelf.

Perhaps no one came for a long time, and the entire stone room was covered with a thick layer of dust.

Yue Wuya looked around, and finally his eyes fell on the jade bottles. He vaguely guessed something in his heart. This place should have been an alchemist's retreat before. Later, the alchemist was gone, and no one came to this place.

I just don't know if there are any medicinal pills in this jade bottle.

Chapter 5405 Mumbling

in his heart, Yue Wuya opened the jade bottle and saw some medicinal pills inside, one by one filled with lustrous light, and at the same time a fragrance of medicinal medicinal herbs came to his face.

I'm going, these medicinal pills have not yet expired.

At this moment, Yue Wuya was indescribably excited.

I didn't expect... my luck was not bad. I had a serious loss of internal strength before. I was thinking of finding a place to practice and recover, but I didn't expect that I encountered so many medicinal pills.

It seems that God is still kind to me.

Gudong...

Under the excitement, Yue Wuya poured the medicinal pill into his mouth unceremoniously and took it. Then he sat cross-legged and began to fuse the power of these pills.

After a while, Yue Wuya only felt a warm current rushing up from his dantian, spreading into his limbs and bones, indescribably refreshing.

Haha...

At this moment, Yue Wuya was so excited that he held his breath and began to enter the state of cultivation.

Time passed by minute by minute.

Half an hour later, Yue Wuya slowly opened, only to feel that the tired feeling in his body disappeared, replaced by an incomparably pure power.

call!

At this moment, Yue Wuya took a deep breath and couldn't hide the excitement on his face.

This time, there is finally no need to worry about being discovered by the people of the Sea Dragon Palace.

Thinking to himself, Yue Wuya quickly left the cave, dived back to the coast, and rushed in the direction of Donghai City.

Nima!

When he was about to arrive at the port, he could see from a distance that the entrances of the port were guarded by people from the Sea Dragon Palace. Yue Wuya frowned, resisting the urge to rush in, and hid and observed secretly.

I saw that the members of the Sea Dragon Palace posted announcements in some conspicuous places, and many people around were pointing and pointing.

What is the Hailong Palace doing?

Seeing this situation, Yue Wuya couldn't help muttering in his heart.

It was at this time that a fisherman walked over slowly just after reading the announcement.

"Friend!"

When he was about to pass by, Yue Wuya shouted at the fisherman and asked curiously, "What is written on the notice?"

Yue Wuya drifted in the sea for three days, and his body was dirty. Yes, it can't be seen that it is the Lord of Heaven's Gate at all.

"What else?"

Seeing Yue Wuya's appearance, the fisherman thought he was a vagabond, and said angrily: "These people from the Sea Dragon Palace have controlled Donghai City, they really do all kinds of evil, they have caught a sea shark. Princess, it is said that the execution will be done at the Star Picking Tower in three days."

"Ah, what a sin."

After saying this, the fisherman carefully looked around, making sure that no one from the Sea Dragon Palace heard it, and hurried away.

What?

Hearing this news, Yue Wuya's heart was shocked, and his eyes were instantly bloodshot.

Mad, these bastards from the Sea Dragon Palace are going to execute Linger?

Thinking to himself, Yue Wuya clenched his fists tightly, and he couldn't hide the killing intent all over his body. He hadn't found Hai Linger's whereabouts before, so he guessed that he might be caught by the people from the Sea Dragon Palace. Unexpectedly, after Hailong Palace captured Hai Linger, it would kill her.

No, you must save Linger.

The more Yue Wuya thought about it, the more anxious he wanted to kill him immediately, but he also knew in his heart that people from the Sea Dragon Palace were everywhere in Donghai City, and it was still daytime. will fall into a trap.

After weighing the pros and cons, Yue Wuya chose to wait.

.....

In the evening, Zhaixinglou.

Under the enhanced deployment of Yu Du, on the mountain road leading to the Star-Zhailing Building, there are guard posts every few meters, and around the Star-Zhailing Building, there are hundreds of disciples of the Sea Dragon Palace, constantly patrolling back and forth.

It can be said that the entire Xingxing Building is heavily guarded, and the defense is like an iron wall.

Whoosh!

At this moment, a figure came silently from the back mountain by the night.

It was Yue Wuya.

Seeing the number of people defending the Star Zhai Tower, Yue Wuya took a deep breath, and there was a bit of disdain in his eyes. There are only so many people, nothing to worry about. As long as the residual poison and the person called the Holy King are not there, they will be able to do tonight. Rescue Linger.

Thinking to himself, Yue Wuya didn't rush up to the star-picking building, but covered his face and went directly to a group of patrolling disciples, shouting: "Hailong Palace is wrong, everyone can be punished."

Bang!

When the words fell, Yue Wuya punched the leading disciple, only to hear a dull sound, the disciple couldn't react at all, and was directly sent flying out.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5406-5410

Chapter 5406

Pu Tong ..

After landing, the disciple's eyes darkened and he passed out. Yue Wuya had no love for battle. After defeating one person, he turned around and ran away. At the same time, he kept shouting

: "Hailong Palace has done many evils, and it will not end well. Sooner or later, he will be punished."

go.

That's right, Yue Wuya was going to play 'Tiaohu Lishan' with one hand. After leading away all the enemies near the Zhaixing Tower, he returned quietly and rescued Hai Linger.

Although he had taken a lot of elixir, his injuries had recovered, and his strength had improved a lot, but after all, Star Zhailou was controlled by the Sea Dragon Palace, and the other party had a large number of people. For the safety of Hai Ling'er, it was better to be cautious.

Whoa...

Seeing this scene, many members of the Sea Dragon Palace were shocked and furious, and they chased after Yue Wuya, shouting loudly while chasing.

"Where did someone who doesn't know whether to live or die come to provoke our Sea Dragon Palace?"

"Stop... surrender obediently, spare you from dying."

"Catch him..." The

angry shouts kept coming, Yue Wuya endured He couldn't

stop laughing: "A bunch of little bastards, if you have the ability to catch Grandpa, don't talk nonsense."

Because it was a strategy to lure the enemy, Yue Wuya estimated that he would slow down the speed, and when the disciples of the Sea Dragon Palace caught up, he suddenly punched two people, knocked down two people, and continued to run into the dense forest.

For a time, the disciples of the Sea Dragon Palace were so angry that they shouted, and the patrolling disciples nearby rushed forward when they saw the situation. In the end, there were thousands of members of the Sea Dragon Palace who joined the pursuit of Yue Wuya.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing this, a smile appeared on Yue Wuya's face.

Haha...

These people from the Sea Dragon Palace are really stupid enough to be provoked so easily.

So many people are almost all the forces guarding the Star Zhailou.

Thinking to himself, Yue Wuya speeded up and led the members of the Sea Dragon Palace behind him into the dense forest, and began to circle in circles.

At this moment, pick the stars upstairs.

Hai Ling'er was tied to a pillar on the top floor, and the night wind was blowing, her delicate and beautiful face was pale, and her delicate body was slightly trembling because of the cold night.

However, Hai Ling'er didn't care about this, her eyes kept looking around the Star Picking Tower.

Brother Wu Ya saw the notice on the street, will he come to save me?

He had been misunderstanding him all the time because of the child, and he must have been very sad...as if he could be by his side now.

But... he had better not come this time, this is Yu Du's conspiracy.

Wow...

I was struggling in my heart when I heard a commotion from below, and then I saw many disciples of the Sea Dragon Palace, chasing a masked man, heading towards the woods to the north.

Is it Wu Ya?

At this moment, Hai Ling'er's delicate body was shocked, and there was some indescribable joy in her heart, but after seeing the masked man fleeing into the dense forest, she couldn't help sighing and realized that she was wrong.

If it was Wu Ya, it would be impossible to be chased and run by a bunch of scumbags.

At this time, Huan Ling'er still didn't know that the masked man was Yue Wuya. At this time, it was only an expedient measure to bring those members of the Sea Dragon Palace into the jungle.

On a hillside a few hundred meters away from the Zhaixing Building, there is a boulder.

In the shadow of the boulder, Yu Du stood there quietly, looking at the situation of the Star Picking Tower.

Hehe...

At this time, I saw a masked man who led many disciples of the Sea Dragon Hall into the woods, Yu Du immediately raised his mouth and said to himself: "This kid Yue Wuya, he looks honest on the surface, but behind his back. He's quite cunning. He actually played 'Tiaohu Lishan', well, then I'll play with you."

Hai Linger's mind is simple, and he can't tell that the masked man is Yue Wuya, but Yu Du has a good plan and can guess it at a glance. , that masked man is Yue Wuya.

After talking to himself, Yu Du asked a subordinate behind him: "Have the staff been arranged?" The

voice fell, and the subordinate quickly said: "Leader Hui Yu, five thousand elites, have been picking stars for a long time. There is an ambush around the building, they won't act rashly without an order."

Um...

Hearing the answer, Yu Du nodded in satisfaction.

Chapter 5407 The

next second, Yu Du looked in the direction of the dense forest and said coldly: "Yue Wuya, do you think you can easily save your woman with this trick of 'adjusting the tiger

away from the mountain'? I'm afraid you would never dream of it, The people who were led away by you were just ordinary members, and the real elites of my Sea Dragon Palace have already set up a net of heaven and earth..."

... the

other side.

After Yue Wuya led the members of the Sea Dragon Palace to the dense forest, they continued to rush to the depths.

The dense forest on the mountain behind Zhaixinglou is very large, stretching for more than ten kilometers in front and back. People who are not familiar with the environment here, plus they enter rashly at night, will soon lose their way.

However, the main altar of Tianmen was set up in Donghai City, and Yue Wuya was the sect master of Tianmen, so he was very familiar with the environment in this area. He was like a cheetah in the dense forest. A few minutes later, Yue Wuya took those Sea Dragon Halls. The group led them to the depths of the jungle, and then found an opportunity to escape.

After getting rid of the members of the Sea Dragon Palace, Yue Wuya did not hesitate at all, and turned his head and rushed towards the Star Picking Tower.

Haha...

As they approached the Star Picking Tower, Yue Wuya showed a smile.

From a distance, I can see that the surroundings of the Star-Zhailing Building are deserted and quiet. The disciples of the Sea Dragon Palace who were originally guarding here have been led to the jungle. The environment of the jungle is complicated, and it is impossible to come back in a short time.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Wuya raised his head and looked towards the top floor of Zhaixing Building. Through the moonlight, he could see a slender figure tied to a pillar on the top floor.

Although it is far away, the temperament of the country and the city is unforgettable.

Who is not Hai Linger?

Whoosh!

Seeing Hai Ling'er, Yue Wuya didn't hesitate, jumped and flew directly to the top floor.

"Ling'er!" The moment he landed on the top floor, Yue

Wuya ripped off the mask on his face, feeling distressed and emotional: "It's all my fault, I made you suffer."

Wu Ya's voice trembled slightly.

He clearly saw that Hai Linger seemed to have lost a lot of weight after not seeing him for a few days, and her pale face was distressing.

"Brother Wuya..."

Suddenly seeing Yue Wuya appear, Hai Ling'er was stunned, her delicate body trembled faintly, she could barely stand still, and her eyes looked at Yue Wuya madly. I thought I was dreaming.

After staring at each other for a few seconds, Hai Linger finally came to her senses and said happily, "Is it really you?"

"It's me..."

Yue Wuya nodded, her nose was sore, she could hardly help crying come out.

It's just that I haven't seen each other for a few days. Ling'er has lost a lot of weight, and I don't know how much she suffered after being captured by the Sea Dragon Palace.

"Wow..."

As soon as she finished speaking, Hai Ling'er couldn't help it, she burst into tears, and choked up: "Brother Wu Ya, I thought I would never see you again, I... I miss you so much. "

It was me who misunderstood you before, and it was all my fault..."

Hai Linger couldn't tell the guilt when she said this. Seeing her like this, Yue Wuya felt even more distressed, shook his head and said, "Fool, how could

I blame you, under those circumstances, anyone would be angry, so don't blame yourself."

He walked over to help her untie the rope, but what he didn't expect was that the rope that bound Hai Ling'er was actually made of special metal and was very tough.

In desperation, Yue Wuya took out his dagger and prepared to cut off the rope.

The moment the dagger fell, a golden sound

was heard, and there was only a white trace left on the rope, which could not be cut at all.

Mad!

Seeing this situation, Yue Wuya suddenly became a little anxious, and at the same time did not forget the safety of Hai Ling'er: "Linger, don't be afraid, I will definitely save you from here."

Seeing him like this, Hai Ling'er couldn't tell how moved she was, but at the same time she suddenly thought of something and stopped: "Brother Wu Ya, this rope is specially made by Yu Po, and ordinary methods can't stop it."

"Also, the Hailong Palace is everywhere . Posting a notice saying that it is fake to deal with me, the purpose is to attract you to show up, this is a trap, Wuya brother, go away and leave me alone." While

saying this, Hai Linger observed the situation around the star-picking building. , the beautiful face is full of anxiety. When I saw Brother Wu Ya, I was only happy and almost forgot about it.

Chapter 5408

Trap?

Hearing this, Yue Wuya was stunned for a moment, and then smiled disdainfully:

"Linger, don't worry, I have already led all the members of the Hailong Palace here to the dense forest in the back mountain.

" , it's just a few stragglers, nothing to worry about."

"Even if this is a trap, Yu Po can't guess that I will be here tonight, and, just now I made such a big move, that Yu Po did not show up, it proves that he I'm not in the Xingxing Building, so this is the best time to save you from leaving."

After saying this, Yue Wuya hugged Hai Ling'er as a sign of comfort, and then continued to try to break the rope.

Phew...

Seeing that he didn't stop, Hai Ling'er bit her lip tightly and was so anxious.

"Haha..."

But at this moment, a loud laughter came from not far away, and then, a figure came quickly, suspended in mid-air, his face full of pride.

It's the aftermath.

Swish!

Seeing Yu Du, Yue Wuya's face changed, it was bad, it seemed that Linger was right, it was really a trap.

It's just... Why didn't he show up when he was making a fuss here just now?

"Tsk tsk..."

Just when Yue Wuya was secretly surprised, Yu Du smiled evilly, and his tone was full of mockery: "It's really a concubine's love, a deep love and righteousness."

"If it wasn't for a different position, I would I'm afraid I'm moved by you."

When he said this, Yu Du's face was full of smiles, but his eyes flashed with endless viciousness.

call.....

Yue Wuya took a deep breath and tried to calm himself down: "Yu Du, have you been around the whole time?"

"Of course!" Yu Du chuckled and said slowly, "Just now when you were covering your face and deliberately making trouble, I would Looking at the mountain opposite, hehe, Yue Wuya, you are very smart, you can even think of using 'Tiaohu Lishan', but unfortunately, you can't fool me at all with this trick."

Hearing this, Yue Wuya's face changed . Change, there is a calculated humiliation. However, seeing that Yu Du was the only one, he didn't panic at the time: "It really is scheming, but I didn't expect that I had tossed around for a while, and it became a joke in your eyes." After

speaking, Yue Wuya turned his head: "However, With you alone, do you think you can take me down?"

Om!

The voice fell, Yue Wuya's inner strength exploded, and a violent breath swept out.

Feeling the power of Yue Wuya's outbreak, Yu Du's face changed slightly. Mad, this kid is really tenacious. He was so seriously injured three days ago, but he has recovered. Moreover, his strength seems to be stronger than before.

Under the shock, Yu Du did not panic at all, smiled and said: "Yue Wuya, you are right, fighting alone, I may not be able to take you down, but don't forget, this place is already under the control of my Sea Dragon Palace."

"Do you really think that you led all my men away just now? Hey, let me tell you, those are just ordinary disciples, the real elites, who have been ambushing around all the time."

Papa...

The last word fell , Yudu clapped his hands.

In an instant, the elites of the Sea Dragon Palace, who were ambushed around the Xingxing Building, rushed out one after another and surrounded the Xingxing Building. These elites were all dressed in black armor, holding long knives, and their imposing manners were soaring.

Ma De...

Seeing this situation, Yue Wuya's face instantly became extremely ugly.

This residual poison is really insidious, and it still has a hand.

At the same time, Huan Ling'er, who was still tied to the pillar, was also trembling, her mind was in chaos, and her heart was panicking.

There are so many elites on the other side, and there are still residual poisons in the town, what should I do?

In anxiety, Huan Linger said to Yue Wuya: "Brother Wuya, the other party has a plan, or else, forget it this time, you hurry up and leave me alone."

"Their purpose is to arrest you, As long as they can't catch you, they won't do anything to me."

She was already very happy to see Yue Wuya, and she couldn't let him take risks.

"No!"

As soon as the words fell, Yue Wuya shook his head with a determined face: "Linger, I won't leave. Today, no matter what, I will save you from leaving."

When Linger left in anger before , Yue Wuya failed to stop her in time, so she fell into the hands of the Sea Dragon Palace. Now that they finally meet again, how can they leave her alone?

Chapter 5409

“Hehe..”

At this moment, Yu Du sneered: “Yue Wuya, give it up, since I dare to use Hai Linger to lure you out, I have enough confidence to take you down.”

Shah!

The last word fell, and all the elites of the Sea Dragon Palace drew out their long knives in unison, their eyes locked on Yue Wuya.

“Stop talking nonsense!” Yue Wuya was too lazy to talk nonsense, raised his hand and waved, the Overlord Hammer shook hands tightly, and a strong fighting spirit permeated his body: “Today, I will not only take Linger away, but also for three days. Revenge of the former Tianmen disciple who died.”

Om!

In the next second, Yue Wuya soared into the sky, raised the Overlord Hammer and burst into a golden beam, heading straight for the crowd in the Sea Dragon Palace.

Boom...

Jin Mang is like thunder and lightning. Dozens of elites from the Sea Dragon Palace only felt that there was a flash in front of them, and they didn't have time to dodge. Can't afford to fall.

Mad!

Seeing this situation, Yu Du's face was gloomy, and he shouted: “All the disciples can line up to kill Yue Wuya, don't panic, he is only one person, no matter how powerful the Overlord Hammer is, it consumes a lot of internal energy. .”

Crash...

Upon hearing the order, the surrounding Sea Dragon Palace elites looked at each other and moved quickly one by one to form a huge trapped formation that surrounded Yue Wuya.

As you can see, this formation is hexagonal, and the elites of the Sea Dragon Palace in the formation cooperate with each other. This formation was seen by Yu Du in an ancient book. Although it is not very mysterious, it is difficult to break through with the advantage of the number of people.

“Brother Wuya.”

Seeing that the other party formed a formation and trapped Yue Wuya, Hai Linger burst into tears, the tears could not stop, and shouted: "You go, go, I beg you, okay? ..."

She knew that Yue Wuya was very strong, but the opponent was so well prepared that he couldn't win at all.

Huh... Hearing Hai Ling'er's cry, Yue Wuya was heartbroken, but he still gritted his teeth and said

, "Linger, I must not leave you, even if I die, I will die together."

, Yue Wuya looked around, and shouted at Yu Du and the elites of the Sea Dragon Palace: "You want my life, come on." When the voice fell, Yue Wuya held the Overlord Hammer tightly and rushed into the crowd. .

Bang bang bang...

At this time, Yue Wuya's eyes were extremely red, and in order to save Hai Ling'er, the whole person fell into madness, and he saw that while the Overlord's hammer was swung, people kept falling down.

Seeing Yue Wuya being so brave, many of the elites of the Sea Dragon Palace were inexplicably terrified.

"Mad, is this kid still human?"

"This is the power of the Overlord's Hammer, isn't it too strong?"

"What are you afraid of? He is alone, let's consume him to death..." In

mid-air, Yu Du With a dignified expression, he looked at each of his subordinates, who kept dying in Yue Wuya's hands, always enduring not to shoot.

In the previous fights with Yue Wuya, Yu Du knew the opponent's power well, and at the same time he knew better that the Overlord Hammer in Yue Wuya's hands was very powerful, but it also consumed a lot of internal energy.

He thought about it, and when Yue Wuya's internal strength was almost exhausted, he would give a fatal blow.

After making up his mind, Yu Du shouted at the elites of the Sea Dragon Palace below: "Maintain a good formation, don't mess up."

The words fell, and the disciples of the Sea Dragon Palace below suppressed their fears and cooperated with each other, always surrounding Yue Wuya in the middle.

Time passed by minute by minute.

The elites of the Sea Dragon Palace, who fell in front of Yue Wuya, were almost piled up into a small mountain, with more than 2,000 people, but they could not break out of the siege of the other party.

Under such circumstances, Yue Wuya's internal strength was almost exhausted.

Lol...

At this moment, an elite from the Sea Dragon Palace attacked from behind and slashed at Yue Wuya's back with a savage slash, and a cracking sound was heard, and blood spurted out in an instant.

"Brother Wuya."

Seeing this scene, Hai Ling'er couldn't help but exclaimed, only to feel that her heart was being pulled hard.

However, Yue Wuya gritted his teeth and did not shout out, holding the Overlord's Hammer tightly, standing proudly, looking around the audience and laughing: "You Sea Dragon Palace, you have only this ability, you will only secretly raid, to fight more and less."

Chapter 5410

Hearing this, the elites of the Sea Dragon Palace present had complex expressions and did not dare to look at Yue Wuya.

After all, what he said was right. Tonight, the Sea Dragon Palace was able to trap Yue Wuya here with the advantage of the number of people.

Hehe...

However, the residual poison in the air was full of disdain, and he chuckled at that time: "The so-called winners and losers, as long as they can get rid of you, do you still care about any means?"

"Aren't you too confident? , will not fall into my trap, so, accept your fate."

Om!

When the voice fell, the inner force of the residual poison erupted, and the whole person swooped down, like a cannonball, bursting towards Yue Wuya.

A few meters away from Yue Wuya, Yu Du suddenly slapped Yue Wuya's heart with a palm, and saw that his entire right palm was blood red, as if it was soaked in blood donation.

At the same time, there was also a strong bloody smell in the surrounding air.

It was the 'Blood Devil's Palm' that Yu Du had recently acquired.

A few months ago, after Yu Du was re-tempered by Gone's bones and blood, the whole person has undergone earth-shaking changes, because the body has the blood of the demon race, but it is not a real demon, it is a half-human and half-demon state.

But Yu Du has a very high talent. With his understanding of the blood of the demons in his body, he has created a blood demon palm by himself in the last half month.

The blood demon palm is extremely fierce, and with the power of the demon clan, it is not something that ordinary practitioners can bear.

"Yue Wuya!"

At this moment, Yu Du's eyes were full of viciousness, and he shouted at Yue Wuya: "Everything is over, go die."

"Don't..."

Seeing this situation, Hai Ling'er let out a sad cry, her voice was extremely hoarse, and her heart was also extremely desperate.

At this time, Huan Linger was very regretful, regretting that she should not have been angry with Yue Wuya at the beginning.

"Hahaha..."

Feeling the power of Yu Du's palm, Yue Wuya's pupils shrank, completely ignoring Hai Ling'er's shout, and just stared at Yu Du's blood-red right palm.

"It's uncertain who will die today." In the

next second, Yue Wuya roared, holding the Overlord's Hammer tightly in both hands, he saw violent forces pouring out of the Overlord's Hammer and flowing into Yue Wuya. Endless body.

Yue Wuya owned the Overlord Hammer when he was a teenager. After several years of comprehension, he was able to flexibly use the power in the Overlord Hammer, but it was not easy to use it.

Because the power in the Overlord Hammer is very powerful, if you are not careful, you will be backlashed.

But at this critical juncture, Yue Wuya couldn't care so much.

hum!

After absorbing the power of the Overlord's Hammer, Yue Wuya instantly changed his previous weakness and sluggishness, and a violent and terrifying force erupted with him as the center.

"What?"

"He.... he can absorb the power from the Overlord's Hammer?"

Seeing this scene, both Yu Du and the Sea Dragon Palace elites present were all shocked.

At this moment, Yue Wuya's eyes were like lightning, and he raised his palm to meet Yu Po.

boom!

The palms of the two collided fiercely, and a deafening roar was heard. The entire surrounding of the Star Picking Building was filled with dust and smoke, and the terrifying aura dissipated and swept away.

"Ah..."

Many of the elites of the Sea Dragon Palace, too late to retreat, were shocked by this powerful aura, and fell into the distance one by one, their life and death unknown.

"Pfft..." At the same time, Yu Du also snorted, vomited blood, and stepped back several dozen steps, and finally slammed into the wall of Zhaixing Building and stopped.

Quiet...

For a while, the audience was dead silent.

Everyone in the entire Xingxing Building froze there, staring blankly at Yue Wuya, as if they had seen a monster.

With such a serious injury, such a terrifying power can still erupt.

The strength of this kid is a bit outrageous.

“Huh...” After a few seconds, Yu Du reacted and looked at Yue Wuya with complex eyes: “Good boy, I can’t tell, you still have trump cards, but after this move, you should be at the end of the game.”

With that said, Yu Du ordered the surrounding Sea Dragon Palace elites: “He has no resistance at all, kill him.” After the

voice

fell, more than a dozen Sea Dragon Palace elites, waving long knives, all moved towards Yue Wu. Ya cut.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5411-5420

Chapter 5411

“Get out of here!”

Looking at the elites of the Sea Dragon Palace who rushed up, Yue Wuya roared and waved the Overlord Hammer vigorously, knocking back several enemies. After this, he was completely exhausted, and the figure Staggered, almost fell.

“Brother Wuya...”

Seeing this scene, Hai Ling'er burst into tears and couldn't help crying out.

“Let's go, Brother Wu Ya, leave me alone, I beg you...” Hai Ling'er's tears were like broken pearls, which could not be stopped at all.

call!

Feeling Hai Linger's grief, Yue Wuya squeezed out a smile, with tenderness and determination in his eyes: “Linger, if I leave today, I won't be your brother Wuya.”

“Today is death, let's We have to die together.”

His voice was weak, but he was imposing.

The voice fell, Yue Wuya endured the severe pain from the wound, slowly walked up the wooden ladder outside the Star Picking Building, and went to the top floor.

He knew that he could not take Hai Linger away with just one person today, but even if he died, he would still be with Hai Linger. When Linger was gone for several days before, Yue Wuya only felt that the whole world It's black, it's hard to find at this time, and it won't leave.

Brother Wuya...

Hai Ling'er's heart trembled, and the scene of acquaintance with Yue Wuya appeared in her mind. Suddenly she was no longer afraid. She held back her tears and said, “Okay, we will die together.”

Huh ...

Seeing this scene, the disciples of the Sea Dragon Palace surrounding them couldn't help but be moved.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Regardless of his position, the Yue Wuya in front of him is really a strong man, willing to risk his own life for the woman he loves, which is really admirable.

“What are you doing?”

At this time, Yu Du was still leaning against the wall and did not slow down. Seeing everyone was stunned, he immediately roared: “Stop him!” With so many elites, they were unable to suppress Yue Wuya. Simply a shame.

“Kill!”

Upon hearing the order, the Sea Dragon Palace elites present burst into roars and charged towards Yue Wuya again.

“Come on...” Yue Wuya let out a long laugh, holding the handrail of the wooden ladder with one hand and waving the Overlord’s Hammer with the other, fighting with the elites of the Sea Dragon Palace who rushed up again.

....

the other side!

Xia Yinzong, in the square in front of the main hall, Wen Chou Chou carried his hands behind his back, looking up at the sky in a trance.

It’s been a day and there is still no news of Yue Wuya, could it be... this child is really dead? If this is the case, how should Feng Zi explain to him when he returns in the future?

“Brother Wen!”

At this moment, Su Qingyan came out of the hall quickly, her beautiful face couldn’t hide the complexity: “Brother Wen, the disciple I sent to Donghai City, the news just came.”

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou suddenly cheered up: “Is there any news about Ya’er?”

Hu...

Su Qingyan shook her head and said softly: “It’s not Ya’er, it’s Hai Ling’er.”

“Hailong Palace He captured Hai Ling’er, and posted signs all over Donghai City, claiming that she would be executed at the Zhaixing Building in three days.”

Is there such a thing?

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou's heart was shocked, and his worrying mood became even more anxious.

Seeing that he was silent, Su Qingyan thought about it and said, "I guess, this may be a conspiracy of the Sea Dragon Palace. They want to use Hai Ling'er to lead Ya'er to appear."

"If Ya'er jumped off the cliff and didn't die, When I get the news, I will definitely go to Zhaixinglou to save people regardless of my life. The situation is urgent, we have to make a decision quickly."

When she said this, Su Qingyan's eyes couldn't hide her anxiety.

Su Qingyan used to be the Sect Master of Wenzong. She was not only beautiful and kind, but also talented and intelligent. The moment she got the news, she guessed the intention of the Sea Dragon Palace.

call!

Hearing Su Qingyan's urging, Wen Chou Chou took a deep breath, without any hesitation at the time: "Okay, it's not too late, hurry up and call the Great Sage and the others, gather people to rush to Donghai City, be sure to wait before Ya'er..."

Wen Chou Ugly, resourceful and far-sighted, what Su Qingyan thought of, naturally also thought of it.

Su Qingyan responded and hurried to prepare.

...

On the other side, the star building in Donghai City.

The fierce battle between Yue Wuya and Hailong Hall continued, and the air was full of blood.

Chapter 5412

"Ah..." The screams of

killing, the screams kept resounding above the Xingxing Building, and the blood almost converged into a river.

During the fierce battle, it was seen that Yue Wuya had already reached the top floor, like a bloody man, with wounds all over his body, but he still stubbornly stood in front of Hai Linger to prevent her from being accidentally injured.

Seeing Yue Wuya's appearance, Hai Ling'er was heartbroken, but she held back her tears.

She knew that no matter how hard she cried, it wouldn't help Yue Wuya, but it would distract him.

Whoa!

At this moment, dozens of other elites from the Sea Dragon Palace rushed up the stairs.

Yue Wuya's eyes flickered fiercely, without hesitation, he went up to meet him again. At this time, he had already tried his best, but still insisted on gritting his teeth.

Because...the beloved is behind me, I can't fall down so easily.

Bang Bang Bang...

After a few rounds, the dozens of elites from the Sea Dragon Palace who rushed up were forced to retreat by Yue Wuya's Overlord Hammer, and they rolled down the stairs one by one.

"Haha... I'm happy..." Yue Wuya laughed loudly, then turned to Hai Ling'er and shouted: "Ling'er, it's not a loss even if I die today, I've already killed enough, but it's a pity, In the end, I couldn't protect you."

When he said this, Yue Wuya's eyes were full of unwillingness.

"Brother Wuya..."

Hearing this, Hai Ling'er finally couldn't hold back her tears, and said distressedly, "You're so stupid..."

At the beginning, he obviously could get away, but he had to die. fight to the end.

At the same time, there is an indescribable satisfaction in my heart.

It's worth it if you can't live with Yue Wuya until you grow old and die here today.

Huh...

Yue Wuya was exhausted long ago, and only one breath was left to hold on. At this time, he felt the tenderness in Hai Ling'er's eyes, and his whole body suddenly glowed with endless fighting intent.

"Heaven's Gate is immortal, and the battle is endless." In the

next second, Yue Wuya tried his best, shouted out eight words, and then said coldly to the elites of the Sea Dragon Palace below: "Whoever wants to kill me, come up. "

The Gate of Heaven is immortal, and the battle is endless.

These eight characters are the principles that all the people in Tianmen adhere to when they have experienced countless bloody battles at the beginning of the establishment.

This...

Feeling Yue Wuya's renewed fighting spirit, the elites of the Sea Dragon Palace present were all indescribably shocked.

You've been hurt like this, but you can continue to fight.

Is this the Tianmen of Megatron?

However, at the same time as the shock, the eyes of many of the Sea Dragon Palace's elites also showed a bit of coldness.

The Yue Wuya in front of him is indeed a man who stands above the ground and is admirable, but unfortunately, he provokes the Sea Dragon Palace, and he ends up dying.

"Kill!"

After a few seconds, I don't know who reacted first, shouted, and all of a sudden, everyone around shouted in unison, the momentum was like a rainbow, and the tide was rushing.

Yue Wuya sneered, and clenched the Overlord's Hammer to meet him.

Pfft!

However, in less than two rounds, Yue Wuya couldn't hold it anymore, his body trembled, and finally he fell to one knee on the ground.

Linger... I'm sorry...

I tried my best, really tried my best.

At the same time of despair, Yue Wuya clenched his fists tightly, pinched his nails into the flesh, and blood slowly flowed out.

Not reconciled, really not reconciled.

Wow...

At this moment, countless elites from the Sea Dragon Palace had rushed to the top floor, and they surrounded Yue Wuya and Hai Linger.

“Don’t...”

Seeing this scene, Hai Ling’er burst into tears, shouting at Yu Du below: “Leader Yu Du, don’t kill him, please, you can let me do anything, please don’t. Kill him...”

Originally in Hai Ling’er’s heart, she was ready to die together with Yue Wuya, but her love for Yue Wuya was so deep that at this moment, she really didn’t want to see Yue Wuya Ya was hacked to death in front of him.

Hehe...

After hearing Hai Linger’s plea, Yu Du, who was still meditating and recovering below, suddenly showed a sneer: “Now that you think of cooperation? Don’t you think it’s too late?”

After speaking, Yu Du’s face sank, and he directly ordered: “The two will be executed together, and don’t leave behind trouble.”

Huhuhu... After

hearing the order, many elites from the Sea Dragon Palace immediately raised their long knives and slashed at Yue Wuya and Hai Ling’er without any hesitation.

Chapter 5413

“Ya’er...”

“Ya’er don’t panic, we’re here.”

Seeing Yue Wuya and the two of them about to die tragically under the sword, suddenly, a loud shout came, and the sound shook the sky .

Huh...

suddenly hearing the shouting, everyone who chopped at Yue Wuya stopped subconsciously and looked towards the sky in the distance.

Yue Wuya and Hai Ling’er were also shocked.

Looking from a distance, I saw tens of thousands of people coming from the direction of the back mountain, headed by Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng, and Su Qingyan.

At this time, Dasheng Sun, holding the axe to open the sky, took the lead, like a god coming into the world.

“Ma De!”

When he was about to approach, Sun Dasheng looked around the audience and shouted: “You Sea Dragon Palace are only capable of this, you will only bully the less with more, and I will let you experience the departure of Kaitian Axe later. “

Om...

the moment the voice fell, Sun Dasheng raised his hand and waved, and the opening axe burst into a rush, slashing at the sea dragon hall crowd.

In an instant, a roar sounded, and hundreds of elites from the Sea Dragon Palace didn't have time to react, and they all screamed and fell into a pool of blood.

Hiss...

Seeing this scene, the remaining elites of the Sea Dragon Palace retreated subconsciously, each with an unconcealed fear on their faces.

Is this the power of the Peerless Divine Weapon Kaitian Axe?

so horrible.

Oops...

At the same time, the aftertaste of meditating cross-legged below to recover his inner strength also changed his face.

I thought it would be easy to kill Yue Wuya today, but I didn't expect that at the critical moment, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou came.

The Holy King has something to go out, and he is not in the Xingxing Building for the time being. I am afraid that I can't stop myself and these elites from the Sea Dragon Palace...

Swish!

At this moment, Sun Dasheng flew up and landed directly in front of Yue Wuya. Seeing his state, Sun Dasheng's eyes instantly turned blood red. I saw that Yue Wuya was covered in stab wounds, and there was almost no intact place.

Even so, Yue Wuya still protected Hai Linger behind him.

In the back, Huan Linger, with both hands and feet tied to the pillars, her beautiful and beautiful face was extremely pale, full of tears, and her whole body was shaky.

Mad, they are still children, these bastards from the Sea Dragon Palace actually tortured them like this.

“Ya’er.” In a fit of anger, Sun Dasheng helped Yue Wuya up and said with great pride, “I’m here with your uncle. How did these people treat you? I want to pay you back tenfold.”

Hearing this Then, Yue Wuya’s nose was sore, and he almost cried: “Uncle Great Sage...”

It’s just that he is too weak, he can’t go on after only a few words, but he is completely at ease, Uncle Great Sage. With Uncle Wen here, he and Linger were saved.

“Ya’er!”

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou, Su Qingyan and the others also quickly flew up to the top floor of the Zhaixing Building and walked towards Yue Wuya.

The next second, seeing Yue Wuya’s appearance, Wen Chou Chou and everyone felt distressed.

However, Wen Chou Chou had a calm temperament, and smiled at the time: “You brat, there has been no news for a few days. Your great uncle and I thought something really happened to you.” As he

spoke, he checked the wound for Yue Wuya.

However, at this time, Yue Wuya, still thinking about Hai Linger, said weakly, “Uncle Wen, the great saint, save Linger quickly, the rope on her body is specially made...”

He loves Hai Linger, In his bones, he never forgot that Hai Linger was still bound.

“Small meaning.”

Sun Dasheng responded when he heard this, and swung the Heaven-opening Axe in his hand with precision, directly breaking the rope on the pillar. The Heaven-Opening Axe is one of the best weapons in the world, and no rope can stop its sharpness.

“Brother Wuya...”

After she was free, Hai Linger cried out in grief, and hugged Yue Wuya in her arms, her heart trembling: “How are you? How are you...”

Yue Wuya Weakly smiled: "Linger, I'm sorry, I was unable to protect you in the end."

"Don't say that."

At this moment, Hai Linger felt her heart was about to break, and tears kept streaming down: "All It's my fault, in the beginning, I shouldn't have been angry with you, and I shouldn't have left you."

Yue Wuya squeezed out a smile, what more to say, but he couldn't hold it any longer. Passed out.

Chapter 5414

"Brother Wu Ya.."

Seeing this situation, Hai Ling'er panicked, and her voice was crying.

Su Qingyan quickly comforted: "Don't panic, he was exhausted and passed out." As he spoke, he gave Yue Wuya a pulse, and at the same time input internal force to help him restore the strength of his dantian.

Hearing Su Qingyan's consolation, Hai Ling'er calmed down, but her beautiful face still couldn't hide her worry.

I kept praying in my heart.

Heaven... I beg you to bless Brother Wu Ya, don't let him have any trouble...

As long as he can recover, let me live a few years less...

At this moment, seeing Yue Wuya pass out, Sun Dasheng's anger broke out completely, and his eyes were blood red.

"Chat Nimad, Yudu, you give me orders. The Huaguoshan disciples obey the orders, kill me, and leave none of them." After a roar, Sun Dasheng clenched his axe and jumped down from the top floor, killing him. Enter the enemy group.

" Brother Qingyan."

At the same time, Wen Chou Chou also drew out his long sword, and the anger in his eyes could not be concealed: "You take care of the two Ya'er."

Immediately, Wen Chou Chou raised his dantian: "The disciple of Changsheng Temple obeys the order and will be executed. Kill all the members of the Sea Dragon Palace at the scene."

Wen Chou Chou was originally very stable, but seeing Yue Wuya injured like this, he was almost dying, where can he restrain the anger in his heart?

“Kill!”

Upon hearing the order, the disciples of Huaguo Mountain and Changsheng Hall, together tens of thousands, erupted in a roar that shook the sky.

“what...”

In the blink of an eye, the fierce battle broke out again, and after hearing a roar and shouting to kill, many people fell, and the entire sky above the Star Zhai Tower was dyed red with blood.

Mad!

Seeing this situation, Yu Du’s face flickered hideously, and without hesitation at that time, he directly released the emergency signal fireworks.

The Sea Dragon Palace occupied Donghai City for nearly a month, and all the elites were here.

Under such circumstances, although the Hall of Longevity and Huaguo Mountain were imposing, many people were injured or killed in the face of the continuous reinforcements from the Sea Dragon Hall.

“Yu Du!”

Seeing that the situation was getting worse and worse, Sun Dasheng howled, holding the Heaven-Opening Axe tightly, his whole being like a cannonball, coming straight towards Yu Du.

Om...

When it was dozens of meters away from Yu Du, Sun Dasheng raised his hand and waved, and a golden beam ripped apart the world and slashed at Yu Du.

The residual poison at this time, the internal strength has not been completely recovered, and feeling the power of Jinmang, there was no hesitation at that time, and quickly urged all the internal strength to deploy a protective film in front of him.

boom!

In the blink of an eye, Jin Mang draped himself on the protective film, hearing Yu Du groan, the protective film shattered instantly, and the whole person also staggered back, retreating more than ten meters, and finally fell to the ground.

"If you have a last word, hurry up and say it." Sun Dasheng hovered proudly in the air and looked at Yu Du condescendingly: "Otherwise, there will be no chance."

Haha...

Feeling Sun Dasheng's forcing momentum, Yu Du wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth and laughed loudly: "Sun Dasheng, you are also relying on the power of the axe to kill me, but you don't have that ability." The

voice was not loud, but it was extremely arrogant.

He wasn't talking big words. A few months ago, after being tempered by Gone, he possessed the blood of the demon race in his body, and he was not so easily killed.

"Looking for death!"

Sun Dasheng's face was full of disdain. At that time, there was no nonsense at all. With a strong wave, he heard a scream that shocked the world and came out from the opening axe. Then, a golden beam ripped apart the world and headed towards Yu Po. burst out.

Yu Du had already been severely injured when he fought against Dasheng Sun just now. At this time, facing Dasheng Sun's strongest blow, he had absolutely no resistance. Phew

... Seeing the golden light getting closer and closer, Yu Du took a deep breath, even though he had demon blood in his body, he was still uneasy.

After all, that's the opening axe.

hum!

Seeing that Jin Mang was about to hit Yu Po, suddenly, there was a wave of power fluctuations in the sky not far away, followed by a blood-colored light that cut through the sky.

The next second, the blood-colored light and the golden light collided, the two forces canceled each other out, and a roar erupted.

Swish!

In an instant, everyone present turned their heads to look.

Sun Dasheng frowned and shouted angrily, "Who is that?"

Chapter 5415 Angrily

shouting, Sun Dasheng looked back subconsciously and was stunned.

I saw a figure, quietly suspended there, dressed in a black robe, with a stern expression, no mood swings could be seen, and an unfathomable aura pervaded the whole body.

It was Gogne.

A day ago, Gogne returned to Dragon King Island to do some business. He just came back at this time, just in time for Sun Dasheng to kill Yu Du. At that time, he did not hesitate to block the strongest blow for Yu Du.

“Your Highness!”

Yu Du’s face was overjoyed when he saw Gogne, and he was indescribably excited and excited.

At the same time, the disciples of the Sea Dragon Palace present were all very excited and shouted in unison.

“Your Highness.”

“Very good, Your Highness is back.”

Compared with the excitement of the people in the Sea Dragon Palace, Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng and the others secretly frowned, and their faces became solemn.

broken!

This person is back, and I am afraid there will be a fierce battle later.

In the past two months, Sun Dasheng, Wen Chou Chou and Gogne have played against each other no less than three times. They know how powerful this person is. Especially a month ago, if Zhu Bajie and Zhu Rong hadn’t arrived in time, Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou might not have escaped. robbery.

“Brother Qingyan...”

After a few seconds, Wen Chouchou reacted and said quickly to Su Qingyan: “You must take Ya’er and Miss Ling’er to go first, hurry up.”

No matter what the situation is, you must To ensure the safety of Yue Wuya and Hai Linger.

Um!

Su Qingyan responded, without hesitation, she greeted a few people around her, and led Yue Wuya and the two to quickly return to the Zhaixing Building.

To be honest, Su Qingyan didn't want to leave like this, but she knew in her heart that Wen Chou Chou's arrangement must have his reasons.

"Let's go?"

Seeing this scene, Gone's mouth curled into a sneer, raised his hand lightly, and hit Su Qingyan with a palm. The two of them were originally far away, but in the blink of an eye, Gone was in front of him.

This speed...

Seeing Gone's ghostly speed, Su Qingyan's pretty face changed. At that time, she subconsciously urged her inner strength to meet her with a palm, but it was still half a beat.

boom!

This palm directly sent Su Qingyan flying out, flying more than 100 meters away. After landing, a mouthful of blood spurted out and fainted.

"Brother and sister..."

Seeing this scene, whether it was Wen Chou Chou or Sun Dasheng, they were all shocked and angry.

At this time, Gone turned around, and his eyes slowly swept over the Wen Chou Chou crowd: "You are all Yue Feng's closest relatives. It's good to bring them to your door now."

Because Mo Yan and Yue Feng have children, this incident made Gone angry, but Mo Yan was his capable subordinate, and he couldn't bear to execute it, so he blamed everything on Yue Feng.

And these people in front of them are all relatives of Yue Feng, so naturally they can't let it go.

"Holy shit, Nima, I want your life." As

soon as he finished speaking, Sun Dasheng roared furiously, clenched the sky-opening axe tightly, and slashed towards Gone.

He and Yue Fengqing are siblings, and Su Qingyan and Yue Wuya are both Yue Feng's family members. How can they bear it when they see that Su Qingyan's life and death are unknown at this time?

hum!

Under the swing of the opening axe, the dazzling golden light ripped apart the world and came towards Gone.

However, Gogne was full of disdain.

In the next second, Gone raised his hand and waved, and an invisible barrier condensed in front of him. At the moment, he heard a huge shock. The protective barrier of the five elements was still there, but Jin Mang collapsed between heaven and earth.

Hiss...

Seeing this scene, everyone present couldn't help gasping for air and was stunned.

The power of the opening axe, which has the power to open up the world, was blocked by him so easily.

Is that human being?

Especially Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng looked extremely solemn.

This person's strength... seems to be much stronger than a month ago.

Moreover,... this power is getting more and more evil, obviously not something that the human world can have.

"You..."

Under the shock, Wen Chou Chou took a deep breath and looked closely at Gone: "Who are you? What is your relationship with the Demon Race?" Gogne is no ordinary human being.

Gonie smiled slightly, his face unable to hide the arrogance: "Anyway, you are all about to die, so it's okay to tell you."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5416-5420

Chapter 5416 In the

last sentence, Gone's tone was indifferent, but when everyone present heard it, they all felt that there was a thunder in their ears.

Demon Supreme?

Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng and the others all had solemn expressions and deep fear in their eyes.

Especially Wen Chou Chou was even more shocked inside.

No wonder... No wonder when I saw this person for the first time, I felt that there was something wrong with him. He was originally a rich young master in Donghai City, how could he suddenly possess such terrifying power?

Moreover, after the first few fights, Wen Chou Chou clearly felt that the opponent possessed incomparably evil and powerful demon power.

But I never thought that the other party turned out to be the Supreme God of the Demon Race....

But... I heard from Fengzi before that the Supreme God of the Demon Race died with the Nine Heavens God in the previous battle between gods and demons. Why? Suddenly, he appeared as a young master from a rich family in Donghai City?

Huh....

Just when Wen Chou Chou was in shock, Yu Du, who was not far away, also stared blankly at Gone in the air. His heart was so shocked that he was speechless for a long time.

Your Majesty... is the Supreme Being of the Demon Race?

Speaking of which, the first time he saw Gone's strength, Yu Du knew that the other party had an extraordinary origin. After that, Gone trained him in his cultivation, and Yu Du further believed that Gone and Mo Yan were both at the level of Demon Kings. Why? I didn't expect it to be so big.

For a while, Yu Du's mind was buzzing and it was blank.

Demon Supreme.

This is an existence that can compete with the gods and even the Emperor of Heaven. With him, wouldn't the Sea Dragon Palace want to dominate the Kyushu Continent?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Thinking of this, Yu Du's eyes were extremely hot, and an indescribable excitement rose in his heart.

"It turned out to be you..."

Finally, Wen Chou Chou calmed down and looked at Gone with complicated eyes: "I should have guessed it a long time ago, how could a young master from the Liu family have such terrifying strength?"

"It seems that you took away his body and was reborn by rebirth."

The matter of rebirth by rebirth is just a rumor in the arena, because this kind of thing sounds very weird and absurd, but Wen Chou Chou died that year. Once, and later became the messenger of Hades, so I know a little about this.

"Haha..."

Hearing Wen Chou Chou guessing, Gone nodded approvingly: "As expected of a famous think tank in the world of the earth, you have guessed it."

"Yes, I borrowed Liu Hao. My body is reborn, but what if you know the truth? Today, none of you want to leave alive, the grievances between my Demon Race and Yue Feng, start with you..."

Om!

When the voice fell, Gone's whole body flashed red, and a terrifying aura locked Wen Chou Chou.

Feeling the terrifying pressure, Wen Chou Chou's face changed, and in the end, he gritted his teeth, and his long sword drew a panic and rushed directly to Gone.

Wen Chou Chou knew very well that with his own strength, it was impossible to resist Gone. But in the current situation, there is no way out at all. Instead of flinching, it is better to let go.

"Brother Wen, I'm here to help you."

Seeing this situation, Sun Dasheng howled, waving his axe, and charged towards Gone.

hum!

The brothers were one after the other, and the internal force that erupted distorted the sky, with amazing power.

However, Gone sneered, with a hint of contempt at the corner of his mouth: "However, two ants, dare to be presumptuous in front of the deity?" The voice fell, the power of the demon soul within the body was urged, and two blood-colored rays of light erupted, welcoming the two ugly and ugly people. people.

Bang Bang...

The bloody light was as fast as lightning, and in the blink of an eye, it collided with Wen Chou Chou and heard two vibrations. Both brothers groaned and quickly fell to the ground.

Dengdengdeng...

After landing, Wen Chou Chou stepped back a few dozen steps before he stabilized his figure. His face was extremely pale. In the past two years, Wen Chou Chou has devoted himself to cultivation, and his strength has reached the pinnacle. It can be easily dealt with, but unfortunately, in front of him is the Supreme Being of the Demon Race.

"Pfft..."

At the same time, after Dasheng Sun landed, he also quickly retreated, and finally hit the wall of Zhaixinglou, spewing a mouthful of blood, and the opening axe in his hand almost couldn't hold it and let it go.

Chapter 5417

"Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng..."

At this moment, Gone stood proudly suspended in mid-air, staring at Wen Chou Chou closely: "There is no enmity between you and this deity, but who made you Yue Yue Feng's sworn brother."

"After killing you today, the deity will find Yue Feng as soon as possible and send him down to reunite with you." As the

voice fell, Gogne's whole body filled with energy and quickly approached the brothers.

Gudong...

The terrifying aura pervaded the world, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng looked at each other, feeling a little jealous and nervous in each other's hearts.

To be honest, the three brothers have experienced countless calamities and encountered countless powerful enemies since they set foot in the arena, but facing Gone at this time, they feel a sense of frustration.

After all, the strengths of the two sides are so different that they are not on the same level at all.

Phew...

At the same time, the surrounding Changsheng Hall, Huaguo Mountain, and even the disciples of Xia Yinzong secretly sweated for Wen Chou Chou.

The other party is the Supreme Being of the Demon Race.

Even if the brothers have the axe, I'm afraid they won't be able to stop them.

"Remains of the demon race, don't be mad."

However, at this critical juncture, an angry shout came from the sky not far away. The sound was thunderous and contained great power.

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou's heart trembled, and hope flashed in his eyes.

Looking at the sound, I saw a golden figure coming from the sky. These figures were wearing uniform golden helmets and gold armor, each holding a long spear, and their bodies were filled with powerful divine power.

It was a divine soldier dispatched by God's Domain to the Kyushu Continent.

A year ago, the Heavenly Emperor had not yet been elected in the Divine Realm. At that time, the Haotian God monarch was in power, and he personally led the gods and soldiers to enter the Kyushu Continent, intending to eradicate all forces related to Yue Feng. With the members of the Ouyang family, they entered the Xia Yin Sect to avoid disaster.

Later, when Prince Aolin succeeded to the throne of Heavenly Emperor, the power of Haotian Divine Monarch decreased sharply.

After that, these gods and soldiers did not recall the gods, but set up a diligent watch in the Kyushu mainland to monitor the strength and order of all parties in the Kyushu rivers and lakes.

At this moment, I saw four burly figures in front of these divine soldiers and generals, wearing purple-gold armor and surrounded by lightning.

It is the Four Profound Handle God Generals.

The four mysterious generals were originally four brothers. From the eldest to the fourth, they were Lei Xingyu, Lei Xingtian, Lei Xingshou and Lei Xinghai. The four brothers

started out as guards outside the gate of Yutian Palace. Later, in the battle with the demons, they were conferred the title of Xuangang generals by the Nine Heavens God.

A month ago, after Prince Aolin succeeded the throne of the Emperor of Heaven, he sent the four brothers to Kyushu to take charge of the diligent Tianjian.

In the past month, the four brothers have worked diligently to reorganize the military discipline of Qintianjian, and ordered that they should not interfere with the disputes in the Kyushu rivers and lakes at will, but at the same time, they are also paying close attention to the situation of all parties.

Especially the battle between Hailong Palace and Tianmen, Qin Tianjian has been watching secretly, and pays close attention to Gonie, although Gonie looks like Liu Hao, a wealthy disciple of Donghai City, but the powerful demon power contained in him makes Qin Tianjian not want to. It's hard to pay attention.

Half a day ago, when they learned that a fierce battle broke out between Hailong Hall and Wen Chou Chou, the Four Great Profound Handle Gods did not hesitate at that time, and immediately came with the subordinates of Qin Tianjian.

Swish!

At this moment, seeing the Four Great Profound Handle Divine Generals, Gone frowned secretly, and his eyes flashed a bit cold.

It's these four dogs!

To others, the four mysterious gods will be the gods above, but in Gone's heart, these four brothers were just the watchdogs of the nine gods at first. Didn't pay attention at all.

Wow...

But compared to Gone's disdain, Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng, and even everyone present were shocked when they saw the golden light in the sky in front of them.

This... Divine Soldier and General of Diligent Tianjian?

Shocked, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng looked at each other, each inexplicably excited.

Great, I was worrying about how to deal with this supreme being of the Demon Race. At the critical moment, the Divine Soldier of Diligent Tianjian is coming.

"Remaining evil!"

At this moment, the four Profound Handle God Generals came to the front, and the leader, Lei Xingyu, fixed his eyes on Gone: "Sign up and die."

Chapter 5418

When speaking, Lei Xingyu couldn't hide the excitement on his face.

Since the complete collapse of the Demon Race, there have been many rumors in the Divine Realm that there are still some remnants of the Demon Race still alive, but the whereabouts of these Demon Race remnants have not been found for a long time.

At this time, feeling the power of the demon soul pervading Gone, Lei Xingyu knew that his chance to make a contribution had come.

As long as you catch the remnants of the demon clan in front of you, your Majesty will definitely reward them with great rewards. Maybe the four brothers will no longer need to stay in the Kyushu Continent, and can return to the God's Domain to increase their ranks.

At this time, in Lei Xingyu's heart, he completely regarded Gone as a fish that slipped through the net of the Demon Race, completely unaware that the other party was the Supreme Being of the Demon Race.

Hehe...

At this moment, Gone showed a disdainful smile, and said contemptuously at Lei Xingyu: "Just a lackey, how dare you be presumptuous in front of the deity?" After

saying that, Gone squinted slightly: "Just right, This deity wants to reshape the demon body, and I always owe some heat, and today I will use your divine power to temper my demon body."

Swish!

Feeling Gone's arrogance, whether it was Lei Xingyu or the three brothers beside him, his expression changed and he was furious.

This demon clan remnant is so mad, his four brothers, as the dignified Heavenly Gang gods, who are in charge of diligent Tianjian, can also be regarded as overlords of a party. In his mouth, they have become lackeys?

"Looking for death!"

In anger, the third Lei Xingshou shouted angrily: "I'm just a remnant of the demon clan, who dares to speak madly. Today, I will tell you that you will never be born again."
When the

voice fell, Lei Xingshou raised his right hand , clutching a mace, and charged directly towards Gone.

“Don’t be impulsive, the third child, don’t rush to kill him first.”

“Yes, we’d better capture these remnants alive and hand them over to His Majesty to receive the reward.”

At this moment, the three Lei Xingyu shouted, rushing up to surround Gone.

“Haha..”

Seeing the confident expressions of the four brothers, Gone gave a contemptuous smile: “With your strength, do you want to arrest me? It’s a shameless statement.” The voice went downstairs, Gone mobilized the power of the demon soul, terrifying The breath swept out.

In an instant, the main piece of sky above Zhaixinglou was stagnant.

A terrifying aura pervaded the heavens and the earth.

This...

In an instant, the four brothers Lei Xingyu frowned secretly, shocked inside.

Just a remnant of the demon race, how could he possess such terrifying power.

“Be careful...”

Just when the four brothers of Lei Xingyu were secretly shocked, Wen Chou Chou couldn’t help shouting: “He is the supreme god of the demon race, he was reborn with the help of Liu Hao’s body, don’t underestimate the enemy. ...” To

be honest, Wen Chou Chou didn’t have any good feelings for these divine soldiers and gods. At the beginning, Yue Feng helped the gods to deal with the demons, but the gods have always regarded Yue Feng as a thorn in their eyes, and they also targeted the Ouyang family and persecuted the Ouyang family. , had to hide in Xia Yinzong.

If Wen Chou Chou saw the situation in front of him three months ago, he would naturally be happy to see it.

But now the situation is different. Gone is cruel by nature. If he is allowed to control the overall situation, not only will everyone present at the scene be doomed, but the entire Kyushu will experience an unprecedented catastrophe.

What?

The moment the words fell, the four Lei Xingyu brothers were all shocked.

He... he is the Supreme Goni of the Demon Race?

In the Divine Realm War a year ago, didn't he die together with His Majesty the Nine Heavens God? It has been resurrected again...

No wonder the breath that permeates the body is so strong.

call!

Shocked, the boss Lei Xingyu took a deep breath and shouted: "The second, the third, the fourth, form a formation." When the

voice fell, the three brothers around him responded in unison, and immediately moved the figure, and the sub-stations were in the direction of east, west, north and south. , surrounds Goni in the middle.

Seeing this situation, Goni's face did not fluctuate at all, and said coldly: "With a single formation, you want to trap the deity? Are you four dogs too naive?"

"The power of the soul exploded, and in mid-air, it fought fiercely with the four Profound Handle God Generals.

At the beginning, Goni was full of self-confidence, but gradually his face became solemn. He clearly felt that the formation in front of him, although there were only four people, was ever-changing.

Chapter

5419 In less than ten minutes, Goni tried many times, but was still unable to break out of the formation.

If Yue Feng was present at this time, he would definitely nod his approval to the four Profound Handle God Generals. Because this formation was exactly the four-symbol demon-fighting formation that was passed down when Prince Aolin was taught in God's Domain.

After Prince Aolin became the Emperor of Heaven, he often studied this formation, and later dispatched the four great generals of the Profound Handle to be in charge of the Tianjian, and he passed this formation to the four brothers. to help them cope with emergencies.

To be honest, if Goni was in his peak state, a mere four-image demon-fighting formation would not be able to trap him at all, but he hadn't fully trained his demon body, so he couldn't forcefully break through the formation.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou was extremely excited, looked around the audience and shouted: "The Hall of Longevity, the disciples of Huaguo Mountain can launch a counterattack against the Sea Dragon Hall if they obey the order.

"Will be trapped, it is a good time to counterattack.

"Kill..."

Hearing the order, the Huaguo Mountain, the disciples of the Hall of Longevity, and even the disciples of the Xia Yinzong, who were present, shouted loudly, and rushed towards the crowd in the Sea Dragon Hall.

The members of the Sea Dragon Palace were all focused on the fierce battle in mid-air, and they were suddenly caught off guard by the counterattacks of the three sects.

"Ah..."

Almost in the blink of an eye, hundreds of members of the Sea Dragon Palace fell into a pool of blood.

A few minutes ago, with his powerful strength, Gogne shocked the audience. The morale of the people in the Sea Dragon Palace was high, and they almost controlled the situation. Now Gogne is trapped by the formation, which has caused the morale of the people in the Sea Dragon Palace to plummet.

Under such circumstances, in the face of the counterattacks of Wen Chou Chou and the crowd, the formation of the Sea Dragon Palace collapsed, and it was difficult to restore the situation.

Mad!

Seeing that many members of the Sea Dragon Palace fell in a pool of blood, Yu Du clenched his fists tightly and his face was extremely cold.

How could this be?

In anger, Yu Du looked at Gogne in mid-air, and saw that he only focused on breaking the formation, ignoring the life and death of the members of the Sea Dragon Palace below.

It can't go on like this. He is the supreme being of the demon race. Even if he loses, he won't die for the time being, but the following people will all die.

"Yu Du, die!"

Just when Yu Du was secretly anxious, Sun Dasheng roared, waving the axe to open the sky and rushed forward.

Yu Du's complexion changed, and he did not hesitate at that time, mobilized all his inner strength, and fought fiercely with Sun Dasheng. However, although his strength was strong, he could not stop the power of Kaitian Axe.

boom!

In less than two rounds, the residual poison was shaken back by an axe, his face was pale, and a mouthful of blood spurted out.

"Your master can't protect himself, no one can save you this time." Sun Dasheng roared with fighting intent all over his body.

Looking at the axe of Sun Dasheng, Yu Du's eyes couldn't hide the panic, and he completely lost his determination to continue the fight. He took out a packet of powder from his arms and threw it directly at Sun Dasheng.

Huhuhu...

In an instant, the powder formed a blue mist in the air, and the mist stained the grass on the ground, which instantly withered and turned yellow. Obviously, the powder was highly toxic.

Seeing this scene, Sun Dasheng quickly dodged and avoided.

Whoosh!

Taking this opportunity, Yu Du didn't hesitate, turned around and ran towards the seaside. By the time Yue Wuya reacted, he had disappeared.

Yu Du acted decisively, and when he saw that the situation was over, he decided to flee. As for Gone, he was not worried, after all, he was the supreme being of the Demon Race and had enough self-protection ability.

Ma De...

Seeing Yu Po's escape, Sun Dasheng's axe smashed to the ground. He thought that he could get rid of this scourge for Jianghu today, but he didn't arrive first. This Yu Po was so cunning, he even carried a highly poisonous with him.

Cursing inwardly, Sun Dasheng turned around and rushed into the enemy group, and continued to fight fiercely.

.....

Yu Du rushed all the way down the mountain, increasing the speed to the extreme, watching behind him while running.

call!

When approaching the beach, seeing that there were no chasing soldiers behind him, Yu Du breathed a sigh of relief, then turned around and quickly rushed towards the port.

The ships in the Sea Dragon Palace were all docked at the port. Not only that, but one of the ships was also imprisoning Mo Yan at this time.

Chapter 5420

A few days ago, under the pressure of Gone, Mo Yan had to admit that he and Yue Feng had a child. At that time, Gone was furious, but he was reluctant to execute Mo Yan, and finally put Mo Yan on the boat.

And taking care of Mo Yan's affairs was handed over to Yu Du.

At this time, Yu Du arrived at the port and saw that the people guarding the ship were all there, and he felt fortunate in his heart.

Fortunately, several sects in the Hall of Longevity put their troops in the Star-Zhailing Building, and did not pay attention to this side.

Muttering in his heart, Yu Du quickened his pace and boarded one of the big boats.

"Leader Yu."

Seeing Yu Du's appearance, the elites of the Sea Dragon Palace guarding the boat quickly shouted respectfully. At the same time, one by one looked complicated.

Because they clearly saw that Yu Du was stained with blood, and his face was extremely weak, and he was obviously injured.

"Boss Yu." After saying hello, a disciple walked over quickly, supported Yu Du, and asked cautiously, "Are you alright? Zhaixinglou...is it...something happened?"

"They were not very far from Zhaixing Tower. They could hear the thunderous shouts and fights clearly on the boat. They wanted to check it out at the time, but their duty kept them from disembarking.

Yu Du didn't answer directly, and asked solemnly, "How's the Queen doing?" The situation

upstairs in Zhaixing is over, and now he only cares about Mo Yan's safety.

Seeing that he avoided the key points, the disciple realized that the situation was not good, and immediately responded: "The Queen has not left the cabin for the past two days."

Hmm!

Yu Du nodded and said without further ado, "Pass my order, all ships can return to Dragon King Island, be quick."

Gone was trapped by the formation of the four Profound Handle Gods, and he didn't know how long it would last. Once Gone was caught, the gods and soldiers of Diligent Tianjian would definitely wipe out the people in the Sea Dragon Hall in the entire Donghai City.

Therefore, before the battle in the Star Picking Tower is over, you must take Mo Yan and the men who are wearing them to flee quickly. After returning to Dragon King Island, make plans.

"But..."

Hearing the order, the disciple hesitated for a moment, wondering: "But... Your Excellency passed down the password before, let us stand by here, and there is still a fierce battle upstairs in Zhaixing, if we leave Now, isn't it inappropriate?"

At this moment, Yu Du's face was gloomy and he scolded: "What? Are you questioning me?"

Yu Du's eyes showed a cold glow when he spoke.

Gudong!

Seeing Yu Du's anger, the disciple's heart trembled, and he quickly said, "My subordinates don't dare, my subordinates will do it now." After speaking, he hurriedly went to summon the people from the port.

After a while, all the ships docked at the port raised their sails and headed towards the Dragon King Island.

When the ship started sailing, Yu Du washed the blood on his face, changed his clothes, and walked slowly into the cabin where Mo Yan was being held.

Ugh!

The moment he entered the cabin, Yu Du couldn't help sighing when he saw the scene in front of him.

He saw that Mo Yan was sitting there quietly, with a haggard expression, completely lost the demeanor that dominated the strength of many pirates in the past. At this moment, she is a weak woman who misses her flesh and blood.

“Yu Du?” At this moment, Mo Yan saw Yu Du and was stunned for a moment: “Why are you here? Also, how did the boat go?”

He looked weak, obviously injured.

“Queen.”

Yu Du gave a wry smile and said slowly, “Today, Yue Wuya and the Ouyang family were supposed to be wiped out. Who knew that the sudden change would happen, and the Divine Realm’s Diligence Mirror came, and the four leading gods formed a formation. Trapped Zun Shang...”

“I... I saw that the situation was not good, so I escaped from the Zhaixing Building and rushed back. Divine Soldiers and Generals of Diligent Tianjian are no trivial matter, so I let the people below. , start the ship, and temporarily return to Dragon King Island...”

What?

Knowing these circumstances, Mo Yan’s delicate body trembled, and she felt that the world was spinning and she almost fainted.

Zun Shang... Zun Shang is trapped in the Zhanxinglou?

The child was not found, and even Gone was in danger. What should I do?

Seeing Moyan’s unsteady standing and about to fall to the ground, Yu Du has a quick eye and grabs Moyan’s waist: “Queen, don’t be in a hurry, let’s go back to Dragon King Island first, and then act according to chance.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5421-5430

Chapter 5421

At this time, Mo Yan's mind was in chaos, and he subconsciously shook his head and said: "No, you are in danger, I can't return to Dragon King Island..."

Phew!

Hearing this, Yu Du had a complicated face: "But if we go back now, we can't change the situation. At this time, Zhaixinglou is not only the gods and soldiers who are diligent in Tianjian, but also Huaguo Mountain, the Hall of Longevity, and A person from the Xia Yinzong." As he

spoke, Yu Du looked at Mo Yan who was close at hand, with that beautiful face, he couldn't help himself for a while: "Queen, don't worry, I will follow you and protect you forever..." "The

last one fell, Yu Du hugged Mo Yan tightly and kissed him slowly.

At this moment, Yu Po's whole heart was shaking.

You know, Moyan is not only his queen, but also the woman he respects and loves the most in his life.

The moment Yu Du first saw Mo Yan, she was deeply attracted by her. This woman not only has a beautiful appearance, but also has a strong strength. It's just that Mo Yan is too strong, so Yu Du's love has always been deeply buried in her heart.

Later, when he learned that Moyan was one of the top ten demon kings of the Demon Race, Yu Du didn't dare to have any unreasonable thoughts in his heart. However, since Gone came to the Sea Dragon Palace, Moyan handed over his power and status. The situation is getting worse, especially in recent days, she has been detained in the cabin, which makes Yu Du realize that this queen who has always been strong in appearance is also a weak woman.

Just now, when Yu Du was hugging Mo Yan's waist, he felt the fragrance coming, and the love that was suppressed deep in his heart could no longer be restrained.

Although Mo Yan and Yue Feng had children, he didn't care.

In Yu Du's heart, as long as Mo Yan is willing to accept herself, even if she goes up the mountain of knives or the sea of fire, she will not frown.

"you..."

At this moment, when she saw Yu Du kissing her, Mo Yan's body was shaken. Her originally chaotic brain suddenly came to her senses. She was so ashamed and angry at the time, she struggled to break free from Yu Du's embrace, and at the same time she shouted, "You are bold!

" !

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Under the tender drink, Mo Yan slapped over and slapped Yu Du's face fiercely, only to hear a crisp sound, Yu Du also calmed down, and his face was extremely embarrassing.

What happened to yourself just now? To blaspheme the queen...

However, it is not pure desire, but true love.

Thinking to himself, Yu Du hurriedly took a step back and said in panic, "The Queen forgives... subordinate... subordinate did not intend to offend, but seeing that the queen was in a bad state just now, I couldn't help it for a while..."

"Subordinate. .. This subordinate really likes the Queen..."

Just before he could finish speaking, Mo Yan interrupted: "Shut up... Yu Du, you are so daring, I'm not mean to you, you actually intend to blaspheme this seat. "

Don't forget your own identity. You are just a pirate chief. Without me, you are still living a wandering life overseas with your subordinates."

When he said this, Mo Jing's face was full of expressions. anger.

It was enough to upset her that Gone was trapped in Zhaixinglou, but at this time, her most powerful subordinate was conspiring against her, and no one could bear it.

Hu....

Feeling Mo Yan's anger, Yu Du's face is very ashamed, but he still took a deep breath and said seriously: "Queen, calm down, I know that I am a little delusional, and I am not worthy of the Queen."

"But... You really need a man to take care of you in your current situation, as long as the Queen says a word, I will die."

Having said that, Yu Du's eyes were complicated, and he continued: "Also, didn't the queen find out that after you and Yue Feng had a child, your honor no longer believed

you, and he didn't kill you now because he was still thinking about the past. No one can say for sure."

"I don't think it's a bad thing that he's trapped in Zhaixinglou now. We can just return to Dragon King Island to recharge our batteries and wait for him. The gods and soldiers of Heqin Tianjian will lose both, let's come out and clean up the mess."

"In my eyes, there is only the queen, and I would rather be the man behind you and help you ascend to the supreme seat of the Demon Race."

At this moment, the more Yu Du said, the more excited he became, and he said all the words that were in his heart.

Chapter 5422

However, Mo Yan's personality is arrogant, where would she listen?

When You Qi heard that he mentioned Yue Feng, his anger grew even more. Had it not been tainted by Yue Feng and had a child, this would not have been the case.

"Shut up..."

Mo Yan became angrier the more she thought about it, and said coldly at Yu Du, "How about my affairs, it's not your turn to intervene, you go away, I don't want to see you in the future.

" Mo Yan's face was cold.

Huh....

At this moment, Yu Du's heart trembled, as if he was hit by a sledgehammer: "Queen... are you going to drive me away?" Forgive me, but I didn't expect that Mo Yan would be so hard-hearted.

Mo Yan said coldly: "Your actions just now, this seat should have killed you, but in the past year, you have done a lot for me, so I will spare your life."

"Go away. , don't force me to change my mind."

Seriously, Yu Po has a strong ability, and every time he explains things, he can do it well, even exceeding expectations, but thinking of the scene just now, Mo Yan really can't stand it.

Dengdeng...

Feeling Mo Yan's indifference, Yu Du staggered back a few steps, feeling unspeakably uncomfortable and reluctant.

After more than ten seconds, Yu Du clenched his fists and said bitterly: "Thank you Queen for not killing me, I'm leaving, Queen... take care." After

speaking, Yu Du walked out of the cabin in despair.

Every step he took, his heart sank a little, how much he hoped that Mo Yan would be able to hold him back.

However, Mo Yan didn't even look at him, her beautiful face did not show any expression, like an iceberg that has not melted in ten thousand years.

"Someone!"

Mo Yan shouted out of the cabin as soon as she left.

As soon as the words fell, a disciple of the Sea Dragon Palace walked in quickly and respectfully said: "Queen."

Mo Yan didn't say any nonsense, and ordered: "Notify all ships, turn around and return to Donghai City immediately." Your honor is the entire Demon Race. hope that nothing will happen to him.

This...

Hearing the order, the disciple was stunned for a moment, and then hesitantly said: "Now turn around and go back? But the leader Yu said before..." But before the words were finished, Mo Yan's face suddenly turned cold: "Don't mention the remaining poison, from now on, he has been expelled from the Sea Dragon Palace, and the order must be executed immediately without error."

What?

At this moment, the disciple was stunned for a moment, then seeing Mo Yan's cold face, he quickly nodded and said, "Yes..." After saying that, he hurried out of the cabin.

After a few minutes, all the ships turned their heads and headed towards Donghai City.

.....

On the other side, Lagerstroemia Continent.

In less than a day, the news of Deng Shiqi's tragic death in Lihuomen spread throughout the rivers and lakes, and all the sects were shocked.

And when Deng Shiqi's head was sent to Beihai Xingju, the entire Beihai Xingju was infuriated. Immediately, several elders gathered all the elite disciples to attack Lihuomen to avenge Deng Shiqi.

However, Prince Aotian was already prepared, and ordered the disciples of Lihuo Sect to ambush and set up formations at various important passages near the main altar. At that time, the people of Beihai Xingsu were surrounded as soon as they entered the main altar of Lihuomen.

In this fierce battle, Beihai Constellation suffered heavy casualties. Tens of thousands of elite disciples managed to escape in the end, but only a few thousand.

At this time, in the main hall of Lihuomen main altar.

Prince Aotian sat on the throne with a happy smile on his face, his eyes flashing with light, unable to hide the strong ambition in his heart.

Defeating Beihai Constellation is only the first step. Next, he must lead the entire Lihuo Sect to stand on the top of the rivers and lakes and become the first sect in the martial arts.

When the entire river and lake are in hand, you can choose the right person at will, integrate the essence, and reshape the primordial spirit.

"Pass my order."

At this time, Prince Aotian was excited and instructed the dozen or so hall masters below: "Call the disciples immediately and follow me to capture the mysterious realm." In the

mysterious realm, the heaven and earth are full of spiritual energy, which is the most suitable Cultivating and rebuilding the primordial spirit, such a good place, naturally must be controlled by oneself.

"Yes, Sect Master."

Upon hearing the order, more than a dozen hall masters responded in unison, and then quickly went to prepare.

Chapter 5423

After ten minutes, tens of thousands of Lihuo Sect disciples, led by Prince Aotian, headed for the mysterious realm of heaven.

.....

On the other side, the main altar of Tianhaimen.

In the head room, Yang Ye was sitting cross-legged, meditating and meditating.

“Sect Master!”

At this moment, the Great Elder Li Qinghai walked in sweating profusely, and said with a complicated expression: “No, something happened to Beihai Xingsu... After Deng Shiqi was killed, Beihai Xingsu turned to Lihuo. The door launched an attack, intending to avenge Deng Shiqi, but the casualties were serious.”

“Just now, the elders of Beihai Xingsu sent a rescue letter, hoping that we can help

Tianhaimen...” When he said this, Li Qinghai’s face was extremely complicated. . You must know that half a month ago, Lihuomen and Beihai Xingsu were still a nominal alliance. At that time, they went to Chunyang Palace to force Yue Feng to hand over the secrets of Tianji Palace. In the blink of an eye, he became an undead enemy.

Especially that Ren Pingsheng, who acted too viciously, actually cut off Deng Shiqi’s head...

huh...

Knowing the situation, Yang Ye frowned and said puzzled: “Strange, that Ren Pingsheng of Lihuomen , I had no name on the rivers and lakes, why did it suddenly become so powerful? Not only did he kill Deng Shiqi, but he also led his disciples to defeat Beihai

Xingsu...” As soon as he finished speaking, Li Qinghai responded: “The head has What I don’t know is that I have been in contact with that Ren Pingsheng for a few days. This person is deep in the city, and he is good at hiding himself, and has great ambitions.”

“If this Ren Pingsheng is allowed to act recklessly, I am afraid that the entire river and lake will not be peaceful. I think, we still send people to help Beihai Xingsu, after all, we are allies of life and death.”

Hmm...

Yang Ye nodded thoughtfully: “Okay, call the disciples immediately and go to Beihai Xingsu.”

“Yes, the Sect Leader.”

.....

Not only Tianhaimen, but Chunyang Palace also received Beihai Xingsu's request for help.

After receiving the request for help, the palace lord immediately called everyone to discuss in the main hall.

At this time, in the main hall of Chunyang Palace.

The palace lord sat on the throne, his eyes looked around, and he said softly: "North Sea Star wants to avenge Deng Sect Master, and as a result, countless casualties and serious damage to Lihuo Sect's main altar."

"Now they hope that we can send someone Going to support, what do you think?"

When speaking, the palace lord's beautiful face showed a bit of complexity, you must know that half a month ago, Beihai Xingsu and Tianhaimen disregarded their alliance and forced Chunyang Palace to make friends. Out of Yuefeng.

At that time, if it wasn't for the Sword Saint Baili Cexuan who came forward to shock everyone, I would have dared not imagine the consequences.

"Haha..."

As soon as he finished speaking, Taoist Qianqiu who was standing by the side couldn't help but sneer and said loudly, "Palace Master, I don't think there is anything to discuss about this matter.

"Friendship, together with other sects, rushed to the main altar of our Chunyang Palace, wanting us to hand over Pavilion Master Yue, how could they still regard us as an alliance at that time for their own interests?"

"And now, when something happened to them in Beihai Xingsu, they thought of it. Let's go, it's ridiculous. In my opinion, the grievances between the North Sea Stars and Lihuomen are their own business, and we don't need to intervene."

When he said this, Taoist Qianqiu was very angry.

Wow...

the voice fell, and many people around nodded in agreement.

"The Taoist priest is right. The stars in the North Sea are not benevolent and unjust. We don't need to take the risk to help them .

"

When everyone said this, the palace lord bit his lip lightly and hesitated.

“Everyone!”

After a few seconds, the palace lord said in a complicated tone: “Although Beihai Xingsu’s previous actions are indeed a bit disgusting, but our three major sects have been allied for nearly a hundred years. At this time, they are encountering an unprecedented catastrophe, and we stand idly by. I’m afraid it will make the fellows in the rivers and lakes ridicule, saying that our Chunyang Palace is ruthless and unrighteous.” After speaking

, the palace master slowly stood up: “In this way, I will personally bring some disciples to Beihai Xingsu, do you want to do your best to help them? Let’s see the situation first.”
The

Palace Master was kind-hearted, and in order to take care of the overall situation, he let go of the unpleasantness with Beihai Xingsu before.

Chapter 5424

This...

Seeing the palace lord pay attention, Daoist Qianqiu and everyone looked at each other, and finally nodded in agreement.

...

On the other side, the mysterious realm of heaven.

I saw that at the entrance of the secret realm, there were many disciples of the three major sects. On the roads on both sides, patrolling disciples were constantly patrolling back and forth. It can be said that the guards were heavily guarded.

Rumbling...

At this moment, there was a sudden sound of vibration not far away, and there were many people listening to the sound.

“Huh? What’s going on?”

Hearing the voice, the three sect disciples guarding the entrance looked over vigilantly. Seeing this, my heart suddenly trembled, and I was all stupid.

I saw that in the woods below, a cloud of dust filled the air, and tens of thousands of figures came quickly, each with a long knife, murderous aura.

It is the elite disciple of Lihuomen.

“People from Lihuo Sect?”

“Oops, they want to seize the Heavenly Mysterious Realm...”

Seeing this scene, the three main disciples present panicked, and a fear rose from the bottom of their hearts.

You know, news came from Jianghu half a day ago that Lihuomen repelled Beihai Xingsu’s revenge, killing tens of thousands of Beihai Xingsu at that time, blood flowed into rivers, and it was very tragic.

In particular, Ren Pingsheng, the head of Lihuo Sect, was even more ruthless.

However, they did not expect that the Lihuo Sect would be so rampant that after defeating the North Sea Stars, they would attack the Heavenly Mysterious Realm.

“Everyone gather, hurry up...”

“Collect...”

Under the shock, many disciples of the three major sects shouted loudly. In an instant, when they heard the shouts, the disciples patrolling around came one after another and gathered at the entrance.

During this time, the person in charge of the mysterious realm of the sky was Xu Heng.

Xu Heng, the head of the Tianhaimen branch, is powerful and capable. Hearing the movement, he rushed over quickly.

Mad!

At this moment, seeing the tens of thousands of Lihuo Sect elites in front of him, Xu Heng was sweating profusely, then turned his head and shouted at the people behind him, “Quick, you guys, hurry up and ask the general altar for help.

” At these words, several disciples nodded and left quickly.

hum!

It was at this time that tens of thousands of Lihuo Sect disciples arrived near the entrance, and saw a burly figure soaring into the sky, hovering above the entrance with a proud expression.

It is Prince Aotian.

Of course, the identity and appearance of Prince Aotian at this time was still Ren Pingsheng, the head of Lihuo Sect.

At this moment, Prince Aotian first took a deep look at the entrance to the secret realm, his eyes couldn't hide his excitement, this time he came to the human world, everything was really smooth, and after occupying this place, he could practice with peace of mind.

Thinking to himself, Prince Aotian's eyes fell on Xu Heng, and his tone was extremely cold and arrogant: "You are the person in charge here?"

"Not bad!" Xu Heng took a deep breath, resisted his inner panic, and nodded in response.

"Limited to half a stick of incense, and all of you will be evacuated, otherwise, you will die." Prince Aotian didn't talk nonsense at all, and the cold words spread over the entire entrance.

Hearing this, the three sect disciples present were all shocked and angry.

Madd...

At the same time, Xu Heng's face became gloomy, he flew to the sky, looked at Prince Aotian and said, "Ren Pingsheng, this is the place of our three major sects, you Lihuo Sect want to grab it hard, have you thought about the consequences?"

"The three major sects?"

Hearing this, Prince Aotian looked disdainful and said coldly: "It seems that you haven't figured out the situation yet, the last person who talked to me like this was Deng Shiqi, and he was already dead. Now, do you want to end up like him?"

When he spoke, Prince Aotian's inner strength was urged, and a suffocating sense of oppression erupted.

Gudong!

Feeling this powerful breath, Xu Heng couldn't help swallowing his saliva, and then he said with courage: "Without the orders of the three major sects, I will not take people away."

He knew that with his own strength, it was not at all. The opponent's opponent, but the responsibility lies, if he flees in fear of the battle, how can he stand on the rivers and lakes in the future?

"Okay, very good."

Prince Aotian sneered: "Since you are courting death, then I will fulfill you." The voice fell, his right hand suddenly lifted, and in an instant, a golden beam shot out, coming straight towards Xu Heng .

Jin Mang ripped apart the world and arrived in front of him in the blink of an eye.

Chapter 5425

This speed....

Seeing the Jinmang erupting, Xu Heng was shocked. At that time, he wanted to dodge, but it was too late.

The next second, Xu Heng was hit by Jin Mang and let out a scream. The whole person was shocked and flew out, flying dozens of meters away, and finally smashed on the rock at the entrance of the secret realm, spurring a few mouthfuls of blood. Dying out of breath.

Hiss....

Seeing this scene, the three disciples of the three sects present couldn't help taking a breath of cold air. The whole secret realm was deadly silent.

The strength of this Lihuo Sect leader is so powerful? He actually killed Xu Heng with one move...

"The head is mighty."

At this moment, tens of thousands of Lihuo Sect disciples shouted in unison, each with an excited expression.

Prince Aotian looked arrogant and did not look at Xu Heng's corpse. He said loudly: "Everyone obeys the order and immediately captures the mysterious realm of the sky. If there is resistance, shoot them

.

" The Lihuo Sect disciple let out a howl and rushed up like a tidal wave.

.....

North Sea constellations.

After the request for help, the Palace Master of Chunyang Palace and the head of Tianhaimen rushed over for the first time.

At this time, in the main hall of Beihai Constellation General Altar. The palace lord and Yang Ye sat on the VIP seats, accompanied by a few elders of the North Sea Stars, each with a sad expression on their faces.

“Palace Master, Sect Master Wu, you must uphold justice and take revenge for my Beihai constellation.”

“Yes, my family Sect Master died so tragically, this feud is undefeated, and I swear not to be human.”

Hearing these accusations, the palace lord and Yang Ye looked at each other with extremely solemn expressions on each other’s faces.

“Everyone!” Yang Ye was the first to react, and said with a heavy face: “I am also very saddened by the misfortunes of the head of Deng. I mourn

the elders, don’t worry, I will definitely advance and retreat with you at Tianhaimen.”

Falling down, the palace lord also said softly: “Killing one’s life is a matter of course. That Ren Pingsheng is so ruthless and cruel, he will definitely not end well. My Chunyang Palace will definitely stand on your side

.

” The door stated that the elders of the North Sea Constellation were all relieved, and all of them showed gratitude.

“It’s not good, it’s not good...”

At this moment, a disciple ran in sweating profusely, looking flustered, and shouted: “It’s not good... something happened to the mysterious realm.”

What? ?

Hearing this, the expressions of everyone present changed.

Immediately, Yang Ye was the first to react and asked the disciple, “Don’t panic, what’s going on?”

The disciple panted and said, “An hour ago, Ren Pingsheng led tens of thousands of disciples from the Lihuo Clan to capture the Heavenly Mysterious Realm, none of the disciples we guarded there survived, all died in battle.”

Wow!

In an instant, the entire hall was in an uproar, and everyone was terrified.

“Bang!” Yang Ye slapped his chair fiercely, his eyes couldn’t hide his anger: “This Ren has become more and more arrogant in his life, and he dares to occupy the Heavenly Mysterious Realm. It’s really too long to live.” In the

Heavenly Mysterious Realm, not only are there Many treasures are filled with spiritual energy. The three major sects have always attached great importance to them. At this time, they are occupied by Lihuomen. How can they not be angry?

At the same time, the palace lord’s delicate face could not hide the anger: “It’s not too late, we can prepare the manpower to regain the mysterious realm of the sky, and also take this opportunity to seek justice for the head of Deng.”

“Okay! “

After a while, the tens of thousands of disciples from Tianhaimen and Chunyang Palace quickly resolved the situation and quickly headed towards the Heavenly Mysterious Realm.

Ten minutes later, everyone arrived at the entrance of Tianmen Secret Realm.

From a distance, I saw tens of thousands of Lihuo Sect disciples guarding the entrance like iron barrels, and in the open space in front of the entrance, Prince Aotian sat on a chair with a relaxed expression.

Obviously, Prince Aotian was not in a hurry to enter the secret realm, just waiting for reinforcements from the three major sects here.

Swish!

At this moment, seeing the princess with outstanding appearance, Prince Aotian was stunned for a moment, and couldn’t help but secretly praised in his heart.

Unexpectedly, there are such beautiful women in the human world, and they are not inferior to those fairies in the realm of the gods.

“Tsk tsk...”

Under the admiration in his heart, Prince Aotian first glanced at the palace lord, then glanced at Yang Ye, and a smile appeared on the corner of his mouth: “The heads of Chunyang Palace and Tianhaimen are here, look. Come to my face is not small.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5426-5430

Speaking, Prince Aotian looked at the palace lord unscrupulously, and smiled: "I often hear that the palace lord of Chunyang Palace looks like a fairy, like a fairy coming down to earth. When I see it today, it really lives up to its reputation."

Although it is a compliment, But the tone was full of frivolity. Feeling Prince Aotian's gaze, the Palace Master was very displeased, but he held back and said softly, "Ren Pingsheng, stop it... Being hostile to the three major sects, have you thought about the consequences?"

At that time, in the heart of the palace master, he didn't feel that Ren Pingsheng was a big threat at all. After all, the other party was just the head of Lihuomen, and Lihuomen was only a second-rate sect in the rivers and lakes.

As for the opponent's ability to kill Deng Shiqi before, it may be luck.

At this time, the princess still didn't know that the real Ren Pingsheng was dead, hehe...

Hearing the words of the palace master, Prince Aotian chuckled lightly.

Wow...

At this moment, several elders of Beihai Xingsu on the side couldn't bear it any longer, and they all attacked Ren Pingsheng.

"Ren Pingsheng, you killed my head, and now you dare to occupy the mysterious realm of the sky. Today, you will die without a place to be buried

.

“

Under the anger of the elders, Yang Ye also had a gloomy face, took a step forward, and said coldly to Prince Aotian: "Ren Pingsheng, you first kill Deng Shiqi, the head of Beihai Xingsu, and now you lead the disciples to occupy my three major sects. The mysterious realm of the sky is simply beyond your own power."

"If you are a little wiser, then surrender obediently and capture it without your hands, otherwise, your Lihuo Sect will be gone after today."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

When saying this, Yang Ye looked cold and arrogant.

Like the Palace Master, Ren Pingsheng was never in his heart.

“Haha...”

Hearing these words, Prince Aotian seemed to hear Tianda’s joke, and couldn’t help laughing up to the sky: “You are the head of Tianhaimen, right, your tone is not small.”

“I Killing Deng Shiqi, that’s what he should be damned, he took advantage of my Lihuo Sect to hold a sacrificial ceremony, disguised himself as a provocation, hurting countless disciples, so sinister and despicable, this kind of person is not a pity to die.”

Speaking of this, Prince Aotian’s face It became gloomy: “As for this mysterious realm, it was originally a place for the envoys of the gods to retreat, but after the destruction of the Heavenly Secret Palace a thousand years ago, it became a land without owners. After that, it was occupied by your three major sects for hundreds of years. “

In other words, this secret realm is not the place of your three major sects at all. What’s wrong with me occupying Lihuomen now? Moreover, I will tell you now, from this moment on, my Lihuomen is the mysterious realm of this day. The owner of the house, other people, etc. trespass without authorization, and kill them.” The

voice was not loud, but it spread throughout the audience, with unparalleled domineering.

“Kill to kill!”

“Kill to kill..” When the

last word fell, all the disciples of Lihuo Sect also shouted loudly, and the momentum was shocking.

At this moment, the expressions of these Lihuomen disciples were extremely excited. For so many years, Lihuomen had endured humiliation in order to carry forward and become one of the best sects in the world. At this time, this wish was finally coming true. How could I not be excited? ?

Swish!

Seeing this situation, whether it was Yang Ye, the palace master, or the people from the three major sects, they were all shocked and angry.

Crazy, this Ren Pingsheng is really crazy.

A few seconds later, Yang Yeqiang suppressed his anger and looked at Prince Aotian coldly: “So, your Lihuo Sect is determined to fight against our three major sects?” The

three major sects have dominated the rivers and lakes for so many years, those The second-rate sect, which one didn't look at the faces of the three major sects and speak, and Ren Pingsheng in front of him was actually arrogant.

“Good Ren Pingsheng.”

At this moment, Li Qinghai, who had been standing behind him, finally couldn't bear it anymore, and rushed out with a loud shout: “I haven't seen you for a few days, but I want to learn from you, what strength do you have with my three major sects? The door is right.”

Om!

When the last word fell, Li Qing pulled out his long sword from an altitude and drew a shock in the air, coming directly to Prince Aotian.

Speaking of which, Li Qinghai once played against Ren Pingsheng in the underground town of Tianji Palace.

Chapter 5427

At that time, in order to better explore the underground towns, various sects negotiated to elect a temporary alliance leader. Li Qinghai overwhelmed the heroes at that time and was about to become the alliance leader, but in the last game, he lost to Ren Pingsheng.

Although he was defeated, Li Qinghai was always unconvinced, thinking that Ren Pingsheng was just a fluke. At this time, with all-out efforts, it is not necessarily who wins and who loses.

However, Li Qinghai at this time did not realize that the person in front of him was not Ren Pingsheng at all, and his strength was unfathomable and completely beyond imagination.

“Looking for death!”

Seeing Li Qinghai burst out, Prince Aotian sneered: “A clown jumping on the beam, how dare you be presumptuous in front of me?”

Om!

When the voice fell, a terrifying aura erupted from Prince Aotian, and then, a dazzling ray of light condensed from his right hand, tearing apart the world and coming straight towards Li Qinghai.

What?

Feeling the power contained in that light, Li Qinghai's expression changed.

what happened? It's only been a few short days that he hasn't seen him, and this Ren's life's strength seems to have more than doubled from before.

Under the shock, the light had already arrived in front of him. At that time, Li Qinghai didn't have time to think about it, and urged all the forces to resist.

Boom...

The next second, I saw two forces colliding in mid-air, and there was a roar, and Li Qinghai groaned, and the whole person was shocked and flew out.

"Pfft..." After flying dozens of meters away, Li Qinghai spat out a mouthful of blood and passed out.

This...

Seeing this scene, the three major sects and others present widened their eyes and were shocked.

one move? Just one move knocked Elder Li unconscious. This Ren Pingsheng's strength is too strong.

Especially Yang Ye, his eyes were fixed on Ren Pingsheng, full of incredible writing.

You must know that Li Qinghai is the great elder of Tianhaimen, and he has reached the pinnacle of profound skills. Even if he makes his own shots, he may not be able to defeat him within ten moves.

And Ren Pingsheng in front of him actually used a trick by himself.

quiet!

At this moment, the entire entrance to the secret realm was deadly silent, and a needle could be heard clearly.

Looking at the expressions of everyone, Prince Aotian's eyes were full of contempt, he looked around, and said coldly to Yang Ye and the others: "If anyone is not convinced, come up, if you dare not make

a move, then get out." Arrogant words.

Mad!

Hearing this, both Yang Ye and the palace master were furious. This Ren Pingsheng was too arrogant. If he was not defeated today, I am afraid that there will be no peace in the future.

“Arrogant...” Under the anger, Yang Ye’s inner strength exploded, heading straight for Prince Aotian.

I saw that wherever Yang Ye’s figure passed, the sky was distorted, and the momentum was amazing. You must know that in the past few years, Yang Ye, in order to retreat and practice, has handed over the big and small affairs of Tianhaimen to the elder Li Qinghai. Reason, several years of retreat, Yang Ye’s strength has reached the peak of the realm.

“Sect Master Yang, I’m here to help you.”

At the same time, the palace lord also shouted, his figure rose up, and the long sword hummed, stabbing towards Prince Aotian.

Just now, Prince Aotian defeated Li Qinghai with one move, and the palace master could see that the opponent’s strength was unfathomable, and Yang Ye alone was not an opponent at all.

“Come on together? It’s good.” The

palace lord and Yang Ye shot at the same time, Prince Aotian did not panic at all, a contemptuous smile evoked the corner of his mouth, urging energy to attack.

In the blink of an eye, the three of them fought fiercely in mid-air.

“All allies, kill!”

Seeing the leader’s move, the disciples of the three major sects burst into a howl, raised their long knives, and rushed towards the disciples of Lihuo Sect.

In their hearts, the three major sects have an advantage in numbers, and this battle will be won without losing.

However, they were wrong. Prince Aotian dared to wait here. Naturally, he had already deployed his defense.

Wow...

At this moment, seeing the disciples of the three major sects rushing up, the disciples of the Lihuo Sect who were present were all extremely calm, turning their figures one by one, arranging formations to meet the enemy.

Bang Bang Bang...

In the blink of an eye, the two disciples collided and began to fight fiercely. I saw that people on both sides kept falling, and the ground was red with blood.

Chapter 5428

At the entrance of the entire sky mysterious realm, the bloody atmosphere is filled, like hell.

At this time, in mid-air.

I saw Prince Aotian, Yang Ye, and the palace master, the three figures were constantly intertwined, and the surrounding air was completely torn apart when the breath burst.

The palace master and Yang Ye cooperated very well, but what they didn't expect was that several killing moves were easily blocked by the 'Ren Pingsheng' in front of them.

Bang bang...

At this time, Prince Aotian raised his hand, shook the palace master away, and said with a wicked smile: "I really don't want to kill such a beautiful woman, so let's go, you Chunyang Palace will surrender to me in the future. Lihuomen, I will give you a way to survive."

After speaking, he glanced at Yang Ye indifferently: "It's the same with your Tianhaimen."

Huh...

Hearing this, the palace lord's pretty face froze, and he clenched his teeth tightly. He pursed his lips and responded coldly: "Submit to you Lihuomen? It's just wishful thinking."

The moment the words fell, Yang Ye also roared: "Ren Pingsheng, today next year will be your death.

" Punishment for drinking."

Seeing the attitude of the two, Prince Aotian's eyes froze, he raised his hand and waved, bursting out with a palm force, heading towards Yang Ye.

Feeling the power of this palm, Yang Ye was taken aback, and without any hesitation, he quickly raised his long sword to resist.

clang!

In the next second, the palm force and the long sword collided, and a vibration was heard, and the long sword shattered instantly. Then Yang Ye groaned, and a mouthful of blood spurted out, and the whole person was shocked and flew out.

Pfft!

After flying dozens of meters away, Yang Ye smashed to the ground heavily, his face extremely pale.

At this moment, Yang Ye stared at Prince Aotian in mid-air, his eyes full of shock. This person's strength is a bit outrageous. In my memory, Lihuomen's strongest technique, Holy Fire Mingzun, was placed on the rivers and lakes. Not the most powerful technique. How could the strength of this 'Ren Pingsheng' be so terrifying?

Yang Ye clearly felt that his heart was damaged by the shock, and his internal organs seemed to be displaced. There was a burst of severe pain, and he was about to faint.

Phew...

At the same time, the palace lord in mid-air saw Yang Ye being defeated, and his beautiful face was full of shock.

At the same time, there was an unprecedented panic in my heart.

The strength of this 'Ren Pingsheng' is beyond imagination. It seems that everyone was still a little underestimated before. Yang Ye was already injured, so he was alone, not an opponent.

"Palace Master."

Just when the Palace Master was secretly shocked, Prince Aotian smiled wickedly: "If you don't want to end up like Sect Master Yang, just give up, you are not my opponent."

"Submit to our Lihuo Sect, Your Chunyang Palace has nothing to lose. On the contrary, after I Lihuomen dominate the rivers and lakes, your Chunyang Palace will also rise."

When he spoke, Prince Aotian looked arrogant and confident in controlling the overall situation.

"You are delusional..." The palace lord bit his lip and spit out a few words coldly.

Hehe...

Seeing her refusal to accept the softness, Prince Aotian sneered: "Very good, since you are given the opportunity to not, then don't blame me." The voice fell, and the whole body burst out and quickly came to the palace master.

“Palace Master, let’s help you.”

“Come on together!”

Seeing this situation, the elites of Chunyang Palace who were fighting fiercely below, as well as several Beihai Xingju elders, rushed up with a shout.

Everyone erupted together, and the breath formed distorted that piece of air.

“Go away!”

However, Prince Aotian didn’t pay attention to these people at all, he scolded coldly, raised his hand and waved, a terrifying force swept out.

The people who rushed up were shocked and flew out one by one without reacting to what was going on.

After shaking the crowd, Prince Aotian locked his eyes on the Palace Master and burst out again.

The palace lord bit his lip tightly, and there was no way to retreat. He could only hold the long sword tightly and meet Prince Aotian.

boom!

The next second, the figures of the two sides collided, and there was a vibration, and the palace lord’s delicate body stepped back ten steps in a row, and the beautiful face was extremely pale.

Prince Aotian took advantage of the situation to pursue, rushed to the front, quickly raised his hand, and tapped the palace lord twice.

In an instant, the palace lord’s delicate body trembled, unable to move at all.

Chapter 5429

At this time, the surrounding battle is not over yet.

“Stop everything!”

At this moment, Prince Aotian hung his right hand on the head of the palace lord, looked around, and scolded coldly: “If you don’t want your princess to be damaged, surrender immediately.”

Wow...

Seeing this The situation, whether it was the disciples of Chunyang Palace, or the disciples of Tianhaimen and Beihai Xingsu, all quickly stopped, each and everyone could not hide the fear in their eyes. They were also shocked and angry.

Oops...

The two chiefs, one was injured and the other was arrested, how can they fight?

Seeing everyone stop, Prince Aotian sneered and waved at Liu Ruxue who was not far away.

Liu Ruxue understood in his heart, and with the Lihuo Sect disciples, he rushed up quickly, and tied the three three sect disciples, one by one.

“Senior brother.” A

few minutes later, Liu Ruxue walked over quickly and respectfully said to Prince Aotian: “All the disciples of the three major sects have been controlled.”

After speaking, Liu Ruxue looked at the palace master and others. Person: “The two chiefs and these elders, do you want to execute them immediately?”

“Not for now.”

Prince Aotian shook his head, a bit of cunning flashing in his eyes: “These people can’t be killed for the time being, and there is still a lot to keep. Great use.” That Yue Feng became the Pill Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace, and at this time the Palace Master was arrested, Yue Feng would definitely not stand by.

He thought about it, using the people of the palace master to lure Yue Feng over, and when Yue Feng came to save people, he would try to catch him, and then integrate Yue Feng’s divine power.

After all, Yue Feng is the Nine Heavens Profound Sage, and if he combines his divine power, he will be able to reshape his Primordial Spirit faster.

Thinking of this at this time, Prince Aotian ordered Liu Ruxue: “Detain the palace lord and these people in the secret realm, and then send someone to guard the entrance.”

“Once Yue Feng comes to rescue, notify me immediately. “

When he said this, Prince Aotian’s eyes flashed gloomy and cold.

“Yes, Sect Master.”

Upon hearing the order, Liu Ruxue complied and hurried to prepare.

.....

At this moment, Chunyang Palace.

In the pavilion outside the Pill Pavilion, Yue Feng sat there, sipping tea leisurely with a contented expression on his face.

In the past few days, Yue Feng finally made it through Xiaorou Dongfang Yunqing through his three-inch tongue, and the two girls finally recognized the truth.

Phew...

At this moment, Yue Feng took a sip of tea and stood up slowly.

Everything has been explained, and finally we can go.

“Pavilion Master!”

At this moment, Xiaorou walked into the pavilion quickly, her delicate face was very complicated: “No, it seems that something happened.”

Something happened?

Yue Feng frowned: “What happened?”

For the past few days, Yue Feng has been staying at the gate of Chunyang Palace. Because he was about to leave, he didn't pay attention to the outside world, so what happened in the rivers and lakes these days, He doesn't know.

Xiaorou took a deep breath and said slowly, “The head of Beihai Xingsu was killed by Ren Pingsheng. After that, Beihai Xingsu went to Lihuomen to take revenge, resulting in countless casualties.”

“In the morning, Beihai Xingsu came to ask for help. The palace lord brought many disciples to help preside over justice, and just now, there was news that Ren Pingsheng took the disciples of Lihuo Sect and occupied the mysterious realm of the sky.”

Speaking of the last At that time, Xiao Rou said anxiously: “Pavilion Master, do you think... Will something happen to the Palace Master?”

Speaking of which, in Xiaorou's heart, the Palace Master is extremely powerful, and the whole world can hurt her. There are very few people, but I don't know why. After hearing the news just now, I have been uneasy in my heart.

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned.

Ren Pingsheng, that guy is so cruel? Not only killed Deng Shiqi, but also occupied the mysterious realm of the sky?

No, this matter must be stopped. You must know that the Chaos Teleportation Array that you built is in the mysterious realm of the sky. If everyone from Lihuomen destroys it, wouldn't it be a waste of all previous efforts?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng hurriedly directed at Xiao Judo: "You stay in Chunyang Palace, I'll take a look at the situation." The

voice fell, Yue Feng's figure jumped up in the air, and quickly rushed towards the direction of the mysterious sky.

Pavilion Master...you must not have any trouble.

Looking at Yue Feng's figure, Xiao Rou stood there with her hands tightly intertwined, a little worried.

Chapter 5430

After half an hour, Yue Feng finally arrived at the entrance of the mysterious realm.

Phew...

At this moment, seeing the situation in front of him, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath and was stunned.

I saw that the entrance to the secret realm in front of me was densely filled with people, all of whom were disciples of Lihuo Sect. Not to mention people, I was afraid that a fly would not be able to fly in.

This Ren has been crazy all his life, and he really occupies the mysterious realm.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng took a careful look around and saw that there was blood everywhere on the ground. It was obvious that he had experienced a fierce battle before.

At the same time, the comments of many Lihuo Sect disciples kept coming.

"The previous battle was really enjoyable."

"Yeah, especially the palace lord of Chunyang Palace, who is really like a fairy descending to earth. Fortunately, the sect master didn't kill her after he caught her, otherwise it would be a pity."

“Hehe, Even if the palace lord doesn’t die, you can only see it from a distance.” The voices of the discussion kept coming, and Yue Feng’s heart was shocked.

What?

The palace lord was arrested?

It’s no wonder that along the way, I didn’t see the palace master and the disciples of Chunyang Palace. If something happened to the main palace, Chunyang Palace would be in trouble. No, she must be rescued.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng didn’t hesitate and strode towards the entrance.

Swish!

As soon as Yue Feng appeared, all the disciples of the Lihuo Sect cast their gazes over.

“Yue Feng?”

“We Lihuomen haven’t found you yet, so you’re going to send it to your door?”

Everyone shouted, rushing up and surrounding Yue Feng.

Facing this situation, Yue Feng’s expression remained unchanged, and he said lightly: “Tell Ren Pingsheng to come out and see me.” The voice was not loud, but it gave off an unquestionable aura.

Hearing this, the disciples of Lihuo Sect looked at each other in dismay, and then laughed loudly.

“Yue Feng, what are you? Are you qualified to see our head?”

“That is, we have captured all the palace lords of your Chunyang Palace. If you are wise, kneel down and surrender quickly.”

In laughter, an elite The disciple came out, pointed at Yue Feng and shouted: “Yue Feng, be obedient and capture...”

“There is so much nonsense.”

Before the disciple could finish speaking, Yue Feng frowned, raised his hand and slapped the fan. past.

Snapped!

Hearing a crisp sound, the disciple didn't react at all, and was directly fanned out. After landing, he passed out.

Mad!

Seeing Yue Feng's action, the other disciples of Lihuo Sect were all shocked and angry.

"Well, you Yue Feng, how dare you do it?"

"Let's go together!"

shouting angrily, everyone pulled out their long knives and slashed at Yue Feng.

Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, his figure flashed, and he rushed into the crowd.

Bang Bang Bang...

For a while, Yue Feng came and went like the wind. Every time he made a move, someone would definitely fall. In less than two minutes, hundreds of Lihuo Sect disciples fell to the ground. Lost combat effectiveness.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng only thought about the safety of the palace lord, and he didn't want to kill at all, otherwise these people would already be dead.

Nonetheless, seeing Yue Feng so brave, the rest of the Lihuo Sect disciples were full of fear in their eyes.

"Stop!"

At this moment, a coquettish shout came, and then, a figure flew quickly from not far away.

The figure is graceful and charming, the facial features are exquisite, but the expression is indifferent.

It was Liu Ruxue.

Seeing Liu Ruxue, Yue Feng asked straight to the point: "What did you do to the palace master? Hurry up and hand over the person." As he said, Yue Feng looked at Liu Ruxue and felt that something was wrong.

It stands to reason that after being humiliated by me several times, this Liu Ruxue must be very angry when he met her, but at this time, there was no expression on Liu Ruxue's face.

Like a dead person without emotion.

It's really weird.

At this time, Yue Feng did not realize that Liu Ruxue had been controlled and had no thoughts of his own.

"If you want to save people, defeat me first."

At this moment, Liu Ruxue didn't say any nonsense.

Nima!

At this moment, Yue Feng frowned secretly, but he didn't think much about it at the time.

After entering the secret realm, Yue Feng stared at Liu Ruxue in front of him, and joked loudly: "My dear lady, I haven't seen you for a few days, why do you run away when you see me?" He knew that Liu Ruxue was arrogant, so he thought Use words to provoke her.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5431-5440

Chapter 5431

However, Liu Ruxue didn't seem to hear it, and just flew forward, without the slightest shame.

Um?

Seeing this, Yue Feng's brows wrinkled even deeper, something was wrong. If he had ridiculed her like this before, Liu Ruxue would have become angry and turned back to fight with herself.

At this time, the woman didn't respond at all, and she behaved unusually calm.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that Liu Ruxue had been controlled and completely turned into a puppet.

Whoosh!

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng speeded up, and his figure was like a streamer, gradually getting closer to Liu Ruxue.

Seeing that he was about to catch up, he saw Liu Ruxue's delicate body turned and flashed into a hall. In the mysterious realm of heaven, there were many majestic halls, most of which were empty.

So seeing this scene, Yue Feng didn't think much about it and rushed in directly.

This...

the moment he rushed into the hall, Yue Feng immediately stopped and frowned secretly.

I saw that in the main hall, there were many black square stone pillars, which seemed to be disorganized, but if they were carefully distinguished, it would make people feel very difficult.

Five Elements Ecstasy Array?

After watching it for a few seconds, Yue Feng showed a smile. His accomplishments in the art of formation can be said to be unparalleled. At this moment, he could see at a glance that these square stone pillars were composed of the Five Elements Ecstasy Formation.

The Five Elements Ecstasy Formation is a medium-sized formation. For others, it is unpredictable, but for Yue Feng, breaking this formation is completely a piece of cake.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

With a chuckle, Yue Feng did not hesitate at all, and rushed to the formation directly, staring directly at Liu Ruxue: "Tell me, where did you keep the palace master?"

If it was normal, Yue Feng would say a few more words to tease Liu Ruxue, but now he is worried about the safety of the palace master, so he is not in that interest.

"Promise me first."

Facing the question, Liu Ruxue's beautiful face was as cold as ice, and she responded coldly.

Chi Chi...

With this sword, Liu Ruxue burst out with all her strength, and when she saw where the long sword passed, the surrounding air distorted violently.

Sigh...

Seeing Liu Ruxue attacking, Yue Feng smiled slightly, with helplessness flashing in his eyes, and said with a wry smile: "Why is this? We have fought several times before, but you are not my opponent at all."

"I know Now, you want to procrastinate, don't you?"

When he said this, Yue Feng stood there as steady as a mountain, and didn't mean to dodge at all.

Liu Ruxue's expression was indifferent, she did not respond, and at the same time increased her speed.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng stopped talking nonsense, pulled out his long sword, and greeted Liu Ruxue.

clang clang!

The long swords on both sides kept colliding, sending out bursts of crisp vibrations. In less than two rounds, Liu Ruxue was forced to retreat step by step, but her eyes still flashed with determination, and she did not flinch.

Nima!

Seeing Liu Ruxue's desperate attitude, Yue Feng was very annoyed and couldn't help saying: "Liu Ruxue, don't think I won't kill you, but keep challenging my patience.

"Where is the main gate?"

Yue Feng frowned as he spoke, unable to hide his anxiety.

Before, because of the Tianjigong practice, he not only humiliated Liu Ruxue several times, but also defeated Ren Pingsheng. It is normal for Ren Pingsheng to count this grudge on the head of Chunyang Palace.

Therefore, if the palace lord falls into their hands, it will be more fortunate than fortune.

However, in the face of Yue Feng's anger, Liu Ruxue still looked indifferent: "Yue Feng, you are doomed today." The

voice was extremely cold, and there was no mood swing.

"Okay, you forced me."

At this moment, Yue Feng stopped talking nonsense, and the figure rushed up quickly, raised his hand and hit him.

This palm was extremely fast and violent, Liu Ruxue couldn't avoid it at all, but she didn't panic at all, urging all her inner strength, and also greeted her with one palm.

boom!

The next second, the palms of the two collided, and a dull sound came out. Then, Liu Ruxue groaned, and her delicate body retreated again and again, and finally hit a square stone pillar and stopped.

At this time, Liu Ruxue's delicate face was pale, but there was still no joy or anger in her eyes.

Chapter 5432

What a crazy woman.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help muttering to himself, she was injured, but this woman could still bear it. Thinking to himself, Yue Feng walked over step by step, and the long sword touched Liu Ruxue

's heart: "I will ask you one last time, where is the palace lord locked up?"

I couldn't hold back my anger.

Liu Ruxue quietly looked at the long sword in front of her, her beautiful face did not fluctuate in the slightest: "I won't tell you if you killed me, anyway, you can't escape today."

An hour ago, Emperor Aotian Zi specifically explained to Liu Ruxue that once Yue Feng came to the rescue, he would be led into this formation.

Liu Ruxue has been completely controlled, and obeys Prince Aotian's orders. In her heart, completing what Prince Aotian explained is the most important thing, and she doesn't care about other things, let alone her own life.

Nima!

Seeing Liu Ruxue's firm appearance, Yue Feng gritted his teeth, very angry, and at the same time a little helpless.

In Yue Feng's heart, Liu Ruxue had tried to plot against herself before, but she was not guilty enough to die. If she wanted to kill her, she really couldn't do it.

Huh...

After a few seconds, Yue Feng took a deep breath and looked at Liu Ruxue with a half-smile, "Liu Ruxue, do you think you're trapping me with a five-element ecstasy array? You underestimate me, Yue, too. It's windy."

At this time, Yue Feng thought that the other party was relying on the surrounding Five Elements Fascinating Soul Formation, so he was so confident.

Liu Ruxue looked at him indifferently and did not respond.

hum!

At this moment, Yue Feng didn't bother to talk about it, his whole body was spinning with divine power, and with a wave of his hand, a powerful aura swept out.

Bang bang bang...

The powerful force was raging in the entire palace, and I saw that those hard square stone pillars shattered one by one in an instant, and in an instant, the Five Elements Fascinated Soul Array was self-destructed.

After destroying the formation, Yue Feng looked at Liu Ruxue proudly: "How is it? Did you not expect it?"

However, what he did not expect was that Liu Ruxue's face did not fluctuate at all, as if the formation Destroyed, it has nothing to do with her.

“Yue Feng, go to hell!”

At this moment, a loud shout came from outside, and then, a figure rushed like lightning from outside the hall and slapped Yue Feng’s back with a palm.

The visitor looked ferocious, with resentment and anger in his eyes, it was Prince Aotian.

Of course, the Prince Aotian at this time was still the same as Ren Pingsheng.

Ten minutes ago, when Yue Feng appeared at the entrance of the secret realm, Prince Aotian got the news. At that time, Liu Ruxue rushed over and led Yue Feng to the five elements of the hall.

As for Prince Aotian himself, he was quietly hiding outside the hall, the purpose was to wait for the opportunity to raid.

At this time, seeing that Yue Feng’s attention was all on Liu Ruxue, Prince Aotian knew that the opportunity was coming, and without any hesitation, he acted decisively.

hum!

At this moment, Prince Aotian quickly thundered, and a terrifying force erupted from his body.

Mad!

Seeing the sudden appearance of ‘Ren Pingsheng’, Yue Feng frowned and instantly became angry.

To be honest, when he entered the hall just now and saw the Five Elements Fascinating Array, Yue Feng had guessed that Ren Pingsheng was likely to be in ambush nearby, but he did not expect that the other party would grasp the timing so precisely.

What shocked Yue Feng even more was that the strength of the ‘Ren Pingsheng’ in front of him was obviously much stronger than a few days ago.

What kind of exercises is this ‘Ren Pingsheng’ practicing? In just a few days, the strength has increased so much?

From this point of view... he was not just lucky to be able to kill Deng Shiqi alone.

At this time, Yue Feng did not realize that the person in front of him was not Deng Shiqi at all, and the soul inside was Prince Aotian.

“Yue Feng, let’s settle the account.” In the

blink of an eye, Prince Aotian came to him, with excitement and hatred flashing in his eyes, and shouted, "This time, you are doomed, die."

The last word fell, and Prince Aotian's inner strength surged, and he slapped him fiercely.

boom!

To be honest, Prince Aotian was so fast that Yue Feng didn't have time to dodge, but he didn't panic at the time, and quickly activated his inner strength to condense a layer of protective film behind him.

Chapter 5433

Boom!

The next second, Prince Aotian slapped the protective film with his palm, and saw that the protective film shattered instantly.

After flying more than ten meters, Yue Feng fell heavily to the ground.

Mad!

Yue Feng could clearly feel that the energy and blood in his body were tumbling, and his primordial spirit was almost scattered. In an instant, he looked at Prince Aotian's eyes and became solemn.

I haven't seen each other for a few days, this person's strength has become so strong?

It shouldn't be... You know, you have the soul to protect the body, but just now the opponent's palm almost shook his soul away...

Haha...

At this moment, Prince Aotian couldn't hide it. Excited, he said proudly at Yue Feng: "How is it? Didn't expect it?" When he spoke, Prince Aotian was a little pity.

If it is in its peak state, that palm just now is enough to defeat Yue Feng's primordial spirit. But it's not bad to hit him hard.

Huh...

Hearing the ridicule, Yue Feng did not panic at all, and looked at Prince Aotian with a calm expression: "Ren Pingsheng, you are only capable of this, and you will only make a secret surprise attack."

“What if your surprise attack is successful? Do you really think you are in control of the whole situation?” As he

said that, Yue Feng slowly stood up and secretly adjusted the power of his soul. Between his expressions, he was also full of arrogance.

At this time, Yue Feng has not yet felt that the person in front of him is no longer the Ren Pingsheng he was a few days ago.

Ha ha...

Feeling Yue Feng's contempt, Prince Aotian felt annoyed in his heart, but he quickly calmed down and said with a chuckle: “You're right, that palm just wasn't enough to kill you at all.”

“But you think that I In this hall, there is only one five-element fascination array?” The last word fell, Prince Aotian raised his hand and waved, and a ray of light flashed out, hitting a hidden mechanism on the wall.

Kazaza... The

next second, I heard a sound of vibration, and then, in the four corners of the hall, several stone platforms slowly rose, and on each stone platform, there was a dark purple spar , In the spar, there is a very strong spiritual energy of heaven and earth.

Buzz....

these heaven and earth auras gathered together to form a formation that directly enveloped Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue. In an instant, within the range shrouded in the barrier, a terrifying force raged.

Nima!

Seeing this, Yue Feng was taken aback, and then said coldly to Prince Aotian: “Ren Pingsheng, you are crazy, you want to deal with me, but even your junior sister is trapped, so don't worry about me Deleted her?”

Yue Feng couldn't help but glance at Liu Ruxue next to him.

I saw that Liu Ruxue stood there quietly, with an indifferent expression, and there was still no change in his expression.

Haha....

Hearing this, Prince Aotian couldn't help laughing: "Junior sister? It's just a puppet controlled by me. As long as I can deal with you, what is the sacrifice of a puppet?"

Puppet?

Hearing this, Yue Feng's heart shuddered, and he instantly understood something.

No wonder... No wonder Liu Ruxue looked like a different person from a few days ago. No matter how much she teased before, she was not angry. It turned out that she was being controlled.

Buzz...

At this time, in the space within the enchantment, the terrifying power is getting stronger and stronger. Feeling the powerful power, Yue Feng only felt a little breathless, and his heart was even more shocked.

This...isn't this the 'Destroying Immortal Array' that only exists in God's Domain?

For a time, Yue Feng only felt that his brain was buzzing, and the whole person was covered. As the Nine Heavens Profound Sage of the God Realm, he knows the situation of the God Realm very well.

When he taught Ao Lin before, Yue Feng had seen him demonstrate the Immortal Destruction Formation. The power of the Immortal Destruction Formation is endless. Once trapped, it is impossible to escape. It can be said that this formation is the exclusive use of the royal family of the Divine Realm, and even the Haotian Divine Sovereign is not qualified to understand.

And the 'Ren Pingsheng' in front of him is just a sect master in the human world, and he actually knows how to deploy the Immortal Destruction Formation. How can people not be shocked?

"You..."

At this moment, Yue Feng urged Yuanshen to resist the strong pressure from all directions, looked at Prince Aotian outside the barrier and said, "You are not Ren Pingsheng, who are you?"

While asking, Yue Feng's eyes are dignified, and it is difficult to hide a trace of panic.

Chapter 5434

He clearly felt that as the pressure in the Immortal Destruction Formation became stronger and stronger, the power of the Primordial Spirit in his body was also absorbed by the purple crystal stones around him...

“Yue Feng, Yue Feng.”

Hearing the question at this time, Prince Aotian was full of pride: “Thank you for being the Nine Heavens Profound Sage, and you still don’t know who I am? Hehe.. I ask you, who is qualified to use this Immortal Destruction Array?

” qualifications?

Hearing this, Yue Feng’s eyes flickered, and he suddenly thought of something. He took a deep breath and said, “You...you are Prince Aotian?” Among the royal family of the Divine Realm, Ao Lin is his apprentice and the current Emperor of Heaven. It’s impossible to deal with yourself at all.

The only one who has had a holiday with himself is Prince Aotian.

“Hehe, you’re not too stupid.” Prince Aotian

smiled coldly and looked at Yue Feng through the barrier: “I never expected that you would end up in my hands.”

The title belongs to this prince, but because you helped Ao Lin, took away my position as the emperor of heaven, and even more harmed my master Taiyi Immortal Venerable, and was expelled from Yutian Palace.”

“If it weren’t for you, I wouldn’t . If the breakthrough fails, it will not come to the human world to reshape the primordial spirit, so now you are trapped by me using the Immortal Destruction Formation, and it is your own fault.”

Prince Aotian became more and more mad as he spoke, and his expression was indescribable.

Nima!

Hearing these words, Yue Feng frowned secretly.

This Prince Aotian is really insane, he has no ability to compete for the throne of the emperor, but blames others.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng took a deep breath and tried to calm himself down: “Prince Aotian, I know that you have always hated me, but have you ever thought about it, I’m an imperial teacher, you deal with me so deliberately, if you are attacked by Ao Lin I know, what’s going to happen to you?” The

end?

At this moment, Prince Aotian did not panic at all, but instead shouted with a frenzied expression: "If this prince dares to do this, he is not afraid of the consequences. Besides, in this Ziwei Continent, no one knows the true identities of the two of us, wait. I have merged your divine power, and then kill you to silence your mouth. At that time, there will be no proof of death, and Ao Lin will not dare to do anything to me."

"By the way, you should also know that the most powerful part of this Immortal Extermination Array is that it can absorb divine power. , No matter how powerful a god is trapped, he can only be appointed."

"Hey, with your current situation, within a few hours, the divine power will be completely absorbed, and I will use yours. Divine power is used to reshape the primordial spirit, so... enjoy it slowly." At the

end, Prince Aotian ordered Liu Ruxue: "Be optimistic about him, and kill him immediately if you find that he is about to escape."

"Yes!"

At this time, Liu Ruxue, under the terrifying pressure of the Immortal Extermination Formation, trembled faintly, but when she heard the order, she nodded firmly.

Prince Aotian said no more, turned and walked out of the hall.

To be honest, Prince Aotian really wanted to see Yue Feng's divine power being sucked up by the Immortal Destruction Formation. However, he is only occupying Ren Pingsheng's body, and he has not reshaped his primordial spirit. In this case, he is close to Destruction. Immortal array, if you are not careful, the soul will be swallowed.

Therefore, for the sake of safety, Prince Aotian decided to leave temporarily.

He thought about it, waited for the Immortal Extermination Formation to drain Yue Feng's divine power, and then he would come back to merge. After all, the divine power absorbed by Yue Feng would be temporarily stored in those purple spar stones, so there was no need to worry about it collapsing and disappearing.

Nima!

Seeing Prince Aotian's figure go away, Yue Feng clenched his fists tightly, his eyes bloodshot instantly, and he was indescribably angry.

The power of the primordial spirit that he finally recovered, how could he make a wedding gown for Prince Aotian for nothing?

No, I must destroy this Immortal Extermination Formation.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng gritted his teeth and endured the coercion from the formation. He first looked around, then raised his hand and waved, a purple-red fireball erupted and slammed into the enchantment in front of him. .

boom!

The next second, the fireball hit the barrier, and a roar erupted, but it didn't break the barrier.

Speaking of which, if Yue Feng was in his peak state, breaking the barrier would not be a problem, but just now he was attacked by Prince Aotian, and after that, the divine power in his body was continuously absorbed by the formation. In this state, it would be difficult to break the barrier.

Chapter 5435 It's

over!

Seeing that the enchantment was safe and sound, Yue Feng was annoyed and depressed.

However, at this moment, a fierce killing intent came from behind.

Yue Feng's heart froze, and he looked back subconsciously, and saw Liu Ruxue holding the long sword tightly, staring at him coldly, his eyes full of killing intent.

When Prince Aotian left just now, he specially explained to Liu Ruxue that as long as Yue Feng tried to break the formation, he would be killed. Liu Ruxue kept it firmly in her heart, and when she saw Yue Feng breaking through the formation, she did not hesitate to take action.

"Yue Feng, die."

At this moment, Liu Ruxue spit out a few words coldly, and the long sword drew a shock, stabbing straight at Yue Feng's heart.

Nima, this woman...

Yue Feng was shocked and wanted to scold, but thinking that Liu Ruxue was already under control, he held back.

In the next second, Yue Feng endured the coercion of the Immortal Destruction Formation, quickly dodged to the side, and shouted at Liu Ruxue: "Liu Ruxue, wake up..."

Because of the divine power in his body, he was constantly absorbed by the formation. , When he shouted these words, Yue Feng's voice was hoarse, and the whole person was extremely weak. However, Liu Ruxue was also suppressed by the formation. Although this sword was sharp, it was very slow, so she escaped in a thrilling manner.

Chi...

After the sword missed, Liu Ruxue did not give up, bit her lip tightly, and charged again.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was speechless. While dodging, he continued to shout: "Liu Ruxue, wake up, if you kill me, you won't be able to live..."

However, Liu Ruxue couldn't listen at all. , the long sword waved sword flowers one after another, blocking Yue Feng's retreat.

call....

Seeing that it was inevitable, Yue Feng took a deep breath, first avoiding Liu Ruxue's sword, and then a lightning strike from his right palm hit her shoulder.

Although he has been suppressed by the Immortal Destruction Formation, Yue Feng's background is not comparable to Liu Ruxue. Yue Feng had been forgiving before, just because he didn't want to hurt her, but seeing Liu Ruxue pressing him step by step, he couldn't help it.

Pfft...

In this palm, Yue Feng didn't use all his strength, but Liu Ruxue's eyes went black, her delicate body fell softly to the ground, and she fainted directly.

"I don't want to do this, but there is really no other way." Yue Feng looked helpless, looked at Liu Ruxue who was in a coma, said something to himself, and then continued to think of a way to break the formation.

Although Yue Feng's accomplishments in the formation technique are unparalleled, this Immortal Destruction Formation is exclusive to the royal family of the Divine Realm, so there is no clue at all for a while.

It's over...

Is it really going to be drained of divine power this time and trapped here alive?

At this moment, with the rapid leakage of divine power in his body, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears.

"Hmm..."

And at this moment, Liu Ruxue, who was in a coma by the side, suddenly let out a painful low tone.

This voice has a fatal temptation, and Yue Feng's heart is shocked when he hears it.

The next second, Yue Feng turned his head to look, and saw Liu Ruxue woke up, her beautiful face was extremely red, her eyebrows were furrowed, and she looked very painful.

Obviously, the palm just didn't completely knock Liu Ruxue unconscious, and under the powerful pressure of the Immortal Extermination Formation, Liu Ruxue, who woke up, could not stand it anymore.

Although the Immortal Destruction Formation is constantly absorbing Yue Feng's divine power, the powerful power that pervades it is not something that Liu Ruxue can compete with.

Done!

Looking at Liu Ruxue's appearance, Yue Feng secretly complained.

The appearance of this woman at this time has already entered a state of infatuation. If it is not treated in time, after the infatuation, the fragrance will disappear.

Realizing this, Yue Feng wanted to help, but he could not protect himself, how could he be able to help Liu Ruxue?

"Uncomfortable, so uncomfortable..."

At this time, Liu Ruxue's face was flushed red, her dantian's inner strength was completely disordered, and her whole person lost her mind: "Am I going to die..."

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng also Unable to be anxious, he couldn't help but weakly said: "Liu Ruxue, if you can hear me, hold your breath quickly, otherwise, you will be doomed..."

Shuh!

Hearing Yue Feng's words, a trace of confusion flashed in Liu Ruxue's eyes, then rushed over and hugged Yue Feng.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5436-5440

At this time, Liu Ruxue, under the powerful pressure of the Immortal Extinguishing Formation, has a disordered inner strength in his dantian, and is about to go into a demon, and his whole person has lost his mind.

“You...”

Suddenly the soft fragrance came into his arms, and Yue Feng was immediately blinded. At this time, he wanted to push Liu Ruxue away, but the divine power in his body was constantly being absorbed by the Immortal Destruction Formation, and he was extremely weak and completely powerless.

As soon as he said a word, he saw Liu Ruxue’s face was extremely red, and suddenly came up and kissed Yue Feng directly.

Om....

For a moment, Yue Feng’s mind buzzed, and it went blank. He never thought that things would suddenly develop like this.

However, Yue Feng could also feel that at this time, Liu Ruxue was hot all over, as if the whole person was about to burn.

Pfft...

The next second, before Yue Feng could react, Liu Ruxue hugged him tightly and rolled directly to the ground.

“Liu Ruxue...” Yue Feng was very anxious, almost wanting to cry without tears: “Calm down... See who I am, I am Yue Feng, your enemy, we can’t do this. ..”

As he spoke, Yue Feng tried to push Liu Ruxue away, but the divine power in his body was draining so badly that he had no strength to speak, and he couldn’t push Liu Ruxue away at all.

At this time, Liu Ruxue couldn’t hear Yue Feng’s voice at all, she just felt extremely uncomfortable, as if there was a fire burning inside her body, she hugged Yue Feng tightly, tearing at Yue Feng’s clothes like crazy.

A few seconds later, Liu Ruxue’s mind went blank and sat down directly.

“Yeah!” A

seductive low voice echoed in the Immortal Destruction Formation.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

finished....

However, at this time, Yue Feng, how could he feel this wonderful feeling, anxious like an ant on a hot pot.

Not to mention being trapped in this Immortal Destruction Formation, Liu Ruxue is also crazy.

Now I'm just afraid of dying here.

Huhuhu...

However, what shocked Yue Feng was that the divine power dissipated from his body was no longer absorbed by the Immortal Destruction Formation, but instead continuously entered Liu Ruxue's body.

How could this be?

After an unknown amount of time, Liu Ruxue finally woke up and fell asleep while leaning on the side.

Yue Feng sat on the side, his expression was extremely weak and sluggish. Just after the cloud and rain with Liu Ruxue, all the divine power was transferred to Liu Ruxue. In this case, only a child could easily kill Yue Feng. .

It's just this situation that makes Yue Feng puzzled and shocked.

Strange...

This Liu Ruxue is just a human woman. She has no primordial spirit in her body, so how could she fuse her own divine power? You must know that Yue Feng's divine power is incomparably thick and vast, and Liu Ruxue's physique, a human woman, can't bear it at all.

But what is unexpected is that after Liu Ruxue got this divine power, nothing happened.

Um?

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about it, he saw that between the unconscious Liu Ruxue's eyebrows, there was a purple vortex mark that appeared and disappeared from time to time.

Seeing the vortex mark, Yue Feng was shocked and completely stunned.

What the hell.... is this Liu Ruxue the legendary 'Taiyou Xuanyin' physique?

For a time, Yue Feng's heart was completely filled with shock. When he taught Prince Aolin in God's Domain before, Yue Feng had read a secret book collected by the royal family of God's Domain.

The secret book said that among the many women in the human world, in addition to the supreme yin physique, there is also an extremely rare 'Taiyou Xuanyin' physique.

A woman of this physique can fuse divine power even without the primordial spirit, but the chance of fusion is very small.

In addition to the 'Taiyou Xuanyin' physique, some human men also have a 'Tiangang to Yang' physique. Similarly, men with a Tiangang to Yang physique can also integrate divine power.

It's just that Yue Feng has never met a person with such a physique after walking around the world for so many years. Unexpectedly, Liu Ruxue in front of her was actually a Taiyou Xuanyin body.

Because it was written very clearly in the ancient book, a woman with Taiyou Xuanyin physique would have a chaotic vortex mark between her eyebrows after she fused divine power.

What appeared between Liu Ruxue's eyebrows just now was the mark of the chaotic vortex.

Chapter 5437

is just...

This kind of physique, although it can integrate divine power, but the ancient book also said that the chance of success is very small.

In front of Liu Ruxue, the fusion was so smooth.

Incredible.

At this time, Yue Feng did not know that the reason why Liu Ruxue was able to integrate his divine power and possessed the 'Taiyou Xuanyin' physique was only one of them. More importantly, they had just experienced an intimate affair. It is convenient for Liu Ruxue to integrate.

Buzz buzzing....

The pressure of the Immortal Destruction Formation kept coming. At this time, Yue Feng lost his divine power, and the pressure he felt became more and more intense.

Shuh...

At the same time, Liu Ruxue also woke up next to him, and when he saw Yue Feng, a strong killing intent flashed in his eyes.

Gu Dong...

Feeling Liu Ruxue's hostility, Yue Feng couldn't help swallowing his saliva, his face was bitter, and he said weakly: "Are you awake?" .

Seeing that after her fusion of divine power, the whole person looked bright, and compared to the previous delicateness, she was completely different. Not only that, but there was still a trace of blush on her beautiful face, which was extremely charming.

"Yue Feng!"

Just as Yue Feng was secretly admiring it, Liu Ruxue bit her lip tightly, her tone as cold as ice: "You...you ruined my innocence, I want you to shred your corpse into thousands of pieces.

" At that time, Liu Ruxue's eyes were full of resentment.

Although she didn't know what happened before, she could clearly sense that she was no longer perfect, and there was only Yue Feng in front of her. If it wasn't him, who else would it be?

Huh...

In the face of Liu Ruxue's anger, Yue Feng didn't panic at all, but heaved a sigh of relief. The woman finally woke up completely.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng smiled slightly: "Liu Ruxue, you really don't remember what happened before?"

Liu Ruxue didn't respond, just looked at him coldly, with a gesture of taking action at any time.

Yue Feng said calmly: "I tell you, your senior brother Ren Pingsheng is already dead, but his body was taken away, and the existence of his body is the Aotian Prince of the God Realm... ."

In the next few minutes, Yue Feng quickly explained the situation while under the pressure of the Immortal Extinguishing Formation.

At the end, Yue Feng looked at Liu Ruxue complicatedly: "So, what happened to us just now was purely a coincidence, and it was you who took the initiative at that time..."

Just before he finished speaking, It was interrupted by Liu Ruxue.

“You...” Liu Ruxue bit her lip so hard that she almost bleeds, her beautiful face couldn't express the shame and anger: “Shut up for me, do you think I would believe this kind of absurd thing? “

What God's Domain Prince?

It's all nonsense. This Yue Feng is a complete lecher. He has obviously ruined his innocence, and he deliberately fabricated lies to shirk his responsibility. Today, he must be killed.

Thinking to herself, Liu Ruxue no longer hesitated, picked up the long sword on the ground, and stabbed directly at Yue Feng's heart: “Yue Feng, go to hell.”

Alas!

Seeing this sword stab, Yue Feng was speechless, because he was too weak to dodge at all, so he simply did not dodge, looked directly at Liu Ruxue, who was approaching quickly, and said lightly: “It's true or false, you can feel it. You know the power within yourself.”

When he said this, Yue Feng's eyes flickered helplessly.

This woman looks shrewd on the surface, but she is so stupid at the critical moment. Didn't she feel the change in her inner strength?

Swish!

Seeing Yue Feng's calm appearance, Liu Ruxue suddenly stopped, and at the same time felt the situation in her body, her heart trembled.

It's... such a powerful force.

At this time, Liu Ruxue clearly felt that the inner strength of her dantian had undergone earth-shaking changes, and an incomparably powerful force filled her meridians.

And this power is something she has never dared to imagine in her life.

For a while, Liu Ruxue froze there, staring blankly at Yue Feng, unable to speak for a long time.

Could it be... what he just said was true?

Seeing Liu Ruxue's appearance, Yue Feng smiled weakly: “Don't look at me like this, if I were you, I wouldn't believe it, but it's a fact.”

Chapter 5438

“I...” The

voice fell, Liu Ruxueyu put her hand on her forehead, her eyebrows knitted together, and while trying to recall, she said: “I was really controlled before? What day is today?”

Yue Feng did not hesitate to say the date.

In an instant, Liu Ruxue’s delicate body trembled, and her whole body froze completely.

Five days..

I was actually controlled for five days, and I have no impression of what happened in these five days.

That’s right, Liu Ruxue’s memory only stayed at the time when he first saw Prince Aotian, and after he was controlled by Prince Aotian, because he lost his mind, he had no idea what happened in the past five days.

“Liu Ruxue.”

At this time, seeing Liu Ruxue’s face changing, Yue Feng couldn’t help but say, “Now you should believe me. Speaking of which, I and you Lihuomen have been celebrating a little bit, but we haven’t arrived yet. Endless death.”

“Now we have a common enemy, the Aotian prince who took away your senior brother. He is the royal family of the Divine Realm, and his actions are sinister and ruthless. The rivers and lakes will all be caught in the bloody storm.”

“Which is more important, think about it.”

After saying this, Yue Feng’s face was indifferent, but his heart was secretly anxious.

You must know that at this time, the two are still trapped in the Immortal Extermination Formation. Liu Ruxue has supreme divine power in her body, and she can fully withstand it, while Yue Feng’s divine power cannot last long.

call!

At this moment, Liu Ruxue took a deep breath, her heart was extremely complicated.

Speaking of which, Liu Ruxue, as a saint of the Lihuo Sect, has traveled all over the world for so many years, and is considered to be well-informed.

To be honest, let alone Liu Ruxue, even the most powerful people in the arena would not be able to accept it.

“You...”

Finally, Liu Ruxue reacted enough, and looked at Yue Feng in a complicated way: “You said that Prince Aotian took away my brother’s body?”

Yue Feng nodded: “Of course.”

Saying that, Yue Feng looked around and said slowly: “Otherwise, who do you think this powerful formation was created? This is called the Immortal Destruction Formation, and there is no such formation in the human world.

” At these words, Liu Ruxue nodded silently and pondered, her beautiful face was indescribably complicated.

In Liu Ruxue’s heart, she only thought that her innocence was ruined by Yue Feng, but she didn’t expect that the whole thing would be so complicated. For a time, I just felt that my brain was buzzing.

A few seconds later, Liu Ruxue tried to calm herself down, but she suddenly thought of something, and looked at Yue Feng puzzled: “You said just now that Prince Aotian put this formation in order to absorb your divine power, why, After the divine power was fused by me, I didn’t feel that the formation was absorbed?”

Hu...

Hearing the question, Yue Feng smiled slightly: “The biggest feature of this Immortal Destruction Array is that it can lock on the target, the target has always been me, and now I have nothing on my body. With divine power, the formation has no target, so naturally it won’t absorb it.”

Hearing this, Liu Ruxue nodded in understanding.

Wait...

And the next second, Liu Ruxue suddenly thought of a key question, and looked at Yue Feng with burning eyes: “You...you have divine power? Could it be that...you are not from the Ziwei Continent? “

When asked, Liu Ruxue couldn’t hide the shock in her heart.

Before, I had been struggling with my innocence and the death of my senior brother Ren Pingsheng, completely ignoring this issue. Now that I suddenly think about it, I realize that Yue Feng, who is in front of me, is the most invisible person.

This...

At this moment, Yue Feng scratched his head, hesitated, nodded and said, "Yes, I don't belong here, I'm from the Kyushu Continent." After speaking, he took some of the situation in the Kyushu Continent. Simply say it.

Kyushu mainland?

Hearing this, Liu Ruxue's delicate body was shocked, and it was inconceivable: "In addition to Ziwei Continent, are there other human continents?" In her knowledge, there is only Ziwei Continent in the human world.

"Of course there is." Yue Feng smiled and said, "Not only the continent of Kyushu and Ziwei, but I have also been to a continent called Roland."

Chapter 5439

mentioned Roland Continent, and Yue Feng couldn't help but think of Fuxi in his mind.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng would not have learned to build a Chaos Teleportation Array if he hadn't happened to encounter Fuxi's remaining soul consciousness in Roland Continent.

It turns out... the outside world is bigger than imagined.

At this moment, Liu Ruxue froze there, unable to calm down for a long time.

"But..."

But soon, Liu Ruxue came back to her senses and looked at Yue Feng: "Even if you are from the Kyushu Continent, you are only human, how can you have divine power? Moreover, the Divine Realm royal family also specially deals with you. .."

Uh...

Feeling Liu Ruxue's doubts, Yue Feng smiled awkwardly: "This... is a long story."

Having said that, Yue Feng glanced outside the door: "Okay. , Don't say it, you have my divine power now, don't be afraid of this Immortal Destruction Formation, I can't do it, if you continue to consume it, I will die here."

"Also, the Prince Aotian is probably coming back soon."

Hehe

Seeing the sadness on his face, Liu Ruxue's beautiful face showed a hint of mockery: "Yue Feng, did you ever think that you have such a day too?"

"You took away that secret before. Gong little girl, when you monopolized the Qimen exercises of the Tianji Palace, you never thought that you would end up like this. Let me tell you, you caused my senior brother to go into trouble before, and you had to use the holy fire to respect the life. Now that you have ended up in such a field, it's also up to you."

When she said this, Liu Ruxue couldn't hide the hatred in her eyes.

Although the senior brother Ren Pingsheng was not killed by Yue Feng, he was directly related to him. If it wasn't for Yue Feng, the senior brother would not have used the holy fire to regenerate the fire, and at the critical moment of his rebirth, he was taken advantage of by the Aotian prince. When he entered, he gave up his body.

I'm going...

Hearing this mockery, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and crying.

This woman, too, holds grudges too much. I have explained everything clearly, but I am still full of hatred.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng said helplessly: "Okay, it's easy for you to kill me now, but what about after you kill me? Chunyang Palace will definitely not let it go."

"Also, that Prince Aotian is now, yes You are using the identity of your senior brother, who controls Lihuo Sect. If you don't take measures as soon as possible, you know better than me what the consequences will be."

"Even if you publish the truth, you can be taken away. How many people believe it? So, the best way is to wait for Prince Aotian to wait, let's defeat him in this hall, otherwise, I'm afraid there will be no chance in the future."

Hearing

this, Liu Ruxue weighed it in her heart, and said angrily: "You said before, he is the royal family of the Divine Realm, so I can defeat him?"

Yue Feng said confidently: "Of course, he just won the house. Your senior brother's body, and he doesn't have primordial spirit yet, you can beat him easily."

When he said this, Yue Feng looked annoyed.

Ma De, if he hadn't taken it lightly before, he wouldn't have been successfully raided by Prince Aotian, and he wouldn't have ended up like this now, but now it's too late to say anything.

The only way is to talk to Liu Ruxue and let her deal with Prince Aotian. After all, she has integrated her own divine power, and she doesn't know how to use it as soon as possible, but it is enough to deal with Prince Aotian who has no primordial spirit.

"Okay!"

Seeing Yue Feng's self-confidence, Liu Ruxue bit her lip tightly. After weighing it, she nodded and said, "I will believe you once, but I tell you, don't think that our grievances are understood, wait until I kill this one. The royal family of the God Realm who killed my senior brother, let's settle accounts slowly."

When the last word fell, Liu Ruxue couldn't hide the anger in her eyes.

She is a dignified saint of Lihuomen, who is pure and clean, but her innocence was taken away by Yue Feng, how can she bear it?

"Okay, it's up to you."

Feeling Liu Ruxue's resentment, Yue Feng was very helpless and smiled bitterly: "After dealing with Prince Aotian, you can do whatever you want with me, even if you promise me..."

After speaking, Yue Feng looked at her with a smile.

Yue Feng knew in his heart that Liu Ruxue would definitely avenge Ren Pingsheng, so before that, he would not easily kill himself. In this case, I couldn't help teasing her.

After all, this atmosphere is too dull.

Chapter 5440

Swish!

In an instant, Liu Ruxue's pretty face flushed, and she was so angry at the time: "Yue Feng, are you courting death?" After saying that, she walked over quickly, wanting to slap him.

This Yue Feng, who is half dead, dares to speak out.

However, seeing Yue Feng's weak appearance, he held back.

There must be something extraordinary about Prince Aotian's ability to seize his senior brother. He knew nothing about him, and it was not an easy thing to kill him to avenge his senior brother, so he still didn't care about Yue Feng for the time being.

After all, only Yue Feng knew how to deal with that Aotian Prince.

Thinking to herself, Liu Ruxue said coldly, "Yue Feng, don't think that I dare not kill you, otherwise, try it."

Uh...

Seeing that she was really angry, Yue Feng scratched his head, very said boringly: "Isn't this a very boring atmosphere, I'm just kidding, why are you being so serious?"

This woman has a cold and fierce personality, and whoever marries her will be unlucky in the future.

"Okay."

Liu Ruxue said impatiently, "Stop talking nonsense, tell me quickly, what can you do to deal with that Prince Aotian?"

Yue Feng smiled slightly and tickled at Liu Ruxue. Finger, when she got close, she explained her plan in detail.

Hearing Yue Feng's plan, Liu Ruxue's beautiful face was full of complexity: "You are so despicable."

Hehe...

Yue Feng smiled and said calmly: "To deal with him, it doesn't matter if you are despicable or not. ." Having said that, Liu Ruxue quickly prepared.

Without hesitation, Liu Ruxue used the formula that Yue Feng had just taught to hide the divine power in her body, then walked to the place where she was unconscious before, lay down and closed her eyes.

Yue Feng, on the other hand, sat there motionless, quietly looking out of the hall.

Yes, Yue Feng's plan is very simple, pretending to be his own divine power, which has been absorbed by the Immortal Extermination Formation, while Liu Ruxue is pretending to be in a coma.

After Prince Aotian came in, Yue Feng caught his attention, and Liu Ruxue took the opportunity to make a surprise attack.

Time passed by minute by minute.

Whoosh!

An hour later, footsteps sounded outside the silent hall, and then, a figure quickly arrived at the door of the hall.

His face was gloomy, and his brows were cold and arrogant.

It is Prince Aotian.

“Haha...” At

this moment, seeing the state of Yue Feng in the Immortal Destruction Formation, Prince Aotian couldn't help laughing, and sneered: “Tsk tsk, Yue Feng, how does it feel to be sucked out of divine power?”

God's Domain, when you helped Ao Lin deal with me, did you ever think that you have such a day?”

When he said this, Aotian Prince was full of pride, and he clearly sensed that Yue Feng in the Immortal Extermination Formation was at this moment. , The divine power in the body has completely disappeared.

Prince Aotian subconsciously believed that Yue Feng's divine power had been absorbed by the Immortal Destruction Formation.

idiot!

Looking at the proud face of Prince Aotian, Yue Feng cursed inwardly, but his expression was full of grief and indignation: “Aotian, have you ever thought about the consequences for you treating me like this?”

“Ao Lin knows you For his master like this, he will definitely not let you go.”

Haha...

Prince Aotian smiled contemptuously: “Yue Feng, don't scare me, this is the human world, I will combine your divine power, and then destroy your corpse and destroy your traces, no one knows that I did it.

” Don't forget, I'm not the only enemy of yours, and the demons can't wait to tear you to pieces.”

Yue Feng's eyes flickered and he smiled coldly: “Aotian, do you know why you can't become the Emperor of Heaven? Because you are just like that. If you have some

ability, you will only make a surprise attack. If Aolin is a bright moon, you are only a small firefly.”

“Compared to others, you are a hundred and eight thousand miles away.”

At this time, Yue Feng, his eyes Staring closely at Prince Aotian, full of sarcasm.

Yes, Yue Feng is deliberately angering Prince Aotian. You must know that Prince Aotian, although he acts despicable, is also very cautious. Otherwise, he would not have chosen to leave because he was afraid of being hurt by the Immortal Destruction Formation.

Yue Feng knew in his heart that not being the Emperor of Heaven had always been the pain of Prince Aotian. To ridicule him with this, he cannot help it.

Swish!

Sure enough, as soon as Yue Feng’s voice fell, Prince Aotian’s expression changed.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5441-5450

Chapter 5441

"You are courting death." After saying a few words coldly, Prince Aotian's body filled with suffocation, and he walked towards Yue Feng step by step: "Yue Feng, you don't have any supernatural power now, what qualifications do you have to speak up?"

"He 's just a poor bastard about to die, how dare you laugh at me?"

When he said this, Prince Aotian looked gloomy, glanced at the crystal stones around the Immortal Destruction Array, and said word by word, "Wait for me. Not only will you fuse your divine power, but you will also completely destroy your divine soul, so that you will never be born again."

Phew!

Hearing this, Yue Feng took a deep breath, his face was extremely weak: "Kill me, you can't be the emperor of heaven. Because your heart is too vicious, you can't convince the public at all." At the

end, Yue Feng looked at the proud In the eyes of the emperor, he couldn't hide the joke: "Aotian, you are destined to be a loser." The

emperor was already angry, but at this time Yue Feng's words undoubtedly added to his anger. a fire.

"There's so much nonsense, go to hell."

At this moment, Prince Aotian was completely furious. He howled and slapped Yue Feng with a fierce palm.

At this time, in Prince Aotian's heart, Yue Feng was already a waste person, and he had no ability to reverse the situation at all.

hum!

The voice fell, Prince Aotian stopped talking nonsense, and slapped Yue Feng with a fierce palm.

With this palm, Prince Aotian tried his best, vowing to destroy Yue Feng's Primordial Spirit with a single blow, and he saw that wherever the figure passed, the surrounding air was stagnant, and the power was terrifying.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng looked fearless on the surface, but felt a little uneasy in his heart.

At the same time, I couldn't help but quietly glance at Liu Ruxue, who was pretending to be in a coma... As I said earlier, I attracted the attention of Prince Aotian, and she looked for an opportunity to sneak attack.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

It's just... I just took away her innocence, she won't change her mind temporarily and let Prince Aotian kill me, right?

Whoosh!

Seeing this palm, it was about to hit Yue Feng, and at this critical moment, Liu Ruxue, who was lying beside him and pretended to be unconscious, suddenly moved.

"Return my brother

's life." At this time, Liu Ruxue was drinking tenderly, and her figure was as fast as lightning, rushing directly from behind, and the long sword stabbed at the heart of Prince Aotian.

For a time, the entire hall was filled with terrifying murderous aura.

Yue Feng's guess was good. When Liu Ruxue was lying on the ground and pretending to be in a coma, listening to the conversation between Yue Feng and Prince Aotian, he wanted them to go to hell together.

These two people, one who took away his innocence and the other who killed his closest senior brother, deserved to die, but for some reason, seeing Yue Feng's tragic death under Prince Aotian's hands, suddenly he couldn't bear it.

Um?

At this time, Prince Aotian, all his attention was on Yue Feng. He didn't expect Liu Ruxue to make a surprise attack from behind. At that time, his face changed and his mind went blank.

But after all, he is the royal family of the God Realm, so he quickly reacted and shouted angrily at Liu Ruxue: "Liu Ruxue, you are crazy."

When he spoke, Prince Aotian was very puzzled.

Under the strong pressure of the Immortal Extinguishing Formation, this woman was fine... Not only that, but she seemed to be out of her control.

"You take away my brother's body, and I want you to pay for it with blood."

Liu Ruxue's beautiful face was full of gloomy coldness. After she snorted, her speed suddenly accelerated.

hum!

When he was approaching Prince Aotian, an incomparably powerful force burst out from Liu Ruxue.

"You..."

At this moment, feeling the terrifying power of Liu Ruxue, Prince Aotian was taken aback. He clearly sensed that Liu Ruxue's strength was more than ten times stronger than before.

In particular, the terrifying aura that pervaded her body was like a goddess of war coming into the world.

How could this be?

Just when Prince Aotian was secretly shocked, Liu Ruxue's palm was already in front of him.

"If you commit the following crimes, you should be punished!" In the

next second, Prince Aotian reacted, shouted angrily, raised his right hand, and met Liu Ruxue.

boom!

The palms of the two sides collided fiercely, and I heard Prince Aotian groaning.

Chapter 5442

After all, Prince Aotian has only occupied Ren Pingsheng's body for a few days, and since he has not recreated his primordial spirit, he is naturally not Liu Ruxue's opponent.

After all, Liu Ruxue had already obtained the divine power of Yue Feng. Although it is not fully integrated, it is more than enough to deal with the Aotian Prince in this state.

"You..."

At this moment, Prince Aotian struggled to stand up, his face pale and indescribably ugly, his eyes were fixed on Liu Ruxue, full of incredible: "The power in your body, from Where did you come from?"

When he controlled Liu Ruxue before, Prince Aotian had a detailed understanding of her strength. Although this woman is not weak, she is not considered the top in the arena.

But... It's only been more than two hours since she didn't see her. Not only was she out of her control, but her strength also improved by leaps and bounds.

Even if you eat the fairy fruit of the gods, it is impossible to have this effect.

In the face of Prince Aotian's question, Liu Ruxue's face was frosty and she didn't respond, just looked at him coldly.

But his heart was secretly excited.

Although Yue Feng's method was a bit despicable, it really worked. The attack just now was sure to hit him, but unfortunately, that palm didn't kill him.

"Haha..."

At this moment, Yue Feng smiled slightly and mocked at Prince Aotian: "Aotian, fortunately you are still the royal family of God Realm, the situation is so obvious, can't you see it?"

"She just now It is my divine power that is used. Do you really think that this Immortal Destruction Formation has absorbed all of my divine power? Silly hat."

Although his expression was weak, Yue Feng's tone was very leisurely when he said this, with a strategized expression. attitude.

What?

Hearing this, Prince Aotian was shocked. He first looked at Liu Ruxue and then at Yue Feng, only to feel that his mind was buzzing and blank.

The divine power in Yue Feng's body was not absorbed by the Immortal Destruction Formation, but was all passed on to this woman?

This...it's impossible.

Thinking to himself, Prince Aotian glared at Yue Feng and almost roared: "Yue Feng, shut up, stop talking nonsense here, how could she be a mortal woman with your divine power?"

Ma De, this Yue Feng must be Deliberately talking nonsense, trying to disturb my mind.

Seeing that he didn't believe it, Yue Feng sneered: "You are still the prince, don't you know that there is a unique 'Taiyou Xuanyin' body in the human world?"

Taiyou Xuanyin body?

Hearing these words, Prince Aotian was shocked, and his eyes flickered.

In the ancient books collected by God Domain, it seems that this kind of physique was recorded....

Before he could react, Yue Feng glanced at Liu Ruxue and continued: "As it happens, she is the rumored Taiyou Xuanyin body. , Aotian, you think you are in control of everything, but why do you think that you will lose here in the end."

"Impossible..."

At this time, Prince Aotian, full of fire in his heart, roared: "Even if she is too It's impossible for the mysterious Yin body to gain your divine power so easily, it's impossible..." It should

have been in control of the overall situation, but it turned out to be the way it is now, and anyone else would not be able to accept it.

"Haha!"

Seeing his crazy face, Yue Feng sarcastically said, "Whether you believe it or not, this is the truth and God's will." In fact, Yue Feng had guessed it just now.

The reason why Liu Ruxue was able to obtain divine power so easily was not only because of her profound Yin body, but more importantly, she had experienced an intimate exchange with herself...

but this matter is related to Liu Ruxue. Of course, Yue Feng wouldn't say it.

After taunting a few words, Yue Feng struggled to stand up and said to Liu Ruxue: "Liu Ruxue, wasted time and killed him directly. Although you didn't fully integrate my divine power, killing him was still easy. "

Don't worry about his identity, he is a desolate prince. If I guess right, he came to the human world privately, and he was hiding from the realm of the gods, so no one would know if you killed him."

"Suffer to death!"

heard At Yue Feng's words, Liu Ruxue bit her lip tightly, without the slightest hesitation at that time, she shouted at Prince Aotian, and then her delicate body rose up and burst out.

Chapter 5443

Mad!

Feeling the power of Liu Ruxue's eruption, Prince Aotian was furious. There was no way to retreat at that time, so he had no choice but to explode his power and attack.

In the blink of an eye, the two sides fought fiercely in the Immortal Extermination Formation.

Bang bang bang...

I saw that the silhouettes of the two sides kept moving back and forth, and the breath that burst out tore the air in the entire hall.

Just now, he was sneaked by Liu Ruxue, and Prince Aotian was shocked. At this time, under the fierce battle, the figure was defeated and retreated, and he couldn't stand it at all.

boom!

Soon, the two sides touched again, and they heard a shock, and then, the Immortal Destruction Formation was instantly destroyed.

Prince Aotian took a dozen steps back, his face turning blue and white. As for Liu Ruxue, she just swayed slightly and stabilized her figure.

Obviously, this time, Liu Ruxue had the absolute advantage.

Om...

At this moment, Liu Ruxue raised her hand, and the powerful force in the air condensed a dazzling sword shadow, which came towards Prince Aotian like thunder and lightning.

Feeling the power of the sword shadow, Prince Aotian was taken aback.

Boom....

In the next second, the sword shadow slammed into Prince Aotian, and he heard a roar, followed by a mouthful of blood from Prince Aotian, and the whole person was shocked and flew far away.

Without reshaping the primordial spirit, this blow could not be stopped at all.

Liu Ruxue's face was cold and she didn't give Prince Aotian a chance to breathe. He clenched his long sword and stabbed at Prince Aotian's heart.

Mad!

Feeling the killing intent in Liu Ruxue's eyes, Prince Aotian scolded secretly, feeling a little flustered in his heart, he would definitely die here.

Realizing this, Prince Aotian was no longer in love at that time, and stabbed a few swords sharply. These swords almost exhausted their strength, and they were all unique swordsmanships in the Divine Realm, which were unpredictable.

Chi Chi... In an

instant, sword shadows condensed, the air was torn apart, and the power was terrifying.

Liu Ruxue didn't dare to take it hard, and dodged subconsciously.

And taking advantage of this opportunity, Prince Aotian turned around and ran, and in the blink of an eye, he rushed out of the hall.

"Don't run!"

Seeing this, Liu Ruxue shouted and quickly chased out.

Just after a few steps, Liu Ruxue suddenly thought of something, and stopped, looked back at Yue Feng and said coldly: "Yue Feng, our grievance is not over yet, when I solve him, I will come back to you to settle accounts. ."

Senior brother's hatred is important, but his chastity cannot be lost in vain.

The last word fell, Liu Ruxue's figure rose up, and quickly chased in the direction of Prince Aotian's escape.

Uh...

Watching Liu Ruxue's figure go away, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing.

This woman really holds grudges, even at this time, she has not forgotten to say harsh words.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng was too lazy to think too much. He sat there cross-legged and rested quietly.

...

On the other side, the mainland of Kyushu.

Before the Star Zhai Tower, the fierce battle between Gogne and the four Profound Handle generals continued.

This battle has been going on for a day and a night.

In the fierce battle, although the four Profound Handle God Generals formed a formation and trapped Gogne to death, they were unable to subdue him, and Gogne was also unable to break the formation.

The two sides were at a stalemate for a while.

However, the battle between Hailongdian and Wen Chou Chou and the others was drawing to a close.

At this time, it was early in the morning, and I saw that the surroundings of the Star Picking Building were completely stained with blood, and the bodies of the disciples of the Sea Dragon Palace were everywhere.

call!

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou threw away the long sword that was about to break, and let out a long sigh of relief.

The battle is finally over.

“Brother Wen.” Sun Dasheng

next to him was covered in blood, and he was exhausted. Looking at the fierce battle in midair, he couldn't help but ask, “Should we go up and help?”

Staring at Gogne's figure, he couldn't hide his resentment. This time, in the battle of Xingxinglou, I don't know how many disciples died in his hands. Fortunately, the gods and soldiers who were the last diligent in Tianjian arrived, otherwise the consequences would be disastrous.

Wen Chou Chou looked around at the situation in front of him, shook his head and said, “This supreme demon has unfathomable strength, and we can't help us much if we go up.”

Chapter 5444

“Besides, he has been trapped by the four great generals now, and he shouldn’t last long. Let’s withdraw first and go back to heal.”

Wen Chou Chou acted calmly and helped Qin Tianjian deal with Gone, which was too risky. More importantly, everyone and the people of the Sea Dragon Palace fought for a day and a night, and everyone was exhausted. Continuing to fight would only increase the damage.

Um!

Seeing Wen Chou Chou saying this, Sun Dasheng no longer insisted and nodded.

A few minutes later, the Hall of Longevity, Huaguo Mountain, and the followers of the Xia Yinzong quickly withdrew from the Star Picking Building.

For a time, in addition to the corpses scattered all around the Star Zhai Tower, there were only the Heavenly Soldiers and Heavenly Generals who were diligent in Tianjian, and Gone who was trapped by the formation.

“Goni!”

At this moment, the boss Lei Xingyu saw the situation below, and couldn’t help shouting at Gone: “I advise you not to struggle any more, all the little scoundrels under your command are dead. “

It’s pointless to continue resisting, just give up.” Phew

... Hearing this, Gone sighed secretly, his face also extremely solemn. He had seen the following situation for a long time, and because of his identity, he had never shown it on his face, but at this time, he was also a little anxious. But soon, Gogne calmed down. If this stalemate continues like this, it is better to pretend to be caught by them. When the time comes, I will find an opportunity to defeat the four Profound Handle Gods one by one and fuse their divine powers. As long as he fuses the divine power of these four profound master generals, his strength can return to its peak state.

Speaking of which, when the Four Great Profound Handle God Generals first appeared in the Xingxing Tower, Gone had the idea of integrating their divine powers in his heart, but he was always on guard against the appearance of the Haotian God Sovereign, so he always had concerns.

After the death of the Nine Heavens God, the only person Gone was afraid of was the Haotian Divine Sovereign.

You must know that the status of Haotian Divine Sovereign is second only to the God of Nine Heavens. Under one person and above ten thousand people, his strength is also

unfathomable. With Gone's strength at this time, if he really wants to meet Haotian Divine Sovereign, it must be a lot of misfortune.

However, after the day and night passed, the Haotian Divine Sovereign never appeared, which made Gone realize that the Haotian Divine Sovereign was not in the Kyushu Continent.

In Gone's heart, if the four Profound Handle God Generals do not have Haotian Divine Sovereign in charge, their biggest reliance is this formation. As long as they are separated, they will be easily defeated one by one.

Of course, in order to implement this method, they must be caught.

At this point, Gone made up his mind, and sneered at the boss Lei Xingyu: "Give up? Do you have the qualifications to talk to me like this?"

Om!

When the voice fell, Gone's figure flashed and came straight to Lei Xingyu.

Lei Xingyu did not panic at all, he greeted the other three brothers, cooperated with each other, and fought fiercely with Gone again.

A few rounds later, Gognie deliberately revealed a flaw and was slapped in the back by Lei Xingyu.

boom!

Hearing a dull sound, while Gone was being shaken back, the four brothers threw out the trapped magic chains and entangled Gone.

The Sleeping Devil Chain is a special whip made by God Domain specially to deal with the devil race. It has a powerful divine power sealed inside, which can restrain the devil soul.

In an instant, the four trapped magic chains were wrapped around Gone's body, and they couldn't move at all.

Haha....

At this moment, the four brothers looked at each other and couldn't help laughing, with indescribable excitement on their faces. At the same time, he taunted Gone.

"Goni, didn't you escape from our palms in the end?"

"The Supreme Being of the Demon Race is nothing more than that."

“Haha...”

The four Lei Xingyu at this time were all extremely excited. .

The Supreme Being of the Demon Race was actually captured alive by his four brothers, and these are sure to flourish.

Listening to the mockery of the four brothers, Gone looked inconvenient, and said in a cold and arrogant tone: “You despicable people, you are just lucky, what is there to be proud of?”

As soon as he finished speaking, Lei Xingyu couldn't help but laugh: ” You can scold you as you please, in short, your dignified Demon Clan Supreme fell into the hands of our four brothers, and you have no face to be proud of.”

After speaking, Lei Xingyu did not talk nonsense, and together with the other three brothers, he led the surrounding gods and generals, and quickly Return to Qin Tianjian.

Chapter 5445

Wow....

Not long after the four Profound Handle God Generals left, they saw a dozen large ships docked on the seaside not far away.

Immediately afterwards, a slender and charming figure, with thousands of elites, quickly rushed to the square in front of the Star Picking Building.

It was Mo Yan.

In the cabin at that time, Mo Yan learned about the situation of Zhaixinglou from Yu Du's mouth, and she was very anxious. Then, because of Yu Du's blasphemy, she expelled Yu Du from the Sea Dragon Hall in a rage, and then turned all the ships around and came to pick them up. Star support.

This....

at this time in the square, when she saw the scene in front of her, Mo Yan's body trembled and she almost collapsed on the ground.

Too bad, after all, he was still one step behind.

She could clearly see that the corpses of the members of the Sea Dragon Palace were everywhere around the Star Picking Building. It could be said that the Sea Dragon Palace suffered heavy casualties in this battle.

Not only that, but there was no sign of Gone in the audience. Obviously, it was captured by Qin Tianjian.

If Zun Shang really falls into the hands of Divine Realm, the consequences cannot be imagined.

“Queen!”

Just when Mo Yan was anxious, a leader came over and said cautiously, “What should we do next?”

Mo Yan sighed lightly without hesitation: “Pass my order and let everyone be here. Rest in place, and then go with me to Qin Tianjian to rescue Zun Shang.”

“Yes...”

The leader responded when he heard the order.

Ten minutes later, after everyone rested for a while, under the leadership of Mo Yan, they hurried towards Qin Tianjian.

.....

On the other side, the four brothers Lei Xingyu led the Heavenly Soldiers and Heavenly Generals to escort Gone, and soon returned to Qintianjian.

After Gone was imprisoned, the four brothers ordered a table of wine and food in the hall, and then chatted excitedly about the battle while drinking.

“Big brother.”

At this time, the third youngest Lei Xingshou took a sip of wine and said with a big laugh: “This time we have captured Gone, and our four brothers are going to take off.”
The

voice fell, Lei Xinghai and Lei Xingtian, Nodding in agreement.

“Yeah, if His Majesty knew, he would definitely give us an appointment.”

“Haha... Guess, if those guys from Yutian Palace knew that we had captured Gone alive, what would their expressions look like?” The

three The brothers kept joking and laughing, but the boss Lei Xingyu had a calm expression.

“Don’t get carried away.”

After three rounds of drinking, Lei Xingyu said with a serious face: "Goni's identity is very unusual. Although we caught him, we can't take it lightly."

"In order to avoid too many nights and dreams, I decided to go back in person. Go to God's Domain and report the situation to Your Majesty. The three of you, stay in Qintianjian and watch him carefully."

Staying in Kyushu to take care of Qintianjian is the responsibility of the four brothers, so they cannot return to God's Domain together.

To be honest, Lei Xingyu also thought about taking Goni back to God's Domain by himself, but Goni's identity is special and his strength is unpredictable. If something happens on the way, the consequences will be unimaginable.

So after thinking about it, Lei Xingyu decided to return to God's Domain alone.

The words fell, and the three Lei Xingtian nodded in agreement.

"Okay, just listen to the boss."

"Just do it..."

Half an hour later, Lei Xingyu returned to God's Domain through the teleportation array.

"Report!"

As soon as Lei Xingyu left, a magic soldier walked into the hall quickly, and said to the three brothers who were still at the wine table: "I just got the news that a remnant of the Sea Dragon Palace is rushing towards our Qin Tianjian. come."

What?

Hearing this, the three of Lei Xingtian looked at each other and were stunned.

Goni has been arrested, those people from the Sea Dragon Palace, who dare to be so arrogant, come to Qin Tianjian to provoke them, do they think they have a long life?

The next second, Lei Xingtian reacted and drank the wine in his glass: "Go, go out and have a look."

Then he strode out of the hall.

Lei Xingshou and Lei Xinghai followed closely behind.

Um?

When they got outside, the three brothers frowned when they saw the scene in front of them.

I saw that thousands of members of the Sea Dragon Palace came in a mighty manner, each with an indomitable momentum, and a charming figure was suspended in the air in front of the team.

It was Mo Yan.

Seeing these thousands of members of the Sea Dragon Palace, the three brothers laughed disdainfully. You must know that although these members of the Sea Dragon Palace are not weak, they are completely vulnerable in front of the gods and gods of Diligent Tianjian.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5446-5450

Chapter 5446

Huh?

But the next second, when the three brothers' eyes fell on Mo Yan, they were all stunned.

They clearly sensed that the woman in front of them had a strong aura all over her body. Speaking of which, the four brothers Lei Xingtian had seen Mo Yan in the battle between gods and demons, but they only glanced at them from a distance. Haven't played against each other.

Moreover, after Mo Yan had a child, she lost the frosty arrogance she used to be, and instead looked a little more feminine and sexy. Under such circumstances, the three Lei Xingtian brothers would naturally not recognize them.

Soon, Mo Yan brought the members of the Hailong Palace to the front.

At this moment, Mo Yan's beautiful face did not fluctuate at all, and coldly said to the three brothers: "Hurry up and hand over your honor."

His face was cold, but his heart was very anxious.

You must know that Gonia's identity is no trivial matter. Once he is brought back to the realm of the gods, it will definitely be the end of his soul and soul.

At this time, Mo Yan secretly prayed, praying that Gonia had not been sent to the realm of the gods.

Haha...

Mo Yan's tone didn't put the three brothers under pressure. After looking at each other, they couldn't help laughing.

In the next second, Lei Xingtian couldn't help but taunted: "Dangtang Mozu Supreme, it's getting worse and worse. I don't say that I was caught, and now I have to rely on a woman to save..."

Lei Xingtian said, She looked at Mo Yan with a half-smile, and her tone was full of contempt: "Seeing as you are a woman, we will not embarrass you, and let your people be obediently captured. As for Gone's fate, you don't need to know.

" In Lei Xingtian's heart, he thought that this woman was just a female subordinate of Gone in the Kyushu Continent. Didn't pay attention at all.

At the same time, Lei Xingshou and Lei Xinghai next to him also looked arrogant.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Huh...

Feeling the contempt of the three brothers, Mo Yan's beautiful face instantly turned cold, then her red lips lightly opened, and she asked again, "I'll ask you again, how do you feel about your honor?"

" Woman." Lei

Xingtian frowned, "Did you not understand the words? I said just now, you have no right to know, and you don't need to know what happened to Gone." Going against the sky, how dare you make a fuss today? Hurry up and surrender with your people."

"What nonsense?"

Lei Xingshou said coldly, "Gone's subordinates are all dead. "

Speaking, Lei Xingshou ordered the surrounding soldiers: "Destroy all these daring people, not a single one."

Buzz....

The last word fell, and hundreds of people around The divine soldiers burst into divine power one after another, and without a word of nonsense, they rushed directly into the crowd in the Sea Dragon Hall.

"Ah..."

These divine soldiers took action very quickly, and almost all the members of the Sea Dragon Temple present were too late to react. In just a few seconds, many people screamed and fell in a pool of blood.

Huh...

Seeing this scene, Mo Yan's beautiful face instantly darkened, and her delicate body trembled faintly.

On the way here before, Mo Yan knew that this time, when she entered the Diligent Tianjian, a fierce battle was inevitable.

Looking at the surrounding subordinates, one by one dying, Mo Yan bit her lip tightly, her anger rising.

swipe....

At this moment, several divine soldiers rose into the air and burst straight towards Mo Yan.

“Counterattack, everyone will fightback.”

At this moment, Mo Yan snorted, and then mobilized the power of the devil's soul to meet the several divine soldiers.

“Kill!”

Upon hearing the order, the members of the Sea Dragon Palace responded one after another, pulled out their weapons, and fought fiercely with the surrounding divine soldiers. If it were other sects, the Sea Dragon Palace could still fight. However, at this time, they faced each other. That's right, the gods and soldiers from God's Domain. The strength of the two sides is completely different.

It can be said that this is a complete one-sided massacre. In just one minute, thousands of Hailong Palace elites fell over a thousand people.

Seeing this scene, Mo Yan's heart was bleeding.

The Sea Dragon Palace can have the scale it is today, but Mo Yan has spent a lot of hard work. At this time, seeing her subordinates die one by one, how can she bear it?

Chapter 5447

Whoosh....

In the blink of an eye, Mo Yan came to the front of several divine soldiers, her delicate and beautiful face was full of resentment: "You all die for me."

The moment the words fell, Mo Yan raised her hand and waved, a red glow burst out.

Boom..

the next second, the red light exploded in the middle of several divine soldiers, a terrifying aura swept out, and directly sent these divine soldiers flying out, flying more than 100 meters away, several divine soldiers. The soldiers, without exception, passed out on the spot.

Even one of the divine weapons, the primordial spirit, was directly shattered by Zhan, which was very miserable.

What?

Seeing this scene, the three Lei Xingtian brothers, who were watching the battle with ease, were all shocked, their eyes fixed on Mo Yan, and they were furious.

Is this woman so strong?

He was able to shatter the primordial spirit of the divine weapon with one move...

"Wait..."

At this moment, Lei Xinghai carefully observed Mo Yan's appearance, suddenly thought of something, and shouted: "Second brother, third brother, let's be careless, this woman is not a human woman, she... she is one of the ten demon kings of the demon race." The

person who shouted these was an idiot, and Lei Xinghai's eyes were full of shock.

I thought that this woman was Gone's newly recruited subordinate in the Kyushu Continent, but the moment Moyan made her move, she sensed the power of the demon soul in her body, and only then did she realize that the other party was Moyan, one of the top ten gods and demon kings.

As soon as the words fell, Lei Xingtian and Lei Xingshou looked at Mo Yan closely with a sudden look.

"It's really... No wonder you have such a strong demon soul."

"Mad, I just missed the mark."

Under the shock, the three brothers couldn't express the excitement and excitement in their hearts.

It seems that these two days have been very lucky. The Demon Supreme was only caught half a day ago, and now, Mo Yan, one of the Demon Kings, took the initiative to send it to the door.

This is the credit delivered to the door.

"Haha..."

Excited, Lei Xingtian was the first to react, laughing at Mo Yan, "I thought she was a human woman, but I didn't expect that it was one of the ten famous holy demon kings who came here. , you want to save Gone is a fool's dream, or just be obedient and capture it."

Om... When the

voice fell, Lei Xingtian's divine power exploded, and the figure rose into the sky, heading straight for Mo Yan.

Lei Xingshou and Lei Xinghai followed closely behind.

Whoosh whoosh...

Almost in the blink of an eye, the three brothers surrounded Moyan in the middle.

Facing the situation, Mo Yan was not at all uncomfortable, her delicate face was extremely cold, and she spit out a few words: "It is uncertain who will win today and who will lose." The

last word fell, and the power of the demon soul in Moyan's body exploded. A terrifying force swept the audience, and then they went up to them and fought fiercely with the three brothers in mid-air.

Bang Bang Bang...

I saw the silhouettes of Mo Yan and the three brothers, constantly shuttled back and forth in the air. The terrifying power that erupted from both sides caused the sky to be surging and thunderous, like the end of the world.

At the same time, the battle on the ground was also extremely tragic.

I saw that under the crushing power of many divine soldiers and generals, people in the Sea Dragon Palace kept falling down, but even so, no one flinched.

Most of the people in the Sea Dragon Palace were once pirates wandering overseas, and it was Moyan who brought them together. It was precisely because Moyan established the Sea Dragon Palace that they could return to the long-lost continent.

It can be said that without Moyan, they would not be where they are today. At this time, Moyan wants to rescue Gone, how could they back down?

Dangdangdang ...

For a time, the sound of weapons colliding, screaming and screaming, constantly echoed in the sky above Qin Tianjian.

The movement attracted a lot of people nearby, as well as people from the rivers and lakes passing by, standing in the distance to watch, seeing such a tragic fierce battle, those people and people in the rivers and lakes were shocked.

Especially those people in the rivers and lakes, their eyes are fixed on Mo Yan in the air, and at the same time they are shocked, they can't help but feel a little regretful in their hearts.

This Hailong Palace is really crazy, it dares to come to Qintianjian to make trouble.

It would be a pity for such a beautiful woman to die.

...

Qin Tianjian, dungeon.

Gone was sitting there quietly, closing his eyes to contemplate.

After being caught by the four Lei Xingyu brothers before, Gone was temporarily imprisoned in this dungeon.

I saw that there were magical soldiers everywhere outside the dungeon, with five steps at a post and ten steps at a post, which can be said to be heavily guarded.

Chapter 5448

At this moment, waves of fighting came from time to time.

Swish!

Hearing this movement, Gone, who was originally meditating with his eyes closed, suddenly opened his eyes and couldn't help but muttered in his heart.

Someone came to Qintianjian to make trouble? This is interesting.

I was thinking in my heart that the magic soldiers guarding the dungeon outside were talking in a low voice one by one.

“There’s a fight outside, do we want to go out and have a look?”

“Our duty is to watch this devil, what are we going to do? Besides, it’s just a bunch of pirates who came to die. We don’t need reinforcements at all.”

“Pirates “

Yeah, as far as I know, the leader is one of the Ten Great Holy Demon Kings...” The

voices of discussion kept coming, Gogone heard it clearly, and was stunned for a moment, feeling a little inexplicable in his heart.

It turned out that Mo Yan brought the people from the Hailong Palace.

This Mo Yan, I asked her to think about it on the boat, but she actually acted without authorization.

For a while, Gogone was very unhappy in his heart, and then he thought about it, maybe it was a good thing that Mo Yan brought the people from the Sea Dragon Palace to make a big noise.

Exactly, let her attract the attention of the four Profound Handle God Generals.

Thinking to himself, a smile appeared on Gogone’s face. Speaking of which, he was deliberately caught by the four Lei Xingyu brothers before, and the ultimate goal was to integrate their divine power.

It’s just that the formation formed by the four Lei Xingyu brothers is too strong, and with Gogone’s strength at this time, it is impossible to break it, and now Mo Yan is leading people to make a scene in Qiantianjian, which may be a good opportunity.

With Mo Yan attracting the attention of the four brothers, he could find an opportunity to raid and destroy them one by one.

After making up his mind, Gogone closed his eyes again and silently restored the power of his demon soul. After all, after fighting fiercely with the four brothers Lei Xingyu before, the power of the demon soul in the body was consumed too much.

...

the other side.

On the northwestern border of the Yellow Sea Continent, there is a town called Qingmu. Although the town is small, it is very lively because it is the intersection of the Yellow Sea Continent and the Apocalypse Continent.

At this time, in a tavern in the town, a man in a state of despair was sitting there drinking suffocating wine.

It's the aftermath.

A day ago, after Yu Du was chased away by Mo Yan, he wandered around as if he had lost his soul, and came to Qingmu Town half an hour ago. When I saw a pub, I wanted to drink wine to ease my worries.

Huh..

At this time, Yu Du poured a glass of wine into his stomach and couldn't help but smile bitterly. Is it really wrong to love someone?

In his heart, Moyan is not only a high-ranking woman, but also everything to him. At that time, he was on the boat, and he was in a moment of embarrassment. He made an intimate move towards Moyan. He knew that he was a bit abrupt and was ready to be punished. Unexpectedly, Mo Yan would eventually drive him away.

Alas...

thinking in my heart, Yu Du couldn't help but sighed and said to himself: "Queen, you know, without you, I would have nothing, even if I have the strength to walk the world, what's the point of living like this? What do you mean?"

With that, Yu Du poured another glass of wine, raised his head and drank it.

Wow...

At this moment, several men walked into the tavern, bit the food and drink at the shop assistant, and then sat next to Yu Po.

These men, carrying knives and swords one by one, looked like everyone in the rivers and lakes.

As soon as they sat down, several men began to discuss with rapturous expressions.

"Let me tell you, an hour ago, I passed by Qintianjian, and I saw people in Hailong Palace making trouble there..."

"What? Hailong Palace went to Qintianjian to make trouble? Is it the pirates who do all kinds of evil?"

“Except Who else would they be? Speaking of which, if the Sea Dragon Palace was destroyed by Qin Tianjian, it would be very pleasing, but it’s a pity for that woman.”

Several men were talking loudly, and Yu Du could hear it clearly, knowing that it was The matter of the Sea Dragon Palace, I was half awake at the time, when I heard them mention Mo Yan, my heart was even more shocked, and then I listened carefully.

At this time, the men were still chatting excitedly.

“Woman? What kind of woman?”

“You don’t know? It’s the self-proclaimed queen of the Sea Dragon Palace. I have long heard that the queen of the Sea Dragon Palace is beautiful, but unfortunately I didn’t have the chance to meet her, but just now she was with a few gods. When the battle was about to take place, I was fortunate enough to have a glimpse of the true face, oh, it’s really like a fairy descending to earth...”

“Really, if this is the case, it would be a pity to die.

” had a glass of wine.

Chapter 5449

Swish!

At this moment, when Yu Du heard this, he couldn’t help it. He stood up suddenly, turned to grab the man’s arm, and asked eagerly, “I ask you, how was the situation at the time?

” Heartbroken.

Although he was kicked out of the Sea Dragon Palace, in his heart, he would always be Moyan’s subordinates. At this time, when he learned that Moyan was trapped in Qintianjian, why not worry?

Swish.

The drinking was interrupted, and several men were displeased and looked at Yu Du with all eyes.

Especially the man who was pressed by Yu Du’s shoulder was even more furious. He first took Yu Du’s hand away, and then cursed: “Nima, where is the drunken lunatic? Go away.”

In his eyes, in front of him The lingering poison of , is an alcoholic who does not have long eyes, and he doesn’t care at all.

The voice fell, and the other companions also yelled at Yu Du.

“Go away, don’t delay our drinking.”

“This person is stupid.”

“Hehe, I think I’m so excited when I hear a beautiful woman. And looking at his appearance, I don’t think he has tasted the taste of a woman. Haha...” The

mocking sound kept coming, and Yu Du didn’t bother to pay attention, but looked at the man in front of him tightly: “I ask you, how is the situation with the woman you just said?”

“Shut up. “

The man didn’t bother to pay attention to it, after scolding, he pulled out his long knife and slashed directly at Yu Du.

Hula..

Seeing that the knife was moved, the expressions of the other guests around changed greatly, and they ran out one after another, so as not to bring disaster to Chiyu.

Looking at the chopped long knife, Yu Du’s pupils shrank, and he didn’t dodge at all. Instead, he leaned forward, tilted his head to avoid the knife, and slapped the man with his right hand like lightning.

Speaking of which, Yu Du didn’t want to fight with these unknown people, but the other party was so arrogant, he couldn’t help it.

Bang...

This palm hit the man hard, and there was a dull sound, and the man also made a hoot, and was sent flying, and finally knocked down two tables before he fell to the ground, with the The knife also fell, and his face was pale and embarrassed.

This....

the man’s companion, originally wanted to take action, but seeing Yu Du’s strength at this time, everyone was too frightened to move.

Yu Du walked over quickly, stepped on the man’s body, and asked condescendingly: “I’ll ask you another side, when you passed the Qin Tianjian before, what was the situation at that time? What happened to the woman?”

“I. “

At this time, the man completely lost his arrogance, and said quickly, "I said, I said, when I was passing by, I saw three divine generals surrounding the woman."

"The woman can only parry . I don't have the power to fight back at all, I guess, I'm afraid it's just a matter of luck now."

When he said this, the man didn't dare to look directly at Yu Po.

I thought it was a bad alcoholic, but I never thought that the opponent was so strong.

What...

Knowing the situation, Yu Du's face changed greatly, and his heart was also anxious.

Looking at this situation, the situation the Queen is facing is very dangerous. No, she must go and help.

whoosh...

Thinking to himself, Yu Du took out the money and slapped it on the table, turned and rushed out of the tavern.

.....

On the other side, Qin Tianjian.

Bang bang bang...

In midair, the fierce battle between Mo Yan and Lei Xingtian continued.

It was seen that the three brothers cooperated tacitly and stood in three directions, trapping Mo Yan tightly. But even so, in the face of Mo Yan who burst out with all her strength, she always defeated her.

"Ah..."

At this time, along with the screams of the last member of the Sea Dragon Palace, the thousands of elites Mo Yan brought, all died in battle.

"Haha..." Seeing the situation below, Lei Xingtian couldn't hide his pride and excitement, and shouted at Mo Yan, "Stop struggling, all your men are dead."

"You are the only one left. I can't turn the situation around at all."

Hearing these words, Mo Yan's body was shocked, she glanced down, and her delicate face was filled with anger and sadness.

I saw that thousands of members of the Sea Dragon Palace were all lying in a pool of blood, and the ground was stained red with blood.

For a time, Mo Yan felt a little despair in her heart while she was sad and angry.

Could it be... this is the fate of the demons?

Zun Shang was caught, and as a subordinate, he could not rescue him, and even the people who brought him died.

Chapter 5450

After extreme despair, Mo Yan's eyes flashed with a trace of madness.

"Today, I will step down here." A

cold voice came from Mo Yan's mouth.

At the moment when the last word fell, Mo Yan slowly raised her hands, and a terrifying power of the devil's soul erupted, and she saw blood-colored lightning tearing through the sky.

"Blood Phoenix Art!" The

next second, Mo Yan shouted, and saw the blood-colored lightnings, quickly condensing a huge blood-colored phoenix.

The phoenix was blood-red, and there was a terrifying aura all over his body.

The blood phoenix art is a unique skill of Mo Yan, and it is never easy to perform.

Phew...

At this time, under Mo Yan's order, the blood-colored phoenix came straight to the three brothers Lei Xingtian, carrying the might of destroying the sky and destroying the earth.

Seeing this scene, the three Lei Xingtian brothers all changed their expressions, and immediately joined forces in front of them to deploy a protective film.

boom!

In the next second, the blood-colored phoenix slammed into the protective film, and heard an earth-shattering roar, the protective film shattered instantly, and at the same time, the three brothers were also sent flying.

After landing, the three Lei Xingtian brothers were all pale and shocked.

This woman deserves to be one of the top ten holy demon kings of the Demon Race. This blood phoenix trick is really too strong. Fortunately, her three brothers have the soul to protect the body. Otherwise, the spirit and soul would have been destroyed just now.

“Amazing.”

In shock, Lei Xingtian stared at Mo Yan and sneered: “It’s really amazing, but unfortunately, this move didn’t hit us hard. If you want to reverse the situation, it’s probably impossible.”

When the voice fell, Lei Xinghai couldn’t help shouting: “You Demon Race Supreme, we have all captured you alive, why are you struggling? Accept your fate.”

Swoosh swish...

After saying the last word, the three brothers exchanged Glancing at each other, they rose up into the air again and attacked Moyan.

Seeing the three brothers rushing in again, Mo Yan bit her lip tightly, her expression indifferent, and she didn’t flinch at all.

“Hugh is going to hurt my queen.”

However, at this moment, a roar came from the sky not far away, and then, a figure came quickly like a sharp sword.

With a nervous look on his face, who is it not Yu Po?

When he heard the news that Mo Yan was trapped in the Cyanwood Array, Yu Du rushed over immediately.

“Kill my brother, I want you to pay for your life.”

In a blink of an eye, Yu Du rushed to the front, looking at the scene in front of him, his eyes were instantly blood red.

He clearly saw that the ground was full of corpses of the members of the Sea Dragon Palace, the ground was stained red with blood, and Mo Yan, surrounded by the three brothers, was pitiful when her beautiful face was pale.

In Yu Du’s heart, the members of the Sea Dragon Palace are his life and death brothers. Not to mention Mo Yan’s status in his heart, for a while, the anger in his heart rose.

hum.

Under the anger, Yu Du's internal power exploded and charged directly towards the three of Lei Xingtian.

why did he come here?

Seeing Yu Du's appearance, Mo Yan's delicate face was extremely complicated. When he saw that he was going to join the battle, he immediately shouted: "Yu Du, I have nothing to do with you here, hurry up." The

tone was cold and there was no room for negotiation.

That's right, Mo Yan has been blaming Yu Du for being desecrated in the cabin before.

Swish.

Hearing this, Yu Du suddenly stopped, and looked at Mo Yan with complicated eyes: "Queen, are you still blaming me?"

Mo Yan was too lazy to talk nonsense, and said coldly: "I said it before, I don't want to see you in the future. , and you have been expelled from the Sea Dragon Palace, the Sea Dragon Palace has nothing to do with you at all."

Mo Yan's words, like an invisible sledgehammer, slammed on Yu Du, and staggered back a few steps at that time. , with a grim face.

The queen still refuses to forgive me...

Hehe...

Seeing this situation, Lei Xingtian sneered and ordered to the many soldiers below, "Kill this clown jumping on the beam." In his eyes, Yu Du was not a threat at all. , killing him is like crushing an ant.

Buzz...

Downstairs, dozens of divine soldiers focused on Yu Po and burst out one after another.

"If you want to kill me, come, come."

Looking at the divine soldier rushing up, Yu Du's face was hideous, he shouted like he was crazy, and then he attacked.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5451-5460

Chapter 5451

Speaking of which, if it was before, Yu Du didn't have the courage to fight against these gods. After all, he was just a mortal. How could he be the opponent of these gods?

But half a year ago, with the help of Gone, Yu Du had infused the blood of the demons into his body, and his strength had also grown by leaps and bounds. It can be said that Yu Du at this time was half-human and half-demon.

Under this premise, Yu Du and these magical soldiers are completely capable of fighting.

"Kill!"

The residual poison at this time was almost crazy, completely killing the eyes, and in just a few breaths, several divine soldiers were knocked back.

However, Yudu was also not feeling well. He was stabbed in several places on his body, and the blood flowed out incessantly.

Huh...

Seeing this scene, Mo Yan bit her lip lightly, her face did not fluctuate at all, but she felt a little anxious, and shouted at Yu Du: "Yu Du, as I said just now, the matter of the Sea Dragon Palace has already been dealt with. It's okay for you."

"These dead subordinates don't need your revenge, let's go." The

voice was not loud, but there was an unquestionable majesty.

Hearing this, Yu Du had a determined look on his face and shouted, "I'm not leaving, I'll be where the Queen is." The last word fell, Yu Du clenched his long sword and rushed towards the few magic soldiers in front of him.

After all, Yu Du was not a real demon. Although he had demon blood in his body, he could no longer hold on to the constant attacks of the surrounding divine soldiers.

However, Yu Du did not flinch, and still persisted with gritted teeth.

Idiot...

Seeing Yu Du's death, she didn't leave, Mo Yan bit her lip tightly, both annoyed and anxious.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Ha ha...”

At this moment, Lei Xingtian sneered and looked closely at Mo Yan: “I can’t save myself, and I still have the heart to care about the lives of my subordinates? I tell you, you can’t leave today.” The

voice fell, Lei Xing Tian greeted the other two brothers, burst out and attacked Moyan again.

“Shameless, I only use more to bully the less.”

Seeing the three Lei Xingtian brothers who were rushing up, Mo Yan let out a coquettish cry. There was no fear at all on her beautiful face, her delicate body flashed, and she directly greeted them.

Bang Bang Bang...

In the blink of an eye, the three brothers Mo Yan and Lei Xingyu fought fiercely again in mid-air.

...

at this very moment, in the dungeon.

While meditating, Gone quietly listened to the conversation of the magic soldiers outside.

In the conversation of these divine soldiers, Gone knew that the battle situation outside was coming to an end, and he knew the time was right at that time, and without any hesitation, he directly broke the Immortal Binding Chain.

The Immortal Binding Lock is a unique magic weapon in God’s Domain. It possesses supreme magic power. Once it is bound, it is extremely difficult to break free.

After the four brothers Lei Xingyu caught Gone, they immediately tied him up with the Immortal Binding Chain.

At that time, Gone was deliberately arrested, so he did not resist. In fact, with his strength, it was almost easy to break the Immortal Binding Chain.

Kacha...

The moment the Immortal Binding Lock was broken, there was a dull vibration.

All of a sudden, the magic soldiers who were discussing outside looked over one after another, and when they saw it, they were all shocked.

I saw that Gogne had opened the prison door and walked out slowly.

“you...”

Under the shock, a captain of the magic weapon, unable to hide his inner panic, said to Gogne: “You... how did you come out?” This supreme demon was not defeated by the four Xuangang gods. ?

But....why does he see nothing at all?

At the same time, the other divine soldiers around were also stupid, looking at Gogne with fear, but none of them dared to take the initiative to rush up.

“Haha...”

Feeling the fear in the hearts of these divine soldiers, Gogne’s mouth raised a trace of contempt, and said coldly: “Do you really think that those four idiots can capture me alive?

” That’s it.”

Oh!

When the voice fell, Gogne raised his hand and waved, and a terrifying power of the demon soul swept out.

The magic soldiers present were too late to react. Under the raging power of this powerful force, without exception, they were all stunned to the ground.

Whoosh!

At the moment when these divine soldiers fell to the ground, Gogne’s figure erupted and rushed out of the dungeon.

Going outside, Gogne could see at a glance that Mo Yan was still fighting against the three Lei Xingtian brothers in mid-air.

Chapter 5452

Three people?

Seeing this scene, Gogne couldn’t help frowning secretly.

The four mysterious generals have been inseparable, why is there a missing Lei Xingyu?

Could it be that Lei Xingyu is hiding in the dark?

Thinking to himself, Gonne resisted the urge to shoot and watched quietly. His strength has not recovered to the peak, and he cannot crack the formation of the four brothers. At this time, Lei Xingyu is not seen, and he does not dare to act rashly.

Gonne is very cautious, and he will not shoot easily without full confidence.

At this time, Gonne still didn't know that Lei Xingyu had returned to God's Domain.

In mid-air at this time.

Under the siege of the three Lei Xingtian brothers, Mo Yan's beautiful face was extremely pale, and the power of the demon soul in her body was almost exhausted.

boom!

At this moment, Lei Xingshou found an opportunity, raised his hand and slapped Mo Yan on the shoulder, and he heard Mo Yan grunt, and the volley was shaken back dozens of meters away.

"Pfft..." After stabilizing her figure, Mo Yan spurted out a mouthful of blood, her face pale and weak.

"Queen!"

Seeing this scene, Yu Du roared, anxious and distressed, waving the long sword in his hand, trying to rush over.

However, there were too many magical soldiers in front of him, and it was more difficult than reaching the sky to rush over to help Moyan out of the siege.

Haha...

At this time, Lei Xingtian burst out laughing and said proudly to Mo Yan: "Surrender, don't make unnecessary struggles."

Hearing this, Mo Yan bit her lip tightly, her tone extremely firm. : "The demons never surrender." In just a few words, decisively,

"Looking for death!"

Hearing this answer, Lei Xingtian's eyes suddenly turned gloomy, and a divine power burst out, rushing towards Mo Yan.

At the same time, Lei Xingshou and Lei Xinghai also erupted and surrounded Mo Yan.

At this time, Mo Yan was already at the end of the fight. Not to mention dealing with the three brothers at the same time, even against one of them, there is no chance of winning.

Bang Bang...

In less than two rounds, Mo Yan spurted out another mouthful of blood. Taking advantage of the opportunity, Lei Xingshou, who was behind her, suddenly pulled out a long sword and stabbed Mo Yan in the back of her heart.

It's over...

Feeling the power of this sword, Mo Yan couldn't avoid it at all, her beautiful face was instantly pale, and her heart was also indescribable despair.

Is this God's will?

"Queen!"

Seeing that Mo Yan was about to be pierced by this sword, Yu Du, who was not far away, let out a roar, rushed over with gritted teeth, and directly blocked behind Mei Hui.

"

Pfft..." In the next second, Lei Xingshou's sword stabbed directly into Yu Du's heart, piercing his entire being, and blood spurted out instantly.

This sword directly destroyed Yu Du's heart, and he saw that his face was extremely pale, his body trembled violently, and he fell directly to the ground, but there was a smile on his face.

In his heart, it is his honor to be a sword for the respected queen.

"Yu Du..."

Seeing this situation, Mo Yan's delicate body was shocked, she couldn't help but let out a coquettish cry, then rushed over and hugged Yu Du: "You...you idiot, why don't you leave, and why don't you leave? I'm going to die..."

When she said this, Mo Yan's tone was full of reproach, but there were tears in her eyes.

Why is this Yudu so stupid, even knowing that he is going to die, he still has to rush up.
call!

Feeling Mo Yan's sadness, Yu Du completely forgot the severe pain on his body, and said weakly: "The subordinates who blasphemed the Queen before, deserve to die for their sins, and I can help the Queen with this sword now, which can be regarded as redemption..."

"I only hope The queen...the queen can forgive me...then I'll close my eyes when I die..."

When he said this, Yu Du looked at Mo Yan closely, his eyes filled with anticipation.

Hearing this, Mo Yan felt even more heartbroken, shook her head and said, "I forgive you, you hold on...you must hold on..." Since the establishment of the Sea Dragon Palace, the most trusted person around Moyan is Yu Du.

Despite Yu Du's blasphemous actions before, Mo Yan did not kill him, but expelled him from the Sea Dragon Palace. At this time, seeing his life hanging by a thread, how could he not be heartbroken?

At this moment, hearing Mo Yan's answer, Yu Du was relieved: "I can get the Queen's forgiveness, I... I can also leave in peace, Queen... You, take care..." The

last word fell. , Yu Du smiled, and An Ran closed her eyes.

Chapter 5453

"Yu Du..."

Seeing Yu Du's breathlessness, Mo Yan let out a mournful cry, tears could not be stopped at all, and flowed down her beautiful cheeks.

At this moment, the three brothers Lei Xingtian walked up to them step by step.

"It's really ink."

At this time, Lei Xingtian's face was indifferent, and he sneered at Moyan: "One of the ten great saints and demon kings actually shed tears for a human being, so you are bound by emotions, you are not destined to become a climate. "The

tone was full of mockery.

Hearing this, Mo Yan chuckled lightly: "The Nine Heavens God was just a hypocrite. As his lackeys, you have no right to comment on us."

Shuh!

At this moment, the expressions of the three brothers Lei Xingtian were extremely ugly.

This woman is simply courting death. The Nine Heavens God is the greatest Heavenly Emperor in the Divine Realm, but in her mouth, she has become a hypocrite. Speaking of which, the four brothers were all drawn up by the Nine Heavens God. Seeing Moyan's rude words at this time, How can you bear it?

“Desecrate Your Majesty, court death.”

At this moment, Lei Xingtian roared angrily, raising the long sword in his hand, and slashing directly at Mo Yan's neck.

If nothing else, Mo Yan must be in a different place when this sword goes down.

Haha...

Seeing the long sword slashing over, Mo Yan showed a fearless smile, and then slowly closed her eyes.

Zun Shang was caught, but he was unable to rescue him. The thousands of elites from the Sea Dragon Palace he brought with him all died. Now, even the people he trusted most died in his arms.

For a time, Mo Yan was disheartened and had no desire to resist. She just wanted to die and get free.

But the only thing in my heart is the child who is a few months old.

Child...

At this moment, the moment Mo Yan closed her eyes, the image of a child appeared in her mind. She was reluctant and guilty...

Child... Your mother will not be able to accompany you to grow up with you in the future. I'm sorry, mother you...

hum!

Seeing that Mo Yan was about to be beheaded, just at this critical moment, a powerful force burst out from not far away, and then, a figure came quickly with lightning speed.

His expression was cold and stern, and there was a suffocating breath all over his body.

It was Gogne.

Gone was hiding in the dark just now, observing the situation all the time, and seeing that Lei Xingyu never appeared, he made a decisive move.

In Gone's heart, these four brothers are also powerful in that formation. Now that Lei Xingyu is missing, only these three brothers are left, which is nothing to worry about.

What?

At this moment, seeing Gone appearing from behind, whether it was Lei Xingtian or the remaining two brothers, was shocked.

How did he escape from the dungeon?

Moreover, the aura pervading her body is so strong...

"Your honor.."

At the same time, Mo Yan was also surprised and delighted when she saw Gone floating in midair, and couldn't help but shout.

Originally thought that Gone would be ill-fated, Mo Yan felt completely relieved when he felt his state at this time.

"Goni..."

Finally, Lei Xingtian was the first to react and looked closely at Gone: "I didn't expect you to escape from the dungeon, but don't forget, this is the Qin Tianjian, even if you get out by luck, you won't be able to escape. Hearing this, Gone

smiled contemptuously, and said coldly: "What a fool, do you really think that I was caught by you because of my poor strength? Back then, even Jiutian Laoer couldn't do anything about me. How many watchdogs do you have?"

Gone's eyes flashed cold as he spoke.

Hearing this, Lei Xingtian felt deeply humiliated, and immediately shouted angrily: "The thief of the defeated army, dare to speak madly." After the words fell, Lei Xingtian's figure erupted, and stabbed Gone with a sword.

Huh...

This sword contains 100% of Lei Xingtian's divine power, and the world changes color as he sees the sword's edge.

At the same time, Lei Xingshou and Lei Xinghai also erupted and attacked Gone.

“Jumping Clown...”

Looking at the attacking three brothers, Gone’s face was full of contempt, and then his figure burst out and took the lead to meet Lei Xingtian.

Bang Bang...

Just in the blink of an eye, the moment Gone and Lei Xingtian collided, only a dull sound was heard. At that time, Lei Xingtian hadn’t reacted to what was going on, and the long sword was shaken and flew out.

And his whole person was also shaken back by tens of meters in the air.

Chapter 5454

Mad....

After stabilizing his figure, Lei Xingtian stared at Gone, his eyes full of astonishment.

The strength of this Gone is really too strong.

hum!

Just when Lei Xingtian was shocked, Gone sneered and rushed over quickly, a force of demon soul hit him, imprisoning him.

In an instant, Lei Xingtian couldn’t move.

Controlling Lei Xingtian, Gone’s eyes flickered coldly, the power of the demon soul exploded around him, and turned to meet Lei Xingshou and Lei Xinghai.

Bang bang bang...

Three figures kept colliding in mid-air, making a loud shock. Within a round, Lei Xingshou and Lei Xinghai were suppressed and retreated.

Soon, Gone found an opportunity to use the power of the Demon Soul to imprison them.

For a time, all the three brothers froze there, without the strength to fight again, their faces lost their previous arrogance, but could not hide their nervousness.

“Gone...”

At this moment, Lei Xingtian took a deep breath and shouted at Gone, “It’s no use if you caught us, my elder brother has already reported the news of your rebirth to Yutian

Palace. , when the time comes, when His Majesty arrives with the army of God's Domain, you will not be able to escape."

At the same time, Lei Xingshou and Lei Xinghai also shouted.

"Gonie, let us go if you are sensible."

"You demons are over, and there is no chance of a comeback."

Hearing the angry shouts of the three brothers, Gone didn't get angry at all, but instead showed a playful smile.

"Let you go?"

In the next second, the corners of Gone's mouth twitched, and he sneered: "The reason why I was caught by you on purpose a day ago was just to wait for this moment, how could I let you go easily."

Huh...

listening to the tone No, the three brothers have a bad feeling.

In the next second, Lei Xingtian took a deep breath: "What do you want to do?"

Gone sneered: "It's very simple, I'm not afraid to tell you the truth, although I have condensed the power of the primordial spirit. Soul, but the strength has not recovered to the peak, only by integrating your primordial spirits can I fully recover."

Hiss...

The moment the words fell, the expressions of the three brothers changed, and they couldn't help gasping.

It turns out...he was deliberately arrested before, and the ultimate goal was this.

At the same time, Mo Yan, who was not far away, was also shocked, and looked at Gone with complicated eyes, and his mind was buzzing.

Your Honor was caught on purpose?

If this is the case, wouldn't the thousands of Sea Dragon Palace elites that he brought with him die in vain?

There are residual poisons, and they should not have died in the first place.

Thinking of this, Mo Yan felt very uncomfortable.

At this moment, Gonie walked slowly to Lei Xingtian and said coldly, "You all know the truth, now you can lead to death, let's start with you."

Om!

At the moment when the last word fell, Gone used the power of the devil's soul, and his five fingers became claws, directly claspng it on top of Lei Xingtian's head.

In an instant, Lei Xingtian was shocked, and the divine power in his body leaked wildly, which was then absorbed by Gone.

wow...

Seeing this situation, the surrounding magic soldiers were extremely angry and rushed over.

"Let go of the god general."

"Kill..."

Gone didn't even look at the god soldiers who rushed up, and said coldly: "Go away..." The voice fell, and he raised his hand and waved. The powerful demonic soul swept out.

Bang bang bang... Before

those magical soldiers rushed to the front, they felt an overwhelming force coming towards them, and they were immediately sent flying out. After they fell to the ground, they all fell into a coma.

Afterwards, Gonie deployed a barrier film around him, completely covering himself and the three Lei Xingtian brothers. With this enchantment membrane, the divine soldiers outside would not be able to rush in at all.

After doing this, Gone continued to devour the primordial spirit that fused with Lei Xingtian.

"Ah..."

At first, Lei Xingtian could endure it, but with the power of the Primordial Spirit in his body, more and more leaked out, and finally he couldn't help but let out a miserable howl.

Hearing this tragic howl, Lei Xingshou and Lei Xinghai next to him were heartbroken and shouted at Gone.

“Goni...you’re going to let my brother go.”

“I’m at odds with you...”

Their brothers were blood-connected, how could they be able to hold back when they saw Lei Xingtian’s primordial spirit being swallowed up?

Chapter 5455

“What are you arguing about?”

At this time, Goni’s face was full of jokes: “When he integrates his primordial spirit, it will be your turn.” The

voice fell, and Goni was buckled on top of Lei Xingtian’s head . He slowly raised his right hand, and saw that Lei Xingtian’s whole body was flickering with golden light, and a golden figure the size of a slap slowly condensed on top of his head.

It is the primordial spirit of Lei Xingtian.

At this moment, Goni grabbed the air and directly integrated the primordial spirit into the body.

“You...”

Without the primordial spirit, Lei Xingtian’s face was pale and pale, and at that time he let out a miserable howl: “Goni...you will not end well.” As a mysterious general, without primordial spirit, It’s like losing everything.

“There’s so much nonsense...”

Hearing his curse, Goni looked disdainful, finished the sentence coldly, slapped Lei Xingtian’s head directly with a palm, and heard a crisp sound, Lei Xingtian didn’t have time to scream, his skull shattered and died on the spot.

“Second brother...”

“Don’t...”

Seeing this scene, Lei Xingshou and Lei Xinghai couldn’t help shouting, their eyes were blood red, revealing endless resentment and grief.

My brother died tragically in front of me, and no one could accept it.

Especially Lei Xingshou, he had a fiery personality. At this time, he was almost crazy, and kept shouting at Goni: “I’m going to kill you, kill you...”

When roaring, Lei Xingshou tried hard. He tried to mobilize his primordial spirit, trying to break free from the imprisoning force deployed by Gone, but he tried several times, but all failed.

“kill me?”

At this time, Gone had completely devoured Lei Xingtian's primordial spirit, and tilted his head to look at Lei Xingshou: “Just relying on you, a lackey in the realm of the gods, you dare to speak out nonsense?”

Om!

The voice fell, Gone's figure flashed, and he was in front of Lei Xingshou, and at the same time, his right hand was also tightly clasped on top of his head.

In the next second, under the power of Gone's powerful demon soul, the divine power in Lei Xingshou's body also escaped frantically, and soon, the primordial spirit also escaped from the body.

“Third brother...”

Seeing this scene, Lei Xinghai let out a sad cry, but just after he finished shouting three words, the top of his head was also tightly clasped by Gone.

Buzz...

Soon, Lei Xinghai's Primordial Spirit, under the pressure of Gone's powerful Demon Soul, also emerged from his body.

Gone directly put the two primordial spirits into his body, and then shot out two palms, killing the brothers on the spot, then sat cross-legged and began to fuse the power of the two primordial gods.

Huhuhu...

At this moment, I saw an incomparably powerful and pure force within the barrier film, lingering around Gone's body, and the strength continued to improve.

After more than ten minutes, the primordial spirits of the three brothers were completely fused by Gone. It was seen that at this time Gone was no longer Liu Hao's appearance, but returned to his original appearance.

call!

At this moment, feeling the pure power in his body, Gone stood up slowly, his eyes flashing with crazy excitement.

Peak strength...

I finally regained peak strength.

Hiss...

Seeing this situation, the magic soldiers who were isolated outside the barrier membrane were all horrified, and their eyes couldn't hide the fear.

Oops, this Demon Race Supreme not only killed the three god generals, but also returned to its peak state, and the whole world will fall into a catastrophe again.

"Run, run.." In the

next second, someone shouted, and the gods and soldiers in the entire Divine Mirror, like a flock of frightened birds, fled in all directions.

Seeing this scene, a trace of cruelty appeared on the corner of Gone's mouth, and he raised his hands suddenly, and saw a blood-colored magic ball condensed and suddenly exploded among the fleeing divine soldiers.

Boom...

With a roar, hundreds of divine soldiers died tragically on the spot, their souls scattered.

The next second, Gone looked coldly at the Divine Book in front of him, and a terrifying power of the devil's soul erupted again. In an instant, the entire Divine Book was dusty and turned into ruins.

After doing this, Gone urges the figure to hover in front of Moyan: "How are you?"

Hu... Moyan took a deep breath and

whispered: "I'm fine."

Yan looked at Yu Du's corpse next to him and felt very uncomfortable: "It's just... Yu Du and these people in the Sea Dragon Palace are all dead..."

Thinking of Yu Du who had blocked the deadly sword for himself just now, Mo Yan was deeply saddened.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5456-5460

However, Gone's face was full of disapproval: "It's just a bunch of ants, and if you die, you will die. You have to be clear, their existence is for the revival of our demons, as a stepping stone. ."

When saying this, Gogne looked indifferent, and his tone was even less emotional.

As the Supreme Being of the Demon Race, Gone regards all living beings in the world as grass, even the members of the Sea Dragon Palace who have been following his subordinates. In his heart, nothing is more important than reviving the Demon Race and restoring his own strength.

The ants....

Hearing this, Mo Yan's heart trembled. Seeing the corpses that died tragically in the Sea Dragon Palace, she suddenly felt that the honorable person in front of her, whom she had always respected, became a little strange.

Even if these members of the Sea Dragon Palace have a lower status in their hearts than those of the Demon Race compatriots, they can't be so ruthless.

After all, they died here to save you before.

However, thinking so in my heart, how dare I say these words?

Huh...

The next second, Mo Yan looked down at Yu Du's corpse next to him, and said solemnly, "Yu Du is also dead, and the Sea Dragon Palace, which has been developed so hard, no longer exists..."

She didn't finish her sentence. , Gone said coldly: "Women's kindness, he gave you a fatal blow just now, which is the greatest meaning of his existence, and it is his honor."

"It doesn't matter that the Sea Dragon Palace no longer exists, the deity has now returned to its peak. Strength. Next, let's go to Yue Wuya to take back the child, and then kill God's Domain."

When talking about this, Gone's face was cold and arrogant, looking up at the sky, and said word by word: "This time, I will take God's Domain. Turn upside down."

"Yes!"

Mo Yan nodded, and then hesitated: "Your Highness, I want to bury Yu Du and the bodies of the disciples of the Sea Dragon Palace. Then, let's... set off again..."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

During the time when the Sea Dragon Palace was created , Mo Yan's mood has changed a lot, especially after having children, she has become less indifferent.

In her heart, the subordinates of Yu Du and Hailongdian, although they were all pirates who committed no evil, were loyal to herself.

With Moyan's strength at this time, he couldn't revive the rest of the people, and the only thing he could do was to bury them properly.

"Moyan..."

Feeling Moyan's sadness, Gone's face sank, and he scolded coldly: "When did you become so indecisive? Just by dying these subordinates, will your will be gone? Could it be that you Forget, how did our entire Demon Race perish?"

"What we have to do now is to seek revenge from the God Realm and revive the Demon Race, not just grief here, if you really feel sad about the deaths of these people, I think Don't take your position as the Holy Demon King."

Gone's eyes flashed coldly when the last word fell. Pfft

... Feeling Gone's anger, Mo Yan's delicate body trembled, and she quickly knelt down, saying in fear, "Your lord, let go of your anger, this subordinate... This subordinate has not forgotten the revenge of the Demon Race." Mo Yan was extremely nervous. She knew Gone too well, she acted decisively, and once there was a gap in her heart, she would definitely die. Speaking of which, if it was Moyan in the past, Gonie would never frown if she wanted to kill her, but now it is different. She is always concerned about the child in her heart, and is very afraid of death. Seeing Moyan kneeling there, Gone didn't respond, but just looked at her so quietly.

For a time, the entire ruins of Qin Tianjian were deadly silent.

The atmosphere was also extremely depressing, and Mo Yan was almost out of breath.

Hmm....

Finally, Gogne nodded and said lightly: "You haven't forgotten, let's go, let's go to Xia Yinzong." When he was imprisoned in Qin Tianjian dungeon before, Gone was guarding the dungeon. From the divine soldier's mouth, he learned that the child has always been in the Xia Yin Sect.

When the voice fell, Gone moved the figure and walked in the direction of Xia Yinzong.

Mo Yan responded, bit her lip tightly, and looked at Yu Du's body reluctantly, then flew up and followed Gone closely.

Chapter 5457 On the

other side, Ziwei Continent.

In the mysterious realm of heaven, Yue Feng sat cross-legged in the hall, quietly adjusting the breath of the depleted primordial spirit.

Previously trapped in the Immortal Destruction Formation, all of Yue Feng's Primordial Spirit energy was transferred to Liu Ruxue's body. For a time, Yue Feng's situation was like falling from heaven to hell.

Although he is a mysterious saint, he has no divine power, so he is a little stronger than ordinary people.

Phew...

After sitting cross-legged for more than half an hour, Yue Feng took a deep breath and slowly opened his eyes.

Feeling the situation in his body, Yue Feng's face was full of bitterness, and he almost wanted to cry without tears. He clearly felt that during the half hour of meditation, the power of the primordial spirit in his body had not recovered much at all.

Done.

Before he was able to pass the Heaven Marrow Golden Core, he completely recovered his strength.

And in the Heavenly Mysterious Realm, there is only one Heavenly Marrow Golden Core. In this case, if you only rely on your own cultivation, when will you be able to recover completely.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng was very depressed.

Forget it, let's go out and see what's going on. Although Liu Ruxue obtained her own divine power, she would not use it flexibly, and she was facing the cunning Prince Aotian.

Without her own assistance, Liu Ruxue would have difficulty subduing Prince Aotian.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng walked out of the hall quickly.

Bang bang bang....

As soon as he walked out of the hall, Yue Feng heard the sound of fighting in the open space not far away, and the vibration of the breath kept coming, and he saw the surrounding air, violently distorted.

Hearing this movement, Yue Feng didn't think much, and quickly accelerated his pace.

Phew...

When he arrived at the place, seeing the scene in front of him, Yue Feng couldn't help frowning secretly.

I saw that the figures of Liu Ruxue and Prince Aotian kept colliding back and forth.

However, after Liu Ruxue got Yue Feng's divine power, because he didn't know how to use it, the moves he played were sometimes strong and sometimes weak, and he couldn't completely subdue Prince Aotian.

Haha...

Under such circumstances, while responding to Liu Ruxue's attack, Prince Aotian laughed and mocked: "Liu Ruxue, just because you are a mere human woman, do you want to fight this prince?"

"Even if you What if you have divine power? If you can't use it, it's a total waste of heaven."

"I tell you, your senior brother Ren Pingsheng was killed by me. Hehe, what kind of holy flame did he cast at that time, Mingzun was just reborn, but at a critical moment, he happened to encounter it. I, that's why, this is God's will."

When mocking, Prince Aotian's eyes were full of cunning.

Yes, he deliberately wanted to anger Liu Ruxue.

Liu Ruxue would not use the divine power in her body. If she was provoked and lost her mind, she would be full of loopholes. At that time, Prince Aotian would have the opportunity to fight back.

Swish!

At this moment, Liu Ruxue's beautiful face instantly turned red, and the anger in her heart rose even more, and she scolded: "Shameless, die." The

voice fell, and the jade hand raised, and a powerful burst of anger broke out. Power is coming towards Prince Aotian.

She was already sad for Ren Pingsheng, but now that Prince Aotian said it himself, how could she still be calm?

At this time, Liu Ruxue didn't know that she had already been tricked by Prince Aotian.

Whoosh!

Prince Aotian flashed, dodged the blow, and then sneered and mocked again.

"You have a whole body of divine power, but you can't use it. It's a waste."

"You can't hit me at such a close distance. I think you should go to hell and follow your senior brother." A

mocking sound came, Liu Ruxue Bite her lip tightly, her eyes almost spewed fire, and her shot was getting faster and faster, but the more angry and anxious she was in her heart, the more chaotic the use of divine power in her body.

Alas....

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng frowned and couldn't help but curse inwardly.

Nima, this Prince Aotian is really despicable, he wants to anger Liu Ruxue and make her lose her mind.

But I have to say that this move is really ruthless. After all, Liu Ruxue still doesn't know how to use divine power.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng did not hesitate at the time, and shouted at Liu Ruxue: "Liu Ruxue, calm down, he is trying to anger you on purpose, don't be fooled."

Chapter 5458

Swish!

Hearing the call, both Liu Ruxue and Prince Aotian looked at Yue Feng at once.

"Shut up!"

At this moment, Liu Ruxue bit her lip and scolded coldly: "Yue Feng, I don't need you to tell me about my business." Live in shame.

Her innocence was taken away by Yue Feng, and it was like a thorn in her heart. Seeing Yue Feng at this time, how could he have a good face?

Uh...

Seeing Liu Ruxue's indifferent face, Yue Feng was speechless, but he continued: "You can't fully use your divine power yet, so you must be calm and don't be irritated by him."

"Once you lose your mind, It will be counterattacked by divine power..."

Hearing these words, Liu Ruxue's face was icy cold, just pretended not to hear it, and continued to attack Prince Aotian.

Bang Bang Bang...

For a time, Liu Ruxue and Prince Aotian were in mid-air, fighting fiercely, and a deafening roar broke out.

While resisting Liu Ruxue's attack, Prince Aotian glared at Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, you bastard without divine power, dare to appear in front of this prince."

"When this prince defeats this woman, I'll take care of you again."

His tone was full of resentment.

I thought that by deploying the Immortal Destruction Formation, I could successfully obtain the power of Yue Feng's primordial spirit, but I never expected that Yue Feng would actually give the power to this woman Liu Ruxue.

Ha ha...

In the face of Prince Aotian's anger, Yue Feng did not panic at all, leaned on a stone leisurely, and said slowly: "Want to take care of me? I'm afraid you won't have a chance, and now you should take good care of Liu Ruxue."

"You Killing someone else's senior brother and giving life for life is justified."

When he said this, Yue Feng's face was full of jokes.

He could see that even though Liu Ruxue couldn't use the divine power in his body, he could try to contain Prince Aotian. No time to take care of yourself at all.

Under such circumstances, Yue Feng would naturally not miss the opportunity, so he had to make a good mockery.

Mad...

Hearing this, Prince Aotian became furious and wanted to rush over and kill Yue Feng with one palm, but Liu Ruxue's crazy attack made him completely useless.

However, Yue Feng was not finished, he continued to laugh and sarcastically said: "Aotian, you claim to be the son of the dignified Emperor of Heaven, but what you have done has disgraced the royal family of the Divine Realm.

"I even took away the body of a Jianghu person, and I am ashamed for you. If your father, the Nine Heavens God, is in the spirit of the sky, I am afraid that he will be angry."

"And you, you still want to be the emperor of heaven, hehe, you are despicable and shameless. The villain, if you really become the Emperor of Heaven, this bright world will never be peaceful."

Yue Feng said more and more ruthlessly, and every sentence touched the pain point in Prince Aotian's heart.

Huh... for a while, Prince

Aotian's anger rose, his eyes were blood red, and he stared at Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, I think you are really impatient."

He had always hated him for missing the throne of the Heavenly Emperor, but at this time, Yue Feng had been making fun of it, how could he not be angry?

Om....

In anger, Prince Aotian raised his hands, a terrifying aura swept out, and shouted angrily at Liu Ruxue: "Dead woman, get out of my way." After

speaking, he gave a fierce The palm hit Liu Ruxue.

At this time, Prince Aotian was about to force Liu Ruxue back, and then rushed over to kill Yue Feng.

Feeling that Prince Aotian burst out with all his strength, Liu Ruxue's beautiful face was full of solemnity.

At the same time, Liu Ruxue couldn't help but glared at Yue Feng.

This Yue Feng is really sick, he couldn't use his divine power well, it is difficult to deal with this Aotian prince, and he still angered this Aotian prince.

At this time, Liu Ruxue didn't know that Yue Feng was deliberately angering Prince Aotian. Just like Prince Aotian deliberately trying to anger Liu Ruxue just now.

Under Prince Aotian's anger, the power that seemed to explode was terrifying, but his and Ren Pingsheng's bodies had not yet been fully integrated, and if something went wrong, they would be backlashed.

Chapter 5459

It can be said that by doing this, Yue Feng reciprocates his body in his own way.

Just this, Liu Ruxue couldn't think of it for a while.

"Repay my senior brother."

Even in the face of the angry prince Aotian, Liu Ruxue did not flinch at all. At this time, he shouted and greeted the prince Aotian again.

Bang Bang...

In less than two rounds, Prince Aotian had the upper hand and suppressed Liu Ruxue tightly.

For a time, Liu Ruxue bit her lip, and she became even more anxious.

"Liu Ruxue."

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng did not panic at all, and shouted at Liu Ruxue: "Don't worry, although this Prince Aotian occupies your brother's body, the divine power in his body is far from that of him. You are strong."

"I'm passing on a formula for you now, you must listen carefully." As

he spoke, Yue Feng quickly said the formula for how to operate his divine power.

Phew...

Hearing Yue Feng's words, Liu Ruxue took a deep breath, tried to calm herself down, and then kept the formula in her heart.

To be honest, Liu Ruxue hated Yue Feng very much because of her innocence, and didn't want to listen to his words, but the Prince Aotian in front of him was too powerful under the rage.

Under such circumstances, Liu Ruxue chose to use the formula despite some resistance in her heart.

Om....

After a few seconds, Liu Ruxue recited the formula in her heart, and then used the method taught by Yue Feng. Sure enough, the situation that was sometimes strong and sometimes weak disappeared all of a sudden.

“Go to hell...”

After getting the correct way to use divine power, Liu Ruxue was very excited, and her tender body was filled with an unprecedented fighting spirit.

With this palm, Liu Ruxue almost burst out with all her strength, and she saw that within a thousand meters around, the air was violently distorted, and the power was amazing.

Nima...

Feeling the power of this palm, Prince Aotian did not dare to take it hard, and immediately deployed a protective film in front of him.

In the next second, the palm force slammed into the protective film, a roar sounded, and Prince Aotian groaned, and the whole person was shocked and flew out.

It flew more than 100 meters before falling heavily to the ground.

After landing, Prince Aotian glared at Yue Feng fiercely, unable to hide his killing intent, Ma De, it was Yue Feng, it was not the way he taught this woman to use divine power, and the situation would not change so quickly.

At the same time, Prince Aotian also realized something.

Isn't what Yue Feng said just now to provoke himself? And he was also fooled himself.

For a time, Prince Aotian became more and more angry the more he thought about it.

But after all, he is the royal family of God's Domain, and he calmed down quickly. Since this woman already knows how to use divine power, she will definitely be unable to fight head-on. It is better to show weakness first, and then find an opportunity to raid.

Pfft...

Thinking of this, Prince Aotian pretended to be seriously injured, staggered a few steps, and finally fell to the ground with a look of weakness and sluggishness.

It was successful...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was very excited.

This Prince Aotian was so arrogant and arrogant, didn't he finally lose to Liu Ruxue's hands?

I have to say that Prince Aotian is acting very similar, Yue Feng didn't notice it at all, and he was pretending to be weak now.

Whoosh!

At the same time, Liu Ruxue was also full of excitement, her delicate body came gracefully, and her eyes were fixed on Prince Aotian: "Do you know how to repent now? Kill my brother, I want you to pay for your life."

"Haha..." Ao Prince Tian gave a miserable smile and said disdain: "In my heart, your brother is just an ant. If you kill it, you will kill it. What's there to repent of?"

" of gloomy cold.

"If that's the case, go die."

Hearing this, Liu Ruxue's pretty face was covered in frost, she didn't hesitate at the time, she clenched her sword tightly, and stabbed Aotian Prince in his heart.

At this time, in Liu Ruxue's heart, the Aotian Prince in front of him had just been severely injured by himself, and he had no power to fight back, and killing him was easy.

But she was wrong.

Om...

Seeing this sword, I was about to pierce Aotian Prince's heart. Suddenly, Aotian Prince, who was very weak, burst out, and his body was as fast as the wind and directly avoided this sword.

Chapter 5460

After avoiding this sword, Prince Aotian smiled grimly: "Stupid woman, do you really think that that slap just defeated me? You are so tender."

Om!

When the words fell, Prince Aotian suddenly raised his right hand and slapped Liu Ruxue with a fierce palm.

Holy crap..

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng's face changed, this Prince Aotian is really cunning, he just pretended.

While shocked, Yue Feng couldn't help sweating for Liu Ruxue.

"You..."

Seeing Prince Aotian's sudden outburst, Liu Ruxue was also shocked, shocked and angry. At that time, I wanted to dodge, but the distance was too close, and it was too late.

Bang...

The next second, this palm made Liu Ruxue's body, and she groaned, her delicate body backed up dozens of steps, and finally stopped when she hit a rock.

"Pfft..." At the same time as she stopped, Liu Ruxue spat out a mouthful of blood, her beautiful face instantly pale.

Haha...

The sneak attack was successful, Prince Aotian was full of pride, laughed loudly, and said to Liu Ruxue: "Stupid woman, I didn't expect it, your palm did hurt me just now, but it wasn't as serious as you thought."

Speaking, Prince Aotian's eyes were full of arrogance: "What if you get Yue Feng's divine power? Didn't I play in the palm of your hand in the end?"

Hearing this, Liu Ruxue couldn't help it. He scolded: "Despicable." I was angry and annoyed at the same time. Just now he was pretending, why didn't he notice it?

mean?

Hearing the insults, Prince Aotian was not at all angry, but smiled proudly: "Just now, Yue Feng deliberately angered me in order to help you, isn't it despicable?" Feng: "Yue Feng, you want to use this woman to deal with me, your wishful thinking is wrong."

Hu...

Yue Feng breathed softly, ignoring it, and just stared at Liu Ruxue.

She should be fine after being slapped...

"Don't drag me and him together." At this time, Liu Ruxue secretly adjusted the divine power in her lower body, her red lips parted lightly, and she gave a cold scolding.

Although Yue Feng had just taught the formula to operate divine power, Liu Ruxue did not appreciate it at all. At this time, seeing Prince Aotian pulling the two of them together, he felt even more disgusted in his heart.

“Hehe, no matter what the relationship between the two of you is, you will definitely die together today.”

At this moment, Prince Aotian said coldly, and his figure erupted like a bolt of lightning, rushing towards Liu Ruxue quickly.

Looking at the rushing Prince Aotian, Liu Ruxue’s beautiful face did not show any panic, nor did she dodge, but stretched out her jade hand and attacked directly.

The next second, the palms of the two sides collided and did not separate.

Compete for power.

That’s right, the reason why Liu Ruxue didn’t hide was that he planned to use the method of competing for divine power to completely defeat Prince Aotian. Although he was slapped just now, Liu Ruxue was not seriously injured because of the divine protection in his body.

For a time, Liu Ruxue and Prince Aotian were palm to palm, each other’s divine power surging continuously, and they became deadlocked with each other.

This....

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng frowned secretly, and his heart suddenly became anxious.

How could Liu Ruxue, a foolish woman, compete with Prince Aotian for divine power? You must know that this method is the most dangerous.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng wanted to rush up to help.

However, Liu Ruxue and Prince Aotian were filled with divine power, forming a powerful pressure. Yue Feng had no divine power in his body, and before he approached, he was suppressed and breathless.

Unable to rush, Yue Feng was even more anxious.

Wow...

It was at this time that footsteps suddenly came from not far away, and then, a dozen Lihuomen hall masters and hundreds of elite disciples rushed over quickly.

Originally, these Lihuo Sect disciples had been guarding the entrance to the Heavenly Mysterious Realm under the orders of Prince Aotian, but they had not seen Prince Aotian and Liu Ruxue come out for a long time. These hall masters felt bad and brought their disciples in to check.

This... what's the situation?

Soon, everyone came to the front, and they were all stunned when they saw the scene in front of them.

I saw that the head and the saint were standing there, palm to palm competing for internal strength.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5461-5470

Chapter 5461

Seeing this scene, everyone's mind is blank.

Isn't the relationship between the head and the saint aunt very good? How did they fight?

Swish!

Seeing everyone in Lihuomen, Prince Aotian and Liu Ruxue, their hearts were shocked, and their eyes became complicated.

"Quick!"

Soon, Prince Aotian reacted first, shouting at the dozen or so hall masters, "Come here, help me kill her." With his current strength, he competed with Liu Ruxue for divine power, There is no way to gain the upper hand, only the people below can help.

After all, the current body still looks like Ren Pingsheng.

This...

after hearing the order, those hall masters were stunned again. They first looked at Prince Aotian, and then at Liu Ruxue, each of them only felt that their minds were completely messed up.

The head of the sect is crazy, he actually wants us to kill the saint...

"Lihuo clan, listen."

Seeing that everyone was stunned, there was no intention to do anything, Prince Aotian was very angry and roared: "Liu Ruxue commits a crime and betrays Lihuo Sect. The crime cannot be forgiven. Now, as the head of the Sect, I order you to kill her immediately."

What? Saint Aunt betrayed Lihuomen?

Hearing these words, the hall master present, and the disciples of Lihuo Sect, all looked at Liu Ruxue closely, and they were greatly shocked.

Saint Aunt was so loyal to Lihuomen, how could she suddenly betray her?

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

But... she is now fighting against the headmaster, and everyone has seen it with their own eyes...

despicable...

Seeing that everyone wanted to listen to Prince Aotian's words, Liu Ruxue was anxious and angry, and while continuing to fight for divine power with Prince Aotian, he shouted at the surrounding: "Don't believe him."

"He is not at all . Sect Master, the real Sect Master has died, and his body has been taken away by this evil existence."

"He is the Sect Master on the outside, but the soul inside is someone else..."

When he shouted this , Liu Ruxue's beautiful face was full of grief and anger.

She was very sad that the senior brother in charge was taken away, and at this time, Prince Aotian took advantage of this status to direct the people of Lihuomen to kill him.

No one can bear this.

Wow...

the people in the Lihuo Sect who were present had doubts about Prince Aotian's orders, but when they heard Liu Ruxue's words, they were completely stunned.

The boss is dead? The body was also taken away?

This....how the more I hear it, the more confused it becomes.

This kind of thing, only exists in some rumors on the rivers and lakes, and for hundreds of years, no one has ever seen it with their own eyes. Is the saint lying deliberately, or is it true.

For a time, whether it was the dozen or so hall masters, or the surrounding Lihuo Sect disciples, they all felt their minds were in a mess.

The situation is getting more and more chaotic.

The head said that the sage had betrayed the Lihuo Sect, but the sage said that the head had been taken away.

Who really said it?

"You believe me..."

Seeing everyone's hesitant expressions, Liu Ruxue was so anxious that she continued to shout: "What I said is the truth. The soul in the head of the sect is Prince Aotian, from the realm of the gods."

In the Lagerstroemia Continent, practitioners refer to the realm of the gods as the realm of the gods.

Spirit world?

Hearing this, the doubts on everyone's faces deepened.

This is getting more and more outrageous, isn't it from the gods? The gods who are high above, will take a fancy to the body of the head?

Uh...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng, who was hiding behind the stone, felt extremely complicated.

This is interesting, these people from Lihuomen must be very confused...

"This..."

Finally, one of the hall masters calmed down, first looked at Prince Aotian, then looked at Looking at Liu Ruxue, he cautiously said, "Sect Master, Saint Aunt, is there any misunderstanding between you?"

"Even if there is a misunderstanding, you can't kill each other." As the words fell, the other sect masters also opened their mouths to persuade.

"Yeah, Sect Master, please stop."

"The saint also calm down."

"We have finally occupied the mysterious realm of the sky, and we can't fight infighting." The

dozen or so hall masters, you said to me, and persuaded them earnestly. I think that the head and saint in front of me must be in conflict, so they say that one is outrageous.

Chapter 5462

Hearing everyone's consolation, Liu Ruxue's beautiful face suddenly became extremely complicated, and she couldn't help crying and laughing in her heart.

Why don't these people believe it?

But if you think about it carefully, it's no wonder that this kind of thing is too illusory. If you change to yourself, I am afraid that you will not easily believe it.

Mad!

Prince Aotian, however, was extremely annoyed and angrily shouted at everyone, "Don't you understand what I said? Liu Ruxue betrayed Lihuomen, and now I order you to kill him immediately."

"Who dares Kang Ming? , and deal with it according to the rules." In the last sentence, Prince Aotian's tone was so strong that there was no doubt about it.

Phew...

Feeling the anger of Prince Aotian, for a while, both the hall masters and the surrounding Lihuo Sect disciples were shocked, and then slowly walked towards Liu Ruxue.

Although the situation in front of them made everyone puzzled, but the Sect Master said so, they could only execute it.

Seeing the crowd approaching, Liu Ruxue was in a hurry.

Oops...

At the same time, Yue Feng was also secretly anxious. If Liu Ruxue was killed, he would not escape death. After all, with the personality of Prince Aotian, he would definitely not forgive himself easily.

If Liu Ruxue had the advantage, he would still have a chance.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng quickly rushed out from behind the stone and shouted, "Hold on..."

Swish!

Hearing the call, more than a dozen hall masters, as well as the disciples of Lihuo Sect, stopped one after another, and their eyes converged towards Yue Feng, all of them stunned.

Is it Yue Feng?

Didn't the Sect Master design to trap him in a secret realm before? Did not die?

Feeling the complicated gazes of everyone, Yue Feng took a deep breath and said loudly: "Everyone, Liu Ruxue is right, your head has long since died, and what is in front of you now is just his body. The soul inside, is not Ren Pingsheng at all, but the Aotian prince in the realm of the gods."

"Because their identity was exposed and Liu Ruxue found out, the two will fight to the death. If you listen to him and kill Liu Ruxue, but You really made a big mistake."

When he said this, Yue Feng looked solemn and sincere.

This...

Hearing these words, everyone looked at each other and fell into deep thought again.

For a time, Prince Aotian's face was also extremely ugly, Ma De, he could use these people to get rid of Liu Ruxue, but at a critical moment, Yue Feng came out to disrupt the situation.

But in anger, Prince Aotian turned his eyes and soon had an idea.

"Haha..." The

next second, Prince Aotian sneered and looked at Yue Feng slyly: "Yue Feng...you want to prove Liu Ruxue, right?"

Looking at his expression, Yue Feng did not respond, but frowned.

Under such circumstances, in front of so many Lihuo Sect disciples, was it a bit inappropriate to stand up and speak for Liu Ruxue?

"Don't dare to speak?"

Seeing that Yue Feng didn't answer, Prince Aotian raised his mouth and looked very proud: "Yue Feng, if you run away while we are fighting for strength, it's fine, but if you don't leave, you take the initiative to die, then don't blame me."

As he said that, Prince Aotian looked around and said loudly to the surrounding Lihuomen: "Everyone has seen that Liu Ruxue and Yue Feng secretly colluded and betrayed Lihuomen, so I will clear the door."

And now, Yue Feng is openly speaking for her again, the evidence is conclusive, what are you still doing?"

At this time, Prince Aotian's eyes were full of gloom.

Yue Feng, Yue Feng, you thought that by helping Liu Ruxue prove that you would be able to control the situation, it's a pity that you are just shooting yourself in the foot by doing so.

Wow....

The voice fell, the audience was in an uproar, and the eyes of all Lihuo Sect members couldn't hide their anger. "Sure enough, it

was the saint who betrayed..."

"I knew that any body grabs were all fake..."

"The situation is finally clear."

, his eyes locked Yue Feng tightly.

Previously, because of the Qimen exercises in the Tianji Palace, Ren Pingsheng designed to deal with Yue Feng, but was humiliated by Yue Feng several times, which made the whole Lihuomen regard it as a great humiliation.

It can be said that Lihuomen and Yue Feng are already on fire.

Chapter 5463

And in this case, Yue Feng came out to speak for Liu Ruxue, which is enough to prove that the two colluded secretly.

Shit...

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was embarrassed and wanted to cry without tears.

This Prince Aotian is really insidious, just when he realized that something was wrong, he caught the handle in time.

At the same time, Liu Ruxue stomped her feet in a hurry, and glared at Yue Feng at the same time.

This Yue Feng is really not enough to succeed, but more than enough to fail.

Originally, people from Lihuomen didn't believe that I would betray me. Now, when Yue Feng came out to help, he was really speechless.

"Okay, you Yue Feng."

Soon, a hall master reacted and shouted at Yue Feng: "I almost fell for you, let's go together and kill him." The voice fell, and the inner strength of the whole body exploded, directly Towards Yue Feng.

Wow...

At the same time, the surrounding Lihuo Sect people also gathered around one after another.

Nima..

Seeing this, Yue Feng wanted to cry but had no tears. At that time, he cursed inwardly, turned around and ran away.

All the divine power in Yue Feng's body was transferred to Liu Ruxue. At this time, facing the siege of Lihuo Sect people, there was no way to resist, only to escape.

However, Yue Feng did not run away blindly. He saw a rock not far behind him. He rushed in without any hesitation at that time.

"Yue Feng, go to hell."

As soon as he rushed into the rubble, a Lihuo Sect disciple came behind him, shouted angrily, and slashed towards Yue Feng's back with a long knife in his hand.

This knife was fast and ruthless, Yue Feng only felt that his heart was in his throat, and at the same time tried to calm himself.

"Oops!"

After a loud cry, Yue Feng tried desperately to dodge to the side, narrowly avoiding a knife, and at the same time pushed a large rock around him two feet to the left.

At this moment, two more Lihuo Sect disciples rushed over and slashed at Yue Feng with their long knives.

Yue Feng squeaked again, dodging back in a panic, and at the same time pushed a stone in front of him to the right.

Not bad.. At this time, Yue Feng is deploying the formation.

He has no divine power in his body, and is not the opponent of these Lihuo Sect disciples at all, but Yue Feng has experienced strong winds and waves, and at this time he is surrounded by heavy siege, but he is not panic at all.

As long as the formation is well deployed, it will be difficult for these Lihuo Sect disciples to catch themselves.

As for Liu Ruxue, at this time she is still competing with Prince Aotian for divine power, so there will be no danger for the time being.

“Catch him.”

At this time, more disciples of Lihuo Sect rushed into the rocks and chased and blocked Yue Feng. They saw that Yue Feng hid in the east and hid in the west, and he was sweating profusely. Embarrassed.

However, every time Yue Feng dodged the enemy’s attack, he would secretly move the stones around him.

In the eyes of everyone in Lihuo Sect, Yue Feng didn’t have the slightest strength at this time, just like meat on a chopping board, let it be slaughtered without paying attention to his small movements.

Haha...

Seeing Yue Feng’s embarrassed appearance, Prince Aotian smiled evilly, and sneered at Liu Ruxue in front of him: “The situation is getting clearer and clearer, I advise you to give up.”

“As long as you are willing to dedicate the divine power in your body and serve me wholeheartedly in the future, I can keep you alive and continue to make you the saint of Lihuomen.”

When he said this, Prince Aotian While continuing to compete with Liu Ruxue for divine power, she admired her charming curves up close.

Seriously, it’s a pity that such a beautiful woman really wants to lose her fragrance.

At this time, in the heart of Prince Aotian, he believed that Yue Feng would definitely die. When the people from Lihuomen killed Yue Feng, he turned around to help him deal with Liu Ruxue, who would definitely lose...

huh...

Prince Aotian Liu Ruxue’s eyes made Liu Ruxue feel uncomfortable, and a burst of anger burst out in her heart. At that time, she bit her lip and

said coldly, “You killed my senior brother, I will never let you go.” Continue to mobilize the power.

Mad!

Hearing this answer, Prince Aotian's face became gloomy, and then he shouted at the Lihuo Sect: "What are you all dawdling at, kill Yue Feng quickly."

First deal with Yue Feng, and then deal with this woman properly.

"Yes, Sect Master."

Upon hearing the order, more than a dozen hall masters and hundreds of Lihuo Sect disciples responded in unison, swarming towards Yue Feng like a tide.

Chapter 5464

Everyone believes in their hearts that Yue Feng is doomed today.

However, in the next scene, everyone was completely dumbfounded. This Yue Feng was clearly not far ahead, but no matter how much everyone cooperated, they could never catch him.

This...

Seeing this scene, Liu Ruxue's delicate body trembled, and her eyes were fixed on Yue Feng, full of complexity.

How much power does this man have yet to show?

She could clearly see that the hundreds of Lihuo Sect disciples and several hall masters, like headless flies, were being played around by Yue Feng, although they were very close, but they couldn't meet them.

Looking at the chaotic rock again, after being moved by Yue Feng, it looked like a mess, but after a closer look, I felt that there was a hidden mystery.

Surprised, Liu Ruxue couldn't help thinking secretly, is this a formation? However, just now, Yue Feng had been running for his life in embarrassment, how could he have the time to deploy the formation?

mad.

At the same time, Prince Aotian was shocked when he saw so many people trapped inside, and then his face became gloomy.

This Yue Feng is really cunning, he has no divine power at all, yet he can still deploy a formation.

At this time, Prince Aotian could see at a glance that Yue Feng had deployed a five-element formation among the chaotic rocks. The five-element formation was a medium formation. After all, Prince Aotian was not a mortal and could easily be broken open.

It's just that he is still fighting with Liu Ruxue for divine power, and he has no time to clone.

“What a bunch

of idiots.” In his rage, Prince Aotian couldn't help but yell, and then shouted at a few Lihuo Sect disciples outside Lianshi: “Forget about Yue Feng, come and kill me. Liu Ruxue.”

To be honest, Prince Aotian wanted to kill Yue Feng immediately, but he also knew in his heart that if anyone from outside rushed in, he would still be trapped in the Five Elements Formation. In this case, he could only turn around and deal with Liu Ru. It's snowing.

Hula... After

receiving the order, several Lihuo Sect disciples hurried over.

However, the aura surrounding Prince Aotian and Liu Ruxue was too strong, and before the few disciples approached, they felt extremely uncomfortable, and they were almost out of breath.

“Master...”

One of the disciples, with a bitter face, said to Prince Aotian: “This power is too strong, we can't get close.”

When he spoke, his eyes couldn't hide the fear.

He clearly sensed that the strength of 'Ren Pingsheng' and Li Ruxue in front of him was more than ten times stronger than before.

Phew....

Hearing this, Prince Aotian took a deep breath, and then said angrily: “What a waste, you have to ask me about this trivial matter, you guys, concentrate your inner strength on one person, and then Hit Liu Ruxue's head hard and you can kill her.”

The Tianling Cave on the top of the human head is the most vulnerable place, even if Liu Ruxue gets Yue Feng's divine power, if the Tianling Cave is shattered, Also immortal.

“Yes, Sect Master.”

After receiving the instruction, several Lihuo Sect disciples responded in unison, and then they all exerted their internal strength, instilling all of them into one person.

After gaining the internal strength of a few companions, the disciple suddenly felt that the pressure was not so strong, and quickly walked towards Liu Ruxue.

“Saint.”

When he was about to approach, the disciple looked at Liu Ruxue complicatedly, and said word by word, “Speaking of which, I have always respected you, but you betrayed Lihuo Sect and colluded with Yue Feng, then you can’t blame me.”

hum!

When the last word fell, the disciple’s right palm suddenly lifted, all the energy in the body gathered in the palm, and slapped towards Liu Ruxue’s head fiercely.

It’s over...

At this moment, Liu Ruxue bit her lip tightly, her eyes full of despair.

Speaking of which, the speed of this palm is not fast, she can dodge it completely, but her hands are always against Prince Aotian, competing for divine power. If she suddenly withdraws her palm, she will be attacked by divine power in her body, and she will end up dead.

But if you don’t hide, you will be smashed to pieces by this disciple.

Nima!

At the same time, seeing the situation here, Yue Feng in the formation also changed his face.

Prince Aotian’s move is really poisonous, if Liu Ruxue is smashed to pieces by the Heavenly Spirit Cave, if he dies, his soul will also be wiped out...

Chapter 5465

At this time, in despair, Liu Ruxue slowly closed her eyes.

“Liu Ruxue!”

At this moment, I heard Yue Feng’s shouting: “Put the divine power in your body into your ‘Shen Ting’ and ‘Baihui’ acupoints, and then hit hard, hurry up.

” When he said this, Yue Feng’s face was full of urgency, and he wanted to fly over immediately to replace Liu Ruxue.

The method that Yue Feng said could simultaneously repel the Aotian prince and the disciple who was raiding. However, Liu Ruxue will also be hurt.

However, compared to the shattering of the Tianling Cave and the disintegration of the soul, these counter-injuries are nothing, at least their lives are saved.

Huh....

Hearing Yue Feng’s words, Liu Ruxue didn’t hesitate at the time, and immediately followed Yue Feng’s instructions to integrate the divine power in her body into the two acupoints of Shenting and Baihui, and then punched it out through her palms.

Om...

In an instant, a terrifying force erupted. At that time, Prince Aotian didn’t have time to react at all. With a grunt, he was directly knocked back ten steps.

At the same time, the raiding disciple also flew out. Not only that, but even the surrounding disciples were stunned.

Pfft...

Flying dozens of meters away, the disciple fell heavily to the ground. He didn’t have time to scream, and he just lost his breath.

However, Liu Ruxue was not much better. After shaking Prince Aotian and the disciple back, her beautiful face also turned pale, her delicate body trembled, and then a mouthful of blood spurted out.

But fortunately, although he received some back injuries, he did not worry about his life.

“Yue Feng...”

At this moment, Prince Aotian stabilized his figure, his eyes were blood red, staring at Yue Feng and roaring: “Do you think you can protect yourself by deploying a five-element array? If I kill you, no one can stop you.

” When he said this, Prince Aotian was filled with powerful killing intent.

Almost, almost killed this Liu Ruxue, but at the critical moment, it was destroyed by Yue Feng again.

The last word fell, and Prince Aotian slowly walked towards the rocks.

“Pfft...”

But before taking a few steps, he saw Prince Aotian’s body trembling, a mouthful of blood spurted out, and the whole person also fell to the ground, indescribably sluggish and weak.

That’s right, just now Liu Ruxue forcibly used his divine power to shake Prince Aotian back, and at the same time he was severely injured.

Haha...

Seeing this, Yue Feng showed a smile and slowly walked out of the rock formation.

At this moment, the surroundings were silent.

Half of the Lihuo Sect members were trapped in the Five Elements formation deployed by Yue Feng, and a dozen others were just stunned by Liu Ruxue.

The rest stood there, at a loss, looking at Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue with unspeakable fears.

This Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue could trap so many people with just a few stones, but the saint Liu Ruxue suddenly became so powerful that even the Sect Master was no match. Under such circumstances, who would dare to provoke easily?

Soon, Yue Feng came to Liu Ruxue and asked, “Are you all right?”

“You don’t need to worry about it.” Liu Ruxue bit her lip tightly, and said angrily, her eyes full of hostility. In her heart, it was abominable that Prince Aotian killed his senior brother, and this Yue Feng took away his innocence, which was equally abominable.

Uh....

Feeling Liu Ruxue’s hostility, Yue Feng was very embarrassed, but he still said in a low voice, “Let’s go quickly while these disciples around here haven’t recovered.

” Hundreds of disciples, if these disciples swarmed up, he and Liu Ruxue would be completely finished.

You must know that at this time Liu Ruxue is also at the end of the battle, and has no strength to fight again.

“I’m not leaving!”

However, Liu Ruxue had a determined look on her face, staring fiercely at Prince Aotian not far away: “He killed my senior brother, I must kill him.”

This woman was crazy.

Seeing her appearance, Yue Feng was very depressed, but he lowered his voice and said seriously: "Liu Ruxue, I know that you are eager for revenge, but don't forget that he is the royal family of the Divine Realm. With your current strength, you can't kill him at all. He, even if you stab him to death with a sword, it will only destroy your brother's body."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5466-5470

Chapter 5466

"The most important thing now is to temporarily save his life, avoid its edge, and then make plans."

When he said this, Yue Feng's face was full of complexity. In his heart, he really didn't want to let Prince Aotian go like this. After all, this Prince Aotian was cunning and despicable, letting him control Lihuo Sect, the consequences would be unimaginable.

But there is no way. At this time, Yue Feng has no divine power, and he is powerless to deal with Prince Aotian.

Huh...

Hearing this persuasion, Liu Ruxue bit her lip tightly and was very entangled in her heart: "In this case, I can't leave even more." Feng's departure, wouldn't it make the accusation of betrayal more solid?

"But what's the use of you staying? When the next life is gone, what is revenge?" Yue Feng said speechlessly.

This...

Liu Ruxue pondered for a while, looked at the situation in front of her, and there were hundreds of Lihuo Sect disciples staring around, but they were temporarily deterred by their own strength. Once they calmed down, if you swarmed up, how could you and Yue Feng stop him?

Realizing this, Liu Ruxue stopped arguing, but said worriedly, "But... can we go?"

The entire Heavenly Mysterious Realm has been controlled by Lihuomen, and there are many elite disciples guarding the entrance. You and Yue Feng, one was injured and the other had no strength, how could they leave unharmed?

Hehe...

Seeing her worried face, Yue Feng smiled and comforted: "Don't panic, just follow my arrangements later."

At this time, Liu Ruxue had no idea in her heart, seeing Yue Feng With a confident face, he nodded.

Mad!

At this moment, Prince Aotian, who was slumped not far away, saw the two muttering, as if they were discussing something, without hesitation, he shouted at the surrounding Lihuo Sect disciples: "All of you. What are you doing? Kill this pair of dogs and men."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Feng didn't have the slightest strength, and this Liu Ruxue's body's divine power was almost exhausted. As long as these disciples cooperated tacitly, killing the two of them would be easy.

Dog men and women?

Hearing the title of Prince Aotian, Yue Feng couldn't help frowning secretly.

Liu Ruxue, who was next to her, blushed even more, and she couldn't tell the shame and anger in her heart.

Just in shame and anger, Liu Ruxue didn't say anything to refute.

After all, it was an indisputable fact that Yue Feng had taken away his innocence in the Immortal Destruction Formation.

Huh....

After receiving the order, the surrounding disciples reacted one after another, and then slowly gathered towards Yue Feng and the two of them, but each of them could not hide the fear on their faces.

Just now, Liu Ruxue shook the head back with one palm, and killed a disciple at the same time. The strength is really rare, so under the shock of the heart, who dares to come up and die?

Trash, what a bunch of trash.

Seeing that the disciples were all timid and timid, Prince Aotian was so angry that he shouted angrily: "What are you afraid of? Liu Ruxue is already injured, hurry up."

At this time, Prince Aotian was angry again and again is impatient.

If it wasn't for the heavy blow from Liu Ruxue just now, Prince Aotian wouldn't need the help of the surrounding disciples at all. What made him annoyed was that these disciples were more greedy for life and fear of death than the other. Even though Liu Ruxue had no strength to fight again, they never dared to take action.

call....

Hearing the anger, many disciples took a deep breath and felt a little more confident in their hearts. They drew out their long swords and charged directly at Liu Ruxue.

Seeing this situation, Liu Ruxue's delicate body trembled, and her beautiful face could not hide her nervousness, because Prince Aotian guessed right. After the punch just now, Liu Ruxue was also injured. There is no power to fight at all.

Whoosh...

But at this moment, Yue Feng took a step forward and blocked Liu Ruxue behind him.

The next second, Yue Feng looked around and said coldly to the disciples: "If you want to die, just come up, I am sure that so many people will be trapped in the rubble, and I am sure to send all of you to the place. hell."

Chapter 5467

"If you don't believe it, you can try it."

Yue Feng's words were loud, and a powerful aura emerged from his body.

Yes, Yue Feng is gambling.

The disciples of the Lihuo Sect in front of them did not dare to come and do anything in their hearts, but they had to bite the bullet under the pressure of Prince Aotian. As long as they were a little frightened, even if they had the courage, they would not dare to rush up.

Gudong...

For a moment, feeling the momentum of Yue Feng, hundreds of Lihuo Sect disciples looked at each other, their faces could not hide the fear, and many people swallowed their saliva secretly.

They could all feel that Yue Feng didn't have the slightest aura fluctuation in front of him, but... just now, he passed through the rocks and trapped hundreds of fellow students, and everyone could see it clearly.

At this time, in the hearts of these Lihuo Sect disciples, Yue Feng, who was in front of him, seemed to have no strength at all, but there were endless means. Who knows what method he will use to deal with everyone in a hurry.

With this kind of heart in their hearts, none of these Lihuo Sect disciples dared to take a step forward.

Haha...

Seeing the fear on their faces, Yue Feng pretended to be cold on the surface, but he was overjoyed.

This group of Lihuo Sect disciples, each with less courage, scared them with just a few words.

At the same time, Liu Ruxue

, who was standing behind her, bit her lip, looking at Yue Feng's eyes, full of complexity.

With just a few words, the audience was stunned.

In the whole arena, there are very few people who have this kind of courage.

It's just... Did he really hide some means to deal with the disciples of Lihuo Sect?

Thinking to herself, Liu Ruxue really wanted to ask Yue Feng, but seeing the urgent situation, she finally held back.

"You know each other."

At this time, Yue Feng said coldly to everyone, then turned to Liu Ruxue and said, "Let's go." The last word fell, Yue Feng took Liu Ruxue's hand, Step into the distance.

To be honest, at this moment, Yue Feng's heart jumped to his throat.

After all, he didn't have the slightest strength, and Liu Ruxue was injured again. Those Lihuo Sect disciples really wanted to catch up, but they couldn't stop him.

However, Yue Feng's aura completely stunned these Lihuo Sect disciples. At this time, seeing the two of them leave, these disciples all looked complicated, but none of them dared to go forward to pursue them.

Swish!

Seeing Yue Feng and the two walking away, and none of these disciples dared to step forward to stop them, Prince Aotian's whole face turned black, he almost fainted from anger, and scolded loudly: "A bunch of rice buckets, hurry up... ..stop them."

Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue obviously didn't have the strength to fight, but these people watched them leave, it was too useless.

However, when they heard Prince Aotian's angry shouts, none of the Lihuo Sect disciples had any intention of leaving.

The next second of "Sect Master"

, a disciple with a bitter face said to Prince Aotian: "This Yue Feng is too evil, who knows what he has left behind, we... we dare not chase... ." The

voice fell, and the other disciples nodded in agreement.

"Yeah, we don't want to die..."

"Master, don't let us take risks..."

The words of the disciples, you and I came, and Prince Aotian was about to explode with anger, and his eyes were black for a while, and he almost fainted with anger.

.....

At this moment, the other side.

Yue Feng dragged Liu Ruxue all the way in a hurry. After walking for a few minutes, he saw that no one was chasing him, so he gradually slowed down.

"You..."

At this time, Liu Ruxue bit her lip lightly: "Can you let me go now?"

Uh...

Yue Feng was stunned for a while, only then did he realize that he had been holding on to Liu Ru. Xue's hand immediately smiled and let go: "Okay, we're safe for now."

Liu Ruxue turned her head away, not looking at him, and said lightly, "What should I do next?" Her son was killed, and she couldn't calm down in her heart.

However, after fighting with Prince Aotian several times just now, Liu Ruxue also knew how powerful the opponent was.

Yue Feng thought for a while, and said slowly: "If we want to deal with Prince Aotian, we must unite, but I don't have any divine power at all, and I need time to recover." After

speaking, Yue Feng thought of something: "By the way, you captured the heads of the three major sects before, where are you now?"

Chapter 5468 I

had been thinking about how to deal with Prince Aotian before, and almost forgot about the palace masters, who were still under the control of Lihuomen.

If they were not rescued, the consequences would be unimaginable.

This...

Hearing the question, Liu Ruxue frowned, thinking secretly, and said embarrassingly after a few seconds: "I... After I was controlled by the Aotian Prince, I have done it for the past few days. What, I can't remember at all."

This is trouble.

Hearing the answer, Yue Feng took a deep breath and secretly became anxious.

With the personality of the Aotian prince, the palace masters and these people will fall into his hands.

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, Liu Ruxue couldn't help but ask: "Why does Prince Aotian forcefully occupy the mysterious realm of the sky and capture the people of the three major sects alive?" Although she had experienced all these things, because of being Control, all forgotten.

However, Yue Feng and Prince Aotian knew each other well and knew his purpose for sure.

Yue Feng thought for a while and said, "He took away your brother's body, and he needs to integrate and cultivate at the first time. The spiritual energy in the mysterious realm is full, which is of great help to his recovery of divine power. If it was me, I would forcefully occupy this place. "

As for arresting the three major sects, needless to say, it is natural to dominate the arena." At the

end, Yue Feng said with a solemn expression: "So, we must stop him no matter what, and now the most important thing is to be the first. Time to save the people from the three major sects."

Well...

hearing this, Liu Ruxue nodded, and then said: "I can help you save the three major sects, but there are twists and turns, you have to help me explain. ."

After all, as Ren Pingsheng, Prince Aotian captured the people of the three major sects, which would surely lead to the hatred of the three major sects towards Lihuo Sect. Liu Ruxue knew very well that it would be difficult for him to be alone and open his mouth. Explain clearly.

Therefore, this matter still needs Yue Feng's help.

"It's natural."

Yue Feng showed a smile and nodded: "The relationship between the two of us is like this, I will definitely explain it to you." After speaking, he looked at Liu Ruxue with a smile.

I have to say, this Liu Ruxue really exists like a goddess.

Although I had a deeper relationship with her in the Immortal Destruction Formation before, it is a pity that I was under the strong pressure of the formation, and I couldn't feel it at that time.

Huh...

Feeling Yue Feng's sly gaze, Liu Ruxue's delicate face instantly flushed red, and her heart was also extremely embarrassed. She couldn't help but shouted: "Yue Feng, don't give me a smile."

"Don't . I thought that you helped me just now, so the grievances between us will be settled like this. After I avenge my senior brother, our accounts will be settled properly."
As

she spoke, Liu Ruxue couldn't hide the anger in her eyes.

"Okay, okay!"

Yue Feng shrugged his shoulders and said with a smile: "When the people who rescued the three major sects have subdued Prince Aotian, you can do whatever you want to me."

After that, Yue Feng said Looking around, he pointed to the main hall not far away: "Go there and see, we don't have much time, Prince Aotian will probably bring someone over soon." The

voice fell, and Yue Feng walked towards the main hall first.

Liu Ruxue pursed her lips and was too lazy to pay attention to him, but she still followed closely.

As a result, when I arrived in the main hall, I saw that it was empty and there was no one there. You must know that in the mysterious realm of the sky, there are many majestic halls. Because they have been abandoned for many years, they all seem very calm.

Yue Feng was not discouraged, and continued to explore other surrounding halls with Liu Ruxue.

call!

A few minutes later, Yue Feng and the two arrived in front of a large hall in the northwest of the secret realm. The scene in front of them made them both very excited.

I saw that outside the entrance of the main hall, there were dozens of elite disciples from Lihuomen.

These disciples, each holding a long knife, stood upright, and each of them was not weak.

Haha, finally found it.

Seeing these elite disciples, Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue looked at each other and were very excited to each other.

In such a remote place, so many disciples are arranged to guard, obviously, the people of the three major sects are detained in this hall.

Excited, Liu Ruxue and Yue Feng walked over without hesitation.

Chapter 5469

"Saint Aunt."

At this moment, seeing Liu Ruxue and Yue Feng appear, these elite disciples guarding the door were all shocked, and then they all saluted Liu Ruxue, one by one respectfully Incomparable.

Two hours ago, after Prince Aotian captured the people of the three major sects, he ordered these elite disciples to guard the place, and warned them that they must not leave without permission unless they were ordered by the sect master.

Therefore, these disciples have been sticking to the door of the main hall, never leaving half a step.

It is precisely because of this that these disciples did not know that Liu Ruxue already knew the truth and turned against Prince Aotian.

Swish!

While bowing to Liu Ruxue, the eyes of dozens of elite disciples all turned to Yue Feng.

Yue Feng? How did he get with the saint?

At the same time, these disciples also noticed that the Yue Feng in front of him did not have the slightest fluctuation of power, just like an ordinary person.

Um!

At this moment, Liu Ruxue nodded, then glanced at Yue Feng, and explained to everyone: "Don't panic, this Yue Feng has already been controlled by me, and I will be detained with the people from the three major sects later. ."

Hearing this, the disciples nodded without any doubts.

Liu Ruxue didn't say more, took Yue Feng and walked straight into the hall.

Hu...

Entering the hall, seeing the situation in front of me, both Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue were stunned.

I saw that the Palace Master of Chunyang Palace, the head of Tianhaimen, and other masters were all tied to the pillars in the main hall. They all seemed to be in low spirits, and several of them were seriously injured and had passed out of a coma.

Yue Feng?

At this time, seeing the two of Yue Feng, everyone in the hall was stunned.

Especially the palace lord, with a beautiful face, could not hide his surprise, but seeing Liu Ruxue beside Yue Feng, his heart sank: "Yue Feng, you...you were also arrested?"

"In her heart, Liu Ruxue was the saint of the Lihuo Sect, with strong strength, and it was normal for Yue Feng to be caught by her.

Yue Feng showed a smile, shook his head and said, "Don't worry, Palace Master, I didn't get caught, but came to rescue you with Liu Ruxue."

What?

Hearing this, both the Palace Master and the others around were stunned.

Liu Ruxue is the saint of Lihuomen, will she be kind enough to save people together with Yue Feng?

Seeing everyone's puzzled expressions, Liu Ruxue bit her lip lightly and said slowly, "Yue Feng is right, I did come with him for you." As

soon as he finished speaking, Li Qinghai, the chief elder of Tianhaimen, endured it. He couldn't help sneering: "Hehe, Liu Ruxue, don't pretend, you Lihuo Sect occupied the mysterious realm of the sky, tried to annex our three major sects, and killed so many of our disciples, and now you come to save us, thinking that we will Letter?"

At the same time, many experts from the three major sects also agreed.

"Yes, do you think we are three-year-old children?"

"Just say what you want, don't use such conspiracy and tricks."

"I think, is Lihuomen secretly colluding with Chunyang Palace? What about acting in front of you?" During the

discussion, someone brought the topic to Yue Feng, and a stone suddenly stirred up a thousand waves, and the people from Beihai Xingsu and Tianhaimen all glared at Yue Feng, and began to criticize him.

"Yue Feng, what is your purpose in collaborating with Lihuomen?"

"You said it was just us, there must be a bigger conspiracy secretly."

"Yes, don't believe him."

Facing the anger of everyone, Yue Feng was speechless, and a burst of anger erupted in his heart.

Nima, I am here to save you with kindness, but if you are not grateful, you still make me say so despicable.

“Everyone calm down.” At this moment, the palace master looked around and said softly, “I know very well the person of Pavilion Master Yue, and he will definitely not collude

with Lihuomen. Please believe him.”

The Palace Master of Chunyang Palace, she unconditionally believes in Yue Feng.

However, when the voice fell, the people from Tianhaimen and Beihai Xingsu all sneered.

Huh...

At this moment, Liu Ruxue took a step forward and said to everyone: “Everyone, you have misunderstood Yue Feng, things are not what you think.”

Chapter 5470

Speaking, Liu Ruxue explained the situation roughly.

At the end of the story, Liu Ruxue first glanced outside the door and continued: “That Prince Aotian, after he took away his senior brother, he used sinister means to control me, so the things he did these days were all It wasn’t my original intention.”

“If there was anything disrespectful to you before, please forgive me.”

This...

Hearing these words, everyone was stunned, and looked at Liu Ruxue with complicated eyes. Shocked inside.

Ren Pingsheng was taken away?

Although the matter of taking the house has been circulating in the rivers and lakes, no one has ever seen it. Is this true, or is it a lie made up by Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue?

“Haha...” In the

next second, Li Qinghai sneered, first looking at Liu Ruxue, then at Yue Feng, and disdainfully said: “Okay, don’t pretend any more, all the robbing is nothing. Lies.”

In his heart, the three major sects were defeated by Lihuomen, and then they were locked here one by one. It was a shame, and the anger was difficult to calm down. At this time, Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue appeared together, and what else did they say? Take the house... Naturally, I won’t believe it.

As soon as the voice fell, Beihai Constellation and other people in Tianhaimen also nodded.

“I don’t believe it either...”

“That’s right, the more you say it, the more outrageous it is.”

Seeing their attitude, Yue Feng was completely angry.

Nima.. Kindness is treated as a donkey’s liver and lungs, believe it or not.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng said coldly: “Since you don’t believe it, then continue to stay here.” After speaking, he strode towards the Palace Master and untied the rope on her body.

Later, Yue Feng released the other arrested people in Chunyang Palace.

Liu Ruxue walked out of the hall and quickly shot, knocking out the elite disciples of the Lihuo Sect one by one.

Bang bang bang...

I heard a burst of force, and dozens of Lihuo Sect elite disciples outside were unable to react to Liu Ruxue’s sudden attack, and they all collapsed to the ground.

This....

Seeing the situation in front of him, Li Qinghai and the people from the two major sects were all stunned, and their faces became complicated.

Liu Ruxue even knocked out the disciples under his own sect, it didn’t look like it was fake.

Could it be... that what they just said was true? Ren Pingsheng was really taken away?

At this time, Yue Feng said to the palace master and others, “Let’s go quickly.” Although Prince Aotian was severely injured, with his cunning personality, he would definitely send someone to check.

Therefore, before Prince Aotian brings people over, everyone has to leave quickly.

Um!

The palace lord nodded, but was still a little worried, looked at Yue Feng and said, “Aren’t you going with us?”

Yue Feng smiled bitterly and explained: "The one who seized Ren Pingsheng is the prince of the royal family of the Divine Realm. Tricky and cunning, Liu Ruxue alone is no match at all, I want to stay and help her." "After you leave, go back to Chunyang Palace to heal your wounds, do n't

worry about me for the time being."

After hesitating again, he took everyone from Chunyang Palace and left quickly.

For a while, in the main hall, only Yue Feng, Liu Ruxue, and the people from Beihai Xingsu and Tianhaimen were left.

call...

Seeing the Palace Master and others walking away, Liu Ruxue breathed a sigh of relief, and said to Yue Feng, "The people of Tianhaimen and Beihai Xingsu are not saved?"

Yue Feng smiled and said loudly on purpose, "Let's meet together. Fans are kind, but they are regarded as malicious, what else can we save? Let's go, let's protect ourselves."

With that, Yue Feng took Liu Ruxue's hand and was about to leave.

"Wait!"

Just every two steps, I heard Li Qinghai yelling behind him, his tone full of urgency.

Yue Feng stopped, looked back, and saw Li Qinghai blushing, very anxious, and smiled: "Is there anything else to do with Elder Li?"

Uh...

Li Qinghai squeezed out a smile to please. Said : "Yue Feng, Pavilion Master Yue, just now I was too impulsive, thoughtless, misunderstood you, you are a lot of adults, don't care about me."

Li Qinghai said with a bit of pleading in his eyes: "Now The situation is urgent, and please ask Pavilion Master Yue to show kindness and help us."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5471-5480

Chapter 5471 The

voice fell, and everyone around Tianhaimen and Beihai Constellation also looked at Yue Feng expectantly.

They all knew in their hearts that if they could not be rescued today, the reputation of Tianhaimen and Beihai Xingsu would be completely ruined if the matter spread to the rivers and lakes.

save you?

Seeing Li Qinghai changed his attitude, Yue Feng couldn't help but chuckle: "Now you want me to save you? What did you say just now? Don't you think I colluded with Lihuomen?"

Uh... Hearing this ,

Li Qinghai and the people around him were extremely embarrassed and anxious.

In the next second, Li Qinghai flattered: "George Yue, I just said those words because I was obsessed with my mind. If you really don't care, we are really finished."

At this time, Li Qinghai admitted his mistake, but in his heart Incomparable resentment.

Ma De, after all, I am also the Great Elder of Tianhaimen. Now, in front of so many people, I apologize to you, but you are deliberately making things difficult. You wait for me, and when I find a chance in the future, it will definitely make you doomed.

"Yeah..."

As soon as the voice fell, Yang Ye, the head of Tianhaimen who had been silent, couldn't help but pleaded with Yue Feng: "George Yue, Elder Li was offended a lot just now, please sir. A lot."

When he said this, Yang Ye also felt a fire in his heart, but in this case, it was not easy to attack.

Seeing Yang Ye speak, Yue Feng scratched his head and pretended to think deeply.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng would not leave them alone, but Li Qinghai and the others just now were too much. Taking advantage of this opportunity, he naturally wanted to teach them a lesson.

"Yue Feng.."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this moment, Liu Ruxue couldn't stand it anymore. She couldn't help pulling Yue Feng and whispered, "Don't bother with them, let them all go." To

be honest, Li Qinghai said it just now . She and Yue Feng secretly colluded, and Liu Ruxue was also very angry. But it's just a few words, sin is not enough to die, and more importantly, to deal with Prince Aotian next, we also need the help of Tianhaimen and Beihai Xingsu.

Yue Feng smiled and said to Liu Ruxue in a low voice: "Don't worry, I didn't save them, I just wanted to teach them a lesson."

"Ahem..."

After saying that, Yue Feng cleared his throat and made a With a reluctant look, he pointed at Li Qinghai and said, "Okay, since Elder Li knows his mistakes and can correct them, I won't bother with you. However, before I save you, I have a condition." The

tone was indifferent, but he didn't allow it . refute.

condition?

Seeing Yue Feng's smile but not a smile, Li Qinghai frowned, knowing that it wouldn't be a good thing, but he still asked, "What conditions?"

"It's very simple..."

Yue Feng showed a smile and said seriously: " After you leave the Heavenly Mysterious Realm safely, you need to issue a statement on the rivers and lakes and publicly apologize to the Chunyang Palace. Before all of you, all the sects, went to the Chunyang Palace to make troubles

. In addition, I also want you to swear that you will not be allowed to pay attention to Dongfang Yunqing and Tianjigong Qimen exercises in the future."

"If you can do it, I will let you go immediately, but if you can't do it, then I'm sorry. Your life and death have nothing to do with me, and what happens after that depends on your fate." The

last word fell, Yue Feng leaned against the door of the main hall, looking indifferent.

What?

Li Qinghai and Yang Ye were all shocked, their eyes fixed on Yue Feng, and their hearts were extremely frightened.

This Yue Feng is really too much.

Previously in the underground town of Tianji Palace, Yue Feng took away Dongfang Yunqing, the only descendant of Tianji Palace, and also took away the soul of Tianji, which made all the sects present at the time all busy. It is reasonable for Qi Shang Chunyang Palace to ask for an explanation.

But now, he actually wants Tianhaimen and Beihai Xingsu to publicly apologize on the rivers and lakes? You must know that the three major sects have always been on an equal footing. If you apologize, wouldn't Tianhaimen and Beihai Xingsu be lower than Chunyang Palace? How can I stand on the rivers and lakes in the future?

Huh ...

For a moment, Yang Ye and Li Qinghai looked at each other, and they couldn't tell how annoyed each other was.

Chapter 5472

This Yue Feng is really hateful, how can this save people? It was clearly taking the opportunity to coerce.

Alas...

Seeing their reaction, Yue Feng sighed softly: "It seems that you can't meet the two conditions I put forward. Well, you can ask for more blessings." After

speaking, he pretended to say hello. Liu Ruxue left.

"Wait..."

At this moment, Yang Ye took a deep breath and hurriedly shouted: "George Yue, we agree to the two conditions." At the same time as he spoke, his hands clenched his fists secretly.

To be honest, as the head of Tianhaimen, agreeing to Yue Feng's condition is completely self-destructing.

But there is no way, everyone is trapped here, like meat on a chopping board, and the only chance to escape is in front of them.

As soon as he finished speaking, Li Qinghai's face was full of urgency, and he couldn't help but say, "Sect Master... a public apology..."

Yang Ye coldly scolded him before he finished speaking, "Shut up, I have already decided, just follow the instructions. Pavilion Master Yue said to do it, and what happened before was really unreasonable for us to make trouble."

As he spoke, he secretly winked at Li Qinghai, motioning for him to calm down.

Li Qinghai is a smart person, and he immediately knew that this was just an expedient measure.

Realizing this, Li Qinghai immediately changed his face and said humbly to Yue Feng: "The head is right, it was indeed our fault before. We will publicly apologize, and will not disturb that Dongfang again in the future. girl."

Hmm!

Seeing them say this, Yue Feng nodded: "Well, if you are sincere, then I will let you go."

Having said that, he greeted Liu Ruxue and walked over together to loosen everyone's bonds.

To be honest, Yue Feng is not stupid. It can be seen that Yang Ye is only perfunctory on the surface, but he is still very unconvinced in his heart, but he really refuses to let them go. He and Liu Ruxue alone cannot deal with Prince Aotian at all.

Phew...

Soon, everyone was free, and everyone breathed a sigh of relief.

In the next second, Yang Ye walked over quickly and thankfully said to Yue Feng, "Thank you, Pavilion Master Yue, for your help. Don't worry, we will fulfill our promise when we leave here safely.

" In his heart, he scolded Yue Feng thousands of times.

Yue Feng smiled, waved his hand and said, "Master Yang is very polite."

Yang Ye glanced outside and asked, "Dare to ask Pavilion Master Yue, how is the situation outside?" Ren Pingsheng's strength, he knew very well.

At this time, everyone was injured. If they met Lihuomen directly, there was no chance of winning. Therefore, it is necessary to inquire about the situation clearly.

Phew...

Facing the question, Yue Feng secretly exhaled, and then looked at Liu Ruxue next to him.

Immediately, Yue Feng said truthfully: "That fake Ren has already been injured, you wait to go out and rush out of the secret realm as soon as possible. Although there are many elite disciples of Lihuomen outside, as long as you are fast, They shouldn't be able to stop you."

Hearing these words, Yang Ye, Li Qinghai and the others were all secretly relieved.

If so, you don't have to worry.

Knowing the general situation, Yang Ye did not hesitate at all, and said to Yue Feng: "In this case, Pavilion Master Yue, let's go with us, so that we can take care of it."

At this time, Yang Ye had a sincere look on his face, but in fact he had other concerns in his heart.

After all, Yang Ye was dubious about what Yue Feng said just now, so he pulled Yue Feng together. Only in this way, Yue Feng would not dare to play tricks.

"Right, right..."

Li Qinghai knew Yang Ye's thoughts well, and said to Yue Feng at this time: "Yue pavilion master still go with us, in case of encountering someone from Lihuomen, everyone can work together. Defeat the enemy."

Yue Feng naturally wouldn't go with them, he immediately shook his head and said, "No need, I have other things to do." The voice was not loud, but there was no doubt about it.

Other things?

Hearing this, Yang Ye and Li Qinghai looked at each other secretly, and both became suspicious.

This Yue Feng really had a problem. He had such a good opportunity to leave, but he didn't leave.

But before they could continue to ask, Yue Feng urged: "It's not too late, you go first, I'm afraid there will be variables if it's too late."

Chapter 5473

"Oh, good."

Hearing the urging, Yang Ye calmed down, nodded, and greeted everyone to leave the hall quickly.

However, when he walked out of the hall, Yang Ye's calm face suddenly became extremely cold. Mad, Yue Feng, this kid, treats our two major sects as fools, you wait for me.

After walking more than 100 meters, Yang Ye slowed down.

"Sect Master!"

At this moment, Li Qinghai couldn't help but say, "Should we just go like this? If Yue Feng doesn't go with us, there must be a problem." The

voice fell, and Yang Ye said angrily: "Of course I know there is something wrong with him, but the situation at the time is really hard to turn his face. Yue Feng has no strength, but Liu Ruxue's inner strength is unfathomable."

Yes, Yang Ye had been holding back before turning his face, just Because there is Liu Ruxue.

Li Qinghai pondered for a while, frowned and said, "Then what should we do?" Phew

...

Yang Ye took a deep breath, looked around, and said slowly: "In this way, I will leave with someone first, you stay here for the time being and follow quietly. Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue, let's see what secrets they have."

"Remember, if you can't play, don't do it."

Seriously, Yang Ye didn't want to leave like this, but everyone around was injured. He hasn't recovered yet, and he can't fight at all. The only way is to leave Li Qinghai to inquire about the situation.

"Okay."

Li Qinghai nodded without hesitation, "Don't worry, Sect Leader, I will act carefully." After speaking, he turned around and walked quietly towards the main hall.

Arriving near the main hall, seeing Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue still at the door, Li Qinghai didn't have time to think, and quickly found a tree and hid.

....

At this time, the door of the main hall.

"Yue Feng!"

Seeing Yang Ye and everyone walking away, Liu Ruxue bit her lip lightly and said in a puzzled way, "Why don't we leave with them? With them, if we meet that Aotian prince, we will We can deal with it together."

Hehe...

Yue Feng smiled slightly, and said slowly: "Tianhaimen and Beihai Xingsu, everyone has their own ghosts, do you really think that they will help us deal with Prince Aotian? Really? At that time, I was afraid that they would leave us immediately and run for their lives alone."

Hearing this, Liu Ruxue Xiumei frowned: "Since you know that they are all hypocrites, you saved them just now."

"Hehe... ."

At this moment, Yue Feng showed a mysterious smile: "I am not a saint. I gave them freedom just now, but not to save them. You think, we escaped under the eyes of Prince Aotian just now, because of his personality. , there must be decent people looking for us everywhere."

"In this case, the two of us must have nowhere to hide, so we need to let the people from Tianhaimen and Beihai Xingsu attract their attention.

" At that time, Yue Feng had a confident attitude.

It turned out to be like this...

Hearing these words, Liu Ruxue suddenly woke up, looking at Yue Feng's eyes at this time, it was a little more complicated.

This Yue Feng is really too cunning, it is estimated that Yang Ye's gang still don't know, they have been used.

"Let's go!"

Just as Liu Ruxue was thinking about it, Yue Feng greeted him and walked towards the northwest.

Liu Ruxue was stunned for a moment, followed quickly, and couldn't help but ask, "Yue Feng, what are you doing?" He was injured, and he has no strength at all. Isn't he waiting to die by staying here?

Yue Feng smiled and sold out: "You will find out later."

Seeing him like this, Liu Ruxue didn't ask any more questions.

At this time, neither of them noticed that behind a tree dozens of meters behind them, a pair of eyes were secretly observing.

It is Li Qinghai.

call!

At this time, seeing Yue Feng and the two of them going to the side hall in the distance, Li Qinghai's eyes flickered, and the corner of his mouth even evoked a sneer.

This Yue Feng, who deliberately pushed us away just now, must have some hidden secrets. Fortunately, the head has foresight, let me stay here and observe in secret, otherwise, you will really be tricked.

Muttering in his heart, Li Qinghai first looked around to make sure there was no one else, so he quietly followed.

Chapter 5474 The

other side.

Prince Aotian sat cross-legged beside the rock and meditated quietly.

Hundreds of Lihuo Sect disciples around, quietly guarding, each with a terrified expression. Ten minutes ago, Prince Aotian broke the Five Elements Formation and rescued all the disciples trapped inside.

Afterwards, Prince Aotian sent someone to chase Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue, and then he practiced and healed himself.

Phew...

At this moment, Prince Aotian slowly opened his eyes and let out a breath of turbid air. The injury in his body was relieved a lot, but his face was still extremely cold.

At this moment, the disciples who were sent to pursue Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue quickly returned.

"Where's the people?"

Seeing these disciples come back, and they all looked apprehensive, Prince Aotian immediately guessed the result, but he couldn't help but ask coldly.

"Master..."

Facing the question, the leading disciple was sweating profusely, and said with sincerity: "We have been looking for a long time, but we haven't seen Yue Feng and the two..."

"Trash..."

No When he finished speaking, Prince Aotian scolded, his eyes full of sullenness: "I can't do this well, what's the use of all of you?"

At this time, Prince Aotian, the more he thought about it, the more angry he became. .

They could have intercepted Yue Feng before, but these useless gangsters were greedy for life and fear of death, and missed the opportunity.

Pfft...

Feeling the anger of Prince Aotian, dozens of disciples all trembled and knelt down.

In the next second, the leading disciple begged for mercy very terrified: "Sect Master, spare your life, spare your life..." Since the Sect Master passed the Holy Fire Ming respect for his life, his character became extremely violent. The entire Lihuomen was filled with fear from the bottom of his heart.

Phew....

Prince Aotian's body was filled with suffocating energy, but he calmed down after a few seconds, took a deep breath and said coldly, "I'll forgive you this time, and next time, you will apologize with death."

Seriously , Prince Aotian wanted to kill these disciples to vent his anger, but after thinking about it, these disciples were still useful, so he put up with it for the time being.

"Thank you, Sect Master."

After hearing this, the dozens of disciples kneeling there all expressed their gratitude.

Prince Aotian was too lazy to pay attention to them, rubbed his forehead, and frowned in thought.

The mysterious realm is not too big this day, where did Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue go?

"It's not good!"

At this moment, I saw a disciple guarding the entrance to the secret realm, running quickly from a distance, with a nervous face: "Sect Master, it's not good, everyone from Chunyang Palace escaped. Well , we tried hard to intercept it, but it didn't stop.."

What?

Knowing this situation, Prince Aotian was shocked, and at the same time he realized something, and his face was instantly ugly.

Too bad, Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue must have let go of the three major sects.

This pair of dogs and men, when they catch them, they will be smashed to ashes...

Crash...

Just at this moment, not far behind, there is a sound of footsteps.

Hearing the movement, Prince Aotian immediately turned his head and saw dozens of experts from all corners of the world approaching slowly, led by Yang Ye.

Coincidentally, everyone in Yang Ye planned to take a shortcut and leave the secret realm, but they ran into Prince Aotian and everyone from Lihuo Sect.

Swish!

Seeing Yang Ye and others, Prince Aotian's pupils shrank, and he said coldly, "Want to run? Can you run?" With

that, Prince Aotian waved his hand.

Wow...

In an instant, the surrounding Lihuo Sect disciples pulled out their long knives and surrounded Yang Ye and the others.

"Ah..."

Accompanied by a few screams, many of the disciples of Tianhaimen and Beihai Xingsu fell into a pool of blood before they could react.

Seeing this scene, Yang Ye and the other masters instantly had blood-red eyes and shouted, "Don't panic, fight back." When the words fell, Yang Ye's inner strength exploded and rushed towards Prince Aotian.

To be honest, Yang Ye knew how powerful he was when he fought against Prince Aotian before, but at this time he clearly felt that Prince Aotian was severely injured, and immediately shot without hesitation.

"Kill..."

Seeing that Yang Ye rushed up first, the remaining two masters of the sect also drew their long swords and rushed towards the crowd of Lihuo Sect disciples.

They all know in their hearts that the situation in front of them is impossible to retreat, and only by risking their lives can they find a way out.

Chapter 5475 Dangdangdang

...

In the blink of an eye, the sound of the collision of weapons on both sides, the roaring and killing sounds, constantly echoed in the secret realm.

.....

On the other side, Yue Feng took Liu Ruxue to a group of palaces in the northwest.

The location is remote and few people come here, so it looks very desolate.

When he arrived at the palace complex, Yue Feng first searched the first hall, took out a beautiful glazed tripod, and then collected several herbs on the grass outside the palace.

Seeing this scene, Liu Ruxue, who had been following behind her, finally couldn't bear it any longer: "Yue Feng, what are you doing?"

Yue Feng smiled and pointed at the Liuli Ding: "Alchemy."

Alchemy?

Hearing this, Liu Ruxue was stunned, frowning at Yue Feng, only to feel that the man in front of him became more and more unpredictable.

The next second, Liu Ruxue calmed down and said, "What are you doing with alchemy now?" Even if he is the Pill Pavilion Master of Chunyang Palace and has unique accomplishments in alchemy, he can't change the situation at this time.

Huh....

Yue Feng said while sorting the medicinal materials: "Of course it is to deal with Prince Aotian, as I said just now, the people from Tianhaimen and Beihai Xingsu can only temporarily attract Prince Aotian's attention. But don't expect them to help you avenge your senior brother."

“You have to know that Prince Aotian is the royal family of the Divine Realm. Even if you hurt him before, he can recover quickly. Once he recovers, all of you together will not be him. My opponent.”

“So, I need to restore my divine power as soon as possible.”

When he said this, Yue Feng looked extremely serious.

Yes, Yue Feng has done so much before, and the ultimate goal is to let Yang Ye and others hold off Prince Aotian and buy himself time for alchemy.

Speaking of which, it is very difficult for Yue Feng to recover his divine power, unless there is a Heaven Marrow Golden Pill, but in this mysterious realm, there is only one Celestial Marrow Golden Pill, and it has been eaten by Yue Feng before.

But this couldn't stop Yue Feng.

Half a year ago, when he was teaching Prince Aolin in the Divine Realm, Yue Feng had seen a kind of pill recipe in the library of the royal family, which recorded a kind of 'Nine Rotation Yuanyang Pill'.

This Jiuzhuan Yuanyang Pill, after taking it, can return to its peak state, but it only lasts for two hours, but for Yue Feng, it is enough to defeat Prince Aotian within two hours.

Refining the Ninth Rank Yuanyang Pill requires several kinds of rare spirit herbs. If these kinds of spirit herbs are found in other places, I am afraid that they will not be able to find them for a long time. However, in this mysterious realm, it is very easy to find these herbs. This was also one of the reasons why Yue Feng was reluctant to leave.

At this moment, Yue Feng told Liu Ruxue in detail about the Jiuzhuan Yuanyang Pill.

After he finished speaking, Yue Feng looked at the building complex in front of him and said seriously: “This place is remote, and Prince Aotian couldn't find it here in a short time, so I have enough time to make alchemy.”

“However, for the sake of Safety, I need you to guard me while I am refining alchemy.”
At the

end, Yue Feng looked at Liu Ruxue expectantly.

Huh...

Hearing this, Liu Ruxue was stunned. It turned out to be the case. After thinking about it, she nodded and said, “Okay, don't worry, I won't let anyone come in to disturb you.”

” Yue Feng took it away, which made Liu Ruxue very embarrassed, but in her heart, revenge for her senior brother was the most important thing. And to avenge his brother, he can only rely on Yue Feng.

In this case, as long as Yue Feng’s conditions are not too excessive, she will agree.

Um!

Seeing her promise, Yue Feng had no worries and immediately started alchemy.

Liu Ruxue, on the other hand, stayed by the side, alert to the surrounding situation.

At this time, neither of them noticed that a figure was quietly approaching outside the hall.

It is Li Qinghai.

Li Qinghai leaned on his waist and went outside the window sill of the main hall. He was stunned when he saw the scene inside through the gap in the window sill.

The two of Yue Feng were sneaking around on the way. It turned out to be alchemy here...

Realizing this, a sneer appeared on Li Qinghai’s face. If you find out, you will never get your wish.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5476-5480

Chapter 5476

Thinking to himself, Li Qinghai held his breath and quietly stood outside the window waiting for an opportunity.

He thought about it, and when Yue Feng had finished refining the medicine pill, he would attack and snatch the medicine pill.

.....

In the main hall.

Yue Feng stood in front of the Liuli Ding, controlling the fire in an orderly manner, paying full attention and being very serious.

This...

Seeing this scene, Liu Ruxue, who was standing by the side, had a delicate face full of doubts, and was also secretly muttering in her heart, is it too casual to make alchemy like this?

In Liu Ruxue's perception, alchemy requires a lot of attention, and requires a special alchemy furnace, and Yue Feng, who only uses a glazed cauldron, wants to refine a medicinal pill?

Is it too much fun?

Thinking to herself, Liu Ruxue couldn't help but ask, "Yue Feng, can you make it like this...?"

At this time, Liu Ruxue always felt that Yue Feng was playing at home.

"Don't believe me?"

Seeing her suspicious look, Yue Feng smiled, and then said seriously: "Speaking of which, when anyone first learns alchemy, they really rely on alchemy utensils, but you must know that after reaching a certain level, the utensils used for alchemy are not important, the important thing is the precise proportion of the materials and the control of the heat."

When he said this, Yue Feng's eyes were always on the heat, after a while, the Jiuzhuan Yuanyang Pill should also take shape. .

Huh...

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hearing this, Liu Ruxue nodded with a stunned expression.

It turns out that alchemy is all about these...

bang!

At this moment, a vibration suddenly came from the glazed tripod.

Liu Ruxue was startled, and quickly looked over, she saw Yue Feng was smiling, opened the glazed tripod, and took out a golden elixir from it.

It is the Jiuzhuan Yuanyang Pill.

For a time, Liu Ruxue looked at Yue Feng closely, her beautiful face couldn't hide the shock and complexity. He used this glazed cauldron to actually make a medicinal pill.

At the same time, Li Qinghai, who was hiding outside the hall, was also startled. Afterwards, seeing Yue Feng taking out the medicinal pill, Li Qinghai's eyes also became hot.

There is actually a golden elixir, which must be very rare and precious.

Muttering in his heart, Li Qinghai clenched his fists and was eager to try.

At this moment, in the hall.

“Yue Feng!”

Liu Ruxue reacted, unable to hide her joy, and said to Yue Feng: “The medicinal pill has been refined, you should take it quickly.” At this time, Liu Ruxue did not know why. He would be so happy when Yue Feng successfully practiced the medicinal herbs.

At the same time, Li Qinghai, who was hiding outside, couldn't hold back and was ready to rush in to make a surprise attack.

However, upon hearing Liu Ruxue's urging, Yue Feng smiled. Instead of taking the medicinal pill, he put it away temporarily and said, “No hurry, there is still time. I will take this opportunity to make one for you as well.

” Although you are a nine secluded profound yin body, you can integrate my divine power, but your physique is still too weak, I will help you refine a ‘Qiyuan Dan’, which will have the effect of rebirth after taking it.”

After saying this, Yue Feng began to material, put it in the glazed tripod.

Huh...

Seeing Yue Feng's serious face, Liu Ruxue wanted to refuse, but she didn't know what to say.

To be honest, this Yue Feng is good in all aspects, not only strong, but also a master of alchemy. It's just... Liu Ruxue finds it hard to calm down when he thinks of him taking away his innocence.

Still alchemy?

At this time, seeing the scene in the hall, Li Qinghai was about to make a surprise attack, but he finally held back.

He could hear the conversation between Liu Ruxue and Yue Feng just now. Especially when Yue Feng said that the next pill could make people reborn, Li Qinghai suddenly showed a cold smile.

It is rare to encounter Yue Feng alchemy, how could such a good opportunity be missed?

You practice it. At the end of the practice, all the medicinal herbs are mine.

Time passed by minute by minute.

boom!

After a while, I heard a vibration from the Liuli Ding, and the quenching pill was successfully refined.

At this time, Yue Feng was in a very happy mood. He took out the Primordial Quenching Pill with a smile and handed it to Liu Ruxue: "Hurry up, take it." Both the Jiuzhuan Yuanyang Pill and the Quenching Yuan Pill have been trained. After Liu Ruxue took it, she could quickly regain her strength, and at that time she could easily subdue Prince Aotian.

Chapter 5477

However, Liu Ruxue did not reach out to pick up the Quenching Yuan Dan.

"Yue Feng!" Liu Ruxue bit her lip tightly, and said without emotion: "Don't think that if you helped me refine a Yuan Quenching Pill, I will forget what happened before."

"I said Well, when I avenge my senior brother, I will find you to settle the account, so you should keep this quenching essence pill."

After finishing the last sentence, Liu Ruxue turned her face to the side, not arguing with Yue Feng. See.

Uh....

Hearing these words, Yue Feng's outstretched hand froze there, and he couldn't help but cry.

This woman is really vengeful.

It's all this time, and I haven't forgotten my innocence.

In his heart, Yue Feng still wanted to persuade him, but at this moment, a loud shout suddenly came from outside the hall.

"Yue Feng, go to hell."

With this loud shout, the window of the main hall shattered in an instant, and then, a figure rushed in with the momentum of thunder, and slapped Yue Feng with both palms. and Liu Ruxue.

It is Li Qinghai.

Li Qinghai was ready to take action when Yue Feng refined the 9th Rank Yuanyang Pill just now, but he held back when he saw that Yue Feng had to continue refining. Half a minute hesitant, decisive shot.

hum!

In the blink of an eye, Li Qinghai was behind the two of them, a terrifying aura erupted from his body, and his expression was extremely proud and arrogant.

Haha... The two peerless elixir are mine.

“Li Qinghai?”

When he suddenly saw Li Qinghai, Yue Feng was startled, and at the same time, he was extremely angry.

Mad, when did this man follow him?

At the same time, Liu Ruxue was also shocked and couldn't help shouting: “Li Qinghai, what are you going to do?”

“Hehe...”

Hearing the scolding, Li Qinghai's mouth twitched into a ruthless look, trying not to hide the fact that Lived excited and cold: “What am I going to do? The two of you sneakily hid here to refine medicine pills, but let us from Tianhaimen and Beihai Xingsu attract the attention of Lihuomen.

” We are acting like fools, how can I spare you? Especially you, Yue Feng, the old man has long disliked you, and I will kill you today. Go to hell.” As the

last word fell, Li Qinghai speeded up and his palms surged. move.

“Get out of the way!”

Yue Feng has no strength and can't avoid it at all. At this critical moment, Liu Ruxue let out a tender cry, and then pushed Yue Feng away.

The next second, Liu Ruxue raised her jade hand and greeted Li Qinghai.

boom!

The two of them collided, and a roar was heard, and the collapsing breath swept out, directly overturning the table used for alchemy, and the two elixirs that had just been refined also rolled into the distance.

At the same time, Liu Ruxue's delicate body trembled, and she took a dozen steps back, her beautiful face instantly pale.

To be honest, if Li Qinghai and Liu Ruxue had fought together half an hour ago, they would be asking for trouble. However, Liu Ruxue's injuries were not healed at this time. At the same time, Li Qinghai also took a few steps back, his face was blue and white, and his eyes were incredible, looking at Liu Ruxue, his heart was extremely horrified.

This woman, with a wound on her body, can actually burst out such a powerful force. If he hadn't been injured before, wouldn't his strength be even more terrifying?

Thinking of this, Li Qinghai's eyes flashed with strong killing intent.

This woman is a serious trouble, and she must be eliminated today.

hum!

Thinking of this, Li Qinghai erupted again, and his eyes locked on Liu Ruxue: "I didn't expect that the saint of Lihuomen was so powerful. Today I want to ask for advice." The

voice fell, and Li Qinghai burst out like a cannonball. Generally, it comes towards Liu Ruxue.

Seeing him burst out again, Liu Ruxue's beautiful face did not show any fear, she tapped her toes on the ground to meet him, and fought fiercely with Li Qinghai in the hall.

Bang bang bang...

I saw that the two of you came and went, and the battle became more and more fierce, but Liu Ruxue's face became paler and paler, and it was obvious that she was about to lose it.

Mad!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was anxious and looked at the Jiuzhuan Yuanyang Pill rolling down not far away.

Chapter 5478

There is only one thing in Yue Feng's mind at this time, quickly take a few nine turns of Yuanyang Dan, and then get rid of the despicable villain Li Qinghai.

"Yue Feng, stop for me."

Seeing that he was about to get the Rank Nine Yuanyang Pill, at this moment, he heard a loud cry from Li Qinghai: "Otherwise, this old man will crush this woman's body immediately. Throat."

There was madness in his voice, unquestionable.

Yue Feng stopped subconsciously, turned his head to look, and suddenly screamed badly.

It was seen that the two had ended their fight. At this moment, Li Qinghai was clasping Liu Ruxue's hands with one hand, and the other hand was tightly clasping her neck.

Obviously, because Liu Ruxue received a counter-injury before, he has never defeated Li Qinghai in the end.

Yue Feng clearly saw that as long as Li Qinghai exerted a little force, Liu Ruxue would lose the fragrance.

Mad!

Soon, Yue Feng reacted and looked at Li Qinghai coldly: "Let her go."

"Haha..."

Feeling Yue Feng's nervousness, Li Qinghai smiled coldly, his eyes full of jokes: "Yue Feng, you care so much about this woman's life, and you said that you didn't collude before?"

"But don't worry, I won't kill him for the time being. Of course, the premise is that you are obedient."

Having said that, Li Qinghai looked down and fell to the ground. The two medicinal pills in his hand were unquestionable: "Pick up these two medicinal pills immediately and give them to me, and also kneel down and apologize to me for what happened before. If you refuse, don't blame me for being ruthless. It's over."

At this time, Li Qinghai, in addition to being proud, also had a bit of resentment in his eyes.

This Yue Feng, who had previously coerced the sect master, wanted to publicly apologize to Chunyang Palace on the rivers and lakes. This kind of humiliation must be returned with interest.

Huh ...

Hearing this, Yue Feng did not respond, but looked at Li Qinghai coldly.

This Li Qinghai is really a despicable villain. He just released him and the people from Tianhaimen half an hour ago. Not only is he not grateful, he also repays his virtue with resentment.

“Yue Feng!”

At this moment, Liu Ruxue, who was restrained by Li Qinghai, couldn't bear it any longer and shouted: “I don't need your help, you quickly take the medicine pill, and after regaining your strength, help me kill that one. Prince Aotian.”

When she shouted these words, Liu Ruxue's eyes were full of determination.

Seriously, she didn't want to die like this, but she didn't want to accept too much help from Yue Feng. After all, it was Yue Feng who took away her innocence. If Yue Feng saved her life again, how would she settle accounts in the future?

Feeling Liu Ruxue's complicated gaze, Yue Feng took a deep breath: “I won't let you die.”

With that, Yue Feng took a step forward, bent over to pick up two medicinal pills, and threw them at Li Qinghai.

Papa ...

Li Qinghai was quick-witted and quickly caught the two pills, but the other hand never let go from Liu Ruxue's neck.

“Haha...” After getting the medicine pill, Li Qinghai was indescribably proud and excited, and then looked at Yue Feng jokingly: “Very good, I got the medicine pill, now you should kneel down and apologize.

” ...

At this moment, Yue Feng secretly clenched his fists and said with anger, “Okay, I kneel...”

To be honest, Yue Feng didn't want to be so humiliated, but he had no choice. He took away Liu Ruxue's virginity. Now that her life is in danger, if she doesn't care, is she still a man?

"Yue Feng..."

Seeing that Yue Feng was about to kneel down, Liu Ruxue suddenly became excited and shouted: "I don't want you to save me, don't you understand? We have nothing to do with it, I won't accept it. Your favor, get out...get the pills out..."

Putong...

Liu Ruxue scolded, Yue Feng didn't seem to hear it, he bent his knees and knelt directly towards Li Qinghai down. Word by word: "Elder Li, what happened before is all my fault, it's my arrogance."

"But the grievances between us have nothing to do with Liu Ruxue, you can let her go."

When apologizing, Yue Feng did not have the slightest emotional fluctuation on his face, and his tone was extremely sincere.

Haha....

Seeing Yue Feng really kneeling down, Li Qinghai was stunned for a moment, and then laughed proudly: "Tsk tsk, Pavilion Master Yue is really able to bend and stretch."

"The woman from Huomen knelt down, and I'm even more curious about your relationship."

Chapter 5479

"Let me think about it, have you two already had an affair? Tsk tsk, but then again, this woman looks beautiful, and I can't hold it back, old man."

When he said this, Li Qinghai had a look on his face Yin Xie, at the same time, did not forget to reach out and hook Liu Ruxue's chin.

As the great elder of Tianhaimen, Li Qinghai is usually sane, but he is actually a lecherous person. At this time, in his heart, the situation in front of him has been firmly controlled by him, so why not take the opportunity to enjoy the tenderness of beauty?

Swish!

In the face of Li Qinghai's frivolity, Liu Ruxue was extremely humiliated, and said tenderly: "Shameless, let me go..."

At the same time, Yue Feng frowned and looked at Li Qinghai coldly: "Elder Li, what do you want? Going back on promises?"

In Yue Feng's heart, Li Qinghai was the great elder of Tianhaimen after all, and he would definitely do what he said, but at this time, noticing Li Qinghai's look at Liu Ruxue, Yue Feng realized that he was thinking too simplistically. .

Haha...

Facing Yue Feng's questioning, Li Qinghai laughed proudly.

In the next second, Li Qinghai quickly shot and sealed Liu Ruxue's acupuncture point, and then walked step by step, his voice was indescribably arrogant: "Yue Feng, don't you understand the truth of winning the king and defeating the bandit?"

"There are only the three of us in this place. I will kill you in front of you and enjoy the perfect person. Who would know?"

"For the sake of kneeling, I'll give you a good one later, haha..." The

last sentence fell, Li Qinghai accelerated, and in the blink of an eye, he was in front of Yue Feng.

Nima!

Yue Feng was very angry, and subconsciously slapped it, but he didn't have the slightest bit of divine power, this soft palm didn't have any strength at all, Li Qinghai easily avoided it.

Papa ...

At the same time as dodging, Li Qinghai shot like lightning, directly sealing the acupoints on Yue Feng's body.

In an instant, Yue Feng couldn't move.

"Ma De." Li Qinghai scolded and slapped Yue Feng's face with his hand: "Yue Feng, you are a toothless tiger now, and you still want to hit me? Hehe, open your eyes later and see how I play with this woman. Yes."

With that, Li Qinghai smiled evilly, turned and walked towards Liu Ruxue.

"Go away..."

At this moment, Liu Ruxue was ashamed and angry, and scolded coldly: "Go away, don't come near me..." While drinking tenderly, she tried to open the acupuncture point. However, several attempts were made in vain.

The more Liu Ruxue scolded, the more excited Li Qinghai became: "Beauty, don't rush to call, hehe, wait until we are happy together, and then call not too late..."

While speaking, Li Qinghai came to the front and lifted up Grabbing her long skirt, she pulled it suddenly.

Sigh... I

heard a crisp sound, and the skirt was pulled a lot, and suddenly a charming curve appeared.

Swish!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng's eyes were instantly blood red, and he shouted angrily: "Li Qinghai, if you dare to touch her today, I will tell you to die without a place to be buried."

Yue Feng almost howled out the last word.

He knew that Li Qinghai was extremely insidious, but he did not expect that he would be so shameless.

Li Qinghai ignored Yue Feng at all, and continued to tear Liu Ruxue's long skirt.

"Wooooo..."

Just at this critical moment, a roar suddenly came from outside the hall. This roar, with a kind of magic power, made people hear a kind of panic from the bottom of their hearts.

what sound?

Hearing the roar, Li Qinghai was shocked, stopped immediately, and looked out of the hall vigilantly.

Liu Ruxue's body trembled as well, temporarily forgetting her shame and anger, and looked at the door of the hall subconsciously.

It's them...

Only Yue Feng was full of excitement and a smile appeared on his face. "Wooooo

...” Just when Li Qinghai and Liu Ruxue were inexplicably panicked, there was another burst of roars outside, and the next second, they saw golden figures rushing into the hall like lightning. Hiss... At this moment, seeing the faces of these golden figures, whether it was Li Qinghai or Liu Ruxue, both gasped, and their spirits became tense. I saw that these golden figures were ferocious and terrifying beasts.

Chapter 5480

There are hundreds of giant beasts rushing in, and each giant beast is almost two meters high and four or five meters long. His body is covered with golden hair, his amber eyes are breathtaking, and his breath is strong.

This...

Seeing these giant beasts, Li Qinghai only felt that his legs were weak. Why did so many giant beasts suddenly appear?

Moreover, these beasts have never been seen before.

Yes, these giant beasts that appeared are the Jialan beasts.

Jialan beasts, the unique spirit beasts in the realm of the gods, were encountered in a hall when Yue Feng first entered the mysterious realm of heaven. At that time, by virtue of his identity as the master of the heavenly emperor, these Jialan beasts were surrendered.

At this time, seeing Jialan beast appear again, Yue Feng's anxious mood suddenly relaxed a lot.

Haha...

These Jialan beasts came in time. With them, I'm not afraid that Li Qinghai will do something wrong.

“Ouch...”

At this moment, accompanied by a roar, another Jialan beast slowly entered the hall, and I saw this Jialan beast, almost twice the size of the surrounding ones. It was their leader, Jialan beast. Lan Beast King.

Gudong...

Seeing Jialan Beastmaster, Li Qinghai couldn't help swallowing, and his heart was completely filled with fear.

The next second, seeing Yue Feng laughing there, Li Qinghai was very annoyed and couldn't help but say, "Yue Feng, why are you laughing? Suddenly there are so many beasts, and we will all die later."

In Li Qinghai In my heart, I thought that Yue Feng couldn't stand the stimulation and had gone crazy.

idiot...

Yue Feng scolded secretly, too lazy to take care of Li Qinghai, and then used animal language, shouting at Najia Lan Beast King: "I haven't seen you for a long time, are you all okay?"

"Crazy, really crazy..."

Seeing Yue Feng shouted at these giant beasts, Li Qinghai couldn't help sneering, because he couldn't understand the animal language, Li Qinghai thought that Yue Feng was going crazy.

Thinking of this, Li Qinghai tried his best to calm down.

Yue Feng is crazy, he can attract the attention of these giant beasts, and then he can escape with Liu Ruxue.

This...

At the same time, Liu Ruxue's heart trembled, and she couldn't help shouting at Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, what are you doing? Don't provoke these giant beasts."

At this time, Liu Ruxue, also Think Yue Feng is crazy.

However, the next scene left them completely dumbfounded.

Swish!

Hearing Yue Feng's beast language, Jialan Beast King and the surrounding Jialan Beasts all looked over. In the next second, Jialan Beastmaster

bent his limbs, crawled on the ground at Yue Feng, and said, "It turned out to be the emperor's teacher, and I was rashly disturbed, so don't be surprised." The beasts also crawled on the ground, kneeling in front of Yue Feng. What? Seeing this scene, Li Qinghai and Liu Ruxue were stunned. This... these giant beasts actually knelt down to Yue Feng? What the hell is going on? Shocked, Li Qinghai only felt that his brain was not enough.

Liu Ruxue looked at Yue Feng even more complicatedly, her mind buzzing, she just felt that the man in front of her was like a vast ocean, unfathomable.

“Haha...”

Yue Feng didn't pay attention to the shock of the two. At this time, he showed a smile and smiled at Jialan Beastmaster: “I said it last time. Seeing that I don't need so much etiquette, get up.”

Listen . At this point, Jialan Beast King and the surrounding Jialan Beasts stood up one after another.

It was at this time that Jialan Beastmaster felt Yue Feng's weakness, and said in amazement: “Emperor, you...why is your divine power gone?” It is a spirit beast and can clearly sense that Yue Feng There is no divine power in the body, and the whole person is extremely weak.

And... also got acupuncture points.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said bitterly: “This matter is a long story, but you are here at the right time. Help me solve this man first, and I will tell you slowly.”

Hearing the anger, Jialan Beastmaster did not After a little nonsense, he immediately issued an order to his accomplices: “Have you heard what the emperor said? Tear up that man

.

” rushed towards Li Qinghai.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5481-5490

Chapter 5481

Swish!

Seeing this scene, Liu Ruxue's face turned pale with fright, and her delicate body kept trembling.

With so many giant beasts rushing over, I'm afraid that there will be no bones left, but I can't tell the resentment in my heart. Li Qinghai, a beast in human skin, deserves to be torn apart.

Pfft ...

Li Qinghai's legs were even weaker, feeling the breath of so many Jialan beasts, he didn't have the courage to resist at all, his legs were weak, and he knelt directly on the ground.

The next second, Li Qinghai shouted at Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, please... please stop these giant beasts, I was wrong... I won't dare..."

In a huge panic Below, Li Qinghai's voice trembled.

Although Yue Feng and these Jialan beasts communicated in animal language, Li Qinghai was not stupid. It could be seen that these giant beasts followed Yue Feng's orders and launched an attack on him.

In front of this life-and-death juncture, Li Qinghai didn't bother to think about the relationship between these giant beasts and Yue Feng, and immediately asked for forgiveness.

Hehe...

Hearing the begging for mercy, Yue Feng smiled coldly, his face full of indifference.

"Ouch, ooh..."

At this moment, many Jialan beasts had already rushed to Li Qinghai, opening their bloody mouths and biting frantically.

"Ah..."

Although Li Qinghai was powerful, he had no resistance at all in front of so many Jialan beasts.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

A few seconds later, Li Qinghai's screams were drowned out by the roar of the Jialan beast, and his whole body was torn to pieces, and finally became the mouth of these Jialan beasts, leaving no bones.

Huh...

Seeing such a bloody scene, Liu Ruxue's delicate body kept trembling, a chill came from her back, and she almost fainted.

A big living person disappeared in the blink of an eye, and no one else could calm down.

"Your Majesty!"

At this moment, Jialan Beast King walked slowly to Yue Feng and said respectfully: "This scum is dead, what else do you want to tell me?"

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "Well done, I have been tapped, and I would like to trouble you to help me solve it." After speaking, he told Jialan Beastmaster how to solve the acupoint.

Jialan Beastmaster is a spirit beast after all. Hearing the order, he raised his claws to help Yue Feng unblock the acupoints.

call!

The moment the acupoints were opened, Yue Feng took a deep breath and moved his muscles.

The next second, seeing Liu Ruxue who was still immersed in fright, Yue Feng said to the Jialan Beastmaster, "Please wait outside for a while, my friend and I have something to say."

"As ordered. "

After receiving the order, the Jialan Beast King responded, and took the other Jialan Beasts, quickly exited the hall, and stood guard outside.

At this time, Yue Feng walked up to Liu Ruxue, helped her to unlock the acupoints, and then said with a smile: "Okay, don't be afraid, it's all right."

Huh...

Hearing Yue Feng's comfort, Liu Ruxue recovered from the shock: "Have those giant beasts gone?"

Her voice couldn't hide the fear, especially when she thought of the tragic death of Li Qinghai just now, her heart shuddered.

Yue Feng smiled and said softly: "I didn't leave, I'm guarding outside."

Liu Ruxue was stunned for a moment, and couldn't help but ask, "What are these giant beasts? Why did they kneel to you just now? Also, why did they obey your orders?"

At this time, Liu Ruxue was full of thoughts. All doubts.

After all, what happened just now is so incredible that if you hadn't seen it with your own eyes, you wouldn't believe it.

This...

Facing Liu Ruxue's doubts, Yue Feng scratched his head, and then slowly explained: "These giant beasts are called Jialan beasts, which are unique spirit beasts in the mysterious realm of heaven, and I... just happened to be I know a little animal language, so I can communicate with them."

"Don't think that they are just spirit beasts, but they are jealous of evil, so shameless villains like Li Qinghai, they will naturally not let them go."

When explaining this, Yue Feng looked serious, but complexities flickered in his eyes.

To be honest, the fact that he is an imperial teacher is too shocking, so after thinking about it, Yue Feng decided not to tell Liu Ruxue.

Beast language?

Hearing this explanation, Liu Ruxue looked at Yue Feng tightly and was shocked again.

This Yue Feng, who can refine alchemy, possesses divine power, and now can speak animal language, how many secrets does he have?

Chapter 5482

Thinking about it, Liu Ruxue looked at Li Qinghai's pool of blood left on the ground, and suddenly thought of something: "Aiya, medicinal pills..."

"The medicinal pills you worked so hard for just now are all gone. "

I saw that apart from a pool of blood on the ground, where is the shadow of the medicinal pill? Obviously, when the Jialan beasts bit Li Qinghai just now, they also ate the medicinal pills on him.

Oops..

Hearing this, Yue Feng also realized it later, and couldn't help but patted his forehead.

Just now, I only cared about venting my hatred and forgot to ask Li Qinghai to hand over the medicine pill before those Jialan beasts started, but it was too late to say anything now.

Seeing his expression, Liu Ruxue bit her lip lightly: "Yue Feng, can the medicinal pill still be refined?"

"I can't."

Yue Feng smiled bitterly and shook his head: "The glazed cauldron is broken, and it is refined. The materials needed for the medicine pill also need to be collected again, but we have no time."

As he spoke, Yue Feng couldn't help but glanced outside the hall.

More than an hour has passed since the release of Yang Ye and others. It is estimated that they have already encountered Prince Aotian, and the fierce battle is coming to an end...

Hearing Yue Feng's answer, Liu Ruxue suddenly became anxious: "Then what should I do? ?" Without the medicinal pill, Yue Feng would not be able to recover his divine power, and his state was also very weak. How could he be the opponent of Prince Aotian?

"Don't panic."

Seeing her anxious face, Yue Feng smiled and comforted: "Even if we don't regain our strength, we can still deal with Prince Aotian..."

Liu Ruxue is a smart woman, so she doesn't wait for him to finish. , then answered: "Are you going to use these giant beasts to deal with him?"

The corners of Yue Feng's mouth twitched, revealing a bit of confidence: "Prince Aotian probably never thought that at the last moment, there will be a group of Jialan beasts to help me." The

last word fell, Yue Feng strode out of the hall .

Liu Ruxue was stunned for a moment, and quickly followed.

...

On the other side, the battle next to the rocks continues.

The smell of blood filled the air.

“Ah..”

Shouting, screams kept coming, the ground was stained red with blood, and the battle became more and more intense.

Although Yang Ye and the others fought hard to resist, they were caught before, and their strength was not fully recovered. They were not opponents of Lihuomen at all.

At this time, I saw that many disciples from Tianhaimen and Beihai Xingsu fell into a pool of blood one by one, and the only ones who could continue to fight in the field were Yang Ye and some elders.

“Beyond one’s own strength...”

Seeing this scene, Prince Aotian had a grim face, pointed at Yang Ye and shouted: “All disciples obey the order and kill Yang Ye first.” As long as Yang Ye died, the remaining elders, It’s not enough to worry about.

Swish swish...

The voice fell, and dozens of Lihuo Sect elite disciples burst out one after another, rushing directly towards Yang Ye, the burst of breath tore the surrounding air, with amazing power.

Nima!

At this time, Yang Ye was covered in blood. The fight just now had consumed a lot of his internal energy, but when he saw dozens of enemies rushing towards him, he was not afraid at all, and roared: “If you want to kill me, come on...”

The voice fell, Yang Ye flew up, and the long sword in his hand drew a shock.

“Flying Rainbow Sword Art!”

The next second, the cold words came out of Yang Ye’s mouth, and then, a colorful dazzling light burst out from the long sword, swept towards the dozens of elite disciples of Lihuo Sect. go.

The Flying Rainbow Sword Art is a stunt of the Tianhaimen school. When it is displayed, it is like a flying rainbow. came out.

“Give me death.” Yang Ye roared.

“Ah...” The

voice fell, and the dazzling colorful rays of light directly enveloped the dozens of elite disciples. In an instant, a scream was heard, and dozens of disciples, without exception, all fell into a pool of blood. .

Hiss...

Seeing this scene, the other disciples of the Lihuo Sect couldn't help but gasp, looking at Yang Ye's eyes with deep fear.

After suffering such a serious injury, he can still burst out with such powerful strength. Is this the true strength of the head of Tianhaimen?

Chapter 5483

At the same time, Prince Aotian's expression was extremely ugly.

“Ma De, the dying person is still fighting the trapped beast?”

Said coldly, Prince Aotian soared into the sky and went straight to Yang Ye.

Om...

In an instant, Prince Aotian's power exploded, and the surrounding air was torn apart.

The next second, Prince Aotian quickly raised his hand, condensed a ball of flame, and smashed it towards Yang Ye.

In an instant, where the flames passed, the surrounding temperature suddenly rose.

“Sect Master...”

“Be careful...”

Seeing this situation, several Tianhaimen elders couldn't help but exclaim, and at the same time wanted to come over to help, but they were entangled by the Lihuo Sect disciples and couldn't get through. Come.

Feeling the power of this flame, Yang Ye was also taken aback. He didn't hesitate at that time, and quickly activated his inner strength to deploy a protective film in front of him.

boom!

That is, at this moment, the flame slammed into the protective film and made a roar. I saw Yang Ye spit out a mouthful of blood, and the whole person was shocked and flew out.

Haha...

At this time, Prince Aotian, his face was full of madness, looked at Yang Ye and said coldly: "But a bunch of ants dare to be presumptuous in front of me, today, I will call you three sects, completely in Disappeared in the rivers and lakes." The

voice fell, and Prince Aotian walked towards Yang Ye step by step.

Feeling the suffocating energy that permeated Prince Aotian's body, Yang Ye's face was full of panic, but he quickly thought of something, and quickly took out something from his body.

This is a black fist-sized bead, covered with runes, and contains powerful energy.

This bead, known as the 'Xuan Lei Bead', was found by a disciple of Tianhaimen while investigating the mysterious realm of the sky a few years ago. After it was handed over to Yang Ye, it was always carried by him.

At this critical juncture, Yang Ye immediately thought of this Xuan Lei Zhu.

"If you want me to die, I will bury you with me."

At this moment, Yang Ye howled like crazy, directly injected his inner strength into the Xuan Leizhu, and then smashed it at Prince Aotian.

boom!

Almost in the blink of an eye, Xuan Leizhu arrived in front of Prince Aotian's face. At that time, it exploded directly, and an earth-shattering roar erupted. At the moment of the explosion, the power of thunder and lightning was seen raging around.

"Ah..."

There were a lot of Lihuo Sect disciples around, and they didn't have time to dodge. They were instantly overwhelmed by those thunder and lightning, and they let out a miserable howl, and in the end not even the scum was left.

Prince Aotian was furious, but he didn't dare to resist the power of these mysterious thunderbolts, and immediately raised his hand to deploy a protective film in front of him, but even so, he was shocked back dozens of steps, and his face instantly paled.

Whoosh!

Taking advantage of the gap when Prince Aotian was shaken back, Yang Yeqiang endured the pain on his body, turned around and ran.

When everyone came back to their senses, Yang Ye had disappeared from sight.

Mad!

Seeing Yang Ye escape, Prince Aotian looked extremely ugly, pointed at the elders who were still desperately resisting, and shouted, "Take them all down."

"As ordered..."

Hearing the order, the surrounding Lihuomen disciples shouted and rushed forward. When Yang Ye was still there, the elders of Tianhaimen and Beihai Xingsu still had confidence in their hearts. At this time, Yang Ye left, and they all had great morale. fell, and were all captured alive in no time.

After controlling the situation in the audience, Prince Aotian took a deep breath and was ready to send someone to continue searching Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue.

Buzz...

But at this moment, there was a vibration of breath coming from the direction of the entrance. In an instant, Prince Aotian frowned, and at the same time, everyone around looked at him.

Seeing this, everyone was stunned.

I saw countless figures rushing towards here like a tide. After careful identification, it was found that it was the various sects on the rivers and lakes, the divine carving door, and the red-clothed sect all came.

And rushing to the front, are six charming figures, each wearing a black and red dress, holding a long sword, the facial features are exquisite and beautiful, but the whole body is filled with a powerful atmosphere.

It is the Six Swords Princess of the Red Clothes Sect.

Huh...

At this time, the masters of the major sects came to the front and stopped when they saw Prince Aotian and the disciples of Lihuo Sect present. Each one's eyes flickered with complexity.

Chapter 5484

A few days ago, the killing of Deng Shiqi by Prince Aotian shook the whole world. At that time, the major sects paid close attention to Lihuomen's every move, and later learned that Lihuomen had occupied the mysterious realm of the sky, and these sects were all sitting I can't stop, and they come at the same time, all wanting a piece of the pie.

You must know that there are many treasures hidden in the mysterious realm of the sky, who is not jealous?

"Everyone..."

At this time, Prince Aotian also calmed down, swept over the masters of the major sects coldly, and said coldly: "You are not invited, what do you mean?" The

voice was not loud, but it spread throughout the audience, giving people a suffocating sense of oppression.

"Hehe..."

As soon as he finished speaking, he heard a burst of laughter from the crowd, and then, a man in white with a folding fan in his hand walked out slowly, smiled at Prince Aotian and said, "Ren Zhang The door, really is the unparalleled power of the world, not only killed the head of Deng in Beihai Xingsu, but also forcibly occupied the mysterious realm of the sky."

"However, this secret realm is so big, I'm afraid you can't stand it alone with people like Lihuomen. Why don't you give us a point? What do you think?" At the

end, the man in white had a treacherous face.

This man in white is the deputy head of Shendiaomen, Ding Peng. This person is tactful and treacherous. If he were to face Prince Aotian alone, he would never be so arrogant, but at this moment, there are so many fellows in the rivers and lakes around him.

The last word fell, and other sect masters around also nodded in agreement.

"That's right.. This secret realm is so big that you can't eat it."

"The so-called seers have a share, so we can't let us go for nothing.

” After so many years, now it’s our turn.”

Everyone said your sentence and my sentence, and everyone was very excited, and they did not take Prince Aotian in their eyes at all, because they could see that the ‘Ren Pingsheng’ and the disciples of Lihuo Sect had been in front of them for two consecutive days. In the fierce battle, the strength of each one is almost exhausted.

Under such circumstances, he was naturally not afraid to turn his face with Lihuomen.

Huh...

Hearing everyone’s words, Prince Aotian’s face instantly turned extremely cold, as if he had seen a bunch of Xiaoliang clowns, sneering again and again: “Haha, it’s interesting, really interesting...” As

he said, Prince Aotian’s eyes fell on Ding Ding. On Peng, he said word by word: “You guys are really good at challenging times. I have been fighting fiercely for the past two days and paid a great price to win this secret realm, and you people , want to get something for nothing, take advantage for nothing?”

Speaking of which, Prince Aotian sneered and said in a very cold and arrogant tone: “Do you...have this qualification?”

Hulah...

The last sentence fell, and the surrounding Lihuo Sect disciples, one after another Pulling out the long sword, killing intent flashed in his eyes.

For a time, the whole scene was tense, and the air was filled with a strong smell of gunpowder.

“Tsk tsk...”

At this moment, Ding Peng chuckled, looked at Prince Aotian and said, “Look at this, Sect Master Ren is very confident in the strength of your Lihuo Sect, I really want to ask for advice. “

Om!

Saying that, Ding Peng took a few steps forward, and his inner strength exploded, and a very strong aura suddenly swept out. His eyes were full of provocation.

He could see that the ‘Ren Pingsheng’ in front of him consumed a lot of strength, while he was in his peak state. If they fought, this ‘Ren Pingsheng’ would definitely lose.

At this time, Ding Peng didn't know that the person in front of him was no longer Ren Pingsheng.

Seeing this scene, Prince Aotian narrowed his eyes slightly: "You want to fight me?" This person thought that my strength was severely depleted, so he wanted to take the opportunity to show off, hehe... He really is a typical villain.

"Naturally!" Ding Peng raised his chin with confidence.

In his heart, he believed that Prince Aotian would not dare to fight, after all, the situation in front of him caused his whole body to be affected.

However he was wrong.

"Okay!" Prince

Aotian responded lightly, then walked to the open space next to him and looked at Ding Peng with a half-smiling smile: "Since Your Excellency is so confident, how could I be so embarrassed to disappoint you?"

He waved at Ding Peng: "Please take action."

Chapter 5485

Seriously, suddenly so many sects came, Prince Aotian was calm on the surface, but also a little flustered in his heart.

If it really started a melee, I could still protect myself, but the surrounding Lihuo Sect disciples would be less fortunate. I didn't expect that Ding Peng in front of him would take the initiative to challenge.

For Prince Aotian, this is naturally beyond expectation.

Um?

Seeing Prince Aotian agreeing so happily, Ding Peng was stunned.

At the same time, the other sect masters behind him also whispered.

"Ren Pingsheng actually took on the challenge..."

"Hehe, this person has the best face, Ding Peng will challenge him in public, he will definitely not refuse, but, looking at his situation, he consumes a lot of internal strength, I am afraid that he will lose in the future. It 's miserable."

“He deserves to lose. We gave him face just now, but he insists on swallowing the mysterious realm.” During the

discussion, no one thought that Prince Aotian would win.

“Sect Master Ren is really a happy person.”

At this moment, Ding Peng reacted with a mocking expression that could not be concealed on his face: “If that’s the case, then I’m welcome.” The voice fell, and the inner strength of the whole body exploded, and so did the whole person. Soar up.

hum!

Under the explosion of internal force, the surrounding air suddenly distorted, and then Ding Peng pulled out his long sword and drew a dazzling light, which came straight to Prince Aotian’s heart.

I saw that the air was distorted wherever the long sword passed, and the power was amazing.

However, Prince Aotian was full of disdain. He sneered at that time, raised his right hand suddenly, and grabbed a long sword that was stuck on the ground not far away.

Under the injection of divine power, I saw that the long sword burst out with a dazzling golden light.

What?

At this moment, whether it was Ding Peng or the masters of the major sects present, they were all stunned for a moment, shocked beyond words.

This... this Ren Pingsheng looks so weak, yet he can still burst out with such a powerful aura.

“Accept!”

Just when Ding Peng was secretly shocked, Prince Aotian snorted coldly, and when he swung his long sword vigorously, he heard a scream, and a dazzling golden light burst out from the long sword and directly greeted him. Ding Peng.

Feeling the power contained in Jinmang, Ding Peng realized that he underestimated the enemy. At that time, he wanted to dodge, but it was too late.

boom!

In the next second, Jin Mang slammed into Ding Peng fiercely, and he heard a miserable howl. The whole person was sprayed with blood and flew out, flying more than 100 meters away, and finally landed on the rubble. among.

“Pfft...” After landing, Ding Peng spat out another mouthful of blood, and then his eyes darkened, and he passed out.

What?

Seeing this scene, the masters of the major sects present were all dumbfounded.

When did the strength of Ren Pingsheng become so terrifying? Before this, he had already fought against the three major sects, but at this time he could still defeat Ding Peng with one move.

Quiet...

For a while, the audience was deadly silent, everyone stared blankly at Prince Aotian, speechless in shock.

Looking at the expressions of the masters of the major sects, Prince Aotian smiled disdainfully, then cleared his throat and said loudly: “Everyone, whoever wants to come up for advice, I will accompany you at any time.”

As he spoke, his eyes swept across the masters.

Feeling the fierceness in Prince Aotian’s eyes, none of the masters from various sects dared to look at him, let alone challenge him. After all, Ding Peng was defeated by one move, who would dare to come up and ask for trouble?

A bunch of scumbags.

Seeing that no one responded, Prince Aotian raised a trace of disdain at the corner of his mouth, scolded secretly, and then said something.

“Ouch...”

However, at this moment, in the depths of the secret realm behind him, a roar suddenly came. Hearing this roar, everyone present trembled in their hearts and felt an inexplicable panic.

Are there beasts here?

For a time, under the doubts of everyone, they all looked in the direction from which the roar came.

Prince Aotian also frowned.

A few seconds later, I saw a huge figure walking slowly from a shadow not far away. It was a giant beast covered with golden hair, sharp teeth and claws, and its eyes shone with breathtaking light.

And on the back of this giant beast, a man and a woman were carried.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5486-5490

Chapter 5486 The

men are handsome and cold, and the women are soft and charming, it is Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue.

And the giant beast carrying them is the Jialan Beastmaster.

Huh...

All of a sudden, the eyes of the audience converged on Yue Feng and the two of them. They were both shocked and puzzled.

It's Yue Feng...

next to him, isn't Liu Ruxue, the saint of Lihuomen? At this time, the Lihuomen and the three major sects were like water and fire. How could they be together?

Under the doubts, many sect masters subconsciously looked at Prince Aotian, their eyes could not hide the complexity.

Mad!

At this moment, Prince Aotian's face was also extremely gloomy. Seeing Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue appearing together, the anger in his heart rose even more.

If it weren't for the two Yue Feng, the masters of the three major sects would not have been rescued, the fierce battle just now could have been avoided, and the Lihuo Sect would not have died so many disciples.

But at the same time of anger, Prince Aotian looked at Jialan Beastmaster below them.

Jialan Beast...

This Yue Feng actually subdued a Jialan Beast.

Others don't know what this giant beast is, but Prince Aotian, as the royal family of the Divine Realm, can see at a glance that this is a unique spiritual beast in the Divine Realm.

"No wonder..."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this moment, among the Six Sword Princesses, Ru Xue walked out slowly and looked at Prince Aotian with a deep expression: "It's no wonder that Sect Master Ren is so confident that he could easily defeat the three major sects before. It turns out that you Lihuomen have secretly colluded with Yue Feng."

In her heart, Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue were together, which naturally meant that Yue Feng was on Lihuomen's side.

While speaking, Ru Xue couldn't help but glared at Yue Feng.

She couldn't forget that when she was exploring the underground town of Tianji Palace, she was humiliated by Yue Feng several times. What's more abhorrent was that, after leaving the underground town, Yue Feng, relying on the presence of the Juggernaut, coerced the six sisters into admitting that she was her wife.

Moreover, at that time, Yue Feng also asked the six sisters to rub his back and rub his shoulders.

The scene at that time was vivid in my mind, and murderous intent filled the eyes of the snow for a while, and I could not wait to tear Yue Feng into eight pieces immediately.

Huh...

At this moment, Ruxue's voice just fell, and the other sect masters around also looked at Prince Aotian with hostility in their eyes.

Faced with this situation, Prince Aotian's eyes flickered, and then he said loudly: "Don't get me wrong, Yue Feng has nothing to do with my Lihuomen." After

speaking, Prince Aotian raised his finger and pointed at Liu Ruxue: "It's This woman colluded with Yue Feng, betrayed Lihuo Sect, and I have expelled her from the mountain gate."

To be honest, with the personality of Prince Aotian, he doesn't bother to explain, but the situation at hand is too complicated, I really want to If they are in trouble with the major sects, they will inevitably unite with Yue Feng.

Therefore, the best way is to provoke conflicts between the various sects and Yue Feng, and reap the benefits of the fisherman.

Wow....

Hearing these words, the masters of various sects present suddenly burst into an uproar.

At the same time, all eyes were also fixed on Liu Ruxue, and there were many discussions... “

Liu Ruxue and Yue Feng secretly colluded?”

Hands...”

“This Yue Feng is really good at dealing with women...”

Everyone’s comments, you and I came, and they were all speculation and slander. In their eyes, Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue were sitting on the back of the giant beast, so close, the relationship must not be simple.

Huh...

Hearing these remarks, Li Ruxue’s delicate and beautiful face suddenly flushed red, and her heart was filled with shame and anger.

She wanted to explain aloud, but finally held back.

The fact that the senior brother of the sect was taken away is too illusory, and it is really said. These major sects may not believe it.

Haha...

Seeing the reactions of the masters of the various sects, they were all slandering the two Yue Fengs. Prince Aotian showed a smile, and his heart was very happy.

The next second, Prince Aotian looked at Yue Feng with a half-smile but not a smile: “Yue Feng, you were lucky to escape before, but you are lucky, this time, you can’t fly.”

Thinking of the two Yue Feng before, in his own eyes Leaving below, Prince Aotian was inexplicably angry.

Chapter 5487

“Really?”

Feeling the coldness of Prince Aotian, Yue Feng smiled slightly, not panicking at all: "If you do too much injustice, you will kill yourself. I advise you to wake up in time, and don't make mistakes again and again."

Tone Proudly, as if teaching an ignorant junior.

In fact, Yue Feng is not joking, you must know that Prince Aotian, as the royal family of the God Realm, cannot go to the realm at will, and he not only came to the human world quietly, but also took Ren Pingsheng's body, just based on these two points, he committed a felony.

Ma De...

Seeing that Yue Feng was still arrogant at this time, Prince Aotian's face instantly turned gloomy.

Immediately, Prince Aotian took a deep breath, resisted the urge to take action, and said to the masters of the various sects around him: "Everyone, Yue Feng, a scum like Jianghu, who robbed the Heavenly Secret Palace of Qimen's cultivation technique before, has now abducted it again. The saint who took care of our Lihuomen, such a despicable person, everyone will kill him."

"Don't you want to have the right to explore the mysterious realm of the sky? Then I will give you a chance to help me get rid of Yue Feng and Liu. Ruxue."

"Whoever is willing to help me with Lihuo Sect will be my ally."

Wow... the

voice fell, and the masters of various sects suddenly exploded. The purpose of these people's coming is the hidden treasures in the secret realm, but just now, Prince Aotian defeated Ding Peng with a move, which made them a little jealous.

At this time, Prince Aotian released the conditions, who wouldn't be moved?

It's just... Seeing the Jialan Beastmaster below Yue Feng and the two of them, many people felt a chill in their hearts. Such a big beast must be very powerful. I'm afraid that if you take action rashly, you will die.

In this case, the masters of the major sects, you look at me, I look at you, no one dares to stand up.

What a bunch of junk.

Seeing this, Prince Aotian couldn't help but sneer, and his heart was full of contempt.

This group of people from the sect wants to get the treasures of the secret realm, but they don't want to help... How can there be such a good thing in the world?

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was a little nervous at first, but now he couldn't help laughing.

This Prince Aotian wanted to use a knife to kill people and use these sects to deal with me, but he never thought that each of these people was more timid than the other.

"Okay, let's help you Lihuomen."

Just as Yue Feng was laughing secretly, he heard a coquettish shout, and then, Ruxue flew up and came straight towards Yue Feng.

At the same time, the remaining five sword princesses also erupted.

In Liu Jianji's heart, Yue Feng had a grudge against them. Seeing that Prince Aotian had put forward a condition, he immediately made a decisive move without any hesitation.

Phew...

Seeing Liu Jianji's shot, the other sect masters present couldn't help but exclaim.

"Liu Jian Ji has shot..."

"It's really heroic, it doesn't have a special flavor."

"The beast that Yue Feng rides is huge, I don't know if Liu Jian Ji can handle it..."
During the

discussion, whether The few people were also eager to try, but in the end they held back. One by one, they stared at Liu Jianji, making plans in their hearts. After they tried the power of that beast first, they made plans.

Phew...

Seeing that someone finally made a move, Prince Aotian also took a deep breath and was very excited.

It seems that his plan is going well, someone helps to deal with Yue Feng, and he can rest for a while.

"Yue Feng..."

At this moment, Ruxue flew over in midair, staring at Yue Fengjiao and shouted, "Come and lead to death quickly." His tone was full of resentment.

Thinking of the scene of being humiliated by Yue Feng before, Ruxue couldn't hold back her anger.

Shit...

Feeling Ruxue's anger, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing. He adjusted his emotions and said with a smile: "Miss, this is your fault, we are all related, how can you help others?"

"Assassination of my husband?" It's good that Yue Feng didn't mention this, but when he mentioned this, Ru Xue Juemei's face flushed instantly, and he was also extremely resentful: "Shut up."

This Yue Feng, who was dying, Still thinking of taking advantage of it. At the same time, the other five sword princesses who flew behind them were also very angry, and they all started drinking. "Shameless, dare to talk nonsense." "When you catch him, cut his tongue first, and then torture him."

Chapter 5488

"Yes, just kill him directly, it's too cheap..."

Liu Jianji's coquettish shouts kept coming, and Liu Ruxue, who was sitting in the back, suddenly became a little messy.

This Yue Feng is really not serious, the other party is the famous Liujian Ji in the rivers and lakes, he actually calls the other party's lady, but... Judging from their reactions, it seems that the festival with Yue Feng is more than that.

Thinking to herself, seeing Liu Jianji getting closer and closer, Liu Ruxue became a little anxious and couldn't help but said: "Yue Feng, this Liujian Ji is very powerful, you have no strength, you are definitely not an opponent."

"Or... I'll deal with them?"

When she said the last word, Liu Ruxue bit her lip tightly, feeling a little complicated in her heart.

To be honest, because of the issue of innocence, she also wanted Yue Feng to die, but Prince Aotian was so powerful that without Yue Feng's help, it would be very difficult to avenge the revenge of the sect master.

"No need..."

Yue Feng didn't think about it, shook his head and refused: "You were wounded by divine power before, and you are not their opponent at all. Just sit down honestly.

" Jian Ji is easy to do."

While speaking, Yue Feng patted the head of Jialan Beastmaster and said in a beast language: "It's all up to you .

"

He responded, "Don't worry, Your Excellency, I am here, and no one can hurt you."

Om!

As soon as the voice fell, Jialan Beast King carried Yue Feng and the two of them, and rose directly into the sky to meet Liu Jian Ji.

Such a strong breath...

At this moment, feeling the power of Jialan Beastmaster's outbreak, whether it is Ruxue or the surrounding five sword princesses, their faces are full of shock that cannot be concealed.

In the mysterious realm of the sky, there is still such a ferocious beast hidden in it, which is really incredible.

What's even more shocking is that the huge beast in front of him was tamed by Yue Feng.

Hehe...

Feeling the fear of Liu Jianji, Yue Feng showed a smile and comforted: "Six ladies, if you can't beat it, you should give up."

"Also, Ren Pingsheng is just taking advantage of you, don't you think? Didn't you notice?" The

matter of Prince Aotian taking Ren Pingsheng was too shocking, so Yue Feng didn't bother to explain, and still called him Ren Pingsheng.

"Who is your wife?" Ru Xue snorted, not too angry, but her face was red and she looked extremely charming.

"Don't talk nonsense with him, let's go together!" The

other five sword princesses were also very angry, and they all shouted, and directly surrounded Jialan Beast King.

“Aww...”

At this moment, Jialan Beastmaster let out a roar, swung his front paws fiercely, and bursts of strong winds erupted towards Liu Jianji.

Swish swish...

Liu Jianji did not dare to be careless, and they all urged their figures to dodge the wind, then drew out their long swords and fought fiercely with Jialan Beastmaster in mid-air.

Seeing this scene, the masters of the major sects below held their breaths one by one, sweating for the six sword princesses in their hearts.

call...

At the same time, many men's eyes were also attracted by Liu Jianji's demeanor. Just saw that in the fierce battle between the two sides, Liu Jianji's charming curves were looming, and many people's eyes were straight.

Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue were leaning on Jialan Beast King's back, and they didn't dare to be careless.

Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue, one has no strength at all, and the other is injured and has no fighting power at all. In this case, they can only rely on Jialan Beastmaster.

Bang bang bang...

In the blink of an eye, the two sides fought fiercely for more than a dozen rounds. Liu Jianji was unable to subdue Jialan Beast King, but Jialan Beast King did not kill the killer because of Yue Feng's instructions.

For a while, the two sides were deadlocked.

“Everyone...”

Seeing this situation, Prince Aotian was also a little anxious, and shouted at the surrounding masters of various sects: “This beast is not as powerful as imagined, and Liu Jianji can fight against it. Go up and down, go a few more people, you can definitely kill it...”

He could see that the Jialan Beastmaster in front of him did not burst out with all his strength. If he burst out with all his strength, Liu Jianji would definitely die, but... his purpose is to kill people with a knife, and he doesn't care about that at all.

Chapter 5489 Huh

....

Hearing this, the masters of the surrounding sects hesitated for a while, and burst out one after another, rushing towards the Jialan Beast King.

“Go, this giant beast can’t hold on anymore.”

“Kill Yue Feng and seize the Qimen Cultivation Technique of Tianji Palace.”

When they rushed up, these sect masters looked crazy.

Yes, the reason why they will help deal with Yue Feng is not only for the mysterious realm of the sky, but also partly because of the Qimen exercises of the Tianji Palace.

Half a month ago, Yue Feng rescued Dongfang Yunqing from the underground town, and the matter has already spread in the rivers and lakes. However, due to Yue Feng’s identity, the sects only have what they think in their hearts.

At this time, Yue Feng has become the target of public criticism, and there are no people from Chunyang Palace around. These sect masters naturally have no worries.

Mad!

Seeing many sect masters rushing up, Yue Feng frowned secretly and couldn’t help but cursed in his heart.

Prince Aotian, this bastard, is fanning the flames again, but these people from the sect are not good things, they will only take advantage of the fire.

While scolding inwardly, Yue Feng did not panic at all.

Buzzing...

In the blink of an eye, nearly a hundred sect masters, together with Liu Jianji, surrounded Jialan Beastmaster, and the aura that erupted made the surrounding air extremely distorted.

Feeling the threat, Jialan Beastmaster roared in the sky, then opened his mouth and spurted a golden lightning bolt, slamming into the crowd.

This flash of lightning contains infinite power of profound thunder.

boom...

In the next second, golden lightning exploded in the crowd, and an earth-shattering roar was heard. Within a kilometer radius, dust and smoke filled the air, and everyone around who did not take action deployed protective films in front of them.

And those sect masters who were hit by Xuan Lei screamed and fell down one after another, falling into a pool of blood. Even Liu Jianji was shaken back by the volley, and all of them turned pale.

That flash of lightning is the unique skill of Jialan Beast, the Profound Thunder Curse. It contains the power of powerful Xuan Lei, and as the leader of Jialan Beastmaster, the power that erupts is even more terrifying.

However, after releasing the Profound Thunder Spell, Jialan Beastmaster also slowed down and was a little weak.

Hiss...

At this moment, seeing the scene in front of you, everyone present couldn't help but gasp.

This giant beast can also attack with skills, and this power is too strong.

"Everyone, don't panic."

At this moment, Prince Aotian shouted: "This giant beast is already at the end of the game. With concerted efforts, everyone will be able to kill it." beast.

Jialan beast can only exert all its power in the realm of the gods, but in the human world, its strength is limited, and it is already the limit to be able to cast the Profound Thunder Spell.

At this time, Prince Aotian clearly sensed that after this Jialan Beastmaster cast the Profound Thunder Curse, he no longer had the strength to continue fighting.

Huh...

Hearing the words of Prince Aotian, the masters of the surrounding sects, one by one, had no worries, and rushed up like crazy.

At the same time, Prince Aotian also burst out, his eyes locked on Yue Feng, and sneered: "Do you think that with the help of a wicked animal, you can be safe and sound? You are too naive."

In the eyes of others, Jialan beast is a rare spirit beast, but Prince Aotian did not pay attention to it at all.

Om....

When the last word fell, Prince Aotian's whole body exploded with power, and he slapped Yue Feng with a savage palm. The palm of his hand passed over the place, setting off a hurricane, which was incomparably powerful.

When he bewitched the major sects to take action just now, Prince Aotian has been secretly recovering his strength. At this time, seeing that the battle is coming to an end, he does not hesitate to take action.

Hehe...

Seeing Prince Aotian bursting out, Yue Feng did not feel nervous at all, instead he showed a smile: "Do you really think that Jialan beast is the only one?"

When he said this, Yue Feng had a relaxed expression on his face. .

Um?

Hearing this, Prince Aotian was stunned.

Could it be... there is more than one Jialan beast here?

"Ouch..."

Just when Prince Aotian was thinking secretly, he saw Jialan Beastmaster howling in the sky, and in an instant, there were bursts of roaring responses not far away.

"Ow, ooh..."

Along with the roars one after another, I saw hundreds of Jialan beasts running wildly from a distance.

When he came out to investigate the situation before Chapter 5490

, Yue Feng considered that there were so many Jialan beasts that it was easy to be exposed, so he let those Jialan beasts hibernate first, and he and Liu Ruxue rode the Jialan Beastmaster and came out to check the situation.

At this time, the Jialan Beast King was unable to support alone, so he decisively sent a signal to ask other Jialan Beasts for help.

What?

Suddenly seeing so many Jialan beasts appearing, Prince Aotian was stunned, his mind buzzing and blank.

At the same time, the surrounding sect masters also had chills on their backs.

So many...

Just one just now was enough to give everyone a headache, and now there are hundreds more.

This... how can it be beaten.

“Run...Let’s run...” Under the

panic, I don’t know who shouted, and for a while, many people ran away, all with panic on their faces. A fierce beast just now forced Liu Jianji to go all out, and now there are so many, who can stop it.

However, how could the speed of these people be as fast as Jialan Beast?

“Ouch, ooh...”

Seeing the sect masters fleeing in all directions, the Jialan beasts who rushed over roared and quickly chased after them. Almost in the blink of an eye, they intercepted these people.

After intercepting, these Jialan beasts used their fangs and claws to attack.

“Ah...”

Seeing the chaos on all sides, many sect masters died tragically under the claws of Jialan Beast before they could react.

“Ow, ooh...”

At the same time, several Jialan beasts opened their bloody mouths and rushed towards Prince Aotian.

Prince Aotian was startled and angry. While dodging, he shouted angrily: “Beast, I’m Prince Aotian, don’t be arrogant, let me go away...”

Prince Aotian was arrogant and arrogant, and he was still in God’s Domain before. At the time, he just regarded the spirit beasts like Jialan Beast as the beasts guarding the Divine Realm, but now, these beasts in the eyes actually attacked him, how can he not be angry?

However...

Prince Aotian at this time, looks like Ren Pingsheng, and has not recreated the primordial spirit in his body. Several Jialan beasts can't listen to this anger.

On the contrary, Prince Aotian took a bite of evil beasts, arousing their ferocity.

Mad!

In the face of this situation, Prince Aotian was completely furious, his whole body strength exploded, and he fought fiercely with several Jialan beasts.

At the same time, the major sects present were also attacked by Jialan Beast, and the whole scene was in chaos. Speaking of which, the masters of various sects who came to the secret realm this time are not weak, but it is a pity that what they encountered was not an ordinary enemy, but the Jialan beast from the gods.

“Ah...”

In less than five minutes, many sect masters fell in a pool of blood, screaming incessantly, and the air was filled with a strong smell of blood.

At this moment, Yue Feng was driving Jialan Beastmaster, quietly suspended in the air, looking at the situation in front of him, his expression was indifferent, without the slightest fluctuation.

To be honest, Yue Feng didn't want to do this either, but these sects in front of them were really abominable. For their own selfish interests, they were intriguing and fighting against each other, even if they all died, it would not be a pity.

call...

At the same time, Liu Ruxue, who was sitting at the back, trembled for a while, and her beautiful face could not hide the shock.

Bloody, too bloody.

The power of the hundreds of Jialan beasts was beyond imagination. The masters of the various sects present fell like mustards, and there was no room to fight back.

Even though Liu Ruxue is the saint of Lihuomen, she has been in the rivers and lakes for many years and has a lot of knowledge, but it is difficult to calm down when she sees the scene in front of her.

Bang Bang Bang...

At this time, not far away, Liu Jian Ji was also surrounded by more than a dozen Jia Lan beasts, all of them were pale, obviously they were about to be unable to hold on. Seeing this, Yue Feng took a deep breath and said to the dozen

Jialan beasts: "These six women, don't hurt them, let them go.

"

Several Jialan beasts let out a howl in response, then gave up Liujianji and turned around to attack the others.

Huh...

For a while, Liu Jianji stood there one by one, still in shock, and after a few seconds, they all looked at Yue Feng with complex eyes.

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, looked at them and said: "Speaking of which, there is no deep hatred between us, and I have no intention of killing you. You can go and get out of here quickly."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5491-5500

Chapter 5491

Hearing this, Liu Jianji looked at each other, her delicate face changing.

Yue Feng wants to let us go?

What the hell is this man doing in secret?

Doubt in her heart, Liu Jianji did not mean to turn around and leave, but secretly speculates on Yue Feng's purpose.

"What?"

Seeing them standing still, Yue Feng smiled slightly and teased: "Why don't you leave? Don't worry, I have no other intentions, I just don't want to see your fragrance disappear."

"Speaking of which, let's It was all a misunderstanding before, there is no need to kill the opponent, besides, these are not ordinary beasts, no matter how powerful your sword formation is, they are not opponents."

Hu...

Hearing Yue Feng's words from the bottom of his heart, Ruxue lightly bit her lip and said softly, "Sisters, let's go." After speaking, she moved her figure and walked towards the exit of the secret realm.

To be honest, Ruxue was very reluctant to leave like this, but she also clearly saw that the beasts around were too powerful. The masters of the major sects present were not opponents at all, and people kept falling in a pool of blood. middle.

If they don't leave, I'm afraid that the Six Sisters will end up like those who died tragically.

Swish swish....

Hearing Ru Xue's words, the other five sword princesses glanced at Yue Feng unwillingly, then turned and left.

Finally gone.

Seeing Liujian Ji leave, Yue Feng secretly exhaled, and then controlled Jialan Beastmaster, suspended in mid-air, closely watching the situation in front of him.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Feng thought about it, as long as he found an opportunity, let Jialan Beastmaster directly attack Prince Aotian.

“Yue Feng!”

However, at this moment, Liu Ruxue, who was sitting at the back, suddenly asked, “What is your relationship with... that Six Swords Princess?”

When asking these questions, Li Ruxue’s delicate face, A hint of curiosity came out.

Uh....

When I heard this question, Yue Feng was a little embarrassed, and then he scratched his head and said, “It’s okay, I just met a few times before.”

Liu Ruxue is a very interesting woman, do I have any relationship with Liujianji? It doesn’t seem to be your business.

Hearing this answer, Liu Ruxue seemed a little dissatisfied, and said with disdain: “Okay, stop pretending, just met a few times, why do they have to kill you?”

“Also, you called them a lady just now... ..”

When asked the last sentence, Liu Ruxue couldn’t hide the displeasure on her face.

Um?

Seeing her repeated questions, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then turned to look at her, and said with a smile: “Liu Ruxue, you care so much about me and Liu Jianji, do you...you like me? So see me. Calling them ladies, are you jealous?” The

voice fell, and Liu Ruxue’s delicate face instantly flushed red.

“Shut your mouth.” In the next second, Liu

Ruxue reacted and said with shame and anger: “Who likes you? Who is jealous? You really can’t spit out ivory from a dog’s mouth.”

Snow was extremely embarrassed.

What happened to yourself? What is his relationship with Liujianji, what does it have to do with me...

“Hehe...”

Seeing her embarrassed look, Yue Feng didn't panic at all, but teased with a smile: "I don't like me, why do you care so much about me and Liu Jianji?" As

he said, Yue Feng looked at him slyly. Liu Ruxue had a wicked smile on her face.

Liu Ruxue blushed, snorted coldly, and argued vigorously: "You don't put gold on your face, I want to kill you, so that I won't like you."

"I'm asking you, just want to know the situation, Wan Wan Once you are killed by them, who will I seek revenge for in the future?"

While defending, Liu Ruxue glared fiercely at Yue Feng, if it wasn't for the circumstances, she really wanted to kick him off the back of Jialan Beastmaster.

Seeing her explanation like this, Yue Feng smiled and stopped arguing with her, but continued to observe the surrounding situation.

"Ah..."

I saw that the surrounding battle was getting more and more tragic. Under the fierce attack of hundreds of Jialan beasts, people from time to time screamed and fell to the ground...

Prince Aotian was also killed . Several Jialan beasts were tightly surrounded.

"Ma De!"

At this time, Prince Aotian, with blood-red eyes, kept roaring, waving the long sword in his hand at the same time, trying to rush out.

Chapter 5492

However, these Jialan beasts, although they are spirit beasts, cooperated tacitly. Prince Aotian tried several times, but all ended in failure. Not only that, he was scratched by Jialan beasts in many places, dripping with blood.

"Bastard, get out of the way, get out of your way."

Under such circumstances, Prince Aotian's eyes were extremely blood-red, and his face was full of anger.

The dignified prince of God's Domain was actually trapped by several Jialan beasts. If this matter spreads to God's Domain in the future, where would he put his face? How will you fight for the throne in the future?

Chi...

Under his anger, Prince Aotian clenched his long sword and stabbed the Jialan beast in front of him with the danger of being scratched.

This sword was fast and ruthless, the Jialan beast couldn't avoid it, and a blood hole was stabbed directly on its body. At that time, it screamed and fell heavily to the ground.

Chilla...

Although Prince Aotian stabbed a Jialan beast, he did not avoid the sharp claws of other Jialan beasts. In an instant, three Jialan beasts rushed up at the same time, directly scratching on Prince Aotian. After a few mouths to taste, in an instant, blood was sprayed, like a blood rain in the air.

Here comes the opportunity.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was very excited. He immediately drove Jialan Beastmaster and rushed towards Prince Aotian. At the same time, he said with a sneer: "I gave you a chance just now. You didn't take it well. Do you regret it now?"

", but there is a cold arrogance that dominates the audience.

Swish!

Hearing this, Prince Aotian was angry, gritted his teeth and said coldly: "Yue Feng, you are not proud, it is not certain who will win and who will lose today.

" Without them, this prince can pinch you to death with one finger."

When speaking, Prince Aotian's eyes were full of resentment.

Mad, thought he would be in control of the situation today, but he never thought that Yue Feng had conquered so many Jialan beasts.

"Okay. Since you're obsessed, then you can't blame me."

Yue Feng shook his head and said something regretful, and immediately issued an attack order to Jialan Beastmaster.

"Ow..." After

receiving the order, Jialan Beastmaster let out a roar, his huge body burst out with a terrifying aura, and rushed towards Prince Aotian.

Nima!

Feeling the terrifying aura of Jialan Beastmaster, Prince Aotian's pupils shrank. At that time, he didn't dare to hesitate at all, so he quickly mobilized his whole body and held the long sword in front of him to resist.

boom!

In the next second, Jialan Beastmaster burst out, collided with Prince Aotian, and heard a roar, and then, the whole person was shocked and flew out, and flew more than 100 meters before landing heavily.

When he was besieged by other Jialan Beasts just now, Prince Aotian was already injured, so he could not resist the Jialan Beast King at this time.

"Sect Master..."

"Sect Master..."

Seeing this scene, the surrounding Lihuo Sect disciples exclaimed and wanted to rush over to support, but there were so many Jialan beasts around, they simply rushed But come.

"How is it?"

Looking at Prince Aotian's miserable appearance, Yue Feng looked indifferent and said word by word, "The victory has been decided, do you take the initiative to get out of this body, or let me beat you out?" As he

said, Yue Feng rode Jialan Beastmaster and walked step by step.

Ha ha...

Hearing this, Prince Aotian struggled to stand up, his face full of grimness, and he laughed loudly in the sky: "Yue Feng, if you have the ability, kill me, little mother-in-law."

When he laughed, Prince Aotian looked crazy, and his eyes Even more cunning.

Mad!

At this moment, Yue Feng frowned secretly, this Prince Aotian really didn't turn his head without hitting the south wall.

At the same time, Liu Ruxue, who was sitting at the back, couldn't restrain her emotions at this time, and said coldly: "Yue Feng, don't talk nonsense, kill him." The

tone was firm and unquestionable.

Yue Feng nodded, and he no longer hesitated at this time, and patted the head of Jialan Beastmaster.

In an instant, the Jialan Beast King rose into the air, and his sharp claws waved out a cold glow, and slapped it directly on the top of Prince Aotian's head.

"Yue Feng!"

However, when he saw Jialan Beast King rushing towards him, Prince Aotian didn't panic at all, and his eyes flashed with madness: "Do you really think you can kill me?"

Chapter 5493

Chi!

When the last word fell, the corner of Prince Aotian's mouth evoked a trace of cruelty, the long sword in his hand was reversed, and he stabbed directly into his heart. In an instant, blood spurted out.

what's the situation? Is he going to kill himself?

Seeing this scene, both Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue frowned and were secretly shocked.

Om...

Just when Yue Feng and the two were puzzled, they saw Prince Aotian slowly raising his hands and muttering something in his mouth. Suddenly, a violent aura burst out from his body.

At the same time, the blood sprayed from his heart also stopped flowing downward, but rose rapidly, forming a blood mist in the surrounding air.

"Jie Jie... Jie Jie..." The blood mist

quickly spread around, and soon, the faces of the masters of the various sects who breathed the blood mist suddenly became hideous, their eyes were blood red, and their mouths were even more ferocious. A piercing grin came out...

Not only that, but those Jialan beasts inhaled the blood mist, and they all became manic, and let out bursts of roars.

"Ouch, ooh..." In the

next second, these sect masters started to fight each other, and they all went crazy and completely lost their senses. At the same time, many Jialan beasts also began to bite each other.

“Haha...haha..”

Seeing this scene, the corners of Aotian Prince’s mouth twitched, and bursts of smug laughter: “Kill, let the killing in your hearts be released...”

At this time, Aotian Emperor Son, the whole person is crazy.

What he performed just now was the ‘Blood Spirit Sacrifice’ in Soul Melting Dafa.

Blood Spirit Sacrifice, as the name suggests, is to use his own blood as a guide, and then release terrifying power to disturb the mind of the enemy. Although this move is very poisonous, it will affect the disciples of Lihuomen, but Prince Aotian can’t care anymore. So much.

For a time, whether it was the masters of the surrounding sects or those Jialan beasts, they completely lost their minds and became violent.

“Ah...” In the

blink of an eye, under the screams, many sect masters and Jialan beasts fell in a pool of blood.

Even many disciples of Lihuo Sect began to slash and kill each other...

This...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue were both stunned and shocked.

Especially Yue Feng, who stared at Prince Aotian, was shocked and puzzled. Mad, what kind of skill did this Prince Aotian use just now? Not only can it make people from various sects lose their minds, but it can also make these Jialan beasts violent.

At this time, Yue Feng didn’t know that what Prince Aotian performed was the blood spirit sacrifice in the soul-melting Dafa, and the soul-melting Dafa was a practice method created by Immortal Venerable Taiyi recently.

“Haha...”

Just when Yue Feng was secretly shocked, Prince Aotian laughed, then looked at him coldly and called out, “Yue Feng, aren’t you going to kill me? Come on...”

“I said However, without these evil beasts, you might as well be ants all the time. You want to control the whole situation with these evil beasts, but I am not as good as you want. On the contrary, I want you to die under the sharp claws of these evil beasts.”

Om!

The last word fell, Prince Aotian raised his hands above his head, and recited the blood spirit sacrifice incantation in his mouth again.

In an instant, the surrounding blood mist became more and more intense.

Jialan Beastmaster, who was under Yue Feng, keenly felt that it was not good, and subconsciously wanted to retreat, but it was a pity that he was a step late, and he still inhaled a lot in the end.

“Ow...”

After inhaling the blood mist, Jialan Beastmaster’s eyes were instantly blood red and became extremely manic. At that time, Yangtian roared, and his huge body suddenly swayed.

All this happened too fast, Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue were too late to react and were thrown out.

Puff, puff!

After flying dozens of meters away, Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue fell heavily among the rocks.

For a time, Yue Feng’s qi and blood were tumbling, and he only felt that the internal organs in his body were about to shift.

Liu Ruxue also frowned, her face was extremely pale, and she obviously fell hard.

Huh.. The

next second, Yue Feng struggled to get up, took a deep breath, and asked Liu Ruxue, “How are you? Are you okay?”

Liu Ruxue shook her head to indicate that she was fine, looking at the chaos in front of her. The situation, could not help frowning: “How can this be?”

Chapter 5494

She clearly saw that under the blood mist, the masters of various sects, like crazy, fought and killed each other.

At the same time, hundreds of Jialan beasts were biting each other, and the scene was extremely bloody.

“I didn’t expect it either.”

Yue Feng shook his head and said bitterly, "This Prince Aotian is too much. It's insidious, and in the end it's still hiding this hand."

After speaking, Yue Feng looked at the situation in front of him and knew that the situation was over, and there was no possibility of recovery, and he sighed again.

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, Prince Aotian locked his eyes on Yue Feng, and said with a grin, "Did you not expect it? Let me tell you, even if Ao Lin came today, he couldn't save you.

" Just go step by step.

Speaking of which, Prince Aotian was scratched by Jialan Beast just now. He was full of wounds and was very weak, but it was more than enough to deal with Yue Feng. After all, Yue Feng had no strength at all.

Hu...

Looking at Prince Aotian who was pressing step by step, Liu Ruxue bit her lip: "I'll deal with him, you hurry up." As

she said that, she was about to rush up.

Although she received a counter-injury from divine power before, the injury was not very serious, and it was no problem to block Prince Aotian.

Just before she could rush over, she was stopped by Yue Feng.

"Don't go." Yue Feng pulled Liu Ruxue's arm tightly, shook his head, and said with a solemn expression: "Although you can block him, these blood mists are all transformed by the blood in his body."

"So, within the range covered by the blood fog, those people and Jialan beasts will fight each other, but they will not attack him, and once you enter the blood fog area, you will lose your mind, and you will not only be unable to kill at that time. He will also be attacked by other people and Jialan Beast."

This...

Hearing these words, Liu Ruxue frowned and became a little anxious for a while: "Then... what should I do?"

Yue Feng frowned, suddenly thought of something, and said quickly: "In the current situation, you can't avenge your senior brother for the time being, the most important thing now is to save your life first."

“Let’s go to the big square in the northwest, hurry up. “

The Chaos Teleportation Array that was built before is on the square in the northwest. Right now, I can’t fight with Prince Aotian, let alone sit back and wait. The only way is to leave through the teleportation array.

Um!

At this time, Liu Ruxue was already in a mess. Hearing this, without any hesitation, she quickly rushed out of the rock formation with Yue Feng and headed towards the northwest.

“Run?”

Prince Aotian sneered, and immediately moved his figure to chase after him. However, he was too injured to speed up, and could only chase after him closely.

Seeing Prince Aotian chasing behind him, Yue Feng did not panic at all, but instead showed a smile, because the big square was not far ahead.

Soon, in front of the Chaos Teleportation Array on the square, Yue Feng shouted: “Okay!”

Hu...

At this moment, Liu Ruxue stopped and saw the huge teleportation array in front of her, with a delicate and beautiful face It was full of shock: “This... what is this?”

I saw that there were huge black stone pillars lined up in front of me, which looked messy, but hidden mysteries.

After so many years of walking in the rivers and lakes, Liu Ruxue is also well-informed, but this is the first time I have seen such a scene.

“This is the Chaos Teleportation Array.”

Yue Feng responded, looking back at Prince Aotian getting closer and closer, he urged: “Quick, hurry up and inject the energy into the third pillar on the left.”

Hearing this Then, Liu Ruxue responded, hurriedly urged the energy, then found the pillar that Yue Feng said, and put her hand on it.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng didn’t hesitate to walk into the teleportation formation, and then pulled Liu Ruxue into it.

At this time, Liu Ruxue didn't understand what was going on, so she couldn't help but said, "Yue Feng, let's get to the end..."

Om...

Before I finished asking a sentence, an explosion erupted in the Chaos Teleportation Array. A terrifying force came out, and then, a group of rays of light condensed, directly shrouding Yue Feng and the two of them.

Mad!

The light became more and more intense, and it illuminated the surrounding area within a thousand meters. The Prince Aotian, who had rushed over from a distance, saw this scene and was immediately furious.

Chapter 5495

This Yue Feng actually built a teleportation array in the secret realm...

Liu Ruxue couldn't see that this was a teleportation array, but Prince Aotian, as the royal family of the God Realm, could see it at a glance. It is a huge teleportation array.

"Yue Feng, you can't escape."

Under the shock, Prince Aotian roared, endured the pain, and charged faster.

Just before he could get close, he saw that the light was getting stronger and stronger, and then Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue were directly teleported away, and their figures disappeared without a trace.

"Bang!"

Seeing this, Prince Aotian was extremely angry, and slammed a fist on a pillar.

...

On the other side, the mainland of Kyushu.

Xia Yinzong, in the garden of the back mountain.

The weather was nice today, and the eyes were bright. Yue Wuya was sitting on a chair to rest, quietly basking in the sun. Beside him, Hai Linger gently teased the children.

A few days ago, during the Battle of Zhaixinglou, Yue Wuya was hit hard. He was dying at the time, but at the last critical moment, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng arrived and saved his life.

After returning to Xia Yinzong, Yue Wuya finally recovered from her injuries under Hai Linger's meticulous care.

"Brother Wuya."

At this time, Hai Ling'er smiled at Yue Wuya while teasing the child: "If you look closely, this child really knows you a little bit, I really want to know, you are young Isn't it so cute back then..."

Yue Wuya smiled, glanced at the child, and said, "Of course I was cute when I was a child, and, like him, I was ill-fated."

Immediately, he said with emotion: "Speaking of which, I really did not expect that this child is actually my half-brother."

Phew...

Hearing this, Hai Ling'er couldn't help but think of what happened a few days ago. The matter, he said regretfully: "Brother Wuya, I'm sorry, I misunderstood you before."

"It's all over, and I don't blame you." Yue Wuya's face was full of tender consolation.

boom!

Just as he was talking, he heard a roar, coming from the direction of the front hall. This roar was earth-shattering, and Yue Wuya and Hai Linger were both startled.

what's the situation?

In the next second, Yue Wuya and Hai Ling'er looked at each other, feeling a little nervous in each other's hearts.

Could it be... After Qin Tianjian dealt with Gone, he came to trouble the Ouyang family again. After all, when these gods and soldiers of Qin Tianjian were sent to the Kyushu Continent, their main purpose was to deal with Yue Feng. and the Ouyang family.

"Don't panic!"

Soon, Yue Wuya reacted, patted Hai Linger's shoulder lightly, and comforted: "You take good care of the child, I'll go take a look." After saying that, he strode towards the main hall. .

After arriving at the main hall, they saw Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng and others, and they rushed over when they heard the movement, and the scene in front of them made Yue Wuya gasp.

I saw that the gate in front of the Xia Yinzong Hall was directly smashed to pieces.

In the midair, two figures of a man and a woman were quietly suspended. The man was dressed in black robes, and the terrifying evil spirit around him filled the whole world.

The woman is beautiful, with a delicate face and a graceful figure.

It was Gone and Mo Yan.

Seeing that it was them, whether it was Yue Wuya or Wen Chou Chou, everyone was shocked.

This... This Demon Race Supreme, wasn't he caught by Qin Tianjian? How did you get out?

Moreover, the power that permeated his body was even more terrifying than before.

"Haha..."

Seeing everyone's expressions, Gone's mouth twitched coldly: "I didn't think

so, right?" Gone's eyes fell on Wen Chou Chou, and his tone couldn't be refuted: "Hand over the child immediately, and then you two. Everyone, kill yourself on the spot. Otherwise, the deity will let you all die." The

voice was cold and arrogant, spreading throughout the Xia Yinzong.

Swish!

Hearing this, everyone present was shocked.

As expected of the Supreme Being of the Demon Race, he is indeed domineering.

In the next second, Sun Dasheng took the lead in reacting. One step ahead, he stared at Gone coldly: "It's really interesting, I want all of us to commit suicide? What if you are the Supreme Being of the Demon Race? Others are afraid of you, but I, Dasheng Sun, are not afraid of you.

" Falling, Sun Dasheng raised his hand and waved, and the opening axe was firmly grasped in his hand.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5496-5500

Chapter 5496

Hehe...

Seeing Sun Dasheng summoning the opening axe, a trace of contempt appeared on the corner of Gone's mouth: "The clown jumping on the beam, how dare you be presumptuous in front of the deity?"

In an instant, the sky and the earth were surging, and the terrifying evil spirit shrouded the entire Xia Yinzong.

Feeling Gone's contempt, Sun Dasheng was so angry that he was about to rush up.

"Sect Master Sun."

However, at this moment, a loud cry was heard, and then, ten figures came quickly and blocked in front of Sun Dasheng. One by one is powerful.

It is the ten kings of Tianmen. "Sect Master Sun, Sect Master, this Demon Clan Supreme had destroyed the main altar of Heaven Sect and hurt countless disciples of Heaven Sect. Today, he came to harass

Xia Yinzong again, so let us deal with him." The great kings erupted one after another, rushed into the air, and surrounded Gone. The ten heavenly kings, powerful and powerful, broke out together at this time, the surrounding air was extremely distorted, and the momentum was amazing. Phew... But even so, Sun Dasheng, Wen Chouchou, Yue Wuya and others all took a deep breath and couldn't help sweating for the Ten Heavenly Kings. "Hehe, a bunch of ants, get out of the way." Seeing the attack of the Ten Heavenly Kings, Gone's eyes flashed a gloomy look, and after a loud shout, he waved his right hand sharply. hum! In an instant, the terrifying power of the devil's soul erupted, forming a blood-colored light in mid-air, directly shrouding the ten kings who rushed up.

The red glow was as fast as lightning, and the Ten Heavenly Kings had no time to dodge.

Bang bang bang...

The next second, I heard a dull sound, and then I saw the top ten heavenly kings, all of them were shaken and flew out, one by one spraying blood, and flying more than a hundred meters away, They slammed on the top of the main hall, their faces pale, and their breath was sluggish.

One move, just one move, the top ten heavenly kings across the rivers and lakes were completely defeated and completely lost the strength to fight again.

This...

Seeing this scene, the disciples of the Xia Yin Sect couldn't help but gasp.

Is this the strength of the Demon Race Supreme? The ten heavenly kings of Tianmen are famous in the arena, but at this time, he can't even catch his move?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

And Sun Dasheng and Wen Chou Chou all looked extremely solemn.

Oops, this Gogne's strength is much stronger than the previous days, I'm afraid that all the people present together will not be his opponent...

shuh!

At this time, Gone proudly hovered in mid-air, looking down at Sun Dasheng and the others: "Since you all want to fight stubbornly, come up and die." His

tone was extremely proud.

"Okay.." Sun Dasheng took a deep breath, and the veins in his hand clenched tightly to the opening axe, and shouted: "I want to learn how to teach, how capable you are, the Supreme Being of the Demon Race."

Om!

The words fell, and Sun Dasheng rose into the sky, and the opening axe in his hand drew a golden beam, heading straight for Gone.

I saw that the dazzling golden light ripped apart the sky, as if the whole world was about to be split open.

In the past few days, Sun Dasheng was healing his wounds in the secret room, and he was also comprehending the power of the Heaven-Opening Axe. In a few days, he had some new insights.

Huh...

Seeing the power of this axe, whether it is Wen Chou Chou or everyone in Su Qingyan, their faces are filled with incomparable excitement.

"The strength of the Great Sage seems to have improved a lot."

"Yeah, the power of this axe is very strong."

"This should be the strongest power of the Kaitian Axe..."

Everyone's admiration continued to come . , Gone, who was suspended in mid-air, snorted softly, his eyes full of contempt.

It was at this time that Jin Mang roared with terrifying power.

At this critical moment, the corners of Gone's mouth rose, and he raised his hand lightly to deploy a protective film in front of him. In an instant, Jin Mang slammed into the protective film and made a roar, and the entire Xia Yinzong Mountain Gate was filled with dust and smoke.

After more than ten seconds, when the dust and smoke gradually dissipated, he saw Gone still floating there, his expression as usual.

Obviously, Sun Dasheng's strongest blow did not cause any damage to him.

What?

Seeing this scene, everyone present was shocked.

This... the defense of the Demon Race's Supreme is too terrifying, isn't it?

Chapter 5497

Mad...

Dasheng Sun's face was pale, his eyes were fixed on Gone, and his heart was extremely shocked.

The axe just now, almost exhausted all of his skills, was blocked by him so easily.

However, Sun Dasheng is a personality that refuses to admit defeat. At that time, his eyes were red and blood red, he shouted loudly, clenched the axe, and went to Gone again.

"It's beyond your own power."

Seeing Sun Dasheng rushing towards him, Gone snorted coldly, raised his hand and waved, an invisible palm force greeted Sun Dasheng.

boom!

The next second, the palm force slammed on the opening axe, and Sun Dasheng snorted, a mouthful of blood spurted out, and the figure fell rapidly. After landing, the Kaitian axe fell out of his hand and fell to the ground, and Sun Dasheng was also pale.

When they fought for the first time, Sun Dasheng had almost exhausted his internal strength. At this time, he was severely injured and had no strength to fight again.

"Great Sage..."

Seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou, Su Qingyan and others exclaimed in surprise, and then rushed over to check on Sun Da Sheng's injury.

"Haha.."

At this time, Goni smiled contemptuously, looking at Dasheng Sun with a playful look in his eyes: "With your strength, do you want to fight against me? You really don't know how to live or die."

Gone's eyes flickered as he spoke. With killing intent, he was about to approach Sun Dasheng.

"Your Highness..."

At this moment, Mo Yan, who had been suspended in silence in mid-air, finally couldn't help it and said softly, "Although the people of the Ouyang family are abominable, they are not guilty of death. It must be slaughtered."

After speaking, Mo Yan bit her lip and hesitated, then continued: "Also, the most important thing for us to come this time is to return the child..."

At this moment, Mo Yan's face was complicated, and her eyes flashed. With some pleading.

After becoming a mother, Mo Yan's personality is no longer as cold as before. The Ouyang family are all relatives of Yue Feng, and Yue Feng is the father of the child. I really can't bear to see them all die tragically by Gone.

"Shut up!"

Hearing this, Gone's face turned gloomy instantly, and he scolded coldly: "You are still a woman's benevolence, and what this deity does, I don't need to ask you to tell me."

"Today, everyone here will die. Undoubtedly, let's not talk nonsense anymore, you can quickly go inside to find the child, you don't need to worry about it here." The

voice was not loud, but he couldn't refute it.

Huh

Feeling Gone's anger, Mo Yan's tender body trembled, knowing how to persuade was useless, and immediately nodded: "Yes, Your Highness."

After saying that, Mo Yan gave Sun Dasheng a complicated look. Hewen Chou Chou and the crowd flew out gracefully and rushed directly into the back mountain...

“Stop her...”

Seeing this situation, Su Qingyan frowned, and immediately gave a coquettish shout.

Clap la la...

At the moment when the voice fell, the disciples of the Xia Yin sect in all directions erupted one after another, and intercepted them towards Mo Yan. Speaking of which, these disciples of the Xia Yin sect were not weak.

However, the enemy in front of them was Mo Yan, one of the Ten Great Sacred Demon Kings, and was not an opponent at all.

bang bang bang..

In the blink of an eye, many disciples of the Xia Yin Sect were injured by Mo Yan's palm, and one by one fell to the ground unconscious. Mo Yan was reluctant to start killing, and did not use her real strength, otherwise, these Xia Yin Sect disciples would have died.

After repelling the disciples of Xia Yinzong, Mo Yan did not hesitate and rushed into the back mountain.

At this time, Mo Yan had only one thought in her heart, that is, to find the child as soon as possible.

At the same time, here in the main hall.

Gone's face was cold and arrogant, looking at the incomparably weak Sun Dasheng, jokingly said: “Sun Dasheng, you have ruined my plan several times, and today I will use you first.” The

voice fell, and Gone's figure flashed, raised his hand and slapped towards Sun Dasheng. Open.

This palm seems light, but its power is terrifying. In an instant, the surrounding air seems to be stagnant.

Phew...

Feeling the power of this palm, Sun Dasheng gritted his teeth and tried to dodge, but he was hit so hard just now that he couldn't use any strength.

“Great Sage, you rest first.”

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou next to him shouted, and then he drew his long sword and went directly to Gone.

“Brother Wen, let’s help you.”

“Uncle Wen, be careful...”

At the same time, Su Qingyan and Yue Wuya also burst out, cooperating with Wen Chou Chou, rushing towards Gone.

Chapter 5498

Om!

For a time, the three of Wen Chou Chou erupted with internal power at the same time, and the surrounding sky suddenly distorted, and the power was amazing.

But Gonie didn’t pay attention to it at all, and sneered at that time: “Let’s die together? Very good.” After the

last word fell, Gonie raised his hands slowly, activating the power of the devil’s soul, and in an instant, a red light burst out. out, directly covering the three Wen Chou Chou.

Bang Bang Bang...

Feeling the power of the red glow, the three of Wen Chou Chou were shocked. At that time, they instinctively wanted to dodge, but it was too late, and they heard a few dull sounds. The three groaned and were directly shocked. Retreat...

“Pfft...”

After landing, Wen Chou Chou directly hit the pillar, his face pale, and then a mouthful of blood spurted out.

Pedaling...

And Yue Wuya and Su Qingyan, after landing, also staggered back a dozen steps to stabilize their figures, but when their faces were pale, they were obviously also injured.

It’s over...

After stabilizing her figure, Su Qingyan’s beautiful face was full of shock.

The strength of this Demon Race Supreme is simply too strong. Judging from this situation, Xia Yinzong cannot escape today.

hum!

At this moment, Gone's figure hovered proudly in the air, and his eyes slowly swept over Sun Dasheng, Wen Chou Chou and everyone: "Today, you can't escape death, accept your fate." The

voice fell, Gone's figure flashed, like a ghost, directly towards The text is ugly and ugly.

Wen Chou Chou gritted his teeth and took a deep breath, urging all his inner strength to merge into the long sword, drawing a shock, and attacking Gone.

boom!

The next second, the figures of the two sides collided, and a vibration was heard, Wen Chou Chou wow, a mouthful of blood spurted out, and the whole person was indescribably weak.

"Is it useful to struggle?" Gone's face was full of disdain. After saying a word coldly, he walked towards Wen Chou Chou step by step.

Seeing this situation, Su Qingyan was in a hurry, and immediately ordered the surrounding disciples of Xia Yinzong: "Protect Palace Master Wen." She was also injured just now, and it was too late to rescue Wen Chou Chou, so she could only pin her hopes on on the surrounding disciples.

Although these disciples are not Gone's opponents, they can at least delay the time and give everyone a chance to breathe.

"Kill!"

"Protect Palace Master Wen." After

receiving the order, the surrounding disciples of the Xia Yin Sect rushed up one after another shouting.

"A bunch of ants are also worthy of showing their teeth and claws in front of this deity?"

"Pfft..."

"Ah..."

The disciples of the Xia Yin Sect who rushed up around were torn to pieces by this terrifying force before they rushed forward, and they fell into a pool of blood screaming.

This is no longer a confrontation, but a one-sided massacre.

In the square in front of the entire hall, the ground has been dyed red with blood, like an Asura slaughterhouse.

In just a few short breaths, almost all the disciples of the Xia Yin Sect present were lying in a pool of blood. Only around Su Qingyan, there were a few left to guard her.

bang bang...

At this moment, Gone threw the last few disciples in front of him and flew out, his figure flashed, and he was already in front of Wen Chou Chou, his face was full of arrogance and cruelty: "Just because you want to block me?" Mang flashed, raised his hand and slapped it on Wen Chou Chou's head.

If this palm hits, Wen Chou Chou will definitely burst his brain and die.

For a time, Wen Chou Chou gritted his teeth, his heart was full of unwillingness, but he was helpless, and finally closed his eyes in despair.

Great Sage, Fengzi, Brother Wen is going one step ahead.

"Brother Wen..."

"Uncle Wen..."

Seeing this scene, Dasheng Sun and Yue Wuya couldn't help but howl, their eyes were blood red, and they wanted to rush over, but they were hurt too badly and had no intentions at all. Powerless.

"I will never let you do whatever you want here."

At this moment, Su Qingyan let out a tender cry and rushed over, completely bursting out her inner strength and helping Wen Chou Chou block this slap.

boom!

In the next second, I heard a vibration, and then I heard Su Qingyan groan, and she was directly shaken and flew out, flying dozens of meters away, and landed heavily on the ground.

"Pfft..." After landing, Su Qingyan spurted out a mouthful of blood, but her beautiful face was full of determination, and she said to Gone word by word, "Since ancient times, evil has been invincible, and you will not succeed."

Chapter 5499

When he said this, Su Qingyan was shaky and could faint at any time.

Seeing this situation, Wen Chou Chou's heart was cut like a knife, and he couldn't help but howl, "Brother and sister, don't worry about me, if you have a chance, hurry up and leave..."

Su Qingyan was in awe Beloved woman, never let her have an accident.

However, Su Qingyan didn't seem to hear it, but stared at Gone closely. Her whole body was extremely weak, but her whole body was filled with an aura that should not be underestimated.

Haha...

Hearing Su Qingyan's words, Gone was stunned for a moment, and then laughed out loud: "Evil can overcome righteousness? Haha... You are a weak woman, you are so shameless, I want to ask, why are you blocking me? ?"

Su Qingyan bit her lip tightly, and did not answer directly, but raised her dantian, and shouted loudly, "Where is the Twelve Star Dou Shi?" The

voice was clear and sweet, and it spread throughout the Xia Yinzong Mountain Gate.

Boom boom boom...

In the next second, a series of roars erupted in the direction of the forbidden area of the back mountain, and then, in the dust and smoke, twelve figures rose into the sky.

They are twelve middle-aged men, each with a strong aura. It can be clearly felt that none of these twelve people are weaker than Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng, and they can be said to be the strongest among the strong.

In the blink of an eye, twelve men approached and shouted at Su Qingyan extremely respectfully: "Twelve Star Dou Envoys, please follow the Sect Master's orders." The twelve men spoke in unison, full of aura.

"Arrangement!"

Su Qingyan nodded, then opened her red lips and spit out two words.

The Twelve Star Dou Envoy was a position established by Su Qingyan in the Xia Yin Sect half a year ago, and its status was higher than that of the elders, second only to the suzerain.

Speaking of it, the patriarch of Xia Yinzong was the effective subordinate of Emperor Xuanyuan Huangdi thousands of years ago. At that time, Emperor Xuanyuan Huangdi was dissatisfied with the gods' rule over the world and led the crowd to resist. In order to fight against the gods at that time, Emperor Xuanyuan Huangdi created many

mysteries. 's array. After Xuanyuan Huangdi fell, his subordinates took these magic circles and created the Xia Yinzong.

However, with the passage of time, and because these magic circles are too mysterious, in the past few hundred years, the suzerain of Xia Yinzong has been unable to comprehend the essence of these magic circles. Until Su Qingyan became the suzerain of Xia Yin Sect.

A year ago, after Su Qingyan became the suzerain of the Xia Yin Sect, he reorganized the main altar and discovered these dusty secrets. After that, he was very interested and began to study it.

You must know that Su Qingyan used to be the sect master of Wenzong before. She is talented and talented, and is a famous talented girl in Dongao Continent. After following Yue Feng, under the influence of Yue Feng, she also has unique insights into the battle method.

Therefore, it only took Su Qingyan two months to understand the mystery of those magic circles in the secret realm.

Afterwards, in order to deal with the Ouyang family, Divine Realm set up Qin Tianjian in Kyushu. While Su Qingyan invited Wen Chouchou and others to take refuge in the Xia Yin Sect, she also selected twelve outstanding people from the Xia Yin Sect. For the twelve-star Dou Shi, let them mainly study the magic circle.

It can be said that the establishment of the Twelve Star Dou-Envoy is specially designed to deal with the Divine Realm. However, today Gone suddenly killed, Su Qingyan knew that she was invincible, so she pinned her hopes on the Twelve Star Douer.

After all, when Xuanyuan Huangdi created these magic circles, they could block the gods, and they should also be able to block the Supreme Beings of the Demon Race.

“Follow your orders!”

At this moment, upon hearing Su Qingyan's order, the Twelve Star Dou Envoys responded in unison, then rushed over quickly, surrounding Gone in the middle.

Ha ha..

Seeing the formation of the Twelve Stars, the corners of Gone's mouth rose, and his eyes were full of disdain: “How naive, you want to trap me with a single formation?” In his heart, the formation of the twelve-stars in front of him was the same as a few days ago. Compared to the formations of the four great Profound Handle generals, they are completely vulnerable.

hum!

When the last word fell, the power of Gone's demon soul exploded, and a red beam slammed toward the twelve star warlords.

At this moment, I saw Twelve Star Dou Shi's figure changing, and a powerful formation force condensed. Immediately, the red light was directly blocked by the formation's power and disappeared without a trace.

Chapter 5500

What?

Seeing this situation, Gone's heart was shocked, and the whole person was stunned.

This formation is so powerful?

At this time, Gone did not know that the formation formed by the twelve star dou was called the Zhou Tian Xing Dou Great Formation. With this formation, Xuanyuan Huangdi threw hundreds of elites and blocked thousands of heavenly soldiers in the God Realm. Heaven will.

Soon, Gone came back to his senses, and his eyes flashed with madness: "Okay, I want to see how powerful this formation is." The

voice fell, and the power of Gone's demon soul broke out completely, and he fought with the Twelve Star Fighters again. stand up.

....

on the other side, God's Domain.

In the Yutian Palace, Ao Lin was wearing a golden dragon robe, sitting on the throne, his handsome face could not hide the irritability.

On the two sides below, the Haotian God King and the priests stood there, all of them bowing their heads and saying nothing. The atmosphere was indescribably depressing.

A few months ago, the emperor Yue Feng suddenly disappeared, Ao Lin was very anxious, and immediately sent out the guards to investigate, but found nothing, this matter made Ao Lin very annoyed.

The dignified emperors and teachers have disappeared, where will the face of the royal family of the gods be put in the future?

More importantly, Aolin regards Yue Feng as a relative. How can he be happy now that there is no news about Yue Feng?

“Haotian!”

At this moment, Ao Lin’s eyes fell on the Haotian God King, his eyes full of urgency: “I asked you to send your men to Kyushu to check the news of the emperor, how is it now?”

” It is possible to return to Kyushu.

Hearing the inquiry, the God King Haotian took a deep breath and took a step forward to respond: “Go back to Your Majesty, within the past two months, I have searched all over Kyushu, but there is no news of the emperor.”

When saying this, the God King Haotian On the surface, he was respectful and polite, but there was a burst of anger in his heart.

If it wasn’t for Yue Feng to support Ao Lin, the Aotian prince he supported would become the Emperor of Heaven. At that time, he would be under one person and over ten thousand people, not now, with the name of the king of gods, but no real power. .

Huh...

Hearing the answer, Ao Lin’s face suddenly darkened, and at the same time, he became more anxious, and said to the God King Haotian: “If you can’t find it, continue to look for it, no matter how many people you send, you will find the whereabouts of the emperor no matter what. .”

In the days without the master, this Heavenly Emperor is not happy at all.

This...

Seeing Aolin being so persistent, the Haotian God King hesitated and said tentatively: “Your Majesty, is this a bit of a fanfare? Of course, the emperor’s teacher is important, but the affairs of the gods are more important for the time being. I hope that Your Majesty can put more energy into it. In the affairs of God’s Domain...”

He and Yue Feng had always disliked each other, but now His Majesty kept asking him to look for Yue Feng, which naturally contradicted him.

boom! Just before he finished speaking, Ao Lin slammed down the throne and scolded: “ Shut

up, do what I tell you to do, do what you want, are you questioning me?”

majesty.

Feeling Ao Lin's anger, the God King Haotian trembled, and quickly knelt down: "Your Majesty calm down, I dare not." When he said this, the God King Haotian looked terrified, but there was a trace of gloom in his eyes.

Ma De, Ao Lin, when he was not a Heavenly Emperor before, didn't dare to breathe when he saw me, but now that he has become a Heavenly Emperor, he didn't give me face like that in front of the priests.

If there is a chance in the future, it will definitely pull you down from the throne.

"Report!"

At this moment, a divine guard walked in quickly and knelt down to Ao Lin: "Reporting to Your Majesty, Lei Xingyu, who is in charge of the Kyushu Diligent Tianjian, said he had something to ask for, and was waiting outside the hall at this time. "

Ao Lin frowned and raised his hand: "Let him come in."

"Yes, Your Majesty!"

Soon, Lei Xingyu was brought in.

"Lei Xingyu." At this time, Aolin was in a bad mood, and said coldly, "You are not in charge of the Diligent Tianjian in Kyushu, what are you doing back to God's Domain?"
"Go

back to Your Majesty."

Lei Xingyu couldn't hide his excitement, He responded: "The subordinate has a major situation report, which is related to the safety of the world, so the subordinate returned to the God's Domain rashly. It turns out that... that Demon Race Supreme did not perish, but in the Kyushu Continent, seized a human body, and The demon soul has been reshaped..."

In the next few minutes, Lei Xingyu explained the details one by one.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5501-5510

Chapter 5501 At the end of the chapter

, Lei Xingyu looked fortunate and cautiously said: “Fortunately, Nagone did not fully recover his strength. The four subordinate brothers fought together and finally subdued him, and he is now imprisoned in the dungeon of Qin Tianjian. What to do next, please make a clear decision, Your Majesty.”

Wow...

the last sentence fell, the entire Yutian Palace was in an uproar, whether it was Ao Lin or the surrounding priests, they were all shocked.

The Demon Supreme Gone is not dead?

Moreover, he was also subdued by the four brothers Lei Xingyu.... It's incredible.

“Okay...”

Finally, Ao Lin came to his senses, a smile appeared on his gloomy face, and nodded in approval: “Lei Xingyu, you four brothers are doing well in this matter. From now on, I canonized you as the Heavenly Imperial Sage General.”

Although it was surprising that Gone didn't die, being caught by the four Lei Xingyu brothers was also a pleasant surprise.

“Thank you, Your Majesty.”

Lei Xingyu was very excited when he received the canonization, and quickly knelt down to thank him. I can't tell the excitement in my heart. Haha, this time I was canonized as a saint, and my status in the realm of the gods has improved a lot. No one will dare to underestimate the four brothers in the future.

Excited, Lei Xingyu wanted to return to Kyushu immediately and tell the other three brothers the good news.

At this time, Lei Xingyu didn't know that Gone had escaped from the dungeon and killed three of his brothers, and at this time, the Xia Yinzong was on a rampage.

“Haotian...”

At this time, Ao Lin pondered for a while, and instructed the Haotian God King: “Wait for you to lead the five thousand elites and return to Kyushu with Lei Xingyu, be sure to completely kill Gone.

” Also, after killing Gone, you are continuing to search for the whereabouts of the emperor, understand?”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

It’s not loud, but it’s unmistakable.

Phew...

After receiving the order, the God King Haotian took a deep breath, nodded respectfully and said, “I obey the order.” To be honest, it was his duty to completely destroy Gone, but he could find Yue Feng, but he was very conflicted in his heart.

However, the emperor’s life cannot be violated, and he can only bite the bullet and agree.

Ten minutes later, Haotian God King led five thousand elite soldiers, accompanied Lei Xingyu, and rushed to the Kyushu Continent through the teleportation array.

Soon, the Haotian Divine King arrived above the Qintianjian, but they were all stunned when they saw the scene in front of them.

what’s the situation?

I saw that what was originally a majestic Diligent Temple has turned into a ruin, with ruins everywhere, and the ground is covered with corpses.

Most of these corpses are human cultivators, that is, members of the Sea Dragon Palace. There are very few divine soldiers and generals in Qin Tianjian.

“Lei Xingyu!”

Seeing this scene, the God King Haotian frowned and asked Lei Xingyu, “Didn’t you say to catch Gone? What’s going on in front of you? What about my subordinates?”

“I...”

At this time, Lei Xingyu was also confused, his head was buzzing, and when he heard the question from the God King Haotian, his heart was even more confused: “I don’t know... “

How could this be, what happened after you left?

Hearing this answer, the God King Haotian frowned and had a bad premonition, so he ordered the surrounding subordinates: “Check the surroundings and see what you find.”

“By the way, there are also dungeons . Let’s take a look.”

Upon hearing the order, the surrounding divine soldiers responded one after another, then quickly dispersed and patrolled around.

Soon, the divine soldier who inspected the dungeon quickly came over to report: “His Royal Highness, we just looked at the dungeon, and there was no one in it.

“

It’s over...

At this moment, Lei Xingyu’s heart trembled and he almost sat on the ground.

It’s over.. Gone escaped, and now it’s in big trouble.

“His Royal Highness, there is a situation here.”

At this moment, the magic soldier who was checking the square not far away suddenly shouted.

For a time, Haotian God King and Lei Xingyu did not hesitate, they rushed over quickly, seeing the scene on the square, Haotian God King buzzed his head and was completely stunned.

Pfft ...

And Lei Xingyu suddenly fell to the ground, his face full of grief and anger.

I saw that there were three sets of golden armors standing in the center of the square. Inside the golden armors were three withered remains. Although they could no longer be seen, judging from the specifications of the golden armors, they were exactly the three of Lei Xingyu. brother.

Chapter 5502 Huh

...

The surrounding magic soldiers surrounded them, and they were all shocked to see the three remains.

“What’s the situation?”

“What happened?” The

chatter kept coming, and the Haotian God King gradually recovered his calm, stared at the remains of the three golden armors, and said solemnly: "Their primordial spirit All the energy has been sucked dry, that's why it became like this."

After speaking, the God King Haotian gave Lei Xingyu a complicated look, and continued: "Obviously, this is all Gone's handwriting, you four brothers. I caught him, but I couldn't hold him..."

Hearing this, Lei Xingyu was extremely sad and angry, and couldn't help crying: "Second brother, third brother, fourth brother... You died so miserably. I'm sorry, it's eldest brother, I came back late..."

"Goni, I'm at odds with you." With the

last sentence, Lei Xingyu almost roared, his fists clenched, his eyes blood red.

The four brothers have the same mind and share life and death. No matter what happens, they will face it together. At this time, seeing the three brothers die so tragically, how can they accept it?

Hu...

Seeing Lei Xingyu's grief, the God King Haotian took a deep breath and felt very uncomfortable. He came over and patted his shoulder and said, "Sorry." After

a pause, the God King Haotian continued: " Looking at it like this, Gone is looking for an opportunity to escape from the dungeon. After Qin Tianjian's killing, he escaped again. He has integrated the divine power of your three younger brothers, and his strength will definitely improve a lot, so we can't take it lightly and must find it as soon as possible. Gone's whereabouts."

"Don't worry, this king must have avenged the revenge of your three brothers."

After saying the last word, the God King Haotian looked around at the world in front of him, and there was a hint of worry between his brows.

If Gone cannot be found as soon as possible, the world will be in chaos again.

"This subordinate understands..."

Hearing the consolation, Lei Xingyu endured the grief and nodded solemnly: "Thank you, His Royal Highness." The

Haotian God King comforted a few more words, and then ordered the surrounding magic soldiers. : "Everyone is now divided into small groups, you can investigate Gone's whereabouts, and report back as soon as there is news .

“

Scatter around to check for news.

...

on the other hand, Xia Yinzong.

In mid-air, the fierce battle between Gogne and the Twelve Star Fighters continued.

It was seen that with the power of the powerful demon soul, Gogne had been trying to rush out of the magic circle, but the result was unsuccessful, and the twelve-star fighting messenger, although the formation of the magic circle trapped Gogne, was still unable to completely remove it. suppress.

For a time, the two sides fell into a deadlock.

At this time, in the forbidden area of the back mountain of Xia Yinzong.

Bang bang bang...

The fierce battle in the front hall kept coming. Hai Linger, who had been taking care of the child in the room, was worried.

At this time, seeing the child in her arms sleeping, Hai Linger quickly put it in the cradle, and then quickly walked out of the room, ready to go to the main hall to check the situation.

Whoosh...

As soon as she walked out of the room and reached the corridor outside, Hai Linger suddenly stopped and saw a graceful figure flying from the direction of the main hall, her beautiful face full of anxiety and complexity.

It was Mo Yan.

It was her...

Seeing Mo Yan, Hai Linger's delicate body was shocked, and a trace of fear appeared on her delicate face. Although they had never fought against each other, Hai Linger knew very well how terrible this woman was.

Swish!

At the same time, Mo Yan also saw Hai Linger, her eyes suddenly sharpened: "Hand over my child."

"I don't know where your child is." Hai Linger bit her lip and responded quickly. , then turned around and ran away. She knew in her heart that the child was Mo Yan's weakness. As long as the child was still in the hands of Xia Yinzong, she would not dare to act rashly. Once she was allowed to take the child back, the consequences would be unimaginable.

"Stop!"

Seeing Hai Linger running away, Mo Yan shouted, her figure moved, and she chased after him.

Seeing her catching up, Hai Linger felt even more flustered, but she was the princess of the sea shark clan.

In the forbidden area of Xia Yinzong's back mountain, there are many underground secret passages. These secret passages are intricate and intricate, like a huge underground labyrinth. As long as you lead this woman into the secret passage, you will have the opportunity to get rid of her.

Chapter 5503

Boom!

Thinking of this, Hai Ling'er turned around and rushed into a room.

As soon as he entered the room, he saw Mo Yan followed and rushed in.

"Still running?"

At this moment, Mo Yan stared at Hai Ling'er tightly, her red lips parted lightly, and her tone was extremely cold: "Hai Ling'er, I don't want to kill you, I just want to return my own child, don't force it. Me."

Hai Ling'er didn't answer, her eyes were fixed on Mo Yan's movements, and then she quickly twisted a mechanism on the wall.

Kazaza...

Suddenly, a sound of vibration came, and saw a crack in the wall behind him, and there was a secret passage leading to the depths. .

"Stop!"

Seeing this scene, Mo Yan was anxious and angry, and after she shouted, she rushed in.

However, there were too many forks in the secret road, and Mo Yan was not familiar with the terrain at all. In less than a minute, Hai Linger disappeared.

It's over, it's over.

At this moment, Mo Yan suddenly woke up and realized that she had been fooled by Hai Ling'er. She immediately turned around and planned to return the same way, but the moment she turned around, the situation in front of her completely stunned her.

Just see, the road behind you is complicated, where do you remember the road you came from?

No..

can't be trapped here, must go out.

Anxious, Mo Yan tried her best to calm herself, and then quickly walked through the secret passage, trying to find a way out.

.....

the other side.

Fifty miles southeast of Qintianjian, there is a bustling town called Qingshui Town.

Qingshui Town is not big, but because it is located in a transportation hub, it is very prosperous. There are many high-rise buildings in the town, and the streets are even more crowded.

Whoosh!

At this moment, in the woods outside the town, a ray of light streaked through the air, and then a dull sound was heard, and a charming figure fell from the air.

A long skirt, full of curves, delicate and moving facial features.

It was through the Chaos Teleportation Array that Liu Ruxue was teleported.

Pfft...

At the moment of landing, Liu Ruxue snorted softly, then stood up slowly and looked around at the surrounding environment.

"That's great." After confirming that there was no danger around, Liu Ruxue let out a sigh of relief and said to herself, "Fortunately, Yue Feng has activated that teleportation formation, otherwise, the revenge of senior brother will not be repaid. At

this time, in Liu Ruxue's heart, she thought that she was still in the Lagerstroemia Continent, but she was teleported to the outside of the secret realm, and she didn't realize that this was not the Lagerstroemia Continent, but the splendid civilization of Kyushu.

"Yue Feng!" In the

next second, Liu Ruxue thought of something, and shouted at the surroundings, but after shouting a few times, no one responded at all, let alone Yue Feng.

Obviously, the two were sent to different places by the teleportation array.

Is this a small town?

At this moment, when she saw Qingshui Town not far away, Liu Ruxue was stunned for a moment, then straightened her long skirt and walked towards Qingshui Town.

Liu Ruxue has thought about it, first find someone to ask where this is, and then find a way to go to Chunyang Palace.

In Liu Ruxue's subconscious, after Yue Feng left the secret realm, he would definitely return to Chunyang Palace to recuperate. To find him, he could only go to Chunyang Palace to meet.

Soon, on the street of Qingshui Town, Liu Ruxue was a little confused when she saw the scene of the busy traffic in front of her.

Why does this place look so unfamiliar? I have been walking around the rivers and lakes for many years, how come I never knew there was a place called Qingshui Town?

However, Liu Ruxue didn't think much about it, saw a noodle shop not far away, and went straight in.

Huh...

It was noon at this time, and there were many customers in the noodle restaurant. As soon as Liu Ruxue came in, it immediately attracted the attention of many people.

"I'm going, what a beautiful woman."

"It's like a fairy descending to earth..."

"When did such a punctual woman appear in the rivers and lakes?"

For a time, many men's eyes were straight, and they couldn't help but lower themselves. Discuss loudly.

Before it was changed, Liu Ruxue couldn't help but get angry when people talked like this, but at this time, she was anxious to go to Chunyang Palace and Yue Feng's round, so she didn't bother to care so much.

"The shop clerk."

Under the attention of everyone around, Liu Ruxue found an empty seat and sat down, and said to the shop clerk, "Bring me a bowl of plain noodles."

Chapter 5504

"Okay." The shop assistant answered cheerfully, and was about to prepare, but was stopped by Liu Ruxue again.

Liu Ruxue glanced at the street outside and asked, "Shop guy, where is this place? How far is it from Chunyang Palace?"

Chunyang Palace?

Hearing the question, the shop assistant was stunned for a moment, and then replied with a smile: "This fairy, our place is called Qingshui Town. I never passed the Chunyang Palace you mentioned."

Never heard of it?

At this moment, Liu Ruxue frowned, and she was very puzzled: "Chunyang Palace, one of the three major sects of Jianghu, have you never heard of it?" The people in this place are too ignorant, right?

"The three major sects?" The shop clerk seemed to hear a joke, shook his head and explained: "Don't be joking, the sects of our Earth Circle Continent have always been Tianmen for 20 years."

"However, some time ago, the main altar of Tianmen was Destroyed, the strength is greatly reduced, it should not be the first..."

After speaking, the shop clerk shook his head and turned to go to the back kitchen.

This... for

a while, Liu Ruxue was stunned there, his mind buzzing...

What kind of heaven, is there such a sect on the rivers and lakes?

The conversation between Liu Ruxue and the shop assistant was not loud, but the people around could hear it clearly, especially the people at the next table, who were even more interested in her.

“This woman is interesting, what about Chunyang Palace, and the three major sects... Haha!”

“Why do I think she has a problem with her brain? It’s a pity, she is so beautiful, but her brain is not good...”

“Isn’t this good? Our brothers have nothing to do today, and we’ll have a good time with this pretty girl who doesn’t have a good mind... Haha!”

Several people laughed, unable to hide the wickedness in their eyes.

The leader of these people is called Yan Hu. He used to be a disciple of the Beggar Gang. Later, he was expelled from the Beggar Gang because he insulted the woman. After that, he wandered around the world, met a few friends, and did some tricks on the rivers and lakes.

Today, Yan Hu and a few passed through Qingshui Town and just had a meal here. At this time, seeing Liu Ruxue so beautiful, they all had evil thoughts in their hearts.

In the hearts of Yan Hu and a few people, the beautiful woman in front of her speaks confusingly, and there must be something wrong with her brain. If there is a problem with the brain, it is easy to deal with, so naturally, such a good opportunity will not be missed.

However, there were a lot of customers in the noodle restaurant, so Yan Hu and the others didn’t dare to tease them openly, so they just sat there, drinking and watching Liu Ruxue secretly.

And Liu Ruxue had been thinking about her thoughts, but she didn’t pay attention at all, she was already being watched.

“The plain noodles are here.”

Soon, the shop assistant brought a bowl of noodles over. After Liu Ruxue said thank you, she ate it reservedly.

After eating the noodles, Liu Ruxue took out a few silver coins from Ziwei Continent from her body and put them on the table: “The shop assistant settles the bill...”

Alright.

The shop clerk responded, but when he came over and looked at it, he frowned immediately: "This fairy, are you right? Is this money?" Although these silver coins look beautiful, they are not in circulation in the market. currency.

"Why isn't this money?" Liu Ruxue frowned and said impatiently.

This shop is really interesting. If you don't know Chunyang Palace, even if you don't know it, you still suspect that your silver coins are fake.

Well...

Seeing Liu Ruxue's displeased face, the shop assistant smiled awkwardly, and then said seriously: "These few silver coins of yours should look like antiques, and they are worth a little money, but we are not an antiques store, nor a pawnshop. "

Don't make things difficult for me when it comes to buying and selling small books."

Liu Ruxue was too lazy to talk nonsense, and said lightly, "I only have this amount of money. Do you want me to go with you?" Then she turned around and left.

Ugh!

The shop assistant was in a hurry and grabbed her arm quickly: "No, you can't leave without giving money. I can't see that you are so beautiful, why are you unreasonable? You don't know the silver coins of that dynasty, Can it be used as food money?"

Huh...

At this moment, when I heard the movement, the surrounding guests all looked over with complicated expressions.

Liu Ruxue was so angry that she shouted: "You let go, if you don't let go, I'm welcome." Under the anger, Liu Ruxue wanted to use her strength to shake him away, but she saw many people around her looking over and saying again. hold back.

Chapter 5505

"What are you doing?"

At this moment, Yan Hu, who was sitting at the side table, stood up one after another, scolding the shop assistant with a look of slap in the face.

"You brat, why are you doing anything?"

"It's not like they don't give you money, those beautiful silver coins are worth more than a bowl of plain noodles. Don't know what's wrong."

“Yes, let go of your hands. “

When they said this, Yan Hu and the others were all just with a face of justice.

Seeing that they were all from the rivers and lakes, the shop clerk knew that it was not easy to mess with them, so he let go of them embarrassedly.

Huh....

At this moment, Liu Ruxue breathed a sigh of relief and smiled reservedly at Yan Hu: “Thank you a few.”

Yan Hu said with a smile: “You’re welcome, girl, everyone is from the rivers and lakes, help me say A word is nothing.” While speaking, Yan Hu looked at Liu Ruxue intentionally or unintentionally, and An An swallowed.

This look, this figure, is simply superb.

Liu Ruxue didn’t pay attention to Yan Hu’s gaze, thanked him again, and turned around and walked out of the noodle shop.

Yan Hu glanced at each other, and without hesitation, he quickly followed.

On the street outside, Liu Ruxue asked passersby from time to time how to get to Chunyang Palace, but none of them could answer, which made Liu Ruxue even more puzzled.

Yan Hu and the others followed unhurriedly. Hearing that Liu Ruxue had been inquiring about Chunyang Palace, he was more certain that there was something wrong with the woman’s mind.

A normal person, who would ask about a non-existent sect on the street?

However, there were so many people on the street that Yan Hu was inconvenient to do it, so he kept waiting for this opportunity.

“Girl!”

Finally, in a place with few people, Yan Hu knew that the opportunity was coming, he walked up quickly, and said politely to Liu Ruxue: “I think the girl has been asking Chunyang Palace, right?”

Saying this When he spoke, Yan Hu had a polite face, but treacherousness flashed in his eyes.

Liu Ruxue nodded and couldn't hide her excitement: "Do you know the direction of Chunyang Palace?" Great, I asked so many people just now, all of them were in vain, and now I finally meet someone who knows Chunyang Palace .

"Of course I do."

Yan Hu smiled and patted his heart: "A friend of mine is a disciple of Chunyang Palace. If you want to go, I can lead the way."

"That's great!" Liu Ruxue was very happy. Qian Qian smiled and said, "Then I'll trouble you."

"You're welcome, girl."

Yan Hu smiled, turned back and winked at a few companions, and then walked out of town with Liu Ruxue.

Along the way, Liu Ruxue kept asking about the situation on the Lagerstroemia Continent. Where did Yan Hu and a few of them have been to the Lagerstroemia Continent? As long as this woman has a mental problem, she just rambling to avoid the problem. This made Liu Ruxue quickly realize that something was wrong.

No...

After being teleported here, the people I met didn't know the Chunyang Palace, and the few people in front of them said they knew the Chunyang Palace, but they didn't answer clearly about the situation on the rivers and lakes. ...

Isn't this the Lagerstroemia Continent?

Just thinking about it, Liu Ruxue was stunned when she saw the environment in front of her.

I saw Yan Hu and a few of them and took her to a dilapidated monastery on a barren hill. The gate of the monastery was half rotten and overgrown with weeds. At first glance, the incense had been broken for a long time.

"You..." The

next second, Liu Ruxue reacted and asked Yan Hu, "What are you doing with me in a place like this?"

She was not stupid, she already knew that she had been deceived.

"Hehe..."

At this time, Yan Hu was no longer pretending, and smiled evilly with his original face:
“The Chunyang Palace you said doesn’t exist at all, how can I take you there?”

” We met, and we are considered to be destined. I think you don’t look for any Chunyang Palace. It’s better to be my woman. Don’t worry, I will definitely not treat you badly. Hehe...” The

last word fell, Yan Yan Hu couldn’t hold back any longer and rushed towards Liu Ruxue.

At the same time, several companions also guarded around to prevent Liu Ruxue from escaping.

“Looking for death!”

Seeing Yan Hu rushing towards him, full of dirty words, Liu Ruxue’s pretty face froze, but without any hesitation, she raised her jade hand and slapped it fiercely.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5506-5510

Chapter 5506

Slap!

This slap was as fast as lightning, and Yan Hu didn’t have time to react. He heard a crisp sound, and Yan Hu flew out.

“Pfft!” At the moment of falling to the ground, Yan Hu spurted out a mouthful of blood, one of his front teeth was knocked out, and his brain was buzzing, unable to tell the difference between east, west, north and south, and he looked extremely embarrassed.

Hiss....

Seeing this scene, the surrounding companions were all taken aback, and looking at Liu Ruxue’s eyes, it also became complicated.

“This woman is ruthless enough...”

“I can’t tell, she still has some strength.”

“Dare to beat our brother Hu, courting death.”

Frightened, several companions quickly surrounded Liu Ruxue, planning to subdue Liu Ruxue. In their eyes, Liu Ruxue doesn’t seem weak, but she has mental problems, so it shouldn’t be difficult to deal with.

However they were wrong.

“You gang of young people, get out of the way.”

Seeing a few people surrounded, Liu Ruxue’s beautiful face showed deep disgust. At that time, she gave a coquettish shout, and her figure rose up to meet her.

Bang Bang Bang...

In a few breaths, several people were knocked down by Liu Ruxue, lying on the ground and passing out. Speaking of which, Liu Ruxue was wounded by divine power and has not recovered yet, but it is more than enough to deal with Yan Hu and the others.

This...

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this time, Yan Hu stood up with his face covered, and was about to take action, but when he saw the scene in front of him, he was stunned, and looking at Liu Ruxue’s eyes, he was full of astonishment.

This woman looks weak, but her strength is so strong?

Just when Yan Hu was shocked, Liu Ruxue picked up a long sword dropped by his companion and walked over slowly.

Clang!

In the next second, Liu Ruxue drew out his long sword, the tip of the sword rested on Yan Hu’s neck, his red lips parted lightly, and he spit out a few words coldly: “Now I ask a question, you answer it, if you are doing tricks, then immediately. Pierce your throat.”

His voice was as cold as frost, suffocatingly cold.

“Yes, yes...” Yan Hu Xiaoji nodded as if pecking at rice, and repeatedly agreed, his forehead was covered in cold sweat. He could see that Liu Ruxue was not joking, and would really do this.

Liu Ruxue was too lazy to talk nonsense, and asked bluntly: “What on earth is this place?”

“Qing... Qingshui Town...” Yan Hu swallowed and responded cautiously.

“Nonsense.”

As soon as the words fell, Liu Ruxue scolded and said coldly: “I know this is Qingshui Town, I am asking you, where does Qingshui Town belong?”

Gudong!

Feeling the killing intent on her body, Yan Hu secretly swallowed his saliva, and hurriedly said, "It belongs to Qingzhou." At this time, Yan Hu, who dared to play whatever he wanted, would answer whatever he asked.

Qingzhou?

Hearing this answer, Liu Ruxue was shocked, and vaguely guessed something.

On the Ziwei Continent, there is no place like Qingzhou at all.

It seems... I guessed well, I was no longer in the Ziwei Continent, but was teleported to another world.

Realizing this, Liu Ruxue's beautiful face became sharp, and she looked at Yan Hu coldly: "Do you know Chunyang Palace?"

Uh...

Feeling the change in Liu Ruxue's eyes, Yan Hu shuddered in his heart, and stammered, "I...I don't know." After speaking, he lowered his head and did not dare to look at Liu Ruxue.

Liu Ruxue snorted coldly and said word by word, "I don't know you, but you're going to lie to me. It's not a pity to die 10,000 times if I miss you, a scum like you." The

voice fell, and the long sword in her hand stabbed forward quickly, ready to Yan Hu was killed on the spot.

However, Yan Hu had been prepared for a long time. At that time, he flicked backwards, took out a packet of powder from his body, and sprinkled it towards Liu Ruxue.

Yan Hu has been walking around the world for many years, and he is also a veteran. He knows that Liu Ruxue will not forgive him easily, so he simply fights. This pack of powder has a hallucinogenic effect, and it is worn on the body to deal with emergencies. At this moment of life and death, it was used without hesitation.

Huhu....

The white powder was sprinkled in the air, instantly forming a white mist that directly enveloped Liu Ruxue.

In an instant, Liu Ruxue accidentally inhaled some, and suddenly felt top-heavy, and immediately held her breath. Just when she rushed out of the white fog, she saw Yan Hu's figure, already 100 meters away.

Chapter 5507

“Run?”

Liu Ruxue snorted coldly, clenched the long sword tightly, and quickly caught up.

Yan Hu used to be a Shaolin disciple, and his strength is not bad. At this time, in order to escape, he even took the speed to the extreme. However, Liu Ruxue has divine power in his body, and his figure is like a meteor, pulling the distance closer and closer.

Oops...

Seeing that he was caught up, Yan Hu's eyes were full of despair.

However, at this moment, I saw several golden figures in the air ahead, approaching rapidly.

I saw that several figures were wearing uniform golden armor, majestic and majestic, and their bodies were filled with powerful power.

An hour ago, the God King Haotian ordered his followers to investigate Gone's whereabouts nearby, and divided thousands of elite soldiers into countless groups, one of which was responsible for the direction of Qingshui Town.

This... This is the magic weapon of Qin Tianjian!

Seeing this team of magical soldiers, Yan Hu was stunned for a moment, and then he seemed to have grabbed a life-saving straw, and shouted: “Help, Your Excellency the Heavenly Soldiers, help.”

While shouting, Yan Hu even accelerated. , rushed towards a few divine soldiers, trying to get shelter.

Swish!

Hearing the shouting, the eyes of several divine soldiers looked directly over, and then they landed one after another.

The next second, the leading magic soldier frowned at Yan Hu and said, “What are you yelling for? What happened?” Seriously, these magic soldiers are arrogant and noble, and usually disdain to be with humans. communicative.

But now to track down Gone's whereabouts, the stakes are very important, and no clues have been missed.

call....

Hearing the question, Yan Hu breathed a sigh of relief, pointed at Liu Ruxue, who was chasing after him, and made a look of panic: "This woman is a lunatic, she wants to kill me, I ask you to help me."

Lunatic?

For a time, several divine soldiers frowned secretly, and then looked towards Liu Ruxue.

At this time, Liu Ruxue had already arrived. Seeing Yan Hu hiding behind a few divine soldiers, she stopped immediately, her beautiful face couldn't hide the complexity.

Who are these people in golden armor?

The aura that pervades her body is so powerful...

Liu Ruxue has never been to the realm of the gods, and she has never seen a god soldier, so she can't guess the identity of the other party, but she also knows in her heart that these people are dressed in gold A's, it's not something you can provoke yourself.

At this time, several divine soldiers were also looking up and down at Liu Ruxue.

Feeling Liu Ruxue's alluring appearance and her charming curves, several divine soldiers couldn't help but admire secretly.

What a beautiful woman, compared to those fairies in the realm of the gods, they are not inferior.

Um?

In the next second, several divine soldiers frowned.

Divine power? How could there be divine power in this woman?

Several divine soldiers clearly noticed that the woman in front of them had no primordial spirit, but there was a divine power roaming through the meridians...

"Hello."

After a few seconds, the leading divine soldier calmed down. She asked Liu Ruxue, "Who are you? Why are you hurting people here?"

Liu Ruxue was very displeased by the arrogant attitude of this divine soldier, and said coldly, "It doesn't matter who I am, it doesn't matter to you. Get out of the way and let me kill this scum."

Chi...

The last word fell, Liu Ruxue clenched the long sword and stabbed directly at Yan Hu.

Yan Hu snorted and dodged embarrassedly with his head in his arms.

Seeing this situation, the leading divine soldier frowned, raised his hand, blocked Liu Ruxue's long sword, and scolded: "What a daring man, in front of our Qin Tianjian, how dare you be so presumptuous."

Qin Tianjian ?

Liu Ruxue furrowed her brows, "I've never heard of Qin Tianjian before, so please don't meddle in your own business." She came to the Kyushu Continent for the first time, and naturally she didn't know about Qin Tianjian.

At this time, Liu Ruxue just wanted to get rid of the lecherous Yan Hu as soon as possible.

After making up her mind, Liu Ruxue stabbed Yan Hu with another sword.

"Presumptuous."

Seeing this scene, the leading divine soldier was instantly angry, and immediately said to his companions, "Take this woman down."

This woman has no primordial spirit, but she has divine power in her body, which is really suspicious.

Buzz buzzing...

In an instant, several divine soldiers burst out at the same time, attacking Liu Ruxue.

Chapter 5508

"You..."

Feeling the strength of several magic soldiers, Liu Ruxue was shocked and angry.

These people are mentally ill, I have no grievances or enmity with you, and they actually shot at me.

However, Liu Ruxue's temperament was cold and arrogant, and she was too lazy to explain at this time. It's just that she has not recovered from the counter-injury she received before, and she is not the opponent of several magic soldiers at all.

Bang Bang...

In less than two rounds, Liu Ruxue received two palms on the shoulders. At that time, her delicate body trembled, and she was directly knocked back ten steps.

Immediately afterwards, before Liu Ruxue could stabilize her figure, the divine soldier headed forward stepped forward and directly sealed her acupoint.

In an instant, Liu Ruxue's body froze, unable to move at all.

"Let go of me..."

At this time, Liu Ruxue, angry and flustered at the same time, shouted coquettishly, "Let me go."

However, the leading magic soldier ignored it at all, and instead directed at him. The companion said: "This woman has divine power in her body. It is really suspicious. You guys continue to investigate nearby. I will take her back to Qin Tianjian and give it to His Royal Highness."

"Okay!"

Several divine soldiers nodded.

The leading magic soldier, no longer talking nonsense, grabbed Liu Ruxue tightly, jumped into the air, and headed towards Qin Tianjian.

Huh...

Seeing that the leading magic soldier took away Liu Ruxue, Yan Hu sat on the ground with a butt, wiped the cold sweat from his forehead, and secretly rejoiced.

I was lucky today, fortunately I met the Divine Soldier of Diligent Tianjian, otherwise my life would not be guaranteed today.

Rejoicing in my heart, Yan Hu quickly stood up when he saw that the other divine soldiers had not left, with a flat face: "Thank you all, thank you."

Several divine soldiers looked at him up and down, and then one of them asked: " Stop talking nonsense, let me ask you, have you encountered any suspicious people appearing here recently?"

Suspicious people?

Yan Hu thought for a while, and said, "In reply to Your Excellency's words, the suspicious person is the beautiful woman just now." After speaking

, Yan Hu thought of something and continued: "But I have heard that the continent in the northwest At the junction, there are strong people fighting fiercely, causing the world to change color."

Northwest...

Hearing this, several divine soldiers looked at each other without hesitation, and immediately urged their figures to rush towards the northwest.

....

on the other side. Huashan.

Huashan is known as the most dangerous place in the world, and the scenery is unique. The Huashan School has been passed down for thousands of years and is a well-known and authentic school in the Earth Circle. A few years ago, the ancient tomb of Lu Bu appeared in Huashan, which shocked Kyushu.

At this moment, on the hillside a few miles away from the foot of Mount Hua, Yue Feng covered his head and was looking around in depression.

Just now, Yue Feng was sent here by the teleportation array. Because there was no divine power in his body, he fell to the ground and his brain was buzzing.

Nima, the dignified emperor of the gods, the hero of Kyushu, was almost thrown into a fool.

At this moment, Yue Feng rubbed the bag on his head, feeling very bitter. Fortunately, no one around saw it, otherwise, it would be too embarrassing.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng slowly stood up and looked around.

Isn't this Huashan boundary? Haha.... finally came back successfully.

For a time, after seeing the surrounding environment clearly, Yue Feng was indescribably excited. At that time, his first reaction was to return to Xia Yinzong and reunite with Wen Chou Chou and others.

But on second thought, Huashan is far away from Xia Yinzong, and he has no strength at all, so he can't fly at all. If you rely on walking, I am afraid that you will have to walk for a month or two.

Forget it, since we arrived at Huashan, let's take a rest in Huashan first.

After all, Huashan and Tianmen have always been allies. After going down the mountain, the head of Huashan will definitely treat each other with courtesy. At that

time, ask Huashan for some heavenly and earthly treasures, as well as some alchemy materials, and then refine a few medicinal pills to restore strength, and then you can fly back to Xiayin Zong.

After making up his mind, Yue Feng patted the dust on his body and walked towards Huashan Mountain Gate.

Shasha...

Before walking a few steps, I heard footsteps coming from the front, and then, two Huashan female disciples came slowly.

I saw that these two female disciples were both very beautiful. They were about twenty-five years old. One was tall, but had a bit of arrogance on his face, and the other was petite and looked very gentle and pleasant.

Chapter 5509

A cold and arrogant, a gentle, in stark contrast.

Suddenly seeing the two beauties, Yue Feng was stunned for a while.

Swish!

At this time, the two Huashan female disciples also discovered Yue Feng and walked over immediately.

When they got to the front, the tall female disciple looked at Yue Feng up and down, and said coldly, "Who are you? This is the realm of Huashan Sect. You are not allowed to rush in. Hurry up." The

tall female disciple is called Su Hong , Chen Rou, who looks delicate and lovely, is Huashan's new disciple in the past two years. However, Su Hong has a cold and arrogant personality, while Chen Rouge is quiet.

"I..." At this time, in the face of Su Hong's expulsion, Yue Feng opened his mouth and said, "Don't get me wrong, girl, I didn't come here indiscriminately

. I have something to call on your head."

The Yue Feng, still wanted to say that he was Yue Feng, but when he thought about his appearance, if he really wanted to say it, he would inevitably be ridiculed by these two female disciples, so he held back.

Yue Feng thought about it, and after meeting the head of Huashan alone, he will show his identity.

“Visit the head?”

At this moment, Su Hong looked at Yue Feng and couldn't hide the contempt: “My head, you can see it if you want?” The people of the big gate.

Shit ...

Feeling Su Hong's contempt, Yue Feng was speechless.

Does this take me for a beggar?

At this moment, Chen Rou on the side couldn't help but said: “Senior sister, why don't we take him up the mountain, you can see that his face is pale and very weak, he must be injured, in case there is really an urgent matter. What about the headmaster?”

Having said that, Chen Rou smiled kindly at Yue Feng.

“How does this work?”

Su Hong shook her head with a look of contempt: “The Sect Master is now receiving distinguished guests in the main hall. If he sees us bringing such a person, he will definitely be unhappy.” The

voice fell, Yue Feng laughed He smiled: “If your head is receiving VIPs, I can wait for a while, and ask the two of you to take me up the mountain.”

Hearing this, Su Hong snorted coldly.

“Senior sister.” Chen Rou was soft-hearted. Seeing Yue Feng's polite words, she couldn't help persuading him: “He doesn't look like a bad person, so let's take him up. In case Master punishes him, say that I brought him. “

Okay, then you will be responsible.” Su Hong said coldly, and went straight to the mountain path.

Chen Rou walked over quickly and smiled at Yue Feng: “I'm sorry, my senior sister is like this, don't worry about it, don't walk around when you get off the mountain, you know.”

“Don't worry, I won't mess around. Crash.” Yue Feng replied with a smile.

Chen Rou nodded, stopped talking, led Yue Feng, and followed Su Hong in front.

Soon, when I got to the main hall of the mountain gate, I heard a burst of laughter coming from inside.

“Sect Master Yue is here, it’s really an honor for our Huashan faction.”

“Haha... The sect master is polite.”

“It’s because Sect Master Yue is modest, you are the great hero of our Kyushu. I heard that you are still being punished in God’s Domain. The canonization of the emperor is like no one in the past, and no one has come since...” The

laughter continued to spread, and Yue Feng, who was standing outside the door, was suddenly stunned, and his mind was suddenly a little messy.

Damn, what’s going on?

Someone pretended to be me and came to Huashan to swindle?

Soon Yue Feng reacted, and a smile appeared on the corner of his mouth, and he secretly said, I want to see who is so bold and dare to pretend to be me.

.....

On the other side, Qin Tianjian.

The Qin Tianjian was in ruins, and the main hall was destroyed. The God King Haotian ordered people to set up a temporary tent on the square.

At this time, in the tent, the God King Haotian was sitting there, studying the map of Kyushu in front of him. Lei Xingyu stood there respectfully.

None of the divine soldiers sent out came back, nor was the God King Haotian idle, so he looked at the map and guessed where Gone might go.

“Report!”

At this moment, a divine soldier walked in quickly and respectfully knelt down at the God King Haotian.

The God King Haotian slowly raised his head and frowned: “Is there any news about Gone?” As the

voice fell, Lei Xingyu also stared at the divine soldier, unable to hide his urgency, all three younger brothers died tragically in Gone In the hands, hatred is inexorable.

Chapter 5510

Hearing the inquiry, the magic soldier lowered his head and said cautiously, “No.”

Then, without waiting for Haotian God King to ask, the magic soldier quickly said: "However, when we passed Qingshui Town, we caught a suspicious person. Woman."

Suspicious woman?

At this moment, Haotian Divine King and Lei Xingyu glanced at each other, both frowning secretly.

In the next second, Lei Xingyu couldn't help but ask: "What kind of woman?"

The magic soldier took a deep breath and said slowly, "That woman is very beautiful, but what is suspicious is that she has no primordial spirit, and her meridians But there is a magical power wandering..."

Huh?

Hearing this, Haotian God King and Lei Xingyu were stunned for a moment, and then their expressions became solemn.

Especially Lei Xingyu, his heart was shocked at that time, and he immediately thought of the three younger brothers who died tragically. Before they died, their divine power was sucked away, and now, such a suspicious woman suddenly appeared.

Could it be that... the death of the three younger brothers has something to do with this woman? Or, this woman is Gone's subordinate?

Thinking of this, Lei Xingyu hurriedly asked, "Where's the woman?"

"Just outside." The soldier replied.

God King Haotian waved his hand: "Bring it in."

"Yes."

Soon, a slim figure was brought in, with a pale and weak face, it was Liu Ruxue.

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of Haotian God King and Lei Xingyu locked Liu Ruxue tightly.

She was really beautiful, and she didn't have a primordial spirit, so she really had a divine power wandering in her body...

Feeling the gazes of the God King Haotian and Lei Xingyu, Liu Ruxue was also unspeakably nervous. She clearly felt the sight in front of her. The strength of both of them is unfathomable.

Especially the God King Haotian sitting there, the breath that pervades his body is almost suffocating.

“I’m asking you.”

Finally, the God King Haotian reacted and looked at Liu Ruxue quietly: “Who are you? What is your relationship with Gone?”

“What is Gone?”

Liu Ruxue Xiumei frowned. , with a confused look on her face: “I don’t know what you are talking about.”

She had never been to God’s Domain, nor did she know the tens of thousands of years of war between God’s Domain and Demon Race, and she didn’t know anything about Demon Race Supreme.

Haha...

Hearing this answer, the God King Haotian sneered. In his opinion, the woman in front of him was deliberately acting stupid.

Lei Xingyu couldn’t bear it anymore, he walked quickly to Liu Ruxue, and asked coldly, “Don’t know? Then let me ask you, how did you get the divine power in your body?”

Like the God King Haotian, Lei Xingyu firmly believed that the divine power in the woman in front of him was related to his three brothers who died tragically.

“I...”

At this moment, a trace of embarrassment flashed across Liu Ruxue’s delicate face, and then she bit her lip tightly: “Why should I tell you? You guys just let me go...”

” The divine power in the body was obtained from Yue Feng, and the situation at that time was too embarrassing, how could he say it?

“Don’t say yes.”

At this time, the God King Haotian lost his patience, his face became gloomy, and he said to Lei Xingyu: “It seems that this woman has a hard mouth, you

should use the punishment.” “Yes.” Lei Xingyu responded and directly from He pulled out a soft whip from his body.

As you can see, the whip is translucent, with a faint golden halo flowing on it. It is the unique whip of God's Domain. Being beaten on the body will not only cause unbearable pain in the body, but also the soul will suffer unbearable torture.

Pa ...

At this moment, Lei Xingyu volleyed his whip and looked at Liu Ruxue with blood red eyes: "I'll give you one more chance, don't talk about it!"

Crazy, really a bunch of madmen.

Seeing the whiplash in Lei Xingyu's hand, Liu Ruxue was inexplicably frightened, and at the same time, her stubborn personality was also aroused, and she said tenderly, "I don't understand what you are saying at all, what am I saying?"

" At this point, Lei Xingyu was completely angry, his eyes froze, and the Daling Whip slammed over.

Snapped!

With a crisp sound, Liu Ruxue's body trembled, and the pain in her body and soul came at the same time. At that time, it was dark in front of her eyes, and she almost fainted, but her personality was tenacious, and she gritted her teeth and did not shout.

Lei Xingyu looked at her coldly, without the slightest pity in his eyes, and said word by word, "Speak or not?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5511-5520

Chapter 5511 Papa

...

At the moment when the voice fell, Lei Xingyu slapped Liu Ruxue with a few whips, and it came out crisply, and he saw Liu Ruxue's delicate body was constantly shaking, and her beautiful face was extremely white. .

At this time, Liu Ruxue, under the severe pain, lost the strength to speak, but there was still determination in her eyes.

"You, look, die."

Seeing her being so stubborn, Lei Xingyu burned with anger.

At the same time, the God King Haotian who was sitting there lost his patience, waved his hand, and said coldly: "In this case, Lei Xingyu, don't talk nonsense with her, kill her, so that her soul will never survive. ."

When he said this, the face of the God King Haotian was full of icy coldness.

Like Lei Xingyu, he also believed that Liu Ruxue in front of him was Gone's subordinate. Otherwise, how could she, a human woman, possess divine power? And, he didn't even spit.

"Yes, Your Highness."

Upon hearing the order, Lei Xingyu responded, and then the divine power in his body exploded, and the air in the entire tent suddenly distorted.

At this moment, Liu Ruxue only felt that she was being suppressed by a big mountain, her face flushed, she couldn't get up, and her heart was even more frightened.

I can't live forever, does this mean I'm going to disappear forever?

At the same time, feeling the divine power that Lei Xingyu burst out, Liu Ruxue was also shocked beyond words.

The power of this person's eruption is the same as the divine power in his own body...

So it seems that they are all from the God Realm...

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“I’ve given you two chances, but unfortunately, you didn’t take it well.” At this time, Lei Xingyu used his divine power, condensed it on his right hand, and said to Liu Ruxue word by word, “If that’s the case, then Don’t blame me for being cruel.” Oh

!

When the words fell, Lei Xinyu raised his right hand and slapped it abruptly on Liu Ruxue’s head.

This palm contains 100% of his divine power. As long as it is photographed, Liu Ruxue will not only eliminate the damage to his fragrance, but his soul will also be completely scattered, and he will never be born again.

Huh...

At this moment, Liu Ruxue wanted to struggle and resist, but the acupoints were taped on her body and she couldn’t move at all. In the end, she could only sigh and closed her eyes in despair.

At the same time, there is some dissatisfaction in my heart.

If I had known that coming to another world would lead to such an end, I shouldn’t have listened to Yue Feng at that time, fighting to the death in the mysterious realm of the sky, and maybe even killing the Prince Haotian.

In despair, Liu Ruxue’s tears ran down her cheeks.

Senior brother in charge, I’m sorry, junior sister can’t help you get revenge...

“Repay...”

Seeing that the top of Liu Ruxue’s head was about to be smashed to pieces, just at this critical moment, a magic soldier’s head was full of The Great Khan rushed in and shouted: “His Royal Highness Qi, there is news of the Supreme Being of the Demon Race.”

When he spoke, the Divine Soldier couldn’t hide the excitement on his face.

Swish!

Hearing this, Lei Xingyu stopped in time, his eyes locked on the magic soldier, full of urgency.

At the same time, Haotian God King also stood up abruptly: “Come on, where is it.”

Huh...

The magic soldier took a deep breath and replied quickly: "Nagone is at the main altar of Xia Yinzong, and the two sides have already fought. According to the information obtained from the inquiries, a female demon king of the demon tribe gave birth to a demon a few months ago. The child, the child was kidnapped by Yue Wuya, the sect master of Tianmen, and Yue Wuya and the Ouyang family have been living in seclusion in the Xia Yin Sect for the past six months."

"In order to get the child back, the Supreme Demons took their anger at the Xia Yin Sect. "..."

After saying this, the magic soldier raised his head and probed at the God King Haotian: "His Royal Highness, what should I do next? Please ask for instructions."

Xia Yinzong?

Knowing the situation, Haotian God King's expression became complicated, but soon, there was a trace of excitement in his eyes.

Thousands of years ago, Emperor Xuanyuan and Divine Realm turned against each other and led a group of followers to fight against Divine Realm. Later, Emperor Xuanyuan Huang died, but his subordinates fled to the mainland of Kyushu and secretly founded Xia Yinzong.

For thousands of years, God's Domain has always wanted to clear the Xia Yinzong, but the position of the Xia Yinzong is too hidden. At this time, when he learned that Gone and the Xia Yinzong fought, the God King Haotian realized that he had established his own merits. The opportunity has come.

"Pass my order."

At this time, a smile appeared on Haotian God King's face, and he said slowly: "All the soldiers assemble quickly and go to Xia Yinzong." This time, not only will he take Gone, but also destroy Xia along with him. occult.

Chapter 5512

"Follow the order.." After

receiving the order, the magic soldier responded and quickly left the camp.

At this time, Lei Xingyu calmed down and said, "I didn't expect Gone to find the position of Xia Yinzong. They fought fiercely, which is a good thing for us." After speaking

, Lei Xingyu started running . With the palm of his hand, he was about to kill Liu Ruxue in front of him.

“Wait a minute!”

At this moment, the God King Haotian had a complicated expression and said slowly, “Keep this woman for now. When Xia Yinzong comes, maybe you can use her to deal with Gone.”

In his subconscious, he identified Liu Ru . It was through Gone that Xue obtained the divine power of Lei Xingyu’s three younger brothers, so the relationship between Liu Ruxue and Gone must be very close.

Hearing this, Lei Xingyu hesitated, but nodded and said, “Follow the name of the king of gods.”

He believed that Liu Ruxue and Gone had killed his three younger brothers, and he wanted to kill her immediately. Kill, but Haotian God King said so, but also can endure.

After all, the God King Haotian has a detached status, and his prestige in the Divine Realm is second only to His Majesty. Who would dare not listen to his words?

Um!

Seeing his promise, the God King Haotian nodded and strode out of the tent.

Lei Xingyu followed with Liu Ruxue.

Phew....

regaining a life, Liu Ruxue secretly let out a long sigh of relief, but thinking of the unknown situation she was about to face, she felt a little uneasy in her heart.

Even if they can’t die temporarily, in their hands, won’t the final end be the same?

.....

On the other hand, Xia Yinzong.

In the forbidden area of the back mountain, after Hai Linger successfully led Mo Yan into the underground secret passage, she immediately returned to the room.

call!

After entering the room, Hai Ling’er couldn’t help but breathe a sigh of relief when she saw that the child was still sleeping in the cradle.

Finally, the witch was trapped.

But seeing the child's cute face carved in pink and jade, Hai Ling'er's mood suddenly became complicated again. Although Moyan was an evil demon queen, after all, she was also the child's biological mother.

Isn't it also inhumane to separate them from flesh and blood by what he did just now?

For a time, Hai Ling'er sat in front of the cradle, lost in thought

...

At this moment, in the underground secret passage.

Mo Yan didn't know how long it took to turn around, but she couldn't find an exit. Her beautiful face was full of sweat, but her heart was extremely anxious.

How big is the underground secret passage of this Xia Yinzong?

Do you want to be trapped here forever?

Thinking of this, Mo Yan felt even more upset, but at this time, she saw a small bulge on the wall in front of her, and she couldn't tell without looking closely.

Is it an agency?

Finding this, Mo Yan walked over immediately, without any hesitation at the time, she directly pressed the protrusion.

Speaking of which, Moyan, as one of the twelve holy demon kings of the demon race, has always acted cautiously. If it was normal, she would never be so reckless, but at this time, in order to leave the secret path, she was desperate and didn't care so much.

card wipe....

As soon as I pressed the bump, I heard a burst of noise under my feet, and then, in the corner not far ahead, a half-meter-high hole emerged.

Inside the cave, it was like a downward passage.

However, Mo Yan noticed that this hidden passage was very different from the secret passage I walked through just now. It was short and narrow, and the stone slab above was engraved with complicated patterns.

Huh ...

For a while, Rao was Moyan's mental toughness, but at this time, he was also stunned.

Unexpectedly, there is another mystery hidden under this huge secret passage.

If you can't get out anyway, let's see what's below.

Thinking to herself, Mo Yan took a deep breath, tried her best to calm herself, and then bent down and got in.

call!

After walking dozens of meters, the narrow passage suddenly became clear, and Mo Yan couldn't help taking a deep breath when she saw the scene in front of her.

I saw that there was a huge secret room in front of me. It was said to be a secret room, but it was more like a hidden dungeon.

This dungeon is the size of three basketball courts, and it is not square. The plane looks like a gossip, and on the eight walls, densely written words and some simple pictures.

Chapter 5513

In the center of the dungeon, is a stone platform more than three meters long, on which sits a skeleton.

The skeleton is wearing a wide robe. The four feet of the stone platform have a protrusion with a cold iron chain tied to it, and the other end of the cold iron chain is locked with the skeleton's hands and feet.

Obviously, this skeleton was trapped here alive.

It's just... Who the hell is he who can make Xia Yinzong treat him with such fanfare?

For a while, Mo Yan saw this, and she couldn't help but feel overwhelmed for a long time.

Huh...

After a few seconds, Mo Yan recovered, walked slowly to the nearest wall, and carefully read the words on it: "My generation Zhao Yanxiao, as the elder of the Xia Yin Sect, was confused for a while and stole the sect. The secret manual of the door formation is really sinful, and I regret it later..." A

few minutes later, after reading the words on the wall, Mo Yan suddenly understood the situation.

It turned out that the skeleton sitting on the central stone platform was Zhao Yanxiao, the great elder of the twelfth generation of Xia Yinzong. This Zhao Yanxiao was extremely talented.

In the forbidden treasure house of Xia Yinzong, the magic circles created by Xuanyuan Huangdi have been sealed, but these magic circles are very mysterious and profound. Since the founding of Xia Yinzong, almost no one has been able to comprehend their essence.

It is precisely because of this that these magic circles are sealed up.

However, Zhao Yanxiao was very obsessed with the battle technique, so he secretly stole the secret tome of the magic formation, and secretly observed and researched it, but unfortunately he didn't find it after a long time. No one is allowed to watch except the head, even if Zhao Yanxiao is the Great Elder.

Speaking of which, this matter can be big or small. At that time, after Zhao Yanxiao was arrested, he did not regret it at all. Instead, he contradicted the headmaster and pointed out that as long as he was a disciple of Xia Yinzong, he was qualified to study this magic circle. The rules are very unreasonable. Not only that, Zhao Yanxiao also challenged the head on the spot.

The Sect Master was very angry, and immediately accepted the challenge. The two sides fought fiercely for a day and a night. In the end, Zhao Yanxiao missed and severely injured the Sect Master, causing the Sect Master to die.

The head of the sect died tragically, and Zhao Yanxiao suddenly became the public enemy of the entire Xia Yinzong. At that time, countless elite disciples joined forces to subdue Zhao Yanxiao and then imprisoned him in this secret room.

After being detained, Zhao Yanxiao was very unconvinced at first, but as the days passed, he gradually realized his mistake and began to regret it.

At the same time of repentance, Zhao Yanxiao also engraved all the results he had learned from the secret tome of the magic circle on the surrounding walls, so that Xia Yinzong could pass on.

It's a pity... After Zhao Yanxiao was imprisoned, everyone in the Xia Yin Sect held resentment because of the death of the head, and didn't care about him. From the time he was imprisoned to the moment when the dungeon was discovered by Mo Yan, there was not a single one. People came down.

Sigh...

After reading the handwriting on the wall, Mo Yan looked at Zhao Yanxiao's remains in front of her, and couldn't help but sigh, not only feeling sorry for him in her heart.

Immediately, Mo Yan turned to look at the dense and complex graphics on the wall. She didn't feel anything at first, but gradually became extremely shocked.

This Zhao Yanxiao is worthy of being a master of the formation of the Xia Yinzong generation. The graphics on the wall are all the deployment and breaking methods of many deep magic circles in the magic circle secret book.

Moreover, the details of each step are displayed in great detail with graphics.

Of course, this was not what shocked Mo Yan the most. What was most shocking was that many of the formations depicted on the walls were profound formations that she had never seen or heard of.

What the Zhou Tianxingdou Great Formation, the Great Desolation Ten Great Formations, the Great Wheel Mingwang Formation, the Blood Sea Samsara Formation... These wonderful and profound formations are all the essence of Xuanyuan Huangdi's creation back then.

For a while, Mo Yan was gradually immersed in it, completely forgetting where she was.

Before I knew it, more than an hour passed.

This...

After reading all the magic circle deployment and cracking methods on the wall, Mo Yan couldn't help taking a deep breath and sighed secretly: "I never thought that a small Xia Yinzong would appear hundreds of years ago. Such a genius of formation."

"But unfortunately, such a genius is locked in this place, and no one cares until he dies..."

Chapter 5514

After feeling emotional, Mo Yan suddenly thought of something and patted her forehead.

What do you feel about a dead person? Aren't you trapped here now?

Thinking to herself, Mo Yan turned around and walked out of the dungeon, returned to the secret passage above, and continued to investigate.

In the blink of an eye, half an hour passed, Mo Yan had no clue at all, and she became completely anxious. She immediately activated the power of the primordial spirit and shouted: "Child, where are you?"

"Child, where are you..."

The sound spread out through the secret passage extending in all directions, and a sound echoed....

On

the other side, in the room above the secret passage.

Hai Linger sat in front of the cradle and thought about it for a while. When she tilted her head, she saw that the child had woken up at an unknown time and was staring at herself blankly, so cute.

“You’re awake.”

Hai Ling’er showed a smile, took the child out, and was about to leave the room.

The sound of fighting in the front hall continued, and I didn’t know what happened to Brother Wu Ya and Uncle Wen.

After Hai Linger thought about it, she took the child to the front to see the situation.

“Child, where are you...”

However, at this moment, a shout came from the ground under his feet, and it was Mo Yan’s voice.

“Wow..” The

so-called mother-child connection, suddenly heard the mother’s cry, a well-behaved child, and burst into tears.

Hai Ling’er was startled, and quickly patted her softly and coaxed her: “Dear, don’t cry...” However, the more she coaxed, the more the child cried.

This....

Faced with this situation, Hai Linger changed several ways, but she still couldn’t make the child stop. Immediately, Hai Linger was a little anxious, and at the same time, her heart began to shake.

“He’s still so young, but he can hear his mother’s cry all of a sudden... Is this the mother-son connection?”

Said to herself, Hai Ling’er bit her lip, and began to struggle in her heart.

Forget it, the children are innocent, so don’t let their mother and child be separated.

Finally, after more than ten seconds, Hai Linger made up her mind, carried the child to open the entrance of the secret passage, and walked in directly.

Hai Linger had lived in Xia Yinzong for so long, and she was Yue Wuya's girlfriend. Naturally, she was very familiar with this underground secret passage. After a while, she found Mo Yan's location.

Swish!

At this time, Mo Yan was already a little desperate, and she suddenly saw Hai Ling'er appear holding the child, her delicate body trembled, and her whole body was stunned.

Child, my child...

Seeing Mo Yan's excited look, Hai Ling'er took a deep breath and said softly, "Take the child with you, but I have one condition." While speaking, Hai Ling'er looked at Mo Yan in his arms.

Will Brother Wu Ya blame me for handing over the child?

He should understand.

"Okay."

Hearing Hai Ling'er's words, Mo Yan did not hesitate at all, nodded and said, "What conditions, you say."

Huh...

Hai Ling'er took a deep breath and said seriously, "In the future, I can no longer be enemies with the Ouyang family and Xia Yinzong, let alone cause harm to the world."

As the words fell, Mo Yan frowned and pondered.

A few seconds later, Mo Yan nodded: "Okay, I promise you." The moment she saw the child just now, she thought about it. It doesn't matter what to do to revive the demons. She just wanted to be with the child quietly. grow up.

Seeing her promise, Hai Linger didn't say anything more, walked over and handed the child to Mo Yan.

"Child, mother misses you so much..."

At this moment, Mo Yan hugged the child tightly, her delicate face was full of smiles, but her eyes flashed with tears. Although she has been separated from her child for more than two months, in her heart, she feels that they have been separated for a long time.

“Follow me.” Hai Ling’er let out a sigh of relief and said something before leading the way.

Mo Yan responded and followed closely with her child in her arms.

A few minutes later, Hai Linger took Mo Yan out of the back mountain.

Hai Linger glanced at the child reluctantly, and said to Mo Yan, “Let’s go, remember your promise.” After two months of being together, Hai Linger almost regarded the child as her own. feel bad.

“Thank you.”

At this moment, Mo Yan bit her lip lightly and responded with a sentence, then moved her figure, flew up, and went away.

Chapter 5515

When flying into the air, Mo Yan couldn’t help but look back at the direction of the hall.

I saw that in the sky above the open space of the main hall, Gogne was still fighting with the Twelve Star Fighters.

“Your Highness, I’m sorry.”

After taking a look, Mo Yan muttered to herself, then turned around and sped away.

To be honest, Mo Yan didn’t want to leave Gogne alone, but she also didn’t want her young child to go through such a tragic struggle. After weighing it in her heart, she finally chose to leave.

.....

At this moment, this side of the main hall.

Bang Bang Bang...

The battle between Gogne and the Twelve Star Fighters is getting more and more intense.

I saw Gogne’s figure turned into a bloody afterimage, constantly colliding with the Zhou Tianxingdou in front of him, trying to use the power of the demon soul to forcibly break the formation.

However, at this time, with the cooperation of the Twelve Star Dou Envoys, the Zhou Tian Xing Dou Great Array has been transformed into the strongest defensive form. force, constantly suppressing Gone.

“Ah...”

After countless failures to break the formation, Gone roared up to the sky, looking crazy, and his eyes were full of unwillingness.

Is this God's will?

After finally remodeling the demon soul and demon body, and restoring the peak strength, they were trapped by these humans with a formation.

Um?

While unwilling, Gone looked through the formation and saw the sky not far away, a slender figure was holding the child and was leaving.

Not who is Mo Yan?

“Moyan...”

Seeing this scene, Gone's heart was shocked, and he couldn't tell the anger.

In his heart, Mo Yan has always been loyal, and he never thought that until now, this most loyal subordinate would betray him and flee.

In a predicament and betrayed by his subordinates, in an instant, Gone's eyes were blood red, and his expression became insane.

Here comes the opportunity.

Seeing Gone's state, the twelve-star fighting emissaries looked at each other with a tacit explosive strength, and they all attacked Gone.

“Want to raid?”

Seeing the twelve Star Dou Emissaries bursting out together, Gone's eyes flashed coldly, and with a roar, his palms burst out to meet the two Star Dou Emissaries in front of him.

Bang Bang...

In the next second, I heard two dull sounds. After the collision between the two Star Douers and Gone, they were directly knocked back by the air.

However, it was at this time that the other Star Douers burst out, and the ten forces slammed into Gone at the same time.

“Boom...”

In an instant, a roar was heard, and Gone’s burly body was directly shaken and flew out, flying hundreds of meters away, and finally smashed a stone tower before falling down.

Wow...

Seeing this scene, the disciples of the Xia Yin Sect watching the battle below burst into cheers.

“Have you won?”

“Is this the magic circle of our Xia Yinzong? It’s so strong...”

The cheers came from the surrounding, and Su Qingyan, who was sitting there recovering, also showed a smile at this time. Fortunately, I had the foresight to choose the Star Dou Envoys half a year ago and let them devote themselves to studying the magic circle. Otherwise, Xia Yinzong would not be able to escape today.

This...

At the same time, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Da Sheng were also shocked.

Is this the magic circle created by Xuanyuan Huangdi and handed down by Xia Yinzong? It’s so strong, it’s much stronger than the formation that Fengzi has learned.

Swish swish...

Just when everyone was amazed and excited, the twelve star war envoys burst out one after another, surrounding Gone who fell to the ground again.

“Goni!”

At the same time, Su Qingyan stood up slowly, looked at Gone from a distance, her tone was clear and cold: “Give it up, this magic circle was created by Emperor Xuanyuan back then, even if it is the god of the gods. In the future, you will be helpless, you can’t crack it.” The

voice was not loud, but there was no doubt.

call!

Hearing this, Gone took a deep breath, and then laughed up to the sky: "Haha, it's interesting, it's really interesting... I didn't expect that I, Gone, have been in the world for nearly 10,000 years, whether it's the ancient ancestor or the emperor of heaven. He was afraid of me for three points, but now he was taught a lesson by a human woman in public."

Laughing, Gone squinted and looked at Su Qingyan tightly: "The formation created by Emperor Xuanyuan is indeed exquisite, but to destroy me, it's not enough!"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5516-5520

Chapter 5516

Om!

The voice fell, and Gone's hands suddenly raised, and in an instant, accompanied by a dazzling blood-colored light, a blood-red light ball slowly flew out of his body.

It was Gone's demon soul.

In the next second, the demon soul turned into a golden-red light, shrouding Gone, and forming a golden-red armor on his body, he saw that this armor, although it was an illusion of a demon soul, looked like the substance.

The moment the armor was formed, the aura that permeated Gone's body instantly increased several times.

Phew...

Feeling the terrifying power permeating the air, the twelve-star fighting envoys surrounding them couldn't help but take a deep breath, and their faces became extremely solemn.

It is worthy of being the Supreme Being of the Demon Race, even with such a disadvantage, it is still possible to burst out such terrifying power.

Also, how did the armor on him form?

At the same time, Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng and others, who were sitting cross-legged not far away to recover their inner strength, were also secretly shocked.

Especially Wen Chou Chou, I was shocked beyond words.

What's going on here? Gone was clearly suppressed by the formation, how did his strength suddenly become so strong? Could it be that in the human world, there is really no way to control this Demon Race Supreme?

At this time, Wen Chou Chou didn't know yet, but Gone's move had a lot of history and was called the Heavenly Demon Hegemony.

With the power of the demon soul, the armor is condensed around the body to form a terrifying domineering body, and the defense power can be instantly increased by ten times.

Of course, it stimulated the demon body, and the defense increased, but there were also drawbacks, that is, the power of the demon soul would be consumed faster.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Speaking of which, Gone didn't take the Twelve Star Dou Emissary seriously at all, nor did he think about using the Heavenly Demon Body, but at this time he was trapped in the Zhou Tian Xing Dou formation and couldn't rush out, which made Gone very uncomfortable. Annoyed, he had no choice but to take risks.

Gone thought about it, after he used the Demonic Hegemony Body, even if he couldn't break the formation, the other party would have nothing to do with him. Moreover, after all, these twelve-star Dou-Envoys are human beings with limited internal strength. If they continue to drag on, they will definitely be unable to hold on .

Om....

at this time, the twelve star dou envoys reacted one after another, and together they condensed a sword shadow, which erupted towards Gone.

Just saw this sword shadow, as fast as thunder, carrying the power of opening up the world, the power is very amazing, looking at the entire Kyushu, no one can stop it.

Hehe...

However, Gone smiled contemptuously, suspended in mid-air, watching the sword shadow getting closer and closer, without moving, without any intention of dodging.

"Boom!" In the

next second, the sword shadow burst out and slammed on Gone's armor. A roar was heard, and the sword shadow instantly collapsed, and the powerful burst of power was completely offset by the armor.

And Gonic just swayed slightly, without taking any damage.

Hiss...

Seeing this, the Twelve Star Dou Emissaries couldn't help gasping for air, and looked at Gone blankly, their eyes filled with incredible.

This defense is too terrifying, the sword shadow just now, but the internal strength of twelve people is integrated.

"Oops!"

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou also frowned, unable to hide his shock, and said to himself, "This armor's defense is so strong, this is a big trouble."

Hearing this, Sun Dasheng couldn't help but say: "What if the defense is strong? He is not trapped in the formation, anyway, we have time to spend with him." As he

said, Sun Dasheng's eyes were full of confidence.

Wen Chou Chou smiled bitterly, shook his head and said, "You're wrong to think like this. Although this formation is powerful, the twelve-star Douer has limited internal strength after all."

"This formation can only trap him for a while, it is impossible to trap him forever. , once the Twelve Star Dou Envoy's internal strength is exhausted, it will be a doomed situation to welcome all of us."

Wen Chou Chou acted calmly, and was observant, at a glance, it was obvious that Gognier was wasting time. It can be said that in this situation, the longer it is delayed, the worse it will be for everyone.

After all, although the Twelve Star Dou Emissary is strong, it is only a mortal body.

Chapter 5517

"Brother Wen, don't worry."

Just when Wen Chou Chou was secretly anxious, Su Qingyan, who was not far away, said softly, "I carefully selected the Twelve Star Fighters, and you just now I've already thought of the situation I mentioned."

When she said this, Su Qingyan stared at the battle situation in front of her, with a bit of confidence in her eyes.

Huh....

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou secretly breathed a sigh of relief. He knew Su Qingyan very well, and he would not say things that he was not sure about easily.

Bang bang bang...

At this moment, I saw Gone break out again, trying to break through the siege, the terrifying force swept away, and the twelve star war envoys around were all shaken back, and all of them turned pale. .

Wen Chou Chou's guess was good. The twelve-star Dou Envoys fought fiercely for several hours. At this time, their internal strength was exhausted.

However, after being shaken back, none of the Twelve Star Dou Envoys flinched, their silhouettes changed, and they rushed up quickly, again surrounding Gone in the middle.

"Haha..."

At this moment, Gone sneered, looking extremely arrogant, and looked at the Twelve Star Dou Envoy mockingly: "Do you want to continue to consume with me? It's totally courting death, I'll give you a chance, all of them will serve the deity. , this deity will give you a chance to live."

When he spoke, Gone looked arrogant.

He clearly noticed that the Twelve Star Fighters in front of him, after a few hours of fierce battle, are now getting weaker and weaker, and their internal strength is almost exhausted.

It's just that the magic formation they formed is very mysterious and exquisite, and it would be a pity to kill them all, so it is better to keep them for yourself. Anyway, I need to revive the demon clan, and I urgently need talents.

However, in the face of the conditions thrown by Gone, none of the Twelve Star Dou Envoys were moved, all of them were indifferent.

"Want us to serve you? Do you want to help Zhou? Stop dreaming."

"That's right... We were born from the Xia Yin Sect, and died as the soul of the Xia Yin Sect..."

"You think our internal strength is seriously exhausted . , you can break the formation? You are wrong."

At the same time as the twelve star dou envoys said, they took out the spirit beast inner core almost at the same time, and saw that these spirit beast inner core exudes a dazzling light, contains are very powerful.

Buzz buzz...

The next second, the twelve Star Dou Envoys smashed the inner core and quickly merged the disintegrated spiritual power. In the blink of an eye, the face that was originally weak, instantly full of energy, and the strength of the whole body became full.

Spirit Beast Inner Pills are things transformed by powerful spirit beasts in their bodies. The stronger their strength during their lifetime, the stronger the inner pills they contain. The inner pills that the Twelve Star Dou Envoys fused just now have the lowest energy. Above the level of Emperor Wu.

Huhu...

At the moment when the strength of the Twelve Star Dou recovered, the Zhou Tian Xing Dou Great Array formed also burst out with a powerful array of coercion.

In an instant, feeling the pressure from the formation, Gone's proud face suddenly became solemn, and his heart was also extremely frightened.

Ma De, these people from the Xia Yinzong are really insidious enough, and they even carry the spirit beast inner elixir with them.

There is a retail inner alchemy that provides them with a steady stream of internal strength, when will I be able to break through?

Haha...

And seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Da Sheng both showed excited smiles.

Especially Wen Chou Chou, when he was in a good mood, he couldn't help but nodded his head towards Su Qingyan and said, "Brother and sister are really admirable."

Su Qingyan smiled lightly: "Brother Wen, don't praise me, I used to In order to prevent accidents from happening, each of the Twelve Star Dou Envoys carried some spirit beast inner pills on their bodies. Unexpectedly, they came in handy today.

After saying that, Su Qingyan glanced at Gone who was trapped. He continued: "Although the armor on his body is strong in defense, it also consumes a lot of magic power, let's quickly restore our strength, and then find an opportunity to subdue him. After he said that ,

he closed his eyes and resumed his practice silently.

Hmm!

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng nodded, and quickly held their breaths and entered

a state of cultivation. You are better off dead. “

At this moment, after being rejected by the Twelve Star Dou Emissary, Gone's face was extremely ferocious, and after a loud roar, a terrifying aura broke out all over his body, and he rushed up directly.

Chapter 5518

At this time, Gone was indescribably annoyed.

I thought they could easily consume the Twelve Star Fighters by using the Heavenly Demon Hegemony Body, but they didn't expect that they would carry the Spirit Beast Inner Core on their bodies.

Swish swish...

Seeing Gone's attack, the twelve-star dou-emissaries looked at each other without flinching at all, and they all moved their figures to meet them.

Huh...

Seeing that the two sides fought fiercely again, the disciples of the Xia Yin Sect below couldn't help but sweat for the twelve-star Dou-Emissary, even though all the 12-star Dou-Emissary took the spirit beast inner elixir and temporarily recovered their internal strength. But the armor around this Demon Supreme's body is also very strong in defense.

It is really hard to predict who will win and who will lose in the end...

At this moment, Yue Wuya watched the fierce battle in mid-air and wanted to rush up to help Twelve Star Dou. Urgently need recovery.

If only his father was here, he would definitely have a way to deal with Gone.

“Brother Wuya.”

Just when Yue Wuya was thinking about this, he saw a slender figure running from the forbidden area behind, with a delicate and beautiful face that could not hide his worries.

It was Hai Ling'er.

“Brother Wuya.. How are you?” Hai Ling'er hugged Yue Wuya, very distressed and worried. She clearly felt that Yue Wuya's heart was traumatized.

While asking, seeing the tragic scene in front of her, Hai Linger was even more shocked.

I thought it was a provocation from the Sea Dragon Temple, but with the strength of the Xia Yin Sect, it was easy to deal with, but I never thought that the scene was so tragic, the corpses of the disciples of the Xia Yin Sect were everywhere, and the ground was dyed red. ..

Phew...

Feeling Hai Linger's concern, Yue Wuya breathed a sigh of relief and said with a smile, "I'm fine, we haven't gotten married yet, I can't die if I say anything..."

Then, he smiled. He looked at Hai Linger with tenderness in his eyes.

When the words fell, Hai Ling'er's delicate face instantly became extremely red, and she couldn't hide her shyness: "Brother Wuya, what are you talking about?" There are so many people around, how embarrassing.

Seeing her shy face, Yue Wuya couldn't help laughing, and suddenly thought of something: "By the way, you're out, where's the child?"

Hmm...

Hai Ling'er's delicate face instantly became complicated, and she gently bit his lip, he hesitated: "Brother Wuya, I.. I told you, don't be angry."

Seeing her say this, Yue Wuya realized that something was wrong, and quickly said: "Is something wrong with the child?" Seriously, He used to feel conflicted because the child's mother was a demon, but after this period of contact and the fact that the child was his half-brother, his heart gradually changed, and he became more and more close to the child.

If something happened to the child, Yue Wuya really didn't know what to do.

"The child is fine."

Hai Ling'er sighed lightly and said in a complicated tone, "I just... gave him to his mother."

What?

Hearing this, Yue Wuya was shocked, and looked at Hai Linger closely, very puzzled: "Why do you do this?" Just because of the child, Xia Yinzong just died, such a disciple, but now she has The child is handed over, so many disciples died in vain?

More importantly, the child's mother is a demon king, cruel and cruel, even if she returns the child, she will not be grateful.

“Brother Wuya..”

Seeing the change in Yue Wuya’s face, Hai Ling’er felt uneasy, but she still said softly, “I don’t know if I’m doing this right, I just think it’s inhumane to separate them from mother and child. The woman has promised me that she will not trouble the Xia Yinzong and the Ouyang family, and she will not bring trouble to the rivers and lakes...”

Yue Wuya was stunned, and then smiled bitterly: “Linger, you are so stupid, Mozu. How can you believe it?” After speaking

, Yue Wuya took a deep breath and continued: “Forget it, since you have already returned the child to her, it is useless to say anything now.”

Hai Ling’er lowered her head, as if A child who did something wrong: “Brother Wuya, don’t worry... I don’t think that woman will lie to me.”

Yue Wuya smiled and stopped talking.

...

On the other side, Mo Yan flew forward with the child in her arms, her expression was calm, but her heart was extremely tangled.

Is it really right to walk away with the child on your own?

Without my own help, I don’t know how your honor is doing now.

Chapter 5519

What to do?

If something happened to the honor, the Demon Race would really cease to exist. How could it be possible to revive the Demon Race by relying only on herself and her children...

For a while, the more Mo Yan thought about it, the more confused her mind became.

Whoosh!

Seeing a mountain in front of her, Mo Yan bit her lip tightly, landed on the top of the mountain quickly, and then turned her head to look towards the main altar of Xia Yinzong.

I saw that over the Xia Yinzong, the dark clouds were rolling, and the roar of fierce battles continued to come, and vaguely, I saw Gone wearing golden red armor, still fighting with the twelve stars

... .Your Majesty used the Demon Hegemony Body.

Seeing this scene, Mo Yan's delicate body trembled, and her beautiful face couldn't hide her anxiety.

Others don't understand it, but Moyan, as one of the twelve holy demon kings of the demon race, can tell at a glance that Gone has been forced to a desperate situation, otherwise, he will not easily display the demon body.

You must know that the Demon Hegemony body consumes the power of the Demon Soul very much.

Realizing that Gone's situation was not good, Mo Yan felt even more ashamed. As one of the Twelve Holy Demon Kings, she had sworn allegiance to Zunshang and the Demon Race forever, but at a critical moment just now, she escaped with her child.

Um?

Feeling ashamed in her heart, Mo Yan carefully observed the position of the Twelve Star Dou Emissary, and her heart was even more shocked.

The formation they formed... Isn't that the Zhou Tian Xingdou Great Formation that I saw on the wall in the dungeon before? How is this possible? For nearly a thousand years in the entire Xia Yin Sect, except for Zhao Yanxiao, who was trapped in the dungeon, no one has ever been able to comprehend the mystery of this formation.

But the twelve star Dou Envoys in front of them are composed of the Zhou Tian Xing Dou Great Array...

Under the shock, Mo Yan only felt that her brain was buzzing and messy. At this time, Mo Yan didn't know that as early as half a year ago, Su Qingyan realized the mystery of the formation.

Phew ...

A few seconds later, Mo Yan decided to go back and help Gone after some inner battle. It's really inconvenient to just have kids. Looking at the surrounding environment, Moyan placed the child on the top of the mountain, and then found some stones to surround it to ensure that the child would not roll off the top of the mountain.

After doing this, Mo Yan mobilized another force to condense a protective film, covering the child.

After making sure everything was safe, Mo Yan looked at the child closely and said softly, "Child, mother will be back soon, you must be good..." The

last word fell, Mo Yan took a deep breath, and her body was graceful. He started and rushed towards the main altar of Xia Yinzong.

call!

Soon, when they arrived at the main altar of Xia Yinzong, Mo Yan's body trembled when she saw the scene in front of her.

It was seen that Gone was tightly suppressed by the Twelve Star Dou Emissary, and the situation was very critical. Although he had used the Demon Hegemony Body, the power of the Demon Soul was depleted too quickly.

“Your Highness!” In the

next second, Moyan reacted and shouted at Gone, “I’ll help you break through the formation.” Feeling the power of the Zhou Tianxingdou formation at close range, Moyan was shocked at the same time. Somewhat fortunate.

Fortunately, in the dungeon below the secret passage, I saw the method of breaking the formation, otherwise, the honor will not escape.

Swish!

Hearing the shouts, whether it was Gone and the Twelve Star Fighters, or everyone below, all eyes were on Mo Yan.

“Oops...” Wen Chou Chou’s face changed, and he couldn’t help but say, “This woman is back, now it’s troublesome.” He, the Great Sage, and his younger brother Su Qingyan were all severely injured. , Only the Twelve Star Fighters can fight against the enemy.

However, the Twelve Star Fighters are dealing with Gone. In this situation, who can be Mo Yan’s opponent?

At the same time, Yue Wuya also looked closely at Mo Yan, his face could not hide the hostility, then he sighed deeply, and said to Hai Linger: “Linger, you see, the demons are the demons. , how is it possible to keep the word?”

How could this be?

Hai Ling’er looked at Mo Yan’s sudden return, and regretted it in her heart. When she heard Yue Wuya’s words again, her delicate face suddenly showed a bit of shame.

“Hey!”

But soon, Hai Ling'er calmed down and shouted at Mo Yan, "You promised me that you would not participate in any disputes, let alone fight against the Ouyang family and Xia Yinzong. Do you go back on your word?"

Chapter 5520

When shouting, Hai Linger's eyes were full of anger.

This....

Facing Hai Linger's questioning, Mo Yan's expression instantly became embarrassed. She originally agreed to leave, but now she suddenly returns, it is really unreasonable.

At this moment, Mo Yan thought for a while, and responded to Hai Ling'er, "Don't worry, I'll do what I say. I won't hurt Xia Yinzong and the Ouyang family. I just want to rescue Zun Shang."

She thought about it, After the formation is broken, I will take Gone away as soon as possible, and will not stay any longer.

I just help break the formation, and don't hurt the people of Xia Yinzong, it is not a violation of the oath.

Seeing her say this, Hai Ling'er was stunned, not knowing how to respond for a while.

Break the formation?

At this time, Yue Wuya, Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng and others all frowned secretly.

This week's star-fighting formation, even Gone is helpless, she is only Gone's subordinate, will she know how to break the formation?

"Moyan!"

At this moment, Gone, who was trapped in the formation, looked at Moyan closely, his eyes flickering coldly: "Didn't you escape with your child? Is there a face to come back?"

Thinking of the scene of Moyan's departure just now, Gone couldn't hold back his anger.

Uh...

At this moment, Mo Yan was terrified, and quickly said: "Your Highness, I... I didn't think about running away, just... I just didn't want to take the child to risk... Besides, my subordinates already know it. The way to break the formation..."

Mo Yan's tone trembled when she answered.

This was the first time she had lied in front of Gone, and despite her efforts to calm herself, she couldn't help being nervous.

"The method of breaking the formation?"

Gone's eyes narrowed slightly, with a look of disbelief: "Moyan, you are no longer the Moyan you used to be. Do you think the deity will believe what you say?"

"He pointed to Hai Ling'er below: "Did you secretly make a deal with them? Or, are you conspiring with them to deal with the deity?" The

last sentence, although not loud, contained a suffocating pressure .

"I..."

Facing Gone's repeated questions, Mo Yan was completely panicked, bit her lip tightly, and said in panic, "This subordinate has not betrayed, let alone deal with your superior, I just ask them to return the child Give it to me, then promise them not to participate in the dispute."

She knew that these things could never be hidden from Gone, so she might as well say it directly.

What?

Knowing this, Gone's face changed, and he couldn't help shouting angrily: "It's ridiculous, they are just a bunch of ants, what qualifications do they have to negotiate with the demons? Moyan, I'm so disappointed in you..."

"Your Highness..." Moyan's heart trembled and she wanted to continue to explain, but under Gone's anger, she didn't know how to speak.

Buzz....

At this moment, a powerful aura suddenly came from the sky not far away.

Feeling this fluctuation, whether it was Gone or the others present, they all turned their heads to look, and they were all shocked.

I saw that thousands of golden figures came from the sky, all golden armors, the momentum was like a rainbow, and the surging aura distorted the sky.

There are thousands of elite soldiers.

In front of these divine soldiers are two burly figures, one of them wearing purple-gold armor, his eyes are as cold as a falcon, and he is majestic.

The other eye was blood red, almost spitting fire.

It was Haotian God King and Lei Xingyu.

An hour ago, the God King Haotian learned that Gone was fighting against Xia Yinzong. He did not hesitate at that time, and immediately rushed over with thousands of elites.

“Haha...”

At this time, the God King Haotian came to the front, and when he saw the scene in front of him, he couldn't help laughing, and mocked at Gone: “Gone, your demons no longer exist, and now , even your most loyal subordinates have begun to question you, and you are still delusional about revitalizing the Demon Race, which is simply delusional.”

When he said this, the Haotian God King was full of pride.

He clearly saw that both Gone and the people of the Xia Yinzong present were extremely weak after the fierce battle.

God-given opportunity, today can not only get rid of Gone, but also destroy the Xia Yinzong, how can you be unhappy?

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5521-5530

Chapter 5521

“Haotian!”

Hearing the ridicule, Gone’s eyes instantly turned hideous, and when the enemy met, he was extremely jealous.

During the war between gods and demons, Haotian God King killed a lot of demon tribes. At that time, except for the Nine Heavens God, Haotian God King had the highest status. Now that he sees it, he naturally cannot calm down.

But at the same time as he was frightened and angry, Gone was also secretly complaining in his heart.

This time it was troublesome. The Zhou Tianxingdou formation in front of him was enough to give him a headache. At this time, the God King Haotian came with the gods and soldiers, and when they joined, he couldn’t stop him even more.

Thinking to himself, while dealing with Zhou Tianxingdou, Gone said coldly to the God King Haotian: “It’s so timely, Haotian, are you planning to fall into the trap?”

” If Wang made a move, he would definitely lose.

However, he knew that the God King Haotian paid great attention to his identity. If he opened his mouth, the God King Haotian would not take it lightly.

“Haha...”

Hearing this, the corner of Haotian Divine King’s mouth curled into a smile, and said slowly: “Although I really want to get rid of you quickly, I’m not in a hurry at this moment, don’t worry, I won’t take advantage of others. It ‘s in danger.”

“You keep fighting, this God King has time.” The

voice fell, and the Haotian God King raised his hand and waved...

Wow...

In an instant, thousands of elite soldiers scattered, and the entire Xia Yin was hidden. The groups were besieged, and although they did not take action, the aura of covetousness made everyone present feel a mountain-like pressure.

Oops...

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

In the face of such a situation, Su Qingyan frowned, secretly anxious.

This God King Haotian is obviously going to sit on the mountain and watch the tiger fight.

As the suzerain of the Xia Yin Sect, Su Qingyan naturally knew the grievances between the Xia Yin Sect and the God Realm. It can be said that the Xia Yin Sect has been in seclusion for nearly a thousand years, just to avoid the investigation of the God Realm.

But now, the main altar of Xia Yinzong has been exposed. No matter what the battle situation is, Haotian God King will not easily let Xia Yinzong go.

How to do?

For a time, the more Su Qingyan thought about it, the more anxious she became.

At the same time, Wen Chou Chou, who was not far away, also had a solemn expression on his face, and whispered to Sun Dasheng next to him: "Dasheng, after we regain our strength, we will find a chance to break out.

"After the Supreme, he will definitely turn his head to deal with us."

Sun Dasheng nodded, this time he was no longer impulsive, but surprisingly calm: "Ma De, it's really time for the Haotian God King to come, Brother Wen, I have an idea, Do you want to find a way to make this Demon Race Supreme and the God King Haotian fight? In this way, we don't have to be so passive."

Phew...

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou took a deep breath, his eyes twinkled, and he smiled. He praised: "Okay, great sage, at the critical moment, I know how to use a strategy."

As he spoke, Wen Chou Chou turned his face, and couldn't hide the worry on his face: "It's just... this Demon Race Supreme was killed by the magic circle. After being sleepy for so long, I have been aroused by anger and want him to turn his head to deal with the God King Haotian, I'm afraid it will be difficult..."

At this time, in the air.

Seeing that the situation became more and more complicated, Mo Yan bit her lip and said to Gone, "Your Highness, I beg you to give me a chance and let me help you break through the formation."

Gone was only trapped in the formation before. Don't worry about his life, but the God King Haotian has arrived at this time.

To be honest, Mo Yan wanted to rush in right now, but she knew Gone's temperament very well, and rushing in without consent would only make him even more angry.

At this moment, Mo Yan was almost in a hurry.

The child was on the top of the mountain, and she didn't know what was going on. She just wanted to help Gone break through the formation quickly, and then rush out together. It's just... Your Majesty has lost trust in himself..

"Yeah!"

Seeing Moyan's pleading face, Gone's eyes flickered, and then he replied lightly: "Now that the situation is urgent, I'll give you a chance. "

When he spoke, Gone's expression was indifferent, but there was a hint of gloom in his eyes.

The situation in front of him was very unfavorable to Gone. Even if he broke the Zhou Tianxingdou formation, the God King Haotian, who had been watching the battle, would not easily let him go.

Chapter 5522

However, Gone was decisive, and he had already figured out a way at this time.

That is to sacrifice Moyan, and use her demon soul power to condense the blood sacrifice array...

"Thank you, Your Honor..."

Seeing that Gone finally forgave herself, Moyan's tense nerves suddenly eased. After answering, he rushed in directly.

The moment she rushed into the formation, Mo Yan recalled the cracking technique she had seen on the walls of the dungeon before, and said quickly, "Your Highness, this is the Zhou Tianxingdou Great Formation created by Xuanyuan Huangdi, which incorporates innate gossip. , and the Five Elements and Nine Palaces..."

When she said this, Mo Yan was very excited.

You know, as the supreme being of the Demon Race, Gone is extremely talented. As long as he tells the key, he will definitely be able to find out the flaws in the Zhou Tianxingdou Great Array in the shortest possible time.

However, Gone's attention was not on Mo Yan, but on the God King Haotian outside.

"Haotian!"

In the next second, Gone smiled at the God King Haotian: "It's boring to look at it all the time, why don't you show your power and let the deity be quiet, has your strength improved during this time?"

Tone Proud and full of provocation.

What?

When the words fell, Mo Yan's delicate body trembled, and she was stunned.

Are you crazy? Before the Zhou Tianxingdou formation in front of him broke, he declared war on the God King Haotian. This... Isn't this asking for trouble?

Thinking to herself, Mo Yan couldn't help but say, "Your Highness, I think it's important that we break through the formation as soon as possible."

In the past, when Gone said what she said, she would do what she did, and there would never be the slightest doubt, but now it is different, she is worried about the child, and just wants to get rid of the current predicament as soon as possible. Phew

... Seeing her anxious face, Gone took a deep breath and said meaningfully: "This deity knows what you have in mind, you don't need to say more." The voice was not loud, but it was unquestionable. Feeling Gone's expression, Mo Yan wanted to say something, but finally held back. Wow... At the same time, everyone around Wen Chou Chou was also stunned, looking at Gone in a complicated way, puzzled. "This Demon Race Supreme is crazy. He is trapped in the magic circle and can't protect himself. He dares to take the initiative to provoke the God King Haotian?" "I don't think it's right. This Demon Race Supreme won't be so reckless. He must have some conspiracy. Let's not take it lightly." The voice of the disciples of the Xia Yin Sect, you and I came, and the Haotian God King also frowned secretly. . Haha... The next second, the God King Haotian chuckled lightly and said to Gone: "This God King said just now that I won't take action until you both end the battle." After speaking, God Haotian said Wang looked at the Zhou Tianxingdou formation around Gogne, and continued: "There will be a decisive battle between us sooner or later, but before that, you should find a way to break the formation." Gogne guessed well before, Haotian God King holds his own identity, and naturally he will not take action easily.

More importantly, God King Haotian also saw that the formation in front of him was the Zhou Tianxingdou Great Formation created by Xuanyuan Huangdi back then. Many gods and soldiers... Although it has been thousands of years, the memory of Haotian God King is still fresh.

Under such circumstances, God King Haotian would naturally not take risks, break into the Zhou Tianxingdou Great Array, and fight with Gone.

Huh ...

Gone had long expected that he would answer like this, took a deep breath at that time, and sneered: "Haotian, don't think I don't know what you think, you want to wait for me to break the formation, the magic power will be exhausted. Let's do it, and then intervene, right..."

"Hehe, the dignified generation of god kings dare not fight me head-on, and only use such tricks. It's really sad and lamentable."

Hearing this mockery, Haotian God King The expression on his face was instantly difficult to look at.

With so many divine soldiers looking at him, how could he be so mocked by Gone?

"Shut up!"

At this moment, Lei Xingyu, who had been holding back all the time, couldn't help but yelled at Gone, "You are already in trouble, how dare you speak madly?"

Chapter 5523

"Goni, you kill my three younger brothers, and I will personally send you to hell without His Highness the King of God." In the

last sentence, Lei Xingyu's eyes were blood red, and he almost howled.

Thinking of the tragic death of the three younger brothers and the power of the primordial spirit being sucked dry, Lei Xingyu couldn't suppress the grief and anger in his heart.

Hehe...

Facing Lei Xingyu's howling, Gone smiled contemptuously and ignored him at all. Instead, he continued to mock at the God King Haotian: "Haotian! The deity has already challenged, but you are pushing back three and four." As he

spoke, Gone suddenly thought of something, made a sudden realization, and sneered: "I understand, you I'm afraid of this formation, I'm afraid that I will be trapped inside if I break in, if this is the case, then you can watch how the deity breaks the formation."

Mad!

These words directly hit the self-esteem of the God King Haotian, his face was extremely ugly, and he immediately said coldly: "Is the God King Haotian afraid of a magic circle? It's a joke."

"Okay, since you are going to duel, then The King of God is just as you wish."

Om!

The voice fell, and the power of the Haotian God King exploded, and a terrifying aura swept out towards the surroundings. Then, the figure turned into a streamer and came straight to the Zhou Tianxingdou formation.

To be honest, God King Haotian was very jealous of Zhou Tianxing's battle, and he didn't want to take action in his heart, but in front of so many subordinates, Gone was always provoking. ?

"His Royal Highness!"

Seeing this scene, Lei Xingyu couldn't help but shouted, "Kill him."

At this time, Lei Xingyu did not know the power of the Zhou Tianxingdou formation. In his heart, the Haotian God King could easily crush the weak Gone without any suspense.

At the same time, thousands of elite soldiers around him also shouted in unison.

"Death is mighty."

"His Royal Highness the God King, the divine power is invincible..."

In this loud voice, Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng and Su Qingyan, as well as Xia Yinzong and others all frowned and looked on. Even more serious.

God King Haotian really took action... The situation is getting more and more complicated.

Whoosh!

At this moment, the God King Haotian rushed into the Zhou Tianxingdou formation, and immediately, he sensed a powerful formation force, crushing it.

However, the God King Haotian didn't care about this, and urged his divine power to resist the pressure of the formation, his eyes fixed on Gone: "I wanted you to die decently, but you are provoking it again and again."

"Take it." The

last word When he fell, the power of the Haotian God King exploded, his figure was as fast as electricity, and he slapped directly at Gone.

In the blink of an eye, the God King Haotian was in front of him.

However, Goni showed a smile, did not dodge, but decisively raised his palm and attacked.

boom!

In the next second, the palms of the two sides collided, and a roar erupted, and the air of the Zhou Tian Xingdou Great Array was suddenly twisted and torn apart. His face was pale, and his body was churning with blood, but he gritted his teeth and held on, without retreating.

The terrifying aura burst out, and Gone's face was also pale, but with the powerful defense of the whole body, he was only a few steps back by the volley and stabilized his figure.

The God King Haotian, on the other hand, was quietly suspended there, his expression indifferent, his eyes looked at Gone, and he also showed a smile.

He clearly sensed that Gone was trapped in the Zhou Tianxing Dou Great Array, and his magic power was almost consumed. In this case, if he fought head-to-head, he was fully confident of winning.

“Goni!”

At this time, the God King Haotian looked at Gone up and down, unable to hide his contempt: “I haven't recovered to the peak state, and rashly challenged me, it is undoubtedly self-defeating, I advise you to give up resistance.”

Gone didn't respond, but sneered.

“Your Highness!”

At this moment, Mo Yan, who was beside him, had already found the position of the birth gate of Zhou Tianxingdou's great formation, and quickly said to Gone, “The birth gate is in the southeast, Your Highness, you should break through first, and I will stop Hao. God.” The

voice fell, and Mo Yan's delicate body flashed, blocking Gone's body.

However, Gone didn't mean to rush out of the formation at all, but said coldly: “The demons, only those who die in an upright battle, will never flee in fear of a battle.”

Chapter 5524 The

last word fell, Gone's eyes flashed with a cold light, and then the right hand flashed out, like a sharp blade, directly piercing Mo Yan's back.

In an instant, blood sprayed.

The pain came, Mo Yan's delicate body trembled, and her mind was buzzing, blank.

Your Majesty... are you going to kill me?

At this moment, Mo Yan had never imagined that at the last critical moment, Gone would attack her.

Wow...

At the same time, whether it was Xia Yinzong and others below, or the thousands of elite soldiers around, they were all dumbfounded.

"What's the situation?"

"It's crazy, he actually killed his subordinates."

"Is this the nature of the demons? It's too cruel..." The

surrounding exclamations continued to come, and the floating there God King Haotian also frowned, thinking hard about something in his mind.

After so many years of war between gods and demons, God King Haotian also knew something about Gone, and knew that although he had a brutal temperament, he would not do anything arbitrarily.

It's just... the sudden attack on his subordinates also made the Haotian God King a little unexpected.

No..

he must have some conspiracy.

Thinking of this, the God King Haotian looked at Gone closely, instinctively alert.

At this moment, Mo Yan also reacted. As the blood continued to pour out, the beautiful face suddenly became weak and wilted, and she stared at Gone: "Your Highness..."

As soon as he said two words, he was interrupted coldly by Gone: "The end of betraying the demons is death."

“Do you really think that I forgave you just now? That’s just an expedient measure, otherwise, what about the deity? Promoting the blood sacrifice formation?” The

blood sacrifice formation?

Hearing this, Moyan’s heart trembled. As one of the Twelve Sacred Demon Kings, how could she not know the blood sacrifice formation. When Gone resurrected the demon tribe on the Sacred Demon Mountain, what she used was the blood sacrifice formation.

The blood sacrifice formation is infinitely powerful, and it can completely compete with the Zhou Tianxingdou formation.

It’s just... I already have a way to break the formation, why does Zun Shang urge the blood sacrifice formation?

Looking at her expression, Gone’s face did not fluctuate in the slightest, and said coldly: “Moyan, I know you won’t lie to me, but the situation in front of you, even if you break this magic circle, you and I can’t escape.

” Only by bringing in the God King Haotian, activating the blood sacrifice formation, and completely detonating this place, will the deity have a chance to escape. The deity does not want to kill you, but for the future of the demons, I can only sacrifice you.

” La...

The last word fell, Gone stabbed the right hand on Mo Yan’s back, and suddenly pulled it out, he saw the bloody palm holding a blood-colored crystal ball.

It was Mo Yan’s demon soul.

In an instant, Mo Yan, like a deflated ball, fell directly in mid-air and fell heavily to the ground.

“Pfft...” At the moment of landing, Mo Yan spurted out a mouthful of blood, her face was as pale as paper, and she fell to the ground, dying.

At this moment, Mo Yan clearly felt that her life was passing quickly. If it was before, Gonie would never frown if she wanted to kill her, but thinking of the child who was still on the top of the mountain, her tears couldn’t stop flowing. down.

quiet!

At this moment, the entire audience was deadly silent, whether it was the elite soldiers around, or the surrounding Xia Yinzong and others, all of them were blinded.

Killing his subordinates in public, this Gone is really brutal and tragic.

This...

Seeing this scene, Hai Ling'er's heart trembled, looking at Mo Yan, whose life was dying, her eyes were full of distress and pity.

Her child is still so young, how pitiful it would be if she lost her mother...

Thinking of this, Hai Ling'er hurried over, carefully picked up Mo Yan, and said softly, "How are you? Why are you so stupid? You I have already left with the child, why are you coming back?"

Seriously, Hai Ling'er and Mo Yan have no friendship at all, and if you think about it carefully, there are still some grudges, but Hai Ling'er has taken care of the child for more than a month, and she already has it. Feelings, at this time, I really can't bear to see the child's biological mother die like this.

Huh....

Hearing Hai Ling'er's words, Mo Yan's weak face showed a smile: "Perhaps, this is my destiny. Your Majesty said it right, the demons did not back down, only to die in battle.."

"I'm timid because of the child, that's damn..."

Chapter 5525

Saying that, Mo Yan suddenly thought of something and grabbed Hai Ling'er's arm tightly: "By the way, child... The child is on the top of the mountain in the north... Please... please help me take care of... .." Before the

last sentence was finished, Mo Yan's head tilted, and she died of anger.

Although she is a powerful demon king, but without her demon soul, she has lost too much blood, and there is only one way to go. Even if Shennong was present, it would be difficult to rescue him.

The top of the mountain in the north...

At this moment, Hai Ling'er couldn't help feeling sad, looked up at the direction of the top of the mountain in the north, and said softly, "Don't worry, Brother Wu Ya and I will definitely help you take care of the child. "

Om....

At this moment, I saw that in the Zhou Tianxingdou formation, Gone slowly raised Moyan's demon soul above his head, his expression was insane, and he quickly recited a formula...

In an instant, a terrifying and evil force filled the space between the heavens and the earth, and then, within the Zhou Tianxingdou Great Array, was shrouded in a blood-colored light.

Mad!

Seeing this scene, God King Haotian's expression changed, and he couldn't help but whisper: "The blood sacrifice array..." At the same time he exclaimed, he finally understood Gone's intention.

Once the blood sacrifice formation is formed, the pervading power will collide with the Zhou Tianxingdou formation, and the explosive power will be enough to destroy the entire Xia Yinzong. Even the God King Haotian could not resist.

Realizing this, God King Haotian immediately moved his figure and planned to rush out. However, the Zhou Tianxingdou formation was so mysterious that he couldn't rush out at all.

Such a strong breath.

At the same time, the Twelve Star Dou Emissaries who had been guarding all around, felt the terrifying evil aura, and all of them changed their faces.

"quick!"

Su Qingyan below also trembled, and couldn't help but shouted: "The Twelve Star Dou Envoy obeys the order and immediately evacuate." Like the God King Haotian, Su Qingyan at this time also saw Gone's attitude. The intention is to make a decisive decision and let the Twelve Star Dou Emissary withdraw the array, otherwise, they will all die.

However it was too late.

"Zhou Tian Xingdou Great Array? Haha... Let you see the power of the Blood Sacrifice Great Array..."

At this moment, Gone's eyes flashed with madness, and the moment he finished speaking, he saw that bloody light, in his Bloody ghosts condensed all around.

The blood sacrifice formation was formed, and the terrifying blood filled the air, and the world was shrouded in a terrifying and chilling aura.

Boom boom boom... In an

instant, the terrifying power that erupted from the blood sacrifice formation collided with the Zhou Tian Xingdou formation, bursting out with earth-shattering roars, as if the sky was falling apart, the entire Xia Yinzong main altar was instantly shrouded in dust and smoke .

The powerful aura swept across the four directions, and many disciples of the Xia Yin Sect were instantly shaken and flew out.

Seeing this situation, Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng, Su Qingyan and others were all shocked and discolored. They didn't have time to think about it at the time.

Bang bang bang...

Even so, under the impact of the terrifying breath, Wen Chou Chou was still shocked and vomited blood on the spot.

In mid-air, I saw the figure of the God King Haotian, which was also shaken and flew out, flying over a hundred meters before falling heavily to the ground.

"Pfft..." At the moment of landing, the God King Haotian turned pale and spurted out a mouthful of blood.

Even if he has divine protection, it is difficult to resist this terrifying power.

And in the sky above the thick dust and smoke, I saw Gone's figure, quietly suspended there, the armor around him shattered, and the body of the demon tyrant collapsed and disappeared, but his expression was normal, and he obviously did not suffer too much shock.

Obviously, it was the Demon Hegemonic body that offset most of the force impact.

Although he didn't suffer too much damage, at this time Gone, the power of the demon soul was almost exhausted, and there was no power to fight again, but no matter what, the purpose was achieved.

If it was the situation just now, even if the Zhou Tianxingdou Great Array was broken, it would not be able to fight against the God King Haotian. But now, whether it is the God King Haotian or the people of the Xia Yin Sect, all of them have been severely injured, and no one can threaten them anymore.

"Haha.."

At this time, Gone laughed and looked at the God King Haotian proudly: “Haotian, didn’t you think of it? You want to sit on the mountain and watch the tiger fight, but it’s a pity that this dream is broken.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5526-5530

Chapter 5526

“Today is my bad luck. When the deity regains strength, I will come to you to settle the account.” After the

last sentence fell, Gone looked around coldly, his eyes full of unwillingness. The original plan was to find the child and slaughter the entire Xia Yinzong.

In the end, I never thought that Xia Yinzong would actually form a great formation of Zhou Tianxingdou, trapping himself for a day and a night.

At the last moment, the God King Haotian also brought the elite soldiers to the scene... But fortunately, at the last critical moment, he sacrificed Mo Yan and formed a blood sacrifice array...

huh...

Hearing Gone’s mockery, the God King Haotian had a complicated expression, but he couldn’t refute it.

To be honest, the God King Haotian had never imagined that Gone would be so ruthless, and at the last moment, he even sacrificed his capable subordinates to win a chance of survival.

The terrifying power that the two formations erupted just now directly hit the primordial spirit of the God King Haotian, and he had no ability to intercept Gone at all.

The surrounding elite soldiers were basically injured by the shock, and it was even more impossible to contain Gone.

“Goni!”

However, at this moment, Lei Xingyu strode out, his eyes blood red, staring at Gone and howling, “Give me the lives of my three younger brothers.”

When the two formations broke out just now, Because of the long distance, Lei Xingyu suffered very little shock damage. Seeing Gone being so arrogant at this time, he couldn’t help it.

hum!

When the last word fell, Lei Xingyu's divine power exploded, carrying a dazzling golden glow all over his body, like a cannonball, rushing towards Gone.

At this time, Lei Xingyu's heart was completely filled with grief and anger. The four brothers lived and died together. As a result, all three brothers died tragically at the hands of Gone, and they were also drained of the power of the primordial spirit, which was even better than killing him. uncomfortable.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this time, I realized that Gone was at the end of the shot, and the demon body around him was gone. It was a good time to make a move, how could he miss it?

"A mere watchdog wants to fight with me too?"

Seeing Lei Xingyu burst out, a trace of contempt appeared on the corner of Gogne's mouth, without the slightest nervousness.

In Gone's heart, Lei Xingyu never took Lei Xingyu seriously. Even if he was very weak at this time, Lei Xingyu was not qualified to be his opponent.

"Let's accept it."

Feeling Gone's contempt, Lei Xingyu seemed to have been greatly humiliated. With a roar, his figure suddenly accelerated, and he slapped him fiercely, calling at Gone.

Hehe...

Feeling the power of Lei Xingyu's palm, Gone smiled lightly, not paying attention to it at all, but turned his head towards the God King Haotian and said lightly: "Haotian, we will have a future." The

voice fell, Gone's figure rose into the sky and flew towards the distant sky.

Although Gogne was very weak at the moment, he still had the ability to escape.

Mad...

Lei Xingyu slapped his palm in the air, and in anger, completely lost his mind, and howled loudly: "Goni, the Supreme Demon Race, can only run away?"

"Speed, chase quickly.

Huh ...

Seeing this scene, God King Haotian was full of anxiety and couldn't help shouting: "Lei Xingyu, don't chase..." In the current situation, he was severely injured, and many elite soldiers around him, were also damaged.

It can be said that the only one who can shock the audience is Lei Xingyu. Only Lei Xingyu can eliminate Xia Yinzong and others in front of him.

Haotian God King has a cold and arrogant personality, but the situation is also very calm. In the current situation, it is impossible to kill Gone. Therefore, the most important thing at the moment is to take advantage of the weakness of the Xia Yinzong people and take them down in one fell swoop, instead of chasing after Gone.

However, at this time, Lei Xingyu was determined to avenge his three younger brothers, and he could not hear the words of the God King Haotian at all.

"Goni, don't go, fight with me for 300 rounds..."

In just a short breath, under the constant howling of Lei Xingyu, he and Gone quickly went away and disappeared. in the public eye.

This idiot.

Seeing that Lei Xingyu didn't obey the command, the God King Haotian's face was so gloomy that he almost fainted.

Phew...

At this time, Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng, and Su Qingyan and everyone in the arena were all subconsciously relieved when they watched Gone escape.

Chapter 5527

However, when they saw the elite soldiers around them, and the God King Haotian who was sitting cross-legged, silently regulating the power of his primordial spirit, everyone became inexplicably uneasy.

Especially Su Qingyan, with her delicate face, she couldn't hide her nervousness.

She knew very well that once Gone left, the next target of the Haotian God King in front of her was Xia Yinzong.

"Everyone, quickly retreat into the back mountain."

Realizing this, Su Qingyan quickly stood up and shouted at all the disciples of Xia Yinzong in the audience.

The terrifying power that erupted from the two formations just now, all the disciples of Xia Yinzong were not spared, and all were injured. At this time, there was no resistance at all.

Therefore, we must let everyone get involved in the secret passage in the forbidden area of the back mountain as soon as possible before the God King Haotian reacts.

The underground secret passage in the forbidden area of the back mountain extends in all directions, which can completely avoid the pursuit of the God King Haotian.

Wow...

Upon hearing the order, all the disciples of the Xia Yin Sect took action one after another, supporting each other and retreating towards the back mountain. However, most of the disciples suffered shock injuries, and the speed was very slow.

“Haha...”

Seeing this situation, the corners of Haotian God King’s mouth evoked a hint of gloom, and then he roared with murderous aura: “All officers and soldiers obey the order, slaughter the entire Xia Yinzong, and leave

no one behind.” After successfully killing Gone, he was already holding a fire. How could it be possible for the people of Xia Yinzong to slip away under the nose?

“Follow the orders of the God King.”

At the moment when the voice fell, the thousands of elite soldiers around him all let out a howl, and then pulled out their long knives.

Speaking of which, when the two formations collapsed just now, many divine soldiers were also impacted, but compared to Xia Yinzong and others, the shocks they suffered were completely negligible.

In the blink of an eye, the elite soldiers of the gods rushed in like a tide. Many disciples of Xia Yinzong did not have time to dodge.

“Ah...”

A scream came out, and in less than ten seconds, nearly a hundred disciples of the Xia Yin Sect fell in a pool of blood.

“You...”

Seeing this scene, Su Qingyan’s delicate body trembled, staring at the God King Haotian, her beautiful face filled with anger.

At the same time, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Da Sheng were also furious. Ma De, this God King Haotian was so shameless. He didn't capture the Supreme Being of the Demon Race, so he used Xia Yinzong to vent his anger.

"God King Haotian."

In his anger, Sun Dasheng clenched the axe and cursed at the God King Haotian: "You are really shameless, you were sitting on a mountain and watching tigers fight, but you were teased by the Supreme Demon. If people run away and you can't catch them, come and deal with us..."

Om!

The last word fell, and Sun Dasheng's inner strength exploded, and a golden light was drawn with the open sky axe in his hand, and he rushed up directly and fought fiercely with several elite soldiers.

Speaking of which, Sun Dasheng at this time has not recovered his strength because of his previous breakthrough, but how can he bear it when he sees the disciples of Xia Yinzong being killed?

Even if you can't beat it, you can't sit still.

At the same time, Wen Chou Chou summoned his long sword, flashed his figure, and rushed into the battlefield to fight with the surrounding magic soldiers.

"Ha ha.."

Facing the scolding, the corner of Haotian God King's mouth evoked a sneer: "This time, this God King led the crowd to come here to clean up your Xia Yinzong and Gone. Xia Yinzong, as a remnant of Xuanyuan, fights against God's Domain, one by one. It's all damned."

The moment the voice fell, there was a scream of screams around, and many disciples of Xia Yinzong were killed on the spot.

Ma De...

Hearing this, Sun Dasheng was furious, and he stopped talking nonsense immediately. Together with Wen Chou Chou, they fought with the surrounding elite soldiers. However, their internal strength did not fully recover, and they faced the people in the realm of the gods. The elite soldiers were besieged by many soldiers in just a few rounds.

"Brother Wen, Great Sage..."

Seeing this scene, Su Qingyan was in a hurry: "Don't be in love, retreat to the back mountain..." Shouting, Su Qingyan wanted to rush over to help, but only He was also entangled by several divine soldiers, so he had no chance at all.

Chapter 5528

Bang Bang Bang...

At this moment, Su Qingyan clenched the long sword tightly, and while fighting with several divine soldiers, shouted at the God King Haotian: "God King Haotian, you want to clear our Xia Yinzong, I have nothing to say, but please don't hurt the innocent."

"Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng, and other members of the Ouyang family have nothing to do with Xia Yinzong."

"Also, the Ouyang family are all relatives of Yue Feng, and Yue Feng is an imperial teacher, think about the consequences..."

When she shouted these words, Su Qingyan's beautiful face could not hide her urgency. As the suzerain of Xia Yinzong, in this life and death, you must advance and retreat with Xia Yinzong.

But Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng must have nothing to do with them, otherwise, how sad would Yue Feng be when he came back one day and learned of the situation?

Huh...

Hearing these words, Haotian God King's face instantly became ugly, his eyes flickered, and he became contemplative.

I almost forgot that the Ouyang family are all close relatives of Yue Feng, and Yue Feng is His Majesty's master. If Wen Chouchou and others were killed today, His Majesty would blame it, and it would be difficult to handle.

But thinking of Yue Feng, a resentment rose from the bottom of Haotian God King's heart.

If it wasn't for Yue Feng helping Ao Lin to sit on the Emperor's seat, his rights in the God's Domain would not have been emptied. What is even more irritating is that His Majesty made things difficult for himself several times in order to find the whereabouts of Yue Feng...

Ma De, it is not enough to destroy the Ouyang family.

But letting the people of the Ouyang family go, it was difficult to understand the hatred in his heart...

For a time, the God King Haotian was in a tangle.

“Brother and sister!”

Just when the God King Haotian was undecided, Sun Dasheng waved his axe to deal with the elite soldiers in front of him, and yelled at Su Qingyan, “Don’t beg him, this God King Haotian is wicked and vicious, more than that The Supreme Being of the Demon Race is not much better. His words are not credible at all.” The

voice fell, and Wen Chou Chou also echoed: “Yes, he can’t let us go. .”

Saying that, Wen Chou Chou gritted his teeth and pushed his inner strength to the extreme to resist the attack of the magic weapon in front of him.

“Haha...”

At this moment, the God King Haotian had an idea in his mind, looked at Sun Dasheng and Wen Chouchou coldly, and said word by word, “You guys have self-knowledge.”

“Yes, this God King will not . Let go of everyone present.”

Having said that, Haotian God King looked at Su Qingyan: “You don’t need to use Yue Feng’s identity to scare this God King, this God King is just adhering to the way of heaven. Speaking of which, I would like to thank you. Remind me.”

“The Ouyang family are all close relatives of Yue Feng, but they have close contacts with the Xia Yin Sect, so naturally they should be dealt with together, so please accept your fate.” The

last word fell, and the eyes of the God King Haotian filled with murderous intent.

It ‘s broken...

Hearing this, Su Qingyan’s tender body trembled, and a hint of despair rose in her heart.

Haotian God King was determined to kill Xia Yinzong and the Ouyang family. It seemed that everyone present could not escape.

“If you want to destroy us, come here.”

At this moment, Sun Dasheng howled, waving the opening axe to shock the few divine soldiers in front of him, and charged directly towards the Haotian God King.

At this time, Dasheng Sun clearly felt that the God King Haotian was impacted by the power of the two formations just now. He was very weak, and it was difficult to recover in a short time. This is a good opportunity.

The so-called 'catch the thief first catch the king', as long as you control the God King Haotian, the elite soldiers around him are nothing to be afraid of.

"Great Sage, you can't..."

Seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou was taken aback and couldn't help exclaiming.

He understands Sun Dasheng's intentions, and it is indeed a 'smart move' to control the Haotian God King. However, the Haotian God King has many gods guarding him, and even if Sun Dasheng has the opening axe, it is impossible to get close.

What's more, the strength of the Great Sage has not fully recovered.

Anxious, Wen Chou Chou wanted to stop Sun Dasheng, but he was still a step behind.

"I can't think of myself."

Watching Sun Dasheng burst out, the Haotian God King's eyes flashed with contempt: "Just a reckless man who dares to be presumptuous in front of this God King?" After speaking, he raised his hand slightly.

Swish swish...

In an instant, more than a dozen divine generals guarding around the Haotian God King burst out one after another, directly surrounding the Sun Dasheng group, and at the same time, they shouted loudly one by one.

Chapter 5529

"Dare to offend His Royal Highness the King of God, and seek death..."

"Those who are acquainted, hand over your weapons quickly, surrender and ambush."
In the

scolding, a dozen gods broke out at the same time, attacking Sun Dasheng.

"Come here if you want to kill me, young mother-in-law and mother."

Sun Dasheng held the opening axe tightly, his face was not afraid, and after a roar, he went up directly.

However, how could he be able to stop so many divine generals alone? In less than two rounds, Sun Dasheng had more than a dozen wounds on his body, dripping with blood.

Mad!

Seeing this situation, Wen Chou Chou was furious, and his anger was completely aroused.

“All Xia Yin Sect disciples obey the order.”

At the same time, Su Qingyan also bit her lip and shouted at the surrounding: “Counterattack, swear to defend Xia Yin Sect.” Since we can’t negotiate, we can only fight. .

“Kill!”

At this moment, upon hearing Su Qingyan’s coquettish shout, the disciples of the Xia Yin Sect, who were still a little scared, all reacted, pulled out their weapons, and fought fiercely with the surrounding elite soldiers.

However, the disparity between the strengths of the two sides is too great. In just one round, many disciples of the Xia Yinzong fell. However, none of the Xia Yinzong disciples flinched. They all knew in their hearts that if these elite soldiers could not be stopped today, Xia Yinzong would be completely destroyed today and disappear from the rivers and lakes...

clang clang clang...

for a while, both sides The screams of slaughter, the sound of fierce fighting were incessant, the air was filled with a strong smell of blood, and the ground was even more bloody...

In less than ten minutes, more than half of the disciples of Xia Yinzong had fallen.

“come...”

At this time, Sun Dasheng was full of blood, like a bloody man, with madness flashing in his eyes. It’s just that the movement is getting slower and slower, and the opening axe in his hand is about to be unable to swing.

He was severely injured by Gone at the beginning, and his internal strength did not recover. At this time, facing the siege of more than a dozen divine generals, there was no possibility of winning.

“Pfft...”

At this moment, a god general found an opportunity, the long sword stabbed like lightning, and Sun Dasheng couldn't dodge, and was directly pierced by the long sword.

In an instant, blood spurted out, and Sun Dasheng shuddered and knelt down on one knee.

"Great Sage..."

"Big Sage..."

Seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou and Su Qingyan both exclaimed, tears could not stop flowing down, and at the same time they wanted to rush over, but the magic weapon in front of them Too many elites.

"Haha..." The

severe pain came from his body, Sun Dasheng shouted up to the sky, the whole person was crazy, his eyes were fixed on the dozen or so gods in front of him, and he shouted: "If you want to kill me, I'm afraid you are not qualified. ." The

last word fell, Sun Dasheng urged the only internal force in the body, and the opening axe slashed out fiercely, and saw a golden light burst out, and the two gods could not dodge in time, and were directly shocked and flew out.

However, swinging this axe, Sun Dasheng's internal strength was also exhausted, and the whole person was extremely weak, but he still held on to the opening axe tightly and did not fall down.

This....this is crazy.

Feeling the power of the opening axe, the remaining gods looked at each other in dismay, unable to hide the fear in their eyes.

These gods have also fought on the battlefield for a long time. In their public perception, only the warriors of the demon race are so brave and fearless, but they did not expect that there are such people who are not afraid of death.

"What are you doing?" At this time, when the God King Haotian saw these gods, he was shocked by the bravery of Sun Dasheng

, and immediately roared: "He has no inner strength, so kill him quickly."

The Heavenly Axe is the spiritual pillar of the Ouyang family. As long as he is eliminated, it will definitely destroy the morale of everyone present.

"Yes!"

Upon hearing the order, the gods responded in unison, bursting with divine power, rushing directly towards Sun Dasheng.

Looking at the terrifying aura of these gods, Sun Dasheng was not nervous at all. He leaned the Kaitian axe on the ground, supported his body, and then looked back at Wen Chou Chou: "Brother, I will take a step first."

When saying this, Sun Dasheng's eyes flashed with fearless light, full of pride.

He knew that under such circumstances, he would definitely not be able to survive, but after so many things over the years, it was worth getting to know brothers like Yue Feng and Wen Chou Chou.

"Great Sage..."

Seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou's eyes were instantly blood red, he roared, and then flew up and charged quickly, intending to help Sun Da Sheng defend against the enemy.

Chapter 5530

In his heart, although he and Sun Dasheng are sworn brothers, they are like siblings. How can he watch him die in the hands of these gods?

Swish...

However, as soon as the figure took off, dozens of divine soldiers burst out in unison, intercepting him in mid-air.

And at this moment, on Sun Dasheng's side, more than a dozen gods have rushed to the front.

"Brother..."

Wen Chou Chou roared, tears welling up in his eyes.

At the same time, Su Qingyan also cried out, "Don't..." Like Wen Chou Chou, she wanted to help Sun Dasheng just now, but she was also stopped by the surrounding elite soldiers. At this time, she could only watch helplessly.

hum!

Seeing that Sun Dasheng was about to be killed on the spot, suddenly, a powerful breath burst out, followed by a slender and charming figure, quickly rushed into the battlefield and blocked Sun Dasheng.

A long dress could not hide the graceful curves, and there was a hint of weakness on her delicate face, but her eyes flashed with determination.

It was Liu Ruxue who was caught by the God King Haotian and brought along with him.

Chi Chi...

At this moment, Liu Ruxue bit her lip tightly, the divine power in her body was activated, and she punched a few palms in a row, knocking back a dozen gods who rushed up, and then said to Sun Dasheng: "Hurry up and stop the bleeding "

Just now, God King Haotian led the elite soldiers, and when he arrived here, he wanted to deal with Gone, so he temporarily left Liu Ruxue aside.

In the heart of the God King Haotian, although this woman has supernatural powers, but she can't use it, and the acupoints are taped, there is no need to worry that she will escape.

However, what the God King Haotian didn't know was that Yue Feng had taught Liu Ruxue the formula for using divine power before, so after being thrown aside, Liu Ruxue had been trying to mobilize the divine power to open the acupoints.

Finally, just now, Liu Ruxue rushed to open the acupuncture point. Seeing that Sun Dasheng was about to die tragically, he did not hesitate to take action. Speaking of which, she and Sun Dasheng did not know each other at all, but she was inexplicably caught by the Haotian God King, and was After torturing her, Liu Ruxue decided to help her on the principle that an enemy's enemy is a friend.

At this time, hearing Liu Ruxue's words, Sun Dasheng was a little confused.

What's the matter, who is this woman? Why help me?

And... she is a human, how can she have divine power?

Phew...

At the same time, Wen Chou Chou and Su Qingyan were all stunned.

Why did a beautiful woman suddenly appear?

Moreover, the strength is still so strong...

At the same time as they were shocked, Wen Chou Chou and Su Qingyan were also relieved, secretly rejoicing, and at the same time looking at Liu Ruxue's eyes, they were also full of gratitude.

Without this woman, the Great Sage would surely die just now.

What?

However, the Haotian God King and the surrounding elite soldiers were all surprised.

Especially the God King Haotian, his eyes were fixed on Liu Ruxue, full of incredible writing, wasn't this woman sealed? How did you untie it yourself?

God King Haotian quickly reacted and shouted angrily at Liu Ruxue: "You remnant of the Demon Race, you dare to harm this God King and seek death."

"I'm not from the Demon Race."

In the face of the anger, Liu Ruxue bit her lip and responded coldly to the God King Haotian: "You don't want to accuse me, it's you, indiscriminate, just waste your life, I won't let you I succeeded." The

voice was soft, but there was no doubt.

Mad!

Hearing this, Haotian God King's pupils shrank, almost going crazy, and roared: "First kill this woman who doesn't know how to live or die." When he spoke, Haotian God King's face was full of hideousness.

Today, he should have taken control of the overall situation, but he has repeatedly failed, and no one can be calm.

Wow...

The last word fell, and the eyes of all the magic soldiers in the audience suddenly locked on Liu Ruxue, and then they burst out with divine power, swarming over.

call!

Seeing the magic soldiers rushing up around her, Liu Ruxue breathed a sigh of relief, trying not to make herself nervous, then picked up the long sword under her feet, mobilized the divine power, and injected it into the long sword.

"Tianying Sword Art!" In the

next second, Liu Ruxue's red lips lightly opened, and she spit out four words coldly.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5531-5540

Chapter 5531

Tianying Sword Art is one of Lihuomen's stunts. If Liu Ruxue's strength was before, it would be impossible to hurt these elite soldiers. Amazing.

"Ah..."

In an instant, under the terrifying power of the sword shadow, many divine soldiers let out a scream, and fell to the ground one after another, passing out.

Seeing this scene, the other elite soldiers around looked at Liu Ruxue's eyes, unable to hide their shock.

Is this woman so strong?

Previously received the force of the Blood Sacrifice Great Array and the Zhou Tian Xing Dou Great Array, these elite soldiers were all severely injured. At this time, they felt Liu Ruxue's strength and did not dare to rush forward for a while.

Mad...

At the same time, the God King Haotian was also furious.

This woman actually knows how to use the divine power in her body. If she hadn't been beaten by Gone just now, how could she be allowed to be presumptuous here?

And Lei Xingyu, the reckless man who insisted on chasing Gone, if he was present, the situation would not have turned out like this.

Bang bang bang...

Just when the God King Haotian was extremely annoyed, Liu Ruxue broke out with a sword shadow again, forcing the dozen or so elite soldiers back in front of him, then grabbed Sun Dasheng, used his supernatural power, and sent him to Wen Chou Chou here.

At the same time, Liu Ruxue did not forget to shout at Wen Chou Chou and the others: "Let's go."

The moment the words fell, Sun Dasheng had already gently landed next to Wen Chou Chou.

Huh...

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this moment, Sun Dasheng's heart was extremely complicated, and he shouted at Liu Ruxue: "Thank you, girl. Your great kindness and great virtue, I, Sun Dasheng, will never forget."

"I still don't know the girl's name, where is the teacher..." To

be honest, at the time of the crisis just now, Dasheng Sun was very desperate, and he was ready to die. He was able to save his life under such circumstances. Ruxue is naturally very grateful.

It's just... This woman looks very unfamiliar, and I really can't think of any sect with such a powerful woman.

"My name is Liu Ruxue."

Liu Ruxue bit her lip lightly and responded, "You don't have to thank me, I just don't understand what they are doing." The voice fell, and several elite soldiers rushed up, Liu Ruxue did not hesitate, and went directly to meet him.

Liu Ruxue...

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Da Sheng looked at each other, and became even more puzzled in each other's hearts.

I've never heard of this name before. When did such a powerful existence appear in the world?

However, Wen Chou Chou quickly realized that the situation at hand was so urgent that he had no time to worry about Liu Ruxue's origin, and immediately shouted, "Thank you Miss Liu for your help."

After saying that, Wen Chou Chou grabbed Sun Dasheng and quickly moved towards Su Qingyan. Edges meet.

Originally, there were many elite soldiers around Su Qingyan, but after Liu Ruxue appeared, all these elite soldiers were attracted, so Su Qingyan and the surrounding disciples of Xia Yinzong also had a chance to breathe. And Wen Chou Chou brought Sun Dasheng over to meet, and he did not encounter any obstacles.

"Brother and sister..."

Wen Chouchou looked serious and said to Su Qingyan, "Quickly bring the Great Sage, and Wuya and the others to take refuge in the secret passage." As

he spoke, Wen Chouchou turned to look at Liu In Ruxue's situation, she was surrounded by many elite soldiers. Although she possessed divine power, the situation was very bad.

Wen Chou Chou thought about it, and after covering Su Qingyan and the others to enter the underground secret passage, he came back to help Liu Ruxue.

Wen Chou Chou Yi Bo Yun Tian, although she met Liu Ru Xue Ping water, but she saved her brother just now, and she can't leave her alone at this time.

"Brother Wen..."

Su Qingyan Bingxue was smart, she guessed Wen Chou Chou's thoughts at once, and immediately frowned, "You want to go back and help Liu Ru Xue?"

Wen Chou Chou nodded with a serious look: "This girl Liu is helping her righteously, I can't leave her here alone."

"That's right!" As soon as he finished speaking, Sun Dasheng nodded, with a proud face: "It was me who was saved by girl Liu, I can't just leave like this. , Brother Wen, I'll stay with you."

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou was a little dumbfounded.

The fiery impatience of this great holy man has never changed. He was injured so badly that he still wanted to fight.

Chapter 5532

Thinking, Wen Chou Chou said to Sun Dasheng: "Dasheng, you are so seriously injured, don't follow me, or go to the secret passage with your younger brother and sister to take refuge..."

Sun Dasheng was in a hurry and was about to speak, But it was planned by Su Qingyan on the side.

"No..."

Su Qingyan stomped her feet in a hurry at this time, and said resolutely, "None of you can stay, this Liu Ruxue, I will help her."

Brother Wen and the Great Sage, one by one If you are seriously injured, you will die if you stay.

For a moment, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Da Sheng were stunned, and then shook their heads in unison.

“No, you are the Sect Master of Xia Yin Sect, and you have to protect everyone’s lives.”

“Yes, for this kind of thing, let me and Brother Wen go...”

Seeing that the brothers objected, Su Qingyan was too lazy to say anything, and immediately raised her eyebrows. With a jade hand, he quickly sealed the acupoints of Wen Chou Chou and Sun Da Sheng.

In an instant, the two of them trembled, unable to move.

Wen Chou Chou looked at Su Qingyan with a look of astonishment, “Brother and sister...what are you doing?”

“Yeah.” Sun Dasheng was also a little confused: “Why are you tapping our acupuncture points?”

Feeling the surprise of the two, Su Qing Yan smiled lightly, pretending to be very calm and said: “Brother Wen, Dasheng, don’t be angry, I have no choice but to do this. Both of you were injured. Going back to help now will not turn the situation around. I can’t help that. Liu Ruxue.”

“I’m the Sect Master of Xia Yin Sect, I am familiar with the environment here, don’t worry...” After the

last sentence fell, Su Qingyan beckoned and ordered several Xia Yin Sect disciples to quickly remove Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng into the forbidden area of the back mountain.

Mad!

At this time on the battlefield, seeing most of the disciples of the Xia Yin Sect fleeing into the forbidden area of the back mountain, the God King Haotian looked extremely ugly and shouted: “Trash, what a bunch of trash.”

“Stop them for me...”

At this time, the God King Haotian almost fainted from anger.

Gone escaped just now, which has made him very embarrassed. If everyone in the Xia Yinzong successfully escaped at this time, how could he have the face to return to the realm of the gods?

“Kill!”

Hearing the order of the God King Haotian, more than a hundred elite soldiers continued to deal with Liu Ruxue, while the rest let out a howl and rushed towards Su Qingyan.

Seeing the elite soldiers rushing up, Su Qingyan couldn't tell how nervous she was. Her strength was outstanding in the entire Jiuzhou arena, but she was not the opponent of so many soldiers, but she still bit her lip and waved her long sword to meet her. And on.

There was Su Qingyan blocking the elite soldiers who were chasing after him, and the members of the Xia Yin Sect took this opportunity to take Sun Dasheng, Yue Wuya and others to quickly enter the underground secret passage in the forbidden area of the back mountain.

“By the way, child...”

Just as everyone entered the secret passage, Hai Linger suddenly thought of something. She let out a coquettish cry and ran directly to the mountain to the north.

When Moyan died tragically, she had entrusted her to take care of the child, and said that the child was on the top of the mountain, and Hai Linger remembered it in her heart and dared not forget it for a moment.

Seeing this scene, Yue Wuya's complexion changed, and he immediately shouted: “Linger, what are you doing?” When the voice fell, he moved his figure and quickly chased after him.

When they got to the front, Yue Wuya grabbed Hai Linger with a solemn expression: “Linger, don't run around, fast forward to the secret passage.” When he spoke, Yue Wuya's face was pale and very weak.

Speaking of which, Yue Wuya also wanted to help Liu Ruxue just now, but he was hit hard by Gone before and has yet to recover. At this moment, I just want to enter the secret path and quickly recover from practice, but Hai Linger would suddenly run away.

“Brother Wuya.”

Hai Linger's delicate face was full of anxiety: “I'm going to find the child. Just before the child's mother died, the child's mother told me that the child is on the top of the mountain in the north, and I can't ignore it.”

Said At these times, Hai Linger almost cried.

The child is still so young, and at this time, he is alone on the top of the mountain, and he doesn't know what to do.

Huh...

Hearing this, Yue Wuya took a deep breath, without any hesitation at the time, nodded and said, "Okay, I'll go with you." After speaking, he and Hai Linger quickly rushed towards the north mountain peak. .

"There are two over there."

"Kill them..."

At this moment, several divine soldiers spotted the two Yue Wuya, shouted one after another, and chased after them.

Chapter 5533

Hearing the movement behind, Yue Wuya and Hai Linger immediately looked back, and they were all taken aback.

"Oops, we've been discovered."

"Let's hurry up, it's important to find the child first." As he

spoke, Yue Wuya held Hai Ling'er's hand tightly, urging her inner strength to speed up.

Soon, when they reached the top of the mountain, they saw the child lying there, surrounded by some stones to prevent them from falling down.

Phew...

Seeing that the child is all right, Yue Wuya and Hai Ling'er looked at each other and both breathed a sigh of relief.

Immediately, Hai Linger walked over quickly, hugged the child in her arms, and comforted her in a low voice: "Good, we're here..." As she spoke, thinking of Mo Yan's tragic death, Hai Linger couldn't stop herself. shed tears.

Whoops...

At this time, the soldiers who were chasing behind also flew to the top of the mountain. At this time, seeing the child in Hai Ling'er's arms, several divine soldiers were stunned.

But soon, several divine soldiers reacted and pulled out their long knives, quickly approaching Yue Wuya and Hai Linger.

"Child?"

"It must be the remnant of the Xia Yin Sect. We will kill them together."

After deliberation, several divine soldiers shot together and slashed at Yue Wuya and Hai Ling'er with long knives.

Cao Nima's...

Seeing that they didn't even let the child go, Yue Wuya's eyes were instantly red, he raised his hand and waved, holding the Overlord's Hammer tightly, and then protecting Hai Ling'er behind him.

"Ling'er, you go first, I will hold them back."

After explaining a sentence, Yue Wuya directly greeted him and fought fiercely with several divine soldiers.

Where would Hai Linger take her child alone? At that time, I was so anxious: "Brother Wuya...you be careful..." While shouting, he hugged the child tightly.

Dang dang dang...

In the blink of an eye, Yue Wuya and several divine soldiers fought fiercely for several rounds. At the beginning, Yue Wuya relied on the power of the Overlord Hammer to make those divine soldiers very jealous, but gradually Some can't stand it anymore.

After all, he had been hit hard by Gone before and had not fully recovered at this time.

"Hey..."

Soon, one of the divine soldiers slashed Yue Wuya's back with a long knife, and he heard Yue Wuya roar, blood sprayed out, his body staggered and took a few steps back, his face was even darker. Incomparably white.

"Brother Wuya..." Hai Linger cried out in grief, tears streaming down her cheeks. At this time, she really wanted to rush over to fight alongside Yue Wuya, but she was a little hesitant when she thought about the safety of her child.

Yue Wuya saw her intentions, clenched the overlord hammer, and said hoarsely: "Linger, don't come here, go, go quickly..."

At this time, Yue Wuya was almost in a hurry. With his current strength, he could It won't take long to resist, the only thing that can be done is to hold back these magic soldiers and let Linger take the child away quickly.

"No..."

Hai Ling'er shook her head desperately and cried, "I'm not going, I want to go together, I'm going to die together."

After speaking, she was about to put the child in the circle of stones, Then come and help.

Yue Wuya was anxious all of a sudden, but when he saw those stones, he suddenly thought of something: "Linger, do you remember the formation I taught you before? Hurry up, use these stones to form a formation, hurry up..."

Although Yue Wuya did not grow up with Yue Feng, he also inherited Yue Feng's talent in the formation technique. After he became the Sect Master of Tianmen, he was even more familiar with the military book, and also had unique accomplishments in the formation technique.

In recent months, in the spare time of Xia Yinzong, Yue Wuya made some simple trappings with Hai Linger. Therefore, when I saw the stone at this time, I immediately thought of using the formation method to fight the enemy.

After all, there are just a few magic soldiers, and it is more than enough to deal with them with some simple trapped formations.

Um!

Hearing this, Hai Linger quickly wiped away the tears from the corners of her eyes, and after responding, she quickly moved the stones to form a trapped formation.

"Want to use the trapped formation to deal with us? It's too naive."

At this time, when they heard the conversation between the two, several divine soldiers all looked contemptuous, and immediately attacked Yue Wuya again.

Yue Wuya didn't say a word of nonsense.

Bang Bang Bang...

In an instant, the sound of the collision of weapons continued to sound on the top of the mountain.

.....

On the other side, the general altar of Xia Yinzong.

Su Qingyan returned to the battlefield, intending to help Liu Ruxue, but she was surrounded by many divine soldiers before she could rush to the front.

Chapter 5534 Dang

dang dang

In less than two rounds, Su Qingyan was a little powerless. Like Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng, her strength has not fully recovered. Facing the attacks of so many elite soldiers, she simply Can't stand it.

Seeing this scene, Liu Ruxue was so anxious that she couldn't help but said to Su Qingyan, "Didn't I let you go? Why did you come back?" As

she spoke, she responded to the magic weapon in front of her. Su Qingyan responded, "Our Xia Yin Sect has always put chivalry first. You saved the Great Sage just now. As the Sect Master of Xia Yin Sect ,

I cannot leave you alone."

The famous soldier, taking advantage of Su Qingyan's inattentiveness, quickly charged from behind, and the long knife was as fast as lightning, stabbing Su Qingyan's back.

Chi...

This knife is very powerful, and the air is torn apart wherever it passes.

Su Qingyan was entangled by the magic weapon in front of her, and she couldn't dodge at all. She felt the danger coming from behind, and her beautiful face could not hide the despair.

The strength of these divine soldiers is really too strong. Could it be that he just died like this?

"Be careful."

Seeing the situation here, Liu Ruxue exclaimed. She didn't have time to think about it at the time. She used her divine power to explode the speed to the extreme, and rushed directly in front of Su Qingyan. She raised her jade hand and shook the long knife away.

After recovering his life, Su Qingyan was still in shock. It took a few seconds before she recovered and said gratefully to Liu Ruxue, "Thank you."

Alas!

Liu Ruxue sighed and said helplessly, "You can't help me at all by rushing over like this. Instead, you'll put yourself in danger.

"

While speaking, I saw all the magic soldiers in the audience quickly surrounded them.

In the face of a powerful enemy, Liu Ruxue felt a hint of despair in her heart at this time. What if she had divine power? With so many magic soldiers, it is impossible to win.

Su Qingyan was also nervous, but she didn't regret it at all.

Now Brother Wen and the others are safely hiding in the secret passage, there is no danger, even if they die, it is worth it.

"Go away..."

At this moment, Liu Ruxue let out a coquettish cry, clenched her long sword tightly, and fought the gods again.

Su Qingyan also bit her lip tightly, with a hint of determination on her face, and stood shoulder to shoulder with Liu Ruxue to fight against the powerful enemy. However, the divine power in Liu Ruxue's body was not her own after all. It didn't take long for her speed to slow down, making her a little powerless.

Chi la...

It was at this time that a divine soldier slashed with a long knife and cut a wound on Liu Ruxue's shoulder. In an instant, blood sprayed, Liu Ruxue's body trembled, and she staggered back.

"How are you?"

Su Qingyan exclaimed, and quickly hugged Liu Ruxue, very worried: "Are you alright..."

Liu Ruxue shook her head, indicating that she was fine, but delicate. But there was bitterness on his face: "It seems that today is doomed, is this my life?"

"In my own world, I just got out of danger, and I thought of coming to another world to breathe a little. How could I have imagined that when I just came out of the wolf's den and entered the tiger's mouth..."

When Liu Ruxue sighed with emotion, Yue Feng could not help but come out of her mind.

Speaking of which, all this was caused by Yue Feng. If Yue Feng had not brought her into the Chaos Teleportation Array, she would not have faced such a situation at this time.

But for some unknown reason, at this time, Liu Ruxue couldn't hate Yue Feng in her heart, instead she was a little worried about him.

Since entering the teleportation formation, he has never seen Yue Feng again.

I don't know how he is.

“Another world?”

At this time, Su Qingyan was shocked when she heard Liu Ruxue's muttering, and realized something at that time: “You...you are from another world? “

Liu Ruxue nodded.

Su Qingyan was suddenly stunned, no wonder, she had never heard of it when she signed up.

Wow...

At this moment, the surrounding magic soldiers rushed up again.

Liu Ruxue was already at the end of her strength, but she still bit her lip tightly, and burst out the last divine power in her body through the long sword. In an instant, a golden sword shadow burst out.

This sword instantly exhausted all Liu Ruxue's strength, but it was also very terrifying. Feeling the power of the golden sword shadow, the surrounding magic soldiers were all shocked and retreated.

Chapter 5535

“Let's go!”

Taking this opportunity, Su Qingyan grabbed Liu Ruxue's hand tightly and quickly walked towards the back mountain of Xia Yinzong.

“Want to run?”

“Chase...”

The gods and soldiers reacted and shouted, urging their figures to quickly chase after them.

Seeing the chasing soldiers getting closer and closer, Su Qingyan was very anxious and at the same time extremely worried, because she could clearly sense that Liu Ruxue's breath was sluggish and would faint at any time.

How to do?

When passing through the forbidden area, Su Qingyan really wanted to take Liu Ruxue into the underground secret passage, but the divine soldiers at the back were chasing

too closely. If they did this, not only would they not escape the danger, but they would lead the enemy to the secret passage. At that time, Wen Chou Chou and the others are in danger.

Thinking of this, Su Qingyan could only grit her teeth and continue to flee with Liu Ruxue.

Phew...

A few minutes later, Su Qingyan was exhausted and landed with Liu Ruxue, seeing the scene in front of her, she suddenly became desperate.

I saw that there was a cliff in front of me, and below the cliff was an abyss.

Speaking of which, this abyss is not far from the Xia Yin Sect. Su Qingyan knows a little bit about it. It is said that this abyss is unfathomable and even more dangerous inside. Zong sent experts to investigate several times, but no one came up alive.

Therefore, this abyss has become a restricted area.

Seeing the abyss in front of her at this time, Su Qingyan's mouth evoked a hint of bitterness, and her eyes were full of despair.

How did you get here? Is it really God's will? Today is really doomed.

wow....

At this moment, the gods behind them also chased after them. Seeing that Su Qingyan and the two were blocked by the abyss, they couldn't help but laugh.

"Run, why don't you run?"

"Haha, can't run away now."

While mocking, the gods clenched their long swords and slowly approached.

call!

Seeing that the distance between the two sides was getting closer, Su Qingyan took a deep breath and planned to discuss countermeasures with Liu Ruxue, but when she tilted her head, she saw that Liu Ruxue's eyes were closed and she had passed out.

Obviously, in the process of escaping just now, Liu Ruxue did not hold on.

Seeing that Liu Ruxue passed out, Su Qingyan calmed down instead. At that time, her eyes flashed with determination, and she jumped with Liu Ruxue, jumping directly into the abyss.

Su Qingyan looks gentle, but her personality is extremely tough.

Since there is no way to escape, it is better to give it a shot. Even if you die under the abyss, you cannot fall into the hands of these divine soldiers.

Damn....

Seeing Su Qingyan jumping into the abyss, the expressions of all the gods changed, they rushed to the edge of the cliff and looked down, and they saw that the clouds and mist were so small, how could there be Su Qingyan's two daughters? figure.

For a time, the gods were extremely annoyed.

"Ma De, you actually jumped off a cliff..."

"The two of them are almost exhausted. Jumping down will definitely kill you."

Just as the gods were discussing, they saw Haotian God King leading other gods. , came over quickly.

"Where are the people?"

Seeing them lingering on the cliff, the God King Haotian looked gloomy and couldn't help but question.

Hearing the question, the gods and soldiers looked at each other, their faces were full of unease, and then one of them walked out cautiously, bowing his head and said, "Reporting to His Royal Highness, then... those two women jumped off the cliff just now, and we didn't stop them.

" cliff?"

At this moment, the God King Haotian was stunned for a moment, and then roared angrily: "Then what are you doing standing here one by one? Leave it all to me, and if you don't catch anyone, don't come back."

At this time, the God King Haotian, I was about to explode with anger, but two weak women could even let them run away.

It simply lost the face of God's Domain.

"Yes..."

Feeling the anger of the God King Haotian, the divine soldier trembled, and quickly nodded in response, then mobilized his divine power and jumped into the abyss.

The other divine soldiers also jumped down one after another.

Watching the gods jumping down into the abyss, the God King Haotian looked gloomy and his anger remained, and said coldly to the other gods: "For the rest, immediately enter the forbidden area of Xia Yinzong to search, and be sure to find the entrance to the secret passage. "

When he said this, God King Haotian clenched his fists tightly, his eyes flashing with terrifying murderous intent.

"As ordered..."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5536-5540

Chapter 5536

A few minutes later, hundreds of elite soldiers returned to the forbidden area behind the Xia Yinzong and started a carpet search.

...

On the other side, the Huashan General Altar.

Outside the main hall, Yue Feng heard the chatter and laughter inside, and was stunned for a long time without recovering.

Nima, what a coincidence. As soon as I came to Huashan, I encountered someone pretending to be myself.

"Hey!"

Just as Yue Feng was muttering about this, Su Hong frowned and couldn't hide his disgust: "What are you stunned for? Let me tell you, this is the Huashan Conference Hall, and you can't walk around at will."

"You just wait here. After I tell the master, I will tell you to come in again, do you hear me?" The

words were full of impatience.

As soon as the words fell, Chen Rou also said to Yue Feng, "Don't walk around." The tone was gentle, and Su Hong's attitude was completely the same in the sky and the other in the ground.

Yue Feng didn't take Su Hong's contempt at all, and smiled at that time: "Thank you both."

Su Hong was too lazy to talk nonsense, and dragged Chen Rou into the hall quickly.

Yue Feng kept his promise and did not follow up, but he couldn't help but quietly poked his head and looked into the hall. I saw that musk was lit in the hall, and blue smoke was lingering.

In the center of the hall, sits the current head of Huashan, Su Yanlin.

Is it him...he is now the head of Huashan?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing Su Yanlin, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment. You must know that when the ancient tomb of Lu Bu came to the world a few years ago, the head of Huashan was still Yang Baimei.

However, this Su Yanlin was no stranger to Yue Feng. He had met at the ancient tomb of Lu Bu at that time. He was Yang Baimei's junior brother and the law enforcement elder of Huashan.

Judging from this situation, it was Yang Baimei who passed the position of head to him.

On the VIP chair opposite Su Yanlin, sat a well-proportioned and tall figure with a delicate golden mask on his face and a light blue silk blouse, which was extravagant.

This golden mask is exactly the same as the mask Yue Feng wore when he first founded Tianmen. It is carved with a vivid dragon...

Nima...

Seeing this mask, Yue Feng frowned and couldn't help but feel dark. scolded.

Today's liars are really reluctant to make a copy. They even forged the golden masks of the year. Moreover, the craftsmanship turned out to be fake.

In shock, Yue Feng became interested in this guy wearing a mask, and secretly sensed his strength, and was startled again.

Yue Feng clearly felt that this person was not weak, but he was actually capable of crossing the Tribulation Realm. It's just that this person is very smart and deliberately hides his breath.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that during the time he left the Kyushu Continent, there were many people who imitated him in various places, and this one was one of them.

This person is called Liu Xudong. He was originally a disciple of Tianmen three years ago, but his mind was not right, and he often did some deceiving and deceiving things. Later, Yue Wuya found out about it, and after punishing him, he was expelled from Tianmen.

After being kicked out of Tianmen, Liu Xudong felt resentment and wanted to take revenge on Yue Wuya and Tianmen, but Tianmen was so powerful that Liu Xudong never had a chance. Until recently, the Sea Dragon Palace had repeatedly fought against Tianmen, and finally destroyed the main altar of Tianmen, causing Tianmen's morale to plummet. In addition, there are many people pretending to be Yue Feng on the rivers and lakes, which makes Liu Xudong know that the opportunity has come.

Liu Xudong used to be responsible for guarding the Sect Master's closed room, so he knew a lot of the internal secrets of Tianmen, and he was very familiar with Yue Feng's original mask. So I found a clever craftsman and copied it on purpose.

After imitating the golden mask, Li Xudong sneaked into a branch of Tianmen and stole a lot of elixir and secret manuals. After practicing for half a year, his strength greatly increased, and then it took more than a month to imitate Yue Feng's voice.

After that, Liu Xudong swindled and deceived everywhere in the rivers and lakes. At first, he deceived some small sects and factions. However, he could not get any benefit from these small sects and small factions. Liu Xudong wanted to do a big one, and finally targeted Huashan.

The reason for choosing Huashan is because Huashan is remote, and even if he is exposed, the news will not spread to the rivers and lakes in a short time.

Chapter 5537

Speaking of which, when he first went to Mount Huashan, Liu Xudong was very nervous, but after seeing Su Yanlin, the other party didn't see it through, which made Liu Xudong very excited, and his doubts disappeared without a trace,

“Haha...”

At this time Liu Xudong Sitting on the VIP seat, with a calm and mature attitude, he smiled at Su Yanlin and said, “When I went up the mountain just now, I saw the disciples of the noble school, all of them full of energy and talent. I believe that in the near future, Huashan will definitely be able to Under the leadership of Sect Leader Su, he has become one of the top sects in the world.” I

have to say that Liu Xudong was very careful, his words seemed polite, but there was a bit of pride in his tone.

People who don't know it really think it's Yue Feng's deity.

Uh....

Hearing Liu Xudong's compliment, Su Yanlin smiled awkwardly and said very humbly: "Sect Master Yue Liao Zan, we Huashan are just a couple, and it is already very good to have a seat in the arena. Now, to be one of the best sects, I don't even dare to think about it."

Saying that, Su Yanlin couldn't hide the admiration and admiration on his face: "It's Sect Master Yue, who founded Tianmen back then, and he was the real hero. "

Haha..."

Hearing this compliment, Liu Xudong was very impressed and couldn't help laughing, as if he really thought he was Yue Feng.

At this moment, Su Yanlin thought of something and said with a smile: "Sect Master Yue, I, Huashan, have always been on good terms with Tianmen. Speaking of which, when the ancient tomb of Lv Bu appeared in the world, it was thanks to you that you restrained the audience and prevented Gu Gu. The treasures in the tomb were snatched away by other sects."

"So, when you come to Huashan, it's like returning to your own home. Why don't you take off the mask and feel more at ease.

" Full of anticipation.

Ever since I met Yue Feng at the ancient tomb of Lü Bu, I never had the chance to see him again. A few years later, when Yue Feng suddenly arrived, Su Yanlin was very excited. At this moment, he wanted to see Yue Feng's true face again.

Huh....

Seeing this, Yue Feng, who was standing outside the gate of the main hall, suddenly held his breath and stared at Liu Xudong.

This guy has the guts to pretend to be me, dare to show his true colors?

He didn't dare, if he really had the guts, he wouldn't imitate the golden mask.

Yue Feng's guess was good. Liu Xudong didn't dare to take off the mask at all. After all, his appearance and Yue Feng were not even close to each other. If he took off the mask, wouldn't it be exposed?

Therefore, hearing Su Yanlin's suggestion at this time, Liu Xudong's heart was shocked, and he was a little nervous at that time.

"Hehe..."

But in the next second, Liu Xudong calmed down and said to Su Yanlin with a smile: "I still don't take off the mask, to be honest, I just came back from the God's Domain recently, in order to cultivate one of the God's Domain. As a result, there was an accident and my face was injured, so I should still wear a mask."

So...

Hearing this, Su Yanlin nodded and stopped insisting.

Interesting...

Yue Feng, who was eavesdropping on the outside at this time, smiled secretly. This kid is quite good at making up lies. Well, I'd like to see, how long can you pretend.

"Master!"

"Master, here we are."

At this moment, Su Hong and Chen Rou, who had already entered the hall, finally found a chance to speak and bowed to Su Yanlin.

Afterwards, the two women greeted Liu Xudong again, very politely and respectfully: "I have seen Sect Master Yue." Chen Rou was quiet and introverted. When greeting, she did not dare to look into Liu Xudong's eyes.

After all, this is the famous Kyushu hero.

However, she didn't know that the Yue Feng in front of her was fake, and the real Yue Feng was just outside the hall.

Su Hong, who was next to him, had an extroverted personality. At this moment, he was indescribably excited. Looking at Liu Xudong wearing a golden mask in front of him, he was extremely excited and excited.

You know, Yue Feng has always been her idol and hero. How can you be unhappy when you see a real person now?

Um!

At this moment, Su Yanlin was the first to react and explained to Liu Xudong with a smile: "Sect Master Yue, don't mind, these are my two disciples, one is Su Hong and the other is Chen Rou."

Liu Xudong nodded and made a very The appearance of a gentleman: "The two girls are not only young and beautiful, but also have excellent qualifications, not bad..."

Chapter 5538

At this time, Liu Xudong looked at Su Hong and Chen Rou up and down through the golden mask while giving a false approval, and his eyes were straight.

Beautiful, so beautiful.. I

didn't expect that there are such top-notch beauties in the Huashan faction. It seems that this trip was not in vain.

"Sect Master Yue!"

Just when Liu Xudong was fascinated by it, Su Yanlin said very embarrassedly, "I'm really sorry, my two female apprentices are fine in everything, but there are no rules, I will let them retire now."

As he said that, he looked at Su Hong and the two unhappy.

It's really outrageous to interrupt yourself and VIP conversations.

"No, no..."

As soon as he finished speaking, Liu Xudong quickly waved his hand and said with a smile: "Sect Leader Su also said just now that Tianmen and you Huashan have always been friends, they are all from their own family, and there are not so many rules. , and, I believe that the two of them must have something to do, so they rushed in and interrupted our conversation."

While speaking, Liu Xudong's eyes swept over Su Hong and Chen Rou, intentionally or unintentionally.

This time I came to Huashan, and it was a deception. There were two beauties on the side, and they looked pleasing to the eye. Naturally, Su Yanlin couldn't let them drive them out.

Huh ...

Seeing him say that, Su Yanlin nodded, and then said to Su Hong indifferently, "Tell me, what's the matter with the two of you?" Seriously, Su Hong and Chen Rou belonged to him. My disciple, I just talked in front of Liu Xudong just now.

"Master!"

Hearing the question, Chen Rou bit her lip lightly and said softly, "Just now before my senior sister and I went up the mountain, I met a man who seemed to be injured. He said that he had something to talk to Master for."

man?

Hearing this, Su Yanlin and Liu Xudong looked at each other, both stunned.

At this moment, Su Hong curled her lips, and said very boringly: "That person, he is dirty and looks like a nobody, I didn't want to pay attention to it at the time, but my younger brother and sister were very kind at that time, and he insisted on bringing them with him. So we had to bring people up. We are waiting outside the main hall at this time."

When she said this, Su Hong's delicate face could not hide her disgust.

That's it...

After learning about the situation, Su Yanlin pondered and waved his hand: "Okay, let him come in."

After speaking, Su Yanlin smiled apologetically at Liu Xudong: "Sect Master Yue, it happened suddenly, you don't Mind."

Liu Xudong smiled and said nothing.

After receiving the order, Su Hong walked out of the hall quickly, and said angrily to Yue Feng: "My master let you in, but I can warn you that there are big people today, you better be honest, otherwise, I will kick you. Kick down

the mountain." When she spoke, Su Hong couldn't hide the contempt and disgust on her face.

"Understood." Yue Feng smiled harmlessly.

Su Hong snorted coldly, stopped talking nonsense, turned and walked into the hall, Yue Feng slowly followed.

Swish!

The moment they entered the hall, the eyes of Su Yanlin and Liu Xudong converged on Yue Feng, and they frowned secretly.

This man was in a state of embarrassment, but he looked familiar.

Speaking of which, Su Yanlin had met Yue Feng at the ancient tomb of Lü Bu a few years ago, and Liu Xudong was a disciple of Tianmen before, so he was no stranger to Yue Feng, but Yue Feng had experienced so many things in the past few days, and his clothes were dirty. With a disheveled face and unshaven beard, such an image, not to mention Su Yanlin and Liu Xudong, even Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng were present, and could not recognize him for a while.

Huh ...

After a few seconds, Su Yanlin was the first to react. He looked at Yue Feng up and down and asked, "Who is your Excellency? I just heard from my two disciples, do you have something to ask me?"

" Su Yanlin's face was very unhappy.

The heroes of Kyushu are here today. Su Yanlin was thinking about how to treat him well, but was interrupted by a stranger. Naturally, his mood was not much better.

Yue Feng showed a smile, first glanced at Liu Xudong in the VIP seat, and slowly replied: "Xiafengtao, a disciple of Danzong in Dongao Mainland, was injured in pursuit of a Jiangyang robber a few days ago, passing by the noble faction, I just want Sect Leader Su to give some help."

Chapter 5539

Seriously, at this time Yue Feng really wanted to show his identity, but he looked like a beggar, and he didn't have the slightest strength. After saying it, Su Yanlin in front of him would not believe it at all.

More importantly, there was a fake 'Yue Feng' sitting on the VIP seat.

Therefore, Yue Feng had an idea just now and said that he was a member of Danzong. After all, Zheng Chunqiu, the suzerain of Danzong, and Yue Feng were brothers. More importantly, Danzong was far away from Mount Hua, so it was impossible for Su Yanlin to send someone to Danzong for verification.

A disciple of Danzong?

At this moment, when he heard Yue Feng's self-introduction, Su Yanlin's expression was taken aback. He looked at Yue Feng with less disgust than before. You must know

that Danzong and Tianmen have fought side by side over the years and have made a lot of contributions to Kyushu.

At the same time, Su Hong and Chen Rou, who were standing aside, were also stunned.

The next second, Su Hong said with a mean face: "It turned out to be a person from Danzong. If you don't say it, I thought it was a beggar wandering around in the rivers and lakes."

Phew...

Hearing this, Yue Feng frowned . , I was a little unhappy.

This Su Hong is a beautiful person, but it's a pity that she acts too cool and thin, and she has never experienced strong winds and waves at first glance.

Thinking like this, Yue Feng didn't bother to care about it.

"Senior sister!" However, at this time, Chen Rou couldn't help but said to Su Hong: "Don't say that, Danzong has done a lot for Kyushu over the years, and the entire Danzong is worthy of admiration.

" I said, it became like this because the thief was injured in chasing a Jiang Yang robber, so don't judge people by their appearance."

She was kind-hearted, and when she saw her sister's attitude towards Yue Feng, she couldn't help it.

Su Hong snorted coldly, and curled her lips: "Of course I know, it's still up to you to say that?" She said so, but looking at Yue Feng's expression, she was still aloof.

"Brother Feng!"

At this moment, Su Yanlin smiled and said to Yue Feng, "Your Danzong Sect Master Zheng Chunqiu is also a great hero, and I have always admired it."

After speaking, what Su Yanlin thought of, Pointing at Liu Xudong next to him, he said with a smile: "By the way, this is the famous Sect Master Yue Fengyue. I remember your Sect Master Zheng, and Sect Master Yue is also a tacit acquaintance. You can meet me.

" .

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and he felt like crying without tears in his heart.

What kind of thing is this Nima, making me salute a fake 'self'?

However, Yue Feng couldn't help the situation in front of him. At that time, he could only bow his hands to Liu Xudong, and said politely, "Dan Zong disciple, I have seen Yue Zongzhu."

However, Liu Xudong didn't take him seriously at all. A hum. A mere disciple of Danzong, he didn't care about it at all, and at this time, he only thought about how to obtain greater benefits in Huashan.

However, he didn't know that the person in front of him was the Yue Feng he pretended to be.

Seeing that Yue Feng finished the ceremony, Su Yanlin asked with a smile: "Brother Feng, if you need anything, just say it."

Hu...

Yue Feng took a deep breath, thought about it, and said, "Thank you for your generosity, Sect Leader Su, I have nothing to ask for, but Sect Leader Su can give me some spirit beast inner pills, so that I can regain some strength, so that I can return to the pill sect as soon as possible."

When he said this, Yue Feng's face was full of sincerity.

Yue Feng knew very well in his heart that he said that he was a disciple of the alchemy sect, and it was obviously inappropriate to ask Su Yanlin for a panacea.

As long as he can absorb the power of some spirit beasts' inner alchemy and restore some strength, he can return to Xia Yinzong as soon as possible. Of course, at that time, he can also find an opportunity to uncover the mask of the person sitting in the VIP seat.

Um!

Hearing this request, Su Yanlin did not hesitate at all, and said to Su Hong, "Su Hong, take this Brother Feng to the medicine store to get some spirit beast inner pills."

However, as soon as the words fell, Su Hong pouted, her face full of expression. Reluctantly, he said, "Master, I don't want to go, I want to stay in this hall." As he spoke, he looked at Liu Xudong with admiration.

In Su Hong's heart, the person she admires most is Yue Feng. She has dreamed countless times that she will be able to meet Yue Feng up close one day.

Chapter 5540

And today, Yue Feng really came to Huashan. In this case, she just wanted to stay in the hall and cherish the opportunity to see Yue Feng.

Seeing her disobeying her teacher's orders, Su Yanlin's face sank, about to have a seizure.

This Su Hong is really getting more and more outrageous.

"Master, let me go..."

But at this moment, Chen Rou walked over quickly and shouted, and then said softly to Yue Feng: "Senior sister may have other things, I'll take you to the medicine store. ."

She knew that Senior Sister admires Yue Feng the most, and at this moment 'Yue Feng' is here, so naturally she will not leave easily.

Um!

In the face of this situation, Yue Feng didn't appreciate it, nodded immediately, and prepared to leave the hall with Chen Rou.

Just after walking a few steps, Yue Feng turned his head and changed his mind again. This guy who pretended to be himself came to Huashan, and he must have a plan. It is better to stay and see the situation.

"Oops..."

After making up his mind, Yue Feng pretended to be in pain, yelled, and sat on the chair next to him while covering his stomach.

"What's wrong with you?" Chen Rou was startled and asked quickly.

At the same time, Su Yanlin also stood up quickly, with concern in his eyes: "What happened to Brother Feng?"

However, Liu Xudong and Su Hong were both indifferent.

"It's okay!"

Yue Feng squeezed out a smile and waved his hand: "It may be that the injury has been affected just now. It's okay, Sect Leader Su, can I rest in this hall for a while before going to get the spirit beast inner pill?"

Yes, Yue Feng deliberately pretended to be like this, and found a reason to stay in the hall temporarily, so that he could also investigate this fake guy and the purpose of coming to Huashan.

Hearing that he was fine, Su Yanlin breathed a sigh of relief and nodded, "Of course you can."

But Su Hong, who was standing beside him, was full of contempt: "There are so many things..."

Feeling Su Hong's attitude, Yue Feng He smiled secretly, ignoring it.

At this time, Chen Rou kindly brought a cup of hot tea, Yue Feng thanked him, took a sip of tea, and pretended to rest.

After confirming that Yue Feng was fine, Su Yanlin smiled at Liu Xudong and continued the previous topic.

After chatting for a while, Su Yanlin couldn't help but said, "Sect Master Yue, take the liberty to ask, this time you are here, but what are the

important things to discuss?" Su Yanlin knew that Yue Feng was very busy, and it was impossible to come if there was no important matter. Huashan.

Ugh!

Hearing the question, Liu Xudong sighed and said in a very painful tone: "Sect Leader Su, you must have already known about the recent battle between my Heavenly Sect and the Sea Dragon Palace

." For half a year, the Hailong Palace has been fighting with Tianmen, and even the main altar of Tianmen has been destroyed. Who doesn't know about this?

Moreover, as early as half a month ago, Huashan also sent elite disciples to support Tianmen.

Um?

Hearing the conversation between the two, Yue Feng, who was sitting on the chair below and pretending to rest, was shocked.

Tianmen and Hailong Palace are fighting?

What kind of sect is the Sea Dragon Palace? A recently rising power?

Just when Yue Feng was puzzled, Liu Xudong continued: "The Sea Dragon Palace is very strong, and I have fought several times, and my Tianmen has been killed and injured countless times, especially the leader of the Sea Dragon Palace, whose strength is even more unfathomable, so this time I went before me. I'm here because I want to ask Sect Leader Su for help."

“Sect Master Yue invites me to go up and down Mount Hua. Naturally, it’s my responsibility.” Su Yanlin nodded and replied seriously, “I’ll be anxious for all the disciples later...”

Su Yanlin was very excited at this time, to have ‘Yue Feng’ personally come to invite help, which simply gave Huashan enough face, and he naturally wanted to help.

At this time, Su Yanlin didn’t know that the Sea Dragon Palace had been destroyed in the Qin Tianjian a few days ago.

“Not busy, not busy...”

Seeing Su Yanlin’s resolute statement, Liu Xudong quickly stood up, waved his hand and said, “Sect Leader Su, I don’t want you to come out of Huashan, I just want to borrow your blood wing armor. I’m not afraid of your jokes. , I have fought against the leader of the Sea Dragon Palace before, and I have never been able to defeat him. That’s why I want to use the blood wing armor.”

When he said this, Liu Xudong’s tone was sincere, but his eyes flashed with cunning.

Yes, the ultimate purpose of his visit to Huashan this time is to get the treasure of the Huashan faction, the blood wing armor.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5541-5550

Chapter 5541

Speaking of this blood wing armor, it is still from the ancient tomb of Lu Bu.

Back then, the ancient tomb of Lu Bu descended on Mount Hua, and experts from various sects in Kyushu flocked to them, but in the end, only Yue Feng, Zhu Bajie and others found Lu Bu's real spiritual hall. Although there were some twists and turns, in the end, Yue Feng obtained Lu Bu's peerless secret book 'Blood Battles in Eight Directions'. Moreover, Diaochan also gave Fang Tianhua halberd to Yue Feng.

However, in the ancient tomb of Lu Bu at that time, in addition to Lu Bu's peerless secrets and weapons, there was also a blood wing armor. This armor was exactly what Lu Bu wore when he fought in the Quartet. It is said to be able to withstand the attacks of the peerless gods.

It can be said that, compared to Fang Tianhuaji, this blood wing armor is also a treasure in the world.

In the ancient tomb of Lu Bu, this blood-winged armor was scrambled by more than a dozen sects, but it finally fell into the hands of the Huashan faction.

Now that many years have passed, this blood wing armor has always been the treasure of the Huashan faction.

What?

At this moment, when they heard the purpose of Liu Xudong's visit this time, whether it was Su Yanlin or Yue Feng, their hearts were shocked.

Especially Yue Feng, who was squinting at Liu Xudong at this time, very complicated.

This kid is really brave. He actually wanted to deceive the Huashan faction's blood-winged armor. Speaking of which, Yue Feng was taken away after he left the ancient tomb of Lu Bu. People have mentioned it, so I have some understanding of the blood wing armor.

At the same time, Su Yanlin was also stunned, and did not regain his senses for a while.

You know, the blood wing armor is the treasure of the Huashan faction. The entire Huashan Mountain is more important than life. Over the years, I don't know how many people from all walks of life have come here on purpose to see the blood wing armor, but Huashan has rejected them. Therefore, at this time, I never thought that as soon as the 'Yue Feng' in front of him opened his mouth, he would take this treasure.

“Sect Master Yue...”

At this moment, Su Yanlin recovered and said embarrassedly to Liu Xudong, “The Blood Wing Armor is a treasure of my Huashan faction. It is no trivial matter at this time, please allow me to think about it.

” At these times, Su Yanlin looked embarrassed.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

To be honest, if it was someone else’s word, Su Yanlin would definitely reject it, but the one in front of him was the famous Kyushu hero. It would be inappropriate to directly reject it.

“Okay....”

Liu Xudong also guessed that the other party would not agree easily, so he nodded with a smile: “I understand.” When speaking, Liu Xudong’s eyes flashed with confidence.

Even if Su Yanlin didn’t agree, he still had other ways to get the Bloodwing Battle Armor. In short, this time, when you come to Huashan, you must not come back empty-handed.

Phew...

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng secretly breathed a sigh of relief.

Fortunately, Su Yanlin did not agree, otherwise it would be troublesome.

However, seeing the change in Liu Xudong’s expression, Yue Feng also guessed something, knowing that this person must have plans for the next step. Therefore, we must expose his fake identity as soon as possible.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng made a weak look and stood up slowly.

“Brother Feng.”

Seeing this situation, Su Yanlin quickly asked, “How is your situation now?” In his heart, when a disciple of the Dan Sect came to ask for help, he must take good care of it.

Yue Feng smiled: “Thank you for your concern, Sect Leader Su, I’m alright, I’m better than before.”

After speaking, Yue Feng’s eyes fell on Liu Xudong with a sincere look: “Sect Master Yue, you are taking courage, I want to ask Help.” Yue Feng felt very awkward when he called Liu Xudong the Sect Master Yue.

Um?

Liu Xudong frowned, feeling very unhappy in his heart, why is there so much trouble with this Dan Zong disciple, I'm not familiar with you, what can I do for you?

At the same time, Su Yanlin and Su Hong both looked at Yue Feng in confusion.

Soon, Liu Xudong reacted and said indifferently, "What do you want me to do?" Originally Liu Xudong didn't want to talk to Yue Feng, but thinking about his current status, he had to be tolerant, so he hid his unhappiness in his heart.

Yue Feng thought about it for a while, and said seriously: "The disciple's meridians have been injured and urgently need a panacea to recover. It is often heard that Sect Master Yue's accomplishments in the art of medicinal pills are unparalleled in Kyushu. I beg you to refine a healing medicine for me. , so that I can recover."

Chapter 5542

When talking about this, Yue Feng glanced at Su Yanlin: "With the medicinal pills refined by Sect Master Yue, I don't need to trouble Sect Master Su to get Huashan's Spirit Beast Inner Pill.

" Yue Feng's face was full of sincerity, but there was a trace of teasing in his eyes.

Although there are many alchemy associations in the Kyushu Continent, alchemy masters are still scarce, and there are very few in the entire arena.

This....

Hearing Yue Feng's request, Liu Xudong's face behind the mask suddenly became complicated, and his heart was also extremely depressed.

He is not Yue Feng at all, how can he concoct alchemy.

At the same time, Su Yanlin and Su Hong also looked at Yue Feng in astonishment. They didn't seem to have thought that this Pill Sect disciple would be so rude and ask 'Yue Feng' to refine the medicinal pills for him.

quiet!

For a time, the entire hall was deadly silent, and a needle could be heard clearly.

"Hey!" But soon, Su Hong was the first to react, and shouted at Yue Fengjiao very displeased: "What's the matter with you? Who are you, what status, and what qualifications do Yue Fengjiao have? Sect Master gave you alchemy?"

Su Hong's eyes were full of contempt and disgust when she spoke.

This person named Fengtao has too many things to do. Just now, the master promised to give him the inner elixir of the spirit beast, which is already considered to be very worthy of him, but he still has to make an inch, and wants Sect Master Yue to give him alchemy personally.

In Su Hong's heart, the status of Yue Feng and Liu Xudong is like one heaven and one underground. Yue Feng's request just now was simply a pipe dream.

I go....

In the past few times, Yue Feng didn't care about Su Hong, but seeing her speak so meanly, he couldn't help it, and said lightly, "This girl is wrong."

"As I am, I can't ask for it. What does Sect Master Yue do, but my master Zheng Chunqiu and Sect Master Yue are tacit acquaintances. I think that Sect Master Yue will not sit back and watch when a disciple of his friend is injured.

" One must, a healing medicine in the refining area is a piece of cake."

After saying this, Yue Feng did not forget to glance at Liu Xudong.

"You..."

At this moment, Su Hong was speechless, but she was very dissatisfied and stomped her feet angrily.

At this moment, Chen Rou couldn't stand it anymore, she hurried over and whispered to Su Hong: "Senior sister, this big brother Fengtao must have no choice, so he will rush to Sect Master Yue for help, don't say it. He's gone."

Su Hong was displeased and was about to refute, but was interrupted by Su Yanlin.

"Su Hong." At this time, Su Yanlin's face was full of displeasure: "What are you arguing about in the hall? Who does this brother Feng turn to for help? It's his childhood, and whether to help him or not, Sect Master Yue has his own judgment. ."

Then a word fell, and Su Yanlin looked at Liu Xudong.

Swish!

At the same time, Su Hong and Chen Rou's eyes also focused on Liu Xudong. Seeing this situation, Yue Feng also took the opportunity to hand over his hands, his face full of urgency: " Sect

Master Yue, please be kind and refine the healing medicine for me.”

.

Dare to pretend to be me, see how you can pretend.

Uh....

Faced with this situation, Liu Xudong was both annoyed and depressed. He never thought that he would be chased by a Danzong disciple.

He is not the real Yue Feng at all, how can he concoct alchemy. However, Liu Xudong is not stupid. After turning his head quickly, he smiled at Yue Feng and said, “I and you, Sect Master Zheng, are sincere and sincere. Since you are a disciple of Danzong

, I can’t just sit back and watch.”

: “It’s just... I don’t have any materials for alchemy, and I still have important things to discuss with Sect Leader Su, so let’s go to Huashan’s medicine store to get some spirit beast inner pills to restore inner strength. , when I’m done, you come down the mountain with me, and I’ll make the medicinal pills for you myself.”

Liu Xudong thought about it, someone was present at this time, and he couldn’t turn his face with this man named Fengtao. After being deceived, I took this guy down the mountain, found a place where no one was there, and killed him directly.

Chapter 5543

Anyway, he’s just a disciple of Danzong, and he can’t cause much trouble if he dies.

This kid....

Hearing Liu Xudong’s words, Yue Feng was stunned for a while, secretly laughing in his heart.

This person is not stupid, he can find a reason to shirk in such a short period of time.

Just thinking about it, I heard Su Yanlin smile and say: “Brother Feng, since Sect Master Yue said so, you should go to the medicine store to get the spirit beast inner pill.”

At this time, Su Yanlin didn’t know the real situation at all, just saw Liu Xudong said this, and made a smooth human relationship.

Hehe...

Yue Feng smiled secretly, how could Liu Xudong be fooled so easily, I had to talk about it at that time.

Just before he spoke, he was interrupted by Su Hong who was beside him.

“You really don’t know what to do.” Su Hong walked over quickly, akimbo, and pointed at Yue Feng: “Sect Master Yue said so, what else are you dissatisfied with?”

” People, I have seen a lot, and relying on my master’s friendship with Sect Master Yue, I have the cheek to let Sect Master Yue do this and that, you are embarrassed, but I blush for you.” Nima

....

Yue Feng suddenly became angry, this female disciple is sick, I have nothing to do with you, but you are always targeting me.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng wanted to refute, but Su Hong didn’t give him a chance at all, grabbed his arm, greeted Chen Rou at the same time, and went outside the hall together.

Yue Feng wanted to struggle very much, but he didn’t have any divine power in his body, so he couldn’t break free. Moreover, Su Hong was a woman after all, so he couldn’t tear his face completely.

“Junior sister! You go to his medicine store.”

Outside the main hall, Su Hong let go of his hand, and then ordered Chen Rou: “After you bring the spirit beast inner pill, let him go down the mountain quickly, and don’t let him disturb the conversation between Master and Sect Master Yue.”

Immediately, Su Hong again He glared at Yue Feng fiercely: “Don’t let me see you again, it will be annoying to see you.” After speaking, he turned around and returned to the main hall.

Damn....

For a while, Yue Feng stood there, a little annoyed, and a little dumbfounded.

Chen Rou looked apologetic and said softly to Yue Feng, “Brother Feng, don’t mind, my senior sister is like this. Sometimes what I do makes her dissatisfied, and she gets scolded.”

Mmmm!

Looking at Chen Rou's kind and lovely appearance, Yue Feng didn't say much, and nodded: "Then please accompany me to the medicine store."

Seriously, Yue Feng was very annoyed at this time, if it weren't for Su Hong has been making trouble, and it is estimated that the fake person has revealed his true colors at this moment.

Now that he was taken out of the hall, it was no longer appropriate to go in again.

Forget it, absorb some of the retail inner alchemy power first, restore some strength, and then think of a way.

"Okay!" Chen Rou responded with a smile, and then she led the way in front, leading Yue Feng to the direction of the medicine store.

While walking, Chen Rou did not forget to persuade Yue Feng: "Actually, my senior sister is a very good person, and she is usually very kind to people. It's just that when Sect Master Yue came here today, she is so abnormal."

"Why?" Yue Feng was puzzled . road.

Chen Rou smiled lightly: "Because my senior sister has always regarded Sect Master Yue as an idol, and you interrupted the conversation between Master and Sect Master Yue just now. Senior sister must be unhappy."

That's it...

Hearing this, Yue Feng nodded suddenly, then thought about it, shook his head and said to himself: "If this is the case, I don't want to have such an unreasonable follower."

"Chen Rou heard something, was stunned for a while, and couldn't help but said, "Brother Feng, what did you just say?"

I went...

Seeing Chen Rou's surprised face, Yue Feng suddenly realized, why did he say what he said in his heart?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng quickly said with a smile: "It's nothing."

Then, Yue Feng quickly changed the subject: "By the way, your senior sister worships Yue Feng so much, how about you?"

"I..."

At this moment, Chen Rou bowing his head, his sweet and lovely face showed a hint of shyness: "I also admire Yue Feng very much, and have always dreamed of being friends with such a Kyushu hero, but I'm just an ordinary female disciple of the Huashan School. , how can I qualify."

"Also, when I faced Sect Master Yue just now, my heart was beating wildly and I was very nervous."

Chapter 5544

When talking about this, Chen Rou couldn't help but tilted her head and glanced in the direction of the hall, her eyes flashed with a strange brilliance, and said with emotion: "If I am a senior sister, and I can summon the courage to talk to Sect Master Yue, then Okay."

Uh....

Hearing this sincere confession, Yue Feng was stunned for a while, but felt a little embarrassed.

It turns out that this girl is also her own admirer.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng smiled slightly and said, "Actually, you don't have to be nervous. Although Yue Feng is famous in Kyushu, he is not so high that people can't get close to him."

"Really?" Chen Rou said thoughtfully.

Yue Feng nodded: "Of course, you are inexplicably nervous because you can't see Sect Master Yue's face. When he takes off the golden mask, you will find that he is actually very approachable."

At this time, Yue Feng had already After thinking about it, with her current state, it is very difficult to unravel the true face of that impostor, so it is better to use this Chen Rou.

Once the golden mask is uncovered, the identity of the counterfeiter is naturally exposed.

"You..." Seeing that Yue Feng was so serious, Chen Rou was a little puzzled: "How do you know so much about Sect Master Yue?"

Hehe...

Yue Feng smiled secretly, I am Yue Feng, and of course I understand myself.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng scratched his head and said, "My master and Sect Master Yue are close friends, of course I know it." Phew

...

Seeing him say that, Chen Rou no longer thought about it, but frowned. Gently said: "How can I see Sect Master Yue who is not wearing a mask?"

Yue Feng smiled and said meaningfully: "So, we have to find a way..."

"It's here!"

However, at this moment, Chen Rou pointed to a pavilion in front and said with a smile: "This is our Huashan medicine store. There are many spiritual beasts in it. How much Big Brother Feng needs, even if you take it. That's it."

Yue Feng was not polite, and followed Chen Rou in, and began to choose the inner elixir of spirit beasts.

.....

At this moment, this side of Huashan Hall.

call!

Seeing Yue Feng being taken out of the hall, Liu Xudong secretly sighed in relief, Mad, this troublemaker was finally taken away. He has to stay for a while, and he really can't stand it.

The next second, seeing the sun set outside the main hall, Liu Xudong cleared his throat and smiled at Su Yanlin: "Sect Leader Su, what are your thoughts on the blood wing armor?"

"Get the blood wing armor, lest you have too many dreams at night.

Uh...

In the face of the question, Su Yanlin smiled awkwardly.

I really don't want to lend him such a treasure, but since the other party is a Kyushu hero after all, I really don't know how to refuse.

Just when Su Yanlin was secretly struggling, he saw Su Hong walk in. "Master." When she came to the front, Su Hong's delicate face was full of ingratitude: "Junior sister has already taken that person to the medicine store. I was afraid that there would be no one

here to serve you, so I came here to serve you tea and water.”

With that said, Su Hong’s eyes were always on Liu Xudong.

In her heart, it was a great honor to be able to pour tea and water for her idol, but what she didn’t know was that the one beside her was not Yue Feng at all.

Seeing Su Hong coming in, Su Yanlin’s eyes flashed, and he suddenly had an idea.

“Sect Master Yue!”

Su Yanlin squeezed out a smile and said to Liu Xudong, “It’s getting late today, so why don’t you stay overnight in our Huashan for a while, about the blood wing armor, tomorrow morning, how can I answer you?”

With that said, Su Yanlin looked at Su Hong: “It just so happens that Su Hong is here. I’ll let her arrange a room for you to rest later. What do you think?”

The matter of the blood wing armor should not be taken lightly. An elder needs to have a good discussion.

As soon as the words fell, Su Hong’s face was full of joy, and she clapped her hands: “Okay.” If the idol stays overnight in Huashan, she will have the opportunity to be alone. Can you be unhappy?

This...

Hearing this suggestion, behind the golden mask, Liu Xudong looked embarrassed.

If you stay here, if your true identity is discovered, all your previous efforts will be in vain, and Huashan will not let him go.

But if he didn’t agree, he couldn’t find any other reason to ask Su Yanlin to immediately hand over the blood-winged armor.

Chapter 5545

Thinking, Liu Xudong’s eyes fell on Su Hong again.

This female disciple seems to admire Yue Feng very much. If she stays overnight, she might be able to feel the tenderness of beautiful women tonight...

Liu Xudong is a womanizer. Thinking of this at this moment, he no longer hesitates and nods at Su Yanlin. “If that’s the case, then I’ll disturb you.”

“Sect Master Yue is polite.”

Seeing his unity, Su Yanlin was secretly relieved, and then said with a smile, "You can stay in Huashan, but our Huashan faction is honored.

", Su Yanlin instructed Su Hong: "You take Sect Master Yue to rest first, remember, don't neglect, you know?"

"Master, don't worry."

At this moment, Su Hong, indescribably excited, nodded and said: "I must take good care of Sect Master Yue."

After saying that, he took Liu Xudong out of the hall and went to the guest room at the back.

"Sect Master Yue!"

After entering the room, Su Hong said with a smile: "This is the room where you rest tonight. Our Huashan Mountain is in poor condition, and I hope you don't dislike it."
Phew

...

At this moment, Liu Xudong was close The distance admired Su Hong's beauty and didn't care about the environment of the room at all, and immediately said with a

smile: " Don't say that, girl, this room is very nice and very warm." Su Hong smiled: "If Sect Master Yue doesn't dislike it, then it's best. alright."

The two of them chatted.

It has to be said that Liu Xudong is very talkative and makes Su Hong smile from time to time.

After chatting for a while, Su Hong was very interested in the golden mask and couldn't help but ask, "Sect Master Yue, can you show me your mask?" After speaking, she stretched out her jade hand and took off the mask.

Liu Xudong was startled, and quickly avoided: "I'm injured and my face is not good-looking, so don't pick it up."

After speaking, Liu Xudong turned his eyes and changed the subject: "I'm a little tired, do you have any wine in Huashan?" After the chat just now, Liu Xudong knew that this Su Hong was mean, but he was not scheming.

And the easiest way to deal with this kind of woman is to get her drunk.

“Yes!”

Su Hong nodded and said with a smile, “We have a kind of fruit wine in Huashan. It has a mellow taste and is made from several kinds of fruits. I’ll go get it for you.”

After speaking, she quickly walked out the door.

Seeing Su Hong walk out of the room, Liu Xudong showed a smile, and his eyes became sinister.

He thought about it. After getting Su Hong drunk, he first asked where the Bloodwing armor was stored. She was a direct disciple of Su Yanlin, so she must know. After asking about the armor’s hiding place, just enjoy the gentleness of no one.... After that, try to steal the Bloodwing armor.

....

on the other side, the drug store.

“Okay!”

It took ten minutes for Yue Feng to select a few Spirit Beast Inner Pills of the Martial Saint level and said to Chen Ju, “Let’s go out.” A

few Martial Saint Level Spirit Beast Inner Pills are not enough at all. Let Yue Feng completely restore his strength, but after integrating the power of these inner cores, he can at least fly in the sky, which is enough for Yue Feng.

Um!

Chen Rou responded and walked out of the medicine store with Yue Feng.

As soon as he got outside, he saw Su Hong coming from a distance, with a smile on his face and a very good mood.

“Why hasn’t he left yet?”

However, seeing Yue Feng, Su Hong’s face suddenly sank, she walked over quickly, and asked angrily, “Did you give Neidan?”

“Yes, he chose it himself. .” Chen Rou responded.

Su Hong frowned, seeing the Spirit Beast Inner Pill in Yue Feng’s hand, and immediately snatched it over with a cold snort: “You are just a disciple of the Pill Sect, what qualifications do you have to use the Martial Saint-level Inner Pill?”

Su Hong said, Turning around and returning to the medicine store, after a while, he took out a few Wuhou-level inner pills and threw them to Yue Feng: "Where do you take Huashan as a place? You can take whatever you want? You can only use Wuhou. High-level, understand? Take it and leave quickly."

When she said this, Su Hong couldn't hide the disgust on her face.

This person is really annoying the more he looks at it, he is just a disciple of the alchemy sect, he actually took the inner alchemy of the martial sage level, as if his status is high, it is really disgusting...

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5546-5550

Chapter 5546 What the fuck

....

Seeing Su Hong's attitude, Yue Feng frowned and was speechless.

Is there something wrong with this girl's brain?

At this time, Chen Rou couldn't stand it anymore, and couldn't help but said to Su Hong: "Senior sister, don't be like this. Master said in the hall just now that he wants to help this big brother Feng..."

But he didn't say anything. After he finished speaking, he was interrupted by Su Hong: "Junior sister, you are too kind, this person is a disciple of Danzong, and he is unknown in the rivers and lakes. It is very good that Huashan can promise to help. Why are you treating him? So good?"

After saying that, Su Hong looked back at Liu Xudong's resting room, and continued: "If you have time, why don't you join me and get closer to Sect Master Yue, I'm about to get Sect Master Yue fruit wine. Well, wait for you to come with me."

When referring to Liu Xudong, Su Hong's eyes were full of pride and excitement, and her attitude was completely different from that of Yue Feng.

Huh....

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help frowning secretly.

The guy who pretended to be me enjoyed it so much, he even wanted to drink.

But Chen Rou bit her lip tightly, and said very tangled: "I...I'm not going. When I saw Sect Master Yue, I was nervous..."

Seeing her say that, Su Hong Shaking his head: "It's fine if you don't go, don't blame me for not calling you."

After speaking, Su Hong revealed a bit of longing on her face: "I had a very speculative chat with Sect Master Yue just now, maybe, wait a minute. I can still have a drink with him..."

Su Hong at this time was completely immersed in her own illusion.

Seeing her like this, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"What's so funny about you?"

Hearing the laughter, Su Hong's face sank, and she said angrily at Yue Feng: "The spirit beast's inner pill has been given to you, why don't you leave?"

At this time, Yue Feng, has calmed down, and said with a smile: "I laugh at this girl Chen Rou, who is gentle and quiet, and sticks to her duty. Unlike some people, in order to cling to the heroes of Kyushu, you don't want to be reserved at all." The

words were innuendo.

"You..."

Su Hong was furious, but she didn't know how to refute.

Seeing that the two were arguing, Chen Rou hurried to smooth things out: "Okay, Senior Sister, hurry up and go to the fruit bar. I'll send this brother Feng down the mountain." After the voice fell, she stopped Yue Feng from walking down the mountain.

On the way down the mountain, Yue Feng couldn't help but ask: "Just now your senior sister asked you to bring wine to that Sect Master Yue together, why didn't you go?"

Chen Rou thought about it: "I'm stupid, I don't speak like senior sister, Wan Wan If you offend the distinguished guests, you will be punished by the master."

Hearing

this, Yue Feng secretly sighed, she is really a silly and lovely girl.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng took a deep breath, stopped to look at Chen Rou, and said very seriously: "Miss Chen Rou, have you ever thought that the person sitting in the hall just now is not the real Yue Feng? ."

A person pretending to be himself to come to Huashan to cheat, he must not just leave.

Yue Feng thought about it, showed his identity, and then exposed the true face of the impostor.

What?

Hearing this cold sentence, Chen Rou's body trembled, and she was stunned for a moment. She looked at Yue Feng blankly: "Brother Feng, you... What did you just say?"

Yue Feng said slowly: "That Yue Feng is fake."

"This..."

Chen Rou shook her head subconsciously, "This is impossible, if it was a fake Yue Feng, how could there be a golden mask??" She never imagined that someone would dare to impersonate Yue Feng.

Yue Feng smiled: "The golden mask is just a tool to symbolize identity, and some people with ulterior motives can naturally imitate it."

"I have to say that the golden mask that that person imitated just now is very delicate and almost the same as the real one, but The golden mask, I stopped wearing it a few years ago."

"Really..." Hearing these words, Chen Rou subconsciously responded, she only felt that her mind was in a mess, but she quickly realized that she was nervous. Looking closely at Yue Feng: "You... What did you just say? You stopped wearing it a few years ago? Then you..."

Before she could finish speaking, Yue Feng nodded and interrupted: "No need to guess. Now, I am Yue Feng."

Chapter 5547

This...

At this moment, Chen Rou's body trembled, and she stared at Yue Feng blankly, only to feel that her legs were weak and she couldn't stand still.

I thought this person in front of me was just an ordinary disciple of Danzong, but I never thought that he was actually Yue Feng, who was famous in Jiuzhou.

At this time, Yue Feng did not wait for Chen Rou to ask, and simply stated his experience during this period of time.

At the end, Yue Feng said with a wry smile: "It was spread to you in the Huashan area at that time. I wanted to visit your master, but I never thought that someone would pretend to be me."

Hearing Yue Feng's narration, Chen Rou gradually calmed down. , couldn't help saying: "You are really Yue Feng?"

"It's absolutely true."

Yue Feng nodded, and then took out the golden decree of the emperor: "This is the golden decree of the gods, it is the status symbol of the emperor, it is What the Heavenly Emperor gave me at that time, there is only one in the world."

Hu...

Seeing the Heavenly Emperor's golden decree, Chen Rou no longer doubted, but she was still a little puzzled: "But, in the hall just now, why didn't you reveal your identity, instead you said Are you a disciple of Danzong?"

Yue Feng smiled bitterly: "No one would believe the situation just now, even if I said it, and the person who pretended to be me is not low in strength. As for me, I have no strength at all.

" Especially your senior sister, not only won't believe me, but also said that I deliberately caused trouble and locked me up." The thought of Su Hong made Yue Feng's head very big.

Hearing this, Chen Rou nodded in agreement: "That's true."

Immediately, Chen Rou thought of something, and suddenly became nervous: "Then what should I do now? Master and Senior Sister, don't even know that person is fake. "

Especially thinking that Senior Sister might be deceived, Chen Rou was even more anxious.

"Don't panic."

Yue Feng smiled and said confidently: "Isn't your senior sister going to give that person fruit wine? We can start with this."

"Of course, we have to prepare in advance."

After that, Yue Feng Say your plan.

A few minutes later, Chen Rou followed Yue Feng's plan and took him to her resting room.

Chen Rou's room was clean and tidy, and there was a refreshing fragrance, which made Yue Feng feel depressed at first, but suddenly felt a lot more comfortable.

After bringing Yue Feng into the room, Chen Rou went to prepare things.

After a while, Chen Rou brought a few jars of fruit wine and some alchemy materials: "I've brought everything."

Hmm!

Yue Feng nodded, looked around, then picked up a clay pot and began to refine it.

At this moment, looking at Yue Feng's orderly appearance, Chen Rou's delicate face was full of shock, and she was even more convinced that this was the real Yue Feng.

After all, in Kyushu, there are very few people who can use the utensils around them to make alchemy at will, except for Yue Feng.

boom!

After a while, with a vibration, Yue Feng took out an orange-yellow medicinal pill from the clay pot, and then squeezed the medicinal pill into two pieces and put them in two jars of fruit wine. It melts, not only that, but the wafting wine smell is more mellow.

Seeing this scene, Chen Rou was very surprised.

Seeing her expression, Yue Feng smiled slightly and explained, "Don't worry, this is not poison. Mixing it with wine can make you drunk faster."

Hearing this, Chen Rou suddenly felt relieved, nodded and said, "I'll send the wine here." After speaking, she took the wine and walked out of the room.

After Chen Rou left, Yue Feng took out a few spirit beast inner pills and began to fuse the power inside.

.....

On the other side, the mysterious realm of Ziwei Continent.

At this time, in the secret realm, it was like hell. In the face of the rampant Jialan beast, the masters of various sects were not opponents at all, and they fell one by one in a pool of blood.

The melee went on for a day and a night.

In this day and night, the people from various sects added up to more than 100,000 people. Under the attack of the violent Jialan beast, there were only less than 2,000 people who survived at this time.

“Ah...” The

screams continued to sound, and the air was filled with a strong bloody smell.

At this moment, near the Chaos Transmission Formation, Prince Aotian hid on the top of a pillar, his body was covered in blood, and his gloomy face also showed a bit of weakness and annoyance.

Chapter 5548 I

thought that after these Jialan beasts went mad, they could get rid of Yue Feng as soon as possible, but never expected that at the last moment, he took Liu Ruxue and left through the teleportation array.

Really, one wrong step and the whole game is lost.

During this day and night, almost all the members of Lihuomen died tragically under the fangs and claws of Jialan beast, and Prince Aotian was also attacked madly, and finally, with his powerful strength, he hid in On the pillar, there is a chance to breathe.

Phew...

At this time, seeing the disciples of the sect not far away, constantly falling into the pool of blood, Prince Aotian took a deep breath, feeling very anxious.

These Jialan beasts are powerful one by one, and when the masters of the major sects die, they will become their final targets.

No, you have to find a way to leave.

Muttering in his heart, Prince Aotian looked at the direction of the exit of the secret realm, his mood instantly sank to the bottom, and he saw that on the way out, there were ferocious and murderous Jialan beasts everywhere, and there was no chance if he wanted to pass.

Ma De...

Faced with this situation, Prince Aotian couldn't tell the anxiety and anger.

Could it be that his ending will be the same as these people, and he will die here in the end? With fire in his heart, Prince Aotian subconsciously looked at the Chaos Teleportation Array not far ahead.

Two hours ago, Prince Aotian tried to open the teleportation array, but this chaotic teleportation array, seemingly simple, was very mysterious. Can't find a way to turn it on at all.

What made Prince Aotian even more depressed was that when Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue were teleported away, he saw with his own eyes that Liu Ruxue injected divine power into one of the pillars, but waited until Prince Aotian injected divine energy into it. , the teleportation array did not respond at all.

Prince Aotian did not know that the Chaos Teleportation Array was changing all the time, and the starting position would naturally change accordingly.

"Ouch..."

At this moment, I heard a burst of roars, and then, several Jialan beasts rose into the air and rushed towards Prince Aotian.

Prince Aotian scolded secretly, without hesitation at that time, he rushed down the column directly. Under the continuous fierce battle, Prince Aotian's strength was almost exhausted, and he was not the opponent of these Jialan beasts at all.

Seeing Prince Aotian flying down the column, several Jialan beasts let out a howl and came after him.

"Damn beasts."

Faced with this situation, Prince Aotian scolded loudly, without hesitation at the time, he rushed directly into the Chaos Teleportation Array, intending to use the complex environment in the teleportation array to get rid of these katana. Lan beast.

Swish...

But Jialan Beast has a very high IQ. Even if it is in a violent state at this time, it knows how to cooperate with each other and directly chases into the teleportation array. In just a few breaths, it will be proud of the emperor. The child is surrounded by the center.

Oops!

Seeing that he was surrounded, Prince Aotian's face was extremely pale.

There's really no way out now.

At this moment, a Jialan beast rushed over quickly, waving its sharp claws, and made several deep wounds on the back of Prince Aotian. In an instant, blood sprayed, and Prince Aotian trembled, almost kneeling on the ground.

“Bastard, get out, get out of here...”

Under the severe pain, Prince Aotian’s eyes were extremely blood red, he howled desperately, and flew up, running all his internal forces, and facing him fiercely. One of the Jialan beasts was shot away.

Even if you die, you have to pull a pad on your back.

However, the Jialan beast reacted very quickly, and its huge body quickly dodged to the side, dodging the palm.

boom!

This palm failed to hit, but slapped hard on a pillar in the teleportation formation. After a roar, Prince Aotian was also completely desperate in his heart.

In despair, there is deep unwillingness.

Before he could recreate his primordial spirit, he would die in such a place, but that kid Ao Lin was sitting firmly on the throne of the Heavenly Emperor, aloof...why, why is God so unfair.

When Prince Aotian was unwilling to cry in his heart, several Jialan beasts around him also rushed up again.

At this moment, Prince Aotian closed his eyes and gave up resistance completely.

Om....

However, at this critical moment, I saw a dazzling group of rays of light condensed from all around, directly shrouding Prince Aotian. It turned out that his palm was empty just now, but it was a coincidence. The power of the teleportation array was activated.

Chapter 5549

What’s the situation?

The sudden change made Prince Aotian stunned.

In the next second, feeling the power surging in the teleportation array, Prince Aotian quickly realized something and immediately smiled.

Haha....

It seems that I should not die.

At this time, the rays of light became stronger and stronger, covering the several Jialan beasts that rushed up, and the next second, Prince Aotian and several Jialan beasts were directly teleported away.

...

On the other side, Kyushu Continent, Xia Yinzong.

On the top of the mountain north of the main altar, the fierce battle between Yue Wuya and several elite soldiers continued.

Dangdangdang....

The sound of the collision of weapons kept coming, and it was seen that Yue Wuya had no strength to fight, and was forced to retreat again and again, his face was extremely pale.

Seeing this, Hai Ling'er's delicate face was full of anxiety. At that time, she wanted to rush over to help, but she held back and moved the stones faster to deploy the formation.

"Hey!"

At this moment, a cracking sound was heard, and Yue Wuya was stabbed in the shoulder, and blood spurted out immediately.

At this moment, Yue Wuya only felt that all the strength in his body was suddenly taken away, the whole person was extremely weak and sluggish, and he half-knelt on the ground.

"Brother Wuya!"

Hai Ling'er exclaimed. At this time, the formation had been deployed, so she rushed up desperately, with tears streaming down her face: "How are you? Hurry, the formation is ready, let's hide in. go."

However, Yue Wuya smiled tragically and looked at Hai Linger affectionately: "Linger, I'm about to die, leave me alone, hurry up and hide in the formation, hurry up..."

When he said this, Yue Wu Ya's eyes flashed with determination and reluctance.

Yes, just now he asked Hai Linger to deploy the formation, and the ultimate goal was to protect her and the child. You must know that his strength has not been completely restored, and it is impossible to kill the few divine soldiers in front of him.

The longer you delay, the worse it is.

The only way is to completely explode the power of the Overlord Hammer and die together with a few elite soldiers. Only in this case, the terrifying power that erupts will definitely hurt Hai Linger and the child by mistake.

However, as long as she and her child hide in the formation, they will be much safer.

“No...”

Hai Ling'er Bingxue was smart, looking at Yue Wuya's determined eyes, she immediately understood something, then shook her head desperately: “I don't want to leave you, Wuya brother, if we die, let's die together...”

The child in his arms seemed to sense something and started crying.

“Linger is obedient.”

Yue Wuya smiled weakly: “This is the only way, the two of you, one is my beloved and the other is my younger brother, I will not let you die with me.”

Speaking, seeing several divine soldiers quickly surrounding, Yue Wuya exerted his last strength, pushed Hai Linger to the edge of the formation, and shouted: “Quickly enter the stone formation!” The

last word Falling down, Yue Wuya held the Overlord Hammer tightly, struggled to stand up, and shouted at several divine soldiers: “You hypocrites, aren't you trying to kill me, come, come...”

“Looking for death !”

“It's long-winded, go to hell.”

In the face of the provocation, the eyes of several elite soldiers showed fierce killing intent, raising their long knives and slashing towards Yue Wuya.

At this moment, Yue Wuya did not dodge, but stood there proudly, ready to explode the last power of the Overlord Hammer.

Om....

But at this moment, the dark sky above my head suddenly twisted violently, and then, a ray of light connected the heaven and the earth, and from that ray of light, a figure and several huge bodies suddenly landed.

As soon as I saw the figure, it was covered in blood, and those huge bodies were several beasts with golden hairs all over their bodies, giving them an oppressive aura.

It was through the Chaos Teleportation Array that Prince Aotian and a few Jialan Beasts were transmitted.

This... all

of a sudden, in the face of this sudden situation, whether it is Yue Wuya or Hai Linger who is in grief, they are all stunned.

A few divine soldiers were even more startled, but soon, they were secretly relieved when they saw several Jialan beasts. After all, Jialan beasts were unique spirit beasts in the Divine Realm, and these divine soldiers were no strangers.

It's just that a few Jialan beasts suddenly appeared in the sky, which also made them very puzzled.

Chapter 5550

For a time, several elite soldiers looked at each other.

It's so good, how can there be several Jialan beasts falling from the sky?

Phew...

Just when they were all in shock, Prince Aotian looked around, frowning secretly in his heart.

What is this place? It doesn't look like Ziwei Continent.

Moreover, there are also elite soldiers here...

"Haha..."

Just as Prince Aotian muttered secretly, one of the elite soldiers took a step forward and asked Prince Aotian, "What are you? Humans?" To

be able to appear with a few Jialan beasts is definitely not a generalist.

Prince Aotian snorted coldly: "Only you are not qualified to know my identity." Although the appearance is still the same as that of Ren Pingsheng, in the heart of Prince Aotian, he still did not put these divine soldiers in his eyes. .

Huh...

Seeing his cold and arrogant attitude, several elite soldiers were all angry.

The next second, the leading elite soldier, who was too lazy to talk nonsense, issued an order to several Jialan beasts: "Tear these people into pieces." With these Jialan beasts, myself and my companions, and you don't have to do it yourself.

However, several Jialan beasts did not obey the instructions and attacked Yue Wuya, but leaned forward and let out a burst of roars.

Um?

Seeing this, the divine soldier frowned.

He didn't know yet that the several Jialan beasts in front of him were already violent and would not obey any of his orders.

"Don't understand the command?" After muttering, the magic soldier walked over.

"Ow..."

But before he got close, he saw one of the Jialan beasts let out a roar, and directly threw the divine soldier to the ground, biting frantically. In an instant, the armor shattered and blood was sprayed...

"Ah..." Under the severe pain, the divine soldier suddenly screamed, and at the same time shouted at his companion: "Save me... this... these Jia Lan beasts are crazy."

What... in an

instant, The expressions of the other elite soldiers changed drastically, and without any hesitation, they rushed over to drive the Jialan Beast. It's just that these Jialan beasts were mad, and they didn't listen to the instructions at all. At that time, they let out a roar and fought with a few elite soldiers.

Idiot...

Seeing this, Prince Aotian raised a trace of contempt at the corner of his mouth, then turned around and rushed down the mountain. There are several divine soldiers blocking Jialan Beast, if you don't leave at this time, when will you wait?

"Brother Wuya!"

At this time, Hai Ling'er calmed down, holding the child in her arms, and quickly rushed to Yue Wuya: "Let's go." As she spoke, she watched the magic soldier and Jialan beast fighting in front of her. scene.

These divine soldiers were dragged by several strange beasts, and this was a good opportunity to leave.

Hmm...

Yue Wuya responded, enduring the severe pain on her body, and quickly descended the mountain with Hai Linger.

...

on the other side, Huashan.

In the guest room, Liu Xudong looked at a few delicate dishes and two jars of fine wine on the table in front of him. He was in a good mood, and said to Su Hong, "Thank you, Miss Su Hong." "Sect Master

Yue is very polite."

Su Hong stood there with a cute face and replied with a smile: "It is my honor to serve Sect Master Yue."

Liu Xudong nodded and looked at Su Hong up and down, the more he looked, the more joy he felt in his heart.

Bang Bang...

At this moment, a timid voice sounded outside the door: "Sect Master Yue..."

For a while, both Liu Xudong and Su Hong were stunned. Then Su Hong went to open the door and saw Chen Rou holding two The jar of fruit wine stood there, with a very restrained look on her delicate face.

"Junior sister?"

Su Hong reacted and said with a smile, "Why are you here?"

Chen Rou first glanced at Liu Xudong carefully, and said in a low voice, "Senior sister said just now that Sect Master Yue wants to drink, I am afraid that senior sister will bring the wine. If it's not enough, I specially sent two jars."

After speaking, he walked in and put the wine jar on the table.

At this moment, Chen Rou's face was calm and calm, but she felt uneasy in her heart. She was kind and simple in her heart, and knew that the Sect Master Yue in front of her was fake, so how could she not be nervous.

Haha...

At this time, Liu Xudong also reacted, feeling indescribably happy, and took the initiative to send another one to the door. Did you have a good luck today?

Thinking to himself, Liu Xudong looked at Chen Rou with a smile: "Your name is Chen Rou, right? Since you're here, let's have a drink later."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5551-5560

Chapter 5551

Although there is a mask, but feeling Liu Xudong's eyes, Chen Rou felt indescribable resistance, and immediately whispered: "I...I don't know how to drink, so let Senior Sister accompany Sect Master Yue."

With that said, he hurried out of the room.

Uh...

Seeing Chen Rou leave, Liu Xudong couldn't keep his identity, so he could only sigh secretly.

At this time, Su Hong smiled lightly: "My junior sister is relatively introverted, I hope Sect Master Yue will not take offense." As she spoke, she opened the wine jar and filled Liu Xudong's glass.

In an instant, the aroma of the wine was overflowing.

"What a fragrant wine." Liu Xudong couldn't help but sighed in admiration, then sat down and drank the wine in the glass.

Su Hong respectfully stood aside and asked with a smile, "Sect Master Yue, how is this wine?"

"Not bad!"

Liu Xudong nodded with a smile, repeatedly nodded in admiration: "The wine is fragrant, and there is a hint of fruit in the aftertaste. Sweet, good wine, good wine..."

As he spoke, he admired Su Hong's charming curves up close, and he was in a very beautiful mood.

Drinking fine wine and being accompanied by beautiful women, he is even more relaxed than a god...

But Liu Xudong didn't forget his business, and said to Su Hong with a smile: "Miss Su Hong, there is no one else here, so don't. Now that you're restrained, sit down and have a few drinks together."

"Thank you, Sect Master Yue."

Faced with Liu Xudong's invitation, Su Hong naturally couldn't ask for it. The sect master thinks this wine is delicious, so drink a few more."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Haha...

Feeling Su Hong's hospitality, Liu Xudong was very useful, he immediately laughed, and chatted with Su Hong while drinking.

"Miss Su Hong."

Unconsciously, after three rounds of drinking, Liu Xudong asked Su Hong, "As a closed disciple of Su's Sect, have you ever seen that blood-winged armor with your own eyes?"

Although Liu Xudong was lustful, he didn't forget the purpose of coming to Huashan this time. He asked Su Yanlin to borrow it before, but was politely rejected. Liu Xudong knew that Huashan would definitely not hand over the Bloodwing Battle Armor easily.

In this case, he can only start from Su Hong in front of him.

Blood Wing Armor?

At this moment, Su Hong was stunned for a moment, as if she did not expect Sect Master Yue in front of her to ask this, but because of the admiration in her heart, she answered without saying: "I saw it once a year ago, but Master's baby is not good. At that time, I also glanced at it from a distance..."

When answering, Su Hong pouted, with a delicate face, unable to hide the depression, so indescribably charming.

Hehe...

Liu Xudong smiled and had another cup of tea with her, and continued to ask, "That blood-winged battle armor, but the armor that Lu Bu wore back then was the only one in the world. Of course your master is precious.

", Liu Xudong said with emotion: "According to the rumors, the blood wing armor is invulnerable, even if it is a purple-rank weapon, it can't be pierced. That's why I came to Huashan specially and wanted to borrow it.

"

Hearing this, Su Hong nodded, and then asked: "Sect Master Yue, you said that you borrowed the blood wing armor to deal with the Sea Dragon Palace. Isn't the Sea Dragon Palace all pirates? Is it really that strong?

" Of course..."

Liu Xudong nodded and said seriously: "If it's not strong, how could it ruin my Tianmen main altar?" As he spoke, he continued pouring wine for Su Hong.

In the blink of an eye, it was another few glasses of wine.

Just seeing Su Hong's delicate face, bright red and indescribably charming, made Liu Xudong's eyes straight.

Why is this fruit wine so powerful?

At this time, Su Hong was secretly suspicious. She clearly felt that her dizziness was heavy, her whole body was soft, and she could fall down at any time.

Huashan's fruit wine, Su Hong often drinks, because it is brewed from fruit, so he rarely gets drunk.

But what happened today? After a few drinks, I couldn't stand it anymore.

Is it because he was nervous with the famous Sect Master Yue of Kyushu today, so he was so drunk?

At this time, Su Hong still didn't know that Yue Feng had put a specially refined medicinal pill in the two jars of wine that Chen Rou had just sent.

Chapter 5552

"Miss Su Hong!"

At this moment, seeing Su Hong drunk, Liu Xudong knew that the time had come, so he stood up slowly and asked with a smile, "Are you alright?"

Su Hong shook her head: "I'm fine. ..."

Liu Xudong took the opportunity to ask: "Miss Su Hong, do you know where your master usually puts the blood wing armor?" His tone seemed casual, but his eyes were full of urgency.

Su Hong thought for a while, and said vaguely: "In the secret room in the forbidden area of the back mountain..."

At this time, Su Hong, under the anesthesia of alcohol, was in a daze, and the last sentence was not finished. He fell asleep on the table.

Is this drunk?

Seeing this scene, Liu Xudong frowned secretly, this Su Hong's drinking capacity is too poor, only a few glasses of wine to get drunk like this. But that's fine, save yourself a lot of trouble.

"Hehe..."

At this moment, Liu Xudong excitedly rubbed his hands together and slowly moved Su Hong to the soft couch beside him.

I saw that at this moment, Su Hong, her eyes were slightly closed, her breath was like blue, her flushed cheeks were like a delicate rose, especially the fragrance from her body, which made Liu Xudong intoxicated. .

"You brought this to the door on your own initiative, don't blame me."

After saying something to himself, Liu Xudong couldn't hold back and was about to untie Su Hong's skirt.

Um?

It was just at this time that Liu Xudong suddenly shook his head, feeling dizzy in his head, and the wine rushed up and down, almost unable to stand.

It's just a wine made from fruit, so powerful?

Madd, forget it.

In the next second, Liu Xudong rubbed his brows and tried to calm himself down. His eyes fell on Su Hong who was on the soft side again, ready to stretch out his claws again...

Bang!

But at this moment, the door of the room was suddenly kicked open, and then Yue Feng strode in, his face was gloomy, his eyes were like torches: "You are not too brave, don't pretend to be a hero of Kyushu, and now you still want to confront a drunken man. The woman is conspiring against the law." The

words were just and righteous and could not be refuted.

Ten minutes ago, Yue Feng completely integrated the power of several spirit beasts' inner pills, and took advantage of the night to rush over immediately, just as Liu Xudong wanted to touch Su Hong.

Oops...

Suddenly seeing someone breaking in, Liu Xudong was startled, and when he saw that it was the 'Dan Zong disciple' he had seen in the main hall before, he immediately became furious and scolded: "Damn boy, you are talking nonsense. What?"

Outwardly angry, but inexplicably apprehensive in her heart.

Strange... I wear a mask and imitate it so vividly, even if a disciple of Tianmen comes, it may not be able to see through, and how does this person in front of him know that he is fake?

Bullshit?

In the face of the reprimand, Yue Feng did not panic at all, and smiled coldly: "Is it nonsense, you know better than me, you have the ability, you take off the mask .

"

With a snort, he pointed at Yue Feng and cursed: "What kind of status do you have the right to point fingers at me? Get out of here immediately."

"What if I don't get out." Yue Feng stood there with a calm expression on his face.

"Looking for death!" Liu Xudong stopped talking nonsense, roared, and punched him fiercely.

This punch is like thunder.

However, Yue Feng didn't panic at all, and with a flash, he easily escaped.

To be honest, Yue Feng just merged a few Marquis-level Inner Cores, and he didn't even regain 10% of his strength, while Liu Xudong was the strength of the Tribulation Realm. In this case, Yue Feng was not an opponent at all.

But Liu Xudong had just drunk a lot of wine, and there was also a medicinal pill specially refined by Yue Feng in the wine, so this punch seemed very violent, but it was not much of a threat to Yue Feng.

Mad!

Seeing that he punched a hole, Liu Xudong was very annoyed. After stabilizing his figure, he rushed towards Yue Feng again.

"Young disciples, dare to be mad."

Yue Feng showed a sneer, dodged again, and then quickly shot, slicing the back of Liu Xudong's head.

Bang...

Liu Xudong's drunkenness is getting stronger and stronger, and he can't avoid it at all. After hearing a dull sound, his eyes darkened, and he fell on the ground and passed out.

Chapter 5553 Papa

...

Seeing that Liu Xudong finally fell to the ground, Yue Feng clapped his hands and said to himself, "It's finally done. If it wasn't for my strength, how could I let you be arrogant for so long."

With that said, Yue Feng was about to lift the golden mask on Liu Xudong's face.

Um?

However, at this moment, Yue Feng glanced at Su Hong who was on the soft collapse, and frowned immediately, seeing that her long skirt had just been torn open by Liu Xudong, revealing a snow white.

I have to say, this Su Hong's figure is also considered to be the best.

For a while, Yue Feng stared blankly for a few seconds before he recovered, patted his forehead and said, "Forget it, let's wake her up first." Although Su Hong had always been mean to him before, but After all, she is also a pure and clean girl. Lying here like this is really indecent.

After making up his mind, Yue Feng took out a bottle of potion from his arms and sprinkled it lightly on the tip of Su Hong's nose.

The medicinal pills that Yue Feng had refined before could make people drunk quickly, and this bottle of potion was the antidote.

"Hey..."

After sprinkling the potion, Yue Feng gently patted Su Hong's cheek and called out, "Wake up..."

"Hmm..." After shouting, Su Hong faintly woke up and issued He snorted softly, and then rubbed his eyes.

Swish!

The next second, seeing Yue Feng in front of him and Liu Xudong lying on the ground, Su Hong instantly woke up most of the time.

what's the situation? Why did Sect Master Yue collapse to the ground? Also, when did this Pill Sect disciple break in?

Immediately afterwards, seeing her long dress being torn, Su Hong's delicate face turned red all of a sudden, then she waved her jade hand and slapped Yue Feng fiercely.

Snapped!

With a crisp sound, five finger prints appeared on Yue Feng's face.

Yue Feng covered his face, annoyed and depressed: "Why are you hitting me?"

"You shameless person." Su Hong glared at Yue Feng, unable to hide the contempt and anger: "What happened to Dan Zong? Out of a scum like you, you got the Spirit Beast Inner Pill, and if you don't feel grateful, you secretly ran back and raided Sect Master Yue. Then you plotted against me."

"This kind of person is not worth dying for 10,000 times." In the

last sentence, Su Hong almost gritted her teeth.

In her heart, there is no need to guess the situation in front of her. It was this disciple of Dan Zong who knocked Sect Master Yue out when he was drunk, and then planned to defile her. Otherwise, how could her skirt be torn apart?

Damn...

At this moment, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing, but he still said patiently: "You misunderstood, it's him who will defile you first, and I'm here to save you."

"If it wasn't for me, yours just now. His innocence has been ruined by him."

When he said this, Yue Feng was very depressed, Ma De, what is this, Su Hong really does not distinguish between right and wrong.

"Save me?"

At this moment, Su Hong showed a bit of a smirk on her face: "Do you think I would believe your nonsense? If you want to destroy my innocence, I have to kill you." The

voice fell, and Su Hong bit her lip tightly . , the jade hand raised, and a palm hit Yue Feng's heart.

However, like Liu Xudong, she drank a lot of alcohol before. At this time, her body was completely paralyzed by the alcohol. This palm was soft and had no strength at all.

Yue Feng quickly dodged, and said, "Miss Su Hong, calm down and listen to me. In fact, this person is not Yue Feng at all."

Isn't it Yue Feng?

Su Hong was stunned for a moment, and said angrily: "How do you know that he is not Yue Feng?"

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said seriously: "Because I am Yue Feng."

However, at this time, Su Hong did not believe it at all, but was even more excited. Seeing the anger in his heart, he immediately shouted: "You still dare to talk nonsense, I have to kill you."

This person in front of him is really hateful.

Even if you want to defile me, you still dare to say that you are Yue Feng?

In anger, Su Hong used her internal strength again and attacked Yue Feng.

Ugh!

Faced with this situation, Yue Feng was speechless, and immediately circled around the table, dodging and shouting, "Hey, what I said is the truth, please calm down."

Su Hong didn't stop at all. Chasing Yue Feng around the table.

Chapter 5554

After a dozen laps, Su Hong couldn't catch up with Yue Feng, and was completely angry. At that time, he raised his dantian and shouted at the outside: "Come on, come and catch the thief." What the hell

!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng wanted to cry but had no tears. I kindly wanted to save you, but instead I became a thief.

Wow...

As soon as Su Hong finished speaking, he saw more than a dozen Huashan disciples rushing in quickly. They happened to be patrolling nearby and came to check the situation when they heard the call.

This...

After entering the room, a dozen Huashan disciples were stunned when they saw the scene in front of them.

I saw that Sect Master Yue, who was wearing a golden mask, fell unconscious on the ground, while Senior Sister Su Hong was wearing a messy long dress, and even a corner of her leg was torn apart, revealing the curve inside. .

. Across the table, the Danzong disciple who was supposed to leave Huashan was standing there sweating profusely, with an embarrassed expression on his face.

“Senior Sister!”

Finally, one of the leading disciples reacted and asked Su Hong, “What’s the matter?”

Su Hong took a deep breath, unable to hide her anger, pointed at Yue Feng and said, “This ... A despicable person, sneaked in, injured Sect Master Yue, and wanted to plot against me.”

When she said this, Su Hong did not forget to give Yue Feng a stern look.

What?

Hearing this, more than a dozen disciples were all furious. You must know that Su Hong is the goddess in their hearts, and now she was almost tainted by a Pill Sect disciple, how can you not be angry?

wow.

In anger, more than a dozen disciples pulled out their long knives and surrounded Yue Feng.

Faced with this situation, Yue Feng was speechless: “Everyone, this is a misunderstanding, everyone calm down.”

It was just that Su Hong was angry and kept explaining. On the contrary, the more Yue Feng explained, the more disgusted she felt in her heart. At that time, he shouted: “Take it.” After

hearing the order, more than a dozen Huashan disciples started to do it.

Yue Feng had no choice but to fight with a real figure. However, he only merged a few inner cores, and his strength did not fully recover. In less than two minutes, he was bound by five flowers.

“Senior sister!”

At this time, the leading disciple flattered Su Hong: “What do you want to do with this guy?”

Su Hong gave Yue Feng a cold look, her eyes full of contempt and resentment: “Kill it, throw it away. Go to the back mountain to feed the wolves.”

Alright!

When the voice fell, the leading disciple responded, then raised the long knife and slashed towards Yue Feng’s neck.

“You bastard, stop, stop.”

However, at this moment, a loud shout came from outside the door, and then, two figures walked in quickly.

It was the head Su Yanlin and Chen Rou.

Seeing the head, Su Hong and a dozen disciples were all stunned.

Huh...

Yue Feng was relieved, looking at Chen Rou’s eyes with a flash of approval, fortunately, you finally came in time.

In Yue Feng’s plan, after Chen Rou brought the wine, she immediately went to Su Yanlin to explain everything. However, from the perspective of such a long time, Chen Rou should have spent a lot of effort in talking about the master.

But fortunately, now is the time to come.

“Master!”

At this moment, Su Hong reacted, walked quickly to Su Yanlin’s side, and began to complain: “You came just right, this disciple of the alchemy sect is really daring, we helped him by giving him the inner alchemy of the spirit beast, but he repaid his kindness and revenge, quietly at night. Dive back, not only stunned Sect Master Yue, but also wanted to sully me...” Just

before she could finish her sentence, she was interrupted by Chen Rou: “Senior sister, you misunderstood.”

Liu Xudong said: “He is a fake, this brother Feng, who claims to be a disciple of Danzong, is the real Yue Feng.”

What?

Hearing this, Su Hong was stunned for a moment, then shook her head and said, "Impossible, Junior Sister, you are kind-hearted, you must have been deceived by him."

Chen Rou was too lazy to talk nonsense, and under Yue Feng's signal, she walked over slowly. Unfastened the golden mask on Liu Xudong's face.

Huh

In an instant, when they saw Liu Xudong's true face, everyone present was stunned. They saw this 'Yue Feng' in front of him, with a wide forehead, small eyes, a collapsed nose, and the real Yue Feng's handsome and cold image. Simply a world apart.

Chapter 5555

Quiet!

For a time, the entire room was deadly silent, and a drop of a needle could be heard clearly.

Su Hong looked at Liu Xudong in front of her, her mind buzzing: "He...he is really fake..." Thinking of how he had flattered him in every possible way and had a drink with him just now, he couldn't tell how disgusting it was.

"What are you doing standing still?"

At this moment, Su Yanlin regained his senses and scolded the surrounding disciples, "Don't untie them quickly."

Upon hearing the order, a dozen disciples quickly untied the ropes on Yue Feng's body.

Su Yanlin walked over quickly, looked at Yue Feng up and down, and said tentatively, "Yue... Sect Master Yue?" There was embarrassment in his tone.

Speaking of which, Su Yanlin also saw Yue Feng from a distance when the ancient tomb of Lü Bu appeared in the world. Now that several years have passed, there is only a vague impression in his mind.

Moreover, the scruffy beard of Yue Feng in front of him couldn't be associated with the wise and wise look from before.

However, Chen Rou had explained the situation just now, and the impostor in front of him had already been exposed, so Su Yanlin was convinced that this person who claimed to be a disciple of the Dan Sect was the real Yue Feng.

“Sect Leader Su.”

Yue Feng smiled bitterly: “I’ve caused you trouble.” It’s really embarrassing, he is obviously the real Yue Feng, but because he has no strength, he can’t show his identity in public, so he can only use this kind of small means to unmask the counterfeiters.

“Master!”

At this moment, Su Hong also reacted, and said to Su Yanlin, “Don’t listen to him, this person may also be a liar.”

Although Liu Xudong’s identity as an impostor was revealed, she did not believe that Yue Feng was real. You know, in her heart, Yue Feng, who is famous in Jiuzhou, but with a handsome and cold image, how could he be so sloppy?

“Shut up!” Su Yanlin shouted angrily, then walked over quickly and slapped Su Hong’s face.

From a close-up observation just now, he was convinced that the man in front of him was the real Yue Feng, but Su Hong was still obsessed, which was really annoying.

Snapped!

The slap was very heavy, and Su Hongjiao’s body trembled, her face swollen high.

“Master!” Su Hong covered her face, unable to express her grievance: “Why did you hit me, I’m not wrong...”

Su Yanlin was so angry that he glared at him and shouted, “You still talk nonsense?”

At this moment, Chen Rou came out and said seriously to Su Hong: “Senior sister, he is really Yue Feng. I saw him concoct alchemy with my own eyes before, and he is superb, so he can’t be wrong.”

What?

At this moment, Su Hong’s heart trembled, she was completely stunned, and her mind was blank.

“Sect Master Yue.” At this time, Su Yanlin clenched his fists at Yue Feng, and said very ashamedly: “Chen Rou has already told me about the situation, I am really ashamed of what happened today, you are here, but I didn’t recognize it. When I came out, I believed in a fake with a mask.”

Yue Feng smiled: “It’s not your fault, I don’t even recognize the way I am now, hehe.”

Su Yanlin wiped the cold sweat from his forehead and accompanied him. After laughing a few times, he pointed at Su Hong and said, "My disciple, I collided with Sect Master Yue several times. You can deal with it."

When he said this, Su Yanlin felt very uneasy.

Today, Huashan is really embarrassed. The fake Yue Feng didn't recognize it, and he almost hurt the real one. Now he can only try his best to save it.

Yue Feng smiled and didn't speak, just looked at Su Hong quietly.

hum!

At this moment, Su Hong's delicate face instantly lost its blood, and her delicate body was trembling.

It's over.... It's okay to please the counterfeiter, and I almost killed the real Yue Feng.

"Sect Master Yue!"

After a few seconds, Su Hong bit her lip tightly, walked to Yue Feng, bowed her head and said, "Before, I was blind and offended Your Excellency, I... I was wrong."

When she said these words, Su Hong's voice is very small, and if you don't listen carefully, you can't hear it at all.

At this time, Su Hong never thought that this sloppy man who looked like a beggar in front of him was really the famous Yue Feng in Kyushu.

Yue Feng's face did not fluctuate at all, and he looked at her quietly: "I seemed to hear you just now, kill me, and then throw it into the back mountain to feed the wolves!"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5556-5560

Chapter 5556

"I..."

Seeing Yue Feng's expression, Su Hong panicked completely, knelt on the ground and kept begging for mercy, her lips were about to bleed: "I was wrong, I really know I was wrong, I beg Sect Master Yue to give me a chance."

At this time, Su Hong didn't care about dignity, she knew very well that if Yue Feng didn't forgive herself, she would be expelled from Huashan.

Yue Feng looked at her with a complicated expression.

At this moment, Chen Rou on the side couldn't stand it any longer. She stepped forward and couldn't help but said, "Sect Master Yue, please forgive Senior Sister. After all, she didn't know your true identity before."

Hmm!

Seeing Chen Rou speak, Yue Feng nodded slowly: "Okay, I won't care about you this time."

"Thank you, Sect Master Yue." Su Hong smiled happily and quickly got up to thank you.

At this moment, Su Yanlin frowned and said to Su Hong, "Sect Master Yue has a lot of people, so I don't care about you. You are lucky. I hope you can learn a lesson from this incident."

"Yes, Master." Su Hong bowed his head and responded. .

Su Yanlin looked at Liu Xudong, who was still in a coma on the ground, and said coldly, "Take him to the dungeon." His tone was cold, with a faint hint of anger.

Ma De, it was this person who pretended to be Yue Feng, and almost caused a big misunderstanding. We must give him some color to see.

Hearing the order, the surrounding disciples responded in unison, and then dragged Liu Xudong out.

At this time, Su Yanlin waved his hand, motioning for Su Hong and the other disciples to leave.

After Su Hong and the other disciples left, Su Yanlin was ashamed and bowed deeply to Yue Feng: "Sect Master Yue, it's my poor discipline that made you feel wronged..."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Feng waved his hand and said with a smile, "It's not your fault."

Su Yanlin complimented: "I'll have someone prepare a room for Sect Master Yue, so I'll have a good rest here tonight."

After speaking, Su Yanlin wanted to Then he stopped: "Sect Master Yue, I will prepare the wine and food later, I hope Sect Master Yue can enjoy a few drinks." Such a big misunderstanding, just a few apologies will definitely not work.

call!

Seeing the anticipation on his face, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, smiled and nodded: "Okay." A

few minutes later, Su Yanlin's hall prepared wine and food, and invited Yue Feng to drink it

...

At this moment, the top of the mountain behind the main altar of Huashan is on the top.

On the top of the top, there is an ancient altar. According to legend, it existed before the Huashan School was established. It was the place where the ancients sacrificed to heaven and earth. Later, the Huashan School was established, and it was painted as a forbidden place.

In addition, the heads of Huashan Mountain in all dynasties will regularly worship the heaven and earth here every year, so this place is sacred and solemn to Huashan Mountain. For hundreds of years, the Huashan faction has always sent its disciples to guard it and is heavily guarded.

It was already late at night, the disciples guarding around were drowsy, and the entire altar was shrouded in darkness.

Whoosh...

But at this moment, a figure in the distance flew quickly and quietly landed on the altar.

Through the weak light, I could see that this person was tall, but there were many wounds on his body, and he looked very weak, but those eyes showed a suffocating light.

It was Gone who escaped from the Xia Yinzong.

A few hours ago, at the cost of Moyan's life and demon soul, Gonie deployed a blood sacrifice formation. After colliding with Zhou Tianxingdou's formation, a terrifying force erupted, shocking the audience.

After that, Gone escaped while taking advantage of the chaos, and planned to find a place to restore his strength. However, along the way, he never found a place that satisfied him, and when he just passed Huashan, Gone clearly sensed that the gathering around the summit The spiritual energy of heaven and earth is very full, which is very suitable for him to restore the power of the demon soul. He landed without thinking at the time.

After Gone thought about it, he would absorb the spiritual energy of heaven and earth here, and when he fully recovered his strength, he would find a way to get rid of the God

King Haotian first. After all, in the situation in the Xia Yin Sect at that time, if it wasn't for the sudden arrival of the God King Haotian, he would not have been forced into a desperate situation.

What movement?

The moment Gone fell on the altar, the Huashan disciples who were guarding around and dozing off all woke up.

The next second, when they saw Gone quietly standing in the center of the altar, all the disciples were shocked and scolded.

Chapter 5557

"Who? Dare to trespass into the forbidden area of Mount Hua?"

"You're not too timid..."

"Huh? This person seems to be injured."

While the disciples were shouting angrily, they all saw the situation of Gone. Is a glimpse.

Seeing the person in front of him, his body was covered in blood. Obviously, he had experienced a tragic fight before, but his aura was strong, especially those eyes, which were flickering cold, giving people a feeling of breathlessness.

call! In the face of the anger, Gone's icy face showed no mood swings

, and he said word by word, "From now on, this place belongs to me. If you don't want to die, get out of here."

Where is this place and what sect belongs to, he only knows that the mountains here are high and steep, and the surrounding heaven and earth are full of spiritual energy, which is suitable for his own cultivation and recovery.

Mad...

When the words fell, more than a dozen Huashan disciples present were all shocked and angry.

This man was so mad that he wanted to take the forbidden area of Mount Hua as his own.

Crazy, or mentally ill?

Speaking of which, Huashan is not a first-class sect in the entire Kyushu rivers and lakes, but in any case, it has been passed down for thousands of years. When has it been provoked so much?

At this moment, in shock, an elite disciple quickly reacted, glared at Gone and shouted: "Where is the lunatic, I think you are tired of living, do you know where this place is?"

"Looking at your appearance, you were just chased and killed, right? Haha, a bereaved dog, dare to come to our Huashan to make trouble? I really don't know how high the sky is." After the

last word fell, the elite disciple did not hesitate, pulled out his long knife, and directly He slashed towards Gone.

"An ant-like thing, courting death."

Seeing the elite disciple rushing up, Gone coldly spit out a few words, then suddenly raised his hand, and a blood-colored light burst out, heading straight to the elite disciple's heart.

Although Gone is very weak, but after all, he is the Supreme Being of the Demon Race, and it is more than enough to deal with the few Huashan disciples in front of him.

Pfft...

The red light, like thunder and lightning, pierced his heart without waiting for the elite disciple to react.

In an instant, the elite disciple trembled suddenly, blood spurted out, and before he could scream, he fell to the ground and died.

What?

Seeing this scene, the other Huashan disciples present couldn't help but gasped.

This...how is this person sacred, and his strength is so terrifying.

"Dare to commit murder in Mount Hua..."

"Let's go together."

Under the shock, many disciples reacted, roaring and pulling out their long knives, rushing towards Gone. However, there are also a few, who quickly ran out of the altar and moved to the direction of the main hall to rescue soldiers.

"Since you are courting death, the deity will fulfill you."

At this time, Gone coldly spit out two words, then raised his hand and waved, a dark red demon soul flame condensed and floated towards the Huashan disciples.

Om...

The flame of the Demon Soul rose against the wind. At first, it was just a fist-sized fireball, but in the blink of an eye, the diameter increased to a few meters. Those disciples instinctively wanted to turn around and run away, but it was too late.

In the next second, the flame of the Demon Soul exploded, and the flames directly enveloped more than a dozen disciples, and a shrill scream was heard. None of these Huashan disciples were spared and all were burned to ashes.

After killing these Huashan disciples, Gone's expression did not fluctuate at all, he sat directly on the altar, and began to absorb the aura of heaven and earth around him.

In his eyes, a small Huashan faction is nothing to worry about.

...

on the other side, in the Huashan Hall.

Yue Feng and Su Yanlin sat at the sumptuous wine table, drinking fine wine while chatting and laughing.

Beside her, Chen Rou stood there pretty, waiting to pour the wine.

"Master!"

At this moment, a disciple rushed in in a panic, his face full of fear: "It's not good, Master..." When he got to the front, he almost fell to the ground.

Su Yanlin frowned, and scolded angrily: "Is there any rules, don't you know I'm talking to Sect Master Yue?" After speaking

, Su Yanlin held his anger: "Why are you so panic?"

"Master." The disciple wiped He wiped away the cold sweat on his forehead and said nervously, "A person broke into the altar. This person is very rampant. Not only does he want to occupy the altar, but he also kills many senior brothers."

Chapter 5558

What?

Hearing this, Su Yanlin changed color suddenly, stood up suddenly, his eyes were cold: "Who, ate the gall of a bear heart and a leopard, and came to Huashan to make trouble."

Yue Feng was also stunned, and then said solemnly: "Yes. Don't you belong with the person who pretended to be me before?" After

speaking, Yue Feng put down his wine glass: "Let's go, let's go and have a look." After he finished speaking, he quickly walked out of the hall.

Su Yanlin's face was gloomy and he quickly followed.

Soon, we arrived at the altar of the extreme.

I go!

Seeing the scene in front of him from a distance, Yue Feng's face changed, and he was shocked.

I saw that around the altar, there were several corpses of Huashan disciples lying on the ground. The blood almost dyed the altar red, which was very tragic. In the center of the altar, a man sat quietly.

The man's body was filled with a terrifying and evil aura. He sat cross-legged, his eyes were slightly closed, and his expression was indifferent, as if the bloody scene around him had nothing to do with him.

It was Gogne.

For a time, Yue Feng only felt his brain buzzing, immersed in astonishment, unable to recover for a long time.

Nima, why is the Demon Supreme Gone? He... Didn't he perish with the Nine Heavens God? He didn't die, and he was still on the mainland of Kyushu?

Mad!

At the same time, Su Yanlin was also furious. He had never met Gone and didn't know the identity of the other party, but seeing so many disciples die tragically, this person, sitting here so arrogantly, is simply a humiliation to the entire Huashan faction. .

" Who are you

Hearing the question, Gone slowly opened his eyes and looked at Su Yanlin with an expression of incomparable contempt.

It was late at night, and the light was dim, so Gogne had yet to find Yue Feng standing behind Su Yanlin.

Huh

at this moment, being so ignored by Gone, Su Yanlin seemed to have been greatly humiliated, and his face became extremely cold.

Wow..

At this time, several elders learned about the situation and rushed over quickly.

When they got to the front, seeing the situation in front of them, several elders were all shocked and angry, then the elder Ye Changgeng took a step forward, pulled out his long sword, pointed at Gone and shouted: "Where is the arrogant person, dare to Kill my Huashan disciples and lead them to death quickly."

"Get rid of all of them."

At this time, Gone, who had just started to absorb the spiritual energy of heaven and earth, was suddenly interrupted by so many people. Word by word: "Otherwise, all die."

Mad!

Hearing this, whether it was Su Yanlin or the others present, the anger in his heart was completely aroused. What a arrogant guy, do you think he is invincible in the world?

In the next second, Ye Changgeng couldn't bear it anymore. He clasped his long sword and roared, "Be ashamed of your words, go to hell!"

Om!

The last word fell, Ye Changgeng's inner strength exploded, his figure rose into the air, and the long sword drew a dazzling light, stabbing straight at Gone's heart.

I saw that the night sky seemed to be split in half, and the power was amazing.

Oops!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng's face changed, and he wanted to stop it. You must know that the other party is the Supreme Being of the Demon Race. Although he was injured, it was not something that an elder from Huashan could deal with.

At this time, Yue Feng's strength did not recover at this time, and he was deliberately blocking it, but it was too late.

“Ignorant ants.”

Seeing Ye Changgeng burst out, Gone’s mouth raised a trace of contempt, and he spat out a few words coldly.

The next second, Gone was still sitting there cross-legged, without any intention of standing up, but raised his hand and waved lightly, the power of the demon soul surged, and he saw a blood-red protective film condensed and formed in front of him. .

boom!

The protective film had just condensed, and Ye Changgeng was already in front of him. In an instant, a long sword stabbed the protective film, not only did not smash it, on the contrary, a terrifying force sent Ye Changgeng flying out, flying more than ten meters away. , on the stone steps that fell heavily behind.

“Pfft...” Ye Changgeng spat out a mouthful of blood, staring at Gone in awe.

He clearly felt that his ribs were completely broken, and his heart was also severely damaged.

Chapter 5559

What?

Seeing this scene, everyone in the audience except Yue Feng was shocked.

Especially Su Yanlin, his eyes fixed on Gone, as if he saw a monster.

Who is this person? This power is too terrifying.

He is very aware of the strength of the Great Elder Ye Changgeng, which is close to the strength of the Tribulation Realm. Looking at the entire river and lake, he can be regarded as a top-notch expert, but in front of this person, he can’t stop a single move.

And Chen Rou, who was standing behind, was even more delicate and trembling, her legs were so weak that she could barely stand still.

Swish!

At this moment, Su Yanlin reacted with a gloomy expression on his face. He pointed at Gone and roared: “Huashan will obey orders and kill him for me.”

No matter who the other party is, who dares to come to Huashan to make trouble and occupy the altar, he must not Let him leave alive.

Swish swish...

Hearing Su Yanlin's order, the more than one hundred elite disciples surrounding them erupted and charged towards Gone.

Although the disciples of the Huashan School were not as powerful as the first-class sects like Tianmen, the more than one hundred disciples burst out in unison, and the power they gathered distorted the sky, and the momentum was astonishing.

"Haha."

Faced with this situation, Gone didn't panic at all, and the corner of his mouth raised a hint of coldness: "Let's die together? Then the deity is as you wish."

Shuh!

The last word fell, Gone stood up, raised his right hand, grabbed a long knife not far from the air, the power of the devil's soul exploded, and in an instant, a smear of blood-colored light ripped apart the world, towards the more than one hundred Huashan Mountains. The disciples swept away.

"All dead." Gone scolded coldly.

Feeling the terrifying power of the blood-colored light, these Huashan disciples subconsciously wanted to hide, but it was too late.

"Ah..." In the

next second, a scream came, and more than a hundred elite disciples fell from the air and fell into a pool of blood.

What?

At this moment, Su Yanlin's heart trembled, completely stunned there, full of fear.

Is that human being?

However, under the fear, Su Yanlin's eyes were extremely blood red, so many disciples died, how could he have the face to be the head of Huashan without revenge?

Thinking to himself, Su Yanlin pulled out his long sword and looked at Gone coldly: "Sure enough, I have some skills, I'll come to experience it." As he spoke, he was about to rush up.

At this time, Yue Feng quickly grabbed him from behind and whispered: "Don't be impulsive, the head of Su, the identity of the other party is no trivial matter, even if you use all your strength in Huashan, you will not be an opponent."

What?

Su Yanlin's heart was shocked, and his brain was buzzing.

Even with all the strength of Huashan, is it not the opponent's opponent?

At this moment, Yue Feng took a deep breath and said word by word: "I'm not alarmist, he is the supreme god of the Demon Race, Gone, an existence that has made God's Domain jealous for nearly 10,000 years

.

" After these words, Su Yanlin's face was extremely pale, and at the same time, he staggered back a dozen steps, and his eyes were full of horror.

The other party... the other party is the Supreme Demon?

If you say that, is Huashan doomed tonight?

Seeing his terrified face, Yue Feng showed a smile and comforted: "Sect Leader Su, don't panic, wait for you all to act according to my eyes, maybe Huashan can escape

the disaster." At this time, Su Yanlin was already confused. After a short distance, seeing Yue Feng say this, he nodded: "Okay, everything listens to Sect Master Yue..."

Om!

Just as he was talking, he saw Gone floating above the altar, at this moment a terrifying demonic soul burst out from his body, his eyes fixed on Su Yanlin: "Huashan faction, right? Tonight, this deity will let you completely destroy the family. "

Su Yanlin kept insisting that he should be taught, but he was reluctant to take action, which made Gogne impatient.

The last word fell, and Gone's figure burst out, like a flash of lightning, only wanting Su Yanlin to come.

Gudong!

Feeling Gone's terrifying aura, Su Yanlin's face was extremely pale, and he secretly swallowed his saliva, his heart was full of fear. Hatred and fighting intent disappeared cleanly, replaced by endless fear.

Chapter 5560

After all, this is an existence that even God's Domain can't do anything about. How could a small Huashan faction be an opponent?

"Tsk tsk..." Seeing

that Gone was approaching Su Yanlin, at this moment, a bohemian laughter came: "As expected of the Supreme Being of the Demon Race, this imposing manner is really majestic, really domineering."

Feng slowly walked out from behind and blocked Su Yanlin in front of him.

Swish!

At this moment, when he saw Yue Feng, Gone's expression froze, his pupils shrank suddenly, and his figure suddenly stopped in mid-air.

Yue Feng.... This kid is actually here too.

When the enemy met, he was extremely jealous.

At this time, Gone's gaze was like a poisonous snake, tightly locking Yue Feng, and his body was also filled with terrifying killing intent.

If it wasn't for this Yue Feng, the Demon Race would not have been defeated, and the Nine Heavens God would not have found an opportunity to perish with him.

It wasn't him, his capable subordinate Mo Yan would not be sullied, nor would he damage the child, but it was because of having a child that Mo Yan shook his position and betrayed himself in the fierce battle of Xia Yinzong.

Thinking of this, Gone's anger rose, and the surrounding air was distorted.

"Yue Feng!" In the

next second, Gone said sternly: "I can't find you when I am worried, but I didn't expect to meet you here. Today, you will be crushed to ashes, and the hatred in my heart will be relieved. ." The

cold voice resounded throughout Huashan.

In an instant, both Su Yanlin and the Huashan disciples present felt chills in their hearts, chills down their spines, and at the same time they secretly sweated for Yue Feng.

However, Yue Feng had a smile on his face, and was not intimidated by Gone's aura.

“Ah...” Yue Feng sighed softly, looked at Gone and said: “Gone, Gone, why don’t you understand until now, the destruction of your Demon Race is the will of God, the general trend.”

“And you, since If you don’t completely perish, you should reform yourself, if you continue to be obsessed and fight against the whole world, you will not end well in the end.”

When he said this, Yue Feng looked leisurely.

In fact, Yue Feng was very nervous.

You must know that an hour ago, he only merged the power of a few spirit beasts’ inner core, but he did not regain his strength. Even if the Gone in front of him was injured, it was easy to kill Yue Feng.

But Yue Feng also knew in his heart that under such circumstances, he would not be able to be nervous, and instead he had to show a confident attitude.

“Shut up!”

Gone’s eyes flashed with resentment, and he roared: “Even if you have a three-inch tongue, don’t think I will spare you. Tonight, you and this Huashan faction will be destroyed together.”

Om!

The last word fell, and a violent and terrifying force erupted from Gone’s body. In an instant, the air above the altar was stagnant.

The powerful breath made everyone panic.

Especially Su Yanlin, his face was pale, and his heart was nervous and anxious.

Sect Master Yue is really crazy, knowing the identity of the other party, he deliberately angered him.

Feeling Su Yanlin’s panic, Yue Feng gave him a secret wink, indicating that he should not be nervous.

Afterwards, Yue Feng looked up at Gone with a smile on his lips: “I’m here today, I’m afraid it’s hard for you to get your wish.” The tone was firm and unquestionable.

Um?

Seeing Yue Feng’s serious face, Gone frowned, and then laughed loudly.

“Haha...”

After laughing a few times, Gone looked at Yue Feng contemptuously: “Yue Feng, you are really outrageous, you have no strength at all, and you are still trying to protect the Huashan faction? I see how you protect it.”

Said As soon as the figure flashed, it erupted directly towards Yue Feng. Phew

... Seeing this scene, Su Yanlin and the surrounding Huashan clan members raised their hearts to their throats. Looking at the eruption of Gone, a layer of cold sweat instantly broke out on Yue Feng’s forehead, but he still tried his best to pretend to be very calm, stood there, did not dodge, shouted to the surrounding Huashan people: “Everyone in Huashan obeys the order, fifty people are in the front, fifty people behind, hurry up.” Hearing the shouting, whether it was Su Yanlin or the surrounding Huashan disciples, they were all confused and didn’t understand what Yue Feng was going to do. What, but the situation in front of me can’t bear to think too much, so they move.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5561-5570

Chapter 5561 In the

blink of an eye, many Huashan disciples were divided into two formations, front and rear, with Yue Feng in the middle.

Formation?

Seeing this, Gone suddenly stopped in mid-air, squinted at Yue Feng and sneered: "Yue Feng, do you think you can block the deity by deploying such a formation?"

"These Huashan disciples in front of them are still more than enough.

However, the city of Gone is very deep, and he has fought against Yue Feng no less than five times. He knows that this person has extraordinary abilities, so he resisted the urge to shoot.

Haha...

Seeing Gone stop, Yue Feng secretly laughed in his heart.

It seems that his guess is good, this Demon Race Supreme is really suspicious, and he just let these Huashan disciples put on a pose, and he was stunned.

Yes, just now, Yue Feng asked these Huashan disciples to stand before and after him, not to deploy a formation, but to pretend to scare him. After all, the opponent is the supreme being of the Demon Race, no matter how clever the formation is, he will not be able to trap him.

Moreover, Yue Feng also knew in his heart that Gone, as the Supreme Being of the Demon Race, was very knowledgeable. If he really deployed a real formation, he might soon be able to see the flaws.

Therefore, Yue Feng went the opposite way, letting these Huashan disciples stand casually, so that they would not let Gone see through.

Of course, what Yue Feng did was completely gambling, but there was really no other way out of the situation in front of him.

After all, Yue Feng's divine power has not recovered, so he can't fight with Gone, and relying on the protection of the Huashan faction is even more unrealistic.

Hearing Gone's ridicule at this time, Yue Feng smiled slightly, made a leisurely look, and said slowly: "Your Excellency Mozun, your eyes are really like torches."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“That’s right, this is a formation. How powerful it is depends on whether you have the guts to try it.” Phew

... Hearing this, Gone’s face darkened, and he carefully observed the Huashan Sect disciples in front of him.

formation formed.

It’s just a square formation before and after, nothing special...

No, this Yue Feng is extremely cunning and can’t be fooled.

Looking at Gone’s expression, Yue Feng said solemnly: “I’m not afraid to tell you that this formation of mine, called Douzhuan Qiankun Formation, was passed down to me by the ancestors of the Great Desolate when I first became the Nine Heavens Profound Sage.

” Since I learned this formation, I have never had the chance to use it, but I didn’t expect to meet you tonight.”

When he said this, Yue Feng had a confident expression on his face.

He knew very well in his heart that when he was playing psychological warfare with an existence like Gone, he must not show the slightest bit of nervousness, and he must have no fear.

Therefore, Yue Feng said something serious, and deliberately moved the ancestors of Honghuang out.

What was taught by the ancestors of Honghuang?

At this moment, Gone’s heart was shocked, and his face gradually became solemn.

If the formation method taught by the ancestors of Honghuang, I can’t take it lightly.

At this time, Gone didn’t know that he had been stunned by Yue Feng, and there were two simple square formations in front of him, which had nothing to do with the formation.

At the same time, Su Yanlin and those Huashan disciples next to him were also blinded, looking at Yue Feng in surprise.

It’s just two square arrays, how come they have such a big background?

For a while, Gone was suspended in mid-air, undecided, and quietly confronted Yue Feng.

The night was silent, but Su Yanlin and all the Huashan disciples were nervous. If Yue Feng couldn't repel the opponent, the Huashan faction would be doomed...

"Haha..."

Finally, after ten seconds, Ge Nie suddenly laughed, looked at Yue Feng and sneered: "Yue Feng, you are really cunning, the deity was almost fooled by you."

After saying that, Gone looked around, looked at the Huashan disciples present, and continued. Said: "Even if you deploy a battle formation, how powerful can these ant-like human cultivators be able to exert their power? Let me tell you, you can't escape death today, and this Huashan faction, a I can't even live." The

cold and arrogant voice spread throughout the Huashan main altar, and everyone couldn't help shivering.

In Gone's heart, since the battle array that Yue Feng said was taught by the ancestors of the Great Desolation, it must be very mysterious and powerful, but only relying on the formation of these disciples of the Huashan faction, it can't exert much power at all.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5562

Chapter 5562

However, Gone did not know that his thinking had entered a misunderstanding, and he believed that what Yue Feng deployed was indeed a formation, but the Huashan disciples who formed the formation were too weak.

Haha...

Feeling Gone's arrogance, Yue Feng chuckled and ignored it.

But in my heart, I was secretly nervous.

This Gonie is worthy of being the Supreme Being of the Demon Race. He was able to quickly think of this question, which is really amazing.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng thought quickly, and then shouted at the surrounding Huashan disciples: "Everyone, today is the life and death of your Huashan faction, I'm afraid it's useless, only by uniting as one, there is still a chance of life. Afterwards ,

Yue Feng deliberately looked back at the sky in the distance behind him, and continued to say loudly: "As long as everyone can grit their teeth, keep the formation from being washed away, and stick to the time of a stick of incense, we will Even if it is a victory."

When he shouted these words, Yue Feng showed a posture of breaking the boat.

The movement of turning back was even more for Gone to see, deliberately creating the illusion that reinforcements would arrive. Phew

... Hearing these words, Su Yanlin took a deep breath and shouted at the surrounding disciples, "Everyone has heard what Sect Master Yue said. For Huashan, you must persevere." At this time, Su Yanlin still didn't understand Yue Feng . What is he doing, but the situation at hand is urgent, and he can only pin all his hopes on him. In this case, it is natural that Yue Feng will do whatever he says. "Follow the Sect Master's orders." The surrounding Huashan Sect disciples responded in succession. hateful...

Seeing this situation, Gone's eyes narrowed slightly, locked on Yue Feng, revealing killing intent and complexity.

The time for a stick of incense...

Why does Yue Feng suddenly emphasize this?

Could it be that...after a stick of incense, a large number of reinforcements will come? If the reinforcements were the God King Haotian, it would be troublesome.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Realizing this, Gone tried to suppress his anger, tried to calm himself down, and his eyes revealed a little bit of dread. His power of demon soul had not recovered yet. If the God King Haotian came, he would not be an opponent at all. .

"Your Excellency Mozun."

At this time, seeing Gone floating in the air, his face changed, Yue Feng knew that he was successfully bluffed, and immediately said with a smile that was not a smile: "Aren't you going to settle an old account with me? Come on, Use whatever tricks you have, I'll follow."

When he spoke, Yue Feng's expression was calm and calm behind his hands.

"Do you really think that these Huashan disciples can stop me?" Gone said coldly.

Yue Feng shrugged and said with a smile: "If you can't stop it, it's all secondary, as long as they can trap you for a stick of incense, that's enough. Even if I'm killed by you, someone will give it to me. I will take revenge."

Speaking of this, Yue Feng deliberately took out the golden decree of the Emperor of Heaven on his body: "Forgot to tell you, the current Emperor of Heaven is Prince Aolin, and I am his master, that is, the Emperor Teacher, you killed the Emperor. Master, do you think you can have a good end?"

Yue Feng knew that Gone's heart had begun to retreat, so he simply put some pressure on him psychologically.

What? Emperor teacher?

Seeing the Emperor Jin Ling, Gone's expression changed and his brows furrowed.

This boy Yue Feng is really not very lucky. He actually became the teacher of the Emperor of Heaven. In this way, his status is higher than that of the God King Haotian, and it is even easier to mobilize the gods and soldiers.

Realizing this, Gone was even more convinced that after a stick of incense, the God King Haotian would come to support him with his divine soldiers and generals. Immediately said coldly: "Okay, very good, Yue Feng, you are lucky today."

Whoosh..

After the last word fell, Gone gave Yue Feng a vicious look, turned and flew towards the distant night sky.

To be honest, Gone really wanted to kill Yue Feng right away, but his demonic soul was severely depleted. If he was really trapped here, he would not be able to escape the death when the God King Haotian came with his soldiers and soldiers.

He is the Supreme Being of the Demon Race, and he also shoulders the heavy responsibility of reviving the Demon Race. It is not worth it to exchange a life with Yue Feng.

At this time, Gone did not realize that the Douzhuang Qiankun Array was made up by Yue Feng and did not exist at all. As for the reinforcements arriving after a stick of incense, they were all fake, and they were all deliberately created by Yue Feng. The illusion that comes out.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5563

Chapter 5563 Phew

... Watching Gone's figure disappear into the night sky, Yue Feng let out a long sigh of relief and sat on the ground, covered in cold sweat. Nima, finally scared this terrible guy away. Otherwise, the consequences are really unimaginable. This... At the same time, Su Yanlin and the surrounding Huashan disciples were also stunned, looking at Yue

Feng one by one, their minds blank. what's the situation? That Demon Race Supreme, was scared away by Yue Feng's words? It's so incredible, if you hadn't seen it with your own eyes, who would have believed it? "Sect Master Yue..." In the next second, Su Yanlin reacted and couldn't help but ask Yue Feng, "This... what is going on here? After a stick of incense, did reinforcements really come? ?" I have to say, Yue Feng's attitude just now was very good, even Su Yanlin believed it. Yue Feng smiled slightly, shook his head and said, "There are no reinforcements at all, and what everyone deployed just now is not a formation. It is an illusion that I deliberately created to scare the Supreme Being of the Demon Race." Hu..... heard At these words, Su Yanlin's heart was shocked, and he couldn't help taking a deep breath. He immediately fell to the ground with the five bodies that Yue Feng admired: "Sect Master Yue is extremely courageous. There is no one in the past, and no one has come since." Su Yanlin's eyes were full of reverence and admiration when he sighed. . You must know that the other party was the Supreme Being of the Demon Race just now. A single finger can destroy the existence of the Huashan faction. In the situation just now, no matter who it is, it is estimated that it will be quite frightening.

And Yue Feng is not afraid, on the contrary, with his extraordinary courage, he will scare the other party away. I ask, in the entire Kyushu continent, who can do it?

Hehe...

Hearing Su Yanlin's praise, Yue Feng shook his head and smiled: "Sect Leader Su, don't praise me, I was gambling just now, but luckily I made the right bet." After

speaking, Yue Feng's face became serious, and he pointed at me. Su Yanlin said: "The supreme being of the demon race is cruel and his whereabouts are erratic. Although Huashan escaped the catastrophe tonight, there is no guarantee that he will come in the future, so you should always be vigilant."

"Understood." Su Yanlin replied. With a sound, he greeted the surrounding disciples and cleaned the altar.

After that, Yue Feng and Su Yanlin returned to the hall again.

"Sect Master Yue!"

As soon as he returned to the main hall, Su Yanlin ordered his disciples to bring over a treasure box hidden in the secret room of the forbidden area, and then said to Yue Feng with a smile: "This time, thanks to the help of Sect Master Yue, I, Huashan, will be exempted from taking one game. Catastrophe, this blood-winged armor, give it to Sect Master Yue as a gift."

After speaking, he slowly opened the box.

I saw that inside the box, there was a blood-red armor, the style was simple and domineering, it was the blood-winged armor that Lu Bu passed down.

This...

At this moment, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then shook his head and said: "Sect Master Su, this blood-winged armor is a treasure of your Huashan faction, how can I win people's love, no, this is not suitable... ."

When he said this, Yue Feng's eyes couldn't help but admire the armor in the box. After all, this is the battle armor that Lu Bu wore. It is extremely tough, and even a divine weapon is difficult to pierce. Who wouldn't be excited when he saw it?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Sect Master Yue!"

Seeing that Yue Feng didn't want it, Su Yanlin became anxious and said from the bottom of his heart: "You don't have to refuse. You are right. This is our Huashan treasure, and I was reluctant to take it out before."

"But after what happened just now. , I have already figured it out. The so-called 'every man is innocent, but he is guilty'. This blood-winged armor is left in our Huashan faction, but it is just a viewing item, it cannot play its original value, and has been sealed up for a long time. In the secret room, it is a complete waste of heaven."

"Besides, Sect Master Yue made me suffer a catastrophe on Mount Hua. In return, this Blood Winged Armor should be yours."

Su Yanlin said at the end, his face was full of urgency.

Huh....

Seeing that he said this, Yue Feng couldn't refuse, and immediately nodded: "Well, I'll be disrespectful." After speaking, he put away the blood wing armor.

Afterwards, Yue Feng looked at the sky, said goodbye to Su Yanlin, and rushed in the direction of Xia Yinzong.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng originally planned to rest at Huashan School for one night, and then get up and travel the next day, but so many things happened tonight, and he also met Gone, Yue Feng was not in the mood to rest at all, and went straight to hurry up. Go back and reunite with Wen Chou Chou.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5564

Chapter 5564

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that the Xia Yinzong had become a ruin.

...

On the other side, in the endless abyss more than ten miles north of the main altar of Xia Yinzong.

Huhuhu....

Su Qingyan held Liu Ruxue's hand tightly, her body fell quickly, she heard the whirring of the wind in her ears, the speed of descent was getting faster and faster, and she saw the abyss below, completely engulfed. A thick fog shrouded it, and I don't know how deep it was.

Alas....

Looking at the bottomless abyss, Su Qingyan closed her eyes in despair.

However, at this moment, a clatter was heard, and the bodies of Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue fell on a tree on the cliff. This is a shrub that grows between the cliffs.

After hanging up a few branches, Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue fell again, but at this time they could clearly see that with a distance of more than ten meters, it would be the end.

It is also considered that they are very lucky. With that tree, the force of the fall was slowed down, and they did not suffer too much impact when they finally landed. Even so, after landing, Su Qingyan staggered back a few steps, the blood in her body was churning, and her face was pale.

Phew...

After a few seconds, Su Qingyan took a deep breath, calmed down, and hurried to see Liu Ruxue's condition. I saw her eyes were closed, she was still in a coma, and she was very weak.

But fortunately, the breath is still there.

After confirming that Liu Ruxue was not worried about her life, Su Qingyan temporarily felt relieved, sat cross-legged on the ground, adjusted her dantian inner strength, and then turned the inner strength into Liu Ruxue's body.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Su Qingyan clearly felt that Liu Ruxue was in a coma because she used up too much energy and was exhausted. As long as she injected some energy into her, she would wake up.

hum!

But what Su Qingyan could not have imagined was that as soon as her hands touched Liu Ruxue's back, a powerful force shook back. At that time, Su Qingyan didn't have time to react at all, and was directly shaken back a few steps.

What a powerful force.

For a moment, Su Qingyan stabilized her figure and looked at Liu Ruxue in astonishment, her delicate face was full of shock and puzzlement.

She is so weak, how can she still have such a strong power

in her body. At this time, Su Qingyan still doesn't know that there is a divine power in Liu Ruxue's body. Once an external force enters, it will be repulsed instinctively.

"Hmm..."

Just when Su Qingyan was stunned, she saw Liu Ruxue let out a low moan, and then faintly woke up.

"You're awake." Seeing her awake, Su Qingyan was very happy, she quickly walked over and helped Liu Ruxue up.

Um!

Liu Ruxue responded, then looked around, her tender body trembled: "This...what is this place?"

Seeing her look different, Su Qingyan also looked around, when she fell down just now, Su Qing Yan has been worried about Liu Ruxue's situation, and didn't pay attention to the surrounding environment.

I saw that under this abyss, there was a wide underground river. The water was dark and it was hard to see how deep it was. Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue just happened to land on the open space by the river. If they fell into the water just now, I'm afraid it's another result.

On the side of the river against the cliff, there is a huge karst cave.

The cave is very large, the entrance of the cave is tens of meters high, and the river water forms a shallow bay of dozens of square meters in the cave, but the water quality is still dark.

The cave extends inside, and I don't know where it leads, but I can see that most of the cave walls are dark cyan karst stones, emitting a faint cyan light, making the whole cave green and strange, like another world. .

Whether it's the underground river outside or this huge cave, it's all quietly, without the sound of running water or other sounds.

Phew... In

the face of such an environment, whether it was Su Qingyan or Liu Ruxue, they couldn't help but take a deep breath, and instinctively became a little nervous.

In the next second, Liu Ruxue asked again, "Where is this...what is this place?" Before jumping off the cliff, she was in a coma and had no idea what was going on.

Su Qingyan breathed a sigh of relief, and told what happened before.

At the end of the story, Su Qingyan looked at the huge cave in front of her and said, "I thought we would both die, but I didn't expect that we would survive."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5565

Chapter 5565

"I didn't expect that the environment below the abyss would look like this."

Hearing this, Liu Ruxue nodded suddenly, and then asked: "Do you know this place?"

Su Qingyan smiled: "It's not far from Xia Yinzong, of course I know, and I heard from several elders that over the past few hundred years, many people from Xia Yinzong have come down to explore this abyss, but none of them returned alive.

", Su Qingyan looked at the surrounding environment: "However, apart from the unique environment, there is no danger here."

Liu Ruxue didn't think about it, looked at the cave in front of him and said: "There are magic weapons on it, let's fly up, just because The only way to cast the net is to explore this cave and see if there is an exit from here." After

speaking, Liu Ruxue took the first step and walked into the cave.

Su Qingyan quickly followed.

The karst cave is very large and deep, and there are many forks, but fortunately, there are many glowing blue karst stones on the sides of the karst cave, so that Su Qingyan can see the road ahead clearly.

But after walking for a few minutes, the blue molten stone disappeared, the light was getting dim and the air was a little thin.

This...

Seeing the darkness in front of her, she could barely reach her fingers, and Liu Ruxue bit her lip, feeling a little disappointed.

Could it be... there is no exit here? The only way to get out of here is to fly up the cliffs outside?

Su Qingyan looked puzzled, and said to herself, "Strange, if all those who investigated before died here, why didn't we see the corpse and bones along the way?"

Liu Ruxue was about to In response, suddenly, I heard bursts of crying from the depths of the cave ahead.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Wow wow... wow wow..." The

cry was tender and powerful, especially in such a cave, it was very loud.

Swish!

Suddenly hearing the cry, Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue both changed their pretty faces and looked at each other in astonishment.

In the depths of this cave, how could there be the cry of a child?

Could it be that someone's child accidentally fell off the cliff? No, falling from such a high place will definitely kill you, how can you still enter this cave?

For a while, countless questions flashed out of Liu Ruxue and Su Qingyan's minds.

A few seconds later, Su Qingyan took the lead in reacting and said softly, "Go and have a look." No matter what the situation is, the safety of the child is of the utmost importance.

Um!

Liu Ruxue nodded, and immediately walked side by side with Su Qingyan, walking step by step in the direction from which the cry came.

After walking for a few minutes, I saw that there was a blue-colored molten stone on the wall in front of the cave, and the light emitted by the molten stone was even stronger, but the air was covered with a layer of fog.

In this case, although there was a lot of light in front of them, Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue's vision was blocked by the fog, so they couldn't see the surroundings at all.

“Wow...”

At this time, the cry sounded again, very close, just a dozen meters ahead.

Hearing the cry, Su Qingyan immediately quickened her pace, not caring about the mist in front of her at all. You must know that Su Qingyan is knowledgeable and knows that in such an environment, it is easy to form water mist.

However, Liu Ruxue always felt that something was wrong, but she still followed closely.

hum!

Not long after entering the fog, Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue felt a sense of dizziness, their brains were dizzy, and they felt like they had stepped on cotton, but they were still conscious.

“Look, there really is a child.”

At this time, Su Qingyan found something and shouted in surprise.

Liu Ruxue hurriedly looked in the direction she was pointing, and saw that a few meters ahead, lay a young figure, a little boy, over a year old, crying.

“This child is very fortunate, but it's good luck to meet us.” Su Qingyan said, and walked over quickly, ready to check whether the child was injured.

wrong!

At this time, Liu Ruxue felt the dizziness getting stronger and stronger, and suddenly woke up, closed her eyes quickly, and recited the formula that Yue Feng had passed on to her before, urging the divine power in her body.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5566

At the moment when the divine power was urged, Liu Ruxue's mind was clear, and the whole person suddenly woke up.

Hiss...

While awake, Liu Ruxue subconsciously looked at the child, and when she saw it, her tender body trembled, she couldn't help taking a breath of cold air, her delicate face was full of astonishment.

I saw that there was some kind of child not far ahead, but a strange person lying quietly.

This strange man has pale and blue skin, a pointed face, long and narrow eyes with a cold light, and thin lips, which are slightly raised to evoke a cold and terrifying smile.

A dark green robe, the robe is made of unknown material, it is full of folds and wrinkles, and it is also shiny. At first glance, it looks like it is covered with a lizard skin, which makes people hairy.

What shocked Liu Ruxue even more was that the cry was not from this strange mouth, but from his stomach.

"Wow wow... wow..."

I saw the strange man's belly up and down, and there were bursts of tender and sad children crying. The cry and the strange person's appearance formed a clear contrast, looking at the pores. Horror.

This....

Seeing this situation, Liu Ruxue's heart beat faster, her heart was unspeakably nervous, and she also had unspeakable doubts.

There is still such a strange person in the world. Is he a human or a monster?

Liu Ruxue didn't know that the Kyushu Continent had a long history, and strange people and strange things appeared endlessly. The one in front of her was not a monster, but a spirit snake.

The so-called all things have a spirit, this spirit snake's name is Xiangliu, and he cultivated a human body as early as 2,000 years ago.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

During the period when he served for Emperor Houyi, it was the most beautiful time for Xiangliu. At that time, he was canonized as the commander of the imperial city, and he

was on an equal footing with the strong men like Erlang Zhenjun and Gonggong. It can be said that the scenery is infinite.

Unfortunately, this phase Although Liu's strength is strong, he is very lustful. It is precisely because of lust that led to the failure of several missions. In the end, he was a cowardly peeping at Empress Chang'e. At that time, Emperor Hou Yi was very angry. After punishing Xiang Liu in public, he would He was expelled from the imperial city.

After Xiangliu was expelled from the imperial city, he made waves in the rivers and lakes. It can be said that he bullied men and women, and did all kinds of evil. As long as the woman he liked, no one could escape bad luck.

Speaking of which, the enchantment between the continents of Kyushu was still there at that time, but Xiangliu couldn't help it. He had done too much evil in the Northern Ying continent. He was ordered to hunt down by Emperor Hou Yi, so he fled to other continents and continued to do whatever he wanted.

Good and evil will be rewarded in the end. Xiang Liu has been doing bad things all over the Kyushu continent for more than a year, and his heart has become more and more inflated. He feels that there is no one in the world except Hou Yi, who can control him.

Xiang Liu came to a beautiful mountain forest and found a beautiful woman who was bathing in a mountain spring. He immediately became fascinated, but he did not know that the beautiful woman was one of Jiutian Xuannv. Ziyang.

The result can be imagined. Although Xiang Liu is very powerful, he is a spirit snake after all. How can he be the opponent of Zi Yan Xuannv? At that time, after Zi Yan Xuannv taught him a lesson, he placed a divine power ban on Xiang Liu. curse, and then cast it down this abyss.

Because of the forbidden spell on his body, Xiangliu cannot see the sun all day long, otherwise, his whole body will be ignited by raging fire and burn to death. As a result, Xiang Liu was trapped under the abyss.

For thousands of years, it has thought of many ways to leave this underground cave and return to the outside world, but unfortunately all failed.

In the past thousands of years, there have been many experts in the rivers and lakes who inadvertently broke into this abyss to investigate. Xiang Liu has a ferocious temperament, and naturally he will not let it go easily.

At the very beginning, Xiang Liu met the Jianghu masters who came down to investigate, and he would do it head-on, crushing him with great strength, but gradually Xiangliu realized that the Jianghu masters who can come down here are not weak, even in the end. Even if you win the fight yourself, it will take a long time to recover.

Realizing this, Xiangliu studied how to use the environment here to kill people. Soon, he discovered that the blue molten stone in this cave not only glows, but also emits a unique mist, no matter how strong the cultivation is. If you inhale it for a long time, you will experience hallucinations.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5567

Chapter 5567

And Xiangliu is a spirit snake, which is highly poisonous in its body, but is immune to the hallucinogenic effects of fog.

So, Xiang Liu figured out a very labor-saving method.

Once a cultivator enters the cave, it will hibernate in the depths, using its ventriloquism to emit the cry of a child, attracting people to the place where the mist gathers. After these cultivators entered the hallucination, they were killed unexpectedly.

It has to be said that this method is very insidious.

In the following hundreds of years, Xiang Liu used this method to kill many cultivators who broke in by mistake, including many masters of Xia Yinzong.

Today, Xiang Liu was resting in the depths of the karst cave, and when he noticed someone came in, he hurriedly let out the cry of a child and waited for the hunt.

Haha...

At this time, seeing Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue entering the mist, and they both had hallucinations, Xiang Liu's mouth twitched, and he was indescribably excited.

When I saw the appearance and figure of the two women, I was even more excited, and my eyes were straight.

Beautiful... so beautiful.

It seems that God treats me well, knowing that I have been trapped here for more than 2,000 years, and I am very lonely, so I specially arranged for two stunning beauties to come here today.

Excited in his heart, looking at Su Qingyan walking in front, getting closer and closer, Xiang Liu's eyes lit up, and his saliva couldn't stop flowing.

"Dolls

are not afraid..." Su Qingyan was still hallucinating at this time, subconsciously believing that there was a weak and helpless baby in front of her, she approached and said softly. His eyes were also full of tenderness.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Whoosh!

At this critical moment, Liu Ruxue, who was behind, suddenly trembled, rushed up quickly, raised her jade hand, and quickly tapped Su Qingyan's jade acupuncture point.

Yuling acupoint is one of the major acupoints in the human body and is in charge of spiritual consciousness.

hum!

When the acupoint was tapped, Su Qingyan's delicate body trembled, and her whole body suddenly woke up.

Xiang Liu, who was lying there, was also stunned, frowning at Liu Ruxue, secretly surprised.

This beauty is a little different. She inhaled the mist, but she was not immersed in the hallucination.

"What's wrong?" After regaining consciousness, Su Qingyan saw Liu Ruxue's solemn expression, and couldn't help but said, "Why did you suddenly click on my acupuncture point? It's important that we save the child."

Su Qingyan was kind-hearted, even though She didn't know the 'child' in front of her, but in her philosophy, such a weak child was not allowed to suffer in such a place.

"Aiya..."

Seeing that she hadn't seen what she was doing, Liu Ruxue couldn't help laughing and crying, and said in a hurry, "What child, look carefully." After saying that, she pulled out her long sword and watched a few meters away vigilantly. Xiang Liu.

Hearing this, Su Qingyan froze for a moment, then turned her head to look.

This.... the

next second, seeing Xiang Liu's face, Su Qingyan couldn't help exclaiming, her face was almost pale, her eyes were full of astonishment.

What is this? Looking so scary.

Speaking of which, Su Qingyan was also well-informed, but when she saw Xiang Liu's appearance, she was instantly blinded.

This thing in front of me looks like a person, but it looks really weird.

"Hey!"

Just when Su Qingyan was confused, Liu Ruxue clenched her long sword and said coldly to Xiang Liu: "What are you? Why are you pretending to be a child to lie here?"

His tone was cold and unquestionable.

As soon as she finished speaking, Su Qingyan couldn't help but ask Xiang Liu: "You haven't seen those people who came down from the Xia Yinzong before, where are they now?"

Facing Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue Xiang Liu's face did not show the slightest expression, but his heart moved quickly.

Seriously, if other cultivators saw through Xiang Liu's trap, he would definitely be angry and have already started a fight with him, but he was very lecherous. At this moment, he was appreciating the beauty of Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue up close. Reluctant to give up.

These two beauties, the breath of the whole body is not low, and they are definitely not ordinary cultivators.

Moreover, one of them also mentioned Xia Yinzong... It can be seen that they should be people of Xia Yinzong...

Phew...

Thinking of this, Xiang Liu's eyes turned secretly, and did not answer immediately, but Looking at Su Qingyan, she said, "This lady, are you from the Xia Yinzong?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5568

Chapter 5568

Hearing this title, Su Qingyan felt very unhappy.

You must know that in ancient times, Niangzi was a title only between husband and wife, and it was a frivolous and rude behavior to call this by outsiders.

However, seeing Xiangliu's strange appearance, Su Qingyan didn't bother to care, she nodded and said, "Yes, I am the suzerain of the Xia Yin sect." The

suzerain?

Hearing this answer, Xiang Liu's eyes flashed with treacherousness, and he said very excitedly and earnestly: "It turned out to be the sect master, my name is Xiang Liu, I explored this place two hundred years ago, and I have never been there again."

Xiang Liu is lustful, I deliberately made up their identities, and wanted to get closer to Su Qingyan...

Shh....

When the words fell, Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue both changed their pretty faces, and they were extremely shocked.

This person... turned out to be a disciple of the Xia Yin Sect who came here to investigate two hundred years ago?

In shock, Su Qingyan looked at Xiang Liu up and down, and couldn't help but ask again, "You...how did you become like this?" This person's appearance, if he doesn't speak, is no different from a monster.

Phew...

Xiang Liu took a deep breath, lowered his head and pretended to recall, but in fact his mind was spinning quickly, thinking about the words.

A few seconds later, Xiang Liu replied slowly, "Reporting to the sect master, after I came to this cave, I accidentally ate the mushrooms growing in this cave and got poisoned, so I became like this."

"This kind of mushroom will only grow after three years. It's very strange."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

When he said this, Xiang Liu's face was serious.

As a spirit snake, Xiangliu is very insidious and cunning. It knows more than two hundred years of time, whether it is long or short, and there is no way to verify it, so it starts to gossip.

Mushrooms?

Hearing this, Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue looked at each other, then looked around at the surrounding stone walls, trying to find out what Xiangliu said about the mushrooms, but only looked around, except for those blue molten stones, There is no shadow of mushrooms at all.

“What kind of mushrooms are there?” Liu Ruxue frowned and couldn’t help but said.

Hehe... Xiang Liu smiled and continued to make up lies: “At that time, after I saved my life, I was worried that

someone would come in to eat the mushrooms, so I picked all the mushrooms in here and destroyed them.”

in this way. Su Qingyan

nodded silently, unaware that Xiang Liu was full of lies in front of her, and continued to ask: “So, those people who came down to investigate after you are still alive?”

With some anticipation.

If those who probed the underground abyss were still alive, they might be able to leave this ghost place as soon as possible. After all, there are many people and great power.

Ugh!

However, Xiang Liu pretended to sigh and said with a gloomy expression: “Everyone else is dead. In this place, in addition to these deadly poisonous mists, there is a terrifying monster.”

“The monster is in the underground river outside the cave. The people who came in after me were either poisoned to death by inhaling the mist, or killed by monsters in the river.”

At the end, Xiang Liu looked ashamed: “I wanted to help at that time. It’s just powerless.” The last word fell, Xiang Liu looked very uncomfortable, but secretly paid attention to the expressions of Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue.

Yes, there are no monsters in the river outside.

For two thousand years, all those who entered the cave by mistake have been killed by it, and they deliberately fabricated a lie just to gain trust.

What? Are there monsters here?

Seeing what Xiang Liu said was serious, Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue were both startled and inexplicably nervous.

At this time, Xiangliu turned his eyes and continued: “The monster’s whereabouts are uncertain, but it seems to be afraid of the cry of the child, so I heard your footsteps just now and thought it was a monster coming in, so I pretended that the child was crying.”

Hearing this, both Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue nodded subconsciously.

But soon, Liu Ruxue realized something, looked closely at Xiang Liu and asked, "Wait, you just said that some of those people who came in after you died after absorbing the poisonous mist, why are you alright? "

Liu Ruxue was thoughtful, and when she noticed the loophole in Xiang Liu's statement, she couldn't help but say it.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5569

Chapter 5569

Swish!

At the same time, Su Qingyan also reacted and looked at Xiang Liu complicatedly.

Yes, if those hallucinogenic mists are deadly, why is this person okay?

This...

In the face of the inquiry, Xiangliu pondered, and felt secretly in his heart.

These two women are not easy to deal with.

However, he was very cunning, and soon came up with a reason, and said bitterly: "It may be the mushroom that grows on this stone wall, which has the effect of detoxification, so after I eat it, I am not afraid of these mists."

Phew...

listen When they answered, Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue looked at each other, no longer asked, but secretly exhaled, feeling a little down.

In this way, this place is dangerous, and it seems that it is not an easy thing to leave alive.

In the next second, Su Qingyan thought of something, her delicate body trembled uncontrollably, looked at Liu Ruxue and said, "We also inhaled poisonous mist just now, don't we want to die?" As

she spoke, Su Qingyan spoke. On her beautiful face, she couldn't hide the panic.

I still have a lot of things to do, and I haven't been reunited with Yue Feng yet. If I die here, I'm really unwilling.

Liu Ruxue also looked sad.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yes, I also inhaled the mist just now. Although I have divine power to protect my body, I am not an undead body. Do I want to die from poison and die here?

Haha...

Seeing their expressions, Xiangliu laughed secretly.

These two women are not weak, but their IQs are not very good. They were easily deceived by me.

In fact, the surrounding fog can only make people enter the hallucination, and has no fatal effect.

“The two ladies don’t have to worry.”

In his heart, Xiang Liu said with a smile: “You will not die. In the depths of this cave, there is a forest of molten stone, and there is a clear spring in it. The spring water can detoxify.

”, Xiang Liu secretly admired the superb figures of Su Qingyan and the two girls, and continued: “It’s also because you are blessed with great fortunes. I only discovered this clear spring recently.”

Is that right?

When the words fell, Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue were both happy.

If true, that would be great.

“Let’s lead the way.” Liu Ruxue couldn’t help but said.

Xiang Liu responded and walked quickly towards the depths of the cave. The moment he turned around, his smiling face suddenly turned sinister. In the depths of the cave, there is indeed a forest of molten stone, but there is no clear spring for detoxification.

Moreover, these Rongshi Forests are not naturally formed, but a trapped formation specially deployed by Xiangliu. Xiangliu once served for Emperor Hou Yi and was the commander-in-chief of the imperial city.

Speaking of which, after seeing the looks of Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue just now, Xiang Liu’s heart was itching, and he could not wait to use his magic claws immediately to enjoy the tenderness of the beauty.

However, Xiang Liu also clearly felt that Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue were both powerful. If their true colors were exposed and they resisted, the situation might not be easy to clean up.

If you don't get it right, the beauty and fragrance will disappear and jade will be lost, and you will be busy working in vain.

The best way is to lead them into the formation, and wait until the power of the formation has almost consumed their internal strength. Then, do whatever you want.

Thinking of this, Xiang Liu was indescribably happy and excited.

Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue didn't know Xiangliu's ghost thoughts, so they quickly followed after seeing him walking into the depths of the cave.

After walking for a few minutes, the space in front of me suddenly became clear, and I saw that there was a strange molten stone forest in front of me, the size of two basketball courts. Some of the cave roofs are only one meter high.

Moreover, the whole body of these molten stone pillars is also cyan, and the surface emits a hazy light, which illuminates the entire space like a dream.

Huh...

Seeing this forest of melting stone, Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue looked at each other, both inexplicably excited.

It seems that this Xiang Liu is not lying, there is really a Rongshi Forest here.

At this time, Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue were so excited that they had no idea that they had entered Xiang Liu's trap.

Especially Su Qingyan, she also has unique accomplishments in body technique and one technique. If she observes carefully at this time, she will see that the Rongshi Forest in front of her is a huge five-element formation.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5570

Chapter 5570

However, Su Qingyan just wanted to get inside as soon as possible to find Qingquan to detoxify, but didn't pay attention at all.

"The two of you."

At this time, Xiang Liu showed a very attentive look: "The clear spring for detoxification is in the middle of the Rongshi Forest. You should go in and detoxify quickly. In order to avoid the intrusion of monsters outside, I will stay outside. I'll give you the wind." The words were very sincere.

Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue had no doubts, and after nodding, they walked in together.

Um?

However, after entering, Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue searched around, but couldn't find the clear spring that Xiang Liu said. Suddenly, doubts appeared on their delicate faces.

"Xiang Liu!"

After looking around again, she still didn't see the spring, Liu Ruxue couldn't help shouting at Xiang Liu outside: "Where is the Qingquan you said?"

Hahaha...

As soon as he finished speaking, he saw Xiangliu standing on a big rock outside the Rongshi Forest, with a weird face full of pride, looking very hideous: "Two beauties, it's really not easy to trick you in.

" You don't have to look for it, there is no clear spring here, and you are not poisoned, what I said before was just to scare you, hehe..."

Xiang Liu's eyes were full of excitement when he said this.

Two top-notch beauties have entered the formation, everything is under control, can you not be excited?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

What?

The situation changed suddenly, and both Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue changed their pretty faces. At this time, they finally understood that both of them had been deceived, and a burst of anger erupted in their hearts.

In anger, Liu Ruxue clenched the long sword and glared at Xiang Liu across the Rong Shilin: "Dare to lie to us, you are courting death."

This man is so hateful, his attitude was so sincere just now, but what he said was all lies.

At the same time, Su Qingyan also understood something, looked at Xiang Liujiao and shouted, "You are not from Xia Yinzong at all, right?"

After all, he is the current suzerain of the Xia Yin Sect.

"Hey!"

Feeling the anger of Su Qingyan and the two women, Xiangliu did not panic at all, and said proudly: "Yes, I am not a member of Xia Yinzong at all, I just said that just to gain your trust."

But don't panic, I won't hurt you, I just want you to be my woman." After the

last word fell, Xiang Liu was very unscrupulous admiring the graceful figure and beauty of the two women. Beauty appearance.

Swish!

Hearing this, whether it was Su Qingyan or Liu Ruxue, their faces flushed red, and they were five times ashamed and angry.

This is a shameless villain who is not a human being, a ghost and a ghost, but toad wants to eat swan meat, which is really disgusting.

"Go to hell!" In the

next second, Liu Ruxue stopped talking nonsense, and her figure rose, and she was about to rush out of the Rongshi Forest and kill Xiang Liu, but what she didn't expect was that the surrounding molten stone pillars seemed to have life. In the same way, when he flew up, he also moved.

In the next ten seconds, Liu Ruxue tried several times, but she couldn't rush out, and she was in a hurry.

Finding this situation, Su Qingyan on the side calmed down.

"Don't panic"

After looking around, Su Qingyan took a deep breath and whispered to Liu Ruxue: "This seems to be a five-element formation, you can't get out of it if you force it, you need to find the gate of life." The

voice was very soft, With absolute confidence.

Back then, I learned a lot of formations from Yue Feng. After careful observation, Su Qingyan was convinced that this was a five-element formation.

“You...”

Liu Ruxue’s delicate body was shocked, and she looked at Su Qingyan in surprise: “Can you break through the formation?” Although they fought against God King Haotian together before, they still fell into this underground abyss together. They had never understood each other, and at this time, seeing Su Qingyan’s appearance of researching the game, Liu Ruxue was very surprised.

You must know that in the Ziwei Continent where Liu Ruxue is located, the formation technique has been lost for thousands of years.

Seeing Liu Ruxue’s surprised expression, Su Qingyan smiled: “Of course, you follow me closely.” The

first three and the fifth, the second and the six kun...

After the last word, Su Qingyan silently recited the formula for breaking the formation. , while walking towards the direction of Shengmen.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5571-5580

Chapter 5571

Liu Ruxue didn't dare to neglect, and quickly followed.

In just a few seconds, Su Qingyan took Liu Ruxue and successfully walked out of the Five Elements Formation.

What?

At this moment, Xiang Liu, who was originally very proud, was shocked, and his eyes were fixed on Su Qingyan, full of incredible writing.

This woman actually knows how to break the line?

At this moment, Su Qingyan's delicate face, unable to hide the anger, asked Xiang Liu coldly, "Who are you?" This person is not a human being, a ghost or a ghost, it is really cunning and despicable .

I actually listened to his words just now. Fortunately, I have some research on the formation technique. Otherwise, I would be trapped in this five-element formation, and the consequences would be unimaginable.

At the same time, Liu Ruxue also looked at Xiang Liu coldly, her eyes full of hostility.

"Hehe..."

Feeling the anger of Su Qingyan and the two girls, Xiangliu calmed down and said with a smile: "Beautiful little lady, it doesn't matter who I am, the important thing is that from now on From the beginning, both of you will be my women."

When he spoke, Xiang Liu's eyes couldn't help but looked up and down at Su Qingyan, extremely presumptuous.

Although Su Qingyan broke the Five Elements Formation, which surprised Xiang Liu, he was not panicked. After all, it had been dormant here for more than two years, and was very familiar with the environment here.

Huh... The

voice fell, whether it was Su Qingyan or Liu Ruxue, they were extremely humiliated.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

In shame and anger, Su Qingyan asked, "Did you kill all those people who came down to investigate before?" For hundreds of years, none of the people who came down to investigate from Xia Yinzong came back alive, it can be seen that all of them died. in the hands of this weirdo.

Hehe...

Xiang Liu smiled slightly, and said lightly, "They disturbed my retreat, and I deserve to die."

After hearing the answer, Su Qingyan stopped talking nonsense and said softly, "Shameless, I won't treat you today. Cramps and skins, I'm not Su Qingyan. I'll die."

Om!

The voice fell, and a powerful aura burst out from Su Qingyan's body, and then her figure rose up and slapped Xiang Liu with a palm.

Liu Ruxue, who was on the side, also wanted to make a move, but thinking that the environment here was complicated, and that he didn't know if this weirdo had any companions, he held back for the time being, and then kept vigilant around him.

At the same time, Liu Ruxue did not forget to shout at Su Qingyan, "Be careful."

Although Su Qingyan and Su Qingyan were not friends, they had experienced adversity together, and naturally they didn't want her to have an accident.

Um!

Su Qingyan responded, and her speed suddenly increased.

This palm contains 80% of Su Qingyan's internal strength, and as soon as he sees where he passes, the air is violently twisted, and the power is amazing.

However, Xiang Liu didn't panic at all, watching Su Qingyan burst out, instead he showed a smile.

"Boom!" In the

next second, Xiang Liu urged his energy, raised his hand and collided with Su Qingyan's palm. I heard a roar, and the moment the palms of the two sides collided, a powerful aura fluctuated, sweeping the audience.

Afterwards, Su Qingyan and Xiang Liu were both shaken, and at the same time were shaken back a few steps.

Obviously, this palm down, the two sides are evenly matched.

For a time, Su Qingyan's delicate face suddenly became solemn, this weirdo is so powerful?

Xiang Liu was also secretly shocked.

This... This woman turned out to be the strength of the late stage of the Tribulation Realm...

You must know that Xiang Liu was trapped under this for more than 2,000 years, and spent most of his time cultivating. The strength can be said to be unfathomable, and The palm of your hand just now was a tie with the woman in front of you?

Speaking of which, two thousand years ago in the Kyushu Continent, due to the lack of news, there were very few practitioners on the rivers and lakes, and the peak strength of the cultivation world at that time was only the realm of the emperor of Wu. There are many Martial Emperors and strong warriors in the Martial Saint realm. Naturally, it cannot be compared to two thousand years ago.

As for Su Qingyan, her strength in the later stages of the Tribulation Realm was the most powerful in the Kyushu rivers and lakes. In this case, Xiang Liu underestimated the enemy naturally suffers.

"Tsk tsk..."

In shock, Xiang Liu grinned and let out a strange smile, and said to Su Qingyan, "I can't see that the little lady is not weak."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5572

Chapter 5572

"Come on, Xiangong will continue to play with you."

Said with a smile, Xiangliu's figure flashed like a ghost, rushing straight towards Su Qingyan.

"Looking for death."

Hearing the ridicule, Su Qingyan's beautiful face was full of killing intent, she immediately gave a coquettish shout, and rushed forward. In the blink of an eye, the two sides were fighting fiercely.

Dangdangdang...

In the blink of an eye, the two sides fought fiercely for more than a dozen rounds, but no one could do anything about the other.

Although Su Qingyan had the strength in the later stages of the Tribulation Transcendence Realm, she had no chance of winning in the face of Xiang Liu who had lived for more than two thousand years. And Xiang Liu coveted Su Qingyan's beauty and did not dare to kill him, so he was careful.

In this case, the two sides fell into an anxious stalemate.

Unable to gain the upper hand, Su Qingyan was very anxious.

Xiang Liu, on the other hand, was very relaxed. While fighting at this time, he did not forget to tease: "Little lady, you can't beat me anyway, so why don't you just follow."

"Don't worry, I will definitely take care of you. Hehe. ..."

Su Qingyan's beautiful face was full of shame and anger, and she shouted: "Looking for death." In the scream, the moves became more and more fierce, but unfortunately, at every critical moment, Xiang Liu was able to quickly avoid it. open.

And when dodging, Xiang Liu made provocative words from time to time.

"Oh, this move is really ruthless, are you trying to kill Xianggong me?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Hey, I didn't hit it again."

Xiangliu is very cunning. If he exploded with all his strength, he could completely defeat Su Qingyan, but In order to prevent the beauty from getting hurt, he changed his strategy and deliberately talked to tease Su Qingyan to affect her mood.

You must know that masters are most important to determination, and once they are emotionally disturbed, they will reveal a lot of flaws.

You bastard...

In the face of Xiang Liu's shamelessness, Su Qingyan was very angry, and his shots became more and more fierce, but unfortunately it was of no avail, every attack could be avoided by Xiang Liu.

Huh...

Seeing this, Liu Ruxue, who was standing on the sidelines watching the battle, also frowned.

This person is not a person, a ghost who is not a ghost, it is really despicable.

Thinking to herself, Liu Ruxue couldn't help shouting at Su Qingyan, "He's trying to anger you on purpose, don't be fooled." Will not sit idly by.

Hearing Liu Ruxue's cry, Su Qingyan suddenly woke up.

Yes, the other party deliberately provocative words, just to affect my mood, how can it be so easy not to irritate?

However, Su Qingyan is also a smart woman. After understanding this, she didn't show it. Instead, she pretended not to hear Liu Ruxue's words, continued to look very angry, and continued to attack Xiang Liu.

Haha....

Xiang Liu didn't know that his plan was seen through by the other party. Seeing Su Qingyan's face flushed red, and he kept attacking, he felt extremely excited and excited.

This beauty is really violent.

But that's fine, the more angry you are, the easier it is to reveal flaws.

After a few more rounds, Su Qingyan deliberately revealed a flaw. Xiangliu didn't know that she was pretending, and immediately said with a smile: "Little lady, you can't beat me, so just accept your fate."

The moment the voice fell, Xiang Liu's speed suddenly accelerated, ready to take advantage of Su Qingyan's flaws and completely subdue her.

hum!

However, before Xiang Liu approached, she saw Su Qingyan bit her lip tightly, flipped her jade hand, and drew out her long sword.

"The setting sun is like blood." In the

next second, Su Qingyan's red lips parted lightly, coldly spit out four words, and the long sword burst out with a blood-colored light, like lightning and thunder, stabbing straight at Xiang Liu's heart.

This move 'the setting sun is like blood' is exactly the sword move in the Tiangang Sword Art. When Yue Feng was apprenticed to the sword demon Nangong Jue, after learning this sword art, he would practice it when he had nothing to do.

During that time, Su Qingyan accompanied Yue Feng all the time. Although she did not let Yue Feng teach her, she had seen a lot and learned a trick or two.

Um? She is pretending.

Sigh...

The blood-colored sword glow erupted, Xiang Liu's face changed, and only then did he realize that Su Qingyan was deliberately revealing the flaw just now, and wanted to dodge at that time, but it was too late. He heard a tearing sound, and a long hole was drawn in front of Xiang Liu, and in an instant, blood was sprayed.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5573

Chapter 5573

Under the severe pain, Xiang Liu covered his wound and looked at Su Qingyan with complicated eyes.

Mad, this beauty is more difficult than I imagined.

Huh....

a sword wound to Xiang Liu, Su Qingyan was very excited, but there was no fluctuation on her delicate face, after taking a sigh of relief, she said coldly to Xiang Liu, "Report yours. History, I, Su Qingyan, don't kill nameless people."

When she spoke, Su Qingyan was secretly grateful.

Fortunately, I deliberately cheated just now to hurt this weirdo, otherwise, the battle will continue to stalemate.

"Hehe..."

Facing Su Qingyan's reprimand, Xiangliu wiped the blood from his body, licked it in his mouth, and then sneered: "Little lady, do you think you won if you hurt me? "

When he spoke, the corners of Xiang Liu's mouth were stained with blood, which was indescribably eerie and terrifying, like a ghost in hell.

Seeing that he refused to accept the softness, Su Qingyan frowned.

Liu Ruxue couldn't help it either, took a step forward, and scolded Xiang Liu: "When death is imminent, you still dare to speak up, and if you say one more word, I will cut you into eight pieces and see what kind of monster you are..." "

Monster?

Hearing this title, Xiangliu's face suddenly darkened. When he was expelled from the imperial city by Emperor Hou Yi two thousand years ago, he was very depressed and was called a monster by many people. , kill a man when he sees a man, humiliate when he sees a woman, until he encounters Zi Yanxuan's daughter...

At this time, when Liu Ruxue shouted this word, Xiang Liu suddenly remembered the scene of being rejected by people back then. It was a relaxed mood, and suddenly became gloomy.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Anyway, the two of you are about to become my woman, so let you see my true colors."

Om!

After saying this coldly, Xiang Liu raised his hands suddenly, and in an instant, a cyan light appeared all over his body. And he made a sound of bones rubbing all over his body.

"Crack..." The

rubbing sound was slow at first, but became more and more dense at the end, and I saw that Xiang Liu's body also changed rapidly. First, his legs were brought together, and then his waist also quickly pulled. long.

What's more terrifying is that his head quickly split and changed, and finally condensed nine snake heads.

In less than five seconds, an incomparably huge nine-headed python appeared in front of Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue. It was dozens of meters long and covered with blue-black scales.

Yes, this is the true face of Xiang Liu.

Speaking of which, Xiangliu's body is a spirit snake. According to the cultivation rules of the Kyushu continent, as his strength increases, he will evolve into a python. If his strength increases again, he will transform into a python into a dragon, and finally into a dragon.

However, Xiangliu has a sinister temperament, is cruel and bloodthirsty, has been walking against the sky, cultivated in a sinister way, and finally did not evolve into a python, but transformed into nine heads.

At this moment, Xiang Liu raised his nine heads high, looking down at Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue, a terrifying aura filled his body, causing the temperature of the entire cave to drop several degrees.

Hiss...

Seeing its true face, both Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue trembled, and they all took in a breath of cold air.

This... is this what it really looks like? So scary, so strong.

“Jie Jie...”

Feeling the shock of Su Qingyan and the two of them, Xiang Liu's nine heads sneered at the same time, very proud: “Two little ladies, this is my true face, how is it? Are you afraid?”

“I said , from today onwards, you are my women, accept your fate.”

Hearing this, Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue bit their lips tightly and did not respond, their eyes were full of horror and alertness.

At the same time, they clearly saw that after Xiang Liu revealed his true body, the huge body was filled with a cyan gas from time to time. .

Obviously, the stones in the cave were originally black, but only after being infected with Xiangliu's poisonous gas for many years, will it turn blue, and finally a poisonous mist is formed in the cave. Although this poisonous mist is not fatal, it can cause hallucinations.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5574

Chapter 5574

“Ugly monster.”

Finally, Su Qingyan reacted, bit her lip and snorted, and her figure rose up.

Chi...

At the same time as she flew up, Su Qingyan's inner strength exploded, and she saw a dazzling sword glow burst out, swept straight towards Xiang Liu's nine heads.

Where Jianmang passed, the air was suddenly torn apart, and the power was astonishing. As long as he was hit, Xiang Liu's nine snake heads would definitely be chopped off.

However, Xiang Liu did not panic at all.

“Hey... do you still want to resist?”

Seeing Jianmang erupting, Xiang Liu sighed softly and said regretfully, “Since you entered this cave, you have been destined to stay here forever and become me. My lady, why are you so persistent and want to kill me?” The

last word fell, Xiang Liu swung his huge body to avoid the sword glow, and then the long snake tail swung abruptly.

Huh...

The tens of meters long snake tail swayed, like a mountain peak collapsing, setting off a hurricane, Su Qingyan was in the air, unable to dodge at all, and was swept away by the snake tail.

Puff...

Flying dozens of meters away, Su Qingyan slammed into a molten stone pillar and fell down. At that time, a mouthful of blood spurted out, her face was pale, and her breath was extremely weak.

“How are you?” Liu Ruxue exclaimed and rushed over quickly to check Su Qingyan’s injuries.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Om...

Just before I got close, I saw Xiang Liu’s long snake tail and swung it over again.

Liu Ruxue bit her lip tightly, she didn’t dare to be careless at the time, and quickly avoided it.

“Jie Jie...”

Seeing Liu Ruxue avoiding, Xiang Liu was stunned, and then sneered: “This little lady is not weak, but you two are not my opponents, so you should just accept your fate. “

Liu Ruxue didn’t answer, but pulled out the long sword on her body.

Huh...

At this moment, Su Qingyan struggled to stand up and said weakly to Liu Ruxue: “Be careful, it has a strong defense.” She clearly felt that she was thrown by the snake’s tail

just now, not only shocked Injury, the inner strength of dantian is also directly disordered.

At this time, Su Qingyan had no strength to fight anymore. In this case, she could only pin her hopes on Liu Ruxue.

It's just... how can she be the opponent of this strange snake alone?

Feeling Su Qingyan's worry, Liu Ruxue bit her lip tightly and comforted: "Don't panic, it's just a snake." Before in the mysterious realm of heaven, even the prince of the royal family of the gods was not afraid, would he be afraid of a snake?

After comforting Su Qingyan, Liu Ruxue's figure was suspended in mid-air, and she looked at the huge Xiang Liu coldly: "Ugly wicked beast, I must get rid of you today, so as not to cause harm to the world."

"Jie Jie..."

Hearing At this, Xiangliu frowned, and then the nine snakeheads laughed at the same time: "Get rid of me? It's really interesting. Back then, the Great Emperor Hou Yi had no way to kill me completely, he could only expel me from the imperial city. It's ridiculous for a female class to say that they want to get rid of me."

"Since you want to fight, I will accompany you to the end." The

last word fell, Xiang Liu's huge body burst out suddenly, and instantly rushed towards Liu Ruxue .

Huh...

Seeing this scene, Su Qingyan clenched her hands tightly, her palms were sweating, and she was even more worried.

Liu Ruxue's delicate face was also extremely solemn, and there was some indescribable nervousness in her heart. Such a big nine-headed monster, with such a strong defense, had no chance of winning.

But she also knew in her heart that in this case, fear was useless, and she could only fight back.

"Bastard, die."

Seeing Xiang Liu's huge body, he was about to collide with Liu Ruxue, and there was a glimmer of determination in Liu Ruxue's eyes, and the divine power in his body was rushing wildly.

The next second, Liu Ruxue transported the divine power to her hands, and saw a dazzling golden light burst out, and the entire cave was enveloped in golden light. The golden light condensed a protective film that enveloped Liu Ruxue.

This...

Feeling the powerful divine power contained in the golden light, Xiang Liu was shocked...

This is impossible.. This woman is only a human, how can she possess divine power?

Back then, Xiangliu blasphemed Ziyang Xuannv and was knocked down into the abyss. At that time, Ziyang Xuannv was using her divine power to cast a forbidden spell on him.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5575

Chapter 5575

It is also this forbidden spell that Xiang Liu couldn't leave the abyss, so he was trapped here for a thousand years, so he was no stranger to divine power.

At this time, seeing Liu Ruxue's outburst of divine power, how could he not be shocked?

Shocked, Xiang Liu wanted to stop, but it was too late.

boom!

In an instant, Xiang Liu's huge body collided with the golden protective cover formed by divine power, and he heard a huge roar, and the real cave shook violently.

Xiang Liu's huge body was also shaken out.

Liu Ruxue, on the other hand, was quietly suspended in mid-air. Although the golden protective cover shattered under the violent collision, she was not injured much.

Seeing this scene, Su Qingyan's delicate face was full of shock, her eyes fixed on Liu Ruxue, full of incredulity.

How did she cultivate her strength, so strong.

Whoosh...

Just when Su Qingyan was shocked, Liu Ruxue bit her lip, her figure flew up, and landed firmly on Xiang Liu's back. Then he clenched his long sword tightly, and stabbed it fiercely at the seat seven inches on the snake's back.

There is an old saying, "Fight a snake and hit seven inches. Although Xiang Liu has cultivated so powerfully, this innate destiny will not change."

Pfft!

However, before Liu Ruxue stabbed, he saw Xiang Liu's huge body shrinking rapidly, returning to its previous appearance, and then kneeling on the ground, constantly begging for mercy.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Fairy, fairy, spare your life, spare your life..."

While begging for mercy, Xiang Liu kept kowtowing.

At this time, in Xiang Liu's heart, Liu Ruxue had divine power, and regarded her as a fairy like Zi Yan Xuannv.

Fairy?

Hearing Xiang Liu's name, Su Qingyan was stunned.

What is the situation, why is this monster suddenly so afraid of her?

Liu Ruxue clenched her long sword and frowned, "What fairy? Don't waste your time, you are a cunning and despicable evil beast. Keeping it is a scourge." The

voice fell, Liu Ruxue flew down, and the long sword He stabbed Xiang Liu's heart.

"Fairy..."

At this moment, Xiang Liu was so frightened that he lay on the ground again and begged for mercy: "If you kill me, you really can't leave."

Seriously, at this time, Xiang Liu Liu Ruxue is not an opponent at all, but it has been cast into the abyss by Ziyang Xuannv, which has left a shadow in her heart.

More importantly, the divine power forbidden spell in Xiang Liu's body can only be broken by divine power.

Swish!

Hearing the last sentence, Liu Ruxue suddenly stopped, and her beautiful face became complicated.

That's right, this abyss is tens of thousands of feet deep, and with the situation of himself and Su Qingyan, it is impossible to fly up.

Thinking to herself, Liu Ruxue looked at Su Qingyan with a question in her eyes.

Su Qingyan came over slowly, thought for a while, and asked Xiang Liu, "Do you know how to get out

of here?" "Yes.."

Xiang Liu nodded again and again, completely no longer complacent and arrogant, very respectful said: "As long as I change my form, I can carry you and fly up."

Hearing this answer, Liu Ruxue and Su Qingyan looked at each other with suspicion in each other's eyes.

In the next second, Liu Ruxue couldn't help but shout: "You wicked beast, how dare you deceive us when you are about to die? If you can fly up, how can you be trapped here forever?"

"Nodding: "This monster is lying, let's just kill it."

Liu Ruxue nodded and raised the long sword again.

"Fairy wait."

Xiang Liu panicked, and hurriedly said: "Is this the case, I have a divine power forbidden spell on my body, so I can't go up, and I need to break the forbidden spell."

Forbidden spell?

Hearing this, Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue were both stunned.

At this time, without waiting for them to ask, Xiangliu explained what happened in the past one by one.

At the end of the story, Xiang Liu glanced at Liu Ruxue and bowed his head in shame: "The one who beat me down back then was the Ziyang Xuannv from the Divine Realm, and the fairy also possesses divine power, and will definitely be able to lift the ban on me. Curse."

After speaking, Xiangliu continued sincerely: "As long as the fairy is willing to help me break the forbidden spell, I would like to follow Xiangliu for the rest of my life, be a cow and a horse, and have no complaints."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5576

Chapter 5576 Xiangliu

at this time is extremely sincere on the surface, but there is a trace of gloom in his eyes.

Xiang Liu has survived for more than two thousand years, and was once the commander-in-chief of the imperial city in the Northern Ying Continent. He has a cold and arrogant temperament. How could it be so easy to submit to Liu Ruxue?

After it had thought about it, it pretended to be obedient first and tricked Liu Ruxue to help him unlock the forbidden spell of divine power, and then waited until the right time to deal with them.

Phew...

At this moment, after listening to Xiang Liu's narration, Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue both sighed secretly.

No wonder it begged for mercy so quickly, it turned out that it was unable to leave this place because of the forbidden spell of divine power in its body.

In the next second, Liu Ruxue reacted and whispered to Su Qingyan, "What do you think?" To

be honest, seeing Xiang Liu's true face just now, Liu Ruxue was very disgusted and didn't plan to take it back at all. It's just... After the fierce battle between her and Su Qingyan just now, their strength has been consumed a lot.

If it is recovered by cultivation, I don't know when I will be able to return to the top. In this case, it would be much easier for Xiang Liu to help.

It's just... Liu Ruxue also knew that Xiang Liu in front of her had a cunning and cunning temperament, and her words should not be taken lightly.

"I can't believe the words of this evil beast, but we can try it."

At this time, Su Qingyan pondered for a while, and said softly, "But before releasing the forbidden spell of divine power, give it a delicious meal." When the words fell, Su Qingyan took out an elixir from her body, then used the scabbard to pry open Xiang Liu's mouth, and threw the elixir directly into it.

Gudong.

Su Qingyan's speed was very fast, Xiang Liu couldn't react at all, his Adam's apple twitched, and he swallowed it directly.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

“You...” For a moment, Xiang Liu was inexplicably terrified, looked at Su Qingyan closely, and said in shock and panic, “What did you give me to eat?”

At the same time, Liu Ruxue asked. She also looked at Su Qingyan in surprise, not understanding what she was going to do.

“Haha...”

Feeling Xiang Liu’s panic, Su Qingyan showed a contemptuous smile, and said coldly, “Don’t be afraid, this is a ‘spirit addiction’, it won’t kill you if you eat it, but if there’s no antidote, you will die miserably.”

Addicted to spirit pills?

Hearing this, Xiang Liu became even more nervous, and his forehead was covered in cold sweat.

Xiangliu has lived for so many years, and is considered to be well-informed and has a little research on medicinal pills. It can be said that there is no such thing as a panacea in the world.

Speaking of which, this elixir was refined by Yue Feng a few years ago. At that time, when Yue Feng was researching Tongtian Pill, he added a few herbs to the base, and re-refined a new kind of elixir, because it was more effective than Tongtian. The pill is more than ten times stronger. If the user does not have an antidote, the pain he feels is like the soul being torn and wiped out, so it is named Spirit Addiction Pill.

After Yue Feng was refined, he gave Su Qingyan a few to deal with the unknown situation. Over the years, Su Qingyan has been talking about the personal collection of these medicinal pills.

Until today, when encountering this cunning and treacherous Xiang Liu, Su Qingyan immediately thought of addicting spirit pills.

“Listen.”

At this time, Su Qingyan looked at Xiangliu quietly, and said word by word, “You said it yourself, you must recognize her as the master, and you will never regret it for the rest of your life, but you are too cunning, we You have to guard against it.”

“After a year, if there is no antidote, you will die from broken bones, but if you perform well, I will naturally give you the antidote. If you enter your inner alchemy, is there a feeling of struggling and pain?”

Hearing these words, Xiang Liu hurriedly tried according to what Su Qingyan said, and his face suddenly turned pale.

“Master!” In the

next second, Xiang Liu was sweating profusely, and kowtowed to Liu Ruxue again: “I will swear my allegiance to the death and never betray me.” He said sincerity, but in his heart he scolded Su Qingyan for thousands of years. a hundred times.

He thought that if he made a soft appearance, he would definitely be able to deceive Liu Ruxue and Su Qingyan, but he never thought that these two women were more vigilant than the other, and he never thought that Su Qingyan would be more vigilant than the other. Light smoke will come out with a panacea.

This time, the life is held in the opponent’s hands, and there is almost no chance to turn over.

However, Xiangliu Chengfu is very deep, and he is very tolerant, so he pretended to surrender for the time being.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5577

Chapter 5577

Seeing Xiang Liu once again swore his allegiance, Su Qingyan stopped talking nonsense.

“Okay!”

Su Qingyan took a step back and whispered to Liu Ruxue: “It’s in our hands now, don’t worry about what tricks it can play, and it can help it lift the forbidden spell.”

When saying this , Su Qingyan looked confident, in the world, only Yue Feng and himself could cure the poison of addicting spirit pills, and they were not afraid that Xiangliu would play tricks.

Um!

Hearing this, Liu Ruxue nodded, then walked slowly in front of Xiang Liu, and said angrily, “How to solve the forbidden spell?” To be

honest, Liu Ruxue resisted this valet from the bottom of her heart, and she didn’t want to. To lift the forbidden spell for it, but in order to return to it faster, it can only go against his heart once.

Xiang Liu was very excited, and quickly explained the method of lifting the forbidden spell in detail.

After learning the method, Liu Ruxue didn't talk nonsense, sat cross-legged behind Xiang Liu, and began to help him break the forbidden spell of divine power in his body. Speaking of which, Liu Ruxue couldn't fully utilize the divine power in her body, but it wasn't very complicated to lift the forbidden spell.

Phew...

Soon, after a few minutes, Liu Ruxue completed all the steps, let out a long sigh of relief, and then stood up slowly.

Xiang Liu's face was full of excitement. He clearly felt that the forbidden spell of divine power in his body had been completely lifted. Without the forbidden spell, he would be able to leave this ghost place completely

. Arriving at the senior sister above, Xiang Liu was very excited, and thanked Liu Ruxue again and again: "Thank you, master..."

"Okay!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Liu Ruxue's face was full of impatience, she waved her hand, and said coldly, "Stop talking nonsense, quickly find a way to take us up." This place is dark and humid, and I really don't want to stay for a moment.

okay.

Xiang Liu responded with a sound, then moved his muscles and bones, and heard a burst of crunching bones, and then changed into the shape of a giant hydra.

Liu Ruxue and Su Qingyan looked at each other, and after some hesitation, they jumped on Xiang Liu's back.

call!

At this moment, Xiang Liu's huge body suddenly shook, rushed out of the cave, and flew upwards.

.....

On the other side, the general altar of Xia Yinzong.

In the discussion hall, the God King Haotian sat on the main seat, his cold face was indescribably gloomy.

In front of him, several god generals stood with their hands lowered, all of them looked terrified and sweaty on their foreheads.

In the past few hours, several gods were ordered to bring thousands of divine soldiers, almost turning the entire Xia Yinzong altar upside down, but they could not find the entrance to the secret passage where Wen Chou Chou was hiding.

This made Haotian God King very annoyed.

“Waste, it’s all waste...”

At this time, the God King Haotian slammed the table and scolded: “Xia Yinzong is such a big place, let you find a secret way, but you can’t find it.

” The gods were all silent, and they didn’t dare to let out the air.

“Ah...” The

more he thought about it, the more angry he was, and he wanted to get angry. Suddenly, he heard a miserable howl from outside, and then, a divine soldier ran in covered in blood and said in fear: “God Your Royal Highness, it’s not good, there is...”

Before the last sentence was finished, the divine soldier fell to the ground and passed out.

Swish!

Seeing this scene, whether it was the God King Haotian or the god generals standing on both sides, they were all shocked.

Especially the God King Haotian, his eyes suddenly became solemn, could it be that Gone is coming back?

Thinking to himself, the God King Haotian got up immediately and walked out of the hall quickly, followed by several gods.

Um?

As soon as he got outside, he heard a few roars coming from not far away, and the God King Haotian immediately looked up, and was immediately stunned.

I saw a few golden beasts rushing into the main altar of Xia Yinzong. The huge figure was filled with a powerful aura. Many divine soldiers surrounded and tried to subdue them, but they were all shaken and flew out.

These beasts, with golden hair all over their bodies, glittering with golden light from a distance, are the Jialan beasts that only exist in the God Domain.

Yes, these Jialan beasts were teleported from the Ziwei Continent with Prince Aotian. Half an hour ago, a few divine soldiers chased Yue Wuya and Hai Linger, but on the top of the mountain, they happened to meet the teleported one. Prince Aotian and several Jialan beasts.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5578

Chapter 5578

After a fierce battle at that time, a few divine soldiers escaped by chance, and the rest were killed by Jialan beasts. Then, several Jialan beasts chased the lucky soldier and came to Xiayin Zong.

Galan beast?

At this moment, seeing the appearance of these giant beasts clearly, whether it is the God King Haotian or the several god generals behind him, they are all frowning and shocked.

How come several Jialan beasts suddenly appeared here?

“Naughty beast!”

Soon, the God King Haotian reacted, his figure was suspended in the air, and he shouted angrily at several Jialan beasts: “Hurry up and accept it!” The moment when the

angry shout

sounded, A powerful divine power also erupted from the whole body of the God King Haotian, and the divine might permeated the sky and the earth, and the air seemed to be stagnant.

Speaking of which, if the normal Jialan beasts felt this divine power, they would already be on the ground, but they were completely violent. At this time, they felt the divine power of the Haotian God King, not only did not panic, but stimulated the fierceness in their hearts. sex.

“Ouch, ooh...”

Several Jialan beasts roared in unison, their eyes blood red, and they rushed towards the divine soldier in front of them.

The surrounding magic soldiers didn't have time to react at all. At that time, several magic soldiers were scratched, blood sprayed, and screamed.

Mad, are you mad?

Seeing this situation, the God King Haotian was extremely frightened, and without any hesitation, Dasheng ordered: "All officers and men obey the order and destroy these evil beasts without any mistake." "

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

According to the order."

The divine soldiers responded in unison, and then they burst into divine power, rushing towards several Jialan beasts.

Seeing the many divine soldiers rushing up, a few Jialan beasts let out a roar without showing weakness, and their huge body jumped up and down to fight with these divine soldiers.

.....

At this moment, several dozen miles northwest of Xia Yinzong, Yue Wuya and Hai Ling'er kept looking back while running.

After narrowly escaping from the top of the mountain before, the two did not stop, fearing that they would be overtaken by the magic soldiers behind.

Huh...

After running for a few more minutes, making sure that there are no chasing soldiers behind him, Yue Wuya took a deep breath and slowed down. He fought hard before, and his internal strength was almost exhausted. At this time, Yue Wuya ran so far. Wu Ya was very weak and his face was extremely pale.

Hai Ling'er was also dripping with sweat.

"Brother Wuya!"

Seeing Yue Wuya's state, Hai Ling'er was very worried: "How are you?"

Yue Wuya was too tired to speak, she sat down on the ground and shook her head to indicate that she was fine.

Hai Ling'er looked around and saw a mountain spring not far away. The mountain spring was crystal clear and she could vaguely see fish swimming, and she immediately

arrived: "Brother Wu Ya, those magical soldiers are entangled by giant beasts, and it is impossible to chase them. Come here, let's take a rest here, there are fish in this spring, I will catch a few and bake them for you."

She knew that Yue Wuya had been fighting fiercely and needed to practice and recover, but she had not eaten for so long, You need to fill your stomach.

Um!

Yue Wuya nodded, and with Hai Ling'er's help, he came to the spring.

Hai Linger wrapped the child in a quilt, placed it by the water, and then went into the water. The child was carried by Hai Linger and ran all the way, and was already asleep.

Yue Wuya was sitting next to the child, quietly meditating and practicing.

Hai Ling'er was very fast and caught a few fish in a short while, then set up a bonfire beside the water and started grilling the fish.

As the princess of the sea shark clan, she grew up on the sea since she was a child. Whether it was the technique of catching fish or grilling fish, she came at the fingertips. After a while, the smell of fish was overflowing, and the fragrance permeated the whole spring.

Gululu...

Smelling the smell of fish, Yue Wuya opened his eyes and his stomach started to growl.

Pfft...

Seeing Yue Wuya's appearance, Hai Ling'er couldn't help laughing, and then handed over the fattest fish: "Brother Wuya, are you hungry, how about trying my grilled fish?"

Yue Wuya took the grilled fish and took a bite, only to feel it was extremely delicious, and couldn't help but admire: "It's so delicious, it's fragrant."

After speaking, Yue Wuya looked at Hai Ling'er and said emotionally. : "Linger, it's my lifetime honor to have you by my side."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5579

Chapter 5579

Swish!

Feeling the warmth in Yue Wuya's eyes, Hai Ling'er's beautiful face suddenly turned red, and then urged: "Eat more if it's delicious." After

speaking, Hai Ling'er couldn't help worrying: "Let's I escaped, and I don't know what happened to Uncle Wen and the others."

Hearing this, Yue Wuya sighed and was about to speak, but at this moment, he suddenly heard a faint sound from the woods not far away. footsteps.

Shasha...

Yue Wuya tilted his head alertly and saw a man walking slowly.

His eyes were quiet, yet it gave off a gloomy feeling.

It was the Aotian Prince who had a relationship before.

Just like the situation of Yue Wuya, after escaping from the top of the mountain just now, Prince Aotian was afraid of being chased by those Jialan beasts, so he fled towards the northwest.

Coincidentally, as soon as he arrived in the nearby woods, Prince Aotian smelled the scent of fish, and then he looked for it.

It was him...

Seeing Prince Aotian, Yue Wuya and Hai Ling'er looked at each other, and they were both wary of each other.

This person was in the sky above the top of the mountain before, and suddenly appeared together with several giant beasts. The origin is unknown, and he must be on guard.

At the same time, Prince Aotian was stunned when he saw that it was them.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

The next second, Prince Aotian looked at the grilled fish on the bonfire. There was no nonsense at that time. With one in his right hand, he grabbed the grilled fish in his hand and took a big bite.

Speaking of which, although Prince Aotian was a royal family of the Divine Realm, after taking away Ren Pingsheng's body, before reshaping his primordial spirit, he was still a mortal body and needed to eat and sleep. Previously in the mysterious realm of Ziwei Continent, he fought fiercely with Yue Feng and various sects for a day and a night.

Therefore, when he saw the delicious grilled fish, Prince Aotian was not polite at all.

“Well...”

After taking a bite of the grilled fish, Prince Aotian couldn't help nodding at Hai Ling'er in admiration: “I can't tell, this girl is not only beautiful, but also grilled such a delicious fish, not bad.”

Seeing him eat the grilled fish without consent, Yue Wuya frowned secretly, feeling very unhappy.

This person is really rude. Linger gave me grilled fish, but you rudely brought it to eat.

However, sensing the strong aura pervading Prince Aotian's body, Yue Wuya was very unhappy, but he didn't show it, but secretly guarded. Hai Ling'er has a kind heart.

Hearing Prince Aotian

's praise, she smiled and said, “It's just an ordinary grilled fish. If you're hungry, there are a few more here.”

At that time, Prince Aotian and a few beasts suddenly appeared and stopped those divine soldiers, which could be regarded as an indirect help to Yue Wuya.

In this case, it's okay to ask the other person to eat two fish.

Prince Aotian quickly finished a piece of grilled fish, wiped the oil stains from the corners of his mouth, and said with a smile: “It's so delicious, I can eat one.”

After saying that, Prince Aotian walked in slowly, first looking at Yue The two of Wu Ya looked at the child again, and asked very curiously: “There is something I want to ask, why did those magic soldiers chase and kill you just now?”

When asked, Prince Aotian seemed to be careless. There is a bit of complexity in his eyes.

Although he came to the Kyushu Continent for the first time, he also knew that the people who could be hunted down by the divine soldiers were definitely not ordinary people.

call!

At this moment, Hai Ling'er and Yue Wuya looked at each other, instinctively vigilant.

The origin of this person is unknown, and the matter of Xia Yinzong must not be told to him.

Thinking to himself, Yue Wuya first came back to his senses, and his tone was very cold: "This is our business, it seems that it has nothing to do with you."

As long as this person behaves abnormally, Yue Wuya will take action without hesitation.

Hearing this, Prince Aotian frowned, and there was a hint of gloom in his eyes. As a dignified prince of the Divine Realm, who would not be respectful when he saw it, when would someone dare to talk to him like this?

But thinking of his current status, Prince Aotian still held back and said with a dry smile, "It's nothing, I'm just curious."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5580

Chapter 5580

Speaking, Prince Aotian looked at the soundly sleeping child and smiled: "You two are talented and beautiful, and you have a child, you are really envious of others."

Shah!

Hai Ling'er blushed, and quickly defended: "Don't get me wrong, this is not our child."
As

soon as he finished speaking, Yue Wuya also finished eating a fish and said to Hai Linger: "Linger, it's almost time to rest, let's go." After speaking, he still looked at Prince Aotian vigilantly.

This person deliberately strikes up a conversation, he must have ulterior motives.

If it was before, Yue Wuya would definitely warn Prince Aotian to leave, but his internal strength has not recovered, and if his attitude is tough, there is no chance of winning.

Therefore, Yue Wuya just wanted to leave with Hai Linger and take the child quickly, and didn't want to have too much involvement with Prince Aotian.

Um!

Hai Ling'er responded, hugged the child, and walked towards the distance with Yue Wuya.

Want to go?

Seeing this situation, Prince Aotian narrowed his eyes slightly and was about to step forward to stop him.

hum!

However, at this moment, a powerful aura erupted in midair, and then, a figure as fast as lightning directly blocked Yue Wuya's path.

A golden armor, majestic, with madness flashing in his eyes.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

It was Lei Xingyu.

A few hours ago, Gone used the blood sacrifice formation to collide with the Zhou Tianxingdou formation, and a terrifying force erupted. After injuring the God King Haotian, he fled quickly. At that time, Lei Xingyu was chasing after him in order to avenge his brother's revenge. reluctant.

However, Gone is the supreme being of the Demon Race after all. Even if he is injured, it is not something that Lei Xingyu can catch if he wants to. In less than half an hour, he will get rid of Lei Xingyu.

Lei Xingyu was very annoyed that his pursuit failed, and he couldn't find Gone's whereabouts anywhere, so he was about to return to Xia Yinzong and Haotian Divine King to meet. intercept.

Oops!

At this moment, seeing Prince Aotian standing in front of him, Yue Wuya couldn't help but complain.

The stranger at the back hasn't gotten rid of it yet, and this mysterious mysterious general has appeared.

Thinking to himself, Yue Wuya made a very indifferent look and said to Lei Xingyu, "What do you mean?"

What do you mean?

Lei Xingyu chuckled: "Where do you remnants of the Xia Yin Sect want to escape?"

He knew that he had pursued Gone without authorization before, and he would definitely be punished by the God King Haotian when he went back, so he wanted to capture Yue Wuya and Hai Ling. Son, it's good to make up for it.

Hearing the answer, Yue Wuya frowned, while secretly clenching the Overlord's Hammer.

At this moment, Hai Linger held the child, took a step forward, and said to Lei Xingyu: "You have to make it clear, we are not from the Xia Yinzong."

At this time, Hai Linger was very nervous, she knew that Yue Wuya is still very weak, and he is not Lei Xingyu's opponent at all, so he wants to find a reason to fool him.

Haha...

Hearing this explanation, Lei Xingyu couldn't help laughing up to the sky, his tone was full of sarcasm: "You think I'm a fool? You are indeed not from Xia Yinzong, but you and Xia Yinzong have a relationship. inextricably linked."

Saying that, Lei Xingyu swept his eyes from Yue Wuya and Hai Ling'er respectively: "You two, one is the Lord of Heaven's Gate and the other is the princess of the sea shark clan, do you think I don't know each other? Over the past year, you and The rest of the Ouyang family, in order to escape the investigation of Qin Tianjian, have been living in seclusion in Xia

Yinzong

.

But Prince Aotian, who was standing not far away and watching quietly, was shocked, looked at Yue Wuya, and his eyes gradually became sharper.

Lord of Heaven?

Isn't the Lord of Tianmen of the Kyushu Continent Yue Feng? How could it be a young boy?

No, this kid is also surnamed Yue, could it be Yue Feng's son?

Realizing this, the corner of Prince Aotian's mouth twitched, revealing a sinister smile.

My luck is not bad, I didn't find Yue Feng, but accidentally met his son.

At this time, Yue Wuya was here.

"Haha..."

Seeing that Yue Wuya and Hai Linger had nothing to say, Lei Xingyu sneered: "I advise you two not to resist, obediently follow me back to see His Royal Highness the King of God, and wait for the disposal."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5581-5590

When he said this, Lei Xingyu's face was cold and arrogant. As a mysterious general, he didn't take Yue Wuya in his eyes at all.

Mad!

Facing this situation, Yue Wuya scolded secretly, his face extremely gloomy.

Finally escaped from the Xia Yinzong, and must not be caught back.

Thinking to himself, Yue Wuya quietly pushed Hai Linger: "Linger, take the child and go first, I'll hold him." His tone was resolute and reluctant.

He knew in his heart that his strength had not fully recovered, and fighting against Lei Xingyu was completely asking for trouble, but it was not his style to sit still.

Yue Wuya thought about it, and then tried his best to hold back Lei Xingyu, so that Hai Linger could take the child away.

"No..." The

voice fell, and Hai Linger was in a hurry. She shook her head decisively and refused: "I'm not leaving, I want to accompany you." During this period of time, the two have experienced so much, and Hai Linger has already died. disregard.

Yue Wuya wanted to persuade him again, but was interrupted by Lei Xingyu.

"Laughing..."

Lei Xingyu said with contempt on his face, and said without any emotion: "Today, none of you will be able to leave, so let's just be obedient."

After speaking, Lei Xingyu looked back at Prince Aotian . .

The aura that pervades this person's body is not weak, but he looks very faceless and should have nothing to do with Xia Yinzong.

Thinking to himself, Lei Xingyu said to Prince Aotian: "Working diligently with Tianjian, it has nothing to do with other people, and quickly retreat, otherwise you will be punished for the same crime." His tone was arrogant and could not be refuted.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

In Lei Xingyu's heart, although the man in front of him was not weak, he did not dare to challenge Qin Tianjian. However, he did not know that the person in front of him was Prince Aotian.

Hu...

Feeling Lei Xingyu's indomitable arrogance, Prince Aotian took a deep breath, feeling very unhappy in his heart.

Ma De, a little divine general, also dared to show off his might in front of this prince.

At this time, Prince Aotian was very annoyed, but he quickly calmed down. You must know that he is still the same as Ren Pingsheng, and his primordial spirit has not been reshaped.

At this moment, Prince Aotian squeezed out a smile and said to Lei Xingyu, "I originally passed by, so I'll leave right away." Then he turned around and strode away.

Seeing him leave, Lei Xingyu sighed secretly, no worries.

It's just that he didn't know that Prince Aotian didn't really leave, but quietly hid behind a tree and quietly observed the situation here.

After finally meeting Yue Feng's son, how could he leave easily?

"You two."

At this time, Lei Xingyu's eyes were cold and arrogant. He first looked at Yue Wuya, and then at Hai Ling'er: "Not much nonsense, just be obedient and capture it." The

voice fell, and Lei Xingyu's figure appeared. Shen, directly grabbed the child in Hai Ling'er's arms.

"Go away..."

However, at this moment, Yue Wuya let out a loud roar and blocked directly in front of Hai Ling'er. Then, holding the Overlord's Hammer tightly, he smashed it towards Lei Xingyu.

The one behind him is the woman he loves, and the other is his half-brother. No matter what, he must protect their safety,

"Hehe..."

Lei Xingyu frowned and the corners of his mouth twitched when he saw the Overlord Hammer. With a hint of contempt: "You dare to be presumptuous in front of me, I really don't know how high the sky is."

Om!

The moment the voice fell, a powerful divine power burst out from Lei Xingyu, and then he quickly raised his hand.

It seems that Lei Xingyu's speed is very slow, but he slapped it on the Overlord Hammer very accurately. He heard a dull sound, Yue Wuya's face changed, and he felt an overwhelming force coming, and he was directly knocked back by more than a dozen. step.

"Pfft..." While stabilizing his figure, Yue Wuya frowned, and a mouthful of blood spurted out.

Although Yue Wuya's strength was already at its peak in Jiuzhou Jianghu, but at this time his internal strength had not fully recovered, he was naturally no match for Lei Xingyu.

Seeing this, Hai Ling'er couldn't help exclaiming: "Brother Wuya..."

Yue Wuya endured the pain and shook his head to indicate that he was fine.

"Boy."

At this time, Lei Xingyu looked at Yue Wuya coldly, and said word by word, "Since you want to resist to the end, then I will play a few tricks with you." The

last word fell, Lei Xingyu Suddenly raising his right hand, he saw a dazzling golden light burst out, heading straight for Yue Wuya.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5582

This golden glow is completely condensed by divine power, fast as lightning.

"Brother Wu Ya, be careful."

Feeling the power contained in Jin Mang, Hai Ling'er's pretty face changed, and she couldn't help shouting.

Nima...

Yue Wuya is also secretly surprised, is this the strength of the Profound Handle God General? Really strong.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Wuya quickly activated his inner strength and deployed a protective film in front of him.

boom!

The next second, Jin Mang, carrying the might of thunder, slammed into the protective film, and heard a roar, the protective film shattered instantly, and the powerful force swept all around.

Yue Wuya was like a kite with a broken string, which was directly shaken and flew out, flying more than 100 meters before landing heavily.

And Hai Ling'er was also shaken back by the powerful force that swept all around.

"Brother Wuya..." The

next second, Hai Ling'er recovered, exclaimed, and ran up with the child, ready to help Yue Wuya.

Just before taking two steps, Yue Wuya stopped him.

"Ling'er, don't come here."

Yue Wuya's voice was hoarse and her eyes were red, showing a bit of urgency: "Go away, the two of us together are not his opponents."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Only I can find a way to drag it out . Stay with him, you and your child will have a chance to survive, hurry up, take my brother, hurry up and leave."

Hai Linger shook her head desperately, and the tears could not stop: "No, I'm not leaving, Wuya brother, If something happens to you, what's the point of me living alone?"

When it came to the end, Hai Linger was already crying.

Phew...

Feeling Hai Linger's true feelings, Yue Wuya took a deep breath, feeling moved and ashamed.

He is the dignified Lord of Heaven, but he can't even protect his own woman and younger brother.

"Tsk tsk..."

Seeing this scene, Lei Xingyu's face showed a trace of sneer: "You are really affectionate and righteous, since you are going to die together, then I will fulfill you and let you be a couple. Let's go to hell." The

voice fell, Lei Xingyu's figure flashed, and he rushed over.

"As long as I'm still alive, you will never be allowed to hurt her." Looking at Lei Xingyu who was rushing towards him, Yue Wuya only felt a strong pressure coming towards his face, but his anger was also completely aroused, and he howled at that time, Turning over, holding the Overlord's Hammer tightly, he directly greeted him.

"Brother Wuya, I'll help you..."

At this moment, Hai Ling'er bit her lip tightly, and after shouting, she put the child behind a big rock beside her, and then drew out her long sword. He got up and fought against Lei Xingyu with Yue Wuya.

"Are the two of you going to die together? Very good."

Seeing the two rushing up together, Lei Xingyu's eyes flashed with contempt. After he said coldly, the divine power in his body erupted again. Then, the two palms ripped apart the sky. Welcome Yue Wuya and Hai Linger.

boom!

Yue Wuya didn't have time to dodge at all, and was directly bombarded by Jin Mang, his whole body was sprayed with blood, and his body fell heavily to the ground.

At the same time, Hai Ling'er was also blasted out. After landing, her delicate face was extremely pale.

"Ha ha.."

Lei Xingyu landed, his eyes were full of contempt, and his tone was extremely proud: "With this little strength, you dare to fight with me, why? It's only two rounds, so it's not enough?"

Lei Xingyu said, step by step When he came, the divine power that pervaded the whole body filled the sky and the earth, almost suffocating.

Huh

Watching Lei Xingyu approaching step by step, Yue Wuya took a deep breath, feeling both anger and despair in his heart.

Did it die like that? I'm so unhappy.

In desperation, Yue Wuya turned to look at Hai Linger who was a few meters away, and saw that her face was pale, very weak, and her heart was extremely distressed: “Linger, I’m useless, I didn’t protect you...”

Before she could finish her sentence, she was interrupted by Hai Linger: “Brother Wuya, don’t say that, maybe this is our destiny.” After speaking

, Hai Linger squeezed out a smile, with a hint of warmth in her eyes: “We can’t live together forever, and now we die together, I’m very satisfied.”

Fool.

Hearing this, Yue Wuya’s nose twitched and she almost cried.

At this time, the child who was hidden behind the stone seemed to sense the impending doom, and couldn’t help crying.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5583

” Mother-in-law...”

Hearing the cry of the child, Lei Xingyu was very irritable and said coldly: “It’s not the time to part with life and death, go back with me to see His Royal Highness the King of God, whether it is life or death, it depends Your good fortune has come.”

After speaking, Lei Xingyu took out the rope and prepared to tie the two Yue Wuya.

call!

At this moment, Yue Wuya and Hai Ling’er looked at each other with helplessness and despair in each other’s eyes.

hum!

However, none of them thought that at this critical moment, a powerful force suddenly erupted from the woods not far away, and then, a figure rushed out of the woods as fast as thunder, and slapped Lei Xingyu with a palm.

The visitor’s eyes flickered coldly, and it was Prince Aotian.

Speaking of which, Prince Aotian didn’t want to save Yue Wuya. After all, he was the son of his enemy Yue Feng. However, Prince Aotian was now impersonating Ren Pingsheng, so naturally he couldn’t reveal his identity to Lei Xingyu.

After all, Lei Xingyu was promoted by Ao Lin. If he knew the whereabouts of Prince Ao Tian, he would definitely report it to the God Realm.

Another point, Prince Aotian wanted to use Yue Wuya to find Yue Feng's whereabouts, so naturally he couldn't watch him and Hai Linger being taken away.

In this case, Prince Aotian could only choose to raid Lei Xingyu and save Yue Wuya.

"Who?"

Feeling the danger coming from behind, Lei Xingyu was startled and looked back quickly.

Seeing that it was Prince Aotian, Lei Xingyu was stunned for a moment, and then extremely angry: "It's you..."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Mad, this person is really cunning, he didn't leave just now, but hid in the woods.

This....

At the same time, Yue Wuya and Hai Ling'er were also stunned, looking at Prince Aotian who rushed over with complicated eyes, revealing doubts.

This man didn't even leave...

However, we don't know him, why did he help?

"You're courting death."

Just when Yue Wuya and Hai Ling'er were secretly suspicious, Lei Xingyu reacted and gritted his teeth and roared.

At this time, Lei Xingyu, in addition to anger, was also extremely confident in his heart.

Although the man who raided was very powerful and had a good timing, he was only a human on the Kyushu continent, and it was impossible for him to hurt himself.

After all, he has a body and his defense is very strong.

Thinking to himself, Lei Xingyu mobilized divine power to form a protective film of divine power around his body.

"Hehe..."

Facing Lei Xingyu's anger, the corners of Prince Aotian's mouth rose, revealing a trace of gloom: "You don't need to look at me like this, I just don't like you." The

last word fell, Prince Aotian's whole body surged with power, and he slapped it with a fierce palm.

boom!

This palm hit Lei Xingyu's back ruthlessly, and he saw the palm force collide with the protective film of divine power, a dull sound rang out, and then, Lei Xingyu flew out directly.

Poof...

Flying dozens of meters away, Lei Xingyu smashed a few trees before landing heavily, because even though the protective film that condensed out blocked most of the palm force, it was not fatal, but Lei Xingyu smashed several trees. Still traumatized, he clearly felt the pain in his back, and he almost fainted.

And Prince Aotian also took a few steps back, his face pale for a while.

After all, he hasn't reshaped his Yuanshen yet, and even though he severely injured Lei Xingyu just now, he was also re-injured.

"Friend..."

At this moment, Yue Wuya couldn't help but said to Prince Aotian, "Are you alright."

Although this person suddenly came to help, making Yue Wuya very surprised, but the enemy of the enemy, it is a friend, and seeing that Prince Aotian was injured, he couldn't help but ask.

Phew...

Prince Aotian took a deep breath, then showed a smile, and replied hypocritically, "I'm fine, little brother, don't worry about me, you and your wife hurry

up to meditate and heal." Yue Wuya responded and hurriedly sat cross-legged. There, silently healed.

Hai Ling'er blushed. She was a girl after all, so she was naturally embarrassed when Prince Aotian said that.

However, this person made a righteous move, which made Hai Linger very grateful.

At this time, neither Yue Wuya nor Hai Ling'er knew that the person in front of him who was 'righteously taking action' was Yue Feng's mortal enemy.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5584

“Pfft...”

At this time, Lei Xingyu stood up slowly, his eyes fixed on Prince Aotian, just as he was about to speak, he suddenly frowned, and a mouthful of blood spurted out. This made Lei Xingyu very shocked. Looking at Prince Aotian

's eyes, he became even more surprised: “You... How can you have divine power?”

doubts.

You must know that Lei Xingyu, as one of the four great mysterious generals, is surrounded by divine power, and it is impossible for human practitioners to hurt him. However, at this time, Lei Xingyu clearly felt that the other party just Palm, almost knocked away his own primordial spirit.

Divine power?

Hearing this, Yue Wuya and Hai Ling'er, who were on the side of healing, were also taken aback, their eyes fixed on Prince Aotian, very surprised.

No wonder this person's strength is unfathomable, it turns out to have divine power.

“Hehe...”

Feeling Lei Xingyu's anger, Prince Aotian said leisurely, “I don't belong to the human world, so what's so strange about having divine power?”

” He was furious, and he didn't bother to talk nonsense at this time, and shouted angrily: “Fake a ghost, and die.”

Om!

The last word fell, and Lei Xingyu's figure erupted, heading straight for Prince Aotian.

Speaking of which, although Lei Xingyu was severely injured, he was a divine general of the Profound Handle after all, and Prince Aotian did not reshape his primordial spirit, only relying on the limited divine power in his body, he was not an opponent at all.

However, Prince Aotian didn't panic at all. After all, he was the royal family of God's Domain. When he and Ao Lin were fighting for the throne of Heavenly Emperor in God's Domain, Lei Xingyu was just a little divine general.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

More importantly, Prince Aotian knew where Lei Xingyu's weakness was.

Bang bang bang...

In the blink of an eye, the two sides fought fiercely in mid-air, and the terrifying atmosphere that erupted caused thunder to roll in, and the scene was very shocking.

Seeing this scene, both Yue Wuya and Hai Linger were stunned.

After a few seconds, Hai Ling'er couldn't help but say, "Brother Wuya, what is the origin of this person who helped? He is so strong."

Hu...

Yue Wuya took a deep breath and shook his head. : "I don't know either, this person is very good-looking. He suddenly appeared on the top of the mountain before, and he just said that he doesn't belong to the Kyushu Continent, so I guess it may be from the God's Domain..."

"Holy area?"

Hearing this, Hai Ling'er's beautiful face became even more puzzled: "If it came from the realm of the gods, how could it help us to deal with this god general?"

"Who knows..." Yue Wuya said solemnly: "We Just wait and see."

Saying that, he stared at the fierce battle in mid-air.

At this time, in midair.

The figures of Lei Xingyu and Prince Aotian kept going back and forth, and he saw that Lei Xingyu's shot was very aggressive and domineering, and he suppressed Prince Aotian.

However, in the face of this disadvantage, Prince Aotian did not panic at all. Instead, there was an unfathomable smile on his face.

boom!

At this moment, the figures of the two sides staggered, and Lei Xingyu slapped Prince Aotian with a slap in the face, and he saw Prince Aotian's blood spurting wildly, and his body flew out.

But at the moment of flying backwards, Prince Aotian's right hand finger quickly clicked on Lei Xingyu Yuanshen's seat, and injected a divine power...

Pfft...

Flying dozens of meters away, Ao The Emperor fell to the ground, his face pale and miserable, but there was still a smile on the corner of his mouth.

Lei Xingyu landed slowly, his face full of arrogance: "What if you have divine power? A nameless person dares to be presumptuous in front of this general... Huh?..."

At this time, Lei Xingyu was extremely arrogant. , But just halfway through the words, his face suddenly changed, and there was a hint of surprise in his eyes.

He clearly noticed that the power of the primordial spirit in the body became disordered under the influence of another divine power.

"You..." In the

next second, Lei Xingyu stared at Prince Aotian closely, and said in amazement: "How did you do it?"

Prince Aotian wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth and smiled coldly: "It's just a mere The famous mysterious general, dealing with you is simply as easy as the palm of your hand. Others don't know, but I know very well that there is a flaw near your primordial spirit."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5585

Swish!

Hearing this, Lei Xingyu's face changed suddenly.

impossible.

Few people know about the flaws in his own primordial spirit. How can this person know so clearly?

"You..."

Under the anger, Lei Xingyu's eyes flickered, staring at Prince Aotian: "You... Who are you?"

Prince Aotian smiled slightly, but did not answer immediately, but slowly come over.

"Anyway, you are dying, so it's okay to tell you."

When he got to the front, Prince Aotian lowered his voice and said slowly: "I am Prince Aotian, and I died in the hands of this prince. You have no regrets." Very small, only he and Lei Xingyu could hear it.

What? Aotian...Prince?

At this moment, knowing the true identity of the other party, Lei Xingyu's heart trembled, and his mind was buzzing, blank.

After the failure of Prince Aotian to fight for the throne of Heavenly Emperor, didn't he keep cultivating behind closed doors? How did he come to the Kyushu Continent, and he also changed his appearance?

Impossible, this is absolutely impossible...

Thinking to himself, Lei Xingyu wanted to fight back desperately, but before he could take action, Prince Aotian raised his hand first and pressed it on his life gate.

boom!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

With a dull sound, Lei Xingyu's divine soul was directly shattered, and his figure fell to the ground.

Om....

At the same time as he fell to the ground, Lei Xingyu's Primordial Spirit also madly poured out of his body.

"That's right, with this divine power, I'll rebuild the primordial spirit, and it's just around the corner." Prince Aotian nodded with satisfaction, talking to himself, then sat cross-legged, raised his hands, and quickly absorbed Lei Xingyu's divine power that collapsed.

Huhu....

With the continuous absorption and fusion, Prince Aotian clearly felt that the power in his body was constantly improving.

Hiss....

Seeing this scene, both Yue Wuya and Hai Ling'er couldn't help but gasp.

This person.... can actually absorb the power of the gods.

Especially Hai Ling'er, with her delicate face, she couldn't hide the shock. Looking at it like this, Brother Wu Ya guessed it well. This person really came from the realm of the gods. Otherwise, how could he integrate divine power?

Phew ...

Soon, Prince Aotian completely absorbed the power of Lei Xingyu's Primordial Spirit and slowly stood up, excited and refreshed.

Seeing this scene, Yue Wuya and Hai Linger were instinctively alert.

"Haha..."

Feeling their vigilance, Prince Aotian showed a smile, and said hypocritically, "Don't panic, the two of you, this god general is already dead, and there is no threat to you."

Seriously, absorbed the thunder. After Yu's divine power, the prince Aotian at this time wanted to kill two Yue Wuya, it was easier than crushing an ant.

However, in order to find Yue Feng's clues, Prince Aotian decided to continue pretending.

Hearing this, Yue Wuya and Hai Ling'er looked at each other.

In the next second, Yue Wuya breathed a sigh of relief and asked, "Who the hell are you?"

At the same time, Hai Ling'er also looked closely at Prince Aotian, waiting for his answer.

Prince Aotian thought for a while, then said with a smile: "To be honest, I am also a divine general in the Divine Realm. Because I made a mistake, I was expelled from the Divine Realm."

In order to prevent Yue Wuya from worrying, the Aotian Prince Just talk nonsense.

Also a god?

Yue Wuya frowned and continued to ask: "Then why do you want to help us?"

Prince Aotian smiled and said seriously: "Speaking of which, I don't want to be too busy, after all, this Lei Xingyu is not easy to deal with. , but after listening to your conversation just now, I realized that you are the Lord of the Heavenly Sect." After speaking,

Prince Aotian paused and asked Yue Wuya, "If I guessed correctly, you should be Yue Feng's. Young Master, right."

Yue Wuya nodded: "That's right."

"That's right."

Prince Aotian nodded with a smile: "When I was in God's Domain before, your father and I were sincere friends. Therefore, only after I learned of your identity will I help."

So it was.

Hearing these words, Yue Wuya breathed a sigh of relief, and immediately put down his guard. At the same time, he and Hai Ling'er looked at each other, and they couldn't express their joy.

Great, this person is my father's friend. With him around, I won't be afraid of those magic soldiers chasing him.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5586

"Your Excellency!" Under the joy, Yue Wuya

thought of something, looked at Prince Aotian and asked, "Since you and my father are friends, do you know where my father is now?"

, Several months have passed, Yue Wuya is very worried.

Hu....

Prince Aotian took a deep breath, thought for a while, and replied solemnly: "Before, your father and I left from the Divine Realm Teleportation Array together, but when we teleported, there were some problems. So I and him It was sent to a different place."

Speaking of which, Prince Aotian said with certainty: "In short, your father has returned to the Kyushu Continent, but I don't know where he is now

.

" , Yue Wuya nodded subconsciously, feeling a little inexplicably excited in his heart.

Great, my father is back, and I am not afraid of any difficulties.

At this time, Hai Ling'er coaxed the child, thinking of what happened in the past few days, she was very puzzled, looked at Prince Aotian and asked, "Your Excellency, why does God Domain have to deal with Xia Yinzong?

" Wen Chou Chou and everyone's situation was unknown, and Hai Ling'er was also a little anxious.

Swish!

When the words fell, Yue Wuya also looked at Prince Aotian, waiting for his answer.

Like Hai Linger, Yue Wuya was also very curious as to why God Domain was so hostile to Xia Yinzong.

“This...”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Prince Aotian rubbed his eyebrows, feeling very impatient, but he said slowly: “Who is going to talk about this matter? Ten thousand years ago, the human Xuanyuan Huangdi was dissatisfied with the domination of the Divine Realm and led the way. Subordinates resist...”

In the next few minutes, Prince Aotian explained the grievances and grievances between the two sides in detail.

Huh....for

a while, upon learning of the situation, Yue Wuya and Hai Ling'er looked at each other, both suddenly realized.

It turns out that this is the case, no wonder God's Domain must exterminate Xia Xia Yinzong.

“Okay, let's not talk about this.”

At this time, Prince Aotian looked around and asked Yue Wuya: “The most important thing now is to find your father quickly, you should know how to find him, right?”

In the entire Kyushu Continent, only Yue Feng knows his secret, and he must get rid of him as soon as possible.

Moreover, Yue Feng's divine power has not been fully recovered, and at the same time as removing him, it is possible to integrate the power of his primordial spirit.

Facing Prince Aotian's urgent gaze, Yue Wuya pondered and said in a complicated tone: “During this time, my Tianmen has been going through wars constantly, the main altar has also been destroyed, and Xia Yinzong has been controlled by the God King Haotian again. In this case, I'm not sure where my father can go.” As he

spoke, Yue Wuya's eyes lit up, he thought of something, and continued: “But that day, in the battle of the Star-Zhailing Tower, the Sea Dragon Palace was completely destroyed, and the entire Donghai City returned to the ground. Until we take control of Tianmen.”

“Let's go back to Donghai City first. When that time comes, I will convene the members of Tianmen, and I should be able to find my father's whereabouts soon.”

When he said this, Yue Wuya's face was full of confidence.

"Okay."

Prince Aotian was overjoyed, nodded and said: "It's not too late, let's go quickly." When speaking, Prince Aotian looked serious, but there was a hint of gloom in his eyes.

Yue Feng, Yue Feng, you probably never thought that I would use your son to lure you out.

Yue Wuya nodded and rushed towards Donghai City with Hai Linger and Prince Aotian.

To be honest, Yue Wuya really wanted to go back to the Xia Yin Sect to see the situation of Wen Chou Chou, but he also knew in his heart that his strength had not recovered, and going back would be a complete death sentence. opponent of the king.

The safest way is to go back to Donghai City first, call the Tianmen disciples, look for Yue Feng, and discuss how to rescue Wen Chou Chou.

At this time, Yue Wuya still didn't know that the Prince Aotian by his side was not his father's friend at all, but an enemy of life and death.

...

the other side.

After Yue Feng left Huashan, he did not stop all the way, and finally arrived at the valley outside the main altar of Xia Yinzong after half a day.

Um?

When they reached the valley, Yue Feng frowned and stopped.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5587

saw that the entrance to the valley was deserted, and there was no one person.

Yue Feng was already alert, but when he saw this scene, he suddenly became suspicious.

No, Xia Yinzong has set up hidden guards at the entrance to the main altar for thousands of years in order to prevent being discovered by the gods, but now, why are there no one of these hidden guards?

Did something happen to Xia Yinzong?

Thinking of this, Yue Feng became anxious all of a sudden, and at the same time, he was full of energy, gave up the plan to enter from the valley, and quietly went up the mountain.

Huh...

A few minutes later, Yue Feng reached the top of the mountain and looked in the direction of the main altar of Xia Yinzong. When he saw it, he was surprised.

I saw that the entire main altar was in a mess, and there were bloodstains everywhere on the square in front of the main hall.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was stunned there, unable to regain his senses for a long time.

How could this be?

You must know that Xia Yinzong was founded by Xuanyuan Huangdi's subordinates, and its strength completely surpassed all the sects in Jianghu. It turned into a ruin.

"Ouch, ooh..."

At this moment, there was a burst of roars in the direction of the forbidden area north of Xia Yinzong.

Yue Feng heard it really, and immediately heard it, it was the roar of Jialan Beast.

How can there be a Jialan beast here?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and before he had time to think, he moved his figure and quietly rushed towards the forbidden area.

shit...

A few minutes later, when he arrived at a courtyard in the forbidden area behind, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a breath when he saw the scene in front of him.

I saw that hundreds of divine soldiers were fighting around a few Jialan beasts. Many divine soldiers were injured, but no one flinched.

At the main entrance of the courtyard, the God King Haotian stood there quietly watching the battle, his face extremely gloomy.

How is he here?

Seeing the God King Haotian, Yue Feng frowned, very surprised.

Looking at those Jialan beasts again, Yue Feng's heart was even more shocked, and he saw that those Jialan beasts had blood-red eyes, and the whole body was filled with violent aura. It was dripping with blood, but still fighting with those divine soldiers.

This... isn't this the wild beasts of Jialan in the Mysterious Realm of Heaven on Ziwei Continent?

Why are you here too?

For a time, Yue Feng only felt that his brain was buzzing, but he calmed down quickly, and he also had a bad premonition in his heart.

You must know that these Jialan beasts have high IQs, but after the madness, they have no reason at all. It is impossible to come to the Kyushu continent through the Chaos Teleportation Array. The only explanation is that someone took them when they passed through the Teleportation Array. come over.

It's just... There is no third person in the world who can use the Chaos Teleportation Array except Fuxi and himself. And Fuxi is long gone, who can use the Chaos Teleportation Array?

Yue Feng racked his brains, but felt that his head was too big, and he couldn't figure it out.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that it was Prince Aotian who brought these violent Jialan beasts to the continent of Kyushu. At that time, Prince Aotian was also lucky, and he was hit right before starting the Chaos Teleportation Array.

Forget it, I don't want to.

After more than ten seconds, Yue Feng rubbed his eyebrows, no longer bothered about these, but quietly watched the fierce battle in front of him.

"Bang bang bang..." The

battle lasted for more than half an hour, and several Jialan beasts were finally killed by the surrounding magic soldiers. You must know that before Yue Feng came, these magic soldiers and Jialan beasts had already fought fiercely. about an hour.

Although these violent Jialan beasts are extremely terrifying, they cannot withstand the siege of so many divine soldiers.

After killing a few Jialan beasts, under the instructions of the God King Haotian, several gods will start to check the Jialan beasts to check their rage.

“His Royal Highness.” A

few seconds later, a god general walked over quickly and told the Haotian God King: “These Jialan beasts seem to have been artificially caused to be violent, and the method is very unique, it seems. “...”

Having said that, the god will have a complicated expression on his face, hesitant to say anything.

“Why are you hesitating?” The

God King Haotian was in a bad mood, and immediately angrily scolded: “It looks like what?”

The god general took a deep breath and bowed his head: “It seems to be the way of the royal family.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5588

Royal family?

Hearing this, God King Haotian’s expression changed, and he said angrily, “What nonsense are you talking about?”

Apart from His Majesty, the royal family of the Divine Realm is Prince Aotian. How could they deliberately make Jialan beast violent?

“Yes, yes...”

The god general was sweating profusely, and also realized that he had said something wrong, and said repeatedly: “It’s our fault...”

Prince Haotian was too lazy to talk nonsense, and waved his hand: “Forget it. Okay, this is the end of the matter, bury these Jialan beasts and let the soldiers rest.” After

speaking, the Prince Haotian looked around and continued: “Tomorrow morning, check this place thoroughly again. , Before noon, be sure to find the underground secret passage.”

“Yes.”

After hearing the order, the surrounding gods and soldiers responded in unison, and then quickly got busy.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng, who was quietly hiding not far away, couldn’t help frowning secretly.

Why does this God King Haotian keep looking for underground secret passages? In the entire Xia Yinzong main altar, apart from the Haotian God King and these gods and soldiers, there was not a single Xia Yinzong person, nor Wen Chou Chou and Qing Yan.

Could it be... Brother Wen, they all hid in the underground secret passage? So this God King Haotian is so annoyed?

call!

After some reasoning, Yue Feng secretly exhaled, and a smile appeared on his face.

Originally, I was worried that something happened to Brother Wen and the others, but now it seems that they should all be safe.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Soon, after many divine soldiers cleaned up the battlefield, they divided into small teams and began to patrol around. Faced with this situation, Yue Feng quickly hid.

Time passed by minute by minute.

In the blink of an eye, it was late at night, and the entire Xia Yinzong was silent.

Hearing that there were obviously fewer soldiers patrolling outside, Yue Feng slowly came out of his hiding place, and after looking around the surroundings, he quietly entered a wing not far away.

Yue Feng had stayed in Xia Yinzong for a few months before, and he was very familiar with the environment here and knew the location of the secret path of Xia Yinzong.

Squeak...

After entering the wing, Yue Feng quickly found the position of the organ, twisted it slightly, and suddenly an entrance appeared from the corner of the wall. Yue Feng jumped in, and the moment he entered, he closed the door.

A soft sound was heard, and the entrance quickly closed.

.....

At this moment, in the underground secret passage.

Thousands of disciples of the Xia Yin Sect sat quietly on both sides of the secret passage and meditated. In the innermost secret room, Wen Chou Chou, Sun Da Sheng and others also sat there cross-legged and resumed their cultivation.

Phew...

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou took a deep breath and opened his eyes.

After several hours of news recovery, Wen Chou Chou's injury is almost healed.

At the same time, Sun Dasheng next to him also stood up and said anxiously: "Brother Wen, my strength is almost recovered, let's rush up."

After saying that, Sun Dasheng summoned the Heavenly Axe and was about to greet others around him. People rushed up.

"Great Sage!"

Wen Chou Chou couldn't help crying and laughed, and quickly stopped: "Don't be impulsive, if we rush up like this, we will die. The power of the God King Haotian is unfathomable, even if we all join forces, we can't beat it." The

voice fell, The others around also nodded their heads one after another, and their faces were also extremely fearful.

"Hey..."

Sun Dasheng was in a hurry: "If you don't rush up, do you want to live under this place for the rest of your life?" The head of the dignified Huaguo Mountain and the hall master of the Hall of Longevity actually hid in the underground secret passage. Go to the rivers and lakes, where will you put your back?

Wen Chou Chou sighed and was about to open his mouth to comfort him. Suddenly, he heard the sound of light footsteps at the end of the secret passage ahead.

Swish!

Everyone else heard this voice, and they all pulled out their ice blades and became vigilant.

"Who?" "Who?"

"

Angrily shouted, and soon an excited voice was heard, replying: "Haha, I knew, you are all right." The

last word fell, a handsome The figure appeared in everyone's sight with a smile on his face.

It was Yue Feng.

Seeing that it was Yue Feng, everyone was stunned, and then they were ecstatic.

“Fuck...”

Especially Sun Dasheng, he threw away the opening axe, rushed over with a stride, and gave Yue Feng a bear hug.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5589

“Fengzi, I won’t be dazzled, haha...”

As he said, Sun Dasheng punched Yue Feng’s shoulder and laughed: “It’s really you, damn, I thought you were Something happened outside.”

“Do you know how worried Brother Wen and I are about you?” The

voice fell, and Wen Chou Chou came over excitedly and held Yue Feng’s hand tightly:

“Fengzi, you are considered I ‘m back.”

Phew...

Feeling their excitement, Yue Feng smiled all over his face.

Soon, after some greetings, Yue Feng looked around and found that many people present were injured, so he couldn’t help asking: “What’s the matter?”

Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng looked at each other, and then Tell what happened in detail.

After learning about the situation, Yue Feng couldn’t help taking a deep breath.

I didn’t expect things to be so complicated.

At this time, Wen Chou Chou said with a complicated expression: “Originally, when the God King Haotian came, we could get out of it all, but Nagone was very cunning. At that time, he sacrificed his own life and deployed a blood formation.

” It collided with Zhou Tianxingdou, and the explosive power caused heavy damage to the God King Haotian, but Gone took the opportunity to leave.”

At the end of the speech, Wen Chou Chou suddenly thought of something, lowered his head and sighed.

“Haha...”

Yue Feng smiled and said, "As the supreme being of the Demon Race, Gone has always been ruthless." At this time, he didn't realize that the subordinate Gone sacrificed was Mo Yan.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Fengzi!"

At this time, Sun Dasheng reached out and patted Yue Feng on the shoulder, then pulled him aside, his expression became complicated, and whispered: "I have something, I want to ask you."

"What's the matter." Yue Feng smiled: "Why is it still mysterious."

Sun Dasheng looked at Wen Chou Chou and adjusted his mood: "Fengzi, what's the matter with you and the Demon King of the Demon Race?"

Demon King? Mo Yan?

Hearing this question suddenly, Yue Feng was stunned and said, "It's nothing."

At this time, Wen Chou Chou came over and smiled bitterly: "Fengzi, don't hide it from us, that demon king gave birth to you a child. , it was because of this child that the war between Tianmen and Hailongdian was triggered, and then the Supreme Demon Gone was involved..." After speaking

, Wen Chou Chou explained what happened before. come out.

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng's heart was shocked, and his mind went blank in an instant, as if he had been struck by lightning.

Mo Yan gave birth to a child for me.

Could it be that...it was a coincidence that she became pregnant?

After dozens of seconds, Yue Feng regained his senses and looked at Wen Chou Chou and Sun Da Sheng in a daze: "Then... now what about their mother and child?" Be responsible.

Ugh!

Seeing his appearance, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Da Sheng looked at each other, sighed at each other, and looked sad.

In the next second, Sun Dasheng stopped talking: "Fengzi, the demon queen is already dead. Gone sacrificed her before she escaped. As for the child... I don't know where it is now, but we are hiding in the secret place. Before they said, Ya'er and Ling'er escaped, they should have gone to save the child."

Dengdeng....

The last word fell, Yue Feng seemed to be hit by a sledgehammer, staggered back a few steps, and bursts of grief came from his heart.

died? Mo Yan is dead?

How could this be?

For a while, Yue Feng's nose became sore, and his eyes became moist.

In my mind, I couldn't help but see the scene of seeing Moyan for the first time. Speaking of which, Moyan, as one of the twelve holy demon kings of the demon clan, has a strong and tyrannical strength, and it feels very cold and arrogant. It is clear that she is different from other demons. She has her own principles and never kills innocent people indiscriminately.

Moreover, there have been many times when Mo Yan had the opportunity to kill Yue Feng, but never did it.

Yue Feng had imagined that if there was no Gonie, making Moyan the supreme leader of the Demon Race, perhaps the situation would be much better than it is now, but he never thought that she would suddenly die tragically.

More importantly, she is the mother of the child, so she was abandoned by Gone...

Thinking of this, Yue Feng felt extremely sad in his heart, and clenched his fists tightly.

Gogne...I am at odds with you.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5590

Oh!

Seeing Yue Feng's grief, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng didn't know how to persuade him, so they just stayed by the side quietly.

After more than ten seconds, Sun Dasheng picked up the opening axe and grabbed Yue Feng's shoulder: "Fengzi, don't be sad, let's go out together, deal with the Haotian God King first, and then go to Gone to settle the account."

“Great Sage!” Wen Chou Chou was very depressed and said with a wry smile: “Why are you so impulsive?”

Yue Feng resisted the grief in his heart and smiled bitterly, saying: “My power has not recovered, even if the three brothers join forces, is not the opponent of the Haotian God King.”

When he spoke, Yue Feng looked calm, but his heart was very anxious.

Mo Yan died, and the child did not know what happened.

There are also Ya'er and Hai Ling'er, whose life and death are unknown...

Bang!

Seeing Yue Feng also say the same, Sun Dasheng shamelessly vented his fire and punched the wall: “If you don't rush out, it's not a problem to stay here all the time.” After

speaking, Sun Dasheng looked at Yue Feng, with a look of anticipation in his eyes: “Fengzi, you have the most ideas, you should quickly find a way.”

Shuh!

The words fell, and the eyes of Wen Chou Chou and others also converged on Yue Feng.

At this stage, everyone has no choice but to pin all their hopes on Yue Feng.

call!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Feng took a deep breath, nodded, then sat aside and began to think.

Time passed minute by minute, and the entire underground secret passage was deady silent.

Snapped..

Finally, Yue Feng patted his thigh, stood up all of a sudden, and said to Wen Chou Chou, “Yes.” Then, he quickly said his plan.

Hearing the plan, Wen Chou Chou and everyone looked at each other in dismay. They were not excited at all, but they frowned and looked worried.

“Fengzi!” The

next second, Wen Chou Chou said: "This method is good, but it is too risky. If something goes wrong, you will be very dangerous."

Yue Feng waved his hand: "Don't worry, I will be very careful. Be careful." After saying that, he said goodbye to everyone, quietly left the secret passage, and returned to the top.

Back in the upper wing, Yue Feng looked outside, there were still a few hours before dawn, and the time was sufficient, so he walked out on tiptoe. Go to the grass field not far away.

In the grass garden of Xia Yinzong, many rare spirit grasses are planted.

Due to the remote location of the grass garden, there were not many magical soldiers guarding it here, so Yue Feng went all the way smoothly, and when he arrived at the grass garden, he picked a few herbs.

After doing this, Yue Feng found a place to hide.

After a while, a magic soldier passed by, Yue Feng did not hesitate at all, suddenly shot, knocked out the magic soldier from behind, and then pulled down the shadow and put on the armor of the magic soldier.

After putting on the armor, Yue Feng sorted it out, and then strode towards the side hall where the divine soldiers rested. In the previous siege of Jialan Beast, many divine soldiers were injured. At this time, some of these injured divine soldiers were resting in the side hall.

"Everyone!"

After entering the side hall, he saw more than a hundred divine soldiers meditating there quietly. Yue Feng used ventriloquism to make his voice thicker: "His Royal Highness, the king of gods, order me to give you some medicine, When these herbs are mixed together, they will recover faster."

As he spoke, he distributed the medicines collected in the grass garden to these divine soldiers.

Because Yue Feng was wearing armor and a helmet, these divine soldiers had no doubts and took the herbs one by one.

puff puff.

After a while, after these divine soldiers took the herbal medicine, they had a drug attack in their bodies, all of them were dizzy, and finally collapsed to the ground.

Get it!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng showed a smile, and quickly turned around to close the door of the side hall. Then, he walked quickly to the corner of the northwest wall and opened the hidden mechanism.

Kazaza...

Soon, with a burst of vibrations, a hidden entrance to the secret passage appeared in front of me, and inside the secret passage, Sun Dasheng, Wen Chouchou and others were already waiting here.

“Come on, let’s drag all these magic soldiers down.” Yue Feng ordered, Wen Chou Chou quickly climbed up, dragged more than 100 magic soldiers to the secret road, and then pulled off all the armor.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5591-5600

Later, in addition to Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng quickly changed into the armor of these magical soldiers.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng's plan was very simple, that is, to make Sun Dasheng's people pretend to be magic soldiers, and then Wen Chouchou fled, while Sun Dasheng and these fake magic soldiers pretended to pursue them.

call!

Seeing everyone put on their armor, Yue Feng took a deep breath, his face indescribably solemn. Although the plan is very smooth, it is also very dangerous, especially in the next link, there must be no mistakes.

"Brother Wen!"

At this moment, Yue Feng said to Wen Chou Chou: "It's almost time, that's it." As he said that, Yue Feng paid attention to the situation around the Xia Pian Hall.

It was already late at night, and there were very few divine soldiers patrolling near the side hall.

Wen Chou Chou responded, without any hesitation at the time, he urged his inner strength to soar into the sky, directly punching a hole at the top of the side hall. Make a vibration.

Wow...

The news came out, and a lot of magic soldiers were immediately attracted.

"What's the situation?"

"Someone came out..."

"It's Wen Chou Chou."

The dozen or so magical soldiers who rushed over saw Wen Chou Chou suspended in mid-air. startled. In the daytime, these magical soldiers dig three feet into the ground, and they can't find the entrance to the secret passage.

"Are you finally willing to come out?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

Just as the dozen or so divine soldiers were about to rush up, Yue Feng, who was hiding in the side hall, immediately shouted, pointing at Wen Chou Chou and shouting, "What do you expect this time? run."

Yelling, Yue Feng shouted at Sun Dasheng and the others in the side hall: "Catch him."

Hehe...

Facing Yue Feng's anger, Wen Chou Chou chuckled and shouted cooperatively, "I want to Go, none of you can stop me." The last word fell, prompting the figure to fly quickly into the distance.

Wow...

At this moment, Sun Dasheng and the others rushed out, shouting and chasing after Wen Chou Chou.

"Do you still want to run? Stop!"

"You can't run away."

At the same time as they shouted, Sun Dasheng and the others were extremely apprehensive. This trick steals the sky and changes the sun. I don't know if it will work. If the God King Haotian is disturbed, it will be miserable.

However, their worries were unnecessary. At this time, the God King Haotian was meditating in the room, and he didn't know what happened here.

Whoosh!

Watching Sun Dasheng and everyone chase Wen Chou Chou away, Yue Feng also took the opportunity to rise into the sky and pretended to chase Wen Chou Chou.

Wow...

However, at this time, the movement attracted more magic soldiers to come, and found that someone came out of the underground secret passage, and many magic soldiers broke out one after another, ready to pursue.

Yue Feng had already guessed that this would happen, and immediately shouted: "Let's go after this Wen Chou Chou, you guys keep here, don't let his accomplices run away."

Hearing this, those gods who were ready to chase The soldiers stopped. They all know that in the underground secret passage of Xia Yinzong, there are not only Wen Chouhou, but also many people from Xia Yinzong.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't tell the comfort in his heart. Although these magical soldiers are powerful, their IQs are not very good. They were deceived by a few words of his own.

Feeling happy, Yue Feng accelerated and chased after Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng.

"Stop!"

"Don't run..."

At first, Sun Dasheng and others pretended to be angry. After flying for more than ten minutes, they were sure that no magic soldiers were chasing after them. Then everyone slowed down and landed in a forest. inside.

Haha...

At the moment of landing, everyone looked at each other and couldn't help laughing, all of them felt extremely comfortable and excited.

Can you be unhappy that you rushed out of the siege of thousands of divine soldiers so easily?

"Fengzi!"

When Yue Feng landed, Sun Dasheng laughed and praised: "You still have to pay attention, haha, otherwise, everyone would not have escaped so easily."

Yue Feng smiled: "I didn't either. I thought it would go so smoothly. In short, everyone is fine."

At this time, Wen Chou Chou breathed a sigh of relief, unable to hide his worries: "We only got out a hundred people, and now there are thousands of heroes in the secret passage. Hidden followers."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5592

"Although the method I used just now is very good, the Haotian God King and those magic soldiers are not fools." The

voice fell, and Sun Dasheng and the people around were also worried.

Yes, the same routine cannot be used twice.

“Brother Wen, don’t worry.”

Seeing everyone worried, Yue Feng showed a smile and comforted: “I have a solution.”

Whoa!

Hearing this, everyone quickly gathered around.

Wen Chou Chou looked expectant and took the lead in asking, “What can I do?”

Yue Feng let out a sigh of relief and said his thoughts: “I will go back now, as a magic soldier, and tell Haotian God King that you have run away. “

And I and the other gods pursued, but didn’t catch you, and I also met the supreme god of the demon race, Gone. The news of the Supreme will definitely not be indifferent.”

“As long as I find a way to lead out the God King Haotian, those followers of the Xia Yinzong will be saved.”

When he said the last, Yue Feng smiled, but he was also very worried. of apprehension.

To be honest, going back to see God King Haotian alone is like playing with fire and setting himself on fire. After all, Yue Feng’s divine power has not been fully recovered. Once his identity is revealed, the consequences will be disastrous.

Although Yue Feng’s identity is the emperor’s teacher, the Haotian God King does not dare to do anything to him, but this is the Kyushu Continent, not the God’s Domain. A little room for resistance.

But there is no way, this is the only way, otherwise, the followers of Xia Yinzong will continue to stay in that secret passage, and sooner or later they will be found by the God King Haotian.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

This...

At this moment, after listening to Yue Feng’s plan, Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng and the others looked at each other, all of them instinctively refused.

“No!”

Soon, Wen Chou Chou was the first to react, shaking his head and saying, “It’s too dangerous for you to go back alone.” The

voice fell, and Sun Dasheng also said: "Yes, the strength of the Haotian God King is unfathomable. Besides, you have extraordinary strength, can you be sure that he can't see your identity?"

Said, Sun Dasheng clenched the opening axe tightly, his eyes were firm: "I want to go back together."

Uh...

Seeing their reaction, Yue Feng didn't know whether to laugh or cry, and at the same time, he was also moved in his heart, so he stopped Wen Chou Chou on the shoulders and said, "Don't worry, I will be very careful."

"I managed to escape just now, and if we go back together, wouldn't the previous efforts be in vain? Brother Wen, great sage, that's it, I'll go back alone, you can find Ya'er, Hai Ling'er, and my child..."

When referring to the child, Yue Feng couldn't help thinking of Mo Yan, and he felt a little bit in his heart. Inexplicable sadness.

Ugh!

Seeing his serious face, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Da Sheng both sighed and nodded.

"Okay!"

"Be careful."

Yue Feng nodded, and after adjusting his emotions, he said goodbye to Wen Chou Chou and others, jumped into the air, and headed towards Xia Yinzong.

Watching Yue Feng's figure go away, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng were a little complicated in their hearts. After a short rest, they continued on the road and began to search for Yue Wuya and Hai Linger's whereabouts.

.....

the other side.

Yue Feng flew for ten minutes and finally arrived at the back mountain of Xia Yinzong, but Yue Feng did not rush down, but hid on the top of the back mountain and quietly observed the situation of the main altar of Xia Yinzong.

I saw that after the incident of Wen Chou Chou's escape before, the quiet Xia Yin Zong main altar became lively, and many divine soldiers who had been resting at this time formed teams one by one, and kept going in the main altar. patrol.

And more divine soldiers carefully inspected all the buildings in the main altar, trying to find the entrance of the underground secret passage. However, the entrance to the secret passage is very hidden, how can it be so easy to find?

Find it slowly.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng showed a playful smile, and then meditated cross-legged on the top of the mountain.

Time passed by minute by minute.

Ten minutes passed in the blink of an eye, Yue Feng felt that it was almost time, jumped and flew towards the main hall.

In the main hall at this time, the God King Haotian was sitting on the main seat, listening to a report from a god general.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5593

“His Royal Highness God King!”

The god general stood there and reported cautiously: “The one who escaped just now was Wen Chou Chou, the hall master of the Hall of Longevity. This person is very famous in Kyushu.

” I’m worried, more than a hundred soldiers have already pursued him, and I believe he will be captured soon.” When he

said this, the god would be trembling, and he was the one who was responsible for guarding the patrol tonight.

Moreover, the news of Wen Chou Chou’s escape was also reported by the divine soldiers below.

At this time, the god general didn’t know that Wen Chou Chou had indeed escaped, and Sun Dasheng and others followed.

Hmm...

Hearing these reports, Haotian God King responded absentmindedly, and escaped a Wen Chou Chou, which would not change anything at all. As long as the followers of Xia Yinzong are still there, they will not be able to escape this time to clear up Xuanyuan Huangdi’s remnants of evil.

“His Royal Highness!”

At this moment, a divine soldier rushed in in a panic and shouted, "It's not good, it's not good."

The moment he rushed in, the divine soldier knelt on the ground and lowered his voice. He looked very nervous.

It was Yue Feng.

Swish!

Seeing his panicked appearance, whether it was the God King Haotian or the god general standing beside him, they all frowned and were very displeased.

In the next second, the god could not help but angrily scolded: "What is it that is yelling? In what manner?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

The God King Haotian was also full of displeasure, but he didn't have a seizure. Instead, he frowned and said, "What's so stressful?" Because Yue Feng was wearing armor and a helmet at this time, he couldn't see his face at all. More importantly, Yue Feng He also used ventriloquism to change his voice, so God King Haotian didn't notice it at all.

"His Royal Highness!"

Yue Feng crouched on the ground and looked very panicked: "Just now we were chasing Wen Chou Chou, and when we arrived at a river, we had already surrounded Wen Chou Chou. There are quite a few soldiers, and when the young ones see that things are not going well, they hurried back to report the situation."

When he said this, Yue Feng lowered his head, his eyes fixed on the ground, and he did not look at God King Haotian.

He knew that God King Haotian was very thoughtful, so he should be careful.

What?

Hearing this, whether it was the God King Haotian or the god general standing beside him, his expressions changed.

Gogne appeared?

Especially the God King Haotian, his face was extremely cold and indescribably annoyed.

Mad, this Gonia is really brave, he is the only one left in the entire Demon Race, and he dares to be so publicized and oppose the Divine Realm everywhere.

Especially when he thought that he was hit hard by Gonia's formation before, the anger in Haotian God King's heart increased even more.

Haha, it worked.

Although he didn't look at the God King Haotian, Yue Feng could clearly feel his anger, and he was instantly excited.

Sure enough, when Gonia was mentioned, the Haotian God King couldn't sit still.

"Where?"

Just when Yue Feng was secretly excited, the God King Haotian stood up suddenly and asked coldly.

Yue Feng quickly responded: "Just by a river 50 miles away in the northwest, when the young man escaped back, dozens of soldiers had already been killed, and the rest were still struggling to fight with Gonia, please Your Highness as soon as possible. Make a decision."

In order to lead Haotian God King out of Xia Yinzong, Yue Feng deliberately made the situation very critical.

Huh..

As expected, God King Haotian took a deep breath when he heard this. He didn't have time to think about it at the time, so he immediately summoned other divine generals and ordered: "Pass my order, mobilize soldiers immediately, and follow me to arrest Gonia."

Afterwards, Haotian God King rushed to a divine general and said, "Shen Yu, you stay here and continue to search. Remember, you cannot let anyone from the Xia Yin Sect go."

Shen Yu was the divine general who reported to the Haotian divine king just now.

Hearing the order, Shen Yu nodded quickly: "As ordered, this subordinate will definitely live up to His Highness's expectations."

God King Haotian stopped talking nonsense, brought other god generals and more than 2,000 god soldiers, and said to Yue Feng mightily Go to the river.

Yue Feng pretended to be very weak until the God King Haotian left the hall and was still there.

“Hello.”

At this moment, Shen Yu frowned and glanced at Yue Feng: “What are you doing here? Why don't you go out on patrol?”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5594

When talking about this, Shen Yu sat on the main seat with a big thorn, full of style.

Hehe...

Feeling Shen Yu's attitude, Yue Feng couldn't help but chuckle in his heart.

This god general is really interesting. As soon as the god king of Haotian left, he put on airs.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng stood up slowly, and said in a very pleasing tone: “God, I was injured by the Supreme Demon Clan just now, and I want to rest here.”

When he said this, Yue Feng's mind quickly turned and thought. plan.

I thought that the Haotian God King would temporarily abandon the Xia Yinzong when he heard the news of Gone, and lead everyone to rush over, but he never thought that the Haotian God King was so cautious that he still left some subordinates to guard the Xia Yinzong.

However, the leading god general in front of him seems to be full of style, but in fact, he is strong from the outside and works hard at the same time, and it is not difficult to deal with at all.

“You bastard!”

Hearing Yue Feng's words, Shen Yu frowned and scolded: “This is the main hall for discussions, isn't it a place for you to rest? Hurry up!” As he said, he waved his hand impatiently.

Yue Feng was about to make a fuss about him, how could he go out so easily?

Yue Feng smiled ingratiatingly, then walked over and took out the herbs collected in the grass garden from his body: “When I was young during the day, I accidentally got a prescription from Xia Yinzong, which has the effect of prolonging life.”

“So at night, I specially collected the herbs written in the prescription and dedicated them to the general. I also ask the general to take care of him in the future.

” Herbs, no one will refuse.

Um....

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing the herbs that Yue Feng handed over, Shen Yu wiped his chin and nodded with satisfaction: “I can’t tell, you are quite attentive, okay, then you can rest here for a while.

” He reached out and took the herbs.

Hehe....

Seeing that he has no doubts, Yue Feng secretly smiled in his heart, and then made a very attentive look: “This herb is very rare, you must take it quickly, otherwise it will lose its efficacy after a long time. “

Really?” Shen Yu said subconsciously, and then took the herbal medicine in the way Yue Feng said.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng’s eyes showed sincerity and compliment, but he secretly laughed in his heart.

It is unfortunate enough for the God King Haotian to have such mentally handicapped subordinates.

“Hey..”

After taking the herbal medicine, Shen Yu asked Yue Feng, “You haven’t told me yet, what is this prescription called?”

“This prescription...” Yue Feng deliberately lengthened the tone and said slowly: “It’s called ‘Gui Fu Folk Recipe. As the name suggests, after taking it, it will fall to the ground like a tortoise.”

Just now, Shen Yuyi’s commanding attitude made Yue Feng very upset, so he deliberately teased him?

Swish!

Shen Yu is not a fool. Hearing this, his face changed suddenly, and he said angrily: “Ma De, you kid...” A mere soldier, who dared to make fun of himself, was just looking for death. The sky is spinning, and the eyes are black.

“You...” Shen Yu realized that he had been completely fooled, and stared at Yue Feng: “What exactly are you taking for me?”

After saying that, he was about to stand up and teach Yue Feng a lesson, but he felt weak all over, with a little strength. Can't make it out.

Ugh!

Seeing his appearance, Yue Feng sighed, shook his head and said, “I told you all about it, it's a 'tortoise remedies', and it's designed to deal with brainless idiots like you. Why do you ask?”

Shen Yu almost exploded with anger. , wanted to open his mouth to curse, but it was dark in front of him, and he fainted directly.

haha....get it!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng showed a smile and was very excited. He walked over quickly, dragged Shen Yu behind the throne, then took off his God's armor, and quickly put it on.

After changing, Yue Feng tidied up a little, then used ventriloquism, imitating Shen Yu's tone and shouting out of the hall: “Come here!” Haotian God King has been gone for a while, if he finds that there is no Gone by the river. The trail will turn back.

Time is running out, it is necessary to take away all the magical soldiers who stayed in Xia Yinzong.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5595

Wow...

As soon as the voice fell, the two magic soldiers walked in quickly and respectfully said, “What is the commander's order?” I

have to say, Yue Feng used ventriloquism, imitating his voice vividly, and wearing a mask on his head. Helmets, the two magic soldiers have no doubts at all.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and continued to imitate Shen Yu's tone: “I have passed on my life, all the soldiers who stayed here gather and rush to the river in the northwest to reinforce His Royal Highness.”

Just send these gods away and hide. The members of the Xia Yinzong tribe under the secret passage can take the opportunity to escape.

What?

Hearing the order, the two divine soldiers were stunned and looked at each other, thinking they had heard it wrong.

Two seconds later, one of the divine soldiers couldn't help but cautiously said, "General, when His Royal Highness the God King left just now, didn't he want us to stay here to prevent the remnants of the Xia Yin Sect from escaping?"

"Yes!"

The voice fell, and another magic soldier also said: "If we all leave, wouldn't we give these Xia Yinzong remnants a chance to escape?"

At this time, the two magic soldiers were full of doubts.

I have been here for more than a day. Although I have not found the entrance to the secret passage, the members of the Xia Yinzong who are hiding below have no chance to escape. Now that everyone is gone, isn't the previous efforts in vain?

"Presumptuous!"

Yue Feng slammed down the throne and shouted angrily: "This general's words are orders. Do you want to disobey? Is it important to eradicate the Xia Yinzong, or is it the most respectful thing to get rid of the demons?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"In case no reinforcements are made in time . In place, causing Gone to escape, are you two responsible?"

A few words, every word.

Pfft!

In an instant, the legs of the two divine soldiers were weak, and they knelt on the ground, panicking: "My subordinates don't dare."

Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, and waved his hand: "Why are you still standing there? ?"

"Yes.." The

two divine soldiers nodded again and again, and then walked out quickly.

Soon, the remaining hundreds of divine soldiers quickly assembled and rushed to the northwest.

Mad, finally deceived them all.

As soon as the hundreds of divine soldiers left, Yue Feng quickly rushed to the side hall next to him, opened the entrance of the secret passage, and greeted the Xia Yinzong followers to leave.

A few minutes later, thousands of Xia Yinzong followers left quickly and walked cleanly. The huge Xia Yinzong main altar was empty except for Yue Feng.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng took a deep breath, did not dare to neglect, and flew directly into the air, towards the distance.

....

on the other side.

The Haotian God King brought more than a dozen divine generals and several thousand divine soldiers, and soon arrived at the river bank in the northwest.

Um?

Seeing the situation in front of him, the God King Haotian couldn't help frowning secretly, and he saw the river gurgling, not a single person, not a dead soldier's corpse, and no sign of Gone.

"Search all around immediately." The

next second, the God King Haotian thought that the battlefield might be in the woods on the shore, and issued an order to let his divine soldiers start a search.

A few minutes later, thousands of divine soldiers searched the woods on both sides of the river bank, but there was still no clue.

Mad!

For a time, the God King Haotian was inexplicably annoyed. Could it be that the information was wrong, or was the magic soldier lying about the military situation?

Impossible, God's Domain military regulations are strict, and the subordinate soldiers dare not lie about the situation.

Wow ...

Just when Haotian God King was puzzled, he saw hundreds of divine soldiers flying from the direction of Xia Yinzong. The God King Haotian was very annoyed, he rushed into the air, looked at the hundreds of divine soldiers who came and said coldly: "What are you doing? You are not stationed in Xia

Yinzong, what are you doing here?

"

With the anger of the Heavenly God King, hundreds of divine soldiers looked at each other in dismay, each of them inexplicably uneasy.

In the next second, a leading divine soldier respectfully said to the God King Haotian, "His Royal Highness the God King, it is General Shen Yu who sent us to reinforce him."

What?

Hearing this, the God King Haotian's face sank: "Where's Shen Yu?"

"General Shen Yu is staying in the Xia Yin Sect alone." The magic soldier answered cautiously.

Bullshit.

The eyes of Haotian Divine King were black. This Shen Yu, who gave orders indiscriminately, was extremely nonsense. When he went back, he must be punished for offending him.

And the magic soldier who lied about the military situation will also be severely punished.

Thinking to himself, the God King Haotian raised his hand and waved: "All officers and soldiers obey the order and return to Xia Yinzong."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5596

"Follow the order!"

Hearing the order, the divine soldiers present responded in unison, and immediately returned to Xia Yinzong under the leadership of the God King Haotian.

Soon, when he arrived at the Hall of Xia Yinzong, the God King Haotian couldn't hide his inner anger, and said coldly, "Get Shen Yu over immediately." This Shen Yu, who dares to pass on false military orders, is really lawless.

A few divine soldiers responded and quickly walked out to look for Shen Yu, but after searching for a long time, they could not see any trace of Shen Yu, which made the Haotian God King very annoyed.

“His Royal Highness God King!”

At this moment, a god general noticed the strangeness behind the throne: “Here...”

Crash... After the

voice fell, more than a dozen god generals walked over quickly, and Shen Yu was unconscious. Yu dragged it out, and saw that at this time, Shen Yu’s armor was stripped bare, and he was in an indescribable embarrassment.

Swish!

Seeing this, Divine King Haotian’s face was instantly gloomy. The dignified general of God’s Domain was stripped of his armor, and he was thrown behind the throne so casually, almost into the face of God’s Domain.

In anger, the God King Haotian said coldly, “Wake up.” The

surrounding gods did not dare to neglect, and quickly walked out of the hall to get a few buckets of cold water, and poured it on Shen Yu. However, Shen Yu was still unconscious.

At this time, a god general carefully inspected the situation of Shen Yu and reported: “Your Highness, Shen Yu seems to have taken a special medicine, so cold water is useless at all.”

Medicine?

The God King Haotian frowned, walked over slowly and looked at Shen Yu’s situation, and as expected, he noticed that the power of the primordial spirit in his body was showing signs of disorder.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Realizing this, the God King Haotian sat cross-legged behind Shen Yu and put his hands on his back to help him stabilize the power of his primordial spirit.

Phew...

Seeing this situation, the surrounding gods stood quietly aside, not daring to take a breath.

After a while, with the help of the God King Haotian, Shen Yu slowly woke up, the moment he opened his eyes, Shen Yu hadn't seen the surrounding situation clearly, and instinctively cursed: "You bastard, dare to play with General Ben, Ben The general can't spare you..."

Before he finished speaking, Shen Yu saw the God King Haotian in front of him, his face changed suddenly, and he said in fear: "His Royal Highness." The

God King Haotian looked at him coldly, his face Without the slightest mood swing: "What did you just scold?"

Puff!

Shen Yu hurriedly knelt on the ground, with cold sweat dripping from his forehead, and stammered: "Don't misunderstand His Royal Highness, this subordinate... subordinate is scolding that daring soldier."

As he said, Shen Yu looked around, In an attempt to search for Yue Feng, where is he still?

Immediately afterwards, Shen Yu found that his armor was gone, and he was ashamed and angry, but in front of the God King Haotian, he did not dare to attack.

"What about people?" At this time, the God King Haotian suppressed his anger and asked again.

"I..."

Shen Yu's voice trembled, not knowing how to answer for a while.

God King Haotian lost his patience and scolded: "What happened? Hurry up and explain it honestly."

Gudong!

Feeling the anger of the God King Haotian, Shen Yu swallowed his saliva. At that time, he didn't dare to violate the slightest bit, so he told the situation one by one.

At the end of the story, Shen Yu cried and said, "His Royal Highness, I really didn't expect that a soldier would be so bold, not only poisoning his subordinates, but also stealing his armor..."

But he didn't finish his sentence . , was interrupted by the angry voice of the God King Haotian: "You bastard, do you still think you are very innocent? As a general of the Divine Realm, you are so stupid. I let you take charge of Xia Yinzong, but you were taken advantage of by the enemy.

” Come on, drag it out to destroy the primordial spirit and cut off the head.” In the last sentence, the God King Haotian was completely drunk, and there was an irresistible killing intent in his eyes.

Haotian Divine King is not a fool. As the matter develops, he is even more convinced in his heart that the magic soldier who just passed on the news was faked by the enemy, and this magic soldier not only falsely spread the news, but also made fun of Shen Yu.

What he didn't expect was that Shen Yu was played so badly that he not only fainted, but also lost the armor of the gods that symbolized his identity. It is useless to keep such trash.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5597

...

Hearing the order, several magic soldiers walked into the hall quickly and dragged Shen Yu out.

At this time, Shen Yu's face was pale, and his whole body was trembling uncontrollably: “His Royal Highness, God King, spare your life, spare your life...”

However, when he heard his begging for mercy, Haotian God King's face was as deep as water, and he was not moved at all.

A few minutes later, a scream from Shen Yu came from outside the hall, and in an instant, the entire hall fell into a dead silence.

Huh...

In the hall, the other gods and generals stood there one by one, all silent like a cicada. They clearly felt that the God King Haotian was really angry this time. Otherwise, Shen Yu would not have been thrown to death.

For a while, there was silence in the hall, and a drop of a needle could be heard clearly.

God King Haotian sat on the throne, his face was gloomy, and his heart was extremely annoyed.

It's a shame and shame that he is the dignified God King Haotian, who has been tricked by others. It's just the enemy of this fake magic weapon, who on earth has such courage?

God King Haotian sat there, thinking for a long time, but couldn't think of who it was.

“Report!”

At this moment, a divine soldier walked in quickly, with a very excited expression: “His Royal Highness Qi, the entrance to the secret passage has been found.” The

Haotian God King stood up suddenly, his face not dark Excited, after what happened just now, he has realized that all the people of Xia Yinzong may have escaped.

“Go and have a look.” Haotian God King said lightly, and quickly walked out of the hall.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

More than a dozen gods will not keep up.

Soon, when I arrived at the side hall next to it, I saw that there was a secret entrance to the northeast corner of the wall. At this time, many divine soldiers had already entered the exploration.

God King Haotian walked up to him and asked coldly, “How’s the situation inside?”

A divine soldier who had just come out of the secret passage quickly responded, “There’s a lot of space below, but there’s not a single figure.”

Mad!

Hearing this, God King Haotian cursed inwardly. Obviously, the guy who pretended to be a magic soldier first lied to trick him to leave, and then used drugs to stun Shen Yu, and then pretended to be Shen Yu and asked him to stay here. All the magic soldiers went out for reinforcements.

All of this is all for the sake of letting the Xia Yinzong clan hidden below leave.

I have to say, this trick is really clever.

However...it’s very difficult to be able to fake the magic weapon without being discovered, because the practitioners of the human arena, the power of the dantian in the body, can easily be sensed, unless... this person has the primordial spirit.

Possess a soul?

Could it be... Yue Feng?

At this moment, after God King Haotian made some speculations in his heart, the figure of Yue Feng suddenly appeared in his mind. Speaking of which, Liu Ruxue, who was caught by him before, although possessed divine power, did not possess the primordial

spirit. In the entire Kyushu, there was no one who could possess the primordial spirit and had a close relationship with the Xia Yinzong, except for Yue Feng. individual.

Good you Yue Feng, dare to tease me like this.

At this moment, after the God King Haotian was sure that it was Yue Feng, his pupils shrank slightly, and his anger also rose.

“Pass my order.” In the

next second, the God King Haotian looked around and gave the order to the final commander: “Go all out to arrest Xia Yinzong and the Ouyang family.” When speaking, the God King Haotian clenched his fists and his eyes were extremely cold. .

They were besieged for nearly two days, but they were finally allowed to escape.

However, even if you escape to the ends of the earth, you will not be able to escape from the palm of my hand.

“Subordinates obey.” The

voice fell, and the surrounding gods and soldiers responded in unison, and the momentum was shocking.

This is, God King Haotian thought for a while, and directed at a pro-channel: “You should return to God’s Domain immediately, report the situation to Your Majesty, and say that you have found the hiding place of the remnants of the Xia Yin Sect, and this king wants to catch them all, so you need to Go back to your life later.”

When he said this, the God King Haotian looked complicated.

He knew in his heart that Yue Feng was His Majesty’s master. If it was said that the Ouyang family colluded with the Xia Yin Sect, His Majesty would definitely be concerned, so he simply did not mention the Ouyang family, but only the Xia Yin Sect.

When the Ouyang family and Xia Yinzong are captured and executed together, the boat will be done, and even if he is dissatisfied, His Majesty will not say anything.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5598

“My subordinates understand.”

After being instructed, the cronies responded and hurriedly returned to God’s Domain.

...

the other side.

After Yue Feng left Xia Yinzong, he flew all the way to the northwest. This direction was mostly mountainous and dangerous. Even if the God King Haotian reacted and sent his subordinates to pursue him, he could rely on the complex environment here to get rid of them.

However, Yue Feng's concerns were superfluous.

After flying for more than ten minutes, there was no magic soldier chasing after him.

Haha....

At this moment, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing up to the sky, and his mood was indescribably smooth.

That God King Haotian has always been conceited, and it is estimated that he never thought that one day he would be fooled around by others.

In a happy mood, Yue Feng slowed down, and when he saw a platform not far away, he slowly fell down, ready to take off his armor.

Although this outfit looks majestic, it is really awkward to wear.

Um?

However, just when Yue Feng was about to take off his armor, he suddenly found something. When he reached out and touched it, he found that there was a delicate bag hidden inside Shen Yu's armor.

After taking it out, Yue Feng poured out the contents of the bag and was overjoyed.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

It turned out that there were two 'Quenching Yuan Jindan' in the bag. This kind of golden elixir, only available in the realm of the gods, is a panacea to restore divine power.

Haha, what a lucky day today.

Yue Feng held two golden pills and couldn't hide the excitement on his face. When he was in Ziwei Continent, most of his divine power was passed on to Liu Ruxue by chance, causing Yue Feng to be cautious everywhere after returning to Kyushu. .

Yue Feng originally thought that after helping everyone from the Xia Yin Sect escape this time, he would first meet with the Wen Chou Chou crowd, and then find a secluded place to retreat.

However, I don't know how long it will take for the divine power to recover to its peak state, but I didn't expect that at this time, two Primordial Quenching Golden Pills were found in Shen Yu's armor.

With these two Primordial Quenching Golden Pills, if they are perfectly integrated, Yue Feng will be able to recover 70% to 80% even if he can't return to his peak state. This unexpected surprise is naturally not happy.

call!

Excited, Yue Feng hurriedly looked around, merging the Primordial Tempering Golden Pill, it must not be in such a place, it would be easily discovered, and he had to find a hidden place.

Soon, Yue Feng saw a cave under the mountain wall not far away, and he walked in without thinking about it.

Gudong... Entering

the cave, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, and directly swallowed the two Yuan Quenching Golden Pills. Immediately, I felt a heat flow all over my body.

At the same time, an incomparably powerful force instantly enveloped Yue Feng.

Yue Feng's face was full of excitement, and he quickly sat on the ground cross-legged, quickly merging the power of Jindan

...

At this time, the sky above the abyss.

Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue sat on Xiang Liu's back, looking at the abyss they just left below, their emotions were indescribably complicated.

Finally got out of this hellish place.

call!

At the same time, Xiang Liu was soaring in the air, and his mood was indescribably smooth, haha.. After more than two thousand years, he finally returned to the vast world above.

However, while excited, Xiang Liu was also a little aggrieved.

There are two beauties who are all over the country and the city on their backs, and I only see what I can see. What's more hateful is that this person named Su Qingyan also took poison for himself.

Kong has a body of strength, but is controlled by others, really think about it.

Mad, you must find a way to get the antidote from Su Qingyan.

Thinking in his heart, Xiang Liu turned to Liu Ruxue and said respectfully, "Master, where are we going next?"

Liu Ruxue did not answer immediately, but looked at Su Qingyan. She was not familiar with the Kyushu Continent at all and had no idea where she was going.

call!

Su Qingyan breathed a sigh of relief, thought about it, and said, "Go to Xia Yinzong to see." While speaking, Su Qingyan pointed the direction to Xiang Liu. I was trapped under the abyss for a few hours before, and I don't know what the situation of Xia Yinzong is.

"What? Back to Xia Yinzong?"

Xiang Liu's heart was shocked when he heard this, and he couldn't help shouting: "Xia Yinzong has so many gods and soldiers, just the three of us, if we go, we will die. what."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5599

When shouting, Xiang Liu's eyes were full of anxiety.

When they flew out of the abyss just now, Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue had been talking about Xia Yinzong, so Xiang Liu also knew something.

In Xiang Liu's heart, he was just pretending to be loyal to Liu Ruxue, how could he accompany her to die?

Seeing his reaction, Liu Ruxue and Su Qingyan immediately felt contempt.

In the next second, Su Qingyan said angrily, "Aren't you afraid of the sky or the earth? Are you afraid of death?"

"Hehe..."

Hearing the ridicule, Xiang Liu sneered: "If you are a practitioner from the Nine Provinces Continent, I am naturally not afraid of Liu, but I think I am not an opponent for those gods and soldiers."

"Otherwise, I would not have been trapped under the abyss by Fairy Ziyang."

Liu Ruxue became impatient as soon as she finished speaking. He interrupted: "Okay, don't be long-winded, even if you want to die, we won't hold you, and when you get to Xia Yinzong, you will let us down."

She glanced at Su Qingyan, Liu Ru said. Xue is also very disgusted with Xiangliu. If it hadn't been for him to leave the abyss before, he wouldn't have helped him to lift the forbidden spell at all.

Uh...

Seeing Liu Ruxue's words, Xiang Liu was very embarrassed, and then a true scripture expressed his loyalty: "Master, I was just joking, you saved me from fire and water, and helped me unlock the forbidden spell. , I will follow to the death for the rest of my life."

"Don't talk about Xia Yinzong, even if it is a sea of fire, I will never frown."

Said that, but Xiang Liu had another plan in his heart.

When I got to Xia Yinzong, once I found out that the situation was not good, I ran away.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing his rhetoric, Liu Ruxue and Su Qingyan looked at each other, tacit understanding and ignoring them.

Soon, Xiang Liu was carrying two daughters and passed a mountain peak.

Um?

Xiang Liu himself is a spirit snake. When he flew over the mountain, he sensed something. The huge figure immediately landed at the foot of the mountain, and the moment he landed, he also changed into a human form.

In the face of the unexpected situation, Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue were stunned for a while, and then they spoke.

"What are you doing?"

"I asked you to go to Xia Yinzong, why did you stop here?"

Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue were both displeased when they spoke.

Xiang Liu accompanied him with a smile: "Master, don't worry, haven't you noticed that there is something wrong with the spiritual energy of heaven and earth here?" As he spoke, he quickly looked around.

As a spirit snake, Xiangliu is very sensitive to the spiritual energy of heaven and earth. After all, he had achieved his later achievements by absorbing the spiritual energy of heaven and earth. At this time, he clearly felt that the spiritual energy of heaven and earth nearby was gathering nearby.

Huh..

Hearing this, Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue looked at each other, feeling a little unhappy in their hearts. They went straight back to Xia Yinzong to investigate the situation, how could they be in the mood to care about the spiritual energy here?

Anxious in her heart, Su Qingyan was about to speak.

Um?

However, at this moment, Su Qingyan glimpsed out of the corner of his eye that there was a cave at the foot of the mountain not far away. At the entrance of the cave, there was a faint wave of powerful aura.

There is still a problem.

At this time, Liu Ruxue also discovered the cave, and was a little curious at the time, so she walked over slowly. When I reached the entrance of the cave, I glanced inside, and my body was shocked.

I saw that there was a divine general in golden armor sitting inside, meditating and practicing.

Yes, it is Yue Feng.

It's just that Yue Feng was wearing armor and a helmet, and Liu Ruxue couldn't see his face at all, so he thought he was a lonely general.

A few seconds later, Liu Ruxue reacted and quickly retreated to Su Qingyan and Xiang Liu.

"What's inside?"

"Someone is cultivating inside?"

Because of the distance, neither Su Qingyan nor Xiang Liu could see the situation inside the cave, so they were very curious at this time.

Shhh!

Liu Ruxue made a silent gesture, and then told the situation of the cave.

Knowing the situation, Su Qingyan was very surprised, and at the same time, she was inexplicably excited, and whispered: "This is a good opportunity for us. Let's find a way to subdue him and ask about the situation of Xia Yinzong."

Ben also thought It would be very dangerous to go directly to the Xia Yinzong to investigate, but I didn't expect to encounter a lonely general on the way.

It's just God's will.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5600

Liu Ruxue nodded: "I think so too. It's just that our strength hasn't recovered yet. If we really want to fight, I'm afraid it won't be the opponent of this divine general."

Hearing this, Su Qingyan frowned. , fell into contemplation.

In the fierce battle with Xiang Liu in the abyss before, both Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue had consumed a lot of strength. At this time, there is really no chance of winning against a divine general.

At this time, neither Su Qingyan nor Liu Ruxue knew that it was Yue Feng who was meditating and practicing in the cave.

"Master, you don't need to worry."

At this moment, Xiangliu came up with a smile and said sincerely: "And me, I can help."

Speaking of which, Xiangliu is very cunning. If it is a general, it will definitely slip away immediately, but it is still a little confident to deal with a single god general.

Xiang Liu knew very well in his heart that Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue did not trust him very much. In this case, it would be difficult to get the antidote from Su Qingyan. The best way is to get them as soon as possible. of trust.

"You?"

At this moment, Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue both frowned at Xiang Liu.

"What can you do?"

“Aren’t you trying to play tricks...”

Faced with doubts, Xiang Liu patted his heart and said confidently: “Actually, dealing with this god will be very simple, wait for the two of you, master. One, find a way to lead him out, and I will release the poisonous mist in the woods next to me.”

“As long as this god will absorb the poisonous mist, hehe, he will lose all resistance.”

Saying that, Xiangliu took out a green bead from his body. The bead was formed by the condensed poison in Xiangliu’s body. During a few days of each year, Xiangliu would regularly shoot the poisonous, and Xiangliu would take these poisons. Condensed into beads, then stowed away for use against enemies.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hu...

Seeing his confident face, Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue made eye contact.

Immediately, Liu Ruxue’s red lips parted lightly and nodded, “Okay, I’ll trust you once.” After speaking, she let Su Qingyan and Xiangliu go into the woods to deploy, and then she walked lightly and slowly towards the forest. Come to the cave.

At this moment, in the cave.

Yue Feng Panxi was sitting there, and he had absorbed more than half of the power of the two Primordial Quenching Golden Pills, and it only took another half an hour to fuse them all together.

Although at this critical moment, Yue Feng did not relax his vigilance.

Hearing the movement outside the cave at this time, Yue Feng immediately became alert, and his heart was suddenly suspended. Oops, someone found it, I hope it is not a subordinate of the God King Haotian.

Whoosh!

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about it, Liu Ruxue rushed in quickly, raised his hand and hit Yue Feng’s head.

This palm was as fast as lightning, but Yue Feng was already prepared, and he shot up and quickly avoided it.

At the same time, Yue Feng also saw the other party’s appearance.

What the hell, is that her?

Seeing that it was Liu Ruxue, Yue Feng was surprised and delighted.

Ben was still thinking about the dangers that Liu Ruxue would encounter when she was teleported to the Kyushu Continent. Now that she is all right, I feel relieved.

In the next second, Yue Feng was about to say hello, but Liu Ruxue slammed her palm in the air, and the figure quickly turned back and rushed out of the cave, not giving Yue Feng a chance to speak.

Liu Ruxue's purpose was to lead Yue Feng, the 'god general', out of the cave. The palm of his hand just now was not meant to be used for real, so naturally he would not stay for long.

what's going on?

Seeing Liu Ruxue rushing out quickly, Yue Feng was stunned and quickly chased out.

Outside the cave, he saw Liu Ruxue's figure entering the woods not far away. At that time, Yue Feng did not hesitate and followed directly.

Huhu...

As a result, as soon as he entered the woods, a green mist spread out and quickly enveloped Yue Feng. It was the poisonous mist released by Xiang Liu who was hiding in the dark.

All this happened so fast that Yue Feng didn't have time to react, and immediately inhaled a lot of poisonous mist.

Yue Feng's fusion of the Primordial Quenching Golden Elixir was at a critical moment. After being interrupted by Liu Ruxue, he was already in a very dangerous state. At this time, he inhaled a highly poisonous poison. Paralyzed.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5601-5610

What shocked Yue Feng even more was that his throat was also numb.

Nima!

Feeling this, Yue Feng couldn't help but scolded, is this poisonous mist so powerful?

Then Yue Feng looked around, but his vision was completely blocked by the poisonous fog, so he couldn't see the surrounding situation at all, so he had to open his mouth and try to call out to Liu Ruxue.

“Ah... ah...”

As a result, Yue Feng's throat was infected with the poison, and he opened his mouth and made a babbling sound, unable to speak at all.

For a time, Yue Feng was very depressed.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng has the body of the Profound Sage, and is invulnerable to all poisons. It stands to reason that he will not be affected by Xiangliu's poison. However, when he was about to fuse the essence of quenching the golden pill, he was interrupted by Liu Ruxue. God is extremely unstable, which is why he was exploited by the poison.

However, Xiang Liu's poison can only paralyze him, and have no effect on his life.

Done.

Unable to speak, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears, and his body was paralyzed, so he could only wait and see what happened.

At this time, Yue Feng also realized that Liu Ruxue suddenly rushed into the cave just now to make a surprise attack, and regarded himself as the subordinate of the God King Haotian. After all, he was wearing a armor of a god general and a helmet.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng couldn't help but admire secretly.

This Liu Ruxue is quite intelligent, and knows how to lead me into the woods and then cast poison.

However... Liu Ruxue, as the saint of Lihuo Sect, doesn't seem to be good at using poison. Moreover, this poisonous mist is also a bit strange... So domineering and violent, it doesn't seem like a human being, but a certain The characteristics of a powerful spiritual beast...

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this time, deep in the woods.

Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue hid in the dark, and they were extremely excited to see the 'God General' not far away being shrouded in poisonous mist.

Haha...

At this time, Xiang Liu, who was standing beside him, also showed a smile and said proudly, "Master, I'm right, as long as we cooperate well, a mere god general will not come easily."

Liu Ruxue hummed and nodded approvingly.

Although this Xiang Liu is disgusting, it is still useful at critical moments.

Thinking to herself, Liu Ruxue said, "How long will your poison last?" After all, the other party is a divine general and has divine power to protect his body. If Xiang Liu's poison doesn't work, it will be a waste of effort.

"Master, don't worry!"

Xiang Liu said with a smile: "Only I can cure my poison. Moreover, this god was obviously injured before. Although the poison is not fatal to him, it can paralyze him."

While speaking, Xiang Liu glanced at Yue Feng in the poisonous mist from a distance, and continued: "In the current situation, the poison has spread all over his body, and there is no threat to us." The

last word fell, and Xiang Liu slowly raised his head. hand.

Huhu...

In an instant, the poisonous fog slowly dissipated, and Xiangliu walked over in order to prove his loyalty.

Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue didn't have time to think, they quickly followed and walked towards Yue Feng.

Light smoke?

At this moment, seeing the three Su Qingyans, Yue Feng was shocked, surprised and happy.

When he saw Liu Ruxue in the cave just now, Yue Feng was already surprised, and when he saw Su Qingyan there, he was immediately excited.

“Ah...ahh...” Under the excitement, Yue Feng spoke again, but the sound was still babbling.

For a time, Yue Feng was so anxious that his relatives were right in front of him, but he couldn't recognize each other. It would be difficult for anyone to calm down about this matter. At the same time, Yue Feng's eyes were also fixed on Su Qingyan, with some pity and compassion. distressed.

I haven't seen you for so long, and the smoke has been reduced a lot.

“Hey...”

Just when Yue Feng was staring at Su Qingyan affectionately, Xiang Liu quickly walked to him, raised his hand and patted Yue Feng's helmet, with a playful expression on his face: “How is it? Can't you move? I'm telling you, be honest, don't play tricks, understand?”

When he said this, Xiangliu looked like a villain.

What the hell!

At this time, Yue Feng noticed Xiang Liu, and when he saw his appearance, he was shocked. Pointy face, narrow eyes, blue skin.

This... what is this? It looks too ugly.

“I'm asking you.”

Just when Yue Feng was secretly shocked, Liu Ruxue walked over slowly and asked in a cold tone, “What are you doing in the cave?”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5602

When asking, there was a trace of resentment in Liu Ruxue's eyes.

As soon as he came to the Kyushu Continent, he was caught by the God King Haotian and almost died, so he hated these gods and soldiers.

“Yah...Yeah...”

Yue Feng opened his mouth to answer, but he couldn't say a single word.

For a while, Yue Feng was sweating with anxiety. At that time, he thought of writing on the ground, but after absorbing the poisonous mist, his whole body was paralyzed and he couldn't move at all.

Um?

At this moment, Liu Ruxue and Su Qingyan were also stunned for a while, and looked at each other, both very puzzled.

Why can't you speak?

Soon, Liu Ruxue calmed down and asked Xiang Liu, "What's going on?"

Xiang Liu scratched his head and explained, "It may be that he was poisoned too deeply, causing his throat to become paralyzed, so he said no. Say something."

"This..."

Liu Ruxue was helpless when she heard this, and said angrily: "He can't speak, what's the use of us arresting him?" The other party said a word I don't know how to ask about Xia Yinzong's situation.

Su Qingyan also shook her head, it was a waste of time.

However, Su Qingyan also noticed that the eyes of the 'God General' in front of him had been staring at him, his eyes full of affection.

Does he know me?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Impossible, I have never been to the realm of the gods, how could he, a god, know me?

Thinking to herself, Su Qingyan stepped aside and guarded the surroundings to prevent other divine soldiers from appearing.

light smoke..

Seeing Su Qingyan walk aside, Yue Feng was so anxious that he kept shouting in his heart, "Qingyan, look carefully, it's me, it's me.

Anxious, Yue Feng tried to speak again, but the result was still a babbling sound.

"What's the noise?"

Yue Feng's babbling made Xiangliu very unhappy, and couldn't help scolding: "Be quiet."

Immediately, Xiangliu turned his head to look at Liu Ruxue, flattering: "Master, Although this guy can't speak, it doesn't matter, what do you want to ask, just ask directly, he is not stupid."

Master?

Hearing this title, Yue Feng was stunned again. First, he looked at Xiang Liu, who had a strange appearance, and then at Liu Ruxue, only to feel that his mind was even more confused.

When did Liu Ruxue accept such a strange subordinate?

Also, how could she be with Qingyan? Moreover, the relationship seems to be good...

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that Liu Ruxue and Su Qingyan had not known each other for a long time, but they had experienced life and death together.

Huh...

At this moment, hearing Xiang Liu's suggestion, Liu Ruxue thought for a while, then looked at Yue Feng and said, "I'll ask you a few questions, if it's right, just nod your head, if not, shake your head."

If you dare to deceive me, I will tell you that life is better than death, understand?"

When she said the last sentence, Liu Ruxue's delicate face showed a bit of ferocity, but in Yue Feng's opinion, there was no such thing as the slightest bit of ferocity. Threatening, but indescribably charming.

However, at this time, Yue Feng was speechless and unable to identify himself, so he could only nod his head.

Seeing his cooperation, Liu Ruxue nodded and asked the first question: "Is the Haotian God King still in the Xia Yin Sect?" It is extremely apprehensive.

Yue Feng nodded.

Liu Ruxue thought for a while, then continued to ask, "Have the people of Xia Yinzong been arrested?"

Yue Feng shook his head, the followers of Xia Yinzong managed to escape as early as an hour ago.

Nothing is fine.

Seeing his reaction, Liu Ruxue and Su Qingyan looked at each other, both secretly relieved.

At this time, Su Qingyan couldn't help but said, "Have you found the entrance to the secret passage?"

Yue Feng shook his head again.

Afterwards, Su Qingyan asked a few more questions, and Yue Feng answered with shaking his head and nodding.

Soon, Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue gradually understood the current situation of Xia Yinzong. Not only were the members of Xia Yinzong not arrested, but they all escaped successfully. Not only that, Wen Chouchou, Sun Dasheng and others also successfully escaped. .

"That's great."

At this moment, Su Qingyan couldn't hide her excitement, took Liu Ruxue's hand and said, "Brother Wen and the others have also escaped, so we don't have to take the risk to investigate Xia Yinzong."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5603

However, Liu Ruxue was unusually calm, first glanced at Yue Feng, and said slowly: "Let's not be too happy, he may not answer everything, maybe he is deliberately fooling us."

Yes ...

Hearing this, Su Qingyan also calmed down.

Brother Wen and Dasheng were all injured before. How could they escape easily under such circumstances?

Thinking to herself, Su Qingyan Xiumei frowned and said to Yue Feng, "Did you lie to us on purpose?" After speaking, she drew out her long sword and placed it directly on Yue Feng's neck.

Yue Feng immediately shook his head, and his heart was too anxious.

Mad, the feeling of not being able to speak is really uncomfortable.

"Forget it!"

At this moment, Liu Ruxue didn't want to waste any more time, and said slowly: "Stop talking nonsense with him, whether what he said is true or not, we have to go back to Xia Yinzong to see the situation."

Su Qingyan nodded in agreement, and then looked at Yue Feng: "How does he deal with it?"

"Kill it." Liu Ruxue said without thinking, looking at Yue Feng's eyes, also revealing a bit of killing I mean, the whereabouts of myself and Su Qingyan have been exposed, and this 'god general' must not be allowed to return alive.

Um!

Su Qingyan had no objection and nodded.

At this moment, Yue Feng was shocked, and immediately panicked. When it was over, they decided that I was the subordinate of the God King Haotian and planned to silence it.

"Master!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this time, Xiangliu said with a smile in order to show: "Let me do this kind of dirty work." After speaking, he was about to do something to Yue Feng.

Nima...

Faced with this situation, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears, so he quickly and silently activated his divine power to expel the poison in his body.

However, at this time, there was a sudden aura fluctuation in the sky not far away, and then, from a distance, more than a dozen divine soldiers were flying towards this direction.

Depending on the situation, it should be something to patrol in this area.

Oops!

Seeing this team of magic soldiers, whether it was Liu Ruxue or Su Qingyan, their pretty faces changed.

Xiang Liu was also taken aback, looked at Yue Feng sideways, and smiled coldly: "Did they come to you?" Yue Feng

immediately shook his head.

“Don’t ask, hide first.” At this time, Su Qingyan immediately urged the magic soldiers to get closer and closer. After speaking, take the first step and rush into the cave where Yue Feng was before.

When the words fell, Liu Ruxue and Xiang Liu did not hesitate and followed closely with Yue Feng.

“Listen!”

At the moment of entering the cave, Xiang Liu said fiercely to Yue Feng: “You better not make a sound, otherwise, I will destroy your primordial spirit.”

Xiang Liu has lived for more than two thousand years, and also He is well-informed and knows that the existence of God’s Domain has Primordial Spirit, but his strength is not enough to destroy Yue Feng’s Primordial Spirit. At this time, he is just pretending to scare Yue Feng.

Haha...

Seeing Xiangliu’s deliberate gesture, Yue Feng smiled secretly in his heart.

This guy is quite interesting, but I don’t know what it really looks like.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng nodded, indicating that he would not make a sound. After all, he was a fake god general, not a subordinate of the God King Haotian at all. How could he bring in the enemy?

Seeing Yue Feng’s cooperation, Liu Ruxue was a little worried, and suddenly raised her jade hand and hit Yue Feng’s helmet with a palm.

boom!

Liu Ruxue shot quickly, and Yue Feng was still paralyzed in public, so he couldn’t dodge at all, when he heard a dull sound, Yue Feng’s eyes darkened, he immediately fell to the ground and passed out.

Holy crap...

At the moment of losing consciousness, Yue Feng was very depressed.

I thought I was lucky today, I rescued Brother Wen and the others first, and then Xia Yinzong and others, but in the end I never thought that it would fall into my own hands.

Wow ...

Yue Feng was just knocked out, and a dozen divine soldiers had already arrived on the platform above the cave. In an instant, Su Qingyan, Liu Ruxue, and Xiang Liu were all holding their breaths, not daring to make a sound.

These magic soldiers arrived on the platform and did not leave, but complained one by one.

“It’s really unfortunate. We should have rested at this time, but we were sent out to inspect...”

“Who said it wasn’t?”

“But today it’s really evil. Someone pretended to be us, and successfully deceived His Royal Highness the King of God and sent the Ouyang family Hexia Yinzong’s people are all let go.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5604

voice of the discussion continued to spread, Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue looked at each other and were overjoyed.

Great.

Brother Wen and the people from Xia Yinzong managed to escape.

In their joy, Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue both subconsciously glanced at the unconscious Yue Feng, and were very puzzled.

It seems that the news he gave before is correct.

It’s just... As a subordinate of the Haotian God King, a dignified general of the Divine Realm, why did you cooperate so much just now?

While thinking about it, I heard the magic soldier on the platform above, and the voice of discussion came again.

“Let’s go and have a look around...”

“Well, everyone scattered around and searched, and then meet here.”

Soon, after these magical soldiers discussed, they spread out and began to search around.

Huh...

Hearing this, Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue were a little anxious.

These divine soldiers are nearby. In this case, if you go out rashly, you will definitely be found. It seems that you can only hide in this cave.

Just hiding in the cave, it is also easy to be found.

At this moment, Liu Ruxue pondered for a while, and instructed Xiang Liu: "Get some straw and block the entrance of the cave." The entrance of this cave is very small, and if it is blocked with straw, it will be difficult to be found.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Alright...

Xiang Liu replied with a smile, then turned around and blocked all the straw in the cave at the entrance of the cave.

At this time, Xiang Liu seemed to be very attentive, but when his back turned to Liu Ruxue, his eyes flashed with a hint of gloom. Having survived for more than 2,000 years, it is a shame to be yelled at by a woman at this time.

However, Xiang Liu was very tolerant, he had already made a plan in his heart, and when he had the next chance, he would take action to stop Liu Ruxue, and then force Su Qingyan to hand over the antidote.

"Okay!"

Soon, Xiang Liu blocked the entrance of the cave, clapped his hands, and flattered Liu Ruxue: "Does the master have any other orders?"

Liu Ruxue thought for a while, and said lightly: "You just keep it. Right at the entrance of the cave."

Xiang Liu responded and stayed at the entrance of the cave. Seeing that Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue were both worried, he pretended to comfort him: "Master, I am here, those magic soldiers must be there. We can't come in."

"Since we can't go out for the time being, the two of you might as well take this opportunity to meditate here to recover."

When he said this, Xiang Liu's eyes were full of seriousness, and he seemed to be thinking about Liu Ruxue everywhere. In fact, he wanted Liu Ruxue to relax their vigilance.

Huh...

Hearing this suggestion, Liu Ruxue bit her lip lightly, then looked at Su Qingyan and said, "Then let's meditate to recover, those magic soldiers outside, I don't know when they will leave.

" A lot of strength has been consumed in the abyss, and it is time to recover.

Su Qingyan nodded, and together with Liu Ruxue, sat cross-legged in the cave, quietly meditating to recover.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Xiang Liu let out a wicked smile. They are really two stupid women, with such low vigilance, don't blame me later.

Thinking to himself, Xiang Liu did not rush to take action, but quietly waited for the two of Su Qingyan to enter the cultivation state.

However, Xiang Liu at this time did not notice that Yue Feng, who had fainted not far away, had slowly woken up at this time, but the poison in his body was still there, and his body was limp and still unable to move.

Phew...

After waking up, Yue Feng was relieved to see Su Qingyan both meditating.

Fortunately, fortunately, after knocking me out, there was no killer.

The next second, Yue Feng glanced at Xiang Liu at the entrance of the cave, and frowned secretly, this person's eyes showed a fierce light, is it trying to do something wrong?

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about this, he saw Xiang Liu quietly walk over and circle behind Liu Ruxue.

Oops, this guy wants to raid.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was startled and wanted to remind him, but it was too late.

hum!

Xiang Liu came to Liu Ruxue's back, his right hand suddenly lifted, and he hit her behind.

At this time, Liu Ruxue was immersed in the cultivation state, but she turned her head alertly when she sensed the danger coming from behind.

“What are you doing?”

Seeing Xiang Liu behind her, Liu Ruxue was taken aback and couldn't help but let out a coquettish cry.

Speaking of which, Liu Ruxue knew very well that this Xiang Liu was cunning and despicable, and it was impossible for him to surrender sincerely, but he did not expect that he would rebel so quickly.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5605

“Hehe.”

Feeling Liu Ruxue's anger, Xiang Liu smiled evilly, not panic, but couldn't hide his excitement and pride: “Little lady, do you really think I will be loyal to you? I didn't act like I did before, how can I ask you to help me lift the forbidden spell?” The

voice fell, Xiang Liu's speed increased, and his palm shot down like lightning.

At this moment, Su Qingyan also reacted. Seeing this situation, she couldn't help but exclaimed, “Be careful.” After saying that, she was about to help, but it was too late.

boom!

This palm hit Liu Ruxue's back hard, and she heard a dull sound, Liu Ruxue spat out a mouthful of blood, and the whole person flew out.

It flew a few meters away, and finally hit the opposite wall before falling.

After landing, Liu Ruxue's face was pale and weak.

“Shameless!”

Liu Ruxue was very angry, she glared at Xiang Liu and scolded, at the same time she wanted to stand up, but Xiang Liu's palm was too cruel, she clearly felt that her heart was almost pierced Shattered.

But fortunately, Liu Ruxue has divine power to protect her body, otherwise, the fragrance would have already disappeared.

Su Qingyan was also so angry that she shouted: “I knew for a long time that your mind was not right, you should die.” The voice fell, and her figure rose up and rushed directly to Xiang Liu.

“Aiya..”

Seeing Su Qingyan attacking, Xiangliu didn't panic at all, but laughed and teased: "Fighting alone, you're not my opponent, so why bother?"

"On the one hand to meet.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Bang Bang Bang...

In the blink of an eye, the two sides were fighting fiercely in the cave.

Seeing this situation, Liu Ruxue was very anxious, and at the same time, she regretted it. She knew that Xiang Liu was so despicable, and she shouldn't have helped him to lift the forbidden curse.

At the same time, Yue Feng, who was not far away, was also extremely worried.

The strength of the light smoke has not fully recovered, and it is not the opponent of this strange person at all.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng wanted to stand up, but the poison in his body was still there, so he couldn't exert his strength at all. At that time, Yue Feng tried his best to calm himself, and then silently activated his divine power to expel the poison from his body.

At this time, the fierce battle between Su Qingyan and Xiang Liu became more and more fierce.

Speaking of which, Xiang Liu could completely subdue Su Qingyan, but in order to get the antidote, he didn't dare to kill him.

boom!

At this time, the two sides touched each other and saw Su Qingyan's pretty face change, and she was shocked a few steps back. In an instant, Su Qingyan was extremely embarrassed, raised her jade hand, and drew out her long sword.

Su Qingyan thought about it, this Xiangliu is so insidious, he must be eliminated today no matter what, otherwise, there will be no peace in the rivers and lakes in the future.

"Hehe..."

However, before Su Qingyan could use her sword, she saw Xiang Liuxie laugh and quickly flashed behind Liu Ruxue, with one hand stuck by her neck and the other hand hanging on top of her head: "I don't want her to die. If you do, stop immediately."

Shuh!

Seeing this scene, Su Qingyan stopped her steps, her delicate face was full of anger: "Let go of her."

Xiang Liu smiled and said playfully: "Such a beautiful woman, who helped me before. After unlocking the forbidden spell, I don't want to be troublesome and destroy the flowers, but I have to do it."

Said, Xiang Liu looked at Su Qingyan seriously: "I can let him go, but you have to give me the antidote."

Antidote?

Hearing this, Su Qingyan's eyes flickered, and at this time she finally understood that the other party has been holding back until now, and the ultimate goal is to cure the medicine.

Thinking to herself, Su Qingyan breathed a sigh of relief, nodded and said, "Okay, I'll give you the antidote."

"Don't..."

Liu Ruxue weakly shouted, "Don't give him the antidote. The beast is cunning and despicable, even if we give it an antidote, it will not let us go."

Saying that, Liu Ruxue's eyes flashed with determination: "Don't worry about me, hurry up, and if you have the chance, avenge me. "

Hoo!

Su Qingyan breathed a sigh of relief and shook her head: "No, I can't leave you." Although she had known each other for a short time, in her heart, she already regarded Liu Ruxue as a sister, so how could she ignore her accident?

The last word fell, and Su Qingyan took out a medicine bottle from her body.

"Hehe."

Xiang Liu was very cunning, instead of picking up the medicine bottle, he looked at Su Qingyan slyly: "It's not that I don't believe you, you take one out and eat it before throwing it to me."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5606

lived for more than two thousand years, Xiang Liu was very cautious. In order to make sure that what Su Qingyan brought out was not poison, let her try the medicine first.

Hu...

Su Qingyan breathed a sigh of relief, and without any hesitation, she poured out a pill and took it.

For a time, Xiang Liu watched her expression change closely, and after a few minutes, seeing that Su Qingyan had nothing to do with it, he felt relieved, took the medicine bottle, poured out an antidote and took it.

“Okay!”

At this time, Su Qingyan restrained the anger in her heart and said to Xiang Liu: “You have already taken the antidote, now it’s time to let her go.” As she spoke, she paid attention to Liu Ruxue’s condition.

I saw that her face was pale and weak, and she could faint at any time.

Alas...

Seeing this, Liu Ruxue sighed, very anxious.

This Xiang Liu is very cunning, he is completely a villain who does not believe his words, and it is too unwise to give him the antidote.

However, Liu Ruxue also knew in her heart that Su Qingyan did this entirely for her safety.

“Hehe..”

Xiang Liu grinned when he heard Su Qingyan’s words: “Of course, I always count what I say.” After speaking, he suddenly pushed Liu Ruxue towards Su Qingyan.

Liu Ruxue was very weak, and when she was pushed like this, her delicate body was about to fall to the ground. Su Qingyan didn’t have time to think about it, and quickly stepped forward to help.

hum!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

However, at this critical moment, Xiang Liu took the opportunity to move his figure and slapped Su Qingyan with a ruthless palm.

Yes, he did this on purpose, the poison in his body has been resolved, and he has no worries at all at this time, how could he easily let Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue go?

“Despicable and shameless.” The speed of

this palm was too fast, and Su Qingyan couldn't dodge in time. At that time, she let out a coquettish cry, and then mobilized her inner strength to meet her with a palm.

boom!

The next second, the palms of the two sides collided, and a dull vibration was heard, and then, Su Qingyan's delicate body stepped back a few steps, and her delicate and beautiful face was also instantly difficult to look at.

Although Su Qingyan is very powerful and is one of the best in the Kyushu Continent, Xiangliu has lived for more than 2,000 years, and her background is not comparable to her.

“How are you?”

Seeing this situation, Liu Ruxue looked worried and said to Su Qingyan, “You shouldn't have given him the antidote just now.”

Su Qingyan shook her head: “I'm fine.”

Said Then, Su Qingyan looked at Xiangliu coldly: “Bastard, today I will get rid of your scourge for Jianghu.” After the words fell, Su Qingyan rose up and stabbed Xiangliu with a sword.

Chi...

This sword contains 100% of Su Qingyan's internal strength, and it can be clearly seen that wherever the long sword passes, the air is torn apart.

However, Xiang Liu stood there, not panicking at all, instead he laughed and mocked: “You two can't escape from my palm, why are you so persistent?” The

last word fell, Xiang Liu's figure flashed, and In the cave, he fought fiercely with Su Qingyan.

Bang bang bang...

The news of the fierce battle between the two sides kept coming, Yue Feng was so anxious, he wanted to get up and help Su Qingyan, but the poison in his body had not been expelled, so he could only be anxious.

Dang bang..

Soon, Xiang Liu and Su Qingyan fought for a few rounds, and they saw Xiang Liu's figure flashing lightning fast. Finally, he found an opportunity and flashed directly to Su Qingyan's side, raising his hand and knocking down the long sword in her hand.

Immediately afterwards, Xiang Liu raised his hand quickly on her body, sealing the acupoint.

Suddenly, Su Qingyan's body trembled, and she couldn't move.

"You..."

For a time, Su Qingyan looked at Xiang Liu in shock and anger: "Let me go."

At the same time, Liu Ruxue couldn't help but snorted: "Let her go." He was about to start, but he was attacked by Xiang Liu just now. He was so weak that he couldn't exert any strength.

"Hehe..."

Xiang Liu showed a smug smile when he heard Jiao's drink, looked at Liu Ruxue and said, "Don't yell, both of you can't escape."

Downstairs, Xiang Liu rushed to Liu Ruxue. In front of Ruxue, she raised her hand to seal her acupuncture point, making her unable to move.

"Haha..."

After restraining the two beauties one after another, Xiang Liu was indescribably proud and excited. After laughing, he walked up to Su Qingyan, unscrupulously admiring her peerless face and charming curves.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5607

next second, Xiang Liu stretched out his finger, hooked Su Qingyan's chin, and said with a smile: "Little lady, this is God's will, be my woman.

" No, her pretty face flushed with anger: "Go away, don't touch me."

It's time to drink, Su Qingyan's face is cold, but her unspeakable nervousness falls into Xiang Liu's hands, and she doesn't need to end the game. If you think about it, you will definitely suffer endless humiliation.

"Hehe..."

Su Qingyan's coquettish scolding did not make Xiangliu restrained, but aroused his interest even more, and immediately said with a smile: "Little lady, you look more charming when you are angry."

"I'm sure, I want you to be my woman." As he

spoke, Xiang Liu slowly leaned forward, sniffed on Su Qingyan's body, and was indescribably intoxicated: "Tsk tsk, it's really fragrant."

Shuh!

Seeing this situation, Su Qingyan's face turned pale and almost fainted.

At the same time, Liu Ruxue was also extremely indignant and shouted: "Bastard, you quickly let her go, otherwise I won't be able to forgive you."

Xiang Liu squinted at Liu Ruxue, his face full of playfulness: "Oops, are you in a hurry? Hehe, don't worry, I'll take care of her after I've finished hurting her."

After speaking, Xiang Liu grabbed Su Qingyan's hand and pulled it directly into his arms.

Su Qingyan exclaimed, with an indescribable shame and anger in her heart, before she could scold her, she was hugged tightly by Xiang Liu.

"Little lady, let me take good care of you, don't be afraid, hehe..." Xiang Liu said with a smile, and then slowly put his mouth up, ready to touch the beauty of this world.

Is this life?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this moment, Su Qingyan was full of despair, she slowly closed her eyes, and tears rolled down her face.

"Stop..."

However, at this critical moment, a hoarse voice suddenly came from behind.

Um?

At this moment, whether it was Xiang Liu, or Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue, they were all stunned for a moment, and then looked at them subconsciously.

I saw that the divine general who was knocked out, woke up at an unknown time, and was standing there, glaring at Xiang Liu.

This... this god will expel the poison so quickly?

Feeling the coldness of Yue Feng, Xiang Liu was inexplicably uneasy, and he was also a little surprised.

And Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue both had complicated expressions. He didn't seem to expect that this 'God General' would wake up so quickly.

However, this is also a good thing for them. With this god to restrain Xiang Liu, they will have a chance to breathe.

"Haha..."

At this moment, Xiangliu reacted and smiled at Yue Feng: "Your Excellency General, don't misunderstand, in fact, these two women and I are not in the same group. We released the poisonous mist before. I have no choice but to deal with you."

After speaking, Xiang Liu turned to look at Su Qingyan and continued: "Besides, these two women have already been caught by me, what to do with them will be left to the general. Hehe..."

Although Xiangliu was daring, he didn't dare to oppose God's Domain. Seeing Yue Feng awake at this time, he quickly made a timid appearance.

However, Xiang Liu was respectful on the surface, but there was a bit of ruthlessness in his eyes.

At this time, Xiang Liu could clearly feel that the 'God General' in front of him, after expelling the poison, consumed a lot of his Primordial Spirit's power. As long as he made a surprise attack, he would definitely be able to defeat him.

"Go away!"

Facing Xiang Liu's flattery, Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, and spit out a word coldly, but his voice was still hoarse.

The fusion of the Primordial Quenching Golden Pill was interrupted before, so that Yue Feng only managed to absorb half of the power of the two Primordial Quenching Golden Pills. When he was just getting rid of the poison, he was too anxious, so there were still some poisons left in his body.

In this case, Yue Feng's voice did not fully recover, and his speech was very hoarse.

okay!

Xiang Liu nodded and bowed in response, then pretended to leave the cave.

At this time, Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue looked at each other, feeling a little anxious in their hearts. Although they escaped Xiang Liu's claws, if they fell into the hands of this divine general, their fate would not be much better.

"Go to hell!"

However, after Xiang Liu walked a few steps, he suddenly shouted, raised his right hand, and slapped Yue Feng's back with a fierce palm.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5608

From leaving the abyss to the present, Xiang Liu has been forbearing, and he managed to control Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue, how can he easily give it to others.

Huh...

Seeing this scene, Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue were both taken aback.

This Xiang Liu is really daring and dare to attack the god general.

But at the same time, the two girls couldn't help but cheer up. Let's fight, you'd better fight to lose both, so we can have a chance to escape.

Until this time, Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue had not noticed that the divine general in front of them was Yue Feng.

Nima!

Seeing Xiangliu's surprise attack from behind, Yue Feng was furious, and without hesitation, he turned around decisively, raised his hand and collided with Xiangliu's palms.

In an instant, a loud noise was heard, and at the moment when the palms of the two sides collided, a powerful force raged through the entire cave, causing a cloud of dust.

In the dust, Yue Feng and Xiang Liu groaned and were shaken back a few steps at the same time.

Obviously, neither side took advantage of this palm.

Speaking of which, if Yue Feng's strength was at his peak, Xiang Liu would have already received a heavy blow, but unfortunately, Yue Feng's previous fusion with the Primordial Quenching Golden Pill was interrupted, and he had just been poisoned again, so his strength was greatly reduced.

"Hey..."

Soon, Xiangliu stabilized his figure and smiled at Yue Fengxie: "A mere god general, his strength is nothing more than that." The divine general's strength did not fully recover, and his confidence suddenly increased.

hum!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

The voice fell, Xiang Liuxie laughed, and the figure erupted, rushing towards Yue Feng again.

Yue Feng's pupils shrank, and without the slightest fear, he resolutely attacked.

Bang Bang Bang...

In the blink of an eye, the two sides fought fiercely for more than a dozen rounds, but no one could suppress the other.

For a while, Yue Feng was a little anxious. It would be impossible to continue like this. If the magic soldiers outside heard the news and rushed over and his identity was exposed, not only would he not be able to save Qingyan and Liu Ruxue, but he would also be captured. .

However, seeing the armor of the god general on his body, Yue Feng suddenly had a flash of inspiration and decided to take another risk.

Bang...

That's when Yue Feng and Xiang Liu faced each other again. The moment he stepped back, Yue Feng looked at the hole behind him. He didn't hesitate at that time. .

Afterwards, Yue Feng took a deep breath and let out a long whistle towards the outside of the cave.

That's right, Yue Feng intends to bring in the magic soldiers who are patrolling outside, and then use his status as a 'magic general' to let those magic soldiers assist in dealing with Xiang Liu.

Oops...

Seeing Yue Feng's long howl, Xiang Liu's face changed. At that time, he looked at Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue very reluctantly, then turned his head and rushed out of the cave.

The strength of the 'God General' in front of him has not fully recovered, and Xiang Liu is completely sure to deal with it. If the magic soldier from outside arrives, he will only be abused.

Although beauty is important, it is not as important as life.

Done!

At the same time, Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue looked at each other with despair on each other's delicate and beautiful faces.

The 'God General' called for reinforcements, Xiang Liu fled, and the two of them still couldn't get rid of the result of becoming prisoners.

"run?"

At this moment, Yue Feng snorted coldly and was about to rush up to stop Xiang Liu, but Xiang Liu was very cunning and raised his hand to let out a poisonous smoke between him and Yue Feng.

Yue Feng had suffered losses before, so he did not dare to rush forward, so he could only dodge away from the poisonous smoke.

Taking advantage of the opportunity, Xiang Liu quickly fled into the distance.

Wow...

It was at this time that more than a dozen divine soldiers heard Yue Feng's whistle and rushed over quickly.

When they got to the front, more than a dozen divine soldiers were stunned when they saw Yue Feng. They didn't seem to expect that there would be a divine general here, but they didn't have any doubts at the time.

Immediately, one of the magic soldiers respectfully said: "General, what happened?"

Yue Feng raised his finger and pointed at Xiang Liu Yuan's back, his voice was hoarse and eager: "Quick, grab that guy, he is a chivalrous man. The remnants of Yinzong must not let him run away."

Yue Feng was very thoughtful, when he discovered these magical soldiers, he knew that they must be tracking the whereabouts of Xia Yinzong's followers, and at this time he deliberately said Xiangliu was People of Xia Yinzong, these magical soldiers will definitely pursue them with all their strength.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5609

The remnants of Xia Yinzong?

Sure enough, when they heard Yue Feng's words, more than a dozen divine soldiers were suddenly shocked, and they all urged their figures to chase after Xiang Liu.

While chasing, more than a dozen divine soldiers shouted.

"Stop."

"Hurry up and capture." He

caught the remnants of Xia Yinzong, but it was a great achievement, and more than a dozen divine soldiers pushed their speed to the extreme.

Seeing more than a dozen magical soldiers chasing after him shouting, Xiang Liu panicked even more, and desperately fled to the distance. In the blink of an eye, more than a dozen magical soldiers chased Xiang Liu and disappeared from sight. .

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, and then went back to the cave to unblock Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue.

Mad, this piece of broken armor was caught by his own people.

When he turned around and walked towards the cave, Yue Feng cursed and wanted to take off his armor.

Wow...

But at this moment, another team of magic soldiers rushed over from a distance.

Yue Feng hurriedly stopped and reorganized his armor. He also muttered to himself: Mad, how many men did the God King Haotian send to patrol outside?

"General?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this moment, the pair of magic soldiers also came to the front. One of the magic soldiers headed respectfully said to Yue Feng, "What happened here?"

" Looking at Yue Feng up and down, he sensed that the god general in front of him was weak and obviously injured.

"fine!"

Yue Feng said lightly: "I met a remnant of the Xia Yinzong just now and fought for a few rounds. The opponent is very strong, and I couldn't catch it."

After speaking, Yue Feng pointed to the direction Xiangliu fled just now. : "People are running in that direction, hurry up and intercept them."

Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue were in the cave behind them. They must not be discovered by these magical soldiers, and they must be quickly separated.

And at this time in the cave.

Hearing the movement outside, Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue raised their hearts to their throats.

Xiang Liu had already fled, and the two of them were still acupuncture points, so they couldn't move at all. It seemed that they finally fell into the hands of the God King Haotian.

However, Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue were not ordinary women. Faced with this situation, the desire for survival was even more aroused in their hearts. After looking at each other at this time, they silently urged their inner strength to solve the acupoints.

outside the cave.

"General has worked hard."

After listening to Yue Feng's narration, the leader of the magic soldier said politely, and then said to his companions: "Everyone search around to see if there are any remnants of Xia Yinzong hiding nearby, be sure to Search carefully." The

voice fell, and the other divine soldiers nodded, and they were about to disperse to search.

Holy crap...

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was in a hurry, and quickly stopped: "Everyone don't need to search, I have already searched here, except for the one who escaped, there is no one else."

Seeing his seriousness, a few The famous soldier stopped.

Afterwards, the leading magic soldier said to Yue Feng: "The general is injured, let's escort you back."

Uh...

For a time, Yue Feng was very embarrassed, he was a fake, and he had already teased the God King Haotian before.

To be honest, at this time, Yue Feng really wanted to do something, but his own strength had not recovered, so he acted rashly. If he couldn't knock out these magical soldiers, he would not only reveal his identity, but also attract the magical soldiers from a distance.

Depressed in his heart, Yue Feng thought about it and said, "No need, I'll meditate here and rest for a while, you all go back first."

Hearing this, several divine soldiers looked at each other in dismay.

Whoosh...

At this moment, another divine soldier flew in from a distance, and saw a few command flags sticking on his back, it was the messenger of the God King Haotian.

"His Royal Highness has an order." When he was about to approach, the messenger floated

in mid-air and said loudly: "All the soldiers and soldiers will return, and there must be no mistake." , Looking at this situation, if you can't go back, you have to go back with these magic soldiers. After all, disobeying the orders of the God King Haotian is easy to be suspected. Yue Feng thought about it, and when he was on the road, he would find another opportunity to escape. Thinking in his heart, Yue Feng nodded, and said to the soldiers around him, "Since His Highness has issued an order, let's go back together."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5610

When he was talking, Yue Feng looked at the cave in the corner of his eyes and prayed secretly in his heart.

Light smoke, Liu Ruxue.

You must be fine and wait for me to come back.

A few divine soldiers responded and escorted Yue Feng towards the main altar of Xia Yinzong.

At this time, inside the cave.

Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue were nervous at first, but in the end they found that the 'God General' did not bring the Divine Armament in, but left, and immediately raised countless question marks in their hearts.

what's the situation?

Why didn't the 'God' take the two of us away? Forgot?

That's right, how could such a thing be forgotten?

After thinking about it for a long time, Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue couldn't think of the reason, and in the end they simply gave up and held their breaths, urging their inner strength to continue to open the acupoints.

call!

Finally, half an hour later, Liu Ruxue took the lead in opening the acupuncture point, and immediately let out a long sigh of relief, and then released the acupoint for Su Qingyan.

After regaining their freedom, Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue did not leave the cave for the first time, but carefully listened to the situation outside at the entrance of the cave and made sure that there were no magic soldiers left behind, and then went out.

When they got outside, Su Qingyan took a deep breath and said slowly, "Brother Wen and the others, as well as the people from Xia Yinzong, have all escaped danger. We don't need to go back. You can go back to Donghai City with me."

Donghai City is Tianmen Wen Chou Chou, Yue Wu Ya and others will definitely go back after they escape from danger.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Um!

Liu Ruxue nodded, and immediately rushed towards Donghai City with Su Qingyan.

...

the other side.

Yue Feng and several divine soldiers flew in the air.

Seeing Xia Yinzong's main altar getting closer and closer, Yue Feng was very anxious.

Thinking in his heart, Yue Feng turned his head, and suddenly shouted behind him, "His Royal Highness the King of God."

Shuh!

Hearing this shout suddenly, several divine soldiers quickly stopped and looked back.

Taking advantage of the opportunity, Yue Feng turned his palms with both hands, and slapped the backs of the two divine soldiers like lightning. He heard two roars. Before the two divine soldiers could react, they were directly sent flying, and they all passed out after landing. .

What?

Several other divine soldiers were startled one after another, and at the same time they reacted and quickly surrounded Yue Feng.

“He’s a fake.”

“Catch him.”

Under the shout, several divine soldiers mobilized their divine power and attacked Yue Feng.

Naturally, Yue Feng would not confront them head-on. After all, this place is not far from the main altar of Xia Yinzong. When a fight occurs, the movement will quickly attract other divine soldiers.

If the Haotian God King is disturbed, it will be even worse.

At that time, Yue Feng didn’t hesitate at all, and confronted a divine soldier who rushed to the front, then turned around and rushed into the distance.

Several divine soldiers were in hot pursuit.

Ten minutes later, several divine soldiers chased Yue Feng to the beach.

Nima!

Arriving on a cliff by the sea, and seeing that there was no road ahead, Yue Feng cursed secretly, and simply did not run away. Anyway, it was far from the main altar of Xia Yinzong. It’s not a problem to deal with the few magic soldiers in front of you.

“Just a few of you want to catch me?”

Yue Feng said coldly, rushing up and fighting with a few divine soldiers.

Bang Bang Bang... In

less than ten minutes, several divine soldiers were all defeated by Yue Feng.

It was just that when the last divine soldier was stunned, Yue Feng was also slapped in the heart by the opponent's palm. At that time, Yue Feng only felt a strong force coming, his footing was unsteady, and he fell directly from the cliff.

Pfft!

At the moment of falling into the sea, the huge impact made Yue Feng's eyes black and he fainted.

Yue Feng didn't know how long he had been in a coma, his body drifted with the waves in the sea, ups and downs.

When he finally opened his eyes, he found himself washed up on the beach by the sea. After looking around, I saw a bay not far away, which should be a tourist attraction. Many tourists are surfing and playing.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and finally got rid of the subordinates of the God King Haotian.

In his heart, Yue Feng was about to enter the woods not far away. After all, he was wearing the armor of a god general and was seen by tourists not far away.

Just before taking two steps, a voice came from behind.

"Hello everyone in the live broadcast room, the weather is good today, let's not talk about writing novels, let's live broadcast in the wild."

When Yue Feng heard the sound and looked back, he saw a young and handsome man with a selfie stick in his hand, talking nonstop while walking towards him.

Obviously he is an internet celebrity and came to the beach for inspiration today.

"Oh!"

At this moment, the Internet celebrity saw Yue Feng, and was stunned for a moment, then hurried over and looked up and down at Yue Feng's armor: "Brother, your armor is good, where did you buy it, look It's the same as the real thing." As

he spoke, he couldn't help but reach out and touch it.

Yue Feng could not laugh or cry, this is the armor of a god, and money can't buy it.

However, Yue Feng did not explain, but smiled: "You like me and gave it to you." After saying that, he took off the armor directly, because of this armor, there were too many misunderstandings before.

In the face of Yue Feng's generosity, the internet celebrity was a little confused at the time.

"This... how embarrassing is this? I won't be rewarded without merit, I can't ask for it." Although the anchor said that, he couldn't put it down.

"It's okay, I'll see you off." Yue Feng waved his hand and turned to leave.

After all, Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue were still in the cave, so they had to go back and have a look.

However, at this time, the Internet celebrity suddenly grabbed him and said sincerely: "Brother, you are really a particular person, so, I will accept the armor, you come to my live broadcast room, I will arrange for you! I am kissing the sky. The wolf, the author of the novel! Pay attention to my trembling cause, search the number: 994438295, I will teach you to write a book, how about it?"

He is not a cheap person, and gets a pair of armor for no reason. If you don't give something in return, you won't be able to sleep at night.

Well...

Seeing that the other party was so persistent, Yue Feng smiled bitterly: "Okay, I remember it, and I will pay attention to you when I go back." The voice fell, the figure rose into the sky, and disappeared from sight in the blink of an eye.

I go... have I met a fairy?

Seeing this scene, the wolf kissing the sky opened his mouth wide, his mind went blank, and he couldn't come to his senses for a long time.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5611-5620

At the same time, his live broadcast room also exploded.

“I’m going... this is a cultivator.”

“The old wolf has made a fortune. This armor is definitely not a common thing.”

, The people in the live broadcast room saw it clearly, and at this time they were discussing wildly in the comment area.

At this moment, in the high sky, Yue Feng had already flown a thousand meters away, and he was also very anxious.

I walked in a hurry just now, and I didn’t have time to unblock Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue in the cave. I don’t know what happened to them now. If they were discovered by other patrolling soldiers, it would be troublesome.

A few minutes later, Yue Feng was outside the cave.

However, Yue Feng did not rush in, but looked around to see that there were no magic soldiers nearby, so he shouted in a low voice: “Qingyan, Liu Ruxue...”

However, the cave was silent, No one responded at all.

Oops.

Yue Feng realized that something was wrong, rushed in quickly, and when he saw the scene inside, he immediately stood on the spot.

I saw that the cave was empty, where could there be the figures of Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue?

It’s over, could it be that after leaving just now, another team of magic soldiers came in and took two Qingyans?

Anxious in his heart, Yue Feng carefully observed the situation in the cave, and keenly found that there was not much change in the cave except for the traces of the previous fight. That is to say, after the Xiang Liu escaped, Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue did not encounter each other. what a danger.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Perhaps, Qing Yan and the two rushed to open the acupoints and left.

Forget it, go back to Donghai City first, and then find a way to meet Brother Wen and the others.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng didn't dare to stay for a long time, so he quickly left the cave and rushed towards Donghai City.

...

At this time, on the side of Tokai City.

To the southeast of the city, there is an antique garden.

The garden is built on a hillside, not far from the seaside. The buildings inside are scattered, carved beams and painted buildings, and the environment is beautiful. Sitting in the garden behind the garden, you can have a panoramic view of the seaside not far away.

Because many begonia trees are planted, it is called Begonia Garden.

Haitang Garden was built by Tianmen in recent years as a healing place for injured disciples. Therefore, Haitang Garden has always been quiet and peaceful.

In recent days, Haitang Garden has been very lively. Before, the Hailong Palace and Tianmen fought several times, and finally destroyed the main altar of Tianmen, and even took control of the entire Donghai City.

However, after Qin Tianjian and Hailong Hall were all destroyed, Tianmen disciples gradually regained control of Donghai City. Because there was no main altar for the time being, Haitang Garden became a temporary meeting place.

Just yesterday, Sect Master Yue Wuya brought Hai Ling'er and a distinguished guest back to Haitang Garden. In an instant, many disciples from Tianmen came to pay their respects.

At this time, the sun was setting, and the entire Begonia Garden was lit up, and the hall was filled with a lively atmosphere.

In the center of the hall, a table of sumptuous wine and dishes was arranged.

There were several people sitting on the table, Yue Wuya, Hai Linger, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng.

In the afternoon, Wen Chou Chou and the others returned to Donghai City, and when they learned that Yue Wuya was in Haitang Garden, they rushed back immediately. At that time, Yue Wuya was very excited. He was worried about Wen Chou Chou and

everyone. Seeing that they were all safe and sound, he immediately set up a banquet to celebrate.

“Uncle Wen, Uncle Great Sage.”

At this moment, Yue Wuya raised his glass with a smile: “This glass, congratulations on our reunion.”

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng both raised the glass with a smile.

After a glass of wine, Wen Chou Chou took a deep breath and couldn't hide his worries: “Ya'er, if you want to talk about reunion, you're still missing your father, and you don't know how he is now.

” In the main altar, Yue Feng had to take risks alone, and he had to worry about it.

“Ya'er.” As soon as he finished speaking

, Sun Dasheng also looked at Yue Wuya with a serious face: “Did your father send someone to bring news?” The

brothers said that Yue Wuya was a little confused.

In the next second, Yue Wuya reacted and shook his head: “Dad didn't ask someone to bring the news? Uncle Wen, Uncle Dasheng, what's going on? You...have you met my father?”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5612

Hmm!

Wen Chou Chou nodded, then sighed softly, and explained in detail what happened to Yue Feng in Xia Yinzong before. At the end, Wen Chou Chou couldn't hide his worries: “Although your father is resourceful, the other party is the God King Haotian

after all. I'm really afraid that something will happen to him.

“

, said with some annoyance: “I knew Fengzi would lose the news, what was said at that time, I also stayed with him in Xia Yinzong.” The

three brothers once swore that they would live and die together, if something happened to Yue Feng. , Sun Dasheng will not be at ease for the rest of his life.

What?

Hearing these news, Yue Wuya's heart trembled, and the hand holding the wine glass couldn't stop trembling: "My father, is back?"

Yue Feng has been away for a few months, Yue Wuya is thinking about it all the time, I learned from Prince Aotian before that Yue Feng had returned to the Kyushu Continent, but Yue Wuya was very excited. At this time, he learned that his father took a risk and saved Wen Chou Chou and Xia Yin Zong people. , and some unspeakable worries.

Because Wen Chou Chou said it well, but the other party is the famous Haotian God King in the Divine Realm.

"Haha..."

However, at this moment, a loud laughter came from outside: "Don't worry, Brother Yue, when you dealt with the demons in God's Domain, they were all good at it, and this difficulty couldn't help him. ."

While talking and laughing, a man walked slowly into the hall with an extraordinary temperament.

It is Prince Aotian.

Of course, the Prince Aotian at this time was still the same as Ren Pingsheng.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Um?

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng were stunned for a moment.

The aura that pervades this person's body is very strong, it can be said to be unfathomable, but he is very face-to-face. I don't remember that there is such a number one person in Kyushu mainland.

"Mr. Ao."

Yue Wuya hurriedly stood up, first greeted them, and then introduced them to Wen Chou and Chou, "Uncle Wen, Uncle Great Sage, let me introduce, this is Mr. Ao from God's Domain, and Father is a friend."

When he said this, Yue Wuya looked at Prince Aotian's eyes, unable to hide the respect.

Feng Zi's friend in God's Domain?

Hearing the introduction, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng did not dare to neglect, and stood up and saluted.

“Don’t be so polite.”

Prince Aotian smiled and waved his hand slyly: “You are Yue Feng’s sworn brothers, that is, my friends, so don’t be so polite.” After

speaking, he was unceremonious . sat down at the wine table.

Yue Wuya quickly poured the wine. Prince Aotian held a glass of wine and chatted with Wen Chou Chou who were eloquent. Anyway, Ren Pingsheng, who he took over, was from the Ziwei Continent, so he was not afraid of revealing his identity.

After chatting for a while, Prince Aotian took the opportunity to inquire about Yue Feng’s situation: “Palace Master Wen, Sect Master Sun, can you tell me about the situation at that time?”

When asked, Prince Aotian seemed concerned on the surface, but there was something in his eyes. Dimly gloomy.

You must know that the current situation is very beneficial to Prince Aotian. He has already thought about it. If something happens to Yue Feng, he will take the opportunity to control Tianmen and Wen Chou Chou for his own use.

If Yue Feng is not dead, then make a good deployment.

Wen Chou Chou didn’t know the true face of Prince Aotian, so he told the situation in detail without any hesitation at that time.

Phew...

Knowing the situation, Prince Aotian breathed a sigh of relief and said with a smile: “Don’t worry, Hall Master Wen, according to what you said, Brother Yue should be fine, even if he is caught, the God King Haotian will not dare to deal with it. How is he?”

“But we can’t take it lightly. In the past two days, we must pay close attention to the situation in the rivers and lakes.”

Having said that, Prince Aotian turned his head to look at Yue Wuya: “Once there is news of your father, we must first Notify me as soon as possible. Well, I have to retreat and cultivate, so I won’t accompany you.” After the

last word fell, Prince Aotian got up and clasped his fists, and left the hall.

I have already understood the general situation of Yue Feng, and there is no need to stay here to drink. It is necessary to arrange everything before Yue Feng returns.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5613

Wen Chou Chou three stood and watched Prince Ao Tian leave.

call!

Seeing Prince Aotian leaving the hall, Wen Chou Chou suddenly thought of something, couldn't help taking a deep breath, and his face became solemn.

Seeing that his face was wrong, Sun Dasheng couldn't help but ask: "Brother Wen, what's wrong?"

Wen Chouchou shook his head and said uncertainly, "I don't know, I always feel that something is wrong with this Mr. Ao, do you remember? , When I met Fengzi in Xia Yinzong before, I never heard him say that he and a friend from the Divine Realm came to Kyushu together."

Wen Chou Chou was thoughtful and didn't think anything at first, but just now this Mr. Ao, who kept asking about Yue Feng's situation, suddenly made Wen Chou Chou suspicious.

This...

Sun Dasheng scratched his head and thought for a while: "It seems that Fengzi has never mentioned it."

Wen Chouchou thought for a while, and asked Yue Wuya, "Ya'er, how did you meet this Mr. Ao? ?"

Yue Wuya put down his wine glass and explained how he met Prince Aotian at that time.

"Falling down from the sky with a few crazy beasts?"

Wen Chou Chou couldn't help but mutter to himself when he learned of the situation, and he became even more suspicious of this Mr. Ao in his heart.

Thinking to himself, Wen Chou Chou said earnestly, "I'm not sure if there is anything wrong with Mr. Ao, but we can't take it lightly. In the past few days, we should monitor him closely first, and remember not to be discovered."

Well!

Hearing this, Sun Dasheng and Yue Wuya both nodded.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

.....

On the other side, the Earth Circle Continent Kyoto.

Kyoto is the economic and cultural center of the Earth Continent. It has a long history of 5,000 years. It is the largest and most prosperous city on the Earth Continent.

Just north of the outskirts of Kyoto, there is an Amethyst Mountain. The mountain is rolling and rolling. From a distance, it looks like a dragon lying prone. It is a rare Feng Shui treasure.

Halfway up the mountain, there is a magnificent architectural garden, which is the residence of the famous Nalan family on the rivers and lakes.

The Nalan family has a long history. It is not only a hidden cultivating family, but also has family businesses all over the place. When Yue Feng signed up for the Donghai City Shangwu Academy, he and the then eldest lady of the Nalan family, Nalan gladly became a classmate.

And a month ago, Nalan Wushuang, who made a scene of Xia Yinzong and slandered Yue Wuya and Moyan who gave birth in private, was also the young lady of Nalan family. In terms of seniority, Nalan Wushuang wanted to call Nalan Xinran an aunt.

In the north of Amethyst Mountain, there is another mountain peak, called Luochan Peak. There is a Luochan Temple on the peak. It was a Buddhist holy place two thousand years ago

. In the sphere of influence, the monks of Luochan Temple at that time moved to other places in order to avoid their edge, and Luochan Temple was abandoned.

After a lapse of nearly a thousand years, Luochan Temple has long been dissatisfied with its former glory, but it is still well preserved and can be regarded as a famous scenic spot near Kyoto, but because within the sphere of influence of the Nalan family, almost no one dares to come here to explore.

At this time, in the overgrown Luochan Temple, a figure was sitting quietly in the hall, closing his eyes and resting.

The whole body is filled with a strong and evil aura, and his face is gloomy and cold.

It was Gogne.

After encountering Yue Feng in Huashan before, Yue Feng and Gone played psychological tactics at that time, pretending to be aided by the God King Haotian behind him, Gone was stunned and left decisively at that time.

After leaving Huashan, Gone passed by Luochan Temple. Seeing that it was already desolate and almost no one came, he simply descended and meditated to restore the power of his demon soul. You must know that in the Xia Yinzong main altar, he was first besieged by Zhou Tianxingdou, and then he fought against the Haotian God King, and Gone's strength wasted a lot.

In order to avoid being traced by the subordinates of the God King Haotian, Gone deliberately changed his appearance before recovering from the meditation.

Shasha...

Just as Gone was recovering from meditation, suddenly, he heard footsteps coming from outside the monastery. There were a lot of people listening, but the footsteps were very light, obviously the strength of the visitors was not bad.

Soon, more than a dozen figures poured into the temple, all wearing tight-fitting clothes, each with a ferocious appearance, holding a long knife in their hands, and at first glance they were not good.

Moreover, several of them were carrying bamboo baskets with various strange tools in them.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5614

These people are the people of the mouse door.

Although the members of the Rat Society are all practitioners, they seldom participate in the disputes between the rivers and lakes, and they specialize in digging ancient tombs. Speaking of which, Yue Feng had some connections with the Rat Society before. Back then, when Liu Xuan was framed by the Liu family, she almost lost her life in Huangquan, but she finally managed to save her life when she met someone from the Rat Society.

After that, Yue Feng was framed in Shengzong, fell off the cliff, and happened to meet the gang of mouse meeting who rescued Liu Xuan, and Yue Feng and Liu Xuan were able to reunite.

At this time, the members of the rat group who came to Luochan Temple, the leader was called Boy Scout, who was a sub-altar of the mouse group. He was tall and had a brutal and fierce personality.

In the past few days, the boy scouts have passed through Kyoto with their subordinates, and when they heard that there is an ancient tomb under the Luochan Temple, they immediately brought their subordinates to investigate.

In the entire river and lake, everyone has to give the Nalan family a bit of a thin face, but the mouse will never act according to the rules, as long as the ancient tombs they are eyeing will never miss, no matter whose territory.

In particular, this boy scout is notoriously ruthless. On the way to Luochan Temple just now, he encountered two patrolling disciples of the Nalan family. At that time, the boy scout kept killing two disciples of the Nalan family. , Throwing the corpse in the mountains.

Swish!

At this time, Tong Jun and the others entered the temple, and saw God King Haotian at a glance.

In the next second, the boy scout said coldly, "Where's the stinky beggar from? Hurry up."

Gogne had fled all the way after the fierce battle of Xia Yinzong, and his body was dirty. At this time, in the eyes of the boy scout, And beggars no doubt. Although Boy Scouts are ruthless, they don't disdain to shoot at a beggar for fear of getting their hands dirty.

When the retreat was disturbed, Gone was very angry, his eyes slowly opened, and he said coldly: "Go away!" The

voice fell, and a strong suffocation permeated his body.

Mad!

The boy Scout was instantly angry, his eyes flashed fiercely, and he shouted: "The beggar is courting death." The

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

voice fell, the boy Scout raised his right hand, clenched a machete, and rose up into the air, rushing straight towards Gone.

hum!

When he was in the air, the machete in the boy's hand waved a cold light, and he saw that the air was distorted, and the momentum was amazing.

Seeing the Scout rushing in, Gone's face was extremely gloomy. At this critical moment in his cultivation, he rashly urged the power of the demon soul, which would be backlashed.

But how can a human like an ant dare to be presumptuous in front of his own dignified Demon Clan Supreme?

Annoyed, Gone coldly spit out a few words: "Ignorance ants." The moment the words fell, his right hand suddenly lifted, and he slapped it with a fluttering palm.

This palm seemed to be an understatement, but the boy Scout changed color in shock. He clearly felt that the surrounding air seemed to be stagnant, and the terrifying aura made him almost breathless.

boom!

In a panic, the boy scout wanted to retreat, but it was too late. He slapped his palm hard, and heard a roar. Before the boy scout could let out a scream, he was sent flying, and finally smashed into the gate of the temple gate. up, and then fell heavily.

The moment he landed, he saw that the boy scout was covered in blood, his pupils were dilated, and he had died of anger.

Hiss....

Seeing this scene, the other rats around the group were all shocked, and they all gasped secretly.

This beggar is too strong, right?

Just one move to kill the altar master?

Soon, Hong Wei, the deputy altar master, suppressed his shock, took a step forward, and glared at Gone: "Who are you? How dare you sign up?"

"The forcible move just now caused the power of the demon soul to be disordered. If it is not suppressed in time, the consequences will be unimaginable."

Mad, what a big shelf.

Seeing that Gone didn't answer, Hong Wei scolded secretly, and at the same time he noticed that the power of the beggar-like eccentric in front of him was disordered, and he showed a smile at that time: "So you are here to heal your wounds, since that's the case, you dare to Taking action on our altar master is really courting death."

After speaking, Hong Wei waved his hand, ready to greet his companions to swarm over.

Although this weirdo is very powerful, he was injured, and he should be able to kill him with so many people.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5615

Whoosh!

However, at this moment, a slender figure flew from not far away and landed on the roof of the main hall, dressed in a long white dress, with delicate facial features, ice muscles and jade bones, like a fairy.

It was Nalan gladly.

If Yue Feng was present, he would definitely be amazed. Although it was many years later, Nalan's happy appearance was almost unchanged compared to that year. His skin was better than snow, like an eighteen-year-old girl.

At this time, Nalan happily looked at the corpse of the boy scout, then looked at Hong Wei and the others, and said coquettishly: "You mice are really bold, you dare to break into the forbidden area of my Nalan family."

Although the Luochan Temple is deserted For many years, but because it is within the sphere of influence of the Nalan family and it is a historic site, it has been listed as a restricted area by the Nalan family.

Huh...

Hong Wei and the others did not respond when they heard Jiao's drink, but held their breaths one by one, looking at Nalan Xinran's eyes.

beautiful!

How beautiful!

The white clothes fluttering, the delicate face with graceful curves, coupled with the cold and arrogant temperament, is simply too charming.

At this time, Gone, who was still sitting cross-legged in the hall, although he didn't see Nalan's happy appearance, he was stunned when he heard the pleasant drink.

Who is this woman?

At the same time, Gone was also inexplicably irritable, and the situation became more and more chaotic. If he knew this, he had chosen a hidden place before.

“Hey...”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Outside the hall, Hong Wei was stunned for a few seconds, then looked at Nalan Xinran with a smile that was not a smile: “With such a national beauty, you must be Miss Xinran of the Nalan family. Hearing Fang’s name, seeing it today, it really lives up to its reputation.”

“Miss Xinran, don’t make a fuss, we came here because we heard that there is a tomb under this ancient temple, so we came to investigate it, and did not mean to offend your Nalan family. If Miss Xinran is interested, we will find the tomb path later. You can go down with us to investigate, hehe...”

When he said this, Hong Wei looked calm.

He knew that Nalan Xinran was not weak, but with so many people on his side, he didn’t panic at all.

Swish!

Seeing the frivolity on his face, Nalan’s happy and delicate face could not hide the anger: “Shut up, you killed two disciples of my family just now, and you said that you didn’t mean to offend?”

“You shameless gangsters, all of you today Don’t want to leave.” The

voice fell, and Nalan happily rose up, holding a soft sword in her jade hand, like a shock, coming straight towards Hong Wei.

Half an hour ago, Nalan Xinran was walking in the back mountain and accidentally discovered the bodies of two disciples. Nalan Xinran was knowledgeable and knowledgeable, and knew the paths of various sects on the rivers and lakes. Died at the hands of the Rat Society.

At that time, Nalan Xinran immediately guessed that the mouse would definitely be eyeing LuoChan Temple, and rushed over immediately. The death of the two disciples, Nalan Xinran was already on fire. At this time, seeing Hong Wei’s open-mouthed ridicule, he couldn’t help it at all.

“Oh...”

Seeing Nalan Xinran stabbed with a sword, Hong Wei didn't panic at all, but shouted with a laugh: "Brothers, this Miss Xinran is very angry, everyone, don't be stunned, Let's play with her."

After speaking, Hong Wei pulled out his ghost-headed dagger and met Nalan Xinran.

Whoa...

At the same time, the other mice around him, waiting for others, also erupted one after another, quickly surrounding Nalan Xinyi. In the blink of an eye, the two sides were fighting fiercely.

Bang bang bang... During

the fierce battle, Hong Wei and the others were seen clenching their long knives, cooperating closely with each other, and their pace changed, as if they were a sword formation. You must know that mice will often explore ancient tombs, and they have seen a lot of mechanical formations, and naturally they have learned a lot.

However, Nalan is pleased to be erudite and talented, and has a very high level of accomplishments in the fighting technique. An ordinary sword formation naturally cannot trap her.

Chi Chi...

In less than two rounds, Nalan Xinran's swordsmanship was like a dragon, and soon several disciples of the Rat Society were stabbed by the soft sword and lost their combat effectiveness.

After stabbing several disciples of the Rat Society, Nalan happily locked his eyes on Hong Wei: "Go to hell." The last word fell, and the soft sword was like a shooting star, stabbing towards Hong Wei's heart.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5616

Gudong!

Feeling the power of this sword, Hong Wei couldn't help swallowing his saliva. He couldn't dodge at the time, so he quickly activated his inner strength and deployed a protective film in front of him.

Bang...

As soon as the protective film was condensed, Nalan Xinran's sword had already stabbed fiercely, and when he heard a vibration, the protective film suddenly shattered.

After smashing the protective film, the soft sword Yu Wei did not diminish, and stabbed Hong Wei fiercely. In an instant, blood sprayed, Hong Wei staggered back a few steps, and his face instantly paled.

Mad..

At this moment, Hong Wei wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth, and looked at Nalan Xinran tightly, terrified and angry.

This woman is so ruthless, she is killing her.

He was frightened and angry, but Hong Wei didn't panic at all. At that time, he smiled and said: "Miss Xinran, we don't have any deep hatred, there is no need to put people to death like this."

Facing Hong Wei's frivolous attitude, Nalan Xinran bit her tightly. He pursed his lips, and was too lazy to talk nonsense at that time, his delicate body flashed, and he came to Hong Wei again with his soft sword clenched tightly.

Whoops... The other ratmen

around reacted and rushed up one after another, fighting with Nalan gladly.

However, the Rat Society is just an unpopular Jianghu sect. Although the number of people has an advantage, it cannot suppress Nalan Xin. On the contrary, in less than two minutes, several more members of the Rat Guild were stabbed by Nalan Xin. Lost combat effectiveness.

During this period, Hong Wei has been hovering on the edge of the battlefield, waiting for the opportunity to shoot.

At this time, a member of the Rat Society was severely injured, but Nalan Xinran also consumed a lot of internal energy. When he saw this situation, Hong Wei knew that the opportunity was coming.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Step aside."

Hong Wei shouted loudly, quickly took out a dark wooden box from his body, and then shouted at the surrounding companions: "Take the red bee antidote, hurry up..."

Hearing this, the surrounding members of the rat society all rushed He took out the medicinal pill from his body and took it. At the same time, when he saw Hong Wei taking out the black wooden box, he couldn't hide the fear in his eyes.

After taking the medicine pill, the members of the Rat Society subconsciously took a few steps back.

And after Hong Wei shouted the last word, he directly opened the black wooden box, then pointed the opening at Nalan Xinran, and shouted: "Miss Xinran, I didn't want to hurt you, but you have been aggressive, it's strange I can't do it anymore."

Om... In an

instant, a buzzing sound was heard, and then, hundreds of blood-red poisonous bees swarmed out of the black wooden box and quickly flew towards Nalan Xinran. .

I saw that these poisonous bees were twice the size of ordinary bees, and their bodies were crimson red. Hundreds of them gathered together, and looked like a flame from a distance.

This poisonous bee is called Chifeng. It is a poisonous bee specially bred by rats. You must know that rats are only interested in ancient tombs. In addition to traps, there are other dangers in ancient tombs, and the environment is dark and humid. People who are not strong can easily be invaded by Yin Qi.

Therefore, the Rat Society developed this unique Chifeng, which can resist the cold air in the ancient tomb, and Chifeng contains fire poison. It can be said that using Chifeng to fight the enemy is an important means of life-saving for the disciples of the mice.

Hong Wei originally did not plan to use Chifeng to deal with Nalan Xinran. After all, this woman is so beautiful that she is even more beautiful than a fairy in the sky. It would be a pity if Xiangxiaoyu was damaged. Not so much.

Swish!

Seeing so many Chifeng flying over, Nalan's delighted and delicate face turned pale in an instant, and his heart also panicked.

Women love beauty, and Nalan Xinran is the same. It would be ugly if they were stung by these poisonous bees.

Thinking to himself, Nalan gladly didn't have time to think too much, waving his soft sword, forming a sword shadow around his body, which was impenetrable and prevented these Chifeng from getting close.

However, Nalan Xinran didn't know that this Chifeng's IQ was higher than that of ordinary bees. Seeing that there was no chance to approach it, he changed his direction and attacked Nalan Xinran's slender snow-white ankle.

Nalan Xinran had no idea that these Chifengs would have such an IQ. At that time, before he could react, he was stung by several red envelopes on his ankle.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5617

Om!

At this moment, Nalan Xinran only felt his brain buzzing, and he clearly felt that the place where his ankle was stung, there was a burst of burning heat.

As the burning sensation became stronger and stronger, Nalan Xinran only felt dizzy and could barely stand still.

However, Nalan Xinran still gritted her teeth and tried to calm herself down.

At the same time, I was also shocked beyond words.

This... these blood-red venomous bees are so powerful?

Seeing that Nalan was pleased to be hit, Hong Wei showed a smile, stretched out his hand and sprinkled a white powder in the air, and saw those red bees getting up one by one, obediently getting into the black wooden box.

After collecting the red bees, Hong Wei was full of pride, and smiled at Nalan Xin Ran: "Miss Xin Ran, I said just now, if you really want to do it, you are not necessarily an opponent. Believe it now.

" He walked towards Nalan Xinran step by step.

"Go away, don't come near me."

Feeling the evil thoughts in Hong Wei's eyes, Nalan happily bit her lip, her pretty face flushed red, and she started drinking: "If you dare to touch me, you will die without a burial. Earth."

Nalan Xinran's eyes were full of shame and anger as she drank these.

The eldest young lady of her dignified Nalan family, the next successor of the patriarch, has fallen into the plot of these rat clubs at this time, which is simply a great shame.

"Hehe..."

Hong Wei grinned and looked at Nalan Xinran with great interest: "Miss Xinran's temper is really hot, don't be nervous, I won't treat you like that."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Just, you I was stung by my Chifeng, of course I will be responsible...”

When Hong Wei said this, his tone was very sincere, but his eyes were looking up and down Nalan Xinran recklessly, like a wolf who found his prey.

At this time, Hong Wei was very clear in his heart that after trespassing in Luochan Temple was discovered today, Nalan Xinran would not spare the rat meeting lightly.

After all, this Nalan is glad to be so sexy and charming, if he gets it, it would be worth dying immediately.

Swish!

Hong Wei's words made Nalan feel ashamed and angry. At this time, seeing him getting closer and closer, he was ready to take action, but the ankle that was stung by Chifeng became more and more swollen, and the burning feeling became stronger. It's like being roasted on a fire.

Faced with this situation, Nalan Xinran almost burst into tears.

“Go away! Or die!”

Seeing that Hong Wei was about to come to Nalan Xinran, just in the nick of time, a cold shout came from the hall, and then, Gone came out with a violent face. .

Gonie and Nalan Xinran didn't know each other, so naturally they didn't help her.

In the hall just now, Gone's practice was interrupted at a critical moment. Although he killed the Boy Scout at that time, it also caused the power of the demon soul in the body to be disordered.

After Nalan happily appeared, Gone thought she could easily kill these people, but she never thought that although this woman was strong, she didn't have much experience in rivers and lakes. In the end, she actually ate on a small poisonous bee. Lost.

Speaking of which, Gogne and Nalan Xinran didn't know each other, and Gogne didn't bother to care about what happened to her and the mouse. However, Gogne also knew in his heart that after the group of mice had dealt with this woman, the next target was himself.

After all, Gogne had just killed their altar master scout before.

More importantly, at this moment, the power of the demon soul in Gone's body is getting more and more out of control.

Swish!

Seeing Gone coming out, Hong Wei was stunned for a moment, then his pupils shrank slightly: "Dead beggar, I almost forgot about you. What? Do you want to die together?"
Hong

Wei waved his hand suddenly.

In an instant, the surrounding rat club members rushed up and surrounded Gone.

At the same time, Nalan Xinran was also taken aback, looking at Gone in his eyes, unable to hide his doubts.

Who is this person?

Because Gone was attacked by the power of the demon soul in his body, Nalan gladly couldn't perceive his strength, but when he met the terrifying eyes, he could guess that this man was not an ordinary person.

"You..."

Under the doubts, Nalan eagerly and instinctively asked Gone, but just said a word, the fire poison of the red wasp attacked in waves, the eyes were black, the delicate body fell to the ground, and he fainted. past.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5618

Seeing that Nalan fainted with pleasure, a trace of greed flashed in Hong Wei's eyes.

This Nalan Xinran is the famous goddess of the Nalan family. If she can enjoy the tenderness, this life will be worth it. But before that, we must first solve this stinky beggar.

Thinking to himself, Hong Wei shouted at the surrounding rat club members: "What are you still doing? Kill him and avenge the master of the altar."

Wah la.. The

voice fell, and the surrounding rat club members pulled out their weapons one after another. , slashed towards Gone.

In the face of this situation, Gone's eyes flashed a trace of sinister: "A bunch of ignorant ants, since you are courting death, then I will fulfill you."

Om!

The moment the last word fell, I saw Gone slowly raising his right hand. In an instant, the surrounding air suddenly distorted, and then, a dark red flame condensed.

This flame was formed by the power of his demon soul.

The next second, Gone raised his hand and waved, and the flames drew a dark red trajectory, drifting towards the crowd.

“Boom!”

The speed of the flames seemed to be very slow, but they reached the crowd in the blink of an eye. In an instant, a roar was heard, and all the rats present were ignited, even Hong Wei was no exception.

“Ah...”

“Help...”

“I don’t want to die.”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

In the dark red sea of fire, whether it was Hong Wei or the surrounding rat club members, they let out a shrill cry, less than a short time later. Within a dozen seconds, the screams gradually disappeared, and everyone in Hongwei was completely burned to ashes.

For a time, only a trace of burning was left in the dilapidated temple, as if the Boy Scouts, Hong Wei and others had never been there.

Gone stood at the door of the main hall, his eyes were blood red, and his face was changing.

The recuperation was interrupted just now, and he received a backlash. Just now, he forced the power of the demon soul to condense the flames. The disordered state could no longer be controlled.

Pfft ...

Finally, Gogne spewed out a mouthful of blood, passed out and lost consciousness.

“Miss, ma’am...”

Not long after the coma, there was a call from outside the temple. After a while, dozens of disciples of the Nalan family walked into the Luochan Temple quickly, all looking anxious.

These disciples are all here to find Nalan Xinran. You must know that after graduating from the Martial Arts Academy, Nalan Xinran seldom walked around the rivers and

lakes, and spent most of the time practicing in the mansion or studying academics. When he disappeared, the entire Nalan family was almost in a mess.

After all, Nalan Xinran was the heir to the patriarch.

“Here.”

“It’s the eldest...”

“Quick...”

After the disciples entered Luochan Temple, they saw Nalan Xinran who had collapsed on the ground. .

After confirming that Nalan Xinran just fainted and had no life worries, all the disciples secretly breathed a sigh of relief, and then several female disciples quickly brought Nalan Xinran back to the mansion.

It was at this time that the other disciples also discovered Gone who had passed out at the entrance of the main hall.

“There is someone here...”

“The origin of this person is unknown, and it must be related to the coma of the young lady.”

“Tie it up, go back and hand it over to the patriarch.”

Because Tong Jun and Hong Wei were all burned to ashes, and no clues were left at the scene, the disciples of the Nalan family subconsciously determined that Nalan fainted with joy , and Gone is inseparable.

Soon, everyone tied up the unconscious Gogne and took it to the Nalan family’s mansion.

late at night!

The Nalan family mansion was brightly lit, but the discussion hall was filled with depression and solemnity.

The patriarch, Nalan Hongzheng, sat on the main seat.

There were more than a dozen clan elders sitting on both sides. Behind these elders, dozens of young clan talents stood there in unison.

Next to Nalan Hongzheng, sat Nalan Xinran who had just woken up.

Just now, Nalan Xinran explained in detail what happened to him before he fell into a coma. However, when everyone heard it, they were all puzzled. After all, when Nalan Xinran was found, there were traces of fighting and burning around him. There is no sign of a rat meeting person at all.

“Xinran.”

At this time, Nalan Hong was looking at Nalan Xinran seriously: “Are you sure you really met someone from the Rat Society?”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5619

Nalan nodded happily: “It’s not wrong, I was bitten by the poisonous bee they released at that time, and finally caused a coma.” As

soon as the voice fell, a young disciple came out and said seriously: “Xinran , when we found you, it was just you and an odd man, no one else at all.”

How is that possible?

For a time, Nalan happily frowned, how could so many people disappear suddenly?

At this time, Nalan Hongzheng waved his hand: “Bring that stranger here.”

“Yes, patriarch.” The

two family disciples responded, and then quickly walked out of the hall, and after a while, dragged Gone back When I got to the hall, I saw that Gone’s eyes were closed, and he was still in a coma.

First, the recovery from practice was interrupted, causing the power of the demon soul to be disturbed, and then he forced the power to condense the demon fire. Therefore, at this time, Gone’s situation was still very dangerous.

At this time, Nalan Hongzheng looked at Gone and said coldly, “Wake up with water.” As soon as the

voice fell, a disciple immediately brought a bucket of cold water from outside and poured it directly on Gone’s head.

Wow ...

stimulated by the cold water, Gogne suddenly woke up. After opening his eyes, he was stunned when he saw the situation in front of him. The next second, when he saw Nalan sitting there happily, Gogne quickly calmed down. down.

“Who are you?”

At this time, Nalan Hong was staring closely at Gone, and asked in a bad tone: “Why did you appear in the forbidden area of my Nalan family?” The tone was high, full of arrogance.

In Nalan Hongzheng’s eyes, the person in front of him was in a state of embarrassment, and he definitely had no status in the arena.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this time, Nalan Hong still didn’t know that the man in front of him was the supreme being of the Demon Race who made the entire Divine Realm change the color of the conversation, and his identity was beyond his imagination.

Swish!

Nalan Hongzheng’s attitude made Gone very unhappy.

It’s a shame that the dignified Demon Clan’s Supreme Being was interrogated like a prisoner.

But thinking of his current state, Gone still endured it. He is very weak now, not to mention the battle with the God King Haotian, even in the face of a human master like Nalan Hongzheng, he is secretly confident of winning.

At this time, facing Nalan Hongzheng’s questioning, Gone thought for a while, and said slowly: “My name is Nie Zhan, I was originally a nobody, but I practiced a practice technique for the past two days. So I entered that temple.”

“I don’t know that temple, it’s your restricted area, please forgive me.”

When he said this, Gone’s face was calm and serious.

To be honest, in the past, Gogne never bothered to waste his saliva with human cultivators, but now and then, in the current situation, Gogne had to restrain his sharpness.

Phew....

Hearing this explanation, Nalan Hongzheng took a deep breath and looked at Nalan happily. In the next second, Nalan Hongzheng

thought for a while, and continued to ask: “What kind of exercise can make you go crazy? Also, did you break into the rat club in the Zen Temple before?”

, Gone was very displeased, but he still answered patiently: "I only practice some second-rate exercises, and they can't be on the table at all."

"As for those who are in the rat club, I don't know where they went. ..."

Speaking of this, Gognier looked at Nalan Xinran: "After this young lady was in a coma, I also lost consciousness because of my infatuation. I don't know what happened after that."

After answering, Gognier said He was very serious, but there was a bit of complexity in his eyes.

The identity of the Supreme Being of the Demon Race must not be exposed. In this case, it is natural to keep a low profile, the better.

This...

At this moment, Nalan Hongzheng is not asking, but frowning and thinking.

It doesn't look like this person is lying, but there are so many mice, how can they disappear if they don't see it?

The more Nalan Hongzheng thought about it, the more confused his mind became. In the end, he gave up thinking. He looked at Gone and said, "If that's the case, what are your plans next?"

"With a very polite look: "I have no relatives and no reason, and I don't know where to go. If I can, I want to beg the patriarch to let me stay here."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5620

Gone is very clear now that in his current state, if he leaves the Nalan family, he will easily be found by the subordinates of the God King Haotian.

Moreover, he really had nowhere to go, so he simply took a risk and asked to stay in the Nalan family.

Wow... When

the voice fell, the entire hall was in an uproar, and the elders and young disciples present couldn't help but talk about it.

"Stay, you really don't treat yourself as an outsider."

"Do you know what this place is? Nalan family, do you think you can stay if you want to stay?"

“That is, what qualifications do you have to join the Nalan family ? ?”

Everyone’s discussion, you and I came, and did not hide the contempt for Gone. In the eyes of these people, this person is almost as dirty as a beggar, and it is ridiculous to even want to stay in the Nalan family.

call!

Looking at the reactions of the people around him, Gone’s face was indifferent, without the slightest fluctuation, but his heart was burning with anger.

These ignorant and stupid ants dare to mock and despise the deity, and when the deity recovers, all of you will be sent to hell.

At this moment, Nalan Hong was signalling everyone to be quiet, looked at Gone and said, “My Nalan family only accepts disciples of my own clan, and never accepts people from other surnames, but seeing that you really have nowhere to go, I will make an exception to accept you. “

Speaking, Nalan Hongzheng’s eyes became solemn: “However, in the first three months of your family, you can’t practice the exercises of my Nalan family. After three months, it depends on your performance. How about it?? “

Thank you patriarch.” Gone nodded.

In Gone’s mind, the Nalan family is just a temporary place to enter, and it doesn’t matter whether he learns the exercises or not.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Nalan Hong was nodding his head, no more words, and waved his hand: “Okay, it’s nothing, everyone, let’s go back.” After speaking, he called another disciple and asked him to arrange a room for Gone.

Soon, Gogne left the hall with the crowd.

“Father.”

As soon as everyone left, Nalan couldn’t help but said, “Why do you want to keep this Nie Zhan?” His father was usually prudent, but today he was so casual.

Nalan Hongzheng narrowed his eyes and said lightly, “Xinran, I know what you’re thinking, and I also know in my heart that so many people with the Rat Society suddenly disappeared, it must have something to do with this person.

” The Lan family can’t use lynching either, so I want to keep him for the convenience of investigation.”

So it was.

Hearing this, Nalan nodded with joy.

At this time, Nalan Hongzheng thought of something again and smiled slightly: “Also, this person is very courageous, knowing that our Nalan family does not believe him, but he still takes the initiative to stay here.”

Speaking of this, Nalan Hongzheng’s eyes flickered. Shining light: “This person is a bit interesting, but I want to see what the purpose of his stay in our Nalan family is.”

...

On the other side, Haitang Garden, Donghai City.

Yue Feng finally arrived outside the gate of Haitang Garden after several hours of rushing.

Phew...

For a while, Yue Feng looked at the beach not far away, and couldn’t help taking a deep breath, a long-lost intimacy reverberated in his heart.

It’s not easy to come back at last.

At this moment, the Tianmen disciples who were guarding outside the gate were stunned when they saw Yue Feng, and then they were ecstatic.

“Brother Feng..”

“Brother Feng is back...”

Since Yue Wuya took over as the suzerain, in order to avoid confusion, the members of the Tianmen Department no longer called Yue Feng the suzerain, but changed their name to Brother Feng.

Soon, the news of Yue Feng’s return spread, and the entire Haitang Garden suddenly boiled.

Hearing the news, Sun Dasheng, Wen Chouchou, Yue Wuya and others hurried to the gate to greet them, each with incomparably excited and excited faces.

“Fengzi.”

At this time, Wen Chou Chou put his arms around Yue Feng's shoulders and said with a smile: "I'm relieved to see that you're all right." When the words

fell, Yue Wuya also said with a smile: "Father, you I'm finally back."

Yue Feng smiled and nodded: "Ya'er, you've worked hard during this time." The son has grown up, and his actions have become much more stable than before, so he is naturally happy as a father.

At this time, Hai Ling'er took a step forward and shouted crisply, "Hello, Uncle Feng."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5621-5630

Looking at the slim Hai Ling'er, Yue Feng's eyes lit up, and he couldn't help but praise: "Linger is getting more and more beautiful after not seeing her for so long."

Hearing the praise, Hai Linger was very shy, But I was very happy.

Huh..

Talking and laughing, Yue Feng was stunned when he saw the child in Hai Ling'er's arms, and then his expression became solemn: "This child..." Halfway through, Yue Feng was stuck in his throat and couldn't say any more. .

I saw that the child was white and plump, especially the smart eyes, which were very similar to Mo Yan.

The so-called blood is thicker than water, even if Yue Feng doesn't ask, he knows that this is the child born to him by Mo Yan.

Alas...for

a while, seeing Yue Feng's expression, everyone present couldn't help sighing, and their expressions became sad.

Afterwards, Wen Chou Chou came up and said to Yue Feng, "This is your child. Speaking of which, this child really has a twisted fate, alas, and before, Ya'er almost had a big misunderstanding with Ling'er because of this child. .."

As soon as the words fell, Yue Wuya and Hai Linger showed a bit of embarrassment on their faces.

Yue Feng nodded, with mixed feelings in his heart, slowly took the child and put it on his heart, imagining Mo Yan's tragic death at that time, and it was even more incomparable grief and anger.

Moyan, Moyan, why are you so stupid, that Gone obviously doesn't trust you anymore, and you are still loyal to him.

"Uncle Wen..." At this time, Hai

Ling'er hesitated and said softly, "This child has no name yet. Now that you are back, give him a name."

Linger couldn't help but reached out and touched the child's head.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

This child is really pitiful. His mother died before he was sensible, but now, his father is back, and he will not live that kind of life in the future.

Yue Feng nodded silently, thought for a while, and said slowly: "Just call him the Holy One." With Moyan gone, Gone will not end well in the end, and this child has the blood of the Demon Race, it is considered The last ray of hope for the demons.

After naming the child, Yue Feng teased the child for a while, and then handed it over to Hai Linger to take care of it. Afterwards, everyone returned to the hall together.

A few minutes later, under Wen Chou Chou's arrangement, the people below prepared a sumptuous banquet. The crowd gathered around the table, enjoying the wine and talking, and it was so lively.

"By the way!"

After drinking a few glasses of wine, Yue Wuya suddenly thought of something, and said to Yue Feng, "Father, do you have a friend named Mr. Ao in the Divine Realm?"
The

voice fell, and the eyes of Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng next to him, also converged on Yue Feng.

Mr. Ao?

Yue Feng was stunned for a while, but instead of answering, he asked, "What is Mr. Ao?"

Seeing his reaction, Yue Wuya and Wen Chou Chou looked at each other and replied, "Before at the main altar of Xia Yinzong, When Hai Linger and I were saving the children at the top of the mountain, we met a man who claimed to be Mr. Ao, he

said that he would go back to Kyushu from the God's Domain with you, but we were separated from you because of an accident in the middle." Wu Ya thought about it for a while, and continued: "At that time, there were several ferocious giant beasts that appeared with him." Then he described the appearance of the giant beast.

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then frowned.

It turned out that not only Jialan Beast, but also a person named Mr. Ao was sent from the mysterious realm of the sky.

Mr. Proud, Mr. Proud...

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng's eyes suddenly flashed, and he immediately thought of Prince Aotian.

Madd...it can't be him.

“Fengzi!”

Seeing his expression, Wen Chou Chou couldn't help but ask: “What's the matter? Is there something wrong with this Mr. Ao?”

Yue Feng took a deep breath, smiled, and said, “The crazy people that Ya'er met. The giant beast, called the Jialan beast, is a unique spirit beast in the Divine Realm.”

“As for that Mr. Ao, I have already guessed who it is, and he is not my friend at all. It is the Prince Aotian who took away the body of others.”

What ? Proud prince?

Hearing this, all the people present were stunned and looked at Yue Feng in confusion.

Yue Feng did not hide it, and explained the identity of Prince Aotian and his grievances in detail.

Swish!

After learning about the situation, everyone's expressions changed drastically.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5622

After a few seconds, everyone reacted.

“I knew there was something wrong with this Mr. Ao.” Wen Chou Chou put down his glass and said solemnly.

Sun Dasheng was also extremely excited and scolded: “Ma De, this Aotian prince is so bold, he actually tricked him into coming.”

After speaking, Sun Dasheng stood up suddenly: “That guy is practicing in the back room, I'll go. Cut him down.”

Sun Dasheng was in a hurry, knowing that someone was plotting something wrong, he couldn't help it.

Just before he took two steps, he was stopped by Wen Chou Chou: “Great Sage, don't be impulsive, since we know his identity, let's not startle the snake.”

Yue Feng also smiled bitterly, nodded in agreement: “Brother Wen That's right, this Prince Aotian is very cunning, and even though he has taken someone else's body and

his strength has not recovered to the peak, he still has divine power to protect his body, you can't beat him."

Hu!

Hearing this, Sun Dasheng sat back on the chair and said patiently: "Then what should we do?"

Yue Feng thought about it and asked Yue Wuya, "How did this Prince Aotian tell you?"

"He said, after you come back, go to the secret room of cultivation to find him." Yue Wuya responded and couldn't help saying: "Father, the motive of this Prince Aotian is unknown, there must be a fraud."

"Of course there is a fraud." Yue Wuya said. Feng smiled and nodded.

At this moment, Sun Dasheng couldn't bear it any longer, and immediately said: "Since we know that this guy has impure motives, what are we waiting for, just rush in and tie him up."

Alas!

Seeing that Sun Dasheng was still so impulsive, Yue Feng smiled bitterly and said: "Dasheng, with our strength, it will be no problem to join forces to subdue him, but once we do this, we will not be able to avoid casualties."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Besides, he told Ya'er in advance that I should come back to the secret room to find him. It must have been deployed in the secret room. In order to avoid unnecessary casualties, let's be safe."

Seeing him say this, Sun Dasheng resisted the urge. .

"Fengzi!"

Wen Chou Chou thought for a while, looked at Yue Feng and said, "Have you come up with a solution?" When he spoke, Wen Chou Chou couldn't hide the solemnity on his face.

If it is someone else, who takes the initiative to send it to the door is undoubtedly asking for trouble, but the other party is the prince of the royal family of the gods, just as Yue Feng said, if it is not handled properly, there will be many casualties.

Phew...

Yue Feng took a deep breath, thought for a moment, and smiled: "It's very simple, we'll do what we'll do, and wait for it to work." After speaking, he explained his own way.

At first, Wen Chou Chou was very worried, but seeing Yue Feng's confident face, they did not stop him.

A few minutes later, Wen Chou Chou and everyone began to deploy, while Yue Feng went to the backyard alone.

Squeak!

Arriving outside the secret room, Yue Feng slowly opened the door and said, "Which Mr. Ao is that? I'm back, Yue Feng." As he spoke, he observed the surroundings of the secret room.

This secret room is very large, the size of two basketball courts. At this time, it is night outside, and only a candle is lit in the center of the secret room, so the light is a little dim.

I saw that behind the candlelight, a person was sitting quietly, with his back to the door, as if he was sitting quietly.

Hearing Yue Feng's words at this time, the man responded: "Yue Feng, you are finally here, but I have been waiting for you for a long time." His voice was low, making it difficult to identify his identity.

Ha ha...

At this moment, Yue Feng smiled secretly, this Prince Aotian was really cunning, he deliberately changed his voice to make things mysterious.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked at the man's back and said slowly, "Since you've been waiting for me, and now I'm back, why don't you stand up and meet me? Also, who are you?"

The man was silent for a while. Seconds, he said lightly: "Who am I, you can tell when you get closer."

Hearing this, Yue Feng didn't hesitate and walked over.

Um?

When he was about to approach, Yue Feng was stunned when he saw the situation of the other party.

This is not a real person at all, but an illusion made by divine power.

Discovering this, Yue Feng couldn't help frowning secretly, this Prince Aotian is so cunning, he actually made an image here to confuse people.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5623

The one

sitting here is fake, then the real must be hidden around.

"Yue Feng, die."

Just as Yue Feng was muttering secretly, suddenly, a loud shout came from above his head, followed by a figure flying down from the top, with gloomy and excited eyes flashing in his eyes.

It is Prince Aotian.

He followed Yue Wuya to Donghai City, and his ultimate goal was to deal with Yue Feng. The image behind the candle was intended to confuse Yue Feng, while his real body was hidden on the top of the secret room, waiting for an opportunity.

At this time, seeing that Yue Feng's attention was attracted by the image, Prince Aotian made a decisive move.

"It's you!"

Seeing the appearance of Prince Aotian, Yue Feng looked shocked, but he was actually very calm.

Prince Aotian's face was full of viciousness, and he sneered: "It's me, I didn't expect it. If you want to blame, it's your son's stupidity. He was deceived by me with a few words." The

last word fell, and Prince Aotian raised his hand. With a palm, he slammed into Yue Feng's back heart.

However, Prince Aotian didn't know that at this time, Yue Feng had already guessed his identity, and he was fully prepared before coming in.

boom!

This palm was as fast as a thunderbolt, Yue Feng pretended to be unable to dodge, and was beaten on the back, and immediately groaned, the whole person flew more than ten meters away, and finally hit the wall of the secret room and fell.

"Haha!" The

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

sneak attack was successful, Prince Haotian was full of pride, looked at Yue Feng and laughed: "I said, you will fall into my hands sooner or later, even if you return to Kyushu through the teleportation array, so what? Don't you want to die by my hands?"

Huh...

Facing the arrogance of Prince Aotian, Yue Feng took a deep breath, made a very weak look, and said slowly, "What do you want?"

"Very calm.

Speaking of which, the palm of Prince Aotian was very strong just now, but Yue Feng was already prepared. Before he came in, he put on the blood-winged battle armor presented by the Huashan faction. , the defense is extremely strong, so blocking that palm ninety percent of the power.

It can be said that Prince Aotian's fatal blow just now did not cause any damage to Yue Feng at all.

how about it?

At this time, Prince Aotian didn't know that Yue Feng was playing tricks on him. Seeing his flustered face, he was even more proud at that time: "Hey, this prince came to the human world this time, and the ultimate purpose is to reshape the primordial spirit. "

It's just too troublesome to cultivate on your own, why don't you give me your primordial spirit."

When he said this, Prince Aotian's face was full of confidence. However, he didn't know yet that Yue Feng was not injured at all.

Hehe...

Hearing this, Yue Feng smiled secretly, no wonder he dared to take such a risk, it turned out that he wanted my Primordial Spirit.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng pretended to be very sad and angry: "Aotian, even if you take away my primordial spirit, you won't be able to integrate for a while. Do you think you can leave here safe and sound?"

Prince Aotian was too lazy to talk nonsense. With a sneer: "After killing you, who else can stop me here?" After

saying that, he walked step by step.

He thought about it. After killing Yue Feng to get Yuanshen, he left immediately. Anyway, people outside didn't know the situation, and no one would stop him.

Soon, Prince Aotian came to him and looked at Yue Feng condescendingly: "Yue Feng, I didn't expect such a day, I tell you, I will definitely get back what I lost."

"And you helped Ao at that time . When Lin and I snatch the throne of the Emperor of Heaven, we are looking for a dead end." The

last word fell, Prince Aotian's eyes flickered grimly, then he raised his right hand and slapped it fiercely on the top of Yue Feng's head.

Take your life first, then take your soul.

Swish!

Seeing that Yue Feng was about to be killed by a palm, but at this critical moment, Yue Feng, who was weak, suddenly dodged away, and in the blink of an eye, he was behind Prince Aotian.

What?

At this moment, Prince Aotian's expression changed, and his heart was also extremely shocked.

This... this is impossible, the palm just now contained 80% of his own power, and it was impossible for Yue Feng to have the power to counterattack when he was slapped.

hum!

Just when Prince Aotian was shocked, Yue Feng smiled and joked: "His Royal Highness, didn't you think of it?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5624

At

the moment when the voice fell, Yue Feng raised his hand and hit the back of Prince Aotian.

boom!

All this happened too fast, Prince Aotian was still in shock, and he couldn't dodge in time, when he heard a dull vibration, Prince Aotian spurted out a mouthful of blood, and the whole person was also shaken out.

Pfft!

After flying dozens of meters away, Prince Aotian fell heavily to the ground, his face extremely pale.

Prince Aotian clearly felt that several ribs were broken in his body, and his breath was surging.

“You...”

Prince Aotian endured the severe pain and stared at Yue Feng, his eyes full of anger and puzzlement: “How could you be all right?”

Yue Feng, but his divine power has not fully recovered, it is impossible to be hard. Hold your palm.

What made Prince Aotian unable to figure out what was happening was that Yue Feng, who was in front of him, really had nothing to do with it.

“Haha...”

Facing Prince Aotian’s questioning, Yue Feng showed a smile, then ripped off his jacket, revealing the blood-winged armor inside.

Seeing the blood-winged armor on Yue Feng’s body, Prince Aotian’s expression instantly froze.

At the same time, he also realized in his heart that Yue Feng was already prepared.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing his expression, Yue Feng smiled: “Aotian, you are very courageous, you dare to wait for me to come back at my place, speaking, I was really surprised when I guessed it was you, and I’m also worried that if I really want to fight you, it will cause unnecessary casualties.”

“But fortunately, before I came back, I went to Huashan and got Lu Bu’s blood-winged armor. Like you said, this is God’s will. ,Right.”

Wow..

When the last sentence fell, Yue Feng clapped his hands, and all of a sudden, Wen Chou Chou, who had been waiting outside, rushed in quickly.

The moment they rushed in, everyone was secretly relieved when they saw the scene in front of them.

Afterwards, Wen Chou Chou walked over quickly and said to Yue Feng, “Fengzi, are you alright?”

Yue Feng said it was alright, pointed to the blood-winged armor on his body and smiled, “It’s not quite what I guessed. Prince Aotian secretly attacked, but his strength was offset by the armor.”

Swish!

Hearing this, both Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng glared at Prince Aotian.

In the next second, Sun Dasheng raised his hand and summoned the Kaitian Axe and shouted: “This Prince Aotian is really despicable and sinister, let me kill him.” When the voice fell, he would wave the Kaitian Axe and chop off the Prince Aotian.

The voice fell, and the others nodded in agreement.

“Yes, kill him!”

“Keep it for later...”

Feeling everyone’s killing intent, Prince Aotian didn’t panic at all. After all, he was a royal family of the Divine Realm with a lot of knowledge, but he was a little unwilling.

Yue Feng thought about it and stopped Dasheng Sun: “Dasheng, keep him first.” To be honest, Yue Feng also wanted to kill Prince Aotian, but his identity is somewhat special after all. He is the elder brother of the current Emperor of Heaven. Yes, it will involve a lot of trouble.

Yue Feng thought about it, and temporarily detained Prince Aotian for the time being.

Seeing Yue Feng say this, Sun Dasheng was a little reluctant, but he still put away the opening axe.

A few minutes later, Prince Aotian was detained.

.....

On the other side, the Nalan family.

In the garden, Gogne was cleaning the yard with a broom. Because he was a disciple of a foreign surname, he was not qualified to practice the exercises of the Nalan family for the time being, so he could only do chores.

To be honest, as the Supreme Being of the Demon Race, Gogne was repulsed from the bottom of his heart, but there was no way, in order to hide his identity and have a quiet cultivation environment at the same time, he could only endure it temporarily.

Swish...

A few minutes later, after sweeping the leaves, Gogne wiped his sweat and sat in the pavilion to rest. He has been in the Nalan family for a day. During this day, Gogne has been hiding the power of his demon soul. Only when he rests at night, he secretly cultivates and recovers.

“Hey!”

As he was resting, he heard a charming voice from behind: “After sweeping the yard, go to my house and mow the lawn.”

Gogne frowned, looked back, and saw Na Lan Wushuang stood there arrogantly.

In Nalan Wushuang’s heart, the disciple with the foreign surname in front of him is similar to the servant, and he can do whatever he wants.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5625

Phew

...

Feeling Nalan Wushuang’s arrogance, Gogne was very displeased, but thinking of his situation, he took a deep breath to calm down, and said slowly: “Miss, I’m only responsible for cleaning the yard , mowing the lawn is not what I want to do.”

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang frowned and said very displeased: “If you want to go, you can go, why is there so much nonsense? I tell you, you are just A disciple with a foreign surname, don’t think too much of your status, understand?”

Gogne didn’t bother to argue, he picked up his broom, turned around and left.

Seeing his attitude, Nalan Wushuang suddenly became angry: “Hey, are you deaf? Can’t hear you...”

While arguing, he saw a slender and charming figure walking slowly into the garden.

A long beige dress gives people a feeling of tranquility and elegance. Coupled with that charming face, any man will be intoxicated when he sees it.

It was Nalan gladly.

“Unparalleled!”

Seeing the scene in front of him, Nalan gladly opened his red lips and said, “What are you arguing about here?” As he spoke, he looked at Gone lightly.

In Luochan Temple before, Hong Wei and dozens of rat disciples disappeared for no reason, which made Nalan Xinran very puzzled, and guessed that the matter was related to Gone.

When Nalan Wushuang ordered Gone to work just now, Nalan was glad to have seen it outside the garden. He didn't come to stop it immediately, just to see how Gone would react.

I thought that Gogne would turn against Nalan Wushuang, but he didn't expect him to be so calm.

This also made Nalan Wushuang realize that this person was so calm that he was not a nobody on the rivers and lakes.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Little sister..”

At this time, seeing Nalan gladly appeared, Nalan Wushuang immediately put away his savage attitude, and said with a cute face, “I didn't make a fuss, I just wanted this foreign disciple to mow the lawn in front of my house, who is it? I know he's so rude.”

After saying that, he didn't forget to give Gone a stern look.

Nalan nodded happily and said softly: “Okay, he just arrived and he is not familiar with the situation, so don't make it difficult for him.” After speaking, he motioned Nalan Wushuang to leave.

Nalan Wushuang did not dare to disobey, so he responded and left the garden.

call!

As soon as his forefoot left, Gognie came over and gave Nalan a happy salute: “I have seen the lady.” On the surface, he was calm, but he was thinking secretly in his heart. Nalan suddenly came over, something must have happened.

Nalan nodded happily and said softly, “Nie Zhan, are you still used to it here?”

“Not bad!” Gogne smiled and responded.

“That's good!”

Nalan thought about it happily: "You just came here, and the environment here is not familiar. I just happen to be fine today, so I will show you around.

" Flickering complex.

Of course, she didn't want to bring Gone to familiarize herself with the environment, but to test it. In the northwest of the garden, there was a fenced-in forest in which two wind spirit wolves were raised.

Nalan Xinran's temptation was very simple. He took Gone into the woods, and then made an excuse to leave. Feng Linglang saw a stranger entering, and he would definitely attack. In the face of danger, this person would definitely reveal his true strength.

"Okay!" Gone nodded without thinking.

As the Supreme Being of the Demon Race, Gone didn't know Nalan's happy purpose, but he also knew that this eldest lady would not familiarize herself with the environment for no reason.

All in all, just do it by chance.

Nalan gladly didn't say more, nodded, and walked towards the woods with Gone.

Um?

As he approached the woods, with his keen perception, Gogne instantly sensed that there was the breath of beasts in the depths of the woods. He immediately understood something, and smiled secretly in his heart.

This Miss Nalan is trying to test my strength.

Realizing this, Gogne remained calm and pretended to know nothing.

Soon, after walking in the woods for a while, Nalan happily said: "I suddenly remembered something, don't walk around, just wait for me here." The

voice fell, and Nalan happily walked into the side road, and soon disappeared from sight. In fact, Nalan Xinran did not go far, but hid in the distance to observe the situation here.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5626

Nalan's every move can't escape Gone's eyes.

Seeing her hiding not far away, Gone's mouth curled into a smile, pretending to be ignorant, standing there and waiting quietly, since you want to test me, then play with you.

“Roar...”

At this moment, a roar came from the depths of the woods. Gone heard the sound and saw two huge figures, rushing over as fast as lightning.

It was two wind spirit wolves.

The wind spirit wolf is the most common spirit beast in the Kyushu continent. It lives in groups and is between ten and fifteen meters in length.

The two heads in front of them are 30 meters long, their bodies are covered with snow-white hair, like silver satin, their eyes are like copper bells, flashing with bloodthirsty light, and their bodies are filled with a powerful aura, their strength has reached the transcending tribulation realm. Early stage.

These two wind spirit wolves have been raised by the Nalan family for decades, and their strength is far superior to their counterparts.

“Hooho...”

At this moment, the two wind spirit wolves locked their eyes on Gone, and let out a roar. The huge figure was like lightning, waving its sharp front claws, and rushed over quickly.

Kachacha...

As the claws were swung, a piece of blue lightning erupted. In the blink of an eye, within a radius of several dozen meters, it was directly enveloped by lightning. As long as you are hit by these lightnings, you will be severely injured. If it is anyone else, you will be shocked.

Gone didn't panic at all, but thinking of Nalan Xinran, who was secretly observing not far away, he still made a very flustered look and pretended to turn around and run away.

Of course, when he turned to escape, Gone did not activate the power of the demon soul.

call!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this time, Nalan was pleased to see the situation here, with a trace of solemnity on the beautiful face, and at the same time took out a beautiful jade flute from his body.

This jade flute is used to train the wind spirit wolf. As long as the flute is played, the wind spirit wolf will stop attacking.

However, Nalan was glad not to be in a hurry. She wanted to see if this 'Nie Zhan' really hid his strength. If he was really a master, the two wind spirit wolves wouldn't be able to hurt him at all.

If not, play the flute at the last minute.

At this time, Gogne's side.

Without using the power of the demon soul, Gogne's speed was not as fast as lightning, and he was quickly hit. In an instant, Gogne was paralyzed by lightning and his speed slowed down.

At this time, the two wind spirit wolves also rushed to the front, and the sharp claws on Gogne's shoulders tore several long wounds. Suddenly, blood sprayed, dyeing the ground a blood red.

For a time, Gogne's situation was extremely dangerous.

This...

Seeing the situation here from a distance, Nalan happily bit his lip and thought to himself.

Hasn't this guy lied before?

Even two wind spirit wolves can't deal with it, how could it be possible to make more than a dozen people from the Rat Society disappear?

Thinking of this, Nalan was so pleased that he didn't have time to think about it, so he was about to play the flute, but when he saw the next scene, his body trembled, and the whole person was stunned.

Putong putong...

I saw that after the two wind spirit wolves saw the blood, their fierceness was completely stimulated, but I don't know why, all of a sudden they crawl in front of Gogne, not daring to move at all, as meek as a kitten .

Are you dazzled?

Nalan stood there happily, staring blankly at this scene, his eyes filled with incredible.

She knows these two wind spirit wolves too well, and their temperament is bloodthirsty and cruel, especially if they smell blood, it will become difficult to control, but at this time, they suddenly become so docile, it is incredible.

At this time, Nalan Xinran didn't know yet that the two wind spirit wolves were deterred by Gone's demon blood.

Bloodline suppression is the law of heaven and earth.

The demons were originally separated from the gods. The demon blood in the body has a strong deterrent power to any spirit beasts in the world. Even the four great beasts, in the face of the powerful demon blood of Gone, dare not make a mistake. , let alone two wind spirit wolves.

call!

After a full ten seconds, Nalan was relieved, put away the jade flute, and hurried over.

Aware of Nalan's willingness to come over, Gone immediately crouched down, touched Feng Linglang's head, and calmly reassured: "Be good, don't attack people casually..."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5627

Hearing Gone's words, the two wind spirit wolves flicked their tails and made a whining sound, as if they were responding.

"You..." Nalan Xinran was already in front of him at this time. Seeing this scene, he was even more surprised. Then he couldn't help but say

: "Are you alright, I forgot just now, there are two wind spirit wolves here."

, Nalan Xinran's delicate face was full of apology, and she looked surprised, but she never told a lie since she was a child, so she didn't dare to look at Gone.

"It's okay!"

Gone took a deep breath and responded with two words, then tore a piece of cloth from his body and bandaged the wound, looking a little weak.

In fact, just two scratches were nothing to Gogne.

Phew...

Hearing the answer, Nalan Xin secretly breathed a sigh of relief. It's alright, it was really dangerous just now, and he almost lost his life.

Rejoicing in his heart, Nalan readily realized that the 'Nie Zhan' in front of him really had no hidden strength, but he was very puzzled, so he couldn't help asking: "How could they suddenly become so obedient?"

"Nalan happily looked at the two wind spirit wolves lying on the ground.

"This..."

Gone pondered for a while, and said very calmly: "I used to learn animal language from an expert in Jianghu. Just now, I tried to communicate with them at a critical moment. I didn't expect it to be useful."

Saying that, Gogne pretended to wipe the cold sweat from his forehead: "But it was really dangerous just now, I really thought I was going to die."

The matter of the suppression of blood can never be said, and can only make up a reason.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

I see.

Hearing this, Nalan nodded with joy. In ancient times, there were many beast masters. No matter how ferocious spirit beasts, they could be tamed, and they could even communicate with spirit beasts in animal language. Art and animal language have long been lost. Unexpectedly, the strength of this person in front of him is not very good, and he can speak animal language.

Thinking of this, Nalan couldn't help but ask: "Where is the master now?"

Gone smiled bitterly: "I learned Beast Language, it was a few years ago, which master is now, I I don't know."

Hearing this answer, Nalan's happy and delicate face showed a trace of loss, and he stopped asking more questions. Seeing Gone's pale face, he said softly, "You have lost a lot of blood, go back and rest."

With that, Nalan gladly expelled the two wind spirit wolves and let them leave.

However, the two wind spirit wolves were terrified by Gone's blood, lying there, not daring to move.

Seeing this, Gone patted their heads, and the two wind spirit wolves stood up tremblingly and returned to their lair.

Afterwards, Gogne and Nalan gladly said goodbye and returned to their room to rest.
call!

At this moment, Nalan happily looked at the back of Gone's departure, and couldn't help but let out a sigh of relief, and there was a hint of complexity in his eyes.

Although after a test just now, it was determined that this "Nie Zhan" was not strong, but Nalan Xinran had an indescribable feeling that this man was like the sea, unfathomable.

After thinking for a while, Nalan went straight to the study in the front yard.

In the study, Nalan Hong was looking through an ancient book, and when he saw Nalan coming in happily, he suddenly showed a loving smile: "Xin Ran, I don't know how to knock on the door when I came in, what's the matter?"

Nalan Xin Ran bit his lip lightly . , said, "Father, I tested that Nie Zhan just now!"

Immediately, Nalan readily explained what had just happened in detail.

Swish!

Knowing the situation, Nalan Hongzheng was stunned for a moment, closed the ancient book, and said solemnly: "This person is not strong enough to understand animal language? It's really interesting, I knew this kid is not simple."

Said, Nalan Hong was thinking After thinking about it, looking at Nalan smiled happily: "Okay, you can go to rest, and leave this matter alone for the time being."

Although her daughter is strong, her experience is very weak, and it is easy to be confused by the surface of things.

He thought about it, and went out in person in the evening to explore the truth of this 'Nie Zhan'.

...

In the middle of the night, the entire Nalan Manor was peaceful.

In the room, Gone was sitting cross-legged.

I saw that, with the power of the demon soul, white mist rose from the top of Gonie's head, and the wound on his shoulder was healed at a speed that the naked eye could see.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5628

Bang Bang...

At this moment, there was a knock on the door.

Gone suddenly opened his eyes and tried to calm his tone: "Who is it?" Although he couldn't see it, Gone could clearly feel that the people outside the door had a calm and long breath, and their strength was not weak.

As soon as the voice fell, the person who came responded lightly: "It's me."

It was Nalan Hongzheng's voice.

call!

Knowing that it was Nalan Hongzheng, Gone's eyes flickered, and he immediately guessed that it must be because of the day's affairs, and he came to ask specifically. After answering at that time, he quickly wrapped his shoulders with a bandage, and then stepped forward to open the door.

Outside the door, Nalan Hongzheng stood there quietly, his expression was calm, and he could not see the anger.

Gonie showed a respectful look: "Master, is there something wrong?"

As the Supreme Being of the Demon Race, Gonie didn't want to call the master of the other party in his heart, but he had no choice.

"Haha..."

Nalan Hongzheng smiled slightly: "It's nothing, I heard from your senior sister Xinran that you were attacked by the wind spirit wolf during the day and were injured, so come here to see for your teacher." As he

said, Nalan Hongzheng strode into the room.

Gone quickly followed, then moved a chair and sat down for Nalan Hongzheng.

As soon as he sat down, Nalan Hong glanced at Gone's injured shoulder and said slowly, "I heard from Senior Sister Xinran that you were in a critical situation at the time,

and you finally saved your life by communicating with Feng Linglang in animal language?”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

asked At the time, Nalan Hong was always paying attention to the changes in Gone’s expression.

Gone nodded and answered honestly: “Yes, the incident happened suddenly, and the disciple jumped.” He said that, but his heart was gloomy.

This old fox is still doubting me.

Hearing the answer, Nalan Hongzheng thought for a while, and continued to ask: “It is said that your animal language was learned from an expert in the arena?”

“Yes.”

Nalan Hongzheng’s eyes flickered, and his expression suddenly became serious. :
“Who is the master’s last name? He Zongmen?”

Gone pondered, shook his head and said, “This... disciple doesn’t know, that master is very low-key. When I passed on my animal language, he didn’t reveal it. Name.”

“Really?”

Nalan Hongzheng laughed and looked at Gone meaningfully: “Since you understand the language of animals, I will ask you for my teacher. There are many factions of the former beast masters, and the beasts of each faction are different. The languages are different, which faction’s animal language did you learn?”

In Nalan Hongzheng’s study, there are several ancient books about animal masters, and at this time, I took the opportunity to ask Gone, if you can answer It proves that it is true that he can speak animal language.

This...

Facing the questioning, Gone frowned and pondered.

He doesn’t understand animal language at all, how can he know that a beast master can be divided into so many factions?

Swish!

Seeing that he couldn't answer, Nalan Hongzheng chuckled, stood up abruptly and scolded: "You don't understand animal language at all?" With that, he shot like electricity and quickly grabbed the bandage on Gone's shoulder.

The distance between the two sides was very close, and Gogne didn't have time to react. The bandage was torn off at once, revealing the wound inside.

I saw that the wound had healed, leaving only a few shallow scars.

Seeing this situation, Nalan Hongzheng's face was extremely solemn, and he said angrily: "The wound is recovering so quickly, it seems that my guess is good, you have been hiding your strength."

"Say, who are you? You deliberately joined my Nalan family. , for what purpose?"

Om!

The last word fell, and Nalan Hongzheng's inner strength exploded, his eyes locked on Gone, and he was ready to shoot at any time.

Faced with this situation, Gone didn't panic at all, instead he showed a smile, and said lightly: "I wanted to stay here for a while, but you guys have always been suspicious of me, well, since you found out, I I won't hide it."

After speaking, Gone's face showed a bit of arrogance, and he said word by word: "Actually... I am Yue Feng, the Lord of Tianmen." He deliberately said the wrong identity, just to disturb Nalan Hongzheng's mood.

What?

Sure enough, when he heard this, Nalan Hongzheng was shocked, but his head was buzzing.

The Nalan family and Tianmen have always been friends, and they are considered close alliances. Why did Yue Feng pretend to be lurking in the Nalan family?

At this time, Nalan Hongzheng, without doubting Gone's words, really thought that the person in front of him was Yue Feng. You must know that Yue Feng is not only excellent in strength, but also good at disguising. At this time, it is not unusual to put on makeup to look like another person.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5629

...

Just when Nalan Hongzheng was shocked, Gone suddenly shot and directly sealed several acupoints on his body.

In an instant, Nalan Hongzheng was shocked, unable to move.

At this time, Gone no longer hides the power of the demon soul, and the terrifying aura fills the entire room, suffocating.

“You...”

Nalan Hongzheng was extremely shocked when he felt the terrifying power that pervaded Gone’s body, and at this time he fully understood: “You are not Yue Feng.”

Gone chuckled lightly: “Yes, I am not Yue Feng. Speaking of which, you, the patriarch of the Nalan family, are quite skilled. The deity has restrained his magic power and has been very careful, but you still see through it. If you have the strength of the God King Haotian, I really don’t know what to do. I’ll deal with you.”

“But unfortunately, you are just a humble human being. The deity did not intend to deal with you, but if you come to the door, don’t blame the deity.”

Deity?

Hearing Gone’s claim, Nalan Hongzheng’s mind was in a mess. He quickly thought of the situation in which the demons were ravaging the rivers and lakes a year ago, and then he realized something: “You...you are a demon...”

When he spoke, Gone’s heart trembled, and under the suppression of Gone’s terrifying magic power, his voice trembled.

Just before he could finish speaking, Gone said coldly: “No need to guess, the deity Lord of the Demon Race, Gone.”

Om!

The last word fell, Gone raised his hand and waved, and deployed a magical barrier around the room with the power of the demon soul, completely isolating the outside, and the room became a completely independent space in an instant.

Seeing this situation, Nalan Hong was instantly nervous: “What are you going to do?”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Gone did not answer, but recited the formula in his mouth, then raised his right hand and pressed it on the top of Nalan Hongzheng’s head, the power of the demon soul poured in continuously.

What Gone was using was the Demon's Soul Control. Once controlled, it will be completely reduced to a puppet.

"Ah...." The

powerful magic power continued to pour into the body, Nalan Hongzheng only felt that the meridians in his body were about to burst, and the pain was simply unbearable, and he couldn't help crying immediately.

"Someone....come..."

Nalan Hongzheng kept shouting at the outside in the miserable howls. However, Gone had deployed a magic barrier around in advance, completely isolated from the outside world. The screams were not heard by anyone outside.

While shouting, Nalan Hongzheng was also trying to motivate his inner strength to resist, but his inner strength was not worth mentioning to Gone at all.

After just ten seconds, Nalan Hongzheng's tragic howl became smaller and smaller, and finally his eyes darkened and he passed out completely.

At this time, the soul control technique was completely completed.

call!

At this moment, Gone took a deep breath, and a smile appeared on his face.

Controlling Nalan Hongzheng is equivalent to controlling the Nalan family.

However, these are not enough, there are still many things to do in the future.

Gone thought for a moment, and quickly drew up a plan in his heart, then raised his hand to remove the surrounding magic barrier, and at the same time restrained the power of the magic soul.

After doing this, Gogne sat on the chair and quietly waited for Nalan Hongzheng to wake up.

Half an hour later, Nalan Hongzheng slowly woke up, looked at Gone in front of him, got up quickly, and said respectfully, "Master!"

At this time, Nalan Hongzheng had an extremely humble expression.

Gone snorted, and gave Nalan Hongzhi the plan he had just thought of, and then waved his hand: "Okay, you can go out and tell the family, no one is allowed to approach my room without permission. ."

“Yes, Master.”

Nalan Hong responded righteously, and then exited the room.

....

on the other side.

In the mountains and forests dozens of miles away from Donghai City, two slim figures are moving fast.

Both women wore long skirts with charming curves, but their delicate faces couldn't hide their tiredness.

It was Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue.

After leaving the cave before, Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue rushed to Donghai City as soon as possible, but it was not peaceful along the way, and they kept encountering the patrolling magic soldiers.

At this time, Su Qingyan looked at the surrounding environment and smiled at Liu Ruxue: “Hold on, we'll be there soon.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5630

On the way, Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue did not stop, and at the same time they had to avoid the patrolling magic soldiers, which can be said to be exhausted.

Um!

Hearing Su Qingyan's words, Liu Ruxue nodded, feeling much better.

Swish...

But at this moment, more than a dozen figures flew from the sky not far away, all of them wearing armor, they were magical soldiers patrolling nearby.

Seeing this situation, Su Qingyan's body trembled.

The speed of Haotian God King is also fast. So soon, near Donghai City, he has deployed magic soldiers to patrol.

Thinking about it, Su Qingyan became anxious in her heart. The surrounding woods were not very dense, and it was easy to be discovered. What was even worse was that she and Liu Ruxue had not recovered their strength, so they were not opponents at all.

“You go first.”

At this time, Liu Ruxue bit her lip tightly and said, “I’ll draw them away.” As

soon as she finished speaking, Su Qingyan shook her head: “No, it’s too dangerous.” They were about to reach the East China Sea City, how can we separate?

However, Liu Ruxue made up her mind and said earnestly, “This place is very close to Donghai City. I will cover you, and you can go back to rescue soldiers. Don’t worry, I won’t let them catch them.”

She knew very well that the two If they do not separate, they will definitely be caught by this team of patrolling soldiers, so it is better to take a risk.

“But...”

Su Qingyan was full of worry, opened her mouth, and wanted to persuade.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Just before she could finish speaking, Liu Ruxue smiled: “This is the only way. Even if I am caught, you can find a way to save me. If we are all caught, there will be absolutely no way.”

After finishing speaking, before waiting for Su Qingyan to respond, Liu Ruxue tapped the ground with her toes and stood up.

Swish!

As soon as they arrived in the air, the magic soldiers not far away found Liu Ruxue and shouted.

“It’s the woman who escaped from Xia Yinzong before.”

“Catch her...” During the

shouting, more than a dozen divine soldiers moved their figures and quickly chased after Liu Ruxue.

Liu Ruxue naturally wouldn’t sit still. As soon as her tender body turned, she flew towards the distant mountains and forests. In just a few short breaths, Liu Ruxue and those divine soldiers disappeared from sight.

Huh....

Seeing this situation, Su Qingyan felt anxious, and immediately prayed secretly in her heart.

You must not be caught.

Afterwards, Su Qingyan no longer hesitated, and hurried towards Donghai City.

...

on the other side, the Nalan family.

Gogne meditated quietly in the room all night, opened his eyes again, and it was already bright outside.

“Nie Zhan!”

At this moment, a disciple rushed over, stood outside the door and shouted, “Master has something to announce, hurry up to the hall.” After speaking, he turned and left. He didn’t mean to wait for Gogne at all.

In the hearts of the disciples of the Nalan family, Gogne is just a disciple with a foreign surname and has no status at all.

Feeling the indifference of the departed disciple, Gogne did not take it to heart at all, because starting from today, his status in the Nalan family will undergo earth-shaking changes.

So Gogne didn’t rush, first changed his clothes, and then after washing, he walked slowly to the hall.

Soon, in the hall.

I saw that Nalan Hong was sitting on the main seat, with several elders sitting on both sides.

In the middle of the hall, all the disciples were basically there. Nalan stood in the most conspicuous position, wearing a long red dress, indescribably charming.

Swish!

Seeing Gogne in at this time, whether it was a few elders or those family disciples, they all frowned secretly, with displeased and contemptuous expressions on their faces.

“This disciple with a foreign surname is really outrageous. He was late for the first time.”

“No rules...”

“Let’s see how he will be punished later.” As

everyone discussed, Nalan Xinran frowned. Like everyone else, she also thought that Gone would definitely be punished for coming so late.

“Okay, Nie Zhan is here.”

Seeing Gone’s late arrival, Nalan Hongzheng didn’t show displeasure, but said with a smile: “Nie Zhan, just stand beside Xin Ran.

” With that, Nalan Hong looked around and said in a serious tone: “To announce something today, Nie Zhan is extremely talented and is a rare talent, so I decided to officially accept him as a closed disciple today.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5631

What?

Hearing this, the entire hall was in an uproar, and everyone present was stunned, thinking that they had heard it wrong.

You must know that the Nalan family has strict clan rules. It takes at least two years for ordinary disciples to be promoted to elites, and to become the direct disciple of the patriarch requires extremely high talent and luck.

And the 'Nie Zhan' in front of him is not a member of the Nalan family at all, but is only a disciple from outside the family, and in less than two days, he has been accepted as a disciple by Nalan Hongzheng, which is incredible.

This...

In an instant, Nalan Xinran who was standing beside her trembled, her head buzzing, and looking at Nalan's solemn gaze, she was even more shocked.

What happened to the father?

The origin of this Nie Zhan has not been ascertained yet, so why was he suddenly accepted as a direct disciple.

More importantly, his father had always been suspicious of Nie Zhan's identity, but now he suddenly changed his attitude, which really caught people off guard.

"Patriarch!"

Just when Nalan Xinran was secretly surprised, an elder couldn't help but came out and persuaded Nalan Hongzheng: "Patriarch, this Nie Zhan is not from our Nalan family, and he is accepted as a direct disciple. , it's not in line with the rules."

After saying that, he didn't forget to look at Gone, this kid has mediocre aptitude, how can he be made?

At this time, the elder didn't know that Gone was hiding the power of the demon soul, so he couldn't perceive it at all.

As soon as the voice fell, the others around also spoke up, trying to make Nalanhong give up the idea of accepting apprentices.

"Yes, Patriarch, this Nie Zhan has mediocre qualifications. How can he be qualified to be your direct disciple?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“This person’s origin is unknown, and it is a great luck to be taken in by our Nalan family...”

“Patriarch think twice.”

Everyone’s words of persuasion and my words of persuasion can’t hide their expressions. Gone’s contempt. Especially many elite disciples, they have made a lot of credit for the Nalan family over the years, but they are only elite disciples, and this Nie Zhan has been accepted as a direct disciple by the patriarch in less than two days. Why?

Hehe...

In the face of everyone’s contempt, Gone chuckled lightly and ignored it.

Nalan Hongzheng’s face suddenly turned cold, he stood up, looked around the audience and shouted angrily: “Everyone shut up.” Seeing that everyone was so rude to the master, a burst of anger rose in my heart.

Seeing that the patriarch was angry, everyone quickly shut their mouths, and the entire hall suddenly quieted down.

Nalanhong’s face was gloomy, and his eyes swept across the faces of everyone: “I have already decided on this matter, you don’t need to talk about it.”

“Although Nie Zhan is not strong, he will lose the beast language that has been passed down for many years. Moreover, his talent is good, and if he cultivates his strength over time, he will definitely improve.”

When he said this, Nalan Hongzheng had a determined face and could not be refuted.

call!

Seeing that Nalan Hong had made up his mind, everyone in the hall looked at each other and did not dare to speak rashly.

Seeing this situation, Gone was very satisfied, and a smile appeared on his face. With the identity of the patriarch’s direct disciple, in the future in the Nalan family, he would not have to worry about being disturbed.

Thinking to himself, Gonie walked slowly to Nalan Xinran and smiled slightly: “Senior Sister Xinran, take care of me in the future.”

Hmm!

Nalan glanced at him gladly and responded with a cold attitude.

Nalan Xinran Bingxue is smart, what happened today is very strange, there must be other circumstances behind it, otherwise, the father's attitude towards this Nie Zhan would not suddenly change so fast, it's just that this is the hall, there are so many people around, Nalan Happy to ask.

After thinking about it, she left the hall later and asked her father alone.

Feeling Nalan's cheerful attitude, Gone didn't care, smiled and stepped aside.

The next second, Gone looked at Nalan Hongzheng: "Master, I have nothing else to do. I went back to my room to rest. I slept late last night and didn't rest well." The

voice fell, and the expressions of everyone around changed.

This Nie Zhan is really rude. He was just being named a direct disciple, so he was so lazy, and he was still in front of everyone... Now, the patriarch should regret it.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5632

Everyone pondered and looked at Nalan Hongzheng in unison.

At this time, everyone agreed that the patriarch would definitely scold Nie Zhan, and then they had to know that the patriarch had always been a very disciplined person.

However, Nalan Hongzheng's attitude once again surprised everyone.

"Okay!"

Nalan Hong nodded with a smile and waved at Gone, "Since I didn't rest well last night, let's go back and rest.

"After speaking, Nalan Hong said to the crowd, "Nie Zhangang Come to our Nalan family, many things are not used to, if everyone is okay, don't disturb him, you know?"
The

attitude was extremely gentle, as if he regarded Gone as a guest of honor.

Gone nodded, without looking at the crowd, and strode out of the hall.

This...

Seeing Nalanhong's attitude like this, everyone present was stunned, their minds messed up.

What happened to the patriarch? It's just a foreigner who gave him such high treatment.

Facing everyone's doubts, Nalan Hongzheng didn't seem to see it, and waved his hand to signal everyone to leave.

For a time, everyone was full of doubts, but they didn't dare to ask any more questions. After thinking that Nalan Hong was saluting, they left the hall one after another. Only Nalan stayed there happily, with a delicate face that couldn't hide the doubts.

"Father!"

Seeing everyone leaving, Nalan Xinran couldn't help but took a step forward and asked, "Why do you want to accept Nie Zhan as a direct disciple, the origin of this person is unknown, and he took the initiative to stay in our Nalan family, I suspect there is ulterior motives."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Nalan Hongzheng shook his head and said slowly: "Xinran, I have thought about this matter carefully. I talked to him last night. This son is an orphan. It's not bad, but I haven't met a famous teacher."

"Also, yesterday afternoon, you also saw with your own eyes that he used animal language to tame two wind spirit wolves, so Nie Zhan is a rare talent..."

Said these At the time, Nalan Hong was serious.

But Nalan listened with pleasure, but his heart was even more anxious, and he couldn't help saying: "Father, you used to teach me that you can't just look at things on the surface. This Nie Zhan is extraordinary. How can you listen to him?"

"Nalan was very anxious.

Father has always acted prudently, how could he be so hasty today?

She didn't know that Nalan Hong in front of him seemed to be the same as usual, but he was actually controlled by Gone.

"Okay, okay..."

Seeing Nalan Xinran arguing all the time, Nalan Hongzheng frowned and said impatiently, "Don't talk about this, father still has important things, you go out first.

"Where could Lan Xinran leave, her red lips lightly opened, and she still wanted to say, but at this moment, a family disciple walked in quickly and said respectfully to Nalan Hong: "Patriarch, Wudang Ye Yun came to visit."

Ye Yun ?

Hearing the name, Nalan Hong looked indifferent, nodded and said, "Let him come in."

The disciple responded and walked out quickly. After a while, he led a handsome man back to the hall and saw, The man is about thirty years old, wearing a snow-white long gown, which sets off a tall and straight figure, with sharp facial features and a high-spirited air.

It was Ye Yun, a disciple of the Wudang School.

Ye Yun, the leader of the younger generation of Wudang School, has been practicing in Wudang Mountain until he was twenty-five years old, and only started to go down the mountain to practice in recent years.

Ye Yun's reputation in the arena is not very loud, but his father, Ye Xuan, is famous. He used to be the principal of Shangwu Academy in Donghai City.

At this time, Ye Yun looked respectful and bowed to Nalan Hong: "Ye Yun has seen the patriarch. Recently, I represented Wu down the mountain to do errands. When passing here, I came to visit for my father.

" Pill bottle: "This is the Peiyuan Pill refined by my father, and I ask the patriarch to accept it with a smile."

When he said this, Ye Yun's eyes turned to Nalan Xinran standing aside from time to time, and his eyes were full of affection.

The Nalan family has always been on good terms with the Wudang faction, and they communicate with each other on weekdays. Three years ago, Ye Yun followed the elder Wudang to visit the Nalan family. When he first saw Nalan Xinran, he was immediately overwhelmed by his peerless beauty.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5633

, every time Ye Yun went down the mountain, he would find an opportunity to come to the Nalan family, on the surface it was a visit, but in fact it was to see Nalan Xinran.

Ye Yun is handsome and handsome, and his strength is not weak. In addition, his father was Nalan Xinran's principal, so Nalan Xinran had a good impression of him.

Um!

Seeing Ye Yun presenting the medicinal pill, Nalan Hongzheng did not show a very happy look, but glanced at it and said lightly, "Just put it on the table next to you."

After saying that, Nalan Hongzheng arrived at Nalan with joy. : “Since Ye Yun is here, you can go out with him and take a break for the father.”

Hmm!

Nalan happily responded and walked out of the hall.

Ye Yun’s attention was all on Nalan Xinran, but he didn’t notice at this time that Nalan Hongzheng in front of him had a markedly different attitude from before, and he followed out with joy at that time.

“Xin Ran!”

When he got outside, Ye Yun said with a flat face: “I heard that the mountain flowers in Beishan are blooming, let’s go to enjoy the flowers together.” As he spoke, his eyes were full of anticipation.

He ran all the way to the Nalan family. He was a little tired, but when he saw the goddess in his heart, he was instantly refreshed.

However, Nalan Xinran was in no interest and shook his head lightly: “Another day, I don’t want to go now.” Because of the fact that ‘Nie Zhan’ was accepted as a direct disciple by his father, Nalan Xinran couldn’t figure out the reason. In the mood to see flowers?

Uh...

Ye Yun was stunned for a moment, and found that Nalan Xinran was in a bad mood at this time, and quickly asked: “Xinran, what’s wrong with you? Have something on your mind? Tell me, maybe I can help.”

Nalan Xinran is shallow A smile: “How can you help?”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

As he spoke, he explained in detail the matter of Gone’s joining the Nalan family and his father’s acceptance as a direct disciple.

Um?

Knowing the situation, Ye Yun frowned and felt a little incredible.

Although he is a disciple of Wudang, he is also aware of the strict clan rules of the Nalan family. For thousands of years, the Nalan family has also received disciples, but all of them are foreign surnames. Suddenly, a foreign surname became the direct disciple of the patriarch. First time hearing about it.

After being stunned for a few seconds, Ye Yun couldn't help but ask: "Do you think there is something wrong with the one named Nie Zhan?"

Nalan nodded happily: "I tested it yesterday, and two wind spirit wolves injured him. At a critical moment, he used Beast language, tamed the wind spirit wolf."

"The situation was very thrilling at the time, but I always felt that he seemed to be hiding something." As

he said, Nalan Xinran walked with Ye Yun, and unknowingly, reached the back garden.

As soon as he arrived in the back garden, he saw Gone sitting in the pavilion, enjoying the beauty in front of him with a comfortable face.

Seeing Gone, Nalan stopped immediately.

Ye Yun is a smart person, he guessed something at once, and asked, "This is the Nie Zhan you said?" He often came to the Nalan family and was familiar with the disciples of the Nalan family. Immediately guessed that this man is the person the goddess said just now.

Nalan nodded happily, then motioned for Ye Yun to leave together.

Before figuring out the situation, Nalan gladly didn't want to have too much interaction with Gogne.

"Senior Sister Xinran!"

However, before he took two steps, he heard Gone's voice from behind: "Please call someone and make me a pot of tea." The tone was polite, but it gave off an irrefutable meaning.

Hearing this, Nalan frowned and frowned, very displeased.

This Nie Zhan, who just became his father's direct disciple, became invincible.

Swish!

At the same time, Ye Yun's face sank, unable to fight over, and looked at Gone coldly: "You are Nie Zhan?" Nalan is glad to be his goddess, and this man is bossing her, how? Not angry?

Looking at the menacing Ye Yun, Gone looked indifferent: "It's me, who are you?"

Ye Yun sneered: "My name is Ye Yun, a member of the Wudang faction."

Wudang?

Gone frowned and thought for a while, then nodded suddenly.

There is such a sect in the continent of Kyushu. It is said that decades ago, it was always the Big Dipper of Mount Tai on the rivers and lakes. However, after the rise of Tianmen, the influence of the Wudang faction in the rivers and lakes has become less and less.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5634

However, Gone has never been to Wudang, and has no grudges with the Wudang faction, so he smiled at Ye Yun: "What advice?"

"Haha..."

Ye Yun sneered: "No advice, I am I want to tell you that you have just joined the Nalan family, Xinran is your senior sister, what qualifications do you have to arrange for her to help?"

It turned out to be because of this.

Hearing this, Gogne smiled slightly: "This is a matter between me and Senior Sister Xinran, I don't need you to take care of it."

"Why should I take care of it?" Ye Yun took a step forward, imposing like a rainbow.

Gogne didn't speak, just smiled.

The atmosphere suddenly became solemn.

Seeing this situation, Nalan happily walked over and gently pulled Ye Yun: "Ye Yun, don't make trouble with him." Although this Nie Zhan was arrogant and arrogant, he didn't do anything out of the ordinary.

Moreover, Ye Yun was a guest after all, and it was really making trouble, which was not good for anyone.

"Xinran."

Feeling Nalan Xinran's embarrassment, Ye Yun turned around and patted the back of her hand, comforting: "Don't worry, I won't mess around, I just let this kid know the rules."

After speaking, he didn't forget He glanced back at Gone.

At this time, many disciples of the Nalan family rushed over to hear the movement, and their expressions became complicated when they saw the scene in front of them.

“What’s the situation?”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“It seems to be Nie Zhan. If Senior Sister Xinran asks someone to make tea, Ye Yun can’t see it..”

“Hehe, this kid is really arrogant as the direct disciple of the patriarch. How dare you be rude to Senior Sister Xinran, wait and see how Ye Yun treats him.”

These disciples, who were originally unhappy with Gone, were now discussing and waiting to see Gone’s jokes.

Seeing many people watching around him, Ye Yun was more confident, and shouted at Gone: “Boy, you just took the patriarch as your teacher, you are so arrogant, it seems that you are very confident in your own strength, so let’s learn from each other, Dare?”

Ye Yun at this time, intent on venting his anger to Nalan, was already eager to try when he spoke.

Faced with this situation, Gone’s expression remained unchanged, and he said lightly, “Why should I discuss with you?” He could see that Ye Yun would not give him a chance to perform in front of Nalan Xinran.

Hearing the answer, Ye Yun sneered again and again: “Why? Don’t you dare?”

As soon as the voice fell, Nalan Xinran gently persuaded: “Ye Yun, forget it.” Although this Nie Zhan was rude, after all, his father had just The direct disciple received, and Ye Yun is a guest, and whoever wins or loses will not have a good impact.

However, Ye Yun had already made up his mind at this time, and did not listen to the dissuasion at all, and responded to Nalan with pleasure: “Xinran, don’t worry about it, I have a sense.”

After speaking, Ye Yun looked directly at Gone: “A Big man, are you so cowardly?”

Phew!

Seeing him being aggressive, Gone took a deep breath and slowly walked out of the pavilion: “Okay, then I’ll discuss with you.”

At this moment, feeling the aura around Gone’s body, Ye Yun couldn’t help frowning secretly.

Strange, this kid is not very strong, but he has such a strong aura...

Ye Yun at this time didn't know that he was facing an extremely terrifying existence.

But the goddess was watching, and Ye Yun was too lazy to think about it at the time, and immediately sneered: "It's a bit courageous, let's take it." The last word fell, Ye Yun's figure flashed, and he came straight to Gone.

wow..

Seeing this scene, all the disciples watching around couldn't help but cheer up.

"Ye Yun shot..."

"Hehe, this Nie Zhan really doesn't know how to live or die. He dares to discuss with Ye Yun.

"

Instead, he stared at Ye Yun who was rushing over.

At this moment, Gone instinctively wanted to use the power of the Demon Soul, but after thinking about it, it would reveal his true identity, so he immediately held back.

hum!

It was at this time that Ye Yun was already in front of him, raised his right hand, and hit Gone with a palm.

With this palm, Ye Yun unleashed the inner strength of the supreme martial art of the Wudang School, 'Taixu Gong'. The combination of rigidity and softness was as fast as a shock. Wherever he passed, the surrounding air was distorted.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5635

Feeling Ye Yun's speed, Gone's face became solemn, because he couldn't use the power of the devil's soul, he couldn't dodge the first time, he could only raise his palm and face it.

bump!

The next second, the palms of the two sides collided, and a dull sound was heard, and then Gone was shaken back a few steps.

But Ye Yun stood there, as steady as a rock.

Obviously, the fight just now was a high-level judgment.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, many of the surrounding Nalan family disciples were all excited and applauded.

“As expected of a rookie in Wudang, Ye Yun is amazing..”

“Haha, this shot is good.”

“Ye Yun, teach him a good lesson...”

The praises from the surrounding people kept coming, but Ye Yun was not even half excited. , was extremely shocked.

This is impossible!

At this time, Ye Yun stared closely at Gone, and muttered secretly, just now, with his palm, he used 90% of the ‘Tai Xu Gong’, which could completely defeat the opponent at once, but the opponent was only a few steps back. , no real damage was received at all.

How could this be?

At this time, Ye Yun didn’t know yet that although Gone had restrained his strength and did not activate the power of the devil’s soul, he had already reshaped the devil’s body, and the defensive power was simply beyond what Ye Yun could imagine.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

A few seconds later, Ye Yun reacted and looked at Gone coldly: “This time, you will not be so lucky next time.” After speaking, he turned around and greeted Nalan to leave happily.

To be honest, Ye Yun really wanted to teach this ‘Nie Zhan’ a lesson, but this was the Nalan family after all, and the other party was the direct disciple of the patriarch.

Moreover, Ye Yun had already gained the upper hand when the two sides exchanged palms just now, so Nalan was relieved to be angry.

Hu...

Seeing that Ye Yun was no longer fighting, the surrounding disciples were a little disappointed.

At this moment, looking at the backs of Ye Yun and Nalan happily leaving, Gogne's eyes narrowed slightly, and a bit of coldness flashed in his pupils.

Wudang Sect Ye Yun.... interesting.

...

On the other side, Donghai City, Haitang Garden.

The weather is nice and sunny today.

In the backyard full of begonia flowers, Yue Feng sat in front of the window and was fascinated by the map of Diyuan Continent on the table.

Where will Gogne go after leaving Huashan?

Also, there is still no news from Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue. Did something happen to them, or were they stuck somewhere?

With these thoughts in mind, Yue Feng studied the map carefully for a long time, but he still had no clue, and was suddenly irritable.

"Brother Feng."

At this moment, a Tianmen disciple rushed in, sweating profusely: "Sister-in-law Qingyan is back, in the front hall, she seems to be in trouble."

Qingyan came back.

Hearing this, Yue Feng was overjoyed and quickly rushed to the front hall.

When they got to the hall, they saw Su Qingyan sitting on a chair, holding a cup of tea in her hand, her beautiful face was full of fatigue and anxiety. Wen Chou Chou crowd, surrounded by all around, all of them are extremely happy.

"Qingyan."

Yue Feng stood at the door and couldn't help shouting, his eyes full of affection.

Seeing Yue Feng, Su Qingyan's body trembled, and the tea in her hand almost fell to the ground. In the next second, she stood up quickly, ran over, and threw herself into Yue Feng's arms.

"Yue Feng, am I dreaming? It's you, it's really you..." Su Qingyan just hugged Yue Feng, her words incoherent in excitement.

This time, Yue Feng had been away for a few months, and there was still no news, which made Su Qingyan very worried. Why was he unhappy when he saw Yue Feng coming back suddenly?

"It's me..." Yue Feng patted Su Qingyan's fragrant shoulder lightly, and said with a smile, "You are not dreaming, I am back." After saying that, Yue Feng couldn't help kissing her delicate cheek. a moment.

Swish!

Su Qingyan's face turned red all of a sudden, and she said coquettishly, "What are you doing, Brother Wen is watching." When she spoke, Su Qingyan seemed unhappy, but she hugged Yue Feng even more.

Yue Feng couldn't help laughing: "What are you afraid of, Brother Wen and the others are not outsiders."

Haha... When

the words fell, everyone in Wen Chou Chou couldn't help laughing.

Su Qingyan's face turned even redder, and she couldn't help but glared at Yue Feng. After so many years, he was still so rude.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5636

After hugging for a while, Yue Feng suddenly thought of something and asked, "Qingyan, why did you come back? Did something happen to that cave at that time?"
The

cave?

Hearing the question, Su Qingyan was stunned for a moment and looked at Yue Feng: "How did you know that I was trapped in a cave before? Could it be..." After

saying that, Su Qingyan was shocked and suddenly realized something. , looked at Yue Feng with surprise and joy: "Could it be... the god general we met at that time was you?"

Su Qingyan Bingxue was smart, thinking of the abnormality of the "god general" before, she immediately guessed that it was Yue Feng. The wind pretends.

"It's me."

Yue Feng showed a smile and nodded: "The situation was complicated at the time. In order to avoid being discovered by the surrounding magic soldiers, I didn't have time to recognize you..."

Just when he said this, Yue Feng realized What, I looked around and found that there was no figure of Liu Ruxue, so I couldn't help asking: "By the way, where is Liu Ruxue who is with you?"

Ouch!

Seeing that Yue Feng mentioned Liu Ruxue, Su Qingyan patted her forehead and was just happy, how could she forget her?

In the next second, Su Qingyan couldn't hide her anxiety: "On our way back to Donghai City, we encountered a team of patrolling soldiers. In order to cover me, Liu Ruxue led those soldiers away."

"She must be very happy now . It's dangerous, we must go back and save her."

Hearing

this, Yue Feng was so anxious.

This woman, Liu Ruxue, is really reckless. Although she has divine power, her strength has not recovered. How can she be the opponent of a team of patrolling soldiers?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

It was at this moment that Su Qingyan thought of something, and looked at Yue Feng tightly: "Do you know Liu Ruxue?"

Huh!

At the same time, the surrounding Wen Chou Chou all focused on Yue Feng, waiting for his answer.

Speaking of which, Wen Chou Chou was not familiar with Liu Ruxue at all. At that time, they only met once at the Xia Yin Sect. They only knew that this woman was taken by the Haotian God King all the way to Xia Yin Sect. , Yue Feng will know this woman.

This...

In the face of everyone's attention, Yue Feng scratched his head and explained: "This Liu Ruxue, I met on the Ziwei Continent. It is a friend."

The grievance between himself and Liu Ruxue, three Days and nights can't be finished, what's more, the two have also experienced a spring love, but this kind of thing, how can you say it in front of Su Qingyan?

Yue Feng thought about it, save Liu Ruxue first.

Hearing the answer, everyone nodded subconsciously. At this moment, Sun Dasheng walked over quietly, hammered Yue Feng on the shoulder, and said with a smile: "Okay, Fengzi. You really don't have any luck with your peach blossoms. You have confidantes everywhere."

This is not envy, just a simple joke.

Haha...

Yue Feng smiled and responded with some smugness: "That's right, brother, my charm has always been excellent." As

soon as she finished speaking, Su Qingyan's delicate face was full of anger. He secretly pinched him.

Yue Feng felt pain in his waist, and immediately put away his sloppy appearance, and said, "Okay, no joke, Liu Ruxue is in a very dangerous situation, she can't fall into the hands of the God King Haotian, I have to go and save her. She."

Yue Feng looked serious when he spoke.

Liu Ruxue came with her from Kyushu. She wanted to have three strengths and two weaknesses, and she would not feel at ease in her whole life. Moreover, she had promised her before that she would get rid of Prince Aotian to avenge Ren Pingsheng.

So, absolutely can't let her have an accident.

Hearing this, Su Qingyan nodded heavily: "I'm with you."

At the same time, Wen Chou Chou, Sun Da Sheng and others also spoke.

"Fengzi, let's go together."

"And me."

Previously, because of the pursuit of the God King Haotian, Wen Chou Chou was forced to hide in the underground secret passage of Xia Yin Sect, lingering like mice. People regard it as a great disgrace, and now there is an opportunity to fight back, and naturally I will not miss it.

call!

Seeing that everyone was eager to try, Yue Feng smiled bitterly, shook his head and said, "Brother Wen, Great Sage, I'll do this alone, too many people are easy to be discovered, and you have experienced fierce battles in Xia Yinzong before. , now need to rest."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5637

After speaking

, Yue Feng thought for a while: "Also, God King Haotian already knows the relationship between Xia Yinzong and us, those magic soldiers really want to see you, it must be an endless situation, I am different, I'm the emperor, even if I met the God King Haotian, he wouldn't dare to do anything to me."

Hu...

Hearing these words, everyone calmed down.

A few seconds later, Wen Chou Chou patted Yue Feng on the shoulder: "Okay then, be careful alone." Speaking of which, Wen Chou Chou was really worried that Yue Feng would go alone, but what Yue Feng said just now was good, everyone's experience After the incident of Xia Yinzong, the strength of each one has not recovered. If there is a conflict with the subordinates of the Haotian God King, the consequences will be disastrous.

Yue Feng nodded and hugged Su Qingyan before leaving reluctantly.

Leaving Haitang Garden, Yue Feng moved his figure and flew towards the mountains north of Donghai City.

After flying for a few minutes, Yue Feng arrived in front of a ruin. For a time, when he saw the environment in front of him, Yue Feng couldn't help feeling emotional.

Yue Feng is no stranger to this ruin.

At that time, the Shangwu Academy held a lion slaughter conference, and the 'Golden Lion King' Yu Zongtian of the Changsheng Hall was judged in public. The Tibetan land told Yue Feng, and the place where the books were stored was in the ruins.

Now that he is revisiting the old place, Yue Feng remembered the original scene again in his mind.

Huhu....

Yue Feng is recalling, suddenly, a few golden figures flew from the sky not far away, all wearing golden helmets and golden armor, they were a pair of patrolling soldiers.

Mad, what a coincidence.

Seeing these divine soldiers, Yue Feng cursed inwardly and hid behind the stone pillar.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Just after hiding, several divine soldiers flew over their heads, and they could vaguely hear their conversations.

“Ma De, where did that woman go?”

“This place is so big, it must not be far away, let’s continue the search.”

“Yes, let’s continue the search, and when His Royal Highness the King of God will come over, this woman can’t fly today. ...” During the

discussion, several divine soldiers flew into the distance.

Hearing this, Yue Feng was both happy and worried.

Looking at the situation, Liu Ruxue was near here, but after a while, the God King Haotian came over, and it was a little troublesome.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng did not dare to slack off, and carefully inspected the ruins. After a while, he saw a figure hidden in the shadow of a collapsed stone pillar.

With a graceful and charming figure, who is not Liu Ruxue?

I have to say that Liu Ruxue is very smart. The place he was looking for happened to be able to hide a person, and it was difficult to find it by flying over it.

call!

Yue Feng was overjoyed when he found Liu Ruxue, but in order to avoid making a sound, it would attract those magic soldiers, so he didn’t shout at that time, but walked over tiptoe.

Because Liu Ruxue’s back was facing Yue Feng, and Yue Feng deliberately lightened his steps, Liu Ruxue didn’t notice it at all.

Snapped!

After reaching behind, Yue Feng raised his hand and patted Liu Ruxue's shoulder lightly: "What is Liu Ruxue doing here?"

Liu Ruxue's spirit has been tense, and suddenly she was shocked when she heard someone behind her. , Immediately, he turned his head around quickly, and when he saw that it was Yue Feng, he was stunned.

Yue Feng? Is he here?

At the same time of shock, I was also a little excited. It was great. With Yue Feng here, even if he was discovered by those magical soldiers later, he would not be afraid.

Seeing her appearance, Yue Feng showed a smile: "What? You can't speak when you see me so excited?" As he spoke, he looked up and down at Liu Ruxue.

I haven't seen her for a few days. Although this woman is very embarrassed, the charm she exudes is still irresistible.

Swish!

Liu Ruxue was very happy at first, but seeing Yue Feng's eyes at this time, she kept staring at herself, her delicate face suddenly flushed red, and then she raised her hand and slapped Yue Feng fiercely.

With the crisp sound, Yue Feng was immediately blinded, covering his face and said, "Hey, what are you beating me for?"

Liu Ruxue snorted lightly and said angrily, "What did you say you were beating for? If it wasn't for you, neither would I. You will come to this continent of Kyushu, like a lost dog, and you have insulted my innocence before, so it is not an exaggeration for me to kill you."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5638

When saying this, Liu Ruxue looked ashamed and angry.

When she saw Yue Feng at this time, Liu Ruxue also thought of Prince Aotian in her mind. In her heart, she and Yue Feng were transported to the Kyushu Continent. If she wanted to avenge her senior brother, there must be no hope, because that Emperor Haotian The child is still in Ziwei Continent.

Coupled with the things that happened in the past two days, Liu Ruxue was physically and mentally tired. At this time, facing Yue Feng, she naturally wanted to vent her grievances.

However, Liu Ruxue did not know that Prince Aotian later came to the Kyushu Continent through the Chaos Teleportation Array.

Uh... After listening to Liu Ruxue's words, Yue

Feng was very helpless and said with a wry smile: "I brought you into the teleportation formation for your safety. Don't be unreasonable."

Feng's eyes flashed cunningly: "Besides, I didn't say I was irresponsible. The big deal, after you avenge you, I'll just marry you."

Shuh!

In an instant, Liu Ruxue's face turned even redder, and he spat: "Go away, who wants to marry you." After speaking, she raised her hand and wanted to fight again. However, this time, Yue Feng was already prepared, and his body froze. Dodge easily.

At the same time, Yue Feng did not forget to laugh and joke: "The relationship is all over, who are you not going to marry me?"

"You still say that?" Liu Ruxue stomped her feet in anger, and pulled out the long sword on her body. .

What the hell!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng quickly said: "Okay, okay, don't tease you, don't be impulsive, there are magic soldiers nearby, we are making trouble like this, it's easy to be discovered."

Liu Ruxue stared He glanced at it and said angrily: "I was discovered when I was discovered. Anyway, I can't return to Ziwei Continent now to kill that Aotian Prince to avenge my senior brother."

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing: "It took a long time for you to get angry because of this. Let me tell you, that Prince Aotian has also been sent over, and he is now in the Kyushu Continent.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"What?" Liu Ruxue's delicate body was shocked.

Huh...

Yue Feng let out a sigh of relief and said with a smile, "What am I lying to you for? That Prince Aotian has already been arrested by me and is now being held in Donghai City." After speaking, Yue Feng explained the situation at that time, Roughly speaking.

Knowing the situation, Liu Ruxue was very excited, but at the same time, she couldn't wait: "Take me there."

Senior brother was taken away and died so tragically, he must kill Prince Aotian with his own hands.

Yue Feng responded and was about to leave with Liu Ruxue.

Buzz...

However, at this moment, a powerful aura came from the sky not far away, and then, a figure flew in the air.

Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue looked up, their expressions changed.

Nearly 1,000 elite soldiers came. The golden armor and golden armor showed a dazzling golden glow under the sunlight. The head was burly, and the whole body was filled with a strong aura, majestic and majestic.

It is the God King Haotian.

Half an hour ago, the God King Haotian got the whereabouts of Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue, and immediately led his subordinates to rush here.

Nima!

Seeing the God King Haotian, Yue Feng wanted to cry but had no tears. He was really afraid of what to do.

I was thinking about how to avoid the God King Haotian, but finally bumped into it.

Swish!

At this moment, when Haotian God King saw Yue Feng, he was stunned for a moment, then his pupils contracted slightly and he raised his hand and waved.

In an instant, nearly a thousand elite soldiers rushed up and directly surrounded Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue.

Oops!

Seeing this situation, Liu Ruxue panicked, her delicate face couldn't hide her nervousness and worry. You must know that when she first came to the Kyushu Continent, she was caught by the God King Haotian, and she knew how terrifying the other party was. .

Yue Feng was also very uneasy, but he calmed down quickly and looked at the God King Haotian with a smile: "His Royal Highness God King, stay safe."

Although the other party has many people, but he is the emperor's teacher, what is there to be afraid of? ?

The God King Haotian's eyes flickered, his expression indifferent: "Yue Feng, you left the realm of God without authorization, do you know the crime?" During this period of time, because of Yue Feng's disappearance, Ao Lin has been urging the God King Haotian to find his whereabouts. For this reason, the God King Haotian suffered a lot of pressure.

At this time, I accidentally bumped into Yue Feng, and the God King Haotian suddenly raised a nameless fire.

Feeling the unhappiness of the God King Haotian, Yue Feng smiled slightly: "His Royal Highness is wrong. When did I leave the God Realm without authorization? Before I left, I asked His Majesty for instructions."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5639

In fact, Yue Feng didn't tell Ao Lin at all at that time, because Ao Lin didn't let him leave the God Realm at all, but how could he tell Haotian God King about this?

Haotian God King knew that Yue Feng was talking nonsense, but he did not argue with him on this issue at this time, but said lightly: "Okay, let's not mention this matter for the time being." After

speaking, Haotian God King's face was cold Come down: "Yue Feng, let me ask you, did the Ouyang family secretly collude with the Xiayin Sect? , has always been the target of the Divine Realm's purging, the Ouyang family and the Xia Yinzong colluded, what consequences, you should know what the consequences are!"

When he said this, the power of the Haotian God King exploded, and the sky suddenly distorted.

The terrifying aura spread out, and Liu Ruxue's delicate body trembled slightly, only to feel that it was difficult to breathe.

Yue Feng's strength has not fully recovered, and he is also a little uncomfortable to be suppressed, but he still makes a cynical look, looking at the god king of Haotian with a smile but not a smile: "His Royal Highness, I don't understand what you are saying. You It is said that the Ouyang family secretly colluded with Xia Yinzong, do you have any evidence?"

Speaking of which, Yue Feng took a step forward, with the attitude of a dead pig not afraid of boiling water: "Take out the evidence and let me see."

Yue Feng thought in his heart . Clearly, the Haotian God King had no conclusive evidence in his hands, so he simply refused to admit it.

Huh...

Seeing Yue Feng's attitude, the God King Haotian was so angry that he said solemnly: "Yue Feng, don't make excuses. Two days ago, I led my subordinates to besiege the main altar of Xia Yinzong. My sworn brother Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng, and members of the Ouyang family were all present." "If they hadn't colluded in secret, how could they be in the main altar

of the Xia Yin Sect? How do you explain these?"

Eyes almost burst out with fire.

In fact, this Yue Feng dared to forcibly argue.

Hehe....

However, Yue Feng did not panic at all and shrugged: "His Royal Highness, these are all your words, how can you make me believe it? You must say that my Ouyang family colluded with Xia Yinzong, and you still I have seen it with my own eyes, then let me ask you, did you catch someone at that time?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

When he spoke, the smile in Yue Feng's eyes became even stronger.

Yue Feng couldn't be more clear about the situation at that time. The God King Haotian surrounded the main altar of Xia Yinzong for a day and a night. In the end, the Chou Chou people and the followers of Xia Yinzong managed to escape.

This.... In

the face of the question, Haotian God King's face instantly became embarrassed, he opened his mouth, but he couldn't say a word.

At the same time, there was a bit of fire in my heart.

At that time, the Wen Chou Chou people and the followers of Xia Yin Zong were all blocked in the underground secret passage, but in the end they were allowed to run away, and none of them were caught.

However, how could God King Haotian tell Yue Feng about this kind of thing? So humiliating.

However, the Haotian God King didn't know at this time that at that time, the people who were ugly and ugly, and the people of the Hexiayin sect were able to get out of trouble, all relying on Yue Feng, and the one who faked the magic soldier was Yue Feng.

Haha...

Seeing the appearance of the God King Haotian, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing in his heart.

This God King Haotian, at this time, I think it is more uncomfortable than eating turtle eggs...

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng said with a leisurely face: "His Royal Highness, you are just talking about it, but you can't take it out. When the evidence comes out, how do you want me to cooperate with you?"

"When you find the evidence, come back to me, I still have something to do, so I'm leaving."

The last word fell, and Yue Feng greeted Liu Ruxue to leave.

At this time, Liu Ruxue was extremely shocked. Hearing the conversation between Yue Feng and Haotian God King, he only felt that his brain was buzzing, and he couldn't calm down for a long time.

What is Yue Feng's identity? How dare you talk to Haotian God King like this?

Swish!

At this moment, when Yue Feng was about to take Liu Ruxue away, the expression on the God King Haotian instantly became difficult to look at.

In the next second, the God King Haotian waved his hand and signaled the gods to intercept it. At the same time, he said coldly: "Yue Feng, you can leave, but this woman will stay."

After speaking, the God King Haotian's eyes were locked tightly. Liu Ruxue.

This woman, who has no primordial spirit but possesses divine power, must be the subordinate of the Demon Lord Gone. She must not be allowed to escape.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5640

Huh

....

At this moment, when Liu Ruxue saw that the God King Haotian turned his target to himself, his heart trembled and he became nervous.

Yue Feng was still in a hurry and looked back at the God King Haotian: "Why?"

Why?

With a solemn expression on the face of the God King Haotian, he pointed at Liu Ruxue and said, "This woman, who does not possess primordial spirit, but possesses divine power, must be the remnant of the demon race. How could this king let her leave easily?"

"God King Haotian also believes that Liu Ruxue is related to Gone. You must know that the demons have a sinister cultivation technique that can devour divine power for their own use.

"I..."

At this moment, Liu Ruxue was very angry, and couldn't help shouting: "I said earlier that I don't know that Gone at all." Although she was afraid of the strength of the God King Haotian, she couldn't stand it either. He slandered again and again.

When the words fell, Yue Feng also smiled and said to the God King Haotian: "God King Haotian, you are really becoming more and more interesting. First, you slandered my Ouyang family for collaborating with Xia Yinzong, and now she is said to be Gone's subordinate. It's really ridiculous."

"Let me tell you the truth, this is my woman." The

last few words, Yue Feng's words were unequivocal and unequivocal.

Um?

Hearing this, God King Haotian frowned and was stunned.

Liu Ruxue's delicate body trembled, her delicate face was extremely blushing, and she stomped her feet: "Yue Feng, what nonsense are you talking about, who is your woman?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Forget about taking advantage.

At this time, Liu Ruxue didn't know that Yue Feng was protecting her by saying this.

Yue Feng secretly exhaled and shook his head at Liu Ruxue, motioning her not to interrupt.

"Haha..."

At this time, God King Haotian reacted, first looking at Liu Ruxue, then his eyes fell on Yue Feng, his face full of disbelief: "Yue Feng, if you say she is your woman, this king will believe it?"

Yue Feng smiled and said, "It's up to you to believe it or not, but I can tell you that her divine power was passed on to her by me, and she is a rare Nine Nether Profound Yin Body, so even if Without primordial spirit, it can also absorb divine power."

Hearing this, Haotian God King frowned, and at the same time secretly sensed Liu Ruxue's physique.

However, God King Haotian still didn't believe it. After all, this Yue Feng was too cunning.

Ugh!

Seeing this, Yue Feng sighed softly and said to Liu Ruxue: "Madam, it seems that His Royal Highness the God King doesn't believe in our relationship. In this case, you can call me Xiang Gong to listen to him, lest he continue to suspect."

Said After that, Yue Feng lowered his voice and said: "Liu Ruxue, you have seen the current situation, only in this way, the Haotian God King dare not forcibly arrest you, if you have nothing to do with me, he really wants to do it, and neither do I. The reason is blocking..." The

voice was so small that only he and Liu Ruxue could hear it.

Huh

Hearing this prosperity, Liu Ruxue's delicate body trembled faintly, and she was very embarrassed and angry.

This Yue Feng is really abominable, who knows if you are deliberately taking advantage of it, or if you really want to help me....

But looking at the God King Haotian, who is staring at him, Liu Ruxue didn't have time to think about it. She bit her lip tightly and hesitated. A few seconds later, he shouted at Yue Feng: "Xiang Gong!"

Haha...

Seeing her so cooperative, Yue Feng showed a smile and nodded with satisfaction: "My lady is really good." After

saying that, Yue Feng looked at the God King Haotian: "His Royal Highness God King, it's time for us to go now!"

Haotian God King's face was gloomy and uncertain, and after staring at Yue Feng for a few seconds, he gritted his teeth and said: "Okay, very good, Yue Feng, you are really good, I will not embarrass this woman, but you must follow me back to the realm of the gods. See your Majesty."

"His Majesty has an order. After finding you, this king will take you back to return to order as soon as possible. There must be no mistake." The

tone was firm and unquestionable.

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then smiled and said: "Okay, but I want to send my wife back first, so you can wait for me here." After finally returning to the Kyushu Continent, there are many things to do, how can it be possible to return to God's Domain?

Yue Feng thought about it, and after taking Liu Ruxue and meeting with Wen Chou Chou and everyone, he could leave Donghai City.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5641-5650

However, how could God King Haotian let Yue Feng leave easily?

“What if this king has to escort him all the way?” Haotian God King said coldly, waved his hand, and signaled the surrounding magic soldiers to stop Yue Feng again.

call!

Facing this situation, Yue Feng took a deep breath and put away the smile on his face: “God King Haotian, do you have to live with me today?”

God King Haotian chuckled and said lightly: “Your Majesty’s imperial order, When I find you, I will bring it back to God’s Domain for the first time, and this king is also instructed to act, I hope your Excellency can understand.”

When he said this, Haotian God King’s face was polite, but his tone was irrefutable.

Seeing this situation, Liu Ruxue became nervous again, and Yushou also subconsciously grabbed Yue Feng’s arm.

Hehe..

However, Yue Feng did not panic at all, and chuckled lightly: “Haotian, don’t come with me like this, if you have to find it hard, think about the consequences.” The

last word fell, Yue Feng from He took out something in his arms and held it up high.

It is the golden order of the Emperor of Heaven.

Wow....

Seeing the Heavenly Emperor’s Golden Order, the elite soldiers present suddenly burst into turmoil, and each of them revealed fear and fear in their eyes.

The golden decree of the emperor of heaven symbolizes the supreme status of the emperor of heaven. Seeing the golden order is like seeing the emperor in person.

Pfft... The

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

next second, nearly a thousand elite soldiers didn’t dare to make trouble, and knelt down in unison.

At the same time, the God King Haotian was also shocked. He didn't dare to neglect at that time, and knelt down: "Your Majesty's grace is mighty, and the grace of Heavenly Emperor is boundless."

To be honest, God King Haotian didn't want to kneel in the bottom of his heart, but he couldn't help it. Yue Feng had the golden decree of the Emperor of Heaven in his hand, as if His Majesty had come in person, any negligence would be disrespectful.

This...

Seeing this scene, Liu Ruxue's delicate body trembled, staring at Yue Feng blankly, completely dumbfounded.

What's happening here?

Why did the other party kneel when they saw the golden token?

Seeing God King Haotian admit his counsel, Yue Feng nodded with satisfaction and said with a smile, "His Royal Highness God King, I can go now." His tone was calm, but he was somewhat proud.

Huh...

At this time, the God King Haotian didn't dare to stop him. He nodded obediently and said, "I respectfully send the emperor." When he said these words, the God King Haotian was very angry, but he had nothing to do.

Yue Feng stopped talking nonsense, dragged Liu Ruxue and strode away.

At this time, Liu Ruxue's mind was buzzing, and the whole person was completely stupid. At that time, he didn't know how to leave with Yue Feng. He didn't react until after walking a long way, and asked Yue Feng: "Just now That God King Haotian, call you Emperor Teacher? You... Who are you?"

After all, the two sides have known each other for a long time, but in Liu Ruxue's view, the Yue Feng in front of him is too unpredictable. Impossible to see.

Yue Feng smiled and said lightly: "Emperor is the master of the Emperor of Heaven. It's just an honorary title."

What?

Hearing this, Liu Ruxue was completely dumbfounded.

God's teacher?

.....

On the other side, the Nalan family.

At this time, the sun was setting in the west, and the afterglow of the setting sun was sprinkled on the entire Nalan family's manor, and the antique building showed a golden halo.

In the garden, Ye Yun and Nalan sat happily on the bench, admiring the beautiful sunset in front of them.

call!

At this time, Ye Yun took a deep breath and said with emotion: "The sunset on Wudang Mountain is also very beautiful, but when I came here today and found the sunset view of the Nalan family, it is also a special feeling."

Nalan smiled happily: "If you like it, just Stay for one more day."

Ye Yun thought for a while, then smiled: "I taught your father's beloved disciple a lesson. Wouldn't it be embarrassing for him to stay here longer? Besides, I will return to Wudang tomorrow to resume my life.

", Ye Yun looked at Nalan Xinran affectionately, and said reluctantly: "But before I leave, I still have one important thing to do."

Feeling his gaze, Nalan Xinran couldn't help but beat his heart and bowed his head: "What's the matter?"

At this time, Nalan was pleased, bowed his head and lowered his eyebrows, his pretty face was shy, his appearance was indescribably charming, and he looked like a different person in peacetime.

She knew that Ye Yun liked her, and she also had a good impression of Ye Yun in her heart.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5642

At this moment, Ye Yun couldn't hold back any longer, grabbed Nalan Xinran's hand, and said emotionally, "Xinran, besides seeing you this time, I'm going to propose a marriage."

Propose a marriage?

Although he had already guessed something in his heart, when he heard this, Nalan Xinran trembled, stunned for a moment, as if a deer was running around in his heart: "This...isn't it too fast.

" Soon?"

Ye Yun was stunned for a moment, and said anxiously: "We have known each other for three years, and for the past three years, I have always had you in my heart, you know, every time I retreat in the secret room, my mind is full of you.

"I want to marry you earlier, I don't want to suffer from this kind of lovesickness again."
Hearing

this emotional confession, Nalan gladly couldn't express the joy, but still bit her lip and said, "But... But this matter requires my father's approval..."

Haha...

Hearing this, Ye Yun couldn't help laughing: "I've already thought about it, I'll visit Senior Nalan later."

Saying that, Ye Yun held Nalan's happy hand tightly: "Don't worry, I will definitely show my sincerity and persuade Senior Nalan."

Hmm!

Nalan gladly did not speak, but nodded, full of joy.

Over the years, Nalan has been happy to help his father, deal with family affairs, work day and night. On the surface, he is cold and arrogant, but he is actually very lonely in his heart. Since he met Ye Yun three years ago, he has been attracted by Ye Yun's uprightness. When he wants to propose a marriage, he is naturally very happy.

At this moment, in the patriarch's room.

Gone sat quietly in the chair, his face was indifferent, and he could not see the anger.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Next to him, Nalan Hongzheng stood there respectfully, as if he would be dispatched at any time.

"Master!"

At this time, Nalan Hongzheng took a deep breath and said angrily: "That Ye Yun is so abhorrent, he actually made the master lose face in public, what is the master going to do with him? This subordinate will do it." In the

afternoon The matter of Ye Xuan and Gone's discussion was spread throughout the whole family. At that time, Gone was defeated and became the talk of the disciples, and the matter soon reached Nalan Hongzheng's ears.

When the master is insulted, how can he not be angry?

call!

In the face of Nalan Hongzheng's anger, Gone was surprisingly calm. He smiled slightly and waved his hand: "No, that kid is just an ant in my eyes."

"Besides, I didn't exert all my strength at the time, and I lost too. It's right ."

Gone squinted his eyes and thought while saying, "Besides, I'm a direct disciple you just accepted. If you fail because of the competition, you will attack him, and you will inevitably be gossiped. So. This matter is not urgent."

"Yes, Master." Nalan Hong nodded.

Bang Bang...

Just as he was talking, there was a knock on the door, and then a family disciple cautiously said: "Patriarch, Ye Yun asks to see you." The

voice fell, Nalan Hongzheng and Gone looked at each other, both Dark frown.

The next second, Nalan Hong was reacting and said coldly, facing the door: "What did he come to me for?" The anger in his voice could not be concealed, this Ye Yun, who just offended the master, dared to ask to see him?

"Patriarch Hui." The disciple outside the door responded very politely: "He said there was something important to discuss."

Hehe...

Nalan Hongzheng sneered and was about to refuse, but was stopped by Gone.

"Let someone come in and ask what's the matter." Gone said lightly, and with a flash, he hid behind the bookcase by the wall.

Nalan Hongzheng nodded and said to the door: "Let him come in." The

disciple outside responded, turned around and left, and returned with Ye Yun in a short while.

Squeak!

At this moment, Ye Yun pushed open the door, walked quickly into the room, and cupped his hands towards Nalan Hongzheng: "Senior Nalan, please don't blame me if I offend you." The

attitude was full of compliments and politeness.

Nalan Hongzheng sat lazily on the chair with an indifferent expression: "What's the matter with you?"

Uh...

Feeling that Nalan Hongzheng was in a bad mood, Ye Yun was very embarrassed, and immediately guessed that it might be because Regarding the matter of 'Nie Zhan', he sneered and saluted: "Senior Nalan, on a whim, I had a discussion with Nie Zhan.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5643

Nalan Hongzheng hummed from his breath and waved his hand to indicate that it was all right.

Seeing that the other party did not blame the other party, Ye Yun was secretly relieved, and then cut to the point: "Senior Nalan, in fact, tonight I want to tell you about my marriage with Xinran."

Marriage?

Hearing this, Nalan Hongzheng was stunned.

At the same time, Gone, who was hiding behind the bookcase, also frowned slightly and narrowed his eyes slightly.

At this time, Ye Yun's mind was full of Nalan Xinran, and he continued: "Senior, Xinran and I have known each other for three years, we love each other, and I hope that the senior can be fulfilled. As long as the senior agrees to this marriage, I will return to Wudang and let me Master came to propose marriage, how?"

When the last sentence fell, Ye Yun's eyes were full of urgency.

However, Nalan Hongzheng was still indifferent, and after thinking for a while, he said lightly: "Ye Yun, although you are a rookie in Wudang and you are good in all aspects, I don't think you and Xinran are very compatible. Don't mention it."

This guy, who offended the master before, is now coming to propose marriage.

It's fantastic.

"Senior!"

Hearing the answer, Ye Yun's heart trembled, and he was a little anxious at the time: "Xin Ran and I are in love with each other, I am sincere to her, please don't do this, and I agree to the marriage with Xin Ran.

"Lan Hongzheng snorted coldly, with a firm tone: "My Nalan family has been standing in the rivers and lakes for nearly a thousand years. The major marriage matters have always been led by the 'parents' life'. As long as I don't agree, she decides that you are useless."

Said, Na Lan Hongzheng waved his hand impatiently, signaling Ye Yun to leave.

Seeing Nalan Hongzheng's resolute attitude, Ye Yun was almost on the verge of crying at that time, and wanted to refute, but finally held back, bowed and left the room.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

As soon as his forefoot left, Gogne slowly came out from behind the bookcase.

"This Ye Yun is a bit interesting."

At this moment, Gogne looked out the door and said something to himself, having a new plan in his mind.

The ultimate purpose of his joining the Nalan family is to control the Nalan family. Becoming a direct disciple of the patriarch is the first step, but becoming a direct disciple is still far from the final goal, and when he saw Ye Yun's proposal just now, he immediately gave Ge Nirvana inspiration.

Over the years, the Nalan family has always cultivated Nalan Xinran as a successor. As long as they take Nalan Xinran, they will naturally be the master of the Nalan family.

Thinking of this, the corners of Gogne's mouth twitched, revealing a smile.

"You rest!" The

next second, Gogne said lightly to Nalan Hongzheng, and strode out of the room.

....

on the other side.

Ye Yun returned to the garden in a disappointed mood, and saw Nalan Xinran, still sitting there waiting.

“Ye Yun!”

Seeing Ye Yun coming back, Nalan Xinran quickly stood up, bit her lip lightly and said, “I...what did my father say?” When speaking, Nalan Xinran was a little nervous, after all, she was a girl, And it’s a marriage.

Ugh!

Faced with the inquiry, Ye Yun sighed lightly and smiled bitterly: “Senior disagrees.” After speaking, he explained the situation just now in detail.

At this moment, Nalan’s tender body trembled, and she panicked: “How could this happen?” From childhood to adulthood, his father has always seldom restrained himself. How could he be so conservative when it comes to marriage?

Seeing her Xiumei frowning lightly, Ye Yun came over, took her hand and comforted: “Don’t panic, I’ll ask Master to come in two days and persuade in person, your father will definitely let go by then.

”, Nalan Hongzheng will not lose face.

However, Nalan Xinran shook his head: “Ye Yun, you don’t understand my father’s temper. What he believes, even if the Heavenly King Lao Tzu comes, will not change.”

After speaking, Nalan Xinran frowned and thought.

Ye Yun was stunned for a while, and felt a little anxious. If Nalan Hongzheng really didn’t let go, wouldn’t the bright future for himself and Xinran become a fantasy?

Got it!

A few seconds later, Nalan’s eyes flashed with pleasure, and he had an idea, and said softly: “You wait to find my brother, my father will definitely listen to his words.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5644

When he said this, Nalan’s delicate face showed a bit of complexity.

The eldest brother is Nalan Shinichi, who is eight years older than Nalan Xinran. More than ten years ago, he was the leader of the younger Nalan family, but when he traveled around the world, he was framed by a gang of gangsters and his legs were crippled. Wheelchair all year round.

Because of this, Nalan Hongzheng felt very guilty towards his son, and it was precisely because Nalan Zhenyi became a crippled person and could not become the next patriarch that Nalan Hongzheng turned to nurturing Nalan Xinran as a daughter.

call!

Hearing Nalan Xinran's words at this time, Ye Yun took a deep breath: "Xinran, is this okay?"

Nalan Xinran smiled and comforted: "Big brother loves me the most, you told him, he will definitely help." Speaking of which, Nalan Xinran originally wanted to go together, but after all, it was her own marriage, and as a daughter's family, she was thin-skinned.

Um!

Ye Yun nodded heavily: "Okay, then, I'll go back to the room to prepare, and then I'll go to the eldest brother."

Ye Yun was very excited at this time, if Nalan really wanted to help and talk, the marriage would definitely happen.

Nalan smiled happily and returned to the room with Ye Yun.

Just after the two left, a figure slowly walked out from a shadow not far away. Under the moonlight, his face was gloomy and there was a hint of sneer.

It was Gogne.

He heard the conversation between Ye Yun and Nalan Xinran just now.

At this time, watching Ye Yun and the two of them go away, Gogne said to himself: "A little ant from Wudang, who dares to offend the deity, and wants to take the first beauty of the Nalan family as his wife? What a wishful thinking."

Talking to himself, Gogne looked at the sky and rushed in the direction of Nalan Shinichi.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Along the way, Gogne used the power of the Demon Soul to avoid the patrolling family disciples.

Nalan Zhenyi's room is at the innermost part of the family manor. There is a rockery and flowing water in the room, and the environment is quiet and elegant. Nalan Zhenyi was placed here to cultivate his mood.

Bang bang...

Soon, Gogne arrived at Nalan Shinichi's room, making sure there was no one around, so he knocked on the door.

Soon, a question came from the room: "Who?"

Gone turned his eyes and replied, "Wudang faction, Ye Yun."

Hearing the answer, the sound of a wheelchair rolling was heard in the room, and then the door was opened. , Nalan Shinichi pushed the wheelchair to appear in front of Gogne.

I saw that Nalan Zhen was in his thirties, with handsome features, but his face was pale, and the whole person looked a little thin.

Since the loss of his legs, Nalan Shinichi has been living here, rarely going out, his personality has become very strange, and it has not improved until the last two years.

Um?

At this moment, Nalan Zhen was stunned when he saw Gone: "You are not Ye Yun." In the past two years, every time Ye Yun came to the Nalan family, in addition to seeing Nalan Xinran, he also occasionally visited Nalan. Shinichi, so, Nalan Zhen is no stranger to Ye Yun.

"That's right, I'm not Ye Yun."

When his identity was discovered, Gone didn't panic at all, but said with a smile: "But your death today is related to Ye Yun." There are several acupuncture points on Nalan Zhenyi's body.

Nalan Shinichi couldn't react at all. When his body stiffened, he couldn't move.

"What are you going to do?" Nalan Shinichi was very courageous. Faced with such a situation, he did not panic, but asked coldly.

call!

The corners of Gone's mouth twitched, and he said word by word, "Kill you and blame Ye Yun." As the

last word fell, Gone suddenly raised his right hand, imitating the palm of the Wudang School's Taixu Gong, and slapped it on the ground. Nalan Shinichi's Heavenly Spirit was covered.

As the Supreme Being of the Demon Race, Gogne is extremely talented, and he and Ye Yun only fought for one round in the afternoon, and he realized the essence of the opponent's 'Tai Xu Gong'.

Hearing a dull sound, Nalan really had no time to scream, his skull shattered, and he was exhausted on the spot.

After killing Nalan Shinichi, Gogne didn't panic, first wiped the blood on his hands, and then pushed the wheelchair into the room, leaving Nalan Shinichi's body with his back to the door.

After doing this, Gogne took out a packet of powder from his body, sprinkled it in the air of the room, and left quickly.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5645

Shasha...

Not long after Gogne left, he heard footsteps, and then he saw Ye Yun carrying a jar of wine and a roasted chicken, walking over with longing.

After marrying Nalan happily in the future, Nalan Shinichi is the eldest brother. If I ask him for help tonight, I will have a good drink.

"Really big brother."

Ye Yun shouted when he reached the door.

However, the room was silent and no one responded.

Ye Yun frowned, it's so late, it's impossible for the eldest brother to go out because his legs are inconvenient?

Muttering in his heart, seeing that the door was ajar, Ye Yun didn't think much about it at the time, and just pushed the door and walked in.

call!

Entering the room, Ye Yun saw Nalan Shinichi by the bed inside by the dim light outside, and saw him walking in a wheelchair with his back to the door, motionless.

At this time, Ye Yun didn't realize that something was wrong. He thought that Nalan Zhen fell asleep in the wheelchair, so he laughed and shouted: "Brother Zhen, why did you fall asleep in the wheelchair?"

” The wine and roast chicken were placed on the table next to them, then turned on the light and walked over.

What?

When he got to the front, seeing the situation in front of him, Ye Yun’s heart was shocked, and the hair on his body stood on end.

I saw that Nalan Zhen was bleeding out of seven holes and died.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

In an instant, Ye Yun’s brain was buzzing, blank, and after a few seconds, he recovered and was ready to go out and call someone.

hum!

Just before I could turn around, I smelled a faint fragrance in the room. After inhaling it, I felt dizzy and almost couldn’t stand still.

Ye Yun hurriedly stimulated his inner strength, but what he didn’t expect was that the more he stimulated his inner strength, the stronger the dizziness, and finally his eyes darkened, and he passed out directly beside the wheelchair.

Yes, this scent is exactly the powder Gone sprinkled in the room before he left. It is a kind of poison that he prepared himself. No matter how powerful the existence is, as long as it smells it, it will lose consciousness.

.....

In the corridor, Nalan stood there happily and waited quietly.

This corridor is the only way to go to Nalan Zhenyi’s living room. Nalan Xinran is thin-skinned and waits here without following Ye Yun.

In the blink of an eye, more than an hour passed, and Ye Yun was not seen back.

Nalan Xinran couldn’t help but feel a little anxious, this Ye Yun wouldn’t just drink with eldest brother and forget to talk about the business...

“Senior Sister Xinran!”

Just as he was in a hurry, suddenly a shout came from behind, Nalan Xinran Startled, he looked back immediately and saw Gone walking over with a smile.

After killing Nalan Shinichi just now, Gogne didn't go far, and was watching secretly nearby. Seeing Nalan happily waiting for Ye Yun here, Gogne pretended to pass by. Phew

.. Seeing Gone, Nalan sighed with relief, feeling a little unhappy in his heart. How did I meet him here. Thinking to himself, Nalan Xinran said calmly, "Nie Zhan, why are you here?" Gone smiled: "I just came out of Master, and happened to pass by here, Senior Sister, what are you doing here? "

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5646

When he said this, Gogne's face was extremely sincere, but his eyes were cunning.

Half an hour has passed, Ye Yun must have fainted. A Wudang disciple passed out in Master Nalan's room, and the eldest young master died tragically.

This time, Ye Yun jumped into the Yellow River and couldn't wash it.

Um!

Nalan Xinran at this time, who knew what Gogne was thinking, he nodded when he saw that he was so serious, and then walked towards Nalan Shinichi's room first.

Gogne's mouth curled into a sneer and followed slowly.

"Big brother, Ye Yun!"

Nalan Xinran couldn't help shouting when he reached the door, a little doubt on his delicate face.

Strange, there are no lights in the room, could it be that the eldest brother and Ye Yun are not there?

No, if the eldest brother is not there, Ye Yun will definitely go back to find me...

Thinking in his heart, Nalan walked into the room happily and turned on the light.

Dengdeng....

The moment the light came on, Nalan's face changed with joy when he saw the scene in the room.

I saw that the elder brother Nalan Zhenyi was sitting in a wheelchair with his back to the door, motionless. Beside him, Ye Yun collapsed to the ground, and the wine and roast chicken on the table didn't move at all.

what's the situation?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

For a time, Nalan was stunned there, thinking quickly in his heart.

Could it be that the eldest brother did not agree with this marriage, so Ye Yun quarreled with him, and then the eldest brother knocked Ye Yun unconscious?

Because Nalan really turned his back to the door, Nalan Xinran didn't realize that he was dead, so he instinctively thought that the eldest brother and Ye Yun quarreled, and then the eldest brother knocked Ye Yun unconscious.

"Big brother!"

Thinking to himself, Nalan walked over slowly with pleasure and said to Nalan Shinichi's back: "What's wrong? Did you guys do it?" As he

spoke, he looked at Ye Yun on the ground, Finding that his life was not in danger, he just fainted, and he was secretly relieved.

At this time, Gogne, who followed from behind, took advantage of Nalan's willingness to not pay attention, and quietly sprinkled some antidote in the room to prevent Nalan from smelling the fragrance and fainting.

After doing this, Gogne pretended to be surprised and said, "What's the matter? Senior brother and Ye Yun did it?" As he

spoke, Gogne walked over quickly and pretended to check Ye Yun's situation: "It's okay, I just passed out and didn't get hurt much."

After that, Gogne continued: "Did Ye Yun and the senior brother fight? This Ye Yun is also true, he originally came to ask the senior brother for help, why did he turn around? what?"

Oh!

Nalan sighed happily and said, "I don't blame Ye Yun. Big brother has become very strange since his legs were abolished, and it has only gotten better in the past two years."

After speaking, Nalan walked up to Nalan Zhenyi with pleasure. : "Big brother, you..."

Just halfway through the sentence, seeing Nalan Shinichi's appearance, Nalan's face turned pale with joy, she let out an exclamation, and her delicate body took a few steps back.

I saw that Nalan really had a trace of blood oozing out of his mouth, nose, and even his ears, his face was blue, and he had obviously been dead for a long time.

Big brother... Big brother died?

At this time, Nalan was pleased, and his mind was completely blank...

How could this be...

At this time, Gonie took the opportunity to walk over quickly, pretending to know nothing: "Senior sister, what's the matter?" .

"Senior brother is dead?"

At this time, Gone was surprised, but there was a bit of gloom in his eyes.

A few seconds later, Nalan reacted with pleasure, and immediately kept Nalan Shinichi, heartbroken: "Brother, wake up, wake up, wake up, don't scare me..."

At the same time, Nalan was happy with tears. stop slipping.

The two brothers and sisters have a deep relationship, and Nalan has loved this sister since she was a child. It can be said that in Nalan Xinran's heart, the eldest brother is more kissable than his father. Seeing him die so tragically at this time, I feel that my heart is broken.

Seeing this scene, Gognie did not convince Nalan Xinran, but shouted at the door: "Someone, come here..."

Hula!

Hearing the call, many patrolling disciples rushed over.

Soon, seeing the scene in the room, all the disciples were shocked.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5647

"What's going on?"

"The eldest young master is dead... Ye Yun is still unconscious."

"What happened here?"

All the disciples were extremely puzzled and shocked when they were discussing, and wanted to ask, But seeing Nalan's heartbroken expression, it was difficult to speak.

At this moment, Nalan Hongzheng rushed over and was stunned when he saw the scene in front of him.

After being controlled by Gone, Nalan Hongzheng completely weakened his affection for his family.

“Xinran!” In the

next second, Nalan Hongzheng’s face was extremely gloomy, and he asked Nalan Xinran, “What’s going on? How did Shinichi die? Also, why is Ye Yun here.”

“It’s all my fault...”

Nalan Xinran’s eyes were red, and he cried, “If it wasn’t for me, things wouldn’t have turned out like this...” Then, he told the story.

“What?”

Knowing the situation, Nalan Hongzheng’s face was ashen, and he said coldly: “So, Ye Yun came to ask for help, but Shinichi didn’t want to, the two sides quarreled, and then moved?”

Said, Na Lan Hongzheng glared at Ye Yun, who was still in a coma: “This Ye Yun is really daring. If he fails to propose a marriage, he will kill my beloved son...” When the voice

fell, many of the surrounding family disciples also Outraged.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing this scene, Gone sneered inwardly.

The evidence is conclusive, even if Ye Yun woke up, he would be speechless.

“Father...”

Seeing this situation, Nalan Xinran trembled, and quickly explained: “No one knows what was going on at the time, so we can’t just make a conclusion. Besides, Ye Yun also passed out.”

Nalan Xinran said Looking around the room, he continued: “Maybe, the murderer is someone else.”

Ye Yun acted brightly and loved himself deeply. Even if the eldest brother was unwilling to help, he would not be able to kill the eldest brother.

“Yeah!” As the

voice fell, Gone took a step forward and said in a pretentious manner: “Senior sister is right, this matter should not be as simple as it seems, this Ye Yun is a guest after all, even if he has the courage, it is impossible to attack the senior brother.” The city of

Gone is very deep, and he knows that in this case, if he falls into the trap, it will definitely arouse Nalan’s disgust. Doing the opposite way can win Nalan’s trust.

Sure enough, seeing Gone say this, Nalan nodded happily and was very grateful.

Wow...

just as soon as the voice fell, the surrounding family disciples refuted loudly.

“Why do you think that the death of the senior brother has nothing to do with Ye Yun?”

“According to me, he killed the senior brother.”

“Yes, he dared to kill him only because the senior brother lost his legs. Even if the big brother couldn’t stand up, before he died, he stunned him...”

The disciples were not used to Gone at first, but when they saw him talking to Ye Yun, they all sang the opposite, they didn’t know, Saying so myself, indirectly helped Gone.

“You...” Seeing that everyone identified Ye Yun as the murderer, Nalan was very anxious.

At this time, Na Lanhong waved his hand expressionlessly, motioning everyone to be quiet, and then gave Ye Yun a cold look: “Tie him first. Then wake him up with cold water.” When the

voice fell, several disciples came over immediately, tied Ye Yun with five flowers.

At this moment, Nalan gladly wanted to dissuade him, but he held back. After all, the tragic death of his elder brother was no trivial matter.

After tying Ye Yun with five flowers, a disciple brought a bucket of cold water and poured it on top of Ye Yun’s head.

Wow...

In an instant, Ye Yun felt a chill in his heart, and his whole body was jolted, and he immediately woke up.

And the moment he opened his eyes, seeing the room full of people, Ye Yun was immediately blinded.

Seeing him awake, the surrounding disciples were all incensed, and they all attacked him.

“Ye Yun, you are very courageous and dare to kill the big brother.” “I admired you very much, but I didn’t expect you to

be so despicable.

“

, Ye Yun’s brain was buzzing, and the whole person was stupid.

what did they say? I killed Nalan Shinichi?

How is this possible?

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5648

Immediately, Ye Yun looked at Nalan Xinran with an anxious face: “Xinran, you believe me, I didn’t do anything to the eldest brother. After I came, the eldest brother died.”

“At that time, I wanted to check the situation in the room, In the end, I didn’t know why, so I fainted.”

Listening to his explanation, Nalan bit his lip happily and did not respond.

Everyone agreed that Ye Yun was the murderer. Under such circumstances, Nalan Xinran’s heart began to be shaken. After all, very few people came to this courtyard where the eldest brother lived.

And only Ye Yun was alone at the scene, so it was hard to escape suspicion.

call!

At this moment, Nalan Hongzheng finished examining Nalan Zhenyi’s corpse, he first looked around, and finally his eyes fell on Ye Yun, saying word by word, “You bastard, Zhenyi died at the hands of your Wudang ‘Tai Xu Gong’. , you said it has nothing to do with you?”

When he was talking, Nalan Hongzheng’s eyes were blood red, and he wanted to peel Ye Yun’s cramps.

Whoa!

When the words fell, the surrounding disciples immediately gathered around, staring at the top of Nalan Shinichi's head, and saw that his Tianling cover was imprinted with a handprint, and the depression of the five fingers was much deeper than the palm of the hand. The characteristics of virtual power' palm power.

In an instant, everyone was filled with righteous indignation.

“Sure enough, it's you.”

“Senior brother is good to you, but you actually murdered him.”

“It's so sinister and vicious, just because the big brother doesn't speak for you, you will kill the killer. Fortunately, senior sister didn't marry. Give you this scum....”

At this time, everyone didn't know that the real murderer was Gone, but his forged 'Tai Xu Gong' palm power was too similar, and everyone couldn't see the clue.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

While everyone was yelling, Nalan Xinran also trembled, looking at Ye Yun with red eyes, full of disappointment and resentment: “Why, why do you want to kill my elder brother...”

When crying, Nalan Xinran almost collapsed.

She never thought that the man she admired would brutally kill her eldest brother.

Faced with this situation, Ye Yun was very anxious, and said to Nalan Xinran: “Xinran, I don't, I really don't...”

Just before he finished speaking, he was interrupted by Nalan Xinran's coquettish drink.

“Shut up!”

Nalan Xinran's delicate face was full of frost, pointing at Nalan Shinichi's Tianling Gai: “The evidence is conclusive, do you still want to argue? Ye Yun, I'm really blind.”

“I... ..”

Ye Yun opened his mouth, for a while, he didn't know how to explain. At this point, my mind was completely clouded.

I didn't do anything to Nalan at all, but he really died under the power of 'Tai Xu Gong'...

How could this be?

Seeing this scene, Gonie hurried over and comforted Nalan in a hypocritical manner: "Senior sister, it's not worth being sad for this kind of person. You must mourn for the death of my senior brother."

Saying that, Gonie helped Nalan happily walked out of the room.

Ye Yun was so anxious that he couldn't help shouting: "Xinran, you believe me, I really didn't kill the big brother."

However, Nalan Xinran didn't look back.

"Someone!"

At this time, Nalan Hongzheng said coldly: "First detain the murderer, and then notify the various sects in Jianghu. After three days, I will publicly execute the murderer."

"Yes, Master!"

Upon hearing the order, the named disciple responded and dragged Ye Yun out of the room.

At this moment, Ye Yun was anxious and flustered, and kept shouting: "I am not a murderer, you wronged a good person... I am really not a murderer..."

However, no one believed him.

.....

On the other side, Donghai City, Haitang Garden.

Yue Feng brought Liu Ruxue back to Haitang Garden safely, and everyone was excited.

After a few chats, Yue Feng took Liu Ruxue to the secret room where Prince Aotian was imprisoned.

At this time, in the secret room, Prince Aotian had both hands and feet tied with iron chains, but he did not panic at all, sitting there with his eyes closed and resting.

Squeak!

Suddenly, the door was pushed open, and Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue walked in slowly.

Seeing Liu Ruxue, Prince Aotian was stunned for a moment, then smiled slightly: "Junior sister, don't come here, I'm relieved to see that you're all right."

Shuh!

Hearing this, Liu Ruxue was very embarrassed and shouted: "Shut up, I'm not your junior sister, and you are not my senior brother. You murderer, die." When the words fell, Liu Ruxue drew out her long sword . , fiercely stabbed towards Prince Aotian's heart.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5649

Ha ha!

Watching Liu Ruxue stab with a sword, Prince Aotian showed a smile, neither dodging nor dodging, not panicking at all.

At this time, Yue Feng quickly stopped Liu Ruxue: "Liu Ruxue, don't be impulsive."

Liu Ruxue Xiumei frowned and looked at Yue Feng unhappily: "Why stop me from killing him?" , Liu Ruxue couldn't hold back her anger.

Huh...

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and explained in a low voice, "I didn't stop you from taking revenge, but you can't kill him now."

"Can't kill him?" Liu Ruxue was stunned.

Yue Feng continued: "Yes, with your current strength, you can only destroy his body, but not his soul at all, and this body belongs to your senior brother, so even if you cut him into eight pieces , is in vain."

Hearing this, Liu Ruxue was very annoyed: "Then there is no other way?"

Yue Feng smiled: "He is the royal family of the Divine Realm, with a special status, you and I can't handle it, only Only the Heavenly Emperor can kill him."

Saying this, Yue Feng said with a serious face: "Don't worry, I promised you that if I want to avenge your senior brother, I will definitely do it. Now I will detain him first, and I will deal with other things. Take him back to God's Domain and hand him over to the Heavenly Emperor."

When he said this, Yue Feng had a sincere expression on his face.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng really wanted to bring Prince Aotian back to the realm of the gods immediately, but when he thought that Gone was still in the Kyushu Continent, he couldn't rest assured. You must know that Gone was not only powerful, but also cruel, so he must not be allowed to go unpunished.

However, after listening to Yue Feng's explanation, Liu Ruxue was very displeased: "I don't listen to your reasons. You brought me here and you didn't let me take revenge yourself, so you were deliberately mad at me, right?"

Uh...

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing her annoyed look, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and crying.

Later, Yue Feng had to explain, but Liu Ruxue didn't give him a chance at all, stomped his feet, and turned around and left the secret room.

When they got outside, Liu Ruxue bit her lip tightly, thinking secretly in her heart.

This Yue Feng is really hateful. He explained so much just now, all of which are excuses. He is just afraid of the identity of the other party's royal family.

Thinking of this, Liu Ruxue's eyes flickered, and she made up her mind, Yue Feng, you are afraid of the identity of the other party, I am not afraid. I'll wait until you're gone, and then kill this Aotian prince.

.....

On the other side, the coast more than ten kilometers northwest of Donghai City.

On the mountain road next to the coast, an embarrassed figure was walking aimlessly.

This person is very strange, with a pointed chin, long and narrow eyes, white and blue skin, and a short stature. From a distance, he looks like an old man who is over sixty years old.

It is Xiang Liu.

At that time in the cave, Xiang Liu originally planned to control Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue, and enjoy the gentleness of the beauty. Who knew that Yue Feng, who pretended to be a divine general, had attracted a lot of divine soldiers after a fierce battle between the two sides.

Gone didn't dare to confront so many divine soldiers head-on, so he fled and ran for a whole day and night before finally getting rid of those divine soldiers, and he himself unknowingly reached the boundary of Donghai City.

Mad!

After walking for another ten minutes, Xiang Liu sat on a stone by the side of the road, thinking of Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue in his mind, he immediately licked his lips and cursed inwardly.

These two little girls are lucky, but I will catch you sooner or later.

Whoa!

I was muttering in my heart when suddenly, there was a sound of footsteps in the woods next to it, and then a group of people rushed out quickly and directly surrounded Xiang Liu.

These people, wearing fish-skin soft armor and holding a machete in their hands, all look a little embarrassed, but their eyes are ferocious, and they are not good at first glance.

Yes, these people are the remnants of the Sea Dragon Palace.

At the beginning, Moyan took the elites of the Sea Dragon Palace. After the destruction of the Qintianjian, there were still some members of the tribe scattered everywhere. In the end, these tribes gathered. Because they could not return to Dragon King Island without the leader, they wandered along the coast to rob and mix. day.

Swish!

At this time, after surrounding Xiang Liu, all the members of the Sea Dragon Palace were stunned when they saw his appearance.

“I’ll go and meet a freak.”

“It looks so ugly...”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5650

“Ma De, it’s really unfortunate today, I encountered such an ugly thing.”

Under the discussion of the crowd, the person in the lead strode out, looked at Xiang Liu up and down, and his eyes were full of contempt: “Boy, take the valuables on your body. Hand over things.”

This person’s name is Liu Yi, who used to follow Yu Du, Yu Du and Mo Yan are gone, and only Liu Yi is left with the highest status, so he was elected as the leader.

call!

Facing Liu Yi's strength, Xiang Liu frowned and said coldly: "Go away, I have no money." He was chased by a group of magical soldiers before, and he finally took a breath. Very irritable.

Hearing the answer, Liu Yi's face sank, and he said coldly, "Boy, do you know who we are?"

Xiang Liu was too lazy to talk nonsense: "I'll say it again, hurry up."

Mad!

Liu Yi was instantly angry, raised his hand and summoned a machete, and cursed: "Ugly thing, courting death!"

Om!

The words fell, Liu Yi's internal strength exploded, the machete drew a dazzling light, and slashed towards Xiang Liu's neck.

This knife is as fast as lightning, as long as it is cut, it will definitely be killed.

However, Xiang Liu was not in a hurry, sitting there without any intention of dodging.

Click.

In the next second, with a crisp sound, Xiang Liu's head was directly chopped off, Gululu rolled into the grass next to him, and blood spurted out, dyeing the ground blood red.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hehe...

Seeing this scene, Liu Yi put away the machete, with a contemptuous sneer on his face: "Ugly, let you challenge me."

At the same time, other people around couldn't help but cheer.

"Boss Liu, good swordsmanship."

"That knife just now is so handsome..."

"Haha, this ugly thing really deserves..."

Listening to everyone's compliments, Liu Yi showed a smile, and then ordered: "Okay, don't be flattering, go search this ugly thing to see if there is anything valuable."

A few people responded, and they were about to walk over to search for Xiangliu.

Card wipe!

However, before he got close, he saw Xiang Liu, who had lost his head, and there was a sound of bones rubbing against his body, and then he slowly stood up.

Gudong!

Seeing this scene, everyone was startled and quickly backed away.

I saw that after Xiang Liu's body stood up, he went straight to the grass, picked up his head, and pressed it on his neck.

Hiss....

is this a human being or a ghost?

Seeing this scene, both Liu Yi and the others around him felt chills down their spines, and couldn't help but gasp. His legs were so weak that he could hardly stand still.

They still don't know that the Xiang Liu in front of them is the transformation of a spirit snake that has lived for more than two thousand years.

call!

At this moment, Xiang Liu moved his neck and looked at Liu Yi coldly: "You slashed me just now, now it's my turn." The voice fell, and the figure rushed over like a ghost.

Everyone's eyes flashed, and before they could react, Xiang Liu had already arrived in front of Liu Yi.

puff.

The next second, Xiang Liu's right hand stuck out, directly poking a blood hole in Liu Yi's heart!

"You..."

Liu Yi only felt that all the strength in his body had been hollowed out. He looked at Xiang Liu in astonishment, and after saying a word, he fell down and died.

This....

Seeing this scene, the others around were all terrified, and some of them urinated their pants on the spot.

What does this exist? It's too scary.

Pfft!

A few seconds later, I don't know who couldn't hold it, and knelt down all of a sudden, and then everyone else hurriedly knelt down and kowtowed to beg for mercy.

"Forgive your life, spare your life..."

"We have eyes but don't know Mount Tai, please be merciful and spare us."

When begging for mercy, many people almost cried. Murder at sea and smuggle goods, do all kinds of evil, but in the face of a terrible existence like Xiangliu, he has no courage to resist.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5651-5660

Hehe...

Seeing the pleas of the people in the Sea Dragon Palace, Xiang Liu smiled contemptuously, his eyes full of contempt.

The next second, Xiang Liu wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth, and asked slowly, "Look at your appearance, you don't look like ordinary mountain bandits, why are you blocking the road and looting here?"

"Simply out of tune with mountain bandits.

Huh....

In the face of the questioning, everyone looked at each other in dismay, then a man raised his eyes and looked at Xiang Liu, and said in fear: "Go back to your Excellency, we are all from the Sea Dragon Palace..."

In the next two minutes, Tell the story of the destruction of the Sea Dragon Palace.

It was a bunch of pirates.

Knowing the identity of the other party, Xiang Liu's eyes were even more disdainful. He was trapped under the abyss for hundreds of years, and he didn't know the situation outside. Don't say these things, you keep telling me to let me go, and you have to give me a reason to spare you."

When speaking, Xiang Liu's eyes flashed with evil spirits.

Xiang Liu is not only lustful, but also has a very cruel temperament. He will never let go of those who provoke him. At this time, he is thinking about how to kill these people in the Sea Dragon Palace.

Gu Dong...

Feeling the coldness in Xiang Liu's eyes, the surrounding Hailong Palace members couldn't help swallowing their saliva, and their hearts were all in their throats.

The next second, the man kneeling at the front hurriedly said, "Your Excellency is powerful, killing us is as simple as squeezing an ant, but it is not good for Your Excellency at all."

"If Your Excellency will let us die . , I will be saddled and followed to the death."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

The voice fell, and everyone else nodded.

“That’s right, I’ll be with you until death.”

“I beg your Excellency to take it in.”

Hearing these words, Xiang Liu sat on the stone beside him, frowning and thinking.

For a while, there was silence all over the place, and the members of the Hailong Palace who were present did not dare to let out any air, and looked at Xiang Liu nervously, waiting for his response.

“Hmm...”

After a few seconds, Xiang Liu looked at the people in front of him and said to himself, “It seems not bad to take back a bunch of subordinates, and in the future, there is no need to do things yourself. “

Afterwards, Xiang Liu said to the crowd, “Okay, from today onwards, you can follow me. If you dare to betray, I will make your life worse than death.”

Speaking of which, Xiang Liu planned to kill all these people. But when you think about it carefully, you have a peculiar appearance. No matter where you go, you will attract attention, and you will be afraid to do anything at that time.

Huh...

Seeing Xiangliu’s agreement, all the members of the Hailong Hall who were present were secretly relieved, and then they all knelt down and bowed: “I have seen the boss.”

Listening to everyone’s shouting, Xiangliu showed a smile and signaled. Everyone got up and led them towards Donghai City.

.....

On the other side, the Nalan family.

The weather in June is fickle, it is still cloudless in the morning, and it starts to rain in the middle of noon.

In the Nalan family’s manor, there was also a dull and depressing atmosphere.

Inside and outside the manor were covered with white lingerie, and all the disciples of the family were also dressed in white plain clothes. Everyone’s face could not hide the heaviness and sadness.

However, Nalan Zhen was buried today, and it was also the day when Ye Yun was publicly disposed of.

Two days ago, Nalan Hongzheng spread the news of the tragic death of his son to the rivers and lakes, and all the sects were shocked at that time. You must know that the Nalan family has a high reputation in the arena, and has close contacts with many sects, so after learning the news, many sects sent people to come to express condolences.

At this time, in the open space in front of the manor hall, a wooden platform was built. The platform was the size of a basketball court. There were hundreds of seats on both sides of the wooden platform. .

Tianshan School, Iron Palm School, Xingyimen, etc. They are all sects that have a good relationship with the Nalan family.

The wooden table is facing the hall, and inside is Nalan Shinichi's mourning hall.

Inside the mourning hall, there were many disciples of the Nalan family, each with a sad expression.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5653

I

saw that the person who came was dressed in a light blue gown, immortal, and had a good aura.

It was Ye Xuan of the Wudang faction.

“Father!”

Seeing Ye Xuan, Ye Yun, who was already desperate, shouted as if he had grabbed a life-saving straw: “Save me, I didn't kill anyone, they wronged me...”

Ye Xuan nodded: “Father believes that You.”

Having said that, Ye Xuan looked at Nalan Hongzheng and said lightly: “Patriarch Nalan, I am also very sorry to hear that Lingzi died tragically, but I believe that Yun'er is a person of pure and good nature, and it is impossible for him to suffer for no reason. Killer.”

As soon as the voice fell, there was a loud shout from outside the manor: “Who dares to hurt my Wudang disciples?”

Whoa..

In the next second, I saw hundreds of figures coming quickly, and the dozens of people headed by them were exactly Several other elders of the Wudang sect, as well as elite disciples of the Wudang sect.

The others were the Diancang faction, the Burning Incense Valley, the Beggar Gang and other sects who were friends with Wudang.

Swish!

Everyone rushed to the manor and saw that Ye Yun was tied up by the five flowers, extremely embarrassed, and all of them were suddenly furious.

The next second, several Wudang elders shouted angrily at Nalan Hongzheng.

“Nalan Hongzheng, what do you mean?” “Ye Yun made us see that the elders

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

are upright and upright since we were young, how could they secretly hurt people?

“

people.

Seeing this, Nalan Hongzheng was furious. He raised his hand and waved, and dozens of elite disciples rushed up and blocked in front of several Wudang elders.

In an instant, the atmosphere suddenly became solemn, and the sword was drawn.

“Nalan Hongzheng.”

Ye Xuan tried hard to calm himself down, and said coldly to Nalan Hongzheng: “What do you mean?” He clearly saw that his son Ye Yun was tied up with five flowers and was very weak. Not urgent?

However, as an elder of Wudang and once again the arrogance of Shangwu Academy, Ye Xuan acted very cautiously.

You must know that the Nalan family is not weak in the arena, and they had a good relationship with Wudang before.

Nalan Hongzheng took a deep breath and said coldly: “Ye Yun kills my son, I want him to die.”

Ye Xuan looked at Ye Yun: “Yun'er, did you kill Nalan Shinichi?”

"No!" Ye Xuan shouted: "When I entered the room, Nalan Shinichi was already dead, and then I fainted, and they were arrested after that. I am not the murderer." situation, said it quickly.

call!

Knowing the situation, Ye Yun took a deep breath, restrained his impulse, looked at Nalan Hongzheng and said, "Nalan Hongzheng, this matter, Yun'er was clearly framed," the

voice fell, several Wudang elders, and the Diancang faction He and the beggar gang also shouted.

"Elder Ye is right, this is clearly framed."

"Hurry up and release people!"

Framed?

Hearing this, Nalan Hongzheng's eyes were instantly blood red, and he said: "Shinichi died under the power of your Wudang faction's 'Taixu Gong', the evidence is conclusive, do you still want to excuse Ye Yun?"

"The Tianshan faction and other sects sitting on both sides couldn't stand it any longer, and they all pointed at Ye Xuan.

"Do you Wudang want to use your power to bully others?"

"Murder pays for life, it is only right and right, Ye Yun must pay for life today."

"That is, with so many people, who do you want to scare?"

These sects have close contacts with the Nalan family, especially the Tianshan faction. In recent years, many elders in the Tianshan faction are from the Nalan family. It can be said that the two sides are as close as one family.

At this time, Su Yelong, the Northern King of the Tianshan Sect, stood up abruptly and glared at Ye Xuan: "Ye Xuan, the Nalan Patriarch has just said that Ye Yun used your Wudang Sect's 'Tai Xu Gong' to kill Shinichi, and the evidence is conclusive, so, Ye Yun must pay for his life, you don't have to be presumptuous here."

Phew!

Seeing this, Ye Xuan took a deep breath and ignored Su Yelong.

The next second, Ye Xuan looked at Nalan Hongzheng: "Patriarch Nalan, is there really no room to talk about it?"

Nalan Hongzheng sneered: "What is there to talk about? Can you bring my son back from the dead? I tell you, Ye Yun must die today, and I will use his blood to comfort my son's spirit in heaven."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5654

"Okay, okay, okay!"

Hearing this, Ye Xuan nodded again and again, and stopped talking nonsense at that time, shouting: "Wudang disciples obey orders, rescue Yun'er!" The moment the words fell, Ye Xuan's figure broke out. , rushed straight to the wooden platform.

Whoa!

The last word fell, and hundreds of Wudang elite disciples howled one after another.

At the same time, other sects who came with Wudang also shouted.

"Disciples of the Diancang faction, let's rescue Ye Yun together."

"The disciples of the Beggar Clan obey the order and rescue Young Master Ye Yun..."

In an instant, several disciples of the sect let out a howl and rushed towards the wooden platform.

Swish!

Seeing this scene, Nalan Hongzheng's eyes were blood red, and his anger swelled up.

The Wudang faction is really lawless, denying the fact of Ye Yun's murder, and bringing other sects to make trouble together. The Nalan family has been standing in the rivers and lakes for hundreds of years, but today they are bullied to their doorstep. This tone cannot be tolerated no matter what.

For the hatred of the beloved son, for the glory of the family, we must fight to the end today.

"Everyone in the Nalan family obeys the order." In

anger, Nalan Hongzheng roared loudly: "Kill the offender." The moment the words fell, Nalan Hongzheng burst out and greeted Ye Xuan directly.

"Kill!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

For a time, thousands of Nalan disciples poured out from the backyard, fighting with Wudang and the disciples of the Diancang faction.

The sound of weapons colliding and fighting reverberated in the Nalan family manor.

This...

At this time, Nalan, who was guarding the coffin in the mourning hall, saw the chaotic scene outside, and immediately became anxious and angry: "The Wudang faction is so abominable, Ye Yun killed my elder brother, and they still have to shelter."

Said, Na Lan Xinran was about to rush into the battlefield, but was stopped by Gone.

"Senior sister!" Gone's face was solemn: "I'll go and help, you put away the coffin."

Whoosh!

The voice fell, Gone's figure flashed, and he rushed out.

But when he got outside, Gogne didn't make a move, but quietly watched. You must know that if he wants to make a move, he must use the power of the demon soul, and his identity will be revealed at that time, so he can only wait quietly for the opportunity.

The war is getting fiercer.

"Patriarch Nalan!"

At this moment, Su Yelong, the Northern King of the Tianshan Sect, pulled out his long sword, rushed into the battlefield and shouted, "I am from the Tianshan Sect to help you." After

speaking, Su Yelong shouted, "A disciple of the Tianshan Sect. Obey the order and help the Nalan family to defend against the enemy."

Wow...

the voice fell, and the disciples of the Tianshan faction, who were already eager to try, burst into the battlefield one after another.

At the same time, other sects who came to participate in the condolences also participated in the fierce battle.

In an instant, the major sects fought with each other, creating chaos.

Swish!

Seeing the Tianshan faction and other sects join the battlefield to help the Nalan family, Ye Xuan's face was instantly gloomy.

The next second, Ye Xuan looked at Nalan Hongzheng coldly: "Nalan Hongzheng, it seems that you are already prepared, very good, I will see today, what is your Nalan family's ability to take my son's life. "

The last word fell, and a powerful internal force erupted from Ye Xuan's body, and then a fierce palm hit Nalan Hongzheng.

Na Lanhong showed no fear, raised his right hand, and touched Ye Xuan's palm.

boom!

At the moment when the palms of the two sides collided, a loud noise was heard, and then, powerful internal force fluctuations swept away. Under the strong vibration, Ye Xuan and Nalan Hongzheng were both shaken back a few steps.

Obviously, neither side took advantage of it.

But Ye Xuan was very anxious in his heart. His son was framed, and he would die here, and he had to be rescued no matter what.

Thinking to himself, Ye Xuan shouted and rushed towards Nalan Hongzheng again.

Dangdangdang...

In the blink of an eye, Nalan Hongzheng and Ye Xuan fought fiercely for more than a dozen rounds, and neither of them could suppress the other.

At that time, Ye Xuan was a little anxious, and shouted: "Get out of the way." The

voice fell, Ye Xuan pulled out his long sword, and saw the sword light flashing, and quickly condensed an illusory gossip in front of him, and the surrounding air suddenly froze. .

It is the Wudang faction's unique 'Tai Chi invisible sword'.

laugh!

The next second, Ye Xuan clenched his long sword, carrying the might of thunder, and stabbed at Nalan Hongzheng.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5655

Feeling the power of Ye Xuan's sword, Nalan Hongzheng didn't dare to neglect, and immediately condensed a protective film in front of him.

boom!

When the long sword stabbed on the protective film, a roar was heard, and the protective film in front of Nalan Hongzheng shattered instantly.

Nalanhong's face was pale, looking at Ye Xuan, he was very shocked.

This Ye Xuan is indeed a well-known figure in the arena. The sword just now was really powerful.

Whoosh!

Just when Nalan Hongzheng was secretly shocked, Ye Xuan's figure burst out again, ready to defeat Nalan Hongzheng in one fell swoop, and then rescue Ye Xuan.

However, at this moment, a figure rushed up to the wooden platform, grabbed Ye Yun, and flew towards the woods behind the manor.

It was Gogne.

"Elder Ye."

Gonie held Ye Yun tightly, not forgetting to look back and taunt Ye Xuan: "With this little strength, do you want to save people? It's a fool's dream." The voice fell, and Gone moved his figure to speed up. In the blink of an eye, it was hundreds of meters away.

Swish!

Seeing that his son was taken away, Ye Xuan turned his face aside and roared, "You are courting death!" Then the figure erupted and quickly chased after Gone.

The two sides were one after the other, and soon they arrived near Luochan Temple.

Pfft!

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

Going to the hillside behind Luochan Temple, Gone stopped and saw that no one else was following behind, so he threw Ye Yun directly on the ground, and then quietly watched Ye Xuan who was catching up.

"Boy!"

Seeing this situation, Ye Xuan's eyes flickered, and then he said coldly: "Hurry up and let Yun'er go." In his heart, the Gone in front of him was just a disciple of the Nalan family, and it was nothing to worry about.

Gone smiled indifferently: "Human, I won't let it go. If you think your son is fine, it depends on how capable you are."

"You are courting death!"

Ye Xuan's face sank, his heart was angry, and the dignified Wudang elder was actually killed by a How can the disciples of the Nalan family endure the provocation? Immediately, he shouted angrily, raised his hand, and a pure yang fire condensed.

hum!

The moment the flames condensed, the surrounding air seemed to be on fire.

The Pure Yang Zhenjing is the ultimate martial art of the Wudang School. Ye Xuan has practiced the Pure Yang Zhenjing for many years, and the pure Yang internal power in his body is extremely pure, and he can easily condense the pure Yang fire.

The next second, Ye Xuan raised his hand and waved, and the fire of pure Yang roared towards Gone.

Huh....

Seeing this scene, Ye Yun, who was lying on the ground, was indescribably excited and excited.

Father cast pure yang fire, this Nie Zhan will definitely die.

However, Gone stood there quietly, but he didn't panic at all, but a contemptuous smile evoked the corner of his mouth: "How dare you be presumptuous in front of me?"

While speaking, Gone silently stimulated the power of the demon soul to protect the Live the whole body.

boom!

It was at this moment that the pure yang fire broke out and slammed on Gone. He heard a loud noise, and Gone was directly enveloped by the billowing smoke.

Seeing this situation, Ye Xuan showed a proud sneer, and then quickly walked towards Ye Yun: "Yun'er, how are you?"

Ye Yun opened his mouth and was about to answer, but when he saw Gone's situation, he suddenly took a breath of cold air.

Ye Xuan subconsciously turned his head to look, and was also stunned.

Just saw the smoke dissipated, and Gone stood there, unharmed in the slightest.

This...

Ye Xuan's eyes were full of shock.

This is impossible. In the whole arena, there is no one who can resist my pure yang fire. Even if Yue Feng comes, it is impossible to have nothing at all, and this person in front of him is unscathed...

How could this be? ?

At this time, Ye Xuan still didn't know that the person in front of him was not a member of the Nalan family at all. His true identity was the Supreme Being of the Demon Race. He had the power of the Demon Soul to protect his body. Karmic fire can't harm it.

"This is the strength of Elder Wudang?"

At this moment, Gone said coldly, his figure suddenly flashed up, and a palm hit Ye Xuan's heart.

This speed...

Seeing Gone's speed, Ye Xuan's color changed in shock, and his mind went blank when he felt the power of the powerful demon soul that Gone had erupted.

At the same time, Ye Yun was also surprised.

This Nie Zhan's explosive strength is even stronger than Nalan Hongzheng. It seems that when he was discussing with him before, this person deliberately concealed his identity.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5656

Boom!

At the moment when Ye Xuan was extremely shocked, Gone's palm had already hit him in the heart, and when he heard a vibration, Ye Xuan couldn't react at all, and was directly shaken out.

After flying more than a hundred meters, it smashed heavily on a boulder.

“Father!”

Seeing this scene, Ye Yun couldn't help shouting. At the same time, he wanted to rush over to check Ye Xuan's situation, but his hands and feet were tied and he couldn't stand up at all.

At this time, Ye Xuan stood up staggeringly, his face turned pale, and a mouthful of blood came out from his mouth. He looked at Gone in horror.

He clearly felt that the palm of Gone just now directly shattered his heart.

At this time, Ye Xuan had absolutely no strength to fight again.

“You...”

Under the horror and anger, Ye Xuan looked at Gone and wanted to speak, but another mouthful of blood spurted out.

Gone's eyes flickered with indifference, and he said lightly to Ye Xuan: “I don't have enough confidence to kill you, how could I lead you to this place?”

As he spoke, Gone moved his steps and approached quickly.

“You...”

Seeing Gone approaching step by step, Ye Xuan tried his best to calm himself, but his heart couldn't stop trembling: “Who are you?” As an elder of the Wudang faction, Ye Xuan knew I felt that the strength that Gone just broke out was very powerful and evil, and did not belong to any sect.

The corners of Gone's mouth twitched, revealing a mean smile: “Anyway, you will die soon, so I won't let you know that I don't belong here. My real name is Gone, and I am the Supreme Being of the Demon Race.”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

What?

Hearing this, Ye Xuan's heart was shocked, as if a thunderstorm sounded in his mind.

He... he is the Supreme Being of the Demon Race?

hum!

At this moment, Gone was too lazy to talk nonsense, his right hand suddenly raised, and the power of the demon soul condensed a red light, which went straight to Ye Xuan's heart.

The blood-colored light was as fast as thunder, and Ye Xuan didn't have time to dodge when he heard a light sound, his heart was pierced directly, and blood flowed out.

"Father!"

Ye Yun, who was not far away, saw this scene, his eyes were extremely blood red, and he couldn't help howling loudly.

Ye Yun only felt that the strength of the whole body was rapidly draining. At this time, when he heard his son's cry, he immediately smiled bitterly and said weakly: "Yun'er, my father is sorry for you, I didn't succeed in saving you..." The

last word did not After speaking, Ye Yun fell backwards and died of breathlessness.

"Father..."

Father died tragically in front of his eyes, Ye Yun completely collapsed, roared up to the sky, blood red eyes also shed tears.

The next second, Ye Yun glared at Gone: "If you kill my father, I will tear you to pieces." When Gone revealed his identity to Ye Yun just now, because of the distance, Ye Yun couldn't hear it at all. At this time, I only know that the revenge of killing my father is not shared.

Haha...

Gonie smiled contemptuously, his face full of arrogance: "A dying man, how dare he speak madly?" The

voice fell, and Gone's figure flashed in front of Ye Yun, raised his foot, Ye Yun only Feeling a burst of pain, the whole person was kicked and flew out, flying dozens of meters away, and then fell to the ground like a pool of mud.

Ye Yun struggled to stand up, but his body was in excruciating pain. He clearly felt that his ribs were all broken and his meridians were severely injured.

For a time, Ye Yun was sad and angry again.

My father is dead, but I can't avenge him immediately...

"Ye Yun!"

Gone's face was full of cruelty, and he said coldly: "Anyway, you are going to die, I'm not afraid to tell you that Nalan Shinichi was killed by me. Yes, when you fainted in the room, you were also poisoned by the poison that I set up."

Shua!

Hearing this, Ye Yun's face instantly turned pale, and his eyes were fixed on Gone: "It's really you, I knew you had a problem."

When speaking, Ye Yun was extremely sad and angry, and at the same time secretly calmed himself down .

The opponent's strength is too strong, and if he wants to take revenge, he must save his life...

Thinking to himself, Ye Yun quickly looked around and found a hole in the ground two meters away. Due to the geography and climate, there are often pangolins in the area where the Nalan family manor is located. Therefore, the burrows made by the pangolins can be seen everywhere.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5657

Seeing the cave at this time, Ye Yun suddenly had an idea in his heart.

"You know the truth, and you should go with your father."

At this time, Gone said coldly, walking towards Ye Yun step by step.

Seeing Gone getting closer, Ye Yun clenched his fists tightly, his face unable to hide his nervousness, and suddenly looked behind Gone and shouted, "Elders, come and save me."

In fact, No one came behind Gogne at all.

But Ye Yun acted very similar, and Gone looked back at that time.

Swish!

Taking advantage of the opportunity, Ye Yun endured the severe pain on his body, used both hands and feet, and directly got into the narrator's hole.

The moment he got into the hole, Ye Yun saw that the hole was sloping down, winding and winding for unknown depth, and the entrance was narrow, but it was wide inside.

Strange...it doesn't seem like a pangolin made a hole.

Noticing this, Ye Yun couldn't help but murmured, and at the same time, because the slope was too large, the whole person rolled directly into the depths of the burrow.

above the hole.

Gonier acted very cautiously. When he looked back and saw no one, he realized that he had been deceived. At that time, he rushed to the hole in anger, and saw the pitch black below. How could there be Ye Yun?

Mad!

For a time, Gone's angry eyes spewed fire. As the supreme being of the demon race, he was deceived by a Wudang disciple. How could he bear this? At that time, he was about to enter the burrow, but he quickly gave up the idea.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

The most important thing now is to return to the Nalan family to take control of the situation. Anyway, Ye Xuan was already dead, and Ye Yun was seriously injured, so he couldn't make much trouble.

call!

After some weighing, Gone took a deep breath, then walked over to pick up Ye Xuan's body and returned to the Nalan family manor.

At this moment, in the Nalan family manor.

The fierce battle between the two sides continues.

In less than half an hour, both sides suffered casualties, the air was filled with the smell of blood, and the ground was dyed red.

Speaking of which, this is the manor of the Nalan family. The disciples of the Nalan family, relying on their geographical advantages, completely suppressed the Wudang faction, but none of the Wudang faction flinched.

"Stop all of them!"

Suddenly, a loud shout came, and then, he saw Gone landing on the eaves of the hall with Ye Xuan's body.

In the next second, Gone looked around the audience, threw Ye Xuan in his hand onto the wooden platform, and said loudly: "Ye Xuan is dead, who would dare to be presumptuous in the Nalan family?"

Shuh!

In an instant, both sides in the fierce battle stopped and their eyes focused on Ye Xuan's corpse.

Everyone in the Nalan family was extremely excited.

But the people of the Wudang faction were all stupid, their brains buzzing.

"Elder Ye is dead?"

"This...it's impossible."

In the hearts of these Wudang sect elders and disciples, Ye Xuan was powerful, and no one in the entire Nalan family was an opponent. Can't accept it.

call!

Seeing the changes in the faces of the Wudang sects, Gone took a deep breath and said coldly again: "Whoever dares to be arrogant again, this is the end." The resounding voice spread throughout the audience, and many Wudang sect disciples felt their hearts tremble when they heard it. .

"Withdraw, withdraw first."

Soon, in the Wudang Sect crowd, I don't know who shouted, and immediately, many people turned around and ran.

Ye Xuan is dead, and if he doesn't run away, he will die in vain.

Whoa!

Seeing that many people from the Wudang faction escaped, the other sect masters who helped the Wudang faction also dispersed. In the blink of an eye, it was a clean walk.

Seeing this scene, Gone showed a smile, and then moved his figure, gently jumping from the eaves to the wooden platform.

At this time, the surrounding Nalan family disciples, as well as other sect masters who came to express their condolences, quickly gathered around to check Ye Xuan.

"It's really dead!"

"I was pierced through the heart by a move, so domineering power."

Everyone exclaimed, no one thought that Ye Xuan died at the hands of Gone, after all, he just took Nalan Hongzheng as his teacher, it is impossible to kill Gone at all.

This is, Nalan walked over happily and asked Gone: "Junior Brother Nie, how did Ye Xuan die?"

"

At this moment, the eyes of everyone around were focused on Gone, waiting for his answer.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5657

Seeing the cave at this time, Ye Yun suddenly had an idea in his heart.

"You know the truth, and you should go with your father."

At this time, Gone said coldly, walking towards Ye Yun step by step.

Seeing Gone getting closer, Ye Yun clenched his fists tightly, his face unable to hide his nervousness, and suddenly looked behind Gone and shouted, "Elders, come and save me."

In fact, No one came behind Gogne at all.

But Ye Yun acted very similar, and Gone looked back at that time.

Swish!

Taking advantage of the opportunity, Ye Yun endured the severe pain on his body, used both hands and feet, and directly got into the narrator's hole.

The moment he got into the hole, Ye Yun saw that the hole was sloping down, winding and winding for unknown depth, and the entrance was narrow, but it was wide inside.

Strange...it doesn't seem like a pangolin made a hole.

Noticing this, Ye Yun couldn't help but murmured, and at the same time, because the slope was too large, the whole person rolled directly into the depths of the burrow.

above the hole.

Gonier acted very cautiously. When he looked back and saw no one, he realized that he had been deceived. At that time, he rushed to the hole in anger, and saw the pitch black below. How could there be Ye Yun?

Mad!

For a time, Gone's angry eyes spewed fire. As the supreme being of the demon race, he was deceived by a Wudang disciple. How could he bear this? At that time, he was about to enter the burrow, but he quickly gave up the idea.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

The most important thing now is to return to the Nalan family to take control of the situation. Anyway, Ye Xuan was already dead, and Ye Yun was seriously injured, so he couldn't make much trouble.

call!

After some weighing, Gone took a deep breath, then walked over to pick up Ye Xuan's body and returned to the Nalan family manor.

At this moment, in the Nalan family manor.

The fierce battle between the two sides continues.

In less than half an hour, both sides suffered casualties, the air was filled with the smell of blood, and the ground was dyed red.

Speaking of which, this is the manor of the Nalan family. The disciples of the Nalan family, relying on their geographical advantages, completely suppressed the Wudang faction, but none of the Wudang faction flinched.

“Stop all of them!”

Suddenly, a loud shout came, and then, he saw Gone landing on the eaves of the hall with Ye Xuan's body.

In the next second, Gone looked around the audience, threw Ye Xuan in his hand onto the wooden platform, and said loudly: “Ye Xuan is dead, who would dare to be presumptuous in the Nalan family?”

Shuh!

In an instant, both sides in the fierce battle stopped and their eyes focused on Ye Xuan's corpse.

Everyone in the Nalan family was extremely excited.

But the people of the Wudang faction were all stupid, their brains buzzing.

“Elder Ye is dead?”

“This...it’s impossible.”

In the hearts of these Wudang sect elders and disciples, Ye Xuan was powerful, and no one in the entire Nalan family was an opponent. Can’t accept it.

call!

Seeing the changes in the faces of the Wudang sects, Gone took a deep breath and said coldly again: “Whoever dares to be arrogant again, this is the end.” The resounding voice spread throughout the audience, and many Wudang sect disciples felt their hearts tremble when they heard it. .

“Withdraw, withdraw first.”

Soon, in the Wudang Sect crowd, I don’t know who shouted, and immediately, many people turned around and ran.

Ye Xuan is dead, and if he doesn’t run away, he will die in vain.

Whoa!

Seeing that many people from the Wudang faction escaped, the other sect masters who helped the Wudang faction also dispersed. In the blink of an eye, it was a clean walk.

Seeing this scene, Gone showed a smile, and then moved his figure, gently jumping from the eaves to the wooden platform.

At this time, the surrounding Nalan family disciples, as well as other sect masters who came to express their condolences, quickly gathered around to check Ye Xuan.

“It’s really dead!”

“I was pierced through the heart by a move, so domineering power.”

Everyone exclaimed, no one thought that Ye Xuan died at the hands of Gone, after all, he just took Nalan Hongzheng as his teacher , it is impossible to kill Gone at all.

This is, Nalan walked over happily and asked Gone: “Junior Brother Nie, how did Ye Xuan die?

“

At this moment, the eyes of everyone around were focused on Gone, waiting for his answer.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5652

Next to the coffin, Nalan sat there happily, with red eyes and a trance.

For Nalan Xinran these two days, it seemed like a nightmare. She never thought that it was a good thing to propose a marriage, but it turned out to be a disaster in the end.

Wow...

At this moment, with a burst of restlessness, Nalan Hongzheng appeared at the entrance of the hall in white clothes, and suddenly lost his beloved son. Under the huge blow, Nalan Hongzheng seemed to have aged ten years in two days.

Behind him, Gone stood quietly, his face neither happy nor angry.

At this moment, Nalan Hongzheng looked around the audience, and bowed his hands at the representatives of the various sects: "Thank you for your support, and come to the funeral of the dog." The

voice fell, and the representatives of the sects quickly got up and responded.

"Patriarch Nalan is polite."

"My condolences and change."

"Alas... I really didn't expect that Nalan's team leader is so sorry."

While consoling, everyone's eyes also looked at Gone subconsciously.

Is this the new direct disciple of Nalan Hongzheng?

Really impressive.

Listening to everyone's consolation, Nalan Hongzheng nodded, calm on the surface, but very sad in his heart. At that time, he walked slowly to the center of the wooden platform, raised his hand, and signaled everyone to be quiet.

In an instant, the entire Nalan family manor fell silent.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Everyone!"

Nalan Hongzheng took a deep breath, adjusted his mood, and said slowly, "I invite you all this time. In addition to attending the dog's funeral, you also need a notarization."

As he spoke, Nalan Hongzheng said in a very sad and angry tone: "Ye Yun of the Wudang faction, kill my beloved son, the crime cannot be punished."

In the next ten minutes, Nalan Hongzheng tragically killed his beloved son, as well as the investigation at that time. Details said it.

Huh..

After learning of the situation, the representatives of the various sects present were extremely indignant and shouted.

"I didn't expect that the Wudang sect would teach such a scum."

"It's so cruel, he must be let go."

"Yes, one life is worth one life."

In the echoes of the crowd, Nalan Hongzheng turned back to face the few below. The famous disciple gestured, and several disciples immediately understood, turned around and entered the backyard to drag Ye Yun out.

On the wooden platform, several disciples trapped Ye Yun on the prepared wooden stake.

I saw that Ye Yun's face was pale at this time, very weak and weak, and deep panic flashed in his eyes.

Seeing Ye Yun, the representatives of the various sects below began to curse.

"The scum of the rivers and lakes ..." "Kill your life, go to die..."

"Kill him!"

Facing the howls of the crowd, Ye Yun couldn't tell the nervousness and fear, looked around and shouted: "I am not Murderer, I didn't kill Nalan Shinichi, I was wronged, wronged..." It's

just that no one believed him, and the roars of the crowd came, which quickly overwhelmed Ye Yun's defense.

At this time, in the mourning hall.

Seeing the situation outside, Nalan Xinran looked indifferent, looked at Ye Yun on the wooden platform, and said to himself, "Why, why did you kill my elder brother..."

At this time, Gone didn't know when, he appeared behind him, and comforted him warmly: "Senior sister, don't be too uncomfortable, and don't worry about these things, the so-called know people, know faces but don't care, this Ye Yun is not worth doing for him. ."

Hmm!

Nalan nodded happily, and felt a little better when he heard Gone's consolation.

The rain continued to fall.

At this time, Nalan Hongzheng looked at the sky and shouted at the surrounding: "Shinichi, my son, I have avenged you for my father." When the voice fell, Nalan Hongzheng's inner strength exploded, and then he slapped Ye Yun's head with a palm.

hum!

This palm contains Nalan Hongzheng's ten successful powers, and he can clearly see that the surrounding air is suddenly distorted, and the power is amazing.

Feeling the power of this palm, Ye Yun felt despair in his heart, and closed his eyes in resignation.

"Stop!"

However, just at this critical moment, I heard a loud shout, followed by a figure with lightning fast, rushing directly to the wooden platform, confronting Nalan Hong with the palm of his hand.

boom!

A vibration sounded, and both sides were shaken back a few steps at the same time.

After stabilizing his figure, Nalan Hong was raising his eyes to look at the person who came, and his pupils shrank suddenly: "Ye Xuan, you raised a scum in the rivers and lakes, and you still have a face?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5658

Call!

Under everyone's attention, Gone secretly exhaled and said slowly, "I killed it."

Everyone present was taken aback as soon as he said this.

This Nie Zhan can kill Ye Xuan, bragging right?

At this time, Gone scratched his head and continued: "At that time, I took Ye Yun and led Ye Xuan to the vicinity of Luochan Temple. I wanted to use the complicated environment there to capture Ye Xuan alive, but I didn't know that Ye Xuan was trying to save people. Completely crazy, constantly attacking, and insisting on killing me."

"So, I changed my strategy, and while dealing with him, I mocked him at the same time. I said that he handed over a scum like Ye Yun. I'm not right to wash off Liang Wei', Ye Xuan couldn't scold me, and finally got angry."

"At that time, he went crazy and his whole body collapsed, so I took the opportunity to pierce his heart with a long sword."

At the end of the story, Gone made a happy look: "Speaking of which, I was lucky to be able to kill him." The real situation cannot be said, it can be made up.

It turned out to be like this...

After hearing these words, everyone around was suddenly enlightened. Immediately, many disciples of the Nalan family, their views on Gone were also changed a lot.

"Junior Brother Nie, don't be humble, you can kill Ye Xuan, and now you can become famous in the world."

"Junior Brother Nie is very brave and knowledgeable. Master accepts you as a direct disciple. You really know the pearl."

"Yes, Junior Brother Nie. If Ye Xuan doesn't die, I don't know how long this battle will take."

Facing the praises from everyone, Gone was humble and smiled without saying a word.

"Right!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this moment, someone thought of something and asked Gone, "Where's Ye Yun?"

The voice fell, and the others around looked at Gone again.

Gone took a deep breath, told the situation at the time, and said slowly at the end: "The hole was unfathomable, Ye Yun was seriously injured, and fell into the consciousness and realized the possibility of surviving. But we can't take it lightly." The

voice fell . , Nalan Hongzheng, who had been silent all the time, immediately ordered to the surrounding family disciples: "Everyone obeys the order, immediately search the underground cave near LuoChan Temple, make no mistake, must find Ye Yun, live to see people, die to see Corpse."

"Yes."

... the

other side!

Gululu.... In

the hole, Ye Yun's whole body was like a ball, rolling towards the depths continuously, and after rolling for more than ten minutes, he slowly stopped.

Rolling all the way down, Ye Yun only felt that the world was spinning, and it took a while to slow down. At that time, when he opened his eyes and saw the surrounding environment, he was stunned.

You can see that, dozens of meters ahead, is the exit of the underground hole.

However, the place next to the exit is a simple earthen house. The earthen house was completely excavated by hand. It is not very large, and it looks like more than ten square meters.

In the center of the hut was a bonfire, and inside was a bed of earth covered with straw, and a short man was sleeping.

The man has a scruffy beard, wears a gray soft armor, and has sharp-nosed monkey cheeks. From a distance, he looks like a big mouse, but his body is filled with a powerful aura.

Anyone else here?

Seeing this scene, Ye Yun was inexplicably surprised.

Looking at it like this, the same person dug the hole where he rolled down.

At this time, Ye Yun didn't know that the eccentric lying there, named Tu Xingsun, once served for Emperor Hou Yi, and was also famous in the Northern Ying Continent back then.

When Emperor Hou Yi died violently, Tu Xingsun always protected Chang'e. Later, Chang'e went to the holy sect to retreat and practice, and no longer needed protection, and Tu Xingsun began to travel around the world.

Three months ago, Tu Xingsun came to the vicinity of Luochan Temple and guessed that there was an ancient tomb under the temple, so he hit a secret road to the depths of the temple. At that time, he did find the ancient tomb, but unfortunately there was nothing inside. Sun was very depressed, so he planned to take a day or two to leave.

Swish!

At this moment, Tu Xingsun, who felt someone approaching and was meditating with his eyes closed, suddenly opened his eyes and looked Ye Yun.

“Where’s the kid?” Tu Xingsun looked at Ye Yun up and down and asked coldly.

call!

Feeling the aura of Tu Xingsun, Ye Yun took a deep breath, cupped his hands, and said politely: “I am sending Ye Yun to Wudang to disturb the senior’s rest, so don’t be surprised.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5659

People from the Wudang faction?

Hearing this, Tu Xingsun touched the tip of his nose and asked casually, “The Wudang sect is hundreds of kilometers away from here, what are you doing here? You are still injured, do you want to find the treasure of the ancient tomb?”

Ye Xuan did not answer immediately, but asked cautiously, “I don’t know the name of my predecessor.”

Tu Xingsun waved his hand: “Old man Tu Xingsun, there is no other name.”

What, is he Tu Xingsun?

At this moment, Ye Yun’s heart was shocked, and he stared blankly at Tu Xingsun, speechless.

Seeing him like this, Tu Xingsun was a little impatient and frowned: “Boy, you haven’t answered my question yet, why are you here?”

Alas!

Ye Yun sighed and told what happened to him. At that time, when he talked about his father’s tragic death, his tears couldn’t stop flowing.

At the end, Ye Yun looked at Tu Xingsun eagerly: "Senior, that Nie Zhan is despicable and shameless, first killed Nalan Zhenyi to frame me, and finally killed my father, I beg you to come forward and help me kill him, Eliminate the harm of the martial arts." The

last word fell, Ye Yun knelt there all of a sudden, and kept kowtow.

To be honest, his father died tragically, and Ye Yun wanted to kill Gone with his own hands, but he also knew very well in his heart that the opponent could kill his father.

And the Tu Xingsun in front of him was once a capable general under Emperor Hou Yi, so it shouldn't be a problem to deal with Nie Zhan.

"What are you doing?"

Seeing Ye Yun suddenly knelt down and kowtowed, Tu Xingsun was stunned, and then he waved his hands again and again: "The old man has stopped asking about the rivers and lakes, these are the grievances of the rivers and lakes, don't look for me, don't look for me."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Ye Yun suddenly became anxious: "Senior, do you have the heart to see a scum in the rivers and lakes at large?" Huh

!

Tu Xingsun took a deep breath, shook his head and said, "I've already said it, I don't ask about the rivers and lakes for a long time, if you bother me again, the old man will throw you out."

Seeing his firm attitude, Ye Yun looked sad, thinking of the scene of his father's tragic death, again weeping.

"A big man, what's the way to cry?" Tu Xingsun frowned and said angrily: "Forget it, I can check the situation for you, but don't expect me to help you get revenge."

Said, the figure In a flash, he disappeared into the cave.

After a while, Tu Xingsun returned and said to Ye Yun: "The battle is over, your Wudang faction was defeated, and everyone ran away."

What?

Hearing this, Ye Yun's heart trembled, and he quickly asked: "Where is my father?"

Tu Xingsun said lightly: "In the hands of the Nalan family, the manor is surrounded by strict worship, where is your father's body? I don't know, and there are many people outside, searching for your whereabouts everywhere."

Mad!

Ye Yun gritted his teeth, his eyes instantly blood red. If this revenge is not repaid, I swear not to be human.

At this time, Tu Xingsun looked at his injury and said slowly: "Because of you, I can't keep my hiding place, and the Nalan family will find it here soon, that's all, it's time to meet. Let's change our hiding place, I'll help you restore the broken bones, and then escort you back to Wudang."

Tu Xingsun looked scary, but he was actually kind-hearted.

Hearing this, Ye Yun was stunned, and then said gratefully: "Thank you, senior."

Although the other party did not promise to avenge his father, escorting him all the way back to Wudang was a big help.

.....

On the other side, Donghai City, Haitang Garden.

It was late at night, and there was silence in Haitang Garden.

However, in the corridor leading to the back room, a slender figure was sneaking cautiously. A black tights can't hide the graceful curves, with a black veil on his face, he can't see his appearance.

It was Liu Ruxue.

During the day, Liu Ruxue wanted to kill Prince Aotian with his own hands, but was stopped by Yue Feng. At that time, Liu Ruxue was very unhappy, so she secretly made up her mind to wait until the evening when there were fewer people.

When it was about to imprison Prince Aotian's secret room, he saw two Tianmen disciples guarding outside the door.

Liu Ruxue's eyes flickered, and she walked over without any hesitation.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5660

"Who?" "Who?"

“
Seeing Liu Ruxue approaching, the two Tianmen disciples immediately became alert and scolded in unison.

Liu Ruxue took a deep breath, lowered her voice, and said solemnly: “I am here under the order of the sect master to take the prisoner away. This is a warrant.” As she spoke, she took out something from her body and handed it over.

The two Tianmen disciples looked at each other and looked at Liu Ruxue’s hands, and they were stunned for a moment.

I saw that Liu Ruxue’s hand was not a warrant, it was just an ordinary jade pendant.

Bang Bang....

But at this moment, before the two Tianmen disciples could recover, Liu Ruxue swiped lightning with her left hand and hit them on the necks, and heard two dull sounds, two Tianmen disciples. It was soft to the ground and fainted.

After knocking out the two Heaven and Earth Sect disciples, Liu Ruxue dragged them to the shadows, making sure there was no one else around, and then slowly opened the door of the secret room.

Squeak...

The moment the door was opened, Liu Ruxue dodged in and pulled out the long sword on her body at the same time.

At this time, Prince Aotian, with his hands and feet locked by iron chains, was still closing his eyes and resting. He suddenly heard the movement and opened his eyes immediately. Seeing that it was Liu Ruxue, she was stunned.

“Evil thief!”

At this moment, Liu Ruxue clenched the long sword and stared at Prince Aotian fiercely: “Don’t think that if Yue Feng stopped you during the day, you will escape, I said, I will kill it myself. You, avenge my brother.”

When she spoke, Liu Ruxue’s eyes were full of resentment.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Feeling Liu Ruxue’s killing intent, Prince Aotian suddenly became a little nervous, but his face showed a nonchalant look, and said with a light smile: “Kill me? Do you have that strength?” With a mocking expression on his face: “During the day, Yue Feng

already told you that I am the royal family of the Divine Realm, and this body is not my real body, but was taken away by me. I won't die."

When he said this, Prince Aotian's face was calm, but he was actually panicking in his heart.

Speaking of which, what Prince Aotian just said was right. If Liu Ruxue really wanted to do something, he would only destroy this body, not really kill him, but if he really wanted to destroy this body, his spirit would float out, nowhere to go. Although not dead, but not much better.

However, Prince Aotian is sinister and despicable. He knows that the more this is the case, the more calm he needs to be. Instead of being flustered, it is better to gamble.

call!

In the face of Prince Aotian's provocation, Liu Ruxue bit her lips tightly, her delicate face full of resentment.

"Go to hell!" In the

next second, Liu Ruxue's red lips parted lightly, and she spit out a few words coldly. Then, a cold light was drawn from the long sword in her hand, stabbed in the heart of Prince Aotian.

In an instant, blood sprayed.

Prince Aotian only felt a sharp pain, and almost fainted, but he still gritted his teeth and pretended to be okay with a smile: "See, this way of yours will destroy your senior brother's body at most. It can't kill me at all." Seeing him still laughing, Liu Ruxue's body trembled, and she lost her mind

. You can't die like this, how can this be good? No, senior brother's revenge must not be avenged, and he must find a way to kill him.

Thinking to herself, Liu Ruxue's eyes flashed resolutely, she clenched her long sword and waved it twice, cutting off the iron chain on Prince Aotian's hands and feet, then holding the iron chain, she said tenderly, "Follow me."

Stay . Here, Yue Feng will definitely stop himself from taking revenge, it is better to take Prince Aotian away.

This crazy woman.

Faced with this situation, Prince Aotian wanted to cry but had no tears. He thought that after the other party stabbed a sword, he would give up temporarily, but he never

thought that Liu Ruxue and Liu Ruxue were so courageous that they planned to take him away.

Soon, Liu Ruxue took Prince Aotian outside.

“Come here, come here!”

At this moment, Prince Aotian saw a group of patrolling disciples not far away, and hurriedly shouted in pain.

Prince Aotian knew very well in his heart that staying here, he was very safe. After all, Yue Feng, as an imperial teacher, had to take into account the face of the royal family of the Divine Realm, and would not easily kill himself.

But Liu Ruxue was different. She was bent on revenge. If she was taken away by her, it would be really bad luck.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5661 - 5670

Wow...

Hearing Prince Aotian's cry, the patrolling disciples of Tianmen not far away rushed over quickly, seeing Liu Ruxue's dress from a distance, they were all stunned, and then they all started drinking.

"Who?"

"Stop!"

Because Liu Ruxue was wearing black tights and a veil, and it was night again, at first glance, they thought it was an assassin.

Facing the situation, Liu Ruxue was anxious and angry.

This Prince Aotian is really despicable. In order to save his life, he did not hesitate to attract the disciples of Tianmen.

In the blink of an eye, more than a dozen Tianmen patrolling disciples arrived in front of them, and their eyes locked on Liu Ruxue tightly.

"Get out of the way!"

In a hurry, Liu Ruxue was too lazy to talk nonsense. With a coquettish shout, she raised her jade hand and hit a Tianmen disciple in front of her. To assassinate Prince Aotian tonight, he was hiding from Yue Feng. Therefore, these Tianmen disciples must be dealt with before Yue Feng arrives.

Liu Ruxue is kind-hearted, and although she has already started, she has no intention of killing.

Bang Bang...

In the blink of an eye, two disciples were knocked out by Liu Ruxue. Suddenly, the front of the secret room was in chaos, and the sound of fighting attracted more disciples from Tianmen to come.

Ha ha...

Seeing this scene, Prince Aotian endured the severe pain, a sneer appeared at the corner of his mouth, turned around and ran to the courtyard behind.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

Liu Ruxue has already been entangled, when will he not leave now?

Liu Ruxue coped with the rushing Tianmen disciples, but her attention was always on Prince Aotian. Seeing him take the opportunity to slip away, she immediately shouted: "Stop, don't run!"

When the voice fell, he was ready to catch up.

However, there were too many disciples of Tianmen around, and they surrounded Liu Ruxue. In this case, Liu Ruxue couldn't rush out at all, and could only watch Prince Aotian escape to the back courtyard.

asshole!

Anxious, Liu Ruxue stomped her feet and continued to entangle with the surrounding Tianmen disciples.

The proud prince is here.

Running to the backyard, the scene in front of him made Prince Aotian dumbfounded.

I saw that behind the courtyard was a cliff that was bottomless.

Mad, desperate.

For a time, Prince Aotian wanted to cry without tears. He thought that he had escaped from Liu Ruxue's palm, and he could take the opportunity to escape from Haitang Garden and get rid of Yue Feng's control. How could he know that he was desperate and went to a dead end.

"Hey..."

Just when Prince Aotian was depressed, he heard the chirping of birds coming from the northeast corner of the yard, with a high-pitched and clear voice.

what?

Prince Aotian frowned and muttered, then he covered his heart and walked over slowly. Previously in the secret room, Liu Ruxue's sword completely destroyed the heart of this body, and Prince Aotian, relying on his powerful soul, has been able to survive until now.

Even so, Prince Aotian couldn't stand it anymore.

Soon, when he reached the corner, Prince Aotian was stunned for a second, and he saw the huge flying eagle, looking at him with a bright spirit. This flying eagle was more

than two meters high, and its feathers were pure white. Such as snow, the indescribable steed is extraordinary.

Yes, this flying eagle is the Snow Eagle that Yue Feng got from the Kunlun School.

At that time, Xiao Yuruo was caught by the Kunlun faction leader Hu Sanyang who absorbed the essence, and his life was at stake. Yue Feng, in a rage, led the disciples of Tianmen to level Kunlun.

In the following years, Yue Feng kept Xue Ying at Tianmen.

Haha...

Prince Aotian was already desperate, but when he saw Xue Ying, he was overjoyed.

With such a handsome bird, are you afraid that you won't be able to leave?

Thinking to himself, Prince Aotian gritted his teeth to speed up, jumped directly onto Xue Ying's back, and urged, "Go, go quickly." While urging, he grabbed Xue Ying's neck with one hand, and the other hand kept going. Slapped the snow eagle.

However, Xue Ying didn't stop his orders at all, he let out a chirping sound, and at the same time kept shaking his body, trying to throw Prince Aotian down.

Xue Ying is full of spirituality and recognizes the master very much. Unless it is one of his own, it is impossible for others to control it.

Mad!

Prince Aotian almost fell off several times. He was anxious and angry at the time. He took out a dagger from his body and stabbed Feiying on Feiying's back.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5662

"Hahaha..."

Xue Ying let out a long cry under the pain, his huge body soared into the sky, and in the blink of an eye, he reached an altitude of 1,000 meters.

At this moment, Prince Aotian dropped his dagger, and clasped Xue Ying's neck tightly with both hands, watching the fierce battle between Liu Ruxue and the Tianmen disciples below, with indescribable excitement and excitement in his heart.

Haha...

finally can leave. You bitch, fight with Tianmen slowly.

At this time, in Hailong Garden.

In the face of more and more Tianmen disciples, Liu Ruxue bit her lip tightly. She was so anxious that she suddenly heard Xue Ying's cry and looked up subconsciously.

Seeing this, Liu Ruxue was instantly anxious.

I saw that in the night sky, Prince Aotian was riding a snow-white flying eagle, spreading his wings and flying high, and disappeared into the distant night sky in a blink of an eye.

Damn, let him escape.

Whoa!

Just when Liu Ruxue was stunned, the surrounding Tianmen disciples rushed up, restrained her, and bound her hands and feet.

Afterwards, a disciple removed Liu Ruxue's veil, and everyone was stunned for a moment.

"This...Miss Liu?"

"How is Miss Liu you?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Before, Yue Feng rescued Liu Ruxue by himself. All Tianmen disciples know about it, so they are no strangers to Liu Ruxue. See you at this time. Assassin' is her, her mind is covered.

.....

At this moment, in Yue Feng's room.

Yue Feng, dressed in a loose robe, sat on a chair, drinking tea leisurely.

Beside her, a slender woman accompanied her, it was Su Qingyan.

"Yue Feng, you won't leave this time." Su Qingyan said softly, with a bit of dissatisfaction on her delicate face. Over the years, she and Yue Feng have been together less and more apart, and they are somewhat resentful.

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "Don't go, wait until Gone's whereabouts are found and the crisis is completely resolved, let's get married, and then have a bunch of babies..." Hearing this, Su Qingyan pursed her lips and smiled

, Jiao said angrily: "It's been so many years, and I'm still speaking in such a serious way."

Bang Bang...

Just joking, suddenly there was a knock on the door, and then a Tianmen disciple anxiously said outside the door: "Brother Feng, It's not good, something happened." The tone was very flustered.

Yue Feng frowned, got up and opened the door, only to see the disciple standing there panting and sweating profusely.

"Why are you so nervous?" Yue Feng asked.

The disciple took a deep breath and said anxiously: "Brother Feng, the person you caught before, ran.... ran away!"

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng's heart was shocked, and his eyes were full of incredible.

Prince Aotian ran away? How is this possible? He cast a forbidden spell on him, and his hands and feet were bound by chains, how could he escape?

Su Qingyan next to her was also stunned, and then asked, "How did you escape?"

"Yes...it's that girl Liu."

The disciple said with a complicated expression: "She was wearing a night clothes and took that person out of the secret room. At first we thought it was an assassin and fought with Miss Liu."

"Just as we were fighting, that person took the opportunity. Riding the snow eagle to escape."

I'll go!

Knowing the situation, Yue Feng was dumbfounded.

This Liu Ruxue is really worrying. During the day, I have told her very clearly that Prince Aotian has a special status, why does she keep going?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng asked, "Where's Liu Ruxue now?"

“We were caught and tied up, and now he’s in the front hall.” The disciple replied.

Hearing this, Yue Feng smiled wryly. He wanted to go over and take a look, but then he thought, this Liu Ruxue is in trouble for no reason, so she will be locked up temporarily and let her calm down.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng took a deep breath and said seriously: “Pass my order, everyone in the Tianmen will immediately pursue, and no matter what, they will be caught back.”

“Yes!”

Hearing the order, the disciple answered and hurried went out.

At this time, Su Qingyan came over, took Yue Feng’s hand and said, “Yue Feng, don’t be impatient, that Prince Aotian is injured and can’t run far at all, and Xue Ying will not obey when he recognizes his master. His orders.”

Hearing Su Qingyan’s consolation, Yue Feng nodded.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5663

At this time, another disciple came to the door and said cautiously: “Brother Feng.”

Hu!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, and said incredulously, “What’s the matter? Is your Liu Ruxue making a fuss?” What happened today, one after another.

The disciple shook his head: “It’s not about Miss Liu, it’s the Nalan family. The news just came that something happened to the Nalan family, Wudang Ye Yun killed Nalan Shinichi, and the Nalan patriarch tried publicly for revenge. Ye Yun.”

“Later Wudang Ye Xuan arrived, and the two sides fought fiercely... and later, Ye Xuan was killed, Brother Feng, this incident has caused a sensation in the arena.”

What?

Hearing this news, Yue Feng’s heart was shocked, and he didn’t come back to his senses for a while.

The Nalan family and the Wudang faction fought, Ye Xuan died?

In shock, Yue Feng frowned. Such a thing happened, it was a bad omen for the entire Jianghu. You must know that the Wudang faction and the Nalan family have a high influence in the Jianghu. The two sides are going to fight thoroughly, and I don’t know

how many sects will be involved. At that time, there may be no peace in the whole arena.

call!

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng took a deep breath and said to the disciple, "Watch Wudang and the Nalan family closely. If anything happens, just let me know as soon as possible."

"Yes, Brother Feng."

... ..on

the other side.

In the mountains and forests dozens of miles northwest of the Wudang faction, two figures marched forward one after the other.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

One of them is short and the other is handsome.

It was Tu Xingsun and Ye Yun.

Half a day ago, after Tu Xingsun took Ye Yun out of the cave, he first used his internal strength to help Ye Yun stabilize his injury, and then rushed to Wudang without stopping.

Along the way, the two avoided the pursuit of the Nalan family several times, and did not dare to stop for the slightest. At this time, they were both exhausted.

"Let's take a rest in front."

At this time, seeing a water pool not far away, Tu Xingsun's eyes lit up, and he quickly stepped up and washed his face in the water pool.

Ye Yun followed, drank a few sips of water, and said gratefully: "Thank you senior for escorting all the way, and when we arrive at the Wudang main altar, the junior will definitely thank you."

Tu Xingsun waved his hand: "Thanks are unnecessary, speaking, If it weren't for your life hanging by a thread, this old man would be too lazy to meddle in his own business."

After speaking, Tu Xingsun looked at Ye Yun: "Looking at your state, it is much better than before, this is the realm of Wudang, you are a People can also go back, this old man has other things to do, let's say goodbye." After the

last word fell, Tu Xingsun turned around and strode away.

Uh....

Seeing that Tu Xingsun said to leave, Ye Yun was stunned for a moment, and then bowed deeply at his back: "Senior kindness, Ye Yunmo dare not forget, and will definitely repay in the future."

Tu Xing Sun waved his hand and disappeared into the depths of the woods in a blink of an eye.

call!

Watching Tu Xingsun walk away, Ye Yun took a deep breath and sat by the pool to rest for a while. The scene of his father's tragic death appeared in his mind, and his eyes were instantly blood red.

Nalan family, you frame me and kill my father, I must pay your blood debts.

"Haw!"

At this moment, a chirping sounded in the sky, Ye Yun was stunned for a while, he looked up quickly, and saw that Xue Ying had been carrying a person and flew down quickly.

Yes, it is Prince Aotian who has come.

Earlier, Prince Aotian stabbed Xue Ying with a dagger, forcing Xue Ying to fly high in the sky. Although he successfully escaped from Haitang Garden at that time, Prince Ao Tian could not control Xue Ying.

So after flying for more than ten minutes, Xue Ying landed due to excessive blood loss, and happened to land on the place where Ye Yun was resting.

Snow Eagle?

At this moment, Ye Yun looked at Xue Ying, and then at Prince Aotian on Xue Ying's back, and frowned.

What happened to the disciples of Tianmen today?

Back then, after the Kunlun faction was destroyed by Yue Feng, Xue Ying was taken away. After that, only Tianmen had Xueying in the entire Jianghu. Therefore, Ye Yun instinctively believed that Prince Aotian was a disciple of Tianmen.

The next second, Ye Yun reacted and asked Prince Aotian, "What happened to Tianmen?"

Hearing the question, Prince Aotian was stunned.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5664

But soon, Prince Aotian calmed down.

This kid in front of me takes me as a person from Tianmen...

Thinking to myself, Prince Aotian turned over from Xue Ying, smiled bitterly, and said, "It's nothing, just being chased by enemies, dare to ask who your Excellency is.?"

While speaking, Prince Aotian looked at Ye Yun secretly.

The young man in front of him was good and handsome, and he could just replace his wreckage. Before being pierced by Liu Ruxue's sword, Ren Pingsheng's body was no longer enough, so Prince Aotian planned to seize Ye Yun in front of him.

However, in order to seize the house, you must first let the other party relax their vigilance.

Faced with the question, Ye Yun did not hide it and replied, "I am Ye Yun from the Wudang faction."

When he spoke, Ye Yun was also secretly shocked when he noticed the injury on Prince Aotian's body. This man's mouth has been pierced, and he can still hold on. He is indeed a person from Tianmen, and he is bloody.

"It turned out to be a fellow of Wudang."

Knowing the identity of the other party, Prince Aotian showed a smile and said, "I want to go to Wudang to heal and recuperate, please ask Brother Ye to lead the way, I don't know if it's inconvenient."

He said Sincerely, but there is a hint of gloom in his eyes.

Prince Aotian thought about it, in his current state, it is difficult to suppress the opponent directly, so he can only take the opportunity to make a surprise attack.

This...

Hearing this, Ye Yun thought about it, nodded and said, "Of course you can."

Speaking of which, the Wudang faction and Tianmen have always had a good relationship without breaking the river, but Ye Yun admired the people in Tianmen very much. , At this time, seeing the other party's injury is so serious, and the other party also took the initiative to bring it up, naturally he will not refuse.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Hahaha...”

However, at this moment, Xue Ying, who was beside him, suddenly uttered bursts of tweets at Ye Yun.

Xue Ying was quite spiritual, it felt the killing intent on Prince Aotian, and knew that he was going to be detrimental to Ye Yun, so he immediately sent out a reminder.

However, Ye Yun didn't understand animal language and didn't know Xue Ying's motives at all, so he was startled at the time.

“What happened to it?” Ye Yun asked Prince Aotian.

Prince Aotian frowned secretly, Ma De, this flying eagle is quite spiritual, even knowing that he is going to kill this person.

Thinking to himself, Prince Aotian waved his hand to drive Xue Ying away, and then smiled at Ye Xuan: “It's okay, it lost too much blood and was frightened.”

As he spoke, Prince Aotian stumbled and pretended to fall. fall.

“Be careful!”

Ye Yun didn't know that he was cheating, so he quickly reminded him, and then walked over quickly, holding Prince Aotian in his arms.

hum!

Just as Ye Yun approached, a cold light flashed in Prince Aotian's eyes, and then his right hand lifted like lightning, directly sealing several acupoints on Ye Yun's body.

In an instant, Ye Yun's body froze, unable to move at all.

“You...” The

sudden change made Ye Yun startled, and looked at Prince Aotian with a stunned expression: “What are you doing?”

Prince Aotian sneered: "I'm not a disciple of Tianmen at all, if you meet me, you will be counted as you. Unlucky, but don't worry, after taking your body for a while, I will take care of the things you haven't finished."

What? Take home?

Hearing these words, Ye Yun felt a chill in his heart and chills down his spine.

As a rookie of the Wudang faction, Ye Yun naturally knew what seizing a house was.

Shocked, Ye Yun wanted to ask questions, but Prince Aotian didn't give him a chance at all. At that time, he raised his right hand and pressed it on top of Ye Yun's head, and at the same time, he quickly recited the soul-melting magic formula in his mouth.

"Ah..."

In an instant, Ye Yun's shrill scream resounded through the night sky.

Half an hour later, Prince Aotian successfully completed the house grab, standing on the edge of the water pool, looking at his new face, showing a satisfied smile.

Immediately, Prince Aotian looked up at the night sky and said to himself: "Yue Feng, I guess you never thought that I would grab a new body so quickly."

With that, Prince Aotian took Ren Pingsheng with one foot. The remnant of the body, kicked into the pool, then turned around and walked in the direction of the Wudang faction.

After taking Ye Yun, Prince Aotian also obtained all of Ye Yun's memories. He thought about it, as Ye Yun, he returned to Wudang to recuperate, and then waited for the opportunity.

.....

On the other side, the Nalan family!

It was late at night, but the hall of the manor was brightly lit.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5665

On the main seat, Nalan Hong was sitting there with a gloomy face.

On the chairs on both sides, sat Gone, Nalan Xinran, and several elders of the family.

Half a day ago, the Nalan family sent thousands of disciples to thoroughly search the vicinity of LuoChan Temple. As a result, several hours passed, and the nearby burrows were searched, but Ye Yun's whereabouts were never found.

This made the entire Nalan family feel extremely suffocated.

Especially Gone, his face was calm at this time, but he couldn't tell the annoyance in his heart. He thought he would kill Ye Yun easily, but he never thought that in the end he let him run away.

call!

At this moment, an elder couldn't help but said: "I haven't seen Ye Yun's whereabouts for so long. It seems that this kid should have escaped back to the Wudang faction." As the

voice fell, Nalan Hongzheng slammed the table down. , said bitterly: "Even if he escapes to the ends of the earth, he will kill Shinichi." Although Ye Xuan had been killed, Nalan Hongzheng was still puzzled.

At this time, Nalan Xinran, who had been silent all the time, bit her lip and said, "It's all my fault, I have known Ye Yun for almost three years, but I didn't even see him clearly..."

When speaking, Nalan Xinran said no Guilt out. In her heart, she believed that her brother's death was caused by her.

The voice fell, and the whole hall fell silent.

"Senior sister!"

Gone said comfortingly: "Don't blame yourself, blame Ye Yun for being too sinister and vicious, fortunately you didn't marry him, otherwise the consequences would be even more unimaginable."

Hearing the comfort, Nalan felt a little better. , then thought of something, and said slowly: "Ye Xuan is dead, and the Wudang faction will not let it go. You must know that Ye Xuan was the principal of Shangwu Academy at the beginning, and he has a high reputation in the world."

"Although our Nalan family is not afraid of Wudang, but we are afraid that Wudang will use Ye Xuan's death to make a fuss. If public opinion turns to Wudang's side, the situation will be very difficult."

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

Hu...

Hearing this, several elders around, All nodded in agreement.

Because what Nalan Xinran said is right, Ye Xuan has a high prestige in the arena. If the Wudang faction deliberately distorts the truth and misleads other sects, the Nalan family will become the target of public criticism.

At this time, Nalan Hongzheng pondered and looked at Nalan Xinran: "Xinran, according to what you said, what should we do next?"

Nalan Xinran's eyes flickered, and he said softly: "The top priority, we have to send someone to go there. Tianmen, tell the truth, as long as Tianmen is on our side, even if the Wudang faction spreads public opinion, we don't have to worry."

Hearing this, Nalan Hongzheng nodded in agreement: "Yes, Tianmen will shake Kyushu, If you get the support of Tianmen, you won't be afraid of Wudang's secret tricks."

Seeing this, Gone became anxious.

The reason why I am in the Nalan family is to avoid the investigation of the God King Haotian and Yue Feng. If Tianmen intervenes in this matter, I am afraid that my identity cannot be concealed.

However, with so many people in the hall, it was not easy for Gogne to stop Nalan Hongzheng. At that time, he frowned secretly, thinking about countermeasures.

"Everyone!" At this time, Nalan

Hong looked around and said slowly: "Going to Tianmen for help this time? Who is the most suitable?"

Can't think of a suitable candidate.

"Father!"

At this moment, Nalan thought of something happily and said slowly: "Let Wushuang go. A few months ago, because of her nonsense, she almost killed Yue Wuya."

"I heard that Yue Feng came back from outside, so I asked Wushuang to ask for help and apologized for what happened before. In this way, we can also let Tianmen know our sincerity."

In Nalan's heart, niece Wushuang and Yue Wu Ya was unhappy, and only by asking her to go to Tianmen to apologize and get Yue Wuya's forgiveness, can the family get Tianmen's support and help.

However, she didn't know that her suggestion directly killed Nalan Wushuang.

Um!

Hearing this, Nalan Hongzheng nodded: "Okay, then let Wushuang go."

Nalan Wushuang, that unruly girl...

At this moment, Gone, who was sitting beside him, narrowed his eyes slightly, A hint of murderous intent flashed.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5666

If Tianmen supports the Nalan family, Yue Feng will definitely come to the Nalan family to find out the situation. Yue Feng has a strong insight, and at that time, his identity will not be concealed.

Therefore, we must find a way to prevent Yue Feng and Tianmen from interfering.

Speaking of which, Gone was not afraid of Yue Feng, but the fact that there was the God King Haotian behind Yue Feng, and the entire Divine Realm, made Gone unafraid.

However, Gone did not know that Yue Feng and Haotian God King were also at odds with each other.

Soon, with the benefit of Nalan Hongzheng, a family disciple called Nalan Wushuang in.

"Grandpa!"

Nalan Wushuang said to Nalan Hongzheng when he arrived at the hall, "Why did you suddenly ask me to come here?"

Nalan Wushuang at this time was wearing a long white dress with white flowers on his head, and his expression could not be concealed. sad.

Nalan Shinichi is her father, his father died tragically, and Nalan Wushuang has not yet come out of his grief.

"Unparalleled!"

Looking at the granddaughter in front of him, Nalan Hongzheng said slowly: "The situation is very unfavorable for us now, in order to prevent the Wudang faction from

confounding black and white and confuse the fellows, so you need to go to Donghai City to meet Yue Feng. , tell him the real situation, and then get the support of Tianmen.”

When speaking, Nalan Hongzheng’s tone was flat, but there was no doubt.

At the same time, Nalan Xinran, who was sitting on the side, also said softly: “Wushuang, you and Yue Wuya had a conflict before, and the responsibility rests with you. This time, you will take the opportunity to apologize to them. You know?”

What? Go to Donghai City to see Yue Feng? Still apologizing?

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang’s delicate face suddenly showed some resistance, and he pouted: “In that case, I just did a paternity test for Yue Wuya and that child, and it’s nothing. Wrong, why do you want to apologize?”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Nalan Wushuang couldn’t help but feel angry when he thought of Yue Wuya’s cold attitude towards him.

Swish!

At this moment, Nalan Hongzheng’s face changed, and he shouted angrily: “Damn girl, are you still arguing? If you hadn’t been fooling around, Yue Wuya would not have been caught by Hailong Palace, he is the master of Tianmen, the son of Yue Feng. , you almost killed him, do you know that?”

“If you don’t apologize, don’t recognize my grandfather.”

At this time, Nalan Hongzheng’s face was gloomy and scary.

Feeling Nalan Hongzheng’s anger, Nalan Wushuang’s delicate body trembled and stood there, indescribably wronged.

What’s wrong with grandpa today? He hurt me the most in the past, but today he said such things in front of so many people. Moreover, several months have passed since the previous incident...

Nalan Wushuang didn’t know yet that Nalan Hongzheng had been secretly controlled by Gone.

Ugh!

At this time, Nalan stood up happily, walked in front of Nalan Wushuang, and gently comforted: “Wushuang is obedient, aunt knows that you have sacrificed a lot for Yue

Wuya, but he doesn't like you, which makes you very sad, but This time, for the safety of the family, you will be wronged. Okay?"

Hearing these words, Nalan Wushuang nodded: "Okay."

After a few minutes, Nalan Wushuang was ready and set off on the road. Head towards Donghai City.

Not long after Nalan Wushuang left, Gogne also made an excuse to leave the Nalan family manor.

.....

On the other side, Haitang Garden in Donghai City.

In the garden pavilion, Yue Feng, Wen Chou Chou, and Su Qingyan were sitting there, discussing the situation of Prince Aotian.

"Fengzi!"

At this time, Wen Chou Chou said, "The people we sent out found the body of Xue Ying by a water pool in the northwest of Wudang Mountain, but there was no news about that Prince Aotian. It's like it disappeared out of thin air."

When he spoke, Wen Chou Chou's face was full of suspicion.

call!

Hearing this, Yue Feng took a deep breath and fell into deep thought.

It is impossible for people to disappear for no reason. Prince Aotian is very cunning and must be hiding somewhere.

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, Su Qingyan thought of something, and couldn't help but said softly: "Isn't this Prince Aotian the royal family of the Divine Realm? Why did he appear in the Kyushu Continent?"

"It's a long story . ." Yue Feng smiled bitterly, and then explained the situation of Prince Aotian in detail.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5667

What?

Knowing the situation, whether it was Wen Chou Chou or Su Qingyan and others, they were all secretly surprised.

After a long time, it turned out that this Prince Aotian had taken someone else's body in another continent...

Understanding this, Su Qingyan's mind moved, and suddenly thought of something: "If this is the case, this Prince Aotian, Will it be possible to retake a new body, so we can't find him."

Su Qingyan Bingxue was smart, and immediately thought of the key to the problem.

Yes!

After being reminded, Yue Feng's eyes lit up, and he immediately patted his thigh: "Qingyan's guess is very likely." Prince Aotian was severely injured by Liu Ruxue. Take away a new body.

Why didn't I think of this myself.

"It's not good!"

However, at this moment, a Tianmen disciple came running over sweating profusely, and stammered: "Brother Feng, it's not good, there are so many gods and soldiers who have come to surround the entire Haitang Garden. Stop ."

When he spoke, the disciple's legs were weak, and he could hardly stand still.

What?

In an instant, Yue Feng and everyone's expressions changed.

Soon, Yue Feng reacted and quickly walked out.

Wen Chou Chou, Su Qingyan and others quickly followed.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Phew...

Outside the gate of Haitang Garden, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath when he saw the scene in front of him, and everyone behind Wen Chou Chou also trembled.

I saw that thousands of elite soldiers surrounded Haitang Garden like an iron barrel.

In front of these divine soldiers, the God King Haotian was wearing purple-gold armor, quietly suspended in mid-air, with a proud expression and astonishing aura.

Mad!

Yue Feng frowned secretly and couldn't help but cursed in his heart.

This God King Haotian, why don't you go looking for Gone's whereabouts, what is the Haitang Garden that surrounds me?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng took a deep breath and shouted at the God King Haotian: "Haotian, what do you mean?"

Haha!

Facing the question, the God King Haotian sneered. He first looked around at the ugly people below, and finally replied slowly: "Yue Feng, what are you embarrassed to ask me?"

Then, the God King Haotian pointed at Su who was behind Yue Feng. Qingyan: "You told me before that your Tianmen has nothing to do with Xia Yinzong, and the woman behind you is the suzerain of Xia Yinzong. You colluded with Xia Yinzong, the evidence is conclusive, what else is there to say?"

"In time, the God King Haotian sent his subordinates to search around for Gone's whereabouts, and at the same time paid close attention to the situation in Haitang Garden. Half a day ago, his subordinates found out that Su Qingyan, the suzerain of the Xia Yin Sect, was Yue Feng's woman, and was resting with Yue Feng in Haitang Garden. At that time, the God King Haotian was very angry, so he rushed over with his army.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng took a deep breath and suppressed his anger: "Haotian, Qingyan is my woman, and she is the sect master of the Xia Yin Sect, but it has nothing to do with Xuanyuan's confrontation with the Divine Realm. , Xia Yinzong has been hidden from the world for thousands of years, and there is no dispute with God Realm again."

Speaking of this, Yue Feng looked at the God King Haotian with burning eyes: "Because of what happened thousands of years ago, I have to hold on to it. Is it?" The words were loud.

Hearing this, the God King Haotian frowned lightly, and then smiled slightly: "Yue Feng, after all, you just want to excuse your woman and Xia Yinzong. When the Nine Heavens

God was still alive, he once descended. Order, we must eradicate the remnants of He Xuanyuan.” After

speaking, the God King Haotian raised his finger and pointed at Su Qingyan: “I don’t care about the others present, but this woman must be taken away.”

Looking for Gone’s whereabouts, there is still no clue . , God King Haotian was already full of fire, so naturally he would not let Su Qingyan go easily at this time.

Faced with this situation, Su Qingyan’s tender body trembled, and she felt nervous.

To be honest, when he was the Sect Master of the Xia Yin Sect, Su Qingyan expected such a day to come, but he did not expect that the Haotian God King would bring so many elite soldiers.

Swish!

At this moment, Yue Feng was also angry, stepped forward to stand in front of Su Qingyan, and said coldly, “God King Haotian, what if I don’t let you take it away?”

Su Qingyan is her own woman, how can she marry him? To the God King Haotian?

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5668

As

soon as the words fell, Sun Dasheng strode out and shouted angrily at the God King Haotian: “God King Haotian, don’t you have a special official accent, don’t you just want to trouble us. I tell you, your grandfather I As long as it’s still there, you can’t take anyone away from here today.”

Om!

The last word fell, Sun Dasheng raised his hand and summoned the axe, and in an instant, a powerful breath swept the audience.

In an instant, the thousands of elite soldiers surrounded by them all locked their eyes on Sun Dasheng.

This Great Sage Sun really doesn’t know whether to live or die, to speak to God King Haotian like this. You must know that God King Haotian’s status in the Divine Realm is one person below ten thousand people, second only to His Majesty.

How dare he claim to be the grandfather of His Royal Highness the King of God?

Just looking for death.

At the same time, the face of the God King Haotian was also extremely cold in an instant. You must know, in front of so many subordinates, he was so abused by Sun Dasheng, where would he put his face?

For a time, the God King Haotian wanted to kill Sun Dasheng, but he held back.

After all, Sun Dasheng is Yue Feng's sworn brother, and Yue Feng is the emperor's teacher. Unless it is a last resort, don't tear his face.

Haha...

Seeing God King Haotian turning blue and white, Yue Feng felt indescribably happy.

In the next second, Yue Feng turned around and gave Sun Dasheng a thumbs up: "Well scolded." Although the Dasheng was impulsive, this time scolding Haotian God King was really enjoyable.

Phew...

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

At this moment, the God King Haotian took a deep breath, resisted his anger, and said lightly to Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, you don't have to argue with me, it is His Majesty's will to clean up Xia Yinzong, and so do I. Act as ordered."

Saying that, Haotian God King's tone gradually became cold: "If you fight, you are suspected of rebellion, and this king has the right to arrest you together, so you have figured it out."

Nima!

Hearing this, Yue Feng's expression changed.

This God King Haotian is determined to fight against me.

At this time, Sun Dasheng couldn't bear it anymore, and shouted: "Fengzi, why are you talking nonsense with him? He is here to find trouble on purpose, let's do it." When the

voice fell, Sun Dasheng held the opening ax tightly, and was about to rush up to make peace with him. Haotian God King desperately.

"Great Sage!"

"Don't be impulsive."

Seeing this, Yue Feng and Wen Chouchou were both taken aback, shouted in unison, and then stopped Sun Dasheng.

“Great Sage!” Yue Feng took a deep breath and said slowly: “You, Brother Wen, and others in today’s matter, don’t do it, let me solve it myself.”

Yue Feng could see that the God King Haotian The reason why he has been holding back and did not do anything is because he is afraid of his status as an emperor. If the great sage directly takes action, the Haotian God King will have an excuse to deal with others.

Therefore, you must be patient and not take the initiative to provoke trouble.

Hearing Yue Feng’s words, Sun Dasheng suddenly became anxious: “Fengzi, he is going to arrest his younger brother and sister, why don’t we resist?”

As soon as he finished speaking, Wen Chou Chou tightly stopped him and comforted him: “Da Sheng, don’t be impulsive, Fengzi is measured.” Wen Chou Chou acted calmly, and he could see that the God King Haotian in front of him seemed to be arrogant, but he was actually very afraid of Yue Feng.

Hearing the consolation, Sun Dasheng stopped talking, but stared at the God King Haotian coldly.

call!

At this time, Yue Feng took a deep breath, tried to calm himself down, looked at the God King Haotian and said, “It is your duty to exterminate Xuanyuan’s sins, and it is also my duty and responsibility to protect my woman.

” In this way, you and I have a fight, if you win, I will let you take the light smoke away, and if you lose, leave immediately.”

When he said this, Yue Feng looked serious, but he was a little uneasy in his heart. .

You must know that after recuperating in Haitang Garden for a few days, his divine power has not fully recovered, and he is not the opponent of the God King Haotian at all.

But there is no way, I can’t watch the beloved woman being taken away.

Swish!

Hearing these words, all the divine soldiers present looked at Yue Feng in unison, each with a complex look in their eyes.

“Isn't Yue Feng crazy, he actually challenged His Royal Highness the King of God?”

“Although he has done a lot of credit for helping the God Realm and fighting the demon army before, but now the divine power in his body is very weak, how can he fight?”

“It's hard to say, he After all, it's the emperor...”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5669

kept coming, and the God King Haotian was stunned, thinking that he had heard it wrong.

The next second, God King Haotian reacted, looked at Yue Feng and asked, “Are you... sure you want to fight me?”

“Yes!” Yue Feng nodded firmly.

call!

After getting the answer, Haotian God King took a deep breath, and a smile appeared on his face: “Okay, you are the emperor's teacher, since you have said it, I will give you this face, if you lose, I will go, if you win, you have to hand this woman over to you. Give it to me.”

After several contests, the God King Haotian was very aware of Yue Feng's strength.

Speaking of which, if Yue Feng was in his peak state, Haotian Divine King had little chance of winning, but at this time, he clearly felt that the divine power in Yue Feng's body had not fully recovered.

In this case, the God King Haotian was fully confident of winning.

Seeing God King Haotian agreeing, Yue Feng nodded and said to Wen Chou Chou, who was beside him: “Brother Wen, you guys step back first, I have a few moves with His Royal Highness God King.” After speaking

, Yue Feng lowered his voice, To Su Qingyan, he said, “When we fight next time, I will deliberately lead Haotian Divine King to a distance. When that time comes, you will take the opportunity to leave.”

When he spoke, Yue Feng's eyes were full of complexity.

Yes, he had no certainty of winning at all, but the arrow had to be shot on the string, so he thought, when the battle is coming, he will lead the God King Haotian away, and then let Su Qingyan take the opportunity to escape.

Although it was the last resort, it was better than Su Qingyan being captured.

Swish!

Hearing this, Su Qingyan became nervous all of a sudden, holding Yue Feng's arm, her beautiful face was full of worry: "Yue Feng, don't take risks, otherwise, I'd better go with the God King Haotian."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Feng's strength has not recovered, how could he be the opponent of the God King Haotian?

It's too risky.

Yue Feng smiled and comforted: "Don't be afraid, I'm an imperial teacher, even if I can't beat him, the God King Haotian will not dare to do anything to me." After speaking, he did not forget to kiss Su Qingyan's forehead lightly.

Su Qingyan kept shaking her head.

"Yue Feng!"

Seeing this scene, the God King Haotian who was suspended in mid-air frowned: "Have you finished your whispers? Are you going to fight?" Yue

Feng smiled slightly: "Of course."

He jumped, suspended in mid-air, and waved at the God King Haotian, signaling the start.

"Then this king is very welcome."

Haotian God King said a word without any nonsense, and the figure erupted and came straight towards Yue Feng.

In the blink of an eye, the God King Haotian came to Yue Feng, with a bit of arrogance in his tone: "Yue Feng, your divine power has not fully recovered, this king does not want to take advantage of it, but the eradication of Xuanyuan Yu's evil was left by the Nine Heavens. I have no choice but to die."

Om!

The last word fell, and a powerful aura erupted from the whole body of the God King Haotian. In an instant, the sky above Haitang Garden was stagnant.

The terrifying divine might, the suppressed crowd panicked.

For a time, the following Wen Chou Chou, Su Qingyan and others couldn't help sweating for Yue Feng.

Yue Feng's face was indifferent, but he could feel the divine power of the God King Haotian, and he was secretly surprised.

Ma De, I haven't seen him for a while. The strength of this God King Haotian seems to have improved a lot.

"Accept the move!"

At this moment, the God King Haotian said coldly, raising his hand and calling towards Yue Feng.

This palm seems to be light, but it is as fast as thunder. Yue Feng was shocked at the time, and he had no time to dodge. He could only use his divine power to meet him.

boom!

The next second, the palms of the two sides collided, and a roar sounded, and then Yue Feng groaned, and the volley was knocked back more than 100 meters away.

In the end, Yue Feng landed on a boulder and took a dozen steps back before he stabilized his figure. The blood in the body was churning, but Yue Feng still clenched his teeth to support it.

Afterwards, Yue Feng looked cynical and praised the God King Haotian: "As expected of the God King Haotian, his strength is really extraordinary."

"You are not bad!" The

God King Haotian chuckled and said lightly: "The divine power has not fully recovered, and it can still block my full-strength palm." The voice fell, and the figure erupted and charged towards Yue Feng again.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5670

Seeing the God King Haotian rushing in again, Yue Feng did not panic at all, but showed a smile.

The next second, Yue Feng looked at Su Qingyan who was standing in the yard and motioned her to leave quickly.

At this time, the God King Haotian, all his attention was on himself, and it was a good time for Qing Yan to quietly leave.

However!

Su Qingyan didn't mean to leave at all, her beautiful face was full of determination.

Over the years, Yue Feng and Yue Feng have been together less and more apart, but now they are finally reunited, and they don't say anything apart.

Seeing that Su Qingyan didn't leave, Yue Feng was so anxious.

"Yue Feng, take this king's second move."

At this time, the God King Haotian coldly shouted a few words, and then his divine power exploded, and he saw a dazzling golden light, tearing apart the world and bursting towards Yue Feng. Come.

The golden light is as fast as lightning, carrying the power of destroying the sky and destroying the earth.

Nima!

Yue Feng was shocked. At that time, the front and back retreats were blocked, and he could only use his divine power to deploy a protective film in front of him.

As soon as the protective film condensed and formed, Jin Mang was already in front of him, when he heard a loud noise, the protective film shattered instantly, and Yue Feng also spurted out a mouthful of blood, and was shaken out again.

After flying more than 100 meters, he fell heavily on the steps below the mountain.

Yue Feng's divine power has not fully recovered, and he was traumatized when he fought against the Haotian God King just now.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, the elite soldiers watching the battle suddenly burst into cheers.

"God King mighty!"

The people in Haitang Garden were all shocked.

"Yue Feng!"

“Fengzi!”

Especially Wen Chou Chou, Su Qingyan and the others couldn't help exclaiming, and then quickly rushed out of Haitang Garden to check Yue Feng's injury.

“Yue Feng!” When she got to the front, Su Qingyan hugged Yue Feng in her arms, her tears kept flowing: “How are you?”

She clearly saw that Yue Feng's face was pale and his aura was very disordered. .

“I'm fine!”

Yue Feng smiled and then scolded: “Qingyan, why don't you leave?” What a good opportunity just now, wasted in vain.

Su Qingyan shook her head and hugged Yue Feng tightly: “Don't you understand? If something happens to you, even if I manage to escape, I won't be alone.”

Silly woman!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was very moved.

hum!

At this moment, Haotian God King Yukong came and said condescendingly: “Yue Feng, let's talk, you lose, let me take this woman away.” The

tone was indifferent, but there was no doubt.

Yue Feng did not respond, and secretly clenched his fists.

At this time, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng looked at each other, stood up quickly, and stood in front of Su Qingyan.

“God King Haotian.”

Wen Chouchou looked up at Divine King Haotian, and said lightly: “If you want to take someone away, unless you step over my body.” After the words

fell, Sun Dasheng also summoned the opening axe again.

Swish!

Seeing this situation, God King Haotian turned gloomy in an instant, and looked closely at Yue Feng: “Yue Feng, are you going to go back on your word?”

Facing this situation, Yue Feng took a deep breath and turned his head towards Wen Chou Chou and Sun Da Sheng Dao. : “Brother Wen, Great Sage, don’t be impulsive.” Haotian God King is strong and powerful, even if Brother Wen and the Great Sage join forces, there is no chance of winning.

“Fengzi!”

Wen Chou Chou frowned and said, “Did you really let him take away his younger brother and sister?” The

voice fell, and Sun Dasheng also shouted: “Ma De, I don’t care who the other party is, and dare to touch my family, You have to ask me about the opening axe in my hand first.”

Hearing this, Yue Feng had a bitter expression on his face, but at the same time he was also moved beyond words.

Knowing the result, you have to stand up. It is worth having these two brothers in this life.

“Okay, very good!”

Seeing this, God King Haotian narrowed his eyes slightly: “Since you are courting death, then this king will complete you.” After speaking, he slowly raised his hands, and his divine power gathered frantically.

In an instant, a strong murderous aura filled the world.

However, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng did not flinch in the slightest, standing shoulder to shoulder in front of Yue Feng, their faces full of determination.

hum!

Just at this critical moment, a powerful wave of power suddenly surged in the sky, and then, a group of golden light shone the sky and the earth, and within that group of golden light, a huge golden throne was faintly visible.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5671-5680

When the golden throne appeared, there was a colorful cloud around it.

Swish!

With such a vision, whether it was the people in Haitang Garden or the thousands of elite soldiers surrounding them, they couldn't help but look up at the sky.

At the same time, the God King Haotian was stunned there, feeling uneasy.

Colorful auspicious clouds...Golden throne...

Could it be...is His Majesty coming to the Kyushu Continent?

Just when the God King Haotian was muttering secretly, he saw that the colorful clouds gradually receded, and the outline of the golden throne gradually became clear, with a handsome and tall figure sitting on it.

The golden five-clawed dragon robe, the eyes are calm, and the whole body is filled with the aura that makes all living beings surrender.

It was the current Heavenly Emperor, Ao Lin.

Behind the golden throne, the nine imperial guards of the Imperial Palace stood there quietly, each with a stern expression, not angered and arrogant.

Swish!

Seeing that it was really Ao Lin, whether it was the God King Haotian or the thousands of elite soldiers around him, their hearts trembled and they were dumbfounded.

And the Tianmen disciples in Haitang Garden, as well as Wen Chou Chou, were also stunned when they felt Ao Lin's powerful aura.

"What a powerful aura, could it be that the gods came to the world?"

"What gods came to the world? Looking at the background, the status is higher than this God King Haotian..."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Could it be... the emperor of heaven?"

"When talking in a low voice, Yue Feng showed a smile, and he was completely relieved.

This apprentice came in time, otherwise, everyone here would be miserable.

Pfft!

At this moment, the God King Haotian reacted, bent his knees, and knelt down directly, his tone was full of fear: "Chen Haotian, see Your Majesty."

When he spoke, the God King Haotian was full of anxiety. Could it be because he didn't return to his life for a long time, His Majesty was displeased, and went to Kyushu in person...

Put pu tong... As

soon as the voice fell, the thousands of elite soldiers around him also knelt down in unison, and the voice was high. call.

"See Your Majesty!"

Thousands of divine soldiers shouted in unison, the momentum was overwhelming, and in an instant, seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou and everyone in Haitang Garden were completely dumbfounded.

It's really God's arrival.

quiet!

The entire Haitang Garden was deadly silent.

On the golden throne, Ao Lin glanced at the Haotian God King lightly and ignored it, but raised his hand and waved, the throne under him disappeared without a trace, and his figure also quickly landed.

The nine imperial guards behind him followed closely behind.

On the ground, Ao Lin took three steps and two steps, and quickly came to Yue Feng. His handsome face was filled with joy and shame: "Master, I have finally found you."

Before Yue Feng left without saying goodbye, Ao Lin became anxious. , It was almost uneasy to sleep and eat, but now that I see Master, I am happy from the bottom of my heart.

What?

Seeing this situation, the entire Tianmen disciples of Haitang Garden were shocked and completely shocked.

The dignified emperor actually called Brother Feng his master? This...this is not a dream...

Only Wen Chou Chou knew about Yue Feng as the emperor's teacher, and the disciples below were still kept in the dark. Seeing that the Emperor of Heaven was so respectful to Yue Feng, they all froze there, dumbfounded.

"Master!"

At this time, Ao Lin asked very puzzled: "Master, why did you leave without saying goodbye?"

Hu!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and smiled bitterly: "I told you a long time ago that I don't belong to the God's Domain, and the Kyushu Continent is my home. I will come back sooner or later."

Hearing this, Ao Lin nodded silently. .

The next second, aware of Yue Feng's injury, Ao Lin frowned: "Master, are you injured? Who is so bold and dare to hurt my master?" He looked around.

Being swept by Ao Lin's eyes, whether it was the Haotian God King or the elite soldiers, their hearts trembled, and they didn't dare to let out the air.

Especially the God King Haotian, his face was instantly covered with cold sweat.

Oops, Yue Feng was injured by me. If Your Majesty is to blame, you will suffer.

Thinking to himself, the God King Haotian didn't wait for Ao Lin to ask again, he opened his mouth and said, "Go back to Your Majesty, Yue Feng was injured by the minister."

Shuh!

Hearing this, Ao Lin suddenly changed color, and his eyes locked on Haotian God King: "Haotian, you are so bold, Yue Feng is my master, you are the emperor, you actually hurt him, do you want to rebel?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5672

When the

emperor is angry, the universe changes color.

Gudong!

Feeling Aolin's anger, the Haotian God King secretly swallowed his saliva, and he was almost unable to kneel. The thousands of elite soldiers around him were even more silent.

In the next second, the God King Haotian tried his best to calm himself down, and said cautiously, "Your Majesty, this minister did not intend to offend the Emperor, but just now, there was a reason for the attack."

After speaking, the God King Haotian looked at Su Qingyan and continued. : "Ten thousand years ago, the human emperor Xuanyuan led his congregation to fight against the Divine Realm, and the crime was extremely heinous. After Xuanyuan's death, a remnant of his men hid in Kyushu and secretly founded the Xia Yin School."

"In the following thousands of years, the Divine Realm has been tracking down The whereabouts of the followers of the Xia Yin Sect, the Emperor Jiutian once issued an edict that Xuanyuan's remnants must be completely eradicated. This time, the minister went down to Kyushu and traced the whereabouts of Gone. At the same time, he found the main altar of the Xia Yin Sect, but it was a pity that the siege failed at the beginning. Let them escape."

"Su Qingyan, the current Sect Master of the Xia Yin Sect, is Yue Feng's woman. When the minister found out that she was hiding here, he led a group of soldiers to arrest her, but was blocked by the emperor.

"Your Majesty, it is indeed inappropriate for the minister to take action against the emperor, but it is also the minister's duty to clean up Xuanyuan's remnants, so please let your majesty know it."

After saying the last sentence, the Haotian God King fell on the ground, not daring to move, and quietly waited for Ao Lin. Reaction.

Swish!

At the same time, the surrounding Tianmen members and thousands of elite soldiers also looked at Ao Lin.

For a while, the entire Haitang Garden was silent.

Knowing the situation, Ao Lin took a deep breath, his face changed, and he thought quietly.

A few seconds later, Ao Lin reacted, with a very humble and polite expression, and said to Su Qingyan: "Master, I'm so sorry, I've surprised you."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

In Ao Lin's heart, Su Qingyan was Yue Feng's woman, so she was naturally his wife.

Without a master, I would not be able to sit in the position of the emperor of heaven, so it is natural to treat my wife with respect and courtesy.

"No..."

Seeing the dignified Heavenly Emperor and apologizing to herself, Su Qingyan's body trembled, only to feel dizzy and completely confused, she shook her head in flattery, "You're welcome..."

This... ..

Seeing this situation, the God King Haotian, who had been lying there, was also stunned.

Your Majesty apologizes to the Sect Master of the Xia Yin Sect. Could it be.... Your Majesty is going to pardon Xuanyuan's remnants?

At this moment, Ao Lin tilted his head to look at the God King Haotian, and said lightly: "Haotian, since there is a reason for this, I won't blame you. From now on, I will revoke the suppression of Xia Yinzong."

Xuanyuan's fight against God's Domain, it's been so long, it's time to end it.

More importantly, the Sect Master of Xiayin Sect is Master's woman. If he ordered her to be arrested, wouldn't it be absurd?

What?

Even though the God King Haotian was prepared in his heart, he was surprised when he heard Ao Lin say this, and said eagerly, "Your Majesty, this seems inappropriate, the Nine Heavens Emperor once issued an edict that he must exterminate Xuanyuan's remaining sins..."

Just before he finished speaking, he was interrupted by Ao Lin.

"Shut up!"

At this time, Ao Lin was very angry and glared at the God King Haotian: "Are you the Emperor of Heaven or I am the Emperor of Heaven, do I still need you to remind me of these things?"

"Even if Xia Yinzong has something to do with Xuanyuan, But it's been so long, and it's time to end it, but you have to hold on to it, what's your motive? You want me and Master to turn against each other?"

Pfft!

Feeling Aolin's anger, the God King Haotian turned pale, and quickly said: "I dare not, this is not what I mean."

When he said this, the God King Haotian was full of cold sweat, but he couldn't tell the fire in his heart.

Ma De, Your Majesty is obviously trying to favor Yue Feng. Forget it, it is very unwise to argue with His Majesty, so let's endure it first.

call!

Seeing that God King Haotian no longer had any objections, Ao Lin breathed a sigh of relief, smiled and tried to Yue Feng: "Master, this matter is settled like this, what do you think?" The

tone is extremely respectful, and treats God King Haotian with the utmost respect. In comparison, it is simply one in the sky and one in the ground.

Ha ha!

Yue Feng smiled slightly, nodded and said, "This is the best way to deal with it."

After saying that, Yue Feng also secretly rejoiced.

It's really dangerous, fortunately, I have the identity of an imperial teacher, otherwise, Qing Yan is burdened with the crime of Xuanyuan Yuxie, which is really difficult to solve.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5673

Call!

At the same time, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng, who were next to him, also breathed a sigh of relief.

It was really dangerous just now. If he really fights with the God King Haotian, everyone present is afraid that they will fall into a doomed situation. Fortunately, this Heavenly Emperor is facing Fengzi.

At this time, under Ao Lin's instruction, the Haotian God King ordered thousands of elite soldiers to evacuate Haitang Garden.

Subsequently, Yue Feng was sent into the hall.

Arriving at the hall, Ao Lin was placed in the main seat, and Yue Feng accompanied him.

Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng and the others stood aside. Even though they knew that Yue Feng was the teacher of the Heavenly Emperor, under Ao Lin's powerful aura, Wen Chou Chou and others did not dare to be arrogant in the slightest.

God King Haotian stood at the door, looking awkward and at a loss.

"Master!"

This is, Ao Lin took out a delicate jade box from his body, and handed it to Yue Feng with a smile: "The disciple just noticed that the master's divine power is seriously depleted, and it happened that I brought a few heavenly marrow golden pills with me. I'll leave it to you to restore your divine power."

Haha...

At this moment, Yue Feng was extremely excited and worried about how to restore his strength, so Ao Lin sent a few Heaven Marrow Golden Pills.

However, with the God King Haotian watching, Yue Feng didn't show too much excitement, he took the jade box calmly, nodded and said, "Okay."

Ao Lin was very happy to see Yue Feng accept the jade box.

The next second, Ao Lin thought of something and looked at the Haotian God King standing at the door: "Haotian, you heard the news earlier that Goni escaped, what happened?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

Hearing the question, the God King Haotian hurriedly bowed and responded, "Goni was indeed captured by Qin Tianjian before, but he was too cunning and escaped after devouring the divine power of the mysterious general.

"Xia Yinzong fought against him, but finally let him run away."

Hearing this, Ao Lin frowned.

The Supreme Being of the Demon Race has not been caught for a day, and has been threatening the peace of God's Domain.

"Your Majesty!"

At this moment, Yue Feng, who was next to him, said with a serious look: "Now it's not just about Gone, but also your brother, Prince Aotian."

In the next few minutes, Yue Feng will be proud of The emperor's situation was explained in detail.

What?

For a time, both Ao Lin and Haotian Divine King were shocked.

Prince Aotian actually went to the lower realm of Kyushu privately, and also mutilated innocent people, taking other people's bodies...

But under the shock, the God King Haotian frowned slightly.

Prince Aotian went down to Kyushu and seized the human body. The ultimate goal must be to seize the throne of the Emperor of Heaven. This might be an opportunity for him.

After all, the current Heavenly Emperor, Aolin, has always been partial to Yue Feng and has a gap in his heart. Instead of being under his command, why not help Aotian?

"Haotian!"

Just when the God King Haotian was thinking about this, Ao Lin said slowly: "You are clear about the matter, it is not too late, immediately start to search the whereabouts of Aotian and Gone, and there must be no slights. Do you know?"

"Yes!" Haotian God King responded quickly, but he was very unconvinced.

Seeing his response, Ao Lin nodded and continued: "Once you discover the whereabouts of Gone and Ao Tian, report to the emperor immediately, and must not act alone."

What?

The God King Haotian was stunned for a moment, and felt even more unhappy. He was a dignified God King, and he wanted to report to Yue Feng?

Seeing his hesitation, Ao Lin frowned and said: "What? Is there anything wrong? The emperor knows the situation in Kyushu very well. With his help, you will definitely get twice the result with half the effort to capture Aotian and Gone."

Haotian God King took a deep breath and pressed hard Dissatisfied, he nodded and said: "Your Majesty's words are very true, this minister will definitely cooperate with the emperor."

At this time, Haotian God King was extremely suffocated in his heart, but in front of Ao Lin, he did not dare to attack. I can only swear in my heart.

Good you, Ao Lin, after you became the Emperor of Heaven, you pointed fingers at me. When I assist Ao Tian to seize the throne of the Emperor of Heaven, you will never be turned over.

With this in mind, the God King Haotian said with a humble expression: "Is there any other order from Your Majesty?"

Ao Lin waved his hand: "No, it is urgent to capture Aotian and Gone. You should prepare immediately."

"Yes . . . Your Majesty!" Haotian God King responded and turned to leave the hall.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5674

Call! As soon as his forefoot left, Ao Lin took a deep breath and smiled at Yue Feng: "I finally got rid of this Haotian, talking

to him and pretending to be serious. It's really tiring."

Ao Lin directed at Wen Chou Chou and said, "Everyone, don't be restrained, sit, all sit..."

At this time, Ao Lin's face was kind and pleasant, and he was completely different from the previous Heavenly Emperor.

Haha...

Seeing him like this, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing.

This Ao Lin, who has become a Heavenly Emperor, is still so unstable.

This...

Seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou and Su Qingyan looked at each other in dismay, and secretly laughed in their hearts.

I didn't expect that this Heavenly Emperor was so interesting.

Despite this, everyone did not dare to sit down rashly. After all, the other party was the ruler of heaven and earth.

Feeling the hesitation of everyone, Yue Feng greeted with a smile: "Brother Wen, Great Sage, since Your Majesty has spoken, don't be restrained, sit down."

Seeing Yue Feng say this, everyone took their seats.

“Master!”

At this time, Ao Lin couldn't help complaining at Yue Feng: “You don't know, after you left God's Domain, no one accompanies me to study formations, play chess, and deal with government affairs all day, it's really boring. I'm dead.”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Feng said with a wry smile: “What should have been taught to you before was taught by teachers. Besides, you are the Emperor of Heaven now, so you can't always think about taking time off and wanting to benefit the whole world, but you can rest assured and wait for the solution. I'll go back to the realm of God to see you after the matter of Gone and Aotian.”

“Okay, then I'll wait for your good news, Master.”

Hearing this, Ao Lin was no longer depressed and smiled.

After chatting for a while, Ao Lin slowly got up and looked at Yue Feng reluctantly: “Master, it's time for me to go, you know, I am the Emperor of Heaven and can't rashly leave God's Domain.”

This time, the lower bound Kyushu originally asked Hao The Heavenly God King made progress, but unexpectedly reunited with Yue Feng. For Ao Lin, it was an unexpected joy, and he was very satisfied.

Um!

Yue Feng smiled, nodded, and then sent Ao Lin to the outside of the hall with everyone.

A few minutes later, under the escort of nine imperial guards, Ao Lin returned to the realm on a colorful cloud.

“Fuck...”

At this moment, Sun Dasheng watched Xiangyun disappear into the sky, and kept muttering to himself: “Fuck...Fuck...”

Yue Fengren couldn't stop talking. He couldn't stop laughing and said, “Great Sage, what have you been muttering about?”

At the same time, the crowd of Wen Chou Chou also looked at Sun Da Sheng in astonishment.

Sun Dasheng scratched his head and murmured: "My Dasheng Sun has been walking around the world for many years, and I have seen all kinds of strong winds and waves, but I didn't expect that one day I would sit and chat with the Emperor of Heaven. It's like a dream."

Saying that, Sun Dasheng raised his hand and slapped himself in the face.

Haha...

Seeing him like this, Yue Feng and Wen Chou Chou couldn't help laughing.

"Brother Feng!"

Just as he was joking, a disciple walked up quickly and respectfully said to Yue Feng, "Miss Wushuang of the Nalan family is here and is asking to see you outside the gate."

Miss Wushuang?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, his mind recalled, he only knew that there was a Nalan Wushuang in the Xia Yinzong before, but he also knew that the Nalan family had another with the same name.

Swish! At this moment, Yue Wuya who was behind closed his smile and frowned: "What is that girl doing here?" When he thought of Nalan

Wushuang, Yue Wuya became a little angry.

He will not leave in a fit of anger, nor will he be caught by the Sea Dragon Palace and almost lost his life.

At the same time, Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng and others also had complex expressions on their faces. They also didn't have a good impression of this young lady of the Nalan family.

However, Wen Chou Chou has a sincere and honest nature. After reacting, he said to Yue Feng: "Everyone is here, just ask what is going on."

Yue Feng smiled and said, "It must be the Nalan family and Wudang."

Immediately, he said to the disciple, "Bring people in." After speaking, he called everyone back to the hall.

"Yes."

The disciple responded, and after a while, he took Nalan Wushuang to the hall.

The moment he saw Nalan Wushuang, Yue Feng couldn't help but secretly nodded in admiration. This Nalan family is really beautiful. This Nalan Wushuang has the shadow of Nalan Xinran back then, but its temperament is slightly inferior.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5675

But it is also a rare beauty.

Admiring in his heart, Yue Feng said with a smile: "Girl, what are you looking for me for?" Huh

!

Nalan Wushuang breathed a sigh of relief, resisted the displeasure in his heart, and said slowly: "I am visiting on behalf of the family, one is to apologize, and the other is to ask Uncle Yue for help." Back then

at the Martial Arts Academy, Yue Feng and Nalan were happy. A classmate, Nalan Wushuang naturally calls him uncle according to his seniority.

Apologize?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment. He guessed that Nalan Wushuang came this time because of the family and Wudang, but he didn't expect to apologize.

"Why do you want to apologize?" Yue Feng asked curiously.

Nalan Wushuang bit his lower lip lightly, and did not answer immediately, but walked delicately in front of Yue Wuya and said slowly: "Yue Wuya, I was wrong before, please, your lord, don't bother with me.

"Lan Wushuang hated Yue Wuya because of his love and hatred, so he stopped calling him 'Brother Wuya', and called him by his full name.

To be honest, to apologize to Yue Wuya, Nalan Wushuang felt ten thousand reluctance in his heart.

But there was no way. Before coming, Nalan Hongzheng and his aunt had said that this time they needed the support of Tianmen, and they had to show their sincerity no matter what.

Ha ha!

Seeing her reluctant expression, Yue Wuya chuckled lightly and said lightly: "You are the young lady of the Nalan family, you are aloof, whatever you do is right, you apologize to me, how can I bear it? ."

When speaking, Yue Wuya raised his head and deliberately did not look at Nalan Wushuang.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Speaking of which, Yue Wuya is not a stingy person, but Nalan Wushuang's previous approach was really too much. Without any real evidence, he did a paternity test, slandering himself as the child's father, causing Linger to leave in a fit of anger, and was taken by the Sea Dragon Palace. grab.

In order to find Ling'er, I fell into the trap of the Sea Dragon Temple at that time, and finally caused Uncle Wen and the Great Saint Uncle to be injured...

All of this was caused by this unreasonable Nalan Wushuang, and now it's just an apology?

For a time, Yue Wuya held back his fire the more he thought about it.

"You..."

Seeing Yue Wuya's attitude, Miss Nalan Wushuang's temper instantly rose, and she stomped her feet: "Yue Wuya, what do you mean? I apologized, but you are still weird."

Yue Wuya looked at her quietly: "What? Do I have to accept your apology? Your lady's air is really big."

Nalan Wushuang was so angry, but he had nothing to refute.

For a time, the atmosphere was a little dignified.

"Qingyan!" Seeing this situation, Yue Feng's head was full of question marks, and he turned his head towards Su Qingyan

and asked in a low voice, "What's the situation?"

On the bar?

Su Qingyan pursed her lips and smiled, and said softly, "Is this still a debt of love left by Ya'er?" After speaking, she explained the details in their entirety.

It turned out to be so.

Upon learning of the situation, Yue Feng was stunned, and at the same time looked at Yue Wuya approvingly.

Haha... I didn't expect that Ya'er was so attractive, that the young lady of the Nalan family would be jealous for him.

With emotion in his heart, Yue Feng stood up and smiled to smooth things out: "Okay, okay, the past is over, Ya'er, men should be more generous."

Seeing Yue Feng speak, Yue Wuya said: "Okay. Well, forget what happened before."

Nalan Wushuang didn't say anything more.

"Girl!"

At this moment, Yue Feng looked at Nalan Wushuang with a smile: "The apology is over, now talk about it, what can I do for you?"

Wow...

just after the voice fell, Nalan Wushuang With red eyes, he burst into tears: "Uncle Yue, my father died so tragically, you must give us justice..."

For the next ten minutes, Nalan Wushuang choked, Things were told in detail.

At the end, Nalan Wushuang bit his lip and said fiercely: "The Wudang faction bullied others, killed my father, and had to save the murderer. Fortunately, God has eyes and made that Ye Xuan pay the price, but the Wudang faction It will definitely distort the facts, Uncle Yue, you must help our Nalan family."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5676

Call!

After listening to Nalan Wushuang's narration, Yue Feng and Wen Chou Chou looked at each other, and their faces were a little complicated.

Especially Yue Feng and Wen Chou Chou, their brows furrowed, they both felt that it was not that simple at this time.

You know, Ye Yun and Nalan are happy to be in love with each other, and they both recognize each other. Even if Ye Yun asks Nalan for help and is rejected, it is impossible to turn around.

This is not normal.

What made Yue Feng even more puzzled was Nalan Hongzheng.

Tianmen and the Nalan family have always been on good terms and have met a few times. Therefore, Yue Feng knows a little bit about the patriarch of the Nalan family. He is a very cautious and calm person.

However, the death of Nalan Shinichi is full of doubts, how could Nalan Hongzheng not see it?

At this moment, Yue Feng was thinking in his heart, and he and Wen Chou Chou looked at each other.

“Girl!” In the

next second, Yue Feng looked at Nalan Wushuang calmly: “According to your description, I think that Ye Yun should not be the murderer.

” Ye Yun should have been framed.

The person who framed Ye Yun was not only very cunning, but also had extraordinary strength. Otherwise, it would be impossible to commit murder in the Nalan family.

What?

The voice fell, Nalan Wushuang’s delicate body trembled, and she stared at Yue Feng blankly, her mind blank.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Is the murderer someone else?

This.... how is this possible?

Thinking to himself, Nalan Wushuang shook his head and said excitedly: “This is absolutely impossible. At that time, when my grandfather checked my father’s injury, the top of his head was smashed by the palm of the Wudang faction’s Taixu Gong, and Ye Yun He is a rookie in Wudang, and he learned Taixu Gong two years ago.”

“The evidence is conclusive, the murderer is him.” At the

end, Nalan Wushuang was very anxious. He was also very dissatisfied with Yue Feng in his heart.

This Yue Feng did not express his support, but instead made a fuss about the murderer. Could it be that... the Wudang faction and Tianmen have secretly communicated that they want to deal with the Nalan family together?

“Don’t get excited, girl.”

Seeing her like this, Wen Chou Chou smiled and comforted: "What your uncle Yue said is not groundless, and I also think there is something strange at this time, that Ye Yun may be framed and kill your father. The murderer, someone else."

Wen Chou Chou also thought of the question Yue Feng thought of.

The whole thing, obviously someone framed Ye Yun, and then triggered the fight between Wudang and the Nalan family. It was only Nalan Hongzheng who was a fan of the authorities, or lost his beloved son and lost his mind, that he made a wrong judgment.

Whoa!

As soon as the words fell, Su Qingyan and others around also nodded, agreeing with Wen Chou Chou's inference.

"You..."

Seeing this scene, Nalan Wushuang's delicate face suddenly flushed red, his eyes were full of anger, he looked at Yue Feng and said, "Uncle Yue, I respect you and call you uncle, I hope You Tianmen can give full support to help arrest Ye Yun, the murderer, but you have tried your best to help Ye Yun exonerate."

"I see, you Tianmen and Wudang sect have secretly communicated to deal with our Nalan family. Since that's the case, there's nothing to say."

After saying the last sentence, Nalan Wushuang stomped his feet and turned to leave.

When she apologized to Yue Wuya just now, she felt a surge of anger in her heart. When she saw Yue Feng and Wen Chou Chou, they both said that Ye Yun was framed, so she couldn't help it.

Uh...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng's face was bitter and speechless.

Wen Chou Chou, Su Qingyan and the others looked at each other and couldn't help laughing and laughing. The eldest lady of the Nalan family is so stubborn. We just reminded her kindly, but in her heart, she became helping the Wudang faction.

"Hey, what are you talking about?"

Seeing that Nalan Wushuang was about to walk out of the hall with an angry expression, Yue Wuya couldn't help it, his figure flashed and stopped in front of Nalan Wushuang, and said angrily: "Father and Uncle Wen, it's just a matter of fact, why are you so excited?"

After speaking, Yue Wuya pointed to the hall in front of him, and continued: "I tell you Nalan Wushuang, you'd better put away that eldest lady's bad temper, This is our Heavenly Gate, not your family's back garden, and no one is used to your bad temper."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5677

When he said this, Yue Wuya was very angry.

This Nalan Wushuang really has no manners at all. Before, Linger and I almost died in the hands of the Sea Dragon Palace, and now he is acting wild in front of his father, Uncle Wen and others...

"Go away!"

Nalan Wushuang at this time In a very bad mood, seeing Yue Wuya standing in front of him, he immediately gave a coquettish shout, and then shoved Yue Wuya fiercely.

However, Yue Wuya had been prepared for a long time, secretly running his inner strength, pouring it into his legs, and standing there like a rock.

Dengdengdeng....

Nalan Wushuang pushed Yue Wuya with both hands, not only did not push him away, but was shocked to take a few steps back.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng and Wen Chou Chou all looked complicated and wanted to stop it, but they held back because of their status as elders.

"Yue Wuya!"

At this time, Nalan Wushuang stabilized his figure, his delicate face was full of shame and anger, and glared at Yue Wuya: "What do you mean? This is the place of your Tianmen, do you just want to bully others?"

"Still, your Tianmen is really secretly colluding with Wudang to deal with our Nalan family? Now, do you want to put me under house arrest?" In

anger, Nalan Wushuang expressed his suspicions without hesitation.

Swish!

Seeing that she was talking more and more outrageous, Yue Wuya was so angry that he shouted angrily: "Shut up for me, my Tianmen has never colluded with Wudang

. Apologize to Uncle Wen and the others." The

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

tone was sharp and unquestionable.

This Nalan Wushuang is getting more and more outrageous, and she must be taught a lesson today.

Apologize?

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang also trembled with anger, and shouted: "I didn't do anything wrong, why should I apologize? Yue Wuya, don't think you are the sect master of Tianmen, just yelling at me. , I don't want to eat your way, get out of my way."

Yue Wuya stood there without moving, with a firm attitude: "Don't apologize, don't go."

Nalan Wushuang was completely angry and gave a coquettish shout . : "Go to hell, you." The

last word fell, Nalan Wushuang raised his jade hand, summoned a long sword, and stabbed at Yue Wuya's heart as fast as lightning.

Chi Chi...

Because he was too angry, Nalan Wushuang shot mercilessly, and saw the long sword draw a cold light, and in the blink of an eye, he arrived in front of Yue Wuya.

What?

Seeing this scene, both Yue Feng and Wen Chou Chou were all shocked.

This Miss Nalan Wushuang is too temperamental. As soon as they disagreed, they drew their swords...

Surprised, Yue Feng, Wen Chou Chou and others wanted to stop them, but they were far away from Nalan Wushuang, and it was too late.

What a crazy woman.

At this moment, feeling the power of Nalan Wushuang's long sword, Yue Wuya's expression changed, and he cursed inwardly, but he didn't panic at the time, but moved his figure and avoided it.

After dodging the sword, Yue Wuya turned to Nalan Wushuang's back, and said coldly, "You really have no rules or upbringing. I don't think you are here to ask for help, but to find trouble on purpose.

" Falling down, Yue Wuya raised his right hand and hit Nalan Wushuang's back with a palm.

boom!

This slap was fast and urgent, Nalan Wushuang didn't have time to dodge, and was slapped directly on the back, when he heard a muffled groan, and the whole person was shaken out more than ten meters away.

Finally hitting the pillar, Nalan Wushuang stopped and fell to the ground, with a pale look on his delicate face, his eyes fixed on Yue Wuya, full of resentment.

"If something happens to me, the Nalan family won't let you go to Tianmen." The

next second, Nalan Wushuang said ruthlessly, and then his eyes darkened and he passed out.

Wow....

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng and Wen Chou Chou didn't have time to think about it, and quickly gathered around. When they got there, Su Qingyan checked Nalan Wushuang's situation.

At this time, Yue Feng frowned and looked at Yue Wuya: "Ya'er, you are too impulsive, how can you do it?" The

visitor is a guest, this Nalan Wushuang really doesn't understand the rules, but as the master, he can't do it.

"Father!"

Facing Yue Feng's rebuke, Yue Wuya lowered his head and said very depressed: "I know I'm wrong."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5678

As soon as the words fell, Sun Dasheng grabbed Yue Wuya's shoulder and said loudly: "Ya'er, Uncle Dasheng supports you, the palm of your hand was right." After speaking

, Sun Dasheng pointed at Yue Feng again Said: "This girl is rude, what are you accusing Ya'er of?"

Uh...

Seeing the great sage being so protective, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and crying: "Great sage, this girl is here on behalf of the Nalan family after all, Ya'er. It's really inappropriate to do this."

Just as she was talking, Su Qingyan slowly stood up and said softly, "It's alright, I just passed out, just take a rest."

Phew!

Hearing this, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief. Fortunately, Ya'er's palm was not fatal, otherwise, it would be difficult to explain to the Nalan family.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng looked at Wen Chou Chou and said, "Brother Wen, what should we do next? What do you think?"

Wen Chou Chou thought for a while, and said slowly, "Nalan Shinichi's death is very strange, and there must be something else in it. It's just that the people of the Nalan family are deceived by the appearance of things."

"Well, let this girl rest in Haitangyuan for a night, and tomorrow morning, let's go back to the Nalan family with her and investigate."

Saying this At that time, Wen Chou Chou frowned, very helpless.

To be honest, I just experienced being suppressed by Haotian God Wang Qing a few days ago, so at this time Wen Chou Chou was mentally exhausted and really had no intention of taking care of other things.

It's just that the Nalan family and the Wudang faction have a pivotal position in the arena. Once the two sides are allowed to expand their conflicts and other sects are involved in the battle, the consequences are unimaginable.

Therefore, after thinking about it, Wen Chou Chou decided to go to the Nalan family with Yue Feng and try his best to prevent this catastrophe.

"Okay!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hearing this, Yue Feng pondered for a moment, and finally nodded: "Just do as Brother Wen said." After speaking

, Yue Feng called two female disciples and asked them to take Nalan Wushuang there. Backyard rest. Later, Yue Feng and everyone discussed the cause of Nalan Shinichi's death in the hall.

.....

At this moment, on a cliff two miles away from Haitang Garden. A figure stood there quietly, watching the situation of Haitang Garden.

Wearing a black linen gown, it looks ordinary, but the breath that permeates the whole body is not to be underestimated.

It was Gogne.

Half a day ago, not long after Nalan Wushuang left the family manor, Gognie also made an excuse to leave, and then quietly followed Nalan Wushuang. After arriving in Donghai City, Gene hid on the cliff and watched the situation of Haitang Garden secretly.

Although Gogne hides his strength, he is the Supreme Being of the Demon Race after all, so Nalan Xinran's every move in the hall just now is in sight.

Hehe...

At this time, when Nalan Wushuang was knocked out by Yue Wuya, Gogne smiled suddenly.

I originally wanted to secretly provoke the grievances between Nalan Wushuang and Tianmen, but now it seems that this girl is extremely rude, and she doesn't need to go out on her own, and she has a deadlock with Tianmen.

Of course, this is not enough for Gogne, he wants the Nalan family to completely break with Tianmen. And the best way to break the two sides is to let Nalan die happily in Haitang Garden.

It's just that it's daytime, and Haitang Garden is heavily guarded.

But Gogne wasn't in a hurry. Find a hiding place on the cliff and wait quietly.

Time passed minute by minute, and in a blink of an eye it was night.

Whoosh!

Gogne stood up slowly, urging the figure, like a ghost Yi Ban, and soon arrived near the back door of Haitang Garden.

There were not many Tianmen disciples guarding the back door, and Gogne found the opportunity and easily entered the backyard.

.....

At this moment, in a wing of the garden.

Yue Wuya sat there, his handsome face full of depression.

Yue Wuya is still a little annoyed when he thinks of what happened during the day. This Nalan Wushuang is really rude. He clearly came to apologize and ask for help, but he has the attitude of a young lady.

What was even more irritating was that in the hall, in front of so many people from his father, he dared to draw his sword.

Beside, Hai Linger is carefully making tea.

“Okay!”

At this time, Hai Ling'er saw Yue Wuya's annoyed face, and immediately pursed her lips and smiled, gently comforting: “You don't know little sister Wushuang's character, so why bother with her? Come, Have a cup of tea and relax.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5679

Said, Hai Linger handed over a cup of tea.

call!

Yue Wuya took the teacup, took a deep breath and said, “Linger, Nalan Wushuang treated you like that before, and almost killed us both, so you taught her Wushuang sister?”

Hai Linger let out a light sigh of relief: “Wuya Brother, I know that the things she did before have always left you brooding, but there is no perfect person in the world, who can never make mistakes for a lifetime?”

“Besides, she did that because she liked you so much.

Speaking of this, Hai Ling'er sat beside her, resting her chin in her hands, looking out the window and said, “When I was very young, my father taught me not to care about things, and to have a tolerant heart, so that I can live my life. ” Feel free and happy.”

Hearing this, Yue Wuya pondered for a moment, then smiled bitterly: “Linger, you are so kind. Well, I don't care about the past.”

“That's great!”

Seeing that he finally let go, Hai Linger was very happy and said with a smile: “This is the brother Wuya I admire and admire.” After

saying that, Hai Linger took Yue Wuya's arm and said tentatively, "Brother Wuya, you drink tea first, I just prepared some medicinal pills to clear the meridians, go see Sister Wushuang, okay?"

What?

Hearing this, Yue Wuya was stunned for a moment, then frowned and said, "What do you think she's doing? I didn't use all my strength in that palm, she has nothing to do with it."

Hai Ling'er smiled and said patiently: "That being said, but she was knocked out by you after all, so I should see her for you."

This...

Hearing this, Yue Wuya hesitated, nodded and said, "Okay, since you want to see her, I will accompany you." Nalan Wushuang is rude and unreasonable, Linger only suffers in front of her, and herself You have to be watching from the sidelines.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

However, Hai Ling'er shook her head: "Brother Wu Ya, don't follow. You both started in the hall. I'm afraid that you will quarrel again when we meet."

"Don't worry, I'm just giving She sent a few pills, nothing will happen."

After finishing the last sentence, Hai Ling'er gently kissed Yue Wuya's face, her eyes full of anticipation.

Hai Ling'er is kind-hearted, in order to ease the conflict between Yue Wuya and Nalan Wushuang, it can be said that she has to worry a lot.

call!

Feeling the lingering fragrance on his face and Hai Linger's gentle request, Yue Wuya had to compromise: "Well, after you give her the medicine, hurry back."

"Well, I see." Seeing him finally Agreed, Hai Linger was very happy, and quickly walked out the door.

.....the

other side.

Gogne quietly searched the backyard and finally found the room where Nalan Wushuang rested.

I saw that there were two Tianmen female disciples outside the door, quietly guarding.

But it couldn't be more difficult for Gone. In his heart, the only thing he feared in the entire Haitang Garden was Yue Feng. He walked over quickly, and before the two female disciples could ask, he quickly shot and sealed their acupoints.

Putong Putong...

The two female disciples couldn't react at all, and fell to the ground.

Gone sighed secretly, dragged the two female disciples to the shadows next to them, then gently pushed the door open and walked in.

In the room, Nalan Wushuang lay there quietly, still in a coma, but his face was much better.

call!

At this moment, Gone walked slowly and looked at Nalan Wushuang quietly, without any emotional fluctuations in his tone, and said slowly: "Girl, killing you, an unarmed and weak woman, is not the deity's will, but the situation forced it. I can only sacrifice you."

The

last word fell, and Gone was urging energy, and he was about to start.

Bang bang bang...

But at this critical moment, a knock on the door suddenly sounded outside, and then a pleasant voice came: "Sister Wushuang, are you awake?"

"Medicine Hailinger.

is her?"

Despite the door, when he heard the voice, Hai Linger's figure instantly appeared in Gone's mind. You must know that Hai Linger was caught by the Sea Dragon Palace and interrogated Hai Linger on the spot in Zhaixinglou, so she was no stranger to her.

What is this girl doing?"

For a time, Gone's figure flashed, and he hid in the doorway, his mind was turning quickly.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5680

Outside the

door.

Seeing that no one responded, Hai Linger bit her lip lightly, hesitant.

It seemed that Nalan Wushuang had not woken up yet.

Muttering in her heart, Hai Ling'er was about to turn around and leave, intending to come back the next day, but then she thought, since she's here, she'll leave the medicine pill behind before leaving.

After making up his mind, Nalan Wushuang gently opened the door.

Squeak!

As the door was pushed open, Gone, who was hiding behind, frowned, and countless thoughts flashed in his mind.

This Hai Ling'er, who doesn't come sooner or later, comes at this time.

Well, then I will send you on the road with this Nalan Wushuang. At this time, Hai Linger

didn't know that the danger was approaching. She entered the room and looked at Nalan Wushuang, who was lying there, and called out softly, "Sister Wushuang?"

Determine if Nalan Wushuang is really still in a coma in public. I wanted to take a closer look.

hum!

However, at this moment, Gone, who was hiding behind the door, had a cold look in his eyes, and without hesitation, he raised his right palm and slapped Hai Linger's back ruthlessly.

Feeling the danger coming from behind, Hai Ling'er trembled, instinctively wanting to dodge, but it was too late.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

boom!

Hearing a dull sound, Hai Ling'er's heart was shattered directly. At that time, a mouthful of blood spurted out, and she fell to the ground softly and fainted.

With one move, Gone's mouth twitched with cruelty, and then quickly walked towards Nalan Wushuang.

WOW...

It was just that before Gane could start again, not far outside, a group of Tianmen patrol disciples rushed over.

"There is movement here!"

"It seems to be Miss Nalan's room."

"Go, go and see..." The voice of the conversation came, and the footsteps were getting closer.

In the face of this situation, Gognie took a deep look at Nalan Wushuang who was still in a coma: "You are lucky girl." After saying that, Gognie quickly left the room and disappeared into the night without any hesitation.

As soon as the forefoot left, several Tianmen patrol disciples rushed over.

What?

When they arrived in the room, these disciples were stunned when they saw the scene in front of them.

He saw that Hai Ling'er fell to the ground, dying, and there was blood on the ground next to her.

"Oops, something happened to Miss Ling'er."

"Hurry up, hurry up and call someone..."

It was at this moment that Nalan Wushuang faintly woke up amid the noise.

Um?

The moment he opened his eyes and saw the scene in front of him, Nalan Wushuang frowned and was stunned.

Several Tianmen disciples stood there with anxious expressions. On the ground, Hai Linger lay there with her eyes closed, not knowing whether she was dead or alive.

what's the situation?

While muttering in his heart, Nalan Wushuang scolded angrily: "Hey, what are you doing here?" He was also a lady, and these Heavenly Sect disciples, breaking into their room late at night, were really rude.

Whoa!

Before a few Tianmen disciples could respond, Yue Wuya, as well as Yue Feng and Wen Chou Chou, all rushed over when they learned of the situation.

Swish!

Entering the room and seeing the scene in front of him, both Yue Feng and Wen Chou Chou were all shocked.

“Ling’er!”

At the same time, seeing Hai Ling’er lying on the ground, Yue Wuya let out a howl as if going crazy, and ran over to hold Hai Ling’er in his arms.

At this time, Yue Wuya clearly felt that Hai Linger’s heart was shattered, her breath was extremely weak, and her life was in danger at any time.

“Linger, Linger, don’t scare me.... Open your eyes...” Yue Wuya collapsed instantly, her voice choked, and her heart was cut like a knife.

Swish!

The next second, Yue Wuya looked up and locked Nalan Wushuang tightly: “Nalan Wushuang, you are a woman with a heart like a snake, Linger kindly gave you medicine, but you killed her, are you still human?”

When he spoke, Yue Wuya’s eyes were blood red, and his anger was burning.

In his heart, Hai Linger was seriously injured by Nalan Wushuang. After all, Nalan Wushuang had always hated Hai Linger.

“You...”

In the face of this situation, Nalan Wushuang’s mind went blank, but he quickly reacted and shouted: “Yue Wuya, are you a mad dog? If you catch someone, you will be bitten? Your woman was injured. , who cares about me?”

Nalan Wushuang at this time was very angry, and he was slandered just after waking up, which is really inexplicable.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5681-5690

“You still have to quibble!”

Yue Wuya’s eyes were red, and he scolded: “It’s just Linger and you in the room, you didn’t do it, who else could it be? I hurt my Linger, I want yours My life.”

At this time, Yue Wuya had completely lost his mind, and when he finished speaking, he raised his hand and hit Nalan Wushuang directly.

hum!

This palm contains Yue Wuya’s full of anger, the power is amazing, and the air in the entire room is distorted.

Seeing Yue Wuya burst out, Nalan Wushuang hadn’t gotten out of bed and could not dodge at all. At that time, Hua Rong paled and exclaimed: “Yue Wuya, you lunatic...”

Nalan Wushuang also said in anger. Unbelievably nervous.

How could Hai Linger get hurt in my room? Now that there is no argument, do you want to die here?

Swish!

At the same time, the expressions of Yue Feng, Wen Chou Chou and others also changed.

Immediately, Yue Feng’s figure flashed and stood in front of Yue Wuya, and then he raised his hand and waved, making Yue Wuya’s palm power invisible.

“Ya’er, don’t be impulsive.” Stopping Yue Wuya, Yue Feng took a deep breath and comforted him.

Yue Wuya was stunned for a moment, as if he didn’t expect his father to stop him, he immediately said with grief and indignation: “Father, she hurt Ling’er, I must not forgive her lightly.” As he

spoke, Yue Wuya said fiercely. Staring at Nalan Wushuang.

Yue Feng took a deep breath and explained patiently: “Ya’er, calm down. The unparalleled girl was injured by you in the hall before. Now that her strength has not fully recovered, it is absolutely impossible to hurt Ling’er girl like this.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

”, Yue Feng looked serious.

He clearly felt that Hai Ling'er's heart was broken, such an injury must not be caused by Nalan Wushuang.

When the words fell, Wen Chou Chou and others also agreed.

“Yes, Ya'er, calm down.”

“Let's act upright, but we can't accidentally hurt good people.”

“Ya'er, listen to your father, don't be impulsive.”

After everyone's consolation came, Yue Wuya gradually calmed down and looked at Yue Feng: “If it wasn't for her, who would be the murderer?”

Huh! Yue Feng took a deep breath and said

solemnly: “I don't know, but I can be sure that someone broke in at night. The purpose is to provoke a conflict between Tianmen and the Nalan family.”

The Tianmen disciples outside instructed: “Quick, immediately block the entire Haitang Garden, and search all places carefully.”

“Yes, Brother Feng!”

After hearing the order, several disciples responded in unison, and immediately called in people to block the entire Haitang Garden, carefully Search up. However, they did not know that Gogne had already left.

At this time, in the room.

Yue Wuya bent down and picked up Hai Linger, and seeing her weak appearance, tears fell again.

The next second, Yue Wuya looked at Yue Feng expectantly: “Father, Ling'er is in critical condition, you must find a way to save her.”

Yue Feng nodded, feeling unspeakably uncomfortable, so he stepped up to check. Go down to Hai Linger's pulse, and then inject a divine power to protect Hai Ling'er's heart.

After doing this, Yue Feng took a deep breath and said to Yue Wuya, “I will temporarily use my divine power to protect her heart, which will keep her from worrying about her life for three days, but her situation cannot be delayed. The only way is to go to the Shenlong Clan.”

The heart is destroyed, only the dragon essence and the phoenix gall can be brought back to life.

It's just that these two treasures of heaven and earth have been used a few years ago, but the Coiling Dragon Essence comes from the Shenlong family.

"Okay, okay!"

Hearing this, Yue Wuya nodded again and again: "Let's go to the Shenlong Clan." As long as Linger can be saved, even if it is a sea of swords and flames, he will not frown.

Yue Feng responded, and then looked at Nalan Wushuang: "Wushuang girl, the murderer has not been found, you should stay in Haitang Garden for the time being, and do not leave easily."

Yue Feng did this to protect Nalan Wushuang's safety.

However, Nalan Wushuang couldn't have imagined so much. At that time, Xiu Mei was locked up, and she said unhappily: "Why? I didn't do anything, why should I be under house arrest?"

Hu....

Seeing her reaction, whether it was Yue Feng, Or Wen Chou Chou and others, they are dumbfounded.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5682

The

next second, Wen Chou Chou took a step forward and explained helplessly: "Girl, you have seen the situation, the murderer's purpose is to provoke a conflict between Tianmen and the Nalan family, and he has already started against Hai Linger. , I will definitely attack you when I get the chance."

"So, it's safe to stay here, understand?"

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang suddenly woke up and stopped arguing to leave, but his face still remained. A coquettish gesture.

call!

Seeing that Nalan Wushuang was no longer fooling around, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, and after explaining a few more words, he took Yue Wuya and Hai Linger to the habitat of the Shenlong clan.

.....
On the other hand, the Wudang faction.

In the hall, Spiritual Master Lingyu and several Wudang elders sat there with gloomy expressions on their faces.

Although Ye Yun managed to escape, Ye Xuan died tragically in the Nalan family, which was undoubtedly a huge blow to the Wudang faction.

And just half an hour ago, Wudang got the news that the Nalan family sent someone to Donghai City to seek the support of Tianmen.

You must know that although Tianmen has hurt its vitality in the previous battle with the Sea Dragon Palace, its strength is still not to be underestimated. If the Nalan family has the support of Tianmen, it will be very difficult for the Wudang faction to avenge Ye Xuan. .

However, at this time, the real person of Lingyu still did not know that Ye Yun, who had returned to Wudang Mountain, had already lost his soul. At this time, the one who controlled this body was Prince Aotian of the royal family of the Divine Realm.

“Sect Master!”

At this moment, Prince Aotian, who was sitting beside him, looked at the frowning expressions of Spiritual Master Lingyu, and couldn't help but said, “What if the Nalan family has the support of Tianmen? I have regained my strength, and I will eradicate them one by one.”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Ugh!

Hearing this, Spiritual Master Lingyu had a bitter expression on his face: “Ye Yun, you are still too young, and the power of Tianmen is huge, even if you gather all the power of Wudang, you can't shake it...”

“Boom!”

Halfway through, outside Suddenly there was a loud noise, and the gatehouse at the entrance of the Wudang Sect Mountain Gate was instantly razed to the ground!

“Ah!”

Immediately afterwards, the screams of Wudang disciples came.

“What’s the situation? What happened?”

Hearing the movement, whether it was Master Lingyu or a few elders, their expressions changed.

Immediately, Immortal Lingyu reacted and walked out quickly. Several elders followed.

Someone raided Wudang?

At this moment, Prince Aotian also frowned secretly, and then quickly followed.

hiss!

When they arrived at the square outside the main hall, seeing the situation in front of them, Master Lingyu and the others couldn’t help but gasp in breath!

I saw that the square in front of me was in a mess. The gate tower with a height of more than ten meters completely collapsed. Dozens of Wudang disciples were lying in a pool of blood and wailing. These disciples, all with pale faces, obviously could not survive!

And above the midair, a figure was quietly suspended in the midair, with a powerful aura permeating his body, as if a killing god had descended into the world.

It’s Gogne!

Two hours ago, Gogniere seriously injured Hai Linger in Haitang Garden. After leaving, he decided to come to Wudang Mountain.

Gogne’s purpose is very simple, that is, to expand the situation and disturb the forces of Wudang, Tianmen, and the Nalan family.

At this time, seeing the appearance of Lingyu real person, Gogne’s face showed a trace of contempt: “You Ye Yun from the Wudang faction killed my senior brother Shinichi, I know he has escaped back, and quickly let him come out to die. “

Otherwise, I will pacify your Wudang sect.” The

voice was not loud, but it spread throughout the entire Wudang sect.

call!

Hearing this, the real person Lingyu couldn’t help frowning secretly, looked up and down Gogne, and said slowly: “Are you a member of the Nalan family?”

This man is young, but his aura is so strong, why haven’t he seen it before?

At this time, Prince Aotian took a step forward and whispered to Spiritual Master Lingyu: "Sect Master, this person is called Nie Zhan, and he is a new direct disciple of Nalan Hongzheng."

Prince Aotian took Ye Yun away. After his body, he also inherited all his memories.

However, looking at the 'Nie Zhan' in front of him, Prince Aotian frowned secretly, always feeling that something was wrong.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5683

Strange, the breath that pervades Nie Zhan's body, how can there be a familiar feeling...

huh!

Hearing the words of Prince Aotian, Spiritual Master Lingyu frowned secretly, and his anger rushed up.

This Nalan family is really arrogant, and even sent a disciple to come to Wudang to provoke.

At this time, Prince Aotian looked at Gone and shouted: "Nie Zhan, you are very brave, and you dare to come to our Wudang." After speaking,

Prince Aotian said to Spiritual Master Lingyu: "Sect Master Master, It was this man who really killed Nalan Shinichi, who said it himself at Luochan Temple at the time."

"Also, he was the one who killed my father."

Shuh!

As soon as the words fell, the Wudang disciples present all locked their eyes on Gone, revealing a strong killing intent.

At the same time, Master Lingyu was furious, glared at Gone and said coldly: "Good boy, you kill my junior brother Ye Xuan, and you dare to send him to the door, come on, take him down."

"Yes, Master!"

The last word fell, and several Wudang disciples behind him flew up and surrounded Gone directly in mid-air.

"Accept your life!"

“Suffer to death.”

Under the anger, several Wudang disciples exploded their inner strength, clenched their long swords, and stabbed at Gone in unison.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

These Wudang disciples are not weak. At this time, they erupted together, the air was distorted, and the momentum was amazing!

“Haha, beyond your own power!”

Gone’s eyes flashed with contempt, he said lightly, and then raised his hand and waved hard!

hum!

In an instant, the power of the powerful Demon Soul erupted, condensing a dazzling red glow, and instantly enveloped these Wudang disciples. These Wudang disciples had no time to dodge, and were directly swept by the bloody red glow!

“Pfft... ah...”

With a shock, several Wudang disciples spurted blood, and they flew out one by one, flying more than 100 meters away, and finally smashed to the ground, one by one. The blood is dripping and the breath is sluggish!

After landing, the eyes of several disciples were full of astonishment, and they died of breathlessness!

What?

This Nie Zhan is so powerful that he killed several elite Wudang disciples with just one move?

Seeing this scene, everyone present couldn’t help gasping for air!

Gone coldly glanced at the bodies of the Wudang disciples, then looked around, and finally landed on Prince Aotian: “Ye Yun, if you don’t want the entire Wudang faction to be buried with you, just come out and die.

”, Gone also frowned secretly when he sensed the situation of Prince Aotian.

Strange, why does this Ye Yun feel different from before?

“Arrogant...”

At this moment, Spiritual Master Lingyu took a step forward, blocked in front of Ye Yun, and said coldly to Gone: "After learning some fur skills, you will be conscious of being amazing?"

"Wudang is wild? I'm afraid you don't have the qualifications."

Om!

The last word fell, and a tyrannical breath burst out from the body of Lingyu Daoist! At the same time, a long sword was held tightly by him!

Speaking of which, Master Lingyu also felt that the young man in front of him was extraordinary and very powerful, but the Wudang faction, which has been passed down for thousands of years, has never bowed his head to anyone? !

"Leave your life!"

At this moment, Immortal Lingyu spit out a few words coldly, and the figure burst out and went straight to Gone!

Looking at the rushing Lingyu real person, Gone's eyes were full of contempt: "Are you here to die, very good, then I will fulfill you." The

voice fell, and when Gone raised his hand, a terrifying force broke out again, just Seeing that, a touch of red light condensed out, and suddenly slammed into the real person of Lingyu!

The red awns passed, dyeing the entire night sky a blood red.

call!

Seeing this scene, the Wudang Sect disciples present were all shocked and couldn't help sweating for Spirit Jade Master.

The strength of this 'Nie Zhan' is so terrifying, I am afraid that the head is not an opponent.

What a powerful force!

At this moment, the real person Lingyu was also secretly shocked. At that time, the figure flashed and quickly avoided.

Just as soon as he dodged, he saw Gone's right hand raised, and another red glow condensed out, blocking his back path.

This time, Spiritual Master Lingyu had nowhere to dodge. As long as he gritted his teeth, he waved his long sword in front of him, condensing a sword curtain, trying to block the opponent's blow.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5684

“Boom!”

At the moment when the sword curtain was formed, the bloody red glow erupted fiercely, and the real person Lingyu was shocked, and a mouthful of blood was spit out, and he was directly shaken, and his body fell heavily to the ground!

After landing, Spirit Jade's face was extremely pale, and his breath was indescribably weak.

This...

Seeing this situation, the surrounding Wudang disciples were completely dumbfounded.

what's the situation? Is the other party still human? He even defeated the sect master with one move. You must know that the real person Lingyu has reached the realm of tribulation at this time, and he is also a top existence in the entire Kyushu rivers and lakes.

But in the face of this Nie Zhan, he couldn't stop him with a single move?

This breath...

At the same time, Prince Aotian was also stunned, his eyes fixed on Gone who was suspended in the air, his mind buzzing.

This breath seems to be the power of the demon soul...

Could this person be the remnant of the demon race?

If so, it is no wonder that he was able to kill Ye Xuan.

“Master!”

“Master...”

At this moment, some Wudang disciples reacted and rushed over to check on the situation of Spiritual Master Lingyu.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

The other disciples glared at Gone and drew their long swords.

“Let’s go together, kill this madman!” In the

next second, someone shouted, and the surrounding Wudang disciples, all with blood-red eyes, rushed towards Gone howling.

However, the strength of these Wudang disciples was completely vulnerable in front of Gone.

Buzz!

With contempt on Gone’s face, he raised his hand and waved it a few times. A few blood-colored rays of light ripped apart the world. Those Wudang disciples couldn’t rush in front of them at all, and they were defeated one by one, falling into a pool of blood one by one.

Completely one-sided massacre!

In the blink of an eye, the Wudang Sect disciples present were dead, wounded, and very few were able to continue fighting.

“Haha! The strength of your Wudang faction is nothing more than that.”

At this time, Gone’s eyes flashed with playfulness, and he walked towards the real person Lingyu step by step, with a cold and arrogant tone: “I said that if you dare to resist, you will be completely wiped out. Wudang faction.”

Saying that, Gone volleyed up a long sword on the ground and stabbed it towards Lingyu Zhenren’s heart like lightning.

“Sect Master!”

“Don’t hurt my master.”

At this moment, dozens of Wudang disciples came from the back mountain, shouting and rushing towards Gone.

Gone frowned, not taking them to heart at all, and waved the long sword gently in his hand.

“Ah…”

Under the flickering blood-colored light, dozens of Wudang disciples were pierced in their hearts before they rushed to the front, and they let out a scream, and they all fell into a pool of blood!

This... is this person a demon?

Seeing this scene, the real person Lingyu was extremely frightened, and at the same time, there was an indescribable despair in his heart!

The Wudang faction has been passed down for thousands of years, is this the end? Is it going to end!

call!

The Prince Aotian, who was hiding and watching quietly, was also completely shocked at this time, and he vaguely guessed the identity of Gone in his heart.

The power of the Demon Soul is so terrifying, could it be that he is the Supreme Being of the Demon Race who escaped from Xia Yinzong before?

If true, that would be miserable.

“Who is arrogant in Wudang?”

Just when Prince Aotian was secretly shocked, suddenly, in the forbidden area of the back mountain, there was an old scold.

“Seven Master Uncles...” Hearing this voice, Spirit Jade Master, who was already desperate, suddenly had a glimmer of hope in his eyes.

At the same time, Gone and Prince Aotian were also stunned. Then follow the sound.

I saw seven old figures flying over quickly, all seven old men, all with white hair and white hair, wearing white robes, their bodies were elegant, like immortals coming into the world.

It is the seven sword saints of the Wudang sect.

Two hundred years ago, Wudang sent seven supremely talented disciples. Their comprehension in swordsmanship reached an unprecedented level. Later, they created the ‘Beidou Qijue Sword’. Name these seven disciples: Tianshuzi, Tianxuanzi, Tianjizi, Tianquanzi, Yuhengzi, Kaiyangzi, and Yaoguang. And become the Seven Swords of Wudang.

In the following decades, the Seven Swords of Wudang swept across the rivers and lakes, punishing evil and promoting good, and were invincible. There are many legends left on the rivers and lakes.

Later, in order to understand the way of kendo, Wudang Qijian began to retreat in the back mountain of Wudang.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5685

In this retreat, the Seven Swords of Wudang never appeared again.

And just now, Gogne started a massacre in the square, and the Seven Swords of Wudang in the underground secret room, sensing that Wudang was in danger, could show up.

Wow...

At this moment, seeing the Wudang Seven Swords appearing and the Wudang disciples lying around, all of them were extremely excited.

“This... This is the seven masters who have been retreating in the back mountain?”

“Great, the seven masters have come out, and Wudang has been saved!”

Wudang Qijian, but the pride of the Wudang school, they are there, The Wudang faction will definitely survive this catastrophe.

Ok?

At this moment, Gogne frowned slightly, looking at the Seven Swords of Wudang, and was a little stunned for a while.

The Wudang sect still has masters hidden in it.

At this time, Gogne could clearly feel that the seven swords of Wudang in front of him were filled with auras that were no less than the generals of the God King Haotian.

You must know that Gogne has been recuperating in the Nalan family for a few days, and his strength has not completely recovered. In this state, it is naturally more than enough to deal with a master of the arena like Lingyu Daoist, but it must be compared with the legendary existence of Wudang Seven Swords. Compared, the outcome is unknown.

But after taking a few glances, Gogne didn't take it to heart, and said coldly, “Seven old men are here to die? Very well, I will uproot your Wudang faction today.

“

Feeling Gogne's arrogance, the Seven Swords of Wudang were furious.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

“What a mad tone!” In the

next second, Tian Shuzi, the head of Wudang's seven swords, had a gloomy face. He said coldly at that time, and his figure burst out and came straight to Gone.

Chi Chi...

The next second, I saw an illusory sword shadow, condensed by Tianshuzi, carrying the momentum of thunder, and slashed at Gone.

Seeing this scene, the well-informed Prince Aotian was shocked and secretly praised.

Unexpectedly, the Wudang faction still has such a powerful existence. This trick condenses qi into a sword and moves with flowing water. I am afraid that in the entire Kyushu continent, very few people can reach this realm.

"It's interesting."

Seeing the illusory sword shadow erupting, Gone was also stunned, then nodded in approval, then raised his hand and waved.

hum!

In an instant, a blood-colored light curtain blocked in front of him, and after the phantom sword shadow collided, it dissipated instantly.

What?

Seeing this scene, whether it was Tianshuzi or Tianjizi, their expressions changed.

"What kind of exercises does this person use? He can block the sword shadow so easily."

"The other party is no trivial matter, and we must not be careless."

Under the discussion, several Tianjizi also erupted and cooperated with Tianshuzi, attacking Gone.

"Haha..."

Being surrounded, Gone didn't panic at all, but instead smiled contemptuously: "Just now I played against that trash leader, there was no challenge at all, you seven old fellows, don't let me down."

Om!

When the voice fell, Gone broke out the power of the devil's soul, and in an instant, a terrifying aura swept the whole world.

Feeling the terrifying power of Gone, Tianshuzi did not dare to underestimate the enemy, and frowned: "Seven Absolute Sword Formation."

Swish swish...

The words fell, and the seven swords of Wudang moved their figures one after another, quickly changing their orientation, surrounding Gone in the middle.

It is the Wudang Seven Swords that was created back then, and is also the strongest formation of the Wudang faction, the 'Beidou Qijue Sword Formation'.

Back then, with this sword formation, Wudang became the first sect of the Earth Circle Continent, leading the rivers and lakes for decades. The situation was changing, filled with a suffocating chill.

"Sword formation?"

Feeling this chilling air, Gone frowned, and then sneered disdainfully: "Just a sword formation, just want to deal with me?"

"

Bang Bang Bang...

In the blink of an eye, the two sides fought fiercely in mid-air for several rounds.

At first, Gone was full of self-confidence, but gradually, he became more and more frightened. No matter how hard he tried, he could never break through the sword formation of the Seven Swords of Wudang.

Moreover, the tacit understanding between the seven swords of Wudang has reached a state of mutual understanding, and it is impossible to defeat them all.

Haha... interesting, really interesting.

At this moment, Prince Aotian, who had been watching from the side, immediately showed a smile when he saw the scene in front of him.

The dignified Demon Clan Supreme was actually trapped by a sword formation in Kyushu.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5686

Smiling, Prince Aotian suddenly had a flash of inspiration, and a bold thought rose in his heart.

With his current state, he wants to reshape his primordial spirit, return to God's Domain and Ao Lin to snatch the throne of Heavenly Emperor, but he doesn't know that he will have to wait until the Year of the Monkey and Horse Moon. Moreover, Yue Feng also knows his situation.

Although he changed his identity as 'Ye Yun' again, it would be revealed sooner or later.

Gone, who was in front of him, also hated Yue Feng deeply. If he could unite with him, wouldn't it be very easy to seize the throne?

Thinking of this, Prince Aotian was very excited, but on the surface he was calm. After all, Gone and Divine Realm were like water and fire, and it was not easy to cooperate with him.

At this time, the fierce battle in mid-air became more and more intense.

Chi Chi Chi...

The seven swords of Wudang have not been able to fight for a long time. At this time, each of them is a little anxious. I see Tian Shuzi, who is headed, meditate on the sword art. In an instant, the sword shadows around the formation condensed all over the sky, facing Gone. explode away.

Faced with this situation, Gone frowned, raising his hands and deploying a magic barrier in front of him.

Pfft ...

However, the sword shadows all over the sky were all-pervasive, and the magical barrier that Gone condensed blocked most of the sword shadows, but in the end, he was stabbed by a sword shadow, and a bloody wound appeared on his shoulder.

This sword was undoubtedly a tickling for Gone, but he was extremely angry in his heart.

It is a shame that he was stabbed by a few old human beings for his dignified Demon Clan Supreme.

"You're courting death!"

In anger, Gone's eyes were instantly blood red, and he locked on Tianshuzi like a beast. He coldly spat out three words, and then the figure broke out and went straight to Tianshuzi.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hiss...

Seeing this scene, the Wudang Sect disciples present couldn't help gasping for air and sweating for Tianshuzi.

This man named 'Nie Zhan', who was stabbed by a sword, can still burst out with such a powerful force, which is simply incredible.

At the same time, Tianshuzi was also secretly surprised.

What kind of exercise is the other party practicing, so powerful...

Phew!

Seeing that Tianshuzi didn't have time to dodge, Tianjizi was also taken aback, and immediately rushed up, broke out together, and attacked Gone.

In the next second, the figures of the two sides collided, and a violent roar was heard, and then, Gone and the Seven Swords of Wudang were both shaken back by the air.

Obviously, neither side took advantage of the fight just now.

Speaking of which, Gone's Demon Soul power has not recovered to its peak, otherwise, the Seven Swords of Wudang would have been defeated long ago.

After stabilizing his figure, Gone's expression remained unchanged, and he said coldly: "This is your strongest strength, and that's all." The voice fell, and an afterimage was drawn on his body, trying to rush out of the sword formation.

Bang bang bang...

A loud noise came out. Gone tried several times, but still failed. However, under the impact of his powerful demon soul, Wudang Qijian's face was pale, and it was obvious that he couldn't hold it any longer. .

In this case, the seven swords of Wudang looked at each other and flew up at the same time.

"No sword, no self... Heaven's way is vertical and horizontal..."

When flying into the air, the seven swords of Wudang silently recited the sword art.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, the Wudang Sect disciples below were all amazed.

“What kind of sword art is this?”

“The seven masters are really amazing. Today is really eye-opening.”

In the exclamations of many disciples below, they saw the seven swords of Wudang, and their figures turned into seven sword shadows. In one direction, it exploded towards Gone at the same time.

Transforming into a sword is the strongest stunt in Wudang’s Seven Swords to comprehend kendo.

Pfft!

Faced with this situation, Gone also frowned secretly, and before he could react, the sword shadow transformed by Tianshuzi pierced his chest.

Demon blood spurted out instantly.

Although Gone’s demonic body has the property of self-healing, but after this blow, his body swayed and he was almost unsteady.

At this moment, Tianjizi’s six phantom sword shadows also arrived in front of him.

Puchi puchi...

Gone sprayed demon blood all over his body and was wounded six times in a row, like a bloody man. Even though he was injured like this, he still didn’t fall down.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5687

This...

Seeing this scene, whether it is Wudang Seven Swords, or the surrounding Wudang disciples, are all shocked.

It’s so bad that it doesn’t fall.

Is this ‘Nie Zhan’ a human or a monster?

“A few ants! Go away!”

Just when everyone was secretly shocked, Gone’s anger was completely aroused. At that time, he roared wildly, and the power of the powerful demon soul swept out.

Because the distance was too close, the seven swords of Wudang didn’t have time to dodge, and were directly thrown out.

Putong putong...

After flying for dozens of meters, the seven swords of Wudang fell to the ground one after another, each with a tragic expression, obviously without the strength to fight again.

However, Gone was not much better. He was hit several times by Wudang's Seven Swords just now, and it was at the end of his time.

Phew....

Seeing this situation, Prince Aotian also secretly admired.

As expected of the Supreme Being of the Demon Race, his strength has not been fully recovered, yet he was able to draw a draw with the six old fellows of the Wudang faction.

"He can't do it!"

"Let's go together!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this moment, many Wudang disciples around reacted and shouted, rushing towards Gone again.

With a contemptuous expression on his face, Gone raised his hands suddenly, and the power of a demonic soul erupted, sending the Wudang Sect disciples who rushed up into the air one after another.

Here comes the opportunity.

At this moment, Prince Aotian's eyes flashed, without any hesitation at that time, while Gone was dealing with those Wudang disciples, he suddenly burst out and attacked Gone from behind.

Um?

Feeling the danger coming from behind, Gone quickly turned around and saw that it was Prince Aotian, and sneered: "Are you finally willing to come to lead the death?"

In Gone's heart, Ye Yun, a rookie of the Wudang faction, a little No threat.

When the voice fell, Gone raised his right hand, ready to meet Prince Aotian's surprise attack.

However, Prince Aotian rushed to the front and suddenly withdrew his palm strength, but the figure had turned around, and went around to Gone's side, and then quickly moved to the side of Gone's neck.

As a member of the royal family of God's Domain, Prince Aotian knew the demons very well and knew that one of their weaknesses was on the side of his neck.

Clap

I heard two crisp sounds, Gone's body trembled, and he couldn't move.

This... This is impossible...

Facing the unexpected situation, Gone's heart was shocked, his eyes were fixed on Prince Aotian, his mind was blank.

This Ye Yun is just a Wudang disciple, how does he know his weakness?

Whoa!

Seeing that Prince Aotian had restrained the enemy, the surrounding Wudang disciples burst into cheers.

"Junior Brother Ye played well."

"Ma De, I finally subdued him."

"He wounded the chief and the seven ancestors and killed him."

Encouraged, many disciples glared at Gone, wishing they could kill him. He unloaded eight pieces.

Prince Aotian smiled secretly, these idiots, this is the Supreme Being of the Demon Race, and ordinary means can't kill him at all.

Thinking about it, Prince Aotian also pretended to be very indignant, and shouted to the crowd: "Brothers, the head and the seven ancestors are injured."

After speaking, Prince Aotian looked deeply . Gone glanced at him: "First put this person in custody, and then deal with him when the head master is better."

Hearing this, the surrounding Wudang disciples stopped shouting, but escorted Lingyu Zhenren and Wudang Qijian. , go back to rest.

As for Prince Aotian, he brought his named disciples and took Gone to the Houshan Stone Prison, where he was temporarily imprisoned.

.....

On the other side, Yue Feng and Yue Wuya, with Hai Linger in a coma, did not stop all the way. After more than four hours of flight, they finally arrived at Shenlong Island.

call!

The moment he landed on Shenlong Island, Yue Feng looked around and couldn't help but breathe a long sigh of relief, feeling a long-lost intimacy.

The last time I came to Shenlong Island, Xiao Xi was still a dragon egg. In the blink of an eye, five years have passed.

Whoa!

Just as he was sighing, several dragon powerhouses rushed over and scolded them one by one.

“Stop!”

“Who dares to rush into Shenlong Island?” In the

roar of anger, several strong dragons quickly surrounded Yue Feng's three.

Uh...

In the face of this situation, Yue Feng can't laugh or cry. It's been so long, these dragons don't know me anymore.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng was about to reveal his identity, but before he could speak, he heard a familiar voice.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5688

“Young Master!”

With a happy cry, a slender and charming figure ran over like a butterfly.

Delicate facial features, a bright yellow short skirt, indescribably bright and moving.

It was Xiao Xi.

A year ago, Qin Tianjian had to deal with the Ouyang family because of Yue Feng. Due to the situation, the Ouyang family was ugly and ugly, so they had to go to the Xia Yin Sect to avoid disaster. At that time, Xiao Xi also followed, but only lived for a few months. , and returned to Shenlong Island.

After returning to Shenlong Island, Xiao Xi devoted herself to practicing the exercises of the Shenlong family, but in her spare time, she always kept Yue Feng in mind.

At this time, seeing Yue Feng coming to Shenlong Island, Xiao Xi was indescribably excited.

call!

At this time, Yue Feng looked at Xiao Xi in front of him, and was extremely happy: "Girl, I haven't seen you for a while, and she has become more and more beautiful."

Hearing the praise, Xiao Xi blushed, and then hugged tightly. Yue Feng's arm: "Young Master, I miss you so much."

After saying that, Xiao Xi turned her head and said to the surrounding Shenlong experts: "This is Yue Feng, the Dragon Lord of our Shenlong family, you must not be rude."

When Yue Feng came to the Shenlong Clan, he was honored by the Immortal Emperor as a dragon because he helped the Shenlong Clan repair the aura formation.

Long Zun?

Hearing this, several Shenlong experts were shocked, and immediately apologized to Yue Feng: "It turned out that it was the Dragon Lord, and I offended you just now..."

Long Zun, that is second only to the Empress. exist.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Feng waved his hand with a smile: "It's all right, are you innocent?"

Seeing that Yue Feng was so approachable, several Dragon Clan experts were secretly relieved.

This...

At this moment, Xiao Xi saw Yue Wuya standing behind, and was startled, she saw Yue Wuya holding Hai Linger in her arms, Hai Linger's eyes were tightly closed and her face was pale. .

The next second, Xiao Xi hurriedly asked Yue Feng, "Young Master, what's the matter? What's wrong with this girl Ling'er?"

Yue Feng smiled bitterly and explained the situation.

As soon as the words fell, Yue Wuya took a step forward and pleaded with Xiao Xi: "Aunt Xiao Xi, please save Ling'er's life, if she has three strengths and two weaknesses, I really don't know how to live in the future. ..."

Back then, Xiao Xi was Yue Feng's personal maid on the surface, but Yue Feng treated her like his own sister, so in terms of seniority, Yue Wuya always called Xiao Xi's aunt.

"Don't panic!"

Hearing Yue Wuya's plea, Xiao Xi quickly consoled her: "Miss Linger is so kind, she must be fine. Come on, let's go to the main hall, my sister will definitely know how to treat it.

"Take Yue Feng into the hall.

call!

The moment he entered the hall, although Yue Wuya was prepared, he was still stunned by the scene in front of him.

I saw that on both sides of the hall, there were hundreds of elites from the Shenlong clan, and in the center of the hall, there was a black throne. The throne was carved with a dragon-shaped relief, which was exquisite and stable.

On the throne sat a very beautiful woman.

With a finely crafted face and a long red dress, she perfectly showed her exquisite figure. She was as beautiful as a god, and her whole body was filled with the aura of the king.

It is the patriarch of the dragon clan and Xiao Xi's sister, Xian Di.

Is this the patriarch of the dragon clan?

So beautiful.

Seeing Xiandi, Yue Wuya was completely dumbfounded.

Yue Feng had a leisurely look on his face, moved forward slowly, and clenched his fists at Xian Di: "Yue Feng has seen the Empress."

"Yue Feng?"

At this moment, Xian Di stood up happily and waved her hands: "You are Long Zun. When you come here, it's just like going home. You don't need so much etiquette." The

tone was soft and pleasant, making people unable to extricate themselves.

Saying that, Xian Di looked at Yue Wuya and the unconscious Hai Ling'er: "What's going on?"

As soon as she finished speaking, Xiao Xi walked over quickly and explained the matter. At the end, Xiao Xi said. Xi looked expectantly: "Sister, you must save her."

Phew!

Knowing the situation, Xian Di's delicate face was full of solemnity, and then she got down from the throne and checked the situation of Xia Hai Ling'er.

At this time, Yue Feng couldn't help but said, "Your Majesty the Empress, only the Panlong Jing can cure this situation. I don't know if there is any Panlong Jing on the island."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5689

Swish

!

The words fell, and Yue Wuya and Xiao Xi next to them also looked at Xian Di closely.

Xian Di shook her head: "No!"

Hearing the answer, Yue Feng was stunned, and Yue Wuya next to him was also a little disappointed.

However, at this time, Xian Di continued: "But you don't have to worry. Although there is no dragon essence on the island, I have other ways to treat her." That's

great.

Yue Feng's face suddenly relaxed, and he said politely, "Then I will trouble Your Majesty the Empress." After

speaking, Yue Feng turned to look at Yue Wuya: "Ya'er, Your Majesty has already spoken, you stay to take care of Linger. Girl, I have to go ahead and visit Wudang."

The matter between the Wudang faction and the Nalan family is so big, if it is not persuaded in time, the consequences will be disastrous.

Ok!

Yue Wuya nodded: "Father, you have to be careful."

Yue Feng smiled, reached out and patted his shoulder: "I just went to the Wudang faction to find out the situation, there won't be any danger."

"After falling, Xiao Xi tightly held Yue Feng's arm: "Young Master, I'll go with you. During this time, I've been comprehending the exercises on the island, and I'm almost suffocated."

Haha...

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

See her appearance , Yue Feng couldn't help laughing: "Okay, I'll take you with me."

When he was in Ziwei Continent, Yue Feng often missed Xiao Xi, and he was naturally very happy to see her going with her.

A few minutes later, Yue Feng and Xiao Xi bid farewell to Xian Di, left Shenlong Island, and rushed towards the Wudang faction.

.....

On the other side, Donghai City.

Because Hai Linger was severely injured, the entire Haitang Garden was completely blocked. However, the Tianmen disciples searched every corner and found no one who was unfortunate.

In this case, after discussing with Su Qingyan and others, Wen Chou Chou decided to expand the search scope. Even if the entire Donghai City is rummaged, the murderer must be found.

At this time, on a mountain road by the sea in the eastern suburbs, more than a dozen Tianmen disciples were in charge of searching this area.

In a cave a few hundred meters away from them, more than a dozen men were resting inside. On a large rock in the innermost cave, a short man was sitting cross-legged.

It was Xiang Liu and the remnants of the Sea Dragon Palace that he had conquered before.

Swish!

At this moment, Xiang Liu suddenly opened his eyes when he heard footsteps on the mountain road outside.

At the same time, everyone who was guarding the door also stood up one after another.

“It seems that someone is coming.”

“Listen to the footsteps, it should be a cultivator.”

Under the discussion, everyone’s eyes were focused on Xiang Liu, waiting for his instructions.

Xiang Liu looked indifferent: “Go check it out.”

“Yes!” After receiving the order, the two men responded and quickly walked out of the cave.

After a while, the two men returned to the cave, looking a little flustered, and said to Xiang Liu: “Master, it’s from Tianmen.” Hailong Palace and Tianmen have a festival.

Tianmen?

Xiang Liu frowned, and said angrily, “What’s the point of panic, no matter what kind of door he is, if he dares to disturb my rest, he will definitely call them back and forth.”

Saying that, Xiang Liu waved his hand: “Ambush.”

Crash...

Upon hearing the order, more than a dozen men quickly hid around the cave.

As soon as it was hidden, a dozen Tianmen disciples came over.

“There’s a cave!”

“It looks like someone was resting here before.”

“Go in and check it out.”

While discussing, more than a dozen Tianmen disciples were about to enter the cave to investigate. Among the dozen or so Tianmen disciples, there were also two female disciples, with slender stature and beautiful facial features.

There are beauties!

Xiang Liu was naturally lustful, and when he saw the two female disciples, his eyes suddenly straightened.

Whoosh!

The next second, Xiang Liu rushed out like a bolt of lightning, reaching the two female disciples and sealing their acupoints.

“Kill!”

At the same time, the dozen or so subordinates who were hiding around also let out a howl, rushing out quickly, and launched a surprise attack on the other Tianmen disciples.

The incident happened suddenly, and none of these Tianmen disciples had time to react. Except for two who fell off the cliff, the rest fell into a pool of blood.

“You...”

Seeing this situation, the two female disciples were terrified: “Who are you?”

When they spoke, the two female disciples looked at Xiang Liu in horror, and they were surprised again. is apprehension.

This guy looks so weird.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5690

Hey!

Feeling the panic of the two female disciples, Xiangliu grinned: “Don’t panic, the two beauties, Xiangliu, who is next to him, knows how to pity the fragrance and cherish the jade very well.” After

speaking, he gestured to the men next to him.

Xiang Liu was not only lustful, but also practiced an evil practice of harvesting yin and replenishing yang. He was suppressed under the abyss for thousands of years before, and he never had the opportunity to use it.

Upon receiving the signal, the surrounding men immediately understood and dragged the two female disciples directly into the cave.

.....

At this moment, in Haitang Garden.

Sun Dasheng sat there alone, drinking tea in annoyance.

The murderer who raided Hai Ling'er was never found. Wen Chou Chou and Su Qingyan went out to investigate the situation, leaving Sun Dasheng alone to sit in Haitang Garden.

Pfft!

At this moment, a disciple staggered in, covered in injuries. After entering the hall, he fell directly to the ground and said weakly, "Sect Master Sun...help...help."

This disciple His name is Wang Sheng. He encountered Xiang Liu's group half an hour ago. He was beaten off a cliff and survived. He escaped back to Haitang Garden.

Swish!

Seeing Wang Sheng's injury, Sun Dasheng walked over quickly, lifted him up, and asked in surprise, "What happened?"

Wang Sheng's face was full of grief and anger: "Master Sun, our team was raided..."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Then, Wang Sheng told the situation at that time, and at the end, his face was full of grief: "The brothers with me are all Dead, the two junior sisters were captured by each other."

The last word fell, Wang Sheng's eyes went black, and he passed out.

Mad!

At this moment, Sun Dasheng was extremely frightened. The person who dared to raid Tianmen in Donghai City was really courting death. The other party was so daring, he must be the murderer who raided Hai Linger.

Thinking of this, Sun Dasheng didn't hesitate, and hurried to the location of the incident.

...

on the other side, in a cave by the sea.

The two female disciples were tapped on acupuncture points and could not resist at all.

Hahahaha ...

At this moment, Xiangliu smiled evilly, and quickly tore off their clothes: "Two beauties, you can meet me, but it's a blessing from your three generations, haha..."

” Let me go...”

“Go away.”

Faced with this situation, the two female disciples were extremely embarrassed, crying and scolding, but the more they were like this, the more excited Xiang Liu became.

outside the cave.

Hearing the movement inside, more than a dozen remnants of the Sea Dragon Palace were also heartbroken.

“The boss is really beautiful.”

“I don’t know if we have any share...” As they

were talking, everyone sensed a powerful aura that came from not far away, and all of them turned their heads subconsciously. go.

Seeing this, they were all shocked.

I saw a figure coming quickly, holding a golden giant axe, like a god of war.

It is Sun Dasheng.

“It’s Sun Dasheng!”

“Damn it!”

Seeing Sun Dasheng, the dozen or so remnants of the Sea Dragon Palace all had chills down their spines. Before the Sea Dragon Palace and Tianmen fought several times, they were all too aware of Sun Dasheng’s strength.

Swish!

At this time, Sun Dasheng had already arrived, and without hesitation at the time, he shouted angrily: “Those who dare to move the gate of

heaven, seek death!” The voice fell, the opening axe was swung, and a golden beam burst out.

Gudong!

At this moment, these Sea Dragon Palace remnants were all shocked, and they were about to rush to the cave to dodge, but it was still a step too late.

boom!

Jin Mang exploded in the crowd, and with a roar, several corpses were separated on the spot, and those who were not dead were also severely injured.

Whoosh!

Hearing the movement outside, Xiang Liu quickly rushed out and shouted loudly, "That one who doesn't have eyes is bad for me?" The voice fell, and when he saw Sun Dasheng, he immediately narrowed his eyes.

This person is not weak, and there is actually a peerless divine weapon Kaitian Axe...

Xiang Liu has survived for thousands of years.

Swish!

At the same time, Sun Dasheng was stunned when he saw Xiangliu's appearance.

This person has sharp-mouthed monkey cheeks and looks like a mouse spirit, but the aura that pervades his body is very strong. When did such a number one person appear on the rivers and lakes?

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5691-5700

Soon, Sun Dasheng reacted and glared at Xiang Liu: "Who are you? If you dare to do something to Tianmen disciples, is your life too long

?" "Did you sneak into Haitang Garden and hurt people before?

" Xiangliu didn't panic at all with the momentum of Sun Dasheng, and asked instead, "Who are you?"

"Huaguoshan Sun Dasheng." Sun Dasheng responded coldly.

Sun Dasheng?

Hearing this, Xiang Liu narrowed his eyes slightly and said disdainfully: "It seems that you are not from Tianmen, you are here to meddle with your own business."

After saying that, Xiang Liu looked back at the hole and smiled evilly: "What? You have also taken a fancy to those two Tianmen female disciples, and want to enjoy the tenderness? No hurry, I will give it to you after I enjoy it."

Although the other party has the opening axe, Xiang Liu is not panic at all.

Mad!

Hearing this, the anger in Sun Dasheng's heart rose, staring closely at Xiang Liu, and sneered: "Very good, the tone is very crazy. Today, I will kill you scum to eliminate the evil in the rivers and lakes."

Om!

The voice fell, and a powerful breath permeated from Sun Dasheng, then suddenly raised his hand and hit Xiangliu with a palm!

In the eyes of Sun Dasheng, although Xiangliu in front of him is not weak, he is not qualified to use the Heaven-Opening Axe.

"It's good."

Seeing Sun Dasheng burst out, Xiang Liuxie laughed, without any intention of retreating, suddenly raised his hand and greeted Sun Dasheng.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

boom!

At the moment when the two palms collided, a loud noise erupted, and at the same time a tyrannical fluctuation of internal force swept the audience!

With the powerful aura fluctuating, they saw that Sun Dasheng and Xiang Liu were both groaning, and then they were shaken back a dozen steps.

Obviously, no one took advantage of this palm!

Ma De...

But Sun Dasheng's heart was secretly shocked. You must know that his current strength has reached the late stage of Tribulation Transcendence Realm, and the palm just now used 90% of his power, but in the end, he was actually with this The woolly ugly guy, the tie...

This person has never been seen before. Could it be.... was also sent from other continents like that Prince Aotian and Liu Ruxue?

"It's kind of interesting..."

At this time, Xiang Liu reacted and said coldly, and then his figure flashed and rushed towards Sun Dasheng again!

Sun Dasheng snorted coldly, but he was also not afraid. He clenched the open axe and went up to meet him, fighting with Xiangliu in the air.

Bang bang bang...

The figures of the two sides are in mid-air, constantly shuttle back and forth. Every time they collide, a terrifying aura fluctuates.

In the blink of an eye, the two sides fought fiercely for more than a dozen rounds, and no one could do anything about the other.

"Bad me and good things, you will die for me." After a

long battle, Xiang Liu suddenly became anxious, a trace of viciousness flashed in his eyes, the last word fell, and a dark green light suddenly appeared all over his body.

Kazaza...

The next moment, along with the sound of bones rubbing against each other, Xiang Liu's figure gradually grew larger, revealing the true body of a nine-headed python.

The moment the real body was revealed, the temperature around Xiang Liu quickly dropped several degrees.

hiss...

At this moment, whether it was Dasheng Sun or the rest of the Sea Dragon Palace who were injured just now, they all felt a chill, and their eyes widened!

“This...what’s the situation?”

“How did the boss become a hydra...”

“Could it be that the boss itself is a spirit snake?” During the

discussion, the rest of the Sea Dragon Palace were stunned and secretly stunned. Breathe in the cold air.

Phew...

At the same time, Sun Dasheng stared at the behemoth in front of him, his heartbeat accelerated and he was shocked.

No wonder it always felt wrong, it turned out that the other party was not human at all.

“If you can force me to show my true shape, you can be considered dead.” At this time, Xiang Liu’s nine heads spoke at the same time, and the moment the voice fell, the long snake tail suddenly swung over.

Huh...

In an instant, wherever the snake’s tail passed, a strong wind whistled with astonishing power.

At this moment, Sun Dasheng didn’t have time to dodge, but he didn’t panic at that time, and quickly blocked the opening axe in front of him.

boom!

The tail of the snake was slammed on the opening axe, and Sun Dasheng only felt an overwhelming force coming from the mountains. At that time, he groaned and was knocked back dozens of steps. His face was red as blood, and his body was churning.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5692

However, Sun Dasheng is the ultimate powerhouse in Kyushu, and he quickly stabilized his figure.

“After a long time, it turned out to be a strange snake, just because you want to hurt me?” Said coldly, Sun Dasheng clenched the sky-opening axe and held the top of his head high.

hum!

In an instant, the spiritual energy of heaven and earth within a thousand meters around him gathered frantically towards Sun Dasheng. The terrifying power filled the world, and the rest of the Sea Dragon Palace lying around felt a suffocating pressure.

“Quick, join hands to deploy a protective film!” In the

next second, I don’t know who shouted, and several remaining members of the Sea Dragon Hall joined forces to deploy a protective film in front of them to resist the powerful pressure of Sun Dasheng.

laugh!

At this time, Sun Dasheng used the Heaven-Opening Axe to absorb the spiritual energy of heaven and earth, without hesitation, he suddenly waved towards Xiang Liu, and in an instant, a dazzling hurriedly ripped apart the world.

This kid... unexpectedly can flexibly use the power of the opening axe.

Xiang Liu’s eyes were full of astonishment, and he wanted to avoid his edge at the time, but his real body was too big, like a hill, and he couldn’t avoid it at all.

“Boom!” In the

blink of an eye, Jin Mang slashed at Xiang Liu, and a deafening roar erupted!

As soon as I saw Xiang Liu screamed, a blood opening more than ten meters long was cut out on the huge body, and the blood was sprayed, like a rain of blood.

Sun Dasheng’s eyes were blood-red, and he clenched the sky-opening axe tightly, chasing after victory: “A wicked animal, dare to be presumptuous in front of my Dasheng Sun, go to hell.” The

voice fell, and the figure rose into the sky, slashing towards Xiang Liu’s nine heads. .

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

chi chi chi...

However, at this moment, Xiang Liu, who was originally sluggish and weak, suddenly flashed a cold light in his eyes, and then the nine heads opened their mouths at the

same time, and sprayed out a green venom, the venom formed a poisonous mist in the air, and instantly Sun Dasheng shrouded.

In an instant, Sun Dasheng's clothes were quickly corroded, and there were bursts of burning pain on his skin.

“Ah...”

Under the severe pain, Sun Dasheng let out a tragic howl, and then fell from the air, his eyes darkened for a while, and finally passed out.

The venom that Xiang Liu spewed out was extremely poisonous, even if Sun Dasheng reached the Tribulation Transcendence Realm, he couldn't bear it.

“Jie Jie...”

At this moment, Xiang Liu let out a sneer: “How dare you yell at me with this little strength?” The voice fell, and the snake head in the middle opened its bloody mouth and suddenly bit towards Sun Dasheng.

The man in front of him is very powerful, and if he combines his power, he will definitely increase his strength.

More importantly, he also got a peerless magic weapon.

Buzzing....

However, just at this critical moment, there was a burst of breath fluctuations in the sky not far away.

Xiang Liu stopped moving, looked at it subconsciously, and was stunned for a moment.

I saw hundreds of figures flying quickly, headed by a man and a slender woman. Men are gentle and elegant, women are sexy and charming.

It was Sun Dasheng and Su Qingyan.

A few minutes ago, Dasheng Sun and Su Qingyan were unsuccessful in their search for the murderer, so they returned to Haitang Garden one after another. When they learned that there was news on Dasheng Sun's side, they immediately brought people over.

This....

very soon, when they got to the front, Wen Chou Chou and everyone were shocked.

I saw that, at the entrance of the cave in front, a huge nine-headed python was coiled, and the whole body was filled with a horrible and evil atmosphere.

On the ground in front of him, Sun Dasheng was lying there, his face blue and unconscious.

“It’s him...”

Su Qingyan also trembled, and couldn’t help exclaiming.

Wen Chou Chou reacted and hurriedly asked, “Brother and sister, what’s the matter?”

Su Qingyan sighed lightly, bit her lip, and then fell into the abyss with Liu Ruxue, and then encountered Xiang Liu’s incident, quickly said it.

At the end of the story, Su Qingyan couldn’t hide her anger and fear: “Brother Wen, this Xiang Liu is very sinister and vicious. It seems that the Great Sage has been poisoned by him, so let’s be careful.”

Shah.

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou took a deep breath and stared at Xiang Liu in mid-air, without hesitation at the time: “Everyone take the Qingling Pill and take down this evildoer together.

” The effect of poison is something that every Tianmen disciple carries.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5693

swish...

Hundreds of Tianmen disciples who followed after hearing the order took out the Qingling Pill on their body and took it, and then burst out, rushing directly towards Xiangliu!

These disciples are all elites of Tianmen, and none of them are weak. At this time, they erupted together, and the sky was distorted, and the momentum was amazing.

Mad, here comes another gang to die.

Seeing this scene, Xiangliu didn’t panic at all, and gave Su Qingyan a deep look, and said with a smile: “Little lady, we are really destined. When I kill these prisoners, let’s catch up.”

When the last word fell, Xiang Liu’s eyes flashed with ruthlessness, and the snake’s tail was suddenly thrown out.

Bang bang bang...

Xiang Liu's snake tail is more than 100 meters long, lightning fast and thunderous, and the hundreds of Tianmen disciples were swept away before they rushed to the front. in a pool of blood.

Mad!

Seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou's face instantly became solemn.

This monster is so powerful that if he doesn't get rid of him today, I'm afraid there will be endless troubles.

Thinking to himself, Wen Chou Chou did not hesitate at all, pulled out his long sword, flew up, and went straight to Xiang Liu.

"Brother Wen, I'll help you."

Su Qingyan, who was beside her, also trembled, jumped up, and rushed towards Xiang Liu together with Wen Chou Chou.

When they were in midair, Wen Chou Chou and Su Qingyan released their inner strength, and in an instant, the whole sky seemed to be shattered.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

hum!

The next second, the two raised their hands, and a terrifying force instantly condensed. Finally, a ball of power light was condensed.

The ball of light is dazzling, like a scorching sun.

Feeling the power of the ball of light, Xiang Liu changed color in shock. The previous fierce battle with Sun Dasheng had already consumed a lot of strength. At this time, facing Wen Chou Chou and Su Qingyan joining forces, he naturally did not dare to resist.

Panicked, Xiang Liu wanted to dodge, but it was too late.

"Boom!..."

In an instant, the ball of light slammed into Xiang Liu, and a roar was heard. Xiang Liu spat out a mouthful of blood, and his huge body flew out.

Swish...

At this moment, Wen Chouchou and Su Qingyan looked at each other without any hesitation, their inner strength exploded, ready to give Xiang Liu a fatal blow.

At this time, Xiang Liu, how could he still have the courage to fight again, the blood mouth of the nine heads opened, and a poisonous mist was sprayed out again.

Seeing this situation, Wen Chou Chou and Su Qingyan quickly retreated to avoid the area filled with poisonous smog.

Taking advantage of the opportunity, Xiang Liu changed into an adult form, turned around and ran, and in less than a breath, the figure had disappeared from everyone's sight.

call!

Su Qingyan hurriedly stomped her feet: "Damn, let this beast run away again."

Wen Chou Chou also had a gloomy face, but still spoke to comfort: "It's been badly damaged, and it won't run far, let's take a look at the big one first. How's the saint."

Hearing this, Su Qingyan nodded, then greeted everyone, and quickly returned to Haitang Garden with Sun Dasheng.

.....

On the other side, behind the Wudang Mountain is a stone prison.

Gogne leaned against the corner, although his body was covered in scars, his expression was extremely calm.

As the supreme being of the demon race, Gone's demon body has a very strong self-healing power. These skin injuries can be healed in less than half a day.

Squeak!

Just when Gone closed his eyes and rested, he heard the door of the prison being gently pushed open, and then, a figure flashed in quickly.

Um?

Hearing the movement, Gone quickly opened his eyes, and when he saw the person coming, he was stunned.

It is Prince Aotian.

What is this kid doing?

Seeing Prince Aotian, Gone couldn't hide the contempt in his eyes, and said coldly: "Don't think that if you catch me, you will control everything, I will do what I say, and within a day, I will destroy Wudang."

Hehe. ..

Hearing this, Prince Aotian couldn't help laughing, and said slowly: "You don't need to remind me, I know you have this ability."

Gone frowned, staring at Prince Aotian: "What do you mean? ?"

Prince Aotian shrugged: "Others don't know your true identity, I know very well that you are the supreme demon clan, and destroying a Wudang faction is just an easy thing."

What?

Gone's expression changed: "You are not Ye Yun, who are you?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5694

He hides so deeply, it is impossible to be seen through.

What's more, the real Ye Yun has no such ability.

Hehe....

Feeling Gone's surprise, Prince Aotian smiled slightly: "I won't hide it until now, I am the eldest prince of the royal family of the Divine Realm, Aotian."

Aotian?

Gone's eyes flickered, and he said lightly, "Son of the Nine Heavens God?"

Prince Aotian nodded.

At this moment, Gone suddenly felt in his heart, no wonder, when he fought against Wudang Seven Swords before, this kid saw his weakness.

Thinking to himself, Gone said coldly: "Why are you looking for me late at night?"

"Gonie!"

Prince Aotian took a step forward slowly and looked at Gone seriously: "Mingren don't speak secretly, you hide Identity, hidden in the Nalan family, the ultimate purpose is nothing more than to revitalize the demons and have a place in the realm of the gods"

“And like you, I failed to compete for the throne of the emperor, and now I am in such a situation, I am really unwilling, if you and I are united If you do, you will get twice the result with half the effort. When the time comes, you will help me win the throne of Heavenly Emperor, I will give you what you want, and everyone will get what they need, how about that?”

After saying this, Prince Aotian looked closely at Gone, flickering with anticipation. .

Prince Aotian stared closely at Gone, waiting for his response, his eyes flashing with excitement and anticipation.

call!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hearing these words, Gone sighed secretly and couldn't help but chuckle: “Why should I cooperate with you? With your current situation, how can you help me?”

His tone was indifferent, revealing a trace of mockery.

Feeling Gone's attitude, Prince Aotian was very angry, but he held back and said with a smile: “I know you don't value my strength, but you have to be clear, now the God King Haotian is carrying tens of thousands of The elite soldiers are in Kyushu. As far as I know, they are now looking for your whereabouts.”

“Once you let him find you, I don't need to say what the result will be.”

“You threatened me.” Gone frowned secretly. , his eyes showed a hint of coldness.

Prince Aotian did not panic at all, and said lightly: “What I said is the truth. Although you are powerful, you can't stop the God King Haotian and so many divine soldiers. Therefore, you need an ally now.

” I am the royal family of the God Realm, and I was originally at odds with your demons, but I am different from the late emperor and my younger brother Ao Lin. The gods and demons are of the same origin, so why do we need to kill them all?”

“I came here with sincerity. Your Excellency think hard. Think.”

After saying the last sentence, Prince Aotian stood quietly by the side, waiting for Gone's response with a half-smiling smile.

Of course, he didn't really want to cooperate with Gone, he just wanted to use Gone to deal with Yue Feng.

call!

Gone pondered for a moment, finally heaved a sigh of relief, and said slowly: "Okay, how do you want to cooperate?" When he said this, Gone's expression was indifferent, but his eyes flashed gloomily.

As the Supreme Being of the Demon Race, Gone could see at a glance that Prince Aotian was not really cooperating.

However, with Gone's current situation, dealing with the God King Haotian and Yue Feng alone, is still a little powerless. At this time, Prince Aotian took the initiative to take the initiative. Although there is a risk, it is not a bad thing.

Haha...

Seeing that Gone finally agreed, Prince Aotian showed a smile, and then he gritted his teeth secretly: "Naturally, I will deal with Yue Feng first, and I will integrate his divine power to reshape Yuanshen."

When he thought of being restrained in front of Yue Feng before, Prince Aotian became angry.

Integrate the divine power of Yue Feng?

Hearing this, Gone was stunned, and then nodded approvingly: "Okay, this deity can help you." The culprit was Yue Feng when the demons were destroyed. , naturally supported.

In the next few minutes, the two sides negotiated, and then Prince Aotian took advantage of the night to quietly let Gone go.

.....

At this moment, on the small road under Wudang Mountain.

Yue Feng and Xiao Xi finally arrived at the entrance of the mountain road after several hours of flight.

He saw that at the entrance of the mountain road, there was a stone tablet with the words "Stop your honored guest, untie your sword and go up the mountain."

Seeing this scene, Xiao Xi couldn't help but pouted and muttered, "This Wudang sect is really powerful. Anyone who comes will have to untie the sword, just like the leader of the martial arts alliance."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5695

Yue Feng smiled and was about to speak, but at this moment, a scolding came from above the mountain road.

“Who? Stop!”

Immediately afterwards, I saw several Wudang Sect disciples rushing down, each with vigilance in their eyes.

The leading disciple was named Lin Hua, who arrived in front of him at this time, looked at Yue Feng and Xiao Xi up and down, and said in an arrogant tone, “Wudang faction is forbidden to rush in, and those who come here sign up.”

Phew!

Yue Feng didn't care about Lin Hua's attitude, and smiled at the time: “Yue Feng, Wudang, specially came to visit the real person Lingyu, please guide

a few people.” The voice fell, and Xiao Xi added: “Heaven's door is the suzerain.”

Yue wind?

Hearing this, whether it was Lin Hua or the other Wudang disciples around, their expressions changed.

Tianmen just got the news that the Nalan family sent someone to Donghai City to ask for the support of Tianmen. From the Wudang faction's point of view, Tianmen and the Nalan family had already formed an alliance. At this time, Yue Feng suddenly visited and had to be guarded.

At this moment, Lin Hua shouted: “Yue Feng, your Tianmen and the Nalan family are united, and you still dare to come to our Wudang?”

Uh...

Facing this situation, Yue Feng smiled bitterly: “Don't get excited, everyone, I came here because of the grievances between you Wudang and the Nalan family, and my Tianmen is not allied with the Nalan family.”

However, Lin Hua didn't believe it at all, and said coldly, “Hehe, who knows your real purpose, in short, We Wudang are not accepting guests now, you can go.”

An hour ago, Gognie, as a disciple of the Nalan family, made a scene in Wudang and severely damaged the real person of Lingyu, which made Wudang disciples very angry. When he arrives at Yue Feng, he will naturally not have a good face.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

Holy crap...

In the face of this situation, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and crying.

At this time, Xiao Xi couldn't stand it anymore and couldn't help but say, "You guys are really rude in Wudang, is this how you treat guests?"

"Please leave." Lin Hua was too lazy to talk nonsense, and his attitude was cold.

"What's going on here!"

At this moment, a voice sounded from the mountain, and then, Prince Aotian slowly walked down. After letting Gone go just now, Prince Aotian came out for a walk, thinking about how to make up a reason to explain it to Spiritual Master Lingyu. Unconsciously, I came to the front mountain.

"Senior Brother Ye Yun!"

Seeing Prince Aotian, Lin Hua quickly greeted him politely. You must know that Ye Yun is Ye Xuan's son, and he has a detached position in the Wudang faction, and is not comparable to Lin Hua at all.

Prince Aotian nodded, and when he saw Yue Feng and Xiao Xi, he was shocked.

Yue Feng? Has he come to Wudang?

For a time, Prince Aotian was shocked, but soon, he calmed down, and his heart was a little excited.

Just after the alliance with the Supreme Demon Race, this Yue Feng was sent to the door...

Thinking to himself, Prince Aotian cupped his hands at Yue Feng, and said politely: "It turns out that Sect Master Yue is here, and Ye Yun, there are some Siyuan welcome."

"You're welcome!"

Yue Feng nodded with a smile, then looked up and down Prince Aotian, applauding in his heart.

This is Ye Yun, and it is indeed a talent, no wonder Nalan Xinran can secretly promise...

After a few polite words, Prince Aotian pretended to be very angry and accused Lin Hua and others: "Sect Master Yue is a hero of Kyushu, Great benevolence and righteousness, how can you be so rude?"

Hearing the scolding, Lin Hua retreated to the side.

Prince Aotian stopped talking nonsense, and sincerely invited Yue Feng and Xiao Xi to go up the mountain.

A few minutes later, Yue Feng and Xiao Xi were taken to the main hall. At the same time, the real person Lingyu, who had been healing in the room, learned that Yue Feng was coming, and hurried to the main hall to meet him.

“Real man!”

Seeing the state of the real person Lingyu, Yue Feng was stunned and couldn't help asking: “Why is the breath so weak, what happened?” Yue Feng clearly felt that the real person Lingyu was severely injured, and not badly injured.

Ugh!

Spiritual Master Lingyu sighed and said very ashamedly: “Ashamed to say, a person named Nie Zhan came to make trouble, this person is a new direct disciple of Nalan Hongzheng, and Pindao fought against him and was accidentally beaten. hurt.”

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and looked at Xiao Xi, both of them extremely surprised.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5696

The

dignified head of Wudang was injured by a young man who just joined the Nalan family? You must know that the real person Lingyu is very strong, and the pure Yang internal force has reached the transformation realm. Even if Nalan Hongzheng comes, I am afraid it will be difficult to win, but as a result, a direct disciple who has just accepted will severely damage the real person Lingyu... .

Really incredible.

call!

Finally, Xiao Xi took a deep breath, took the lead in reacting, and asked the real person Lingyu curiously: “This is called Nie Zhan, how strong is this.”

The real person Lingyu shook his head: “The opponent's strength is unfathomable, And it is not the practice of the Nalan family, which the poor have never seen before.”

This is interesting.

Hearing this, Yue Feng frowned, only feeling that the matter was getting more and more complicated.

A young man who newly joined the Nalan family was able to inflict heavy damage on Spirit Jade Daoist, and he didn't use the Nalan family's exercises...

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng asked, "This is Nie Zhan, Where does it come from?"

Spiritual Master Lingyu looked at Prince Aotian who was standing beside him: "Ye Yun, you have been to the Nalan family a few days ago, do you know the origin of this Nie Zhan?"

Shuh!

At this moment, the eyes of Yue Feng and Xiao Xi suddenly converged on Prince Aotian.

Prince Aotian sighed secretly and said lightly: "As far as I know, this Nie Zhan joined the Nalan family half a month ago. As for the origin, I'm not very clear."

Hearing the answer, Yue Feng was a little disappointed.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this moment, the real person Lingyu thought of something, and said to Ye Yun: "Ye Yun, you told me before that the one who really killed Nalan Shinichi was this Nie Zhan, he deliberately framed you, and wanted to cause Nalan to be with Wudang. Is the faction's battle real?"

At this time, Yue Feng was present, it would be best if he could analyze the cause and effect of the matter. After all, Yue Feng is a famous hero in Kyushu. Knowing the truth, he will definitely act impartially.

This...

Prince Aotian scratched his head and made a guilty conscience: "Sect Master, I... I was not angry before, so I deliberately said that."

"In fact, I also I don't know who the murderer is."

After speaking, Prince Aotian lowered his head, not daring to look at Spiritual Master Lingyu, but there was a hint of cunning in his eyes.

If he didn't know that 'Nie Zhen's true identity was Gone, Prince Aotian would definitely tell the truth, but he had just formed an alliance with Gone, so naturally he wouldn't tell Yue Feng the truth.

"You..."

Immortal Lingyu was very speechless at this instant, looking at Prince Aotian and rebuking: "It's a big deal, how could you talk nonsense before?" As he spoke, he coughed violently.

He was severely injured by Gone before, and the real Lingyu was very weak. At this time, the situation was getting worse.

"I know I was wrong." Prince Aotian pretended to be ashamed. Yue Feng also hurriedly said, "Don't be impatient, Daoist Master,

Young Master Ye Yun suffers an unjust injustice. It is understandable to do this deliberately. You can extinguish the fire."

Feng hadn't noticed what was wrong with him.

Hearing the consolation, the real Lingyu waved his hand, indicating that he was okay.

"Master!"

At this moment, a disciple guarding the door walked in quickly and respectfully said, "The medicine for healing should be ready, I'll bring it in for you."

Spiritual Master Lingyu nodded.

The disciple did not neglect, turned around and left the hall.

"Real people!"

At this time, Yue Feng thought for a while, and said slowly: "Can you tell me the details of your fight with that Nie Zhan?" With a keen intuition, Yue Feng guessed that the whole thing and this The person named Nie Zhan is inseparable from the relationship.

Lingyu real person nodded, and then explained in detail the situation of the two sides fighting at that time.

Swish!

In an instant, Yue Feng's complexion changed suddenly after learning about it.

When the other party raised his hand, a bloody light erupted... This is clearly the power of the demon soul of the demon race.

Could it be... this Nie Zhan has something to do with the missing Gogne?

Oops...

At this moment, seeing the change in Yue Feng's expression, Prince Aotian was secretly anxious.

Yue Feng must have guessed the true identity of 'Nie Zhen', and he must find a way... If Gogne's whereabouts are revealed, his identity cannot be hidden.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5697

Just when Prince Aotian was secretly anxious, Master Lingyu slowly opened his mouth and said, "Sect Master Yue, where do you think this person named Nie Zhan came from?"

Yue Feng thought about it and smiled: "No Well, if I can, I would like to meet this Nie Zhan." No matter who the other party is, you can see the clue when you meet him.

Fortunately, although the real Lingyu was injured, the Wudang faction also caught Nie Zhan.

Ok!

Spiritual Master Lingyu nodded in agreement: "Of course, but Yue Zongzhu waited for a while, waited for the poor Dao to take the medicine, and then took you to the Houshan Stone Prison."

Yue Feng responded and agreed.

Seeing this situation, Prince Aotian was so anxious that Gogne had been let go. When the real Lingyu took Yue Feng to the stone prison, he would definitely doubt if he didn't see Gogne.

Got it!

In a hurry, Prince Aotian thought of something, and hurriedly took a step forward and said to Spiritual Master Lingyu: "Master Master, I'll help you with the medicine." After speaking, he walked out of the hall quickly.

Lingyu Master and Yue Feng didn't notice Prince Aotian's strangeness, and they continued to chat when they saw him go to take medicine.

.....
On the other side, after Prince Aotian left the main hall, he walked straight towards the pharmacy behind.

Soon after entering the room, I saw the disciple who had left before, who was standing in front of the fire to boil medicine, watching the fire intently.

“Senior Brother Ye Yun.”

Seeing Prince Aotian coming in, the disciple quickly greeted him politely.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Prince Aotian walked over with a smile: “You go to rest, and I will deliver medicine to the head master later.”

“Isn’t this a bit inappropriate...”

The disciple hesitated and said, “Taking care of my master has always been my job, how can I trouble my senior brother?” You know, Ye Yun has a high position in Wudi and never does anything Such a little thing.

Prince Aotian shook his head, with a serious expression on his face: “Why is it inappropriate, the master of the sect treats me well, it is reasonable for me to help him with the medicine, let’s go.”

Seeing him say this, the disciple nodded. : “Okay, then it’s hard work, senior brother.” After saying that, he bowed his hands to Prince Aotian, and then turned to leave the prescription.

As soon as his forefoot left, Prince Aotian, who was originally smiling, turned gloomy in an instant.

The next second, Prince Aotian looked around, and from a shelf not far away, he took a few stalks of Heart-Eating Grass and threw them into the medicine jar. Heart-Eating Grass is extremely poisonous and has always been an auxiliary material for alchemy. If it is taken alone, Easily fatal.

The purpose of Prince Aotian is very simple. Mix the heart-eaten grass into the decoction and count the time. After taking it, Lingyu real person will not die on the spot. It will only happen when he enters the stone prison with Yue Feng.

In this way, Yue Feng can’t get rid of the relationship, and he can even put Nie Zhan’s charge on his head.

After a while, the soup was ready, and Prince Aotian carefully poured it into the bowl and brought it to the hall.

“Sect Master.”

When he got to the front, Prince Aotian showed a docile and filial attitude: “The soup is ready, I see that Junior Brother is a little tired, so I will help him and let him rest.”

Hmm!

Spiritual Master Lingyu nodded approvingly: “Okay, you have your heart.” Then he took the soup and drank it.

After drinking the soup, Spiritual Master Lingyu stood up and said politely to Yue Feng, “Sect Master Yue, Pindao will take you to meet that Nie Zhan.”

Having said that, the real person Lingyu did not forget to instruct Prince Aotian: “Ye Yun, don’t follow, strengthen the guard of the mountain gate, and strictly prevent anyone from breaking into the mountain.” He knew whether Nie Zhan had any accomplices, so he had to be careful.

“Disciple understands.” Prince Aotian responded quickly, with respect on the surface, but a bit of gloom in his eyes.

Lingyu real person, don’t blame me for being cruel.

In order to deal with Yue Feng, I poisoned you, and if you want to blame it, you have to blame yourself for your bad luck.

Master Lingyu didn’t notice Prince Aotian’s strangeness, and after explaining a few more words, he took Yue Feng and Xiao Xi to Houshan Stone Prison.

“Daoist!”

After exiting the hall, Xiao Xi thought of something, and asked curiously at Spiritual Master Lingyu: “You said before that it was the seven masters who joined forces to defeat that Nie Zhan. who is that?”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5698

Ha ha!

Hearing the question, Ling Yuzhen smiled and couldn’t hide the pride on his face: “These seven ancestors, like Sect Master Yue a hundred years ago, were the most famous people in the world...”

Then, He explained the deeds of the Wudang Seven Swords in detail.

At the end, the real person Lingyu said slowly: "Later, in order to understand the highest realm, the seven masters and uncles have been retreating in the back mountain, and it was not until today that Nie Zhan made a big noise in Wudang, and they were able to show up. There are very few people."

"So it is."

Knowing the situation, Xiao Xi nodded suddenly.

Yue Feng also listened to the secret admiration, but he did not expect that the Wudang faction still hides such a master.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng opened his mouth and said, "If you have the opportunity, you must visit these seven seniors." From the previous narration of Lingyu Daoist, Yue Feng guessed that this Nie Zhan was using the power of the powerful demon soul. And Wudang Seven Swords can trap him by virtue of the sword formation, and his accomplishments in kendo are indeed extraordinary.

It would be a great pity if such a strong person could not get acquainted.

Haha...

Hearing this, Spiritual Master Lingyu couldn't help laughing: "Sect Master Yue is the hero of the world, a genius in the sky, and the seven uncles must be very happy to see you.

" Came to the stone prison entrance.

Ok?

At this moment, seeing that there was no one on both sides of the entrance, Spiritual Master Lingyu frowned secretly, feeling very unhappy.

The disciple guarding here is really outrageous, and he has neglected his duties. After Yue Feng leaves, he must check who it is, and he will be severely punished.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Thinking to himself, Lingyu's face did not fluctuate at all, and he said to Yue Feng: "Nie Zhan is locked inside, Sect Master Yue, please."

Yue Feng said politely: "After all, the Taoist priest is also my senior. , how can there be a reason for me to walk in front? Or the Taoist priest should ask first."

Hearing this, Master Lingyu smiled, and he was not polite at the time, so he walked in first.

Yue Feng and Xiao Xi followed closely behind.

What?

Arriving in the stone prison, seeing the situation in front of him, the expression of the real person Lingyu changed, and his mind was buzzing.

I saw that it was empty, with only a few scattered iron chains in the corner. Where is Nie Zhan's figure?

At the same time, Yue Feng and Xiao Xi also frowned secretly.

"Daoist!" In the

next second, Yue Feng couldn't help but ask: "Is there no one here?"

When he asked, Yue Feng felt complicated. This Lingyu real person will not deliberately lie to me. In his capacity, it seems that there is no need to do so.

Immortal Lingyu reacted and was about to respond, but suddenly his body trembled and his face became extremely pale.

"Cough cough..."

Immediately after, Immortal Lingyu coughed up a few mouthfuls of blood, fell directly to the ground, twitched violently, his pupils dilated, his face was hideous, and it was indescribably scary.

At this moment, Yue Feng and Xiao Xi were startled.

Especially Xiao Xi, hugged Yue Feng's arm tightly, and said in a panic, "Young Master, what's wrong with Daoist Master?"

Phew...

Yue Feng didn't answer immediately, but took a deep breath and hurriedly stepped forward to check the situation of the real person Xia Lingyu.

Immediately, Yue Feng's face was solemn: "The Taoist priest has been poisoned. Hurry up, go out and call someone."

Hearing the order, Xiao Xi nodded and ran quickly outside the stone prison, her delicate face full of anxiety: "Come on People, come here, something happened to the Taoist priest."

At the same time, in the stone prison, Yue Feng helped the real person Lingyu up and put divine power into his body in an attempt to save him, but the real person Lingyu was poisoned so deeply that there was no signs of improvement.

Wow...

Soon, hearing Xiao Xi's cry, many Wudang disciples rushed over and rushed into the stone prison.

Seeing the scene inside, these Wudang disciples were shocked.

I saw the real person Lingyu lying there, his skin was blue, his face was hideous, and he had already swallowed.

quiet!

For a while, the entire stone prison was dead silent.

Finally, a few seconds later, a disciple strode out and pointed at Yue Feng and shouted: "Yue Feng, you are really lawless. You actually killed our head and let the Nalan family go."

When speaking, the disciple's face was full of anger. It was Lin Hua who stopped Yue Feng at the foot of the mountain before.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5699

Wow!

The words fell, and the surrounding Wudang disciples were instantly aroused, and they pointed at Yue Feng and shouted angrily.

"Yue Feng, what have you done to our Sect Leader?"

"The Sect Leader is dead, what is your explanation for Yue Feng?" When the crowd's anger came, Yue Feng frowned secretly, feeling very depressed.

Ma De, today's luck is too bad, this Lingyu real person is very good, why is it poisoned?

Thinking to himself, the scene of Emperor Aotian taking medicine appeared in Yue Feng's mind. Could it be him? No, he is a Wudang disciple, how could he harm his own head?

"You..."

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about it, Xiao Xi shouted angrily, "Don't spit your blood, the real Lingyu fell to the ground suddenly, and it has nothing to do with us."

"If we did it, will you still come out and call someone?"

When he said this, Xiao Xi's angry suburban trembled.

These Wudang sect disciples really don't understand the rules of etiquette, and they slander the young master without any evidence.

Facing Xiao Xi's coquettish shouting, the surrounding Wudang disciples were no longer noisy, but Lin Hua sneered: "If you didn't do it, then please explain, what happened to our head?"

"I..."

Xiao Xi opened her mouth, but didn't know how to answer.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

After all, it happened so suddenly that there was no warning.

"No more to say?"

Seeing Xiao Xi's expression, Lin Hua decided that she was guilty, and said coldly: "Then let me tell you, your Tianmen has already formed an alliance with the Nalan family. This time, we came to Wudang to understand the situation, but in fact, we wanted to Murder our head."

At this time, Lin Hua's eyes were full of resentment.

A few years ago, Lin Hua was walking in the rivers and lakes, and he had a conflict with the disciples of Tianmen, so he was worried about it, so when he saw Yue Feng going up the mountain before, he would take aim everywhere.

The last word fell, and the Wudang disciples around, the anger in their hearts was ignited again, and they all pointed to Yue Fengkou and began to punish them.

"Senior Brother Lin Hua is right, you are the murderers."

"I didn't expect that Yue Feng, who is famous in Kyushu, would be such a despicable villain."

"Stop talking nonsense, take them down and avenge the leader."

"During the call, many Wudang disciples rushed up and surrounded Yue Feng and Xiao Xi."

Uh....

Facing this situation, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears.

Nima, this is trouble.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng was also very angry at being slandered by the Wudang faction, and wanted to rush out with Xiao Xi, but if he did, wouldn't he admit his suspicion of being the murderer?

Depressed, Yue Feng looked around and said loudly: "Everyone calm down, I, Yue Feng, guarantee by my personality, the death of Lingyu Zhenren has nothing to do with me, he died suddenly of poison."

"This matter is very strange, but everyone can rest assured. , I, Yue Feng, will definitely help to find out the truth."

However, no one believed Yue Feng's explanation at all.

"Haha..." Lin Hua said with a gloomy smile: "Yue Feng, don't try to hide it. There are only you two here, there is no one else at all. The one who killed the head is you." When the

voice fell, someone found something. , shouted: "That Nie Zhan is gone too."

Shuh!

In an instant, everyone present immediately looked around the stone prison, and sure enough, there was no sign of Nie Zhan.

After discovering this, these Wudang disciples were even more convinced that Yue Feng secretly united with the Nalan family, and then came to Wudang to attack the real person Lingyu, staring at Yue Feng one by one, their eyes almost bursting with fire.

"Yue Feng, what else do you have to say now?"

"You let that Nie Zhan go, and then killed our head."

Facing the anger, Yue Feng burst into hair.

Mad, the situation is getting more and more complicated.

Xiao Xi was also very angry, and she was about to argue with Lin Hua and everyone, but before she could speak, she saw a figure separate from the crowd and walked in quickly.

It is Prince Aotian.

After the real Lingyu took Yue Feng and the two to leave the hall, Prince Aotian quietly followed behind to watch. When Xiao Xi called someone, Prince Aotian didn't show up.

At this time, seeing that the situation was out of control, he came out slowly.

"Sect Master!"

When he got to the front, Prince Aotian looked at Spiritual Master Lingyu lying on the ground, and came out of a very surprised look: "What happened?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5700

wake up..."

shouting, Tears also seemed to burst, and flowed non-stop.

Prince Aotian was very shrewd, and he knew very well in his heart that if he was like Lin Hua and the others, if he came up to accuse Yue Feng, he would definitely be suspected, and he would appear as if he had just learned of the situation.

I have to say that Prince Aotian is acting very similar. Seeing his sad face, the surrounding Wudang disciples feel even more heavy.

Yue Feng and Xiao Xi also sighed with a sad expression.

"Sect Master Yue!"

After crying for a while, Prince Aotian looked up at Yue Feng: "What the hell is going on? My sect master, why is this happening?"

Alas!

Yue Feng sighed and said very ashamedly: "The Taoist priest was poisoned, and the incident happened suddenly. I wanted to take treatment, but it was too late."

Then he explained the situation at that time in detail.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that Ye Yun in front of him was Prince Aotian, and what just happened was all his secret tricks.

After listening to Yue Feng, Prince Aotian nodded silently.

“Senior Brother Ye Yun!”

At this moment, Lin Hua on the side shouted with grief and indignation: “Yue Feng is fake, don't believe him, the murderer is him, he killed the head.”

The other Wudang disciples around, They all nodded in agreement.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

This Lin Hua is good.

Hearing this, Prince Aotian was indescribably excited. With such a person helping to fuel the flames, he saved himself a lot of trouble.

With this in mind, Prince Aotian made a displeased look, stood up and scolded Lin Hua: “Lin Hua, Sect Master Yue is a hero of Kyushu, he is upright and upright, how could he do such a shameless thing? Act.”

Saying that, Prince Aotian looked around: “There must be something else hidden in this matter.”

Phew!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng secretly breathed a sigh of relief. Fortunately, there are sensible people in the Wudang faction.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng said to Prince Aotian: “I am deeply saddened by the unforeseen accident of the Taoist priest. Don't worry, I will definitely find out the truth.”

Prince Aotian smiled bitterly, looked at Yue Feng and said seriously. : “Sect Master Yue, I respect your character very much, and I believe that you will not harm the Sect Master, it's just...”

As he spoke, Prince Aotian turned his head: “When the Sect Master has an accident, only You and this girl are beside you, and that Nie Zhan has also disappeared. Therefore, please cooperate and stay in Wudang Mountain from now on, and when we find the real murderer, you will be cleared.

”, is reasonable, and cannot be refuted.

Prince Aotian knew very well that Yue Feng could not stay in Wudang Mountain all the time, so he deliberately said this, taking retreat as advance.

This...

Sure enough, upon hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and smiled bitterly: "The Daoist had something wrong in front of my eyes. I did. I can stay in Wudang to assist in the investigation, but Xiao Xi needs to leave."

Ya'er and Hai Ling'er are still on Shenlong Island, and they don't know what's going on. They can't leave, so let Xiaoxi go back.

"Sect Master Yue!"

Hearing this answer, Prince Aotian shook his head with a solemn expression: "I can't agree to this forgiveness, both of you are suspicious, and neither of you can leave."

Yue Feng frowned and did not respond.

However, Xiao Xi couldn't help it, and took a step forward: "What do you mean? Young master promised not to leave, you still want to put us all under house arrest?"

Seriously, Xiao Xi wanted to stay with Yue Feng. Here, but she also knew in her heart that Yue Feng was thinking about the situation of Yue Wuya and Hai Linger.

Facing Xiao Xi's dissatisfaction, Prince Aotian ignored it.

At this time, Yue Feng thought for a while, looked at Prince Aotian and said: "What if I insist on letting her go?"

Prince Aotian was waiting for these words, and his face sank immediately: "Since you don't cooperate, then I will also There is nothing to say."

Immediately, Prince Aotian looked around and said coldly: "Brothers, take down Yue Feng and the two." The last word fell, Prince Aotian hugged Lingyu's body and quickly exited the stone. prison.

Whoa!

At this moment, Lin Hua and the Wudang disciples who were present drew out their long swords and charged towards Yue Feng.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5701-5710

Hu....

Seeing these Wudang disciples rushing up, Yue Feng did not panic at all, and said lightly: "Everyone calm down, I, Yue Feng, did not cooperate, nor did I want to leave Wudang, I just hope everyone can let go. She's gone." The

voice fell, Lin Hua glanced at Xiao Xi, and said coldly: "When we Wudang are all fools, let her go, so that she can go to rescue soldiers? Today, neither of you want to leave. "The

last word fell, Lin Hua clenched his sword tightly, and stabbed at Yue Feng first.

Yue Feng frowned secretly, and was too lazy to talk nonsense at the time: "Okay, then offend me."

Om!

The moment the words fell, Yue Feng's figure flashed, dodging Lin Hua's sword, and at the same time he waved his right hand and slapped it on the back of Lin Hua's sword.

At that time, Lin Hua only felt an overwhelming force coming, the long sword flew out of his hand, and the whole person staggered back a few steps, very embarrassed.

Yue Feng didn't want to meet Wudang's sword, so this palm just used 10% of his strength. Even so, Lin Hua was secretly shocked.

Is this the strength of Yue Feng?

Really strong.

Thinking to himself, Lin Hua's eyes flickered, and he shouted at the surrounding: "Everyone has seen it, this Yue Feng said that the death of the leader had nothing to do with him, but he started in a blink of an eye, there is clearly a ghost..."

Nima !

Yue Feng scolded secretly, a little dumbfounded.

Obviously it was you who moved first, but in turn, I said that it was not mine. Am I going to stand and let your sword slash at me?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

wow....

A stone stirred up a thousand waves, and the surrounding Wudang disciples, who were originally mourning for the death of Lingyu Daoist, heard Lin Hua fan the flames, and they were completely angry.

Seeing this scene, Prince Aotian looked solemn, but his heart was filled with joy.

Haha...

The plan went surprisingly smoothly, but Yue Feng was speechless this time.

This time, he had to seize Yue Feng no matter what, and then fuse his divine power, wait until he had reshaped his primordial spirit, and cooperated with Gone to slay back to the realm of the gods and seize the throne of the Emperor of Heaven.

Excited in his heart, Prince Aotian also kept a bit of calm. He knew very well that it was impossible to stop Yue Feng with only Lin Hua and his disciples. The best way was to ask Wudang Qijian to take action.

Whoosh...

he made up his mind, Prince Aotian put the body of the real person Lingyu temporarily outside the stone prison, then pulled a Wudang disciple, and whispered: "Go and invite the seven master uncles, just say Nie Zhan's accomplices are here, not only killing the sect master, but also destroying the entire Wudang, hurry up..."

As he spoke, Prince Aotian glanced at the stone prison, flashing gloomy and cold.

As long as the Seven Swords of Wudang arrive, Yue Feng will not be able to fly. You must know that the sword formation formed by the Seven Swords of Wudang before, even the Supreme Being of the Demon Race, is helpless, and it is even more impossible for Yue Feng to break through.

"Yes, Senior Brother."

Hearing the order, the disciple nodded quickly, and then hurried to the secret room of Wudang Seven Swords Retreat.

At this moment, inside the stone prison.

Nearly a hundred Wudang disciples clenched their long swords and burst out in unison. They saw the sword qi vertical and horizontal, and Yue Feng's retreats were all blocked. The power was amazing.

Ugh!

Seeing that all these Wudang disciples lost their minds, Yue Feng was very helpless.

In an instant, a dazzling burst of urgency erupted, instantly shrouding the Wudang disciples who rushed up.

“Ouch...” The

next second, accompanied by a scream of pain, I saw nearly a hundred Wudang disciples being shaken to the ground, all of them pale, obviously without the strength to fight again.

In order to avoid further misunderstanding, Yue Feng did not kill the killer, otherwise, these Wudang disciples would have lost their lives.

“Yue Feng!” At this time, Lin Hua

, who was shocked at the door of the stone prison, shouted at Yue Feng with a look of grief and indignation: “I have inherited Wudang for thousands of years, so how can I allow you to be wild here?”

He screamed at the outside: “Come on, come and support...”

Buzz....

Hearing the call, the Wudang Mountain disciples in the entire mountain gate flocked.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng didn't have time to think, did he pull Xiao Xi and rush out quickly, outside the stone prison, Yue Feng's tone was complicated: “Xiao Xi, you go back to Shenlong Island first, and I will deal with Wudang's affairs.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5702

Huh

....

Hearing this, Xiao Xi bit her lip tightly, hesitated, and finally nodded: “Okay, sir, be careful.”

After saying that, Xiao Xi looked at Yue Feng reluctantly, Immediately, the toes tapped the ground, and the delicate body flew up, heading towards the night sky in the distance.

If it were five years ago, Xiao Xi would never have separated from Yue Feng, but now she has grown into a big girl and her mind has matured a lot. Knowing that Yue Feng must have his reasons for doing so, he will leave decisively.

Swish!

Seeing this scene, Lin Hua turned on his face, pointed at Xiao Xi in the night sky and shouted, "Run one, quickly chase." After speaking, Lin Hua picked up the long sword on the ground, flew up, and chased after him first. .

Swish swish....

At this time, Wudang disciples who came from all directions heard Lin Hua's words, and many people immediately followed Lin Hua to chase after Xiao Xi.

Yue Feng frowned, but he wasn't too worried. In the past two years, Xiao Xi has been cultivating with great concentration in the Shenlong family, and her strength has grown by leaps and bounds. It should be easy to deal with people like Lin Hua.

At this moment, the Wudang disciples who came to support them surrounded Yue Feng and shouted loudly.

"Yue Feng, capture it without your hands."

"If you are resisting, don't blame us for being rude."

Everyone shouted at you angrily, and when I said it, Yue Feng smiled lightly, not panicking at all.

"Everyone!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

Yue Feng took a deep breath and tried to explain again: "I have already said, I will help Wudang to investigate the death of the Taoist priest, and please calm down."

However, these Wudang disciples did not listen to the explanation at all . , one by one is extremely sad and angry.

"Don't be hypocritical, since you want to cooperate, why do you still hurt so many of our brothers and sisters?"

"Dignified Kyushu hero, your actions are so despicable..."

"Stop talking nonsense with him, grab him and lock him up first.

" In the sound, many Wudang disciples rushed up, howling, and one by one completely lost their minds.

Ugh!

In the face of this situation, Yue Feng was very helpless, and immediately urged his figure to fight fiercely with the surrounding Wudang disciples.

.....

On the other side, in the woods at the foot of the Wudang Sect, Xiao Xi's figure was agile and moved quickly. Behind her, was Lin Hua and hundreds of Wudang disciples.

Because he is not very familiar with the environment, Xiao Xi's speed is not very fast, and after a while, he is caught up by Lin Hua and the others.

"Want to run?"

At this moment, Lin Hua clenched his long sword and said coldly at Xiao Xi, "You and Yue Feng killed our head, can you run?" After speaking, he raised his hand and waved.

In an instant, hundreds of Wudang disciples quickly surrounded Xiao Xi.

"You..."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter

5703

Om!

The last word fell, Xiao Xi's delicate body was suspended in the air, and the power of the dragon all over her body erupted. In an instant, the night sky was originally calm, and the wind was surging.

The next second, a huge blue dragon condensed out.

This azure dragon was formed by Xiaoxi's divine dragon's soul. Auspicious clouds lingered all over his body. Although it was formed by illusion, it was very lifelike. The huge body was more than fifty meters long, and the scales were glowing with cold light, palpating.

Hiss....

Seeing this scene, Lin Hua, who was still proud, suddenly widened his eyes, and his heart was extremely shocked.

At the same time, the surrounding Wudang Sect disciples all gasped.

What kind of magic is this? Can you transform into a giant dragon?

In the hearts of these Wudang disciples, Xiao Xi was a servant girl beside Yue Feng. At this time, they could not have imagined that the woman in front of her was from the Shenlong family.

hum!

Just when Lin Hua and everyone were shocked, Qinglong, under Xiao Xi's instruction, roared his huge body and rushed towards the crowd.

“Quick, run...”

Feeling the powerful power of Qinglong, Lin Hua turned pale and couldn't help shouting. At that time, he turned to avoid it, but his legs were already weak and he couldn't walk at all.

Just like Lin Hua, the surrounding Wudang Sect disciples were also stunned by Qinglong's aura, and they couldn't hear his cry at all.

boom!

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

Finally, Qinglong rushed into the crowd, and terrifying power swept out.

Under the shock of the powerful aura, hundreds of Wudang disciples were all shaken and flew out, one by one, flying dozens of meters away. After landing, they all fainted.

“Ah...” Lin Hua also shouted, vomiting blood, and took a few dozen steps back to stabilize his figure.

quiet!

For a time, there was a dead silence in the entire forest.

Lin Hua looked at Xiao Xi closely, his eyes full of shock.

A weak woman can burst out such terrifying power, what is her identity?

At this time, Xiao Xi slowly landed and gave Lin Hua a cold look: “This time, I won't take your life. If you dare to entangle again, don't blame me for being rude.” After the

last word fell, Xiao Xi turned and left . .

Looking at Xiao Xi's back, Lin Hua was dripping with cold sweat. He only felt that his legs were weak and he couldn't stand still. I thought this woman would be easy to deal with, but I never imagined that her strength was so terrifying.

.....

At this moment, in the gate of Wudang Mountain.

Bang bang bang...

Although Yue Feng's divine power has not been completely restored, his background is not comparable to these Wudang disciples at all. In less than five minutes, the Wudang disciples who rushed up were easily defeated by Yue Feng. on the ground.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, looked around and said indifferently: "Everyone, stop, I want to leave, you can't stop it."

Hearing this, the Wudang Sect disciples present seemed to be humiliated and could not bear it. In severe pain, they stood up and charged towards Yue Feng again.

"Retreat all!"

At this moment, a deep shout came. Hearing this voice, the surrounding Wudang disciples looked excited and quickly retreated.

Yue Feng turned his head to look subconsciously, and was stunned for a moment.

I saw that seven figures came quickly, leaving a trail of afterimages in the night sky where they passed. Such a movement technique is really rare.

All white robes, strong breath.

It was the Seven Swords of Wudang that Gone fought before.

call!

Feeling the breath of the Wudang Seven Swords, Yue Feng couldn't help but let out a sigh of relief, secretly admiring the strong aura.

In shock, the Seven Swords of Wudang had already arrived.

At this time, Yue Feng also reacted, took a step forward, and bowed his hands at Wudang Seven Swords: "Junior Yue Feng, I have seen seven seniors." Although he is famous in the Kyushu rivers and lakes, Yue Feng is not proud of it.

Swish!

Yue Feng greeted him politely, but Wudang Qijian did not appreciate it, and looked at Yue Feng up and down one by one.

The next second, Tian Shuzi, who was headed by him, said coldly, "You are Yue Feng?"

"You are the junior." Yue Feng nodded.

Tian Shuzi narrowed his eyes slightly: "I heard that you have a good talent. You have done a lot of things for the Jiuzhou Jianghu, and you have a great reputation. Why do you want to join the Nalan family and deal with my Wudang?" The

voice was not loud, but the momentum was overwhelming.

kill the killer, but only knocked out these Wu Dan disciples. She knew in her heart that once the Wudang disciples were killed, the misunderstanding would deepen.

However, Xiao Xi had good intentions in her heart, but Lin Hua and these Wudang disciples were unceremonious one by one. Soon, taking advantage of Xiao Xi's unpreparedness, a Wudang disciple rushed up from behind and stabbed Xiao Xi's shoulder with a sword.

puff!

In an instant, blood spurted out.

Haha...

Seeing this situation, Lin Hua laughed proudly and said, "Don't rely on Yue Feng's people, you can do whatever you want. If you don't want to die, just follow us back obediently."

Xiao Xi bit her tightly. He quickly covered the wound with his lips, and said tenderly, "Don't deceive people too much. I give in everywhere, but you keep pushing each other. Do you really think I'm afraid of you?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5703

Om!

The last word fell, Xiao Xi's delicate body was suspended in the air, and the power of the dragon all over her body erupted. In an instant, the night sky was originally calm, and the wind was surging.

The next second, a huge blue dragon condensed out.

This azure dragon was formed by Xiaoxi's divine dragon's soul. Auspicious clouds lingered all over his body. Although it was formed by illusion, it was very lifelike. The huge body was more than fifty meters long, and the scales were glowing with cold light, palpitating.

Hiss....

Seeing this scene, Lin Hua, who was still proud, suddenly widened his eyes, and his heart was extremely shocked.

At the same time, the surrounding Wudang Sect disciples all gasped.

What kind of magic is this? Can you transform into a giant dragon?

In the hearts of these Wudang disciples, Xiao Xi was a servant girl beside Yue Feng. At this time, they could not have imagined that the woman in front of her was from the Shenlong family.

hum!

Just when Lin Hua and everyone were shocked, Qinglong, under Xiao Xi's instruction, roared his huge body and rushed towards the crowd.

“Quick, run...”

Feeling the powerful power of Qinglong, Lin Hua turned pale and couldn't help shouting. At that time, he turned to avoid it, but his legs were already weak and he couldn't walk at all.

Just like Lin Hua, the surrounding Wudang Sect disciples were also stunned by Qinglong's aura, and they couldn't hear his cry at all.

boom!

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

Finally, Qinglong rushed into the crowd, and terrifying power swept out.

Under the shock of the powerful aura, hundreds of Wudang disciples were all shaken and flew out, one by one, flying dozens of meters away. After landing, they all fainted.

“Ah...” Lin Hua also shouted, vomiting blood, and took a few dozen steps back to stabilize his figure.

quiet!

For a time, there was a dead silence in the entire forest.

Lin Hua looked at Xiao Xi closely, his eyes full of shock.

A weak woman can burst out such terrifying power, what is her identity?

At this time, Xiao Xi slowly landed and gave Lin Hua a cold look: "This time, I won't take your life. If you dare to entangle again, don't blame me for being rude." After the

last word fell, Xiao Xi turned and left . .

Looking at Xiao Xi's back, Lin Hua was dripping with cold sweat. He only felt that his legs were weak and he couldn't stand still. I thought this woman would be easy to deal with, but I never imagined that her strength was so terrifying.

.....

At this moment, in the gate of Wudang Mountain.

Bang bang bang...

Although Yue Feng's divine power has not been completely restored, his background is not comparable to these Wudang disciples at all. In less than five minutes, the Wudang disciples who rushed up were easily defeated by Yue Feng. on the ground.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, looked around and said indifferently: "Everyone, stop, I want to leave, you can't stop it."

Hearing this, the Wudang Sect disciples present seemed to be humiliated and could not bear it. In severe pain, they stood up and charged towards Yue Feng again.

"Retreat all!"

At this moment, a deep shout came. Hearing this voice, the surrounding Wudang disciples looked excited and quickly retreated.

Yue Feng turned his head to look subconsciously, and was stunned for a moment.

I saw that seven figures came quickly, leaving a trail of afterimages in the night sky where they passed. Such a movement technique is really rare.

All white robes, strong breath.

It was the Seven Swords of Wudang that Gone fought before.

call!

Feeling the breath of the Wudang Seven Swords, Yue Feng couldn't help but let out a sigh of relief, secretly admiring the strong aura.

In shock, the Seven Swords of Wudang had already arrived.

At this time, Yue Feng also reacted, took a step forward, and bowed his hands at Wudang Seven Swords: "Junior Yue Feng, I have seen seven seniors." Although he is famous in the Kyushu rivers and lakes, Yue Feng is not proud of it.

Swish!

Yue Feng greeted him politely, but Wudang Qijian did not appreciate it, and looked at Yue Feng up and down one by one.

The next second, Tian Shuzi, who was headed by him, said coldly, "You are Yue Feng?"

"You are the junior." Yue Feng nodded.

Tian Shuzi narrowed his eyes slightly: "I heard that you have a good talent. You have done a lot of things for the Jiuzhou Jianghu, and you have a great reputation. Why do you want to join the Nalan family and deal with my Wudang?" The

voice was not loud, but the momentum was overwhelming.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5704

Uh... In

the face of Tianshuzi's questioning, Yue Feng smiled bitterly and explained: "Senior misunderstood, this matter is very strange, and it is also a coincidence... I just arrived at the stone with the real person Lingyu. In the prison, the real person suddenly became poisoned."

"Also, there was no figure of Nie Zhan in the stone prison at that time, so he must have escaped ahead

of time." When he said this, Yue Feng's face was sincere.

Knowing the situation, Wudang Qijian looked at each other, thoughtful.

Afterwards, Tianshuzi took a step forward, looked at Yue Feng and said coldly: "According to you, Lingyu's death has nothing to do with you?"

“Yes.” Yue Feng smiled helplessly.

Swish!

As soon as the words fell, Tian Shuzi’s face sank, and he said coldly: “If that’s the case, why did you hurt my Wudang disciple?” After saying that, he looked around and saw nearly a thousand Wudang disciples, falling to the ground, although they did not die. Dangerous, but each one looks in pain.

This...

Yue Feng scratched his head: “The disciples of your sect believe that it was me who killed the real Spirit Jade. In desperation, the younger generation will do it.”

“Hehe...”

Tianshuzi was cold when he heard the answer. Yixiao: “Listening to what you said, is it our Wudang who did something wrong?”

Yue Feng was stunned, then shook his head and said, “Junior didn’t mean that. Spiritual Master Lingyu died suddenly, and the junior is also very sad...” He

didn’t say anything . After finishing, it was interrupted by Tianshuzi.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Painful? If you are in pain, just obediently capture it.” Tian Shuzi looked cold and said word by word, “When Wudang finds out the reason and finds the real murderer, I will naturally let you go.”

“But before that, please stay in the stone prison.” In the

last sentence, Tian Shuzi’s attitude was firm and unquestionable.

What the hell...

At this moment, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, a little dumbfounded.

Looking at it like this, the Seven Swords of Wudang also identified me as the murderer. I just talked about it for a long time, and it was completely wasted effort.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Prince Aotian, who was standing not far away, suddenly showed a smile.

Wudang Qijian shot, this Yue Feng was doomed.

He thought about it, when Yue Feng was caught, he would find an opportunity to integrate his divine power...

At this time, Yue Feng reacted and smiled bitterly at Tianshuzi: "Senior, please forgive me for not agreeing to this request. "

Pride!"

As soon as he finished speaking, Tian Quanzi, who had a fiery temper, strode out, pointed at Yue Feng, and scolded: "You hurt so many of my disciples, and you still want to walk away?"

" Come on, this old man will learn from you, how capable you are."

Om!

The voice fell, and a powerful aura burst out from Tian Quanzi, hitting Yue Feng with a palm.

As soon as I saw the palm wind passing by, the air was violently twisted, and the power was amazing.

Such a strong palm.

Seeing Tian Quanzi burst out, Yue Feng was secretly taken aback, without hesitation at the time, he quickly raised his hand and collided with Tian Quanzi's palm.

boom!

At the moment when the palms of the two sides collided, a huge shock was heard, and the terrifying internal force fluctuations swept the audience.

Under this powerful fluctuation of power, the surrounding Wudang disciples were all shaken back.

Yue Feng and Tian Quanzi also each took a few steps back.

In this palm just now, the two sides were evenly matched.

Of course, in order to avoid deepening the misunderstanding, Yue Feng did not use his full strength.

Good boy...

Tian Quanzi stabilized his figure, stared at Yue Feng, and was shocked. You must know that the palm just now contained 80% of the internal force, but faced with this Yue Feng, it was a tie.

Sure enough, there are talented people from the Jianghu generation.

But thinking of the death of Lingyu Zhenren, Yue Feng was very suspicious. While Tian Quanzi was shocked, he looked at Yue Feng's eyes with deep hostility.

What?

At the same time, the Tianshuzi next to him were also surprised.

They knew the best of Tian Quanzi's strength, but he had almost burst out with all his strength just now, but he did not defeat this Yue Feng.

This Yue Feng, so young, has such profound strength... In

shock, Tian Shuzi looked at Tian Quanzi: "How are you?"

Tian Quanzi shook his head, saying that he was fine, and then looked at A glance at Yue Feng: "This kid is not weak, but it is rare in my life, we should not despise it."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5705

Hmm!

Hearing this, Tianshuzi nodded, his face flashing solemnly: "Even if this kid is the reincarnation of the god of war, he can't be allowed to run away today." The

voice fell, and Tianshuzi's figure erupted and went straight to Yue Feng come.

Swish swish...

Tian Quanzi followed closely behind, and in the blink of an eye, they surrounded Yue Feng.

"Several seniors!"

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng had a bitter expression on his face: "Do you have to do this?"

"Stop talking nonsense." Tian Quanzi shouted angrily, "Quickly capture it." As he spoke, he raised his right hand. , condensed an illusory long sword, and quickly stabbed at Yue Feng.

Faced with this situation, Yue Feng sighed, knowing that it would be useless to talk too much, so he immediately activated his divine power.

hum!

A powerful aura erupted from Yue Feng's body, and then his figure flashed, avoiding Tian Quanzi's sword.

"Sure enough, I have some ability." When the sword fell in the air, Tian Quanzi raised his spirits and did not underestimate the enemy.

At the same time, several Tianshuzi also launched an attack on Yue Feng.

Facing the siege of Wudang's Seven Swords, Yue Feng did not dare to be slighted, and the two sides fought fiercely in mid-air.

Huh...

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing this scene, the Wudang disciples below all held their breaths and watched with shock.

You must know that Yue Feng is a famous figure in Kyushu. He founded Tianmen in the past, and then led the sect of Kyushu to fight against the Rakshasa clan, and smashed Yang Jian to dominate Kyushu... And Wudang Seven Swords, famous a hundred years ago, has no kendo attainments. People can reach it, and because of them, Wudang jumped up and became the first sect at that time..

It can be said that both sides are unparalleled geniuses.

Ten minutes passed in a blink of an eye.

I saw that the figures of the two sides were constantly moving back and forth in midair. Although the Seven Swords of Wudang were numerous, they were unable to suppress Yue Feng.

After a long battle, Tian Shuzi became a little anxious.

Especially Tian Shuzi, with a gloomy face, couldn't help saying at the time: "Sword formation." When the words

fell, Tian Quanzi nodded one after another, and then stood in all directions, surrounding Yue Feng in the middle.

Chi Chi...

The next second, the seven people displayed determination at the same time, and they heard the sound of air tearing, and the surrounding air condensed the sword shadows all over the sky.

The moment the sword shadow condensed, the surrounding air seemed to stagnate.

I'm going....

Facing the pressure of the sword shadows in the sky, Yue Feng couldn't help but be moved and praised secretly in his heart.

These seven seniors are worthy of being famous for a hundred years. They have condensed so many sword shadows in a short period of time, and their accomplishments in kendo are probably higher than that of Master Nangong Jue.

His heart was shocked, but Yue Feng did not panic at all.

Yue Feng was extremely talented. Back then, he worshipped Nangong Jue as his teacher and learned the Heavenly Gang Sword Art. In just two years, he improved the Heavenly Gang Sword Art and added a few tricks.

It can be said that today's Yue Feng has long surpassed the blue, and his skills in swordsmanship have already surpassed Nangong Jue, and at this time, he is not inferior to the Seven Swords of Wudang.

At this moment, Yue Feng hovered in the center of the sword formation, his expression was indifferent, not panic at all.

This sword formation is interesting...

Chi Chi....

Just as Yue Feng was observing secretly, the seven swords of Wudang, while holding the sword art, all of a sudden, the sword shadows all over the sky came towards Yue Feng like a torrential rain.

Yue Feng did not change his face, raised his hand and waved, mobilizing his divine power, and deployed a protective film in front of him.

Bang bang bang...

In an instant, countless sword shadows erupted, hitting the protective film, making a roar, and in an instant, countless sword shadows collapsed and disappeared, and the protective film also shattered. At the same time, Yue Feng was also volleyed into the air. Shocked back ten steps.

After stabilizing his figure, Yue Feng looked as usual. However, he was secretly shocked.

The power of these sword shadows is too strong, fortunately, he now has divine power, otherwise, I am afraid that it would have been turned into a hornet's nest.

What?

And the seven swords of Wudang surrounding them also changed color in shock.

This... this is impossible.

The trick just now, 'Ten Thousand Swords Return to the Void', can't be beaten by anyone in the world. Even if the Shaolin Patriarch was present, he would be severely injured, and the young man in front of him had only used one protection. Membrane blocked?

What kind of cultivation technique did he practice, with such a strong defense?

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5705

Hmm!

Hearing this, Tianshuzi nodded, his face flashing solemnly: "Even if this kid is the reincarnation of the god of war, he can't be allowed to run away today." The

voice fell, and Tianshuzi's figure erupted and went straight to Yue Feng come.

Swish swish...

Tian Quanzi followed closely behind, and in the blink of an eye, they surrounded Yue Feng.

"Several seniors!"

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng had a bitter expression on his face: "Do you have to do this?"

"Stop talking nonsense." Tian Quanzi shouted angrily, "Quickly capture it." As he spoke, he raised his right hand, condensed an illusory long sword, and quickly stabbed at Yue Feng.

Faced with this situation, Yue Feng sighed, knowing that it would be useless to talk too much, so he immediately activated his divine power.

hum!

A powerful aura erupted from Yue Feng's body, and then his figure flashed, avoiding Tian Quanzi's sword.

"Sure enough, I have some ability." When the sword fell in the air, Tian Quanzi raised his spirits and did not underestimate the enemy.

At the same time, several Tianshuzi also launched an attack on Yue Feng.

Facing the siege of Wudang's Seven Swords, Yue Feng did not dare to be slighted, and the two sides fought fiercely in mid-air.

Huh....

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing this scene, the Wudang disciples below all held their breaths and watched with shock.

You must know that Yue Feng is a famous figure in Kyushu. He founded Tianmen in the past, and then led the sect of Kyushu to fight against the Rakshasa clan, and smashed Yang Jian to dominate Kyushu... And Wudang Seven Swords, famous a hundred years ago, has no kendo attainments. People can reach it, and because of them, Wudang jumped up and became the first sect at that time..

It can be said that both sides are unparalleled geniuses.

Ten minutes passed in a blink of an eye.

I saw that the figures of the two sides were constantly moving back and forth in midair. Although the Seven Swords of Wudang were numerous, they were unable to suppress Yue Feng.

After a long battle, Tian Shuzi became a little anxious.

Especially Tian Shuzi, with a gloomy face, couldn't help saying at the time: "Sword formation." When the words

fell, Tian Quanzi nodded one after another, and then stood in all directions, surrounding Yue Feng in the middle.

Chi Chi....

The next second, the seven people displayed determination at the same time, and they heard the sound of air tearing, and the surrounding air condensed the sword shadows all over the sky.

The moment the sword shadow condensed, the surrounding air seemed to stagnate.

I'm going....

Facing the pressure of the sword shadows in the sky, Yue Feng couldn't help but be moved and praised secretly in his heart.

These seven seniors are worthy of being famous for a hundred years. They have condensed so many sword shadows in a short period of time, and their accomplishments in kendo are probably higher than that of Master Nangong Jue.

His heart was shocked, but Yue Feng did not panic at all.

Yue Feng was extremely talented. Back then, he worshipped Nangong Jue as his teacher and learned the Heavenly Gang Sword Art. In just two years, he improved the Heavenly Gang Sword Art and added a few tricks.

It can be said that today's Yue Feng has long surpassed the blue, and his skills in swordsmanship have already surpassed Nangong Jue, and at this time, he is not inferior to the Seven Swords of Wudang.

At this moment, Yue Feng hovered in the center of the sword formation, his expression was indifferent, not panic at all.

This sword formation is interesting...

Chi Chi....

Just as Yue Feng was observing secretly, the seven swords of Wudang, while holding the sword art, all of a sudden, the sword shadows all over the sky came towards Yue Feng like a torrential rain.

Yue Feng did not change his face, raised his hand and waved, mobilizing his divine power, and deployed a protective film in front of him.

Bang bang bang...

In an instant, countless sword shadows erupted, hitting the protective film, making a roar, and in an instant, countless sword shadows collapsed and disappeared, and the protective film also shattered. At the same time, Yue Feng was also volleyed into the air. Shocked back ten steps.

After stabilizing his figure, Yue Feng looked as usual. However, he was secretly shocked.

The power of these sword shadows is too strong, fortunately, he now has divine power, otherwise, I am afraid that it would have been turned into a hornet's nest.

What?

And the seven swords of Wudang surrounding them also changed color in shock.

This... this is impossible.

The trick just now, 'Ten Thousand Swords Return to the Void', can't be beaten by anyone in the world. Even if the Shaolin Patriarch was present, he would be severely injured, and the young man in front of him had only used one protection. Membrane blocked?

What kind of cultivation technique did he practice, with such a strong defense?

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5706

Especially Tianshuzi, looking at Yue Feng's eyes, can't tell the solemnity.

This Yue Feng is worthy of being a well-known figure in Kyushu, so easy to break the sword shadow.

It seemed that the only way to defeat him was to use the 'Five Elements Holy Sword Art'.

"Good boy!"

Thinking to himself, Tian Shuzi looked at Yue Feng and said coldly: "I really underestimated you before, if I don't show any real skills, I will really be underestimated by you." The

last word fell, Tian Shuzi and Tian Quanzi looked at each other, then moved their figures, put their hands together, turned upside down in the air, head down and feet up.

Ok?

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng couldn't help frowning secretly.

What is this way?

"The five elements of heaven and earth, the wind and thunder are extinguished..."

Just when Yue Feng was muttering secretly, he heard the seven people of Tianshuzi shouting in unison, and the angry shouts spread throughout Wudang.

hum!

The moment the voice fell, the breath of the seven people filled their bodies, forming a terrifying power storm that raged in midair.

Immediately afterwards, dark clouds rolled over the entire Wudang sky, and the whole world was filled with a strong chilling aura.

That's right, what Wudang's Seven Swords used at this time was their unique technique of pressing the bottom of the box, the Five Elements Holy Sword Art.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

The Five Elements Holy Sword Art is the most powerful swordsmanship technique that Wudang Qijian has learned in recent decades. Decisively cast out.

Gudong!

Seeing this scene, the numerous Wudang disciples below subconsciously swallowed their saliva and looked up at the sky, with deep excitement and awe in their eyes.

"What kind of exercises did the seven master uncles perform? They can actually trigger the vision of heaven and earth..."

"It's too shocking, is this the highest level of swordsmanship?"

"Although Yue Feng is very powerful, he is more powerful than the seven master masters .", it's even worse."

Shocked, many Wudang disciples couldn't help but talk about it, in their hearts, the seven swords of Wudang in front of them triggered the vision of heaven and earth, and the outcome was already doomed, Yue Feng would definitely lose.

I'm going...

At this moment, Yue Feng was stunned when he looked at the rolling thunderclouds in the sky.

The strength of these seven seniors is really strong, and they can actually trigger the vision of heaven and earth.

"Boom!"

At this moment, the seven Tianshuzi, who were upside down in the air, recited sword tactics in unison, and in an instant, a thunderstorm came from the rolling dark clouds, and then a bolt of lightning ripped apart the sky.

“Crack, Kick...” In the

next second, a large hole appeared in the billowing clouds in the sky, and hundreds of lightning bolts condensed out, finally forming a huge thunder sword.

I saw that this Thunder Sword was a hundred meters long, with lightning flashes all over its body, vast and mighty, shocking people.

hiss!

At this moment, the entire Wudang was deadly silent, even if a needle was hung on the ground, it could be heard clearly.

call!

At the same time, feeling the power of the Thunder Sword, Yue Feng's expression changed, and his heart was shocked. As expected, there is a sky outside the sky, and there are people outside the human body. Unexpectedly, the seven swords of Wudang in front of me can actually integrate kendo and Tianwei.

“Boy!”

At this time, Tian Shuzi looked at Yue Feng closely, and said coldly: “This old man will give you a chance, and you can capture it without a hitch. Otherwise, if you are struck by this thunder sword, you will be too late to regret it.”

His tone was arrogant. Undoubtedly.

Yue Feng reacted and took a deep breath: “Several seniors, you insist on making me a prisoner. Please forgive me for not agreeing .

“

, raised his hand and waved straight to Yue Feng.

boom!

In an instant, the huge thunder sword hanging in the sky drew a dazzling ray of light and came straight towards Yue Feng. Wherever it passed, the world seemed to be split into two halves.

At this moment, Yue Feng did not hesitate for a moment, and made a decisive decision, mobilizing his divine power.

boom!

In the next second, a huge thunder sword slammed into Yue Feng. Suddenly, the entire Wudang was covered in dust and smoke. The surrounding Wudang disciples all urged their inner strength to deploy protective membranes in front of them, but even so, they were still shaken back one by one.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5707

After stabilizing the figure, many Wudang disciples all looked at Yue Feng's position, all looking very excited.

If Yue Feng can be killed this time, Wudang will definitely be able to return to the peak of the rivers and lakes.

The sky was full of dust and smoke, which lasted for a few minutes.

When the dust and smoke gradually dissipated, the scene in front of him finally appeared.

What?

At this moment, seeing the scene in front of me, not only the Seven Swords of Wudang, but also the surrounding Wudang disciples couldn't help gasping for air, and they were all dumbfounded.

I saw that a huge pit with a diameter of 100 meters was hit on the ground, and at the bottom of the giant pit, Yue Feng stood there quietly, his expression was calm and indifferent.

The clothes on his body were completely destroyed by the Thunder Sword, revealing the red blood-winged armor inside. At this time, everyone could clearly see that the armor was shining with golden rays of light.

Yes, these golden rays of light are exactly the divine power of Yue Feng. At the moment when the Thunder Sword fell, Yue Feng integrated the divine power into the Blood Wing Armor. bear.

In this case, Yue Feng was naturally unscathed.

At this

moment, the Wudang Sect disciples present were buzzing and blank.

How is this possible, such a terrifying might of the Thunder Sword did not cause any harm to Yue Feng.

Is this Yue Feng a human or a monster?

At the same time, the seven Tianshuzi also stared at Yue Feng, unable to speak for a long time.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

The Lei Jian move just now, even if Lu Bu was alive, I am afraid that he would not be able to resist, but Yue Feng, who was in front of him, blocked it so easily.

Incredible.

The next second, Tian Shuzi saw the blood-winged armor on Yue Feng's body, and was stunned for a moment, and muttered to himself: "The blood-winged armor that Lu Bu wore back then?"

At the same time, Tian Quanzi also Notice this.

"It turns out that there is a treasure armor on his body, no wonder he can see it."

"This kid is not weak, and he has a lot of skills..." During the

discussion, Tian Shuzi looked at Yue Feng and nodded in approval: "Okay, very good, This sword can be caught, and the old man is looking forward to the next duel more and more."

"The Wind and Thunder Sword was blocked by your treasure armor, and the next Marrow Ice Sword, I don't know if you can break it."

hum!

Then a word fell, Tianshuzi and Tianquanzi seven burst into internal force at the same time, and the surrounding air froze again.

A powerful breath filled the world, and the surrounding temperature dropped suddenly.

Huhu.....

In the next second, a gust of night wind blew, and I saw that snowflakes actually fell in the clouds condensed in the sky.

"The Five Elements of Heaven and Earth, Marrow Ice Sword!" An icy voice sounded from Tian Quanzi's seven mouths.

The voice fell, and the snowflakes in the sky quickly condensed, and then formed seven crystal clear ice swords, coming straight towards Yue Feng.

Wow....

I saw that where the seven ice swords passed, the air seemed to be frozen, and a few trees on the top of the mountain beside it, after the ice swords passed, instantly became ice sculptures, and the sky and the earth were instantly enveloped. in an icy cold.

Seeing this situation, the Wudang Sect disciples present were all shocked, and at the same time, under the attack of the cold, they could not stop shaking.

“Quick, stand together to mobilize your inner strength to resist the cold.”

At this moment, someone shouted, and the Wudang Sect disciples who were present all reacted and quickly gathered together, bursting out inner strength, forming a protective shield around them.

Such an icy aura, if you don't put a protective cover on it, you will be frozen to death.

call!

At this moment, seeing the seven ice swords erupt, Yue Feng's expression was extremely solemn.

The ice sword was getting closer and closer, Yue Feng clearly felt that the breath he exhaled seemed to be frozen, and his heart suddenly felt a little anxious.

He used 90% of his divine power just now, and at the same time, with the help of the blood wing armor, he barely blocked the Thunder Sword. At this time, his divine power had not recovered. With the blood wing armor alone, it was impossible to block these seven ice swords.

If you fail miserably, you will become a prisoner. Everyone in Wudang believed that they had killed the real person Lingyu.

No, this battle cannot be defeated.

But... how can we crack the seven ice swords?

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5708

Under the anxiety, Yue Feng suddenly thought of something and suddenly smiled.

Since the sword tactics that these seven seniors used are incompatible with the five elements of heaven and earth, the method of cracking must also be related to the five elements.

“Seven seniors!”

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng shouted at the Wudang Seven Swords: "This sword technique is really powerful, but the junior is not talented, so I just thought of a way to crack it." The voice fell, and the divine power all over his body burst out.

hum!

The next second, Yue Feng raised his right hand, and a purple flame burst out from the palm of his hand.

It is the power of the Faye Red Lotus.

At the beginning, Yue Feng was killed by Gone, and a remnant soul was reborn with the help of the Faye Red Lotus. The Faye Red Lotus has a very strong flame power, which is the nemesis of the ice sword.

Ok?

At this moment, seeing the flames jumping in Yue Feng's palm, whether it was Tianshuzi or Tianquanzi six, he was stunned.

What kind of flame is this? Looking so strange.

Chi...

Just when the seven swords of Wudang were secretly surprised, I saw Yue Feng raised his hand and waved, the flames soared into the air, and immediately formed a fire sword, the fire sword cut through the night sky and met the seven ice swords. And on.

Where the fire sword passed, the surrounding icy air suddenly increased in temperature.

boom!

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

Soon, the fire sword and the seven ice swords collided, and the two forces of ice and fire collided, and a deafening roar broke out.

Just saw the roar, the fire sword and the seven ice swords shattered instantly, and under the impact of this powerful force, Yue Feng's figure was shaken back by the volley.

"puff..."

At the same time, the seven Tianshuzi also groaned, vomited blood one by one, and took a few dozen steps back. The formation is scattered, and the sword formation is not self-defeating.

Taking advantage of the opportunity, Yue Feng endured the churning of qi and blood in his body, quickly moved his figure, and rushed out of the encirclement of the Seven Swords of Wudang.

For a time, the entire Wudang Mountain Gate was deadly silent.

All the Wudang disciples present were completely blinded.

The seven ice swords were actually cracked by Yue Feng...

You must know that the seven master ancestors have lived for hundreds of years. The defeat...

At the same time, the seven Tianshuzi, after stabilizing their figures, looked at the position where the ice sword shattered, completely shocked.

This kid...what kind of exercises are you practicing?

“Several seniors.”

At this time, with a safe distance away, Yue Feng turned around and clasped his fists at Wudang Qijian: “The death of Lingyu Zhenren, the junior really didn’t know about it, I wanted to calm down and solve it in Wudang, but I didn’t think about it. , and finally reached the point of being out of control.”

“The current situation, the junior is not easy to stay, so let’s say goodbye temporarily. When the junior finds the clue, he will naturally come back to Wudang to give you an explanation.” The

last word fell, Yue Feng took a deep breath , flew towards the distant night sky, and disappeared in the sight of everyone in a blink of an eye.

To be honest, Yue Feng didn’t want to leave in a vague way, but there was no way. Wudang and Wudang didn’t want to listen to his explanation.

Mad!

Watching Yue Feng leave, Prince Aotian, who had been watching in the dark, turned gloomy instantly.

This made him run away...

Afterwards, Prince Aotian looked at the Seven Swords of Wudang, with a trace of anger flashing in his eyes. These seven old guys are really disappointing.

“Pfft...”

In mid-air, Tian Quanzi, who had a fiery temper, saw Yue Feng go away, and his face changed in a hurry. Then he spurted out a mouthful of blood and fell directly from the air.

Seeing this scene, the six Tianshuzi were all shocked and fell.

At the same time, the surrounding Wudang disciples were also startled.

“Everyone, beware of the mountain gate.” At this time, Tian Shuzi picked up Tian

Quanzi and issued an order to the surrounding disciples: “Block all exits, and do not allow any suspicious people to go up the mountain.”

With Tian Quanzi, he returned to the secret room in Houshan.

After receiving the order, the Wudang disciples present did not dare to neglect, and acted one after another to block the entire mountain gate.

Just as the disciples of the Wudang faction were all taking action to put martial law on the entire mountain gate, no one noticed that a figure quietly sneaked into the back mountain and walked towards the secret room where Wudang Qijian retreated.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5709

Under the moonlight, this person’s face is calm, but his eyes are flickering with ruthlessness.

It is Prince Aotian.

At this time, Prince Aotian was very annoyed. He thought that if he invited the Seven Swords of Wudang, he could use their hands to capture Yue Feng alive. At that time, he would have the opportunity to devour Yue Feng’s divine power.

But as a result, he never expected that the unique skills of Wudang’s Seven Swords would be easily cracked by Yue Feng.

If the plan fails, it is difficult for anyone to be calm.

Wudang Qijian first fought with Gone, and just now fought fiercely with Yue Feng. Each and every one of them lost their inner strength. At this time, they were weak. Since they couldn’t catch Yue Feng alive, it was useless to keep it.

Prince Aotian thought about it, and waited to find an opportunity to integrate the cultivation and internal strength of the Seven Swords of Wudang.

Although the seven swords of Wudang couldn't beat Yue Feng, each of them lived for more than two hundred years, and their internal strengths were unfathomable.

Soon, Prince Aotian arrived at the entrance of the secret room.

The so-called secret room is a cave.

Back then, when Wudang Qijian retreated, the Wudang faction deliberately dug out a cave in the back mountain, which was listed as a forbidden area, and no one was allowed to enter.

Originally, there were special disciples guarding the entrance, but with so many things happening today, the disciples guarding here went down the mountain to block all intersections.

call!

Seeing that there were no disciples at the entrance, Prince Aotian showed a wicked smile, and then strode in.

The secret room is very deep, and the stone walls on both sides are lit with oil lamps, extending all the way, giving people a very mysterious feeling.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

After walking for a few minutes, Prince Aotian finally arrived at the secret room.

I saw that the secret room was very large, half the size of a football field. The entire secret room was in the shape of a gossip. The corners of the eight walls were filled with lamps and candles, which illuminated the secret room.

In the center of the secret room, there is a huge ice jade.

This kind of ice jade can calm people's mind and prevent them from going crazy. It is a treasure in the hearts of cultivators.

At this time, on the frozen jade stone, Tian Quanzi was sitting in the center, recuperating from his injuries, while the six Tianshuzi were sitting around him, placing their hands on Tian Quanzi, inputting internal strength for him, helping him Healing.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Prince Aotian showed a smile and walked over directly.

If it was half a day ago, Prince Aotian would never have had the courage. You must know that he has not recreated the primordial spirit, his strength is limited, and he is not an opponent of Wudang Seven Swords at all. But at this time, the seven swords of Wudang were all injured, and at the critical moment of healing, they could not be distracted, so Prince Aotian had no worries.

Ok?

Hearing the footsteps, Wudang Qijian suddenly became alert, opened his eyes one after another, and simply proud of the emperor.

“Ye Yun?” In the

next second, Tian Shuzi frowned and said coldly, “What are you doing here?” The voice fell, and several Tian Quanzi beside him were very displeased and scolded.

“Who told you to trespass the forbidden area?”

“Don’t you know the etiquette? Go out.”

Just now in the fight against Yue Feng, after losing consecutively, Wudang Qijian was in a very bad mood. big fire.

“Ha ha...”

Facing the anger of Wudang’s Seven Swords, Prince Aotian smiled slightly and said lightly: “Seven masters, you are all so old, and you are still so angry?”

After speaking, Prince Aotian shook in disappointment. Shaking his head, he continued: “Speaking of which, when you faced off against Yue Feng just now, I did my best, but I didn’t expect you to be so useless, and finally let Yue Feng run away. Alas, what a waste. “

Shh!

Hearing this, whether it was Tian Shuzi or Tian Quanzi, they were all furious.

“Bunny, what are you talking about?”

“Presumptuous...”

“The kid is neither big nor small, dare to be so rude...” In the

roar, Wudang Qijian did not stand up, because the six Tianshuzi were in the process of To input internal strength to Tian Quanzi to help him recover from his injury, this is the critical moment, and there can be no mistakes.

“Oops...”

Feeling their anger, Prince Aotian didn't panic at all, but said with a smile: “Seven masters calm down, what I said is true. You faced Yue Feng just now, and you lost repeatedly, Wudang. You can see it all over the place.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5710

Hu...

Hearing this, Wudang Qijian's face changed, but he did not refute.

Because what Prince Aotian said was right, they did lose to Yue Feng in the previous duel, and they lost Wudang's face.

At this moment, Tian Shuzi took a deep breath and suppressed his anger: “Ye Yun, what are you trying to say?” In the

Seven Swords of Wudang, Tian Shuzi acted calmly, and he could see that Ye Yun deliberately came in to provoke, and there must be something wrong. picture.

Swish!

The voice fell, and the six Tian Quanzi also glared at Ye Yun, waiting for his answer.

Hehe...

Prince Aotian smiled and praised Tianshuzi: “It's nothing, just now the seven ancestors fought with Yue Feng and lost the prestige of Wudang, I just thought about it, you are so tall If your strength is integrated into one person, the next time you fight against Yue Feng, it will not be as miserable as it is today.”

“Speaking of which, you are all old, and you will not improve if you continue to retreat. It is better to use your internal strength. Give it all to me, so that we Wudang faction can have a chance to return to the top of the rivers and lakes.”

When he said this, Prince Aotian had a smile on his face, and his eyes were even more playful.

Yes, he wanted to completely anger Wudang Seven Swords, because at this time they were in the critical period of healing, and they were the most taboo to be impatient.

Wow...

Sure enough, hearing this, the seven Tianshuzi couldn't bear it anymore, and they all burned with anger.

Especially Tian Quanzi, his whole body was trembling with anger, and his eyes were spitting fire.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"You bastard, you can say something so outrageous. I have to kill you." Under the anger, Tian Quanzi suddenly stood up, his inner strength exploded, and he hit Prince Aotian with a palm.

hum!

This palm contains the anger of Tian Quanzi, and the surrounding air is violently distorted wherever it passes.

Hehe...

Prince Aotian sneered, not panic at all: "Master, you are all injured, why are you still so irritable? If you don't want to, don't want to, why do you do it?" The

voice fell, and Prince Aotian figured. Flickering, first avoiding Tian Quanzi's palm, and then fighting with him.

Bang Bang Bang...

In the blink of an eye, the two sides fought fiercely for two rounds. Taking advantage of Tian Quanzi's inconvenience, Prince Aotian hit him on the back with a palm, and then raised his hand to stop Tian Quanzi's foot when he was still unsteady. acupuncture point.

In an instant, Tian Quanzi's body shook, and he couldn't move.

"Stinky boy, let me go." Tian Quanzi's eyes were blood red and he shouted angrily.

Seeing this, the six Tianshuzi also stood up at once.

"Good boy, do you want to deceive the master and destroy the ancestors?"

"Rebel, dare to do it..." The

voice fell, and the seven Tianshuzi burst out one after another. It's just that they were all injured before, plus they were healing Tian Quanzi just now, and they were suddenly interrupted. At this time, they were all in danger of being backlashed.

In this case, the six people seem to have a strong aura, but in fact they are all dead ends.

Hehe..

Prince Aotian wanted this effect. At that time, his strength completely exploded, and he did not win against Tianshuzi directly, but used the environment of the secret room to fight with them around the ice jade.

bang bang bang...

At first, the six Tianshuzi thought that Prince Aotian would be subdued soon, but after a few rounds, they felt that something was wrong.

Ye Yun, a rebel, is so strong?

And... the moves he used didn't seem to be the martial arts of the Wudang faction.

At this time, the six Tianshuzi didn't know yet that Prince Aotian, who had taken Ren Pingsheng's body before, was using Lihuomen's exercises at this time.

Papapa...

Soon, Prince Aotian found an opportunity and tapped the acupoints of Tianshuzi's six people. Suddenly, the six people stiffened and could not move.

Seeing this scene, Tian Quanzi's expression changed.

The next second, Tian Quanzi glared at Ye Yun: "Bunny, do you want to rebel? Quickly solve the acupoints for us."

"Resolve the acupoints?"

Prince Aotian smiled coldly and said slowly, "I think you are really confused. Well, didn't I say just now, let the seven of you give me your inner strength, I haven't got inner strength yet, how can I let you go?"

"After speaking, Prince Aotian's eyes became cold: "Speaking of which, you are really pedantic. , what's wrong with giving me internal strength? Do you want me to grab it?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5711-5720

Bang!

The moment the voice fell, Prince Aotian raised his right hand and slapped it on top of Tian Quanzi's head. He heard a dull sound.

Seeing this scene, Tianshuzi's eyes were all blood-red, and they all roared wildly.

"Beast, how dare you..."

"Why did the Wudang faction make you such a traitor, I want to kill you, kill you..."

"Bullying your master and destroying your ancestors, you will die."

Wudang Qijian love is like brothers, they created a splendid name for Wudang together in those days, and now seeing Tian Quanzi's tragic death at the hands of 'Ye Yun', almost all of them collapsed.

"Haha!"

Hearing the roars of the six Tianshuzi, Prince Aotian looked indifferent: "Kill me? How can you kill me in the current situation of your six old people?"

"The so-called, natural selection, survival of the fittest. , you guys... or accept your fate."
The

last word fell, and Prince Aotian folded his hands and pressed it on Tian Quanzi's dantian.

Huhuhu...

In an instant, a powerful internal force broke out from Tianquanzi's dantian, causing the entire secret room to form a storm of internal force.

Prince Aotian naturally did not miss such a good opportunity to quickly fuse the internal energy that had been dissipated into his body.

"Beast, beast..."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing this scene, the six Tianshuzi were completely insane, and kept yelling, and at the same time wanted to rush up to kill Prince Aotian, but they were all acupuncture points. Powerless.

poof...

Finally, Prince Aotian completely absorbed the internal force, and saw Tian Quanzi described as withered, turned into a mummified corpse, and fell to the ground.

Feeling the inner strength filled in the body, Prince Aotian showed a smile, and then looked at Tianshuzi: "It's up to you next, don't worry, the seven of you will meet together on Huangquan Road." The

voice fell, Ao The emperor's figure flashed, and his palms came out, directly smashing the Tianling cover of the six Tianshuzi.

Bang bang bang...

With a sound of vibration, the six Tianshuzi had no room to resist at all, and died one after another, all of them staring with round eyes, unable to rest their eyes.

For a time, the inner strength of the six people's dantian collapsed, and the terrifying aura filled the entire secret room.

Haha...

at this moment, Prince Aotian didn't have time to think about it, he hurriedly sat cross-legged and began to absorb and merge.

After an unknown amount of time, Prince Aotian finally opened his eyes, took a deep breath at that time, and was indescribably excited.

soul!

Finally, the Yuanshen was recreated.

At this time, Prince Aotian clearly felt that the position of his dantian in his body condensed a small golden figure, which was the primordial spirit that he had not seen for a long time.

Excited, Prince Aotian stood up slowly, looked at the corpses of the seven Tianshuzi, thought for a moment, and then quickly left the secret room.

When they got outside, seeing that there were no Wudang disciples nearby, Prince Aotian was completely relieved and walked towards the room of Spiritual Master Lingyu.

Although the primordial spirit has been rebuilt, it will take some time to return to its peak state. During this period of time, it is best to completely control Wudang.

At this time, the Wudang dragons were headless, and everyone was still immersed in grief, and no one thought of setting up another head.

Squeak!

Soon, when he arrived at the room of Master Lingyu, Prince Aotian walked to the table, flipped through the books on it, found the place where Master Lingyu had commented before, and observed the handwriting.

A few minutes later, Prince Aotian imitated the handwriting of the real person Lingyu, wrote an appointment letter, and placed it in a conspicuous place on the table.

After doing this, Prince Aotian quickly left the room and hurried to the main hall.

At this time, the spirit shed has been set up in the main hall.

In the middle of the hall, there is the coffin of Spiritual Master Lingyu, surrounded by several elders, and some elite disciples, each with a sad expression.

“Ye Yun!”

Seeing Prince Aotian coming in, everyone’s eyes converged at once. Then, Elder Lingfeng stood up and asked, “Where did you go just now? Why did you come back now?”

” On the way, Prince Aotian guessed that he would be questioned, and at this time he made a look of grief and indignation: “I went to chase Yue Feng, this person is extremely arrogant, and he fought with seven masters, and he is not ashamed... It’s a pity that he walked too fast and I didn’t catch up.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5712

Call!

Hearing this, neither Elder Lingfeng nor the other people present had any doubts, but nodded in agreement, with a look of resentment towards Yue Feng.

At the same time, Elder Lingfeng looked at Prince Aotian with a bit of admiration in his eyes.

Although Ye Yun was the leader of the younger generation of the Wudang faction, he was still far inferior to Yue Feng’s strength, but it was rare for him to have such courage to pursue him.

At this time, the elders of Lingfeng still didn’t know that what Prince Aotian said was all made up.

Haha...

Feeling Elder Lingfeng's gaze, Prince Aotian sneered secretly.

The idiots of the Wudang faction did not even know that the seven ancestors died.

"Sect Master."

With pride in his heart, Prince Aotian looked at the coffin in front of him, threw himself to the ground, and exclaimed in a pretentious voice, "You...you died so miserably..."

"I'm still waiting for you to avenge my father and preside over justice, why did you just leave..." I

have to say, Prince Aotian pretended to be very similar, and everyone around saw it, and they all came from sadness.

"Everyone, don't be too sad."

At this moment, Elder Lingfeng looked around and said slowly, "We must avenge the revenge of the sect master, but the most important thing now is to recharge your energy.

"Moreover, we still have seven masters sitting in town, even if the sky falls, we are not afraid."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Huh...

Hearing this, everyone around nodded.

Seeing this situation, Prince Aotian's eyes flickered, and he took the opportunity to say to Elder Lingfeng: "Uncle, the seven masters and Yue Feng just fought, and they seem to be injured. Now I don't know what the situation is."

Saying these At the time, Prince Aotian came out with a worried look.

Yes...

Hearing this, Elder Lingfeng patted his forehead: "The seven ancestors fought fiercely today, let's send some medicine pills over." Although he is an elder, he has a straight personality and will say whatever comes to his mind. .

As soon as the voice fell, another elder said: "Lingfeng, don't worry, the seven masters are used to seeing the wind and waves, and they should be healed in the secret room at

this time, so let's not disturb. Moreover, you also know that the seven The secret room where the master is located is a forbidden area, and you can't break into it without permission."

This...

Hearing this, Elder Lingfeng scratched his head and began to hesitate.

Because what the elder said was right, the secret room where the seven masters were located, even the Sect Master, could not easily break into it.

"Two uncles."

At this moment, Prince Aotian slowly stood up and said seriously: "When Yue Feng escaped, one of the masters vomited blood, and the situation looked very bad, so let's We can't be rigid, this time, that time."

"I agree with Uncle Lingfeng, go to the secret room to see the situation of the master, if they are all right, we can feel at ease."

When speaking, Prince Aotian looked serious, Evil gleamed in his eyes.

After the death of Spirit Jade, these Wudang sect people all regarded the seven old fellows as their spiritual pillars, and I just wanted to break your spiritual pillars.

Only in this way can the Wudang faction set up a new leader immediately.

call...

Seeing Prince Aotian say this, the elder who had an objection just now fell silent.

"That's it!"

Seeing that no one objected, Elder Lingfeng greeted him immediately: "Quick, take out the best medicine and send it to the seven ancestors."

"Yes, uncle!"

" Minutes later, Elder Lingfeng, accompanied by Prince Aotian and some elite disciples, quickly rushed to the secret room of Wudang Qijian retreat with some precious healing medicines.

What?

When I entered the secret room, I saw the scene in front of me. Whether it was Elder Lingfeng or those Wudang disciples, it seemed like they had been hit by an invisible sledgehammer.

I saw that the seven Tianshuzi all fell on the ice and jade, their faces were withered, and they all lost their breath.

“Master...”

After a few seconds, Elder Lingfeng reacted, knelt on the ground and cried out, tears welling up.

Putong Putong...

The Wudang disciples behind them also knelt down one after another, each with a sad expression, and their minds went blank.

How could this be?

The strength of the seven ancestors is ancient, how could they die in the secret room of their own cultivation?

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5713

Prince Aotian also knelt down in a fake manner.

Seeing how the elders of Lingfeng and the others were crying bitterly, a smile appeared on the corner of Prince Aotian's mouth.

“Uncle Master.” In the

next second, Prince Aotian squeezed out a few tears and said to Elder Lingfeng: “It must be the evil thief Yue Feng. He injured seven masters in the duel.”

“The seven ancestors returned to the secret room to heal their wounds, but the injuries were too severe, and finally led to a tragic death.”

Yue Feng, Yue Feng, don't blame me, you can only bear this black cauldron.

The voice fell, Elder Lingfeng's eyes were blood red, and his fists were clenched: “Yue Feng, I, Wudang, and you are at odds.”

Wow!

At the same time, the surrounding Wudang Sect disciples were also very sad and angry.

“Master...”

“Damn Yue Feng...”

“Yue Feng killed seven masters. This blood feud must be settled with him.”

At this time, other elders came to ask questions and saw the sight in front of him. The situation is also covered up.

At this time, the elder Lingfeng did not know that he was used, knelt in front of the corpses of Wudang Seven Swords, and cried out in grief: “Seven masters, don’t worry, even if you use all the power of Wudang, you will still avenge you. .” The

voice fell, and the surroundings responded.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Yes, revenge!”

“Vengeance, revenge...”

Amidst the indignation of the crowd, an elder thought of something and sighed: “Is it the fate of our Wudang today? They also died tragically.”

“Now we Wudang dragons are headless, how can this be good?”

Hearing this, everyone present looked at each other, each with a sad expression.

“Masters.”

At this moment, a disciple quickly walked in front of the mountain and took out a letter: “I found this letter on Master’s desk just now.” This disciple’s name is Xiao Lin, who is Lingyu Master closed disciple.

Just now, Xiao Lin packed up the relics of the real person Lingyu, and when he found the letter on the table, he rushed over immediately.

letter?

At this moment, Elder Lingfeng was stunned for a moment, and quickly took it and unfolded the letter.

The people around quickly gathered around.

Pfft...

Soon, after reading the contents of the letter, Elder Lingfeng took a deep look at Prince Aotian, then knelt down and said loudly: "Lingyu Sect Master Senior Brother left the order, Ye Yun took over as Sect Master. , Lingfeng has seen the sect master."

"I have seen the sect master." The

voice fell, and everyone around them knelt down and spoke in unison.

It has to be said that the handwriting copied by Prince Aotian has the form and spirit. Whether it is Elder Lingfeng or other people present, they have not seen any clues, and they all think it is the handwriting of Lingyu real person.

Haha...

Seeing this scene, Prince Aotian was extremely excited, but he showed a flattered look on his face, and waved his hands again and again: "Uncle Lingfeng, and everyone, this is absolutely impossible.

" I'm still young and inexperienced in the arena, how can He De be the head?"

His mouth was humble, but his heart was filled with joy.

"Don't refuse."

Elder Lingfeng had a straight face, shook his head and said: "Senior brother will not misunderstand people. He said that if you can be the head, you can do it." The

voice fell, and the others nodded.

Ok!

Seeing this situation, Prince Aotian nodded slyly and said: "Okay, since everyone trusts me so much, then I'll be more respectful than obedient." After

speaking, Prince Aotian looked around: "Everyone, get up, let's get up. Let's organize the funerals of the head master and the seven masters first, and then we will find Yue Feng to settle accounts."

"Yes!"

... the

other side.

Yue Feng left Wudang and did not return to Shenlong Island, but rushed directly to Haitang Garden in Donghai City.

Yue Wuya and Hai Ling'er were on Shenlong Island, and they were taken care of by strong men from the Xiandi and Shenlong clan, and Xiaoxi also went back, so there was no need to worry. The most important thing now is to inform Brother Wen of what happened in Wudang.

When we arrived at Haitang Garden, the sky was already bright.

"Brother Feng."

"Brother Feng is back."

Entering Haitang Garden, many Tianmen disciples were extremely excited, and at the same time there was a trace of sadness on their faces.

Discovering this, Yue Feng couldn't help frowning secretly: "What happened?"

Several Tianmen disciples were about to answer when Wen Chou Chou walked out of the hall quickly.

"Fengzi!"

Wen Chou Chou took a deep breath: "You're back, I'm about to send someone to Shenlong Island to find you."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5714

Hearing this, Yue Feng realized that it was not good: "Brother Wen, what's wrong?"

Alas!

Wen Chou Chou sighed, his face unable to hide the worry: "It's hard to say anything, something happened to the Great Sage." After speaking, he quickly said about Sun Da Sage's poisoning.

One day ago, after a fierce battle with Xiangliu at the beach, Sun Dasheng was poisoned. At that time, Wen Chou Chou and others arrived in time to bring Sun Dasheng back to Haitang Garden, and immediately gave him the poison-repelling elixir.

However, people didn't expect that Xiang Liu's poison was very domineering. After using all the elixir in Haitang Garden, Sun Dasheng didn't get any better, but got worse.

What?

Upon learning of the situation, Yue Feng's expression changed, and he hurriedly went to the backyard with Wen Chou Chou.

He quickly entered the room and saw the situation of Sun Dasheng, Yue Feng's heart trembled and he was completely stunned.

I saw that Sun Dasheng was lying there quietly, his eyes were closed, he was unconscious, his face was terrifyingly blue, and what was even more shocking was his body.

The blue veins burst out and showed a terrifying blue-blue color.

What poison, so domineering.

A few seconds later, Yue Feng reacted, walked quickly to him, gave Sun Dasheng a pulse, and found that his condition was very peculiar, the pulse was sometimes strong and weak. Accomplishments, but the situation in front of me is the first time I have seen it.

How could this be?

For a time, Yue Feng was unable to determine the cause, and his heart suddenly became anxious.

"Yue Feng!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing his appearance, Su Qingyan slowly walked over and couldn't help asking, "How is it? Is the Great Sage saved?" When asked, Su Qingyan's delicate face was also full of worry. .

Yue Feng took a deep breath and shook his head: "The poison in him is very strange, I have never encountered it before."

Phew...

Hearing this, Su Qingyan breathed a sigh of relief, thought for a while and said, "That Xiang Liu, the real body is a spirit snake, and Miss Ruxue and I have fought against it."

Spirit snake?

Knowing the situation, Yue Feng was thoughtful, and then tried several methods, but still could not relieve Sun Dasheng's symptoms.

"Senior Shennong is here."

Just when Yue Feng remembered that he was in a daze, there was a sudden commotion outside the door, followed by a shout, and the crowd around the door took the initiative to make way.

In the next second, Shennong was seen slowly approaching.

After using the elixir of Haitang Garden last night to no avail, Wen Chou Chou sent someone to invite Shen Nong early this morning. Shen Nong learned of the situation and rushed over immediately.

“Senior.”

Seeing Shennong’s arrival, Yue Feng was overjoyed, as if he had grabbed a life-saving straw: “Quick, save my brother.” Shennong is the famous ancestor of medicine, and with him, the great sage will be saved.

At the same time, Wen Chou Chou and others next to him also stretched their brows.

Shennong nodded and walked slowly to Sun Dasheng. Seeing his situation, his face suddenly became solemn: “What a domineering and highly poisonous person.”

After speaking, Shennong began to check carefully.

For a while, the room was silent. Whether it was Yue Feng or Wen Chou Chou, everyone did not dare to take a breath, for fear of disturbing Shen Nong’s medical treatment.

call!

A few minutes later, Shennong frowned and took a deep breath: “This is the first time I have encountered such a domineering snake venom. According to what Miss Qingyan said, this Xiangliu has survived for thousands of years. Logically speaking, it should be transformed into a Jiaojiao. He is a dragon, but he practiced sorcery against the way of heaven and became a nine-headed body...”

“Also, the way he cultivated his evil art is to fuse his own poisonous blood, so it is very difficult to use the usual way. Drive out the poison.”

After speaking, Shen Nong shook his head secretly.

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng and Wen Chou Chou all jumped in their hearts.

The next second, Yue Feng looked at Shennong closely, his eyes full of urgency: “Senior, is there really no other way?” When he spoke, Yue Feng’s voice trembled.

In my whole life, I have two brothers, Da Da and Brother Wen. If something happens to them, I am afraid that I will suffer for the rest of my life.

“Yeah!”

Wen Chou Chou said quickly, “Senior, you must find a way to save the Great Sage, please.” Speaking of which, Wen Chou Chou has always been calm, but when he saw that Sun Da Sage was in such a dangerous situation, he immediately panicked.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5715

This....

In the face of Yue Feng and Wen Chou Chou’s pleas, Shen Nong stretched out his hand and stroked his beard, and said slowly: “Don’t worry, let me think about it.”

After speaking, Shen Nong looked at Sun Dasheng’s blue hair face, thoughtful.

A few seconds later, Shennong thought of something, and said in a complicated tone: “There is a way, but it’s very risky. Besides, I used this way once.”

“What way?” Yue Feng’s eyes lit up and he asked quickly.

At the same time, Wen Chou Chou, Su Qingyan and the others also looked closely at Shen Nong, waiting for his answer.

Hu....

Shennong took a deep breath: “Exchange blood.”

“Exchange blood?” Yue Feng was stunned.

Shennong nodded, pointed at Sun Dasheng and said, “The poison in his body has completely merged with the blood, and it cannot be eliminated at all. The only way I can think of is to exchange blood.”

After speaking, Shennong couldn’t hide the worry on his face: ” Find a person and give half of the blood in the body to the Great Sage, but people have different physiques and blood types, not to mention cultivators.”

“To find a blood that matches the Great Sage’s physique, I’m afraid it’s not an easy task.”

When he said this, Shennong’s face was solemn, and he only felt that the chance was slim.

Hearing these words, Yue Feng and Wen Chou Chou looked at each other and fell silent.

“Exchange blood? I’ll come...”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this moment, a Huaguoshan disciple who was guarding the door couldn’t help shouting, “Return my blood to the sect master.” The

voice fell, and the other disciples also They all shouted.

“Return mine.”

“I...”

These Huaguoshan disciples, who have followed Sun Dasheng to death for so many years, have long regarded Sun Dasheng as their closest person. stand up.

Seeing that these disciples are all righteous, Yue Feng secretly nodded in approval, but there was a wry smile on his face.

At the same time, Wen Chou Chou also smiled bitterly, then waved his hand and said: “Okay, don’t rob it.” After

speaking, Wen Chou Chou looked at Shen Nong: “Didn’t you hear what Senior Shen Nong said? Sage, it’s not just a matter of finding someone to exchange blood, it needs to match the physique of the Great Sage.”

Shuh...

After listening to Wen Chou Chou’s words, those disciples became honest.

In the next second, one of the disciples couldn’t help but ask: “May I ask the senior Shennong, what kind of blood can match the head?”

Shennong put his hand on Sun Dasheng’s pulse, thought for a moment, and responded: “The Dasheng is mysterious. Gang physique.”

Xuan Gang physique?

At this moment, everyone around was stunned.

Yue Feng was also taken aback: “Senior, what kind of Xuangang physique?”

Shennong let out a sigh of relief and explained patiently, "The Great Sage was originally a mortal body, but he has been comprehending the power of the Heaven-Opening Axe for years. , the physique was tempered by the power of the Heaven-Opening Axe's Profound Handle, and finally created this Profound Handle physique." After

speaking, Shennong sighed: "This kind of physique is rarely seen in a thousand years, it's a pity that it was so overbearing and poisonous. Erosion."

Phew...

Hearing this, both Yue Feng and the people around had a complicated expression.

I didn't expect the great sage to have such an opportunity. After getting the opening axe, he trained the physique of Xuangang. It's a pity that he was plagued by poison at this time... At this moment

, Shennong looked around and finally looked at Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, in the situation of the Great Sage, it is useless to find the blood of ordinary cultivators. If you find the blood of the Protoss, there may be a chance."

Yue Feng understood: "Senior, what do you mean, I just need to catch one. A famous general, or a divine soldier, can save the Great Sage?"

"That's right!"

Shen Nong nodded: "It's just that as an emperor, if you attack the divine general under the Aotian God King, you are blatantly rebelling, alas, So this method is not easy to handle."

For a while, Yue Feng was silent, and his heart was extremely depressed.

Wen Chou Chou, Su Qingyan and the others were also frowning.

Got it!

Suddenly, Yue Feng thought of something, showed a smile, and said to Shennong: "There is a way, exchange my blood for the Great Sage."

When he spoke, Yue Feng's face was serious.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5716

Red Lotus was bred from the essence of heaven and earth in the God's Domain. After Yue Feng's rebirth, he was reborn, no longer a mortal body, and the blood flowing in his body was even rarer than divine blood. It is naturally more than enough to exchange blood for Sun Dasheng.

What?

Hearing Yue Feng's words, everyone present was stunned.

Immediately, Wen Chou Chou was the first to react, shook his head at Yue Feng, and said solemnly: "Fengzi, this is not a child's play, you have to calm down." As the

voice fell, Su Qingyan also pulled Yue Feng tightly . His arm: "Don't take risks, there may be other ways."

Like Wen Chou Chou, Su Qingyan also felt that Yue Feng was a little impulsive.

After all, Shen Nong had already said very clearly just now that Sun Dasheng had a profound physique and was very strict with the blood that was exchanged, but they all forgot that Yue Feng had a profound sage body at this time.

At this time, Shennong also urged Yue Feng to comfort him: "Yue Feng, don't worry, let me think of other ways."

At this time, Shennong also felt that Yue Feng was too worried about Sun Dasheng's situation, so he would try his own way.

Hehe...

Seeing their expressions, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing: "Senior, have you forgotten that when I was reborn with the help of the red lotus of the law, the blood of the extraordinary people was flowing in my body..."

"Aiya! Hearing this ,

Shennong suddenly woke up, couldn't help but patted his forehead, and said happily: "How could I forget this? Haha.... You are the body of Xuansheng now, and it is more than enough to exchange blood for Sun Dasheng. "

At the same time, Wen Chou Chou and Su Qingyan next to them also reacted, their previous worries were swept away, replaced by indescribable excitement.

"senior..."

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

But excited, Su Qingyan thought of something, bit her lip lightly and asked Shennong: "After Yue Feng's blood change, will there be any bad situation." The

blood change is a terrible thing, Yue Feng is his own Man, I'm a little worried.

Haha...

Feeling Su Qingyan's worry, Shennong laughed and couldn't help joking: "Young Lady Qingyan, don't worry, Yue Feng has the power of the Faye Red Lotus to protect the body, a little blood is nothing, exchange blood. After the end, Yue Feng is still alive and well, even if you have no problem with your bridal chamber tonight..."

Pfft...

The last word fell, whether it was Wen Chou Chou who was present or the disciples who were standing outside, they couldn't help it. He laughed and looked at Yue Feng and Su Qingyan's eyes, which was also meaningful.

Who doesn't know the relationship between Yue Feng and Su Qingyan? It's just that no one has ever said it so blatantly, but I didn't expect that the dignified Yaozu Shennong would have such a temperament.

Swish!

At this moment, Su Qingyan's beautiful face suddenly flushed with shame. It looks so charming.

Why is this senior Shennong like this? He is still making such a joke at his age. If it is true that those who are close to Zhu are red and those who are close to ink are black, it is estimated that they were all influenced by Yue Feng.

Thinking to herself, Su Qingyan couldn't help but glared at Yue Feng.

Yue Feng was also a little embarrassed, but when he met Su Qingyan's gaze, he was instantly happy.

Haha... After so many years, this is the first time I see Qingyan's shy look, it's really beautiful.

At this moment, the atmosphere in the room is no longer depressed.

"All right!"

At this moment, Shennong smiled and looked around, and said to the crowd at Wen Chou Chou: "The situation of the great sage cannot be delayed for a moment. The old man is now starting to exchange blood for them. I also ask everyone to leave first, and do not come in to disturb.

", is very cumbersome, any mistakes in any link will be lost. Not to be disturbed in the slightest.

“Yes, senior.”

Wen Chou Chou nodded solemnly, and then greeted everyone to leave the room.

“Yue Feng!”

As soon as everyone left, Shennong turned to look at Yue Feng: “Take off your clothes and lie down next to the Great Sage, let’s start.”

Yue Feng responded, quickly took off his jacket, and lay side by side with the Great Sage Sun. On the bed, at this time, Shen Nong took out a set of silver needles from the medicine box he carried.

It can be seen that this set of silver needles is much longer than ordinary ones, and the needle tips are curved.

Yue Feng was very curious and couldn’t help saying: “Senior, do you still need silver needles for blood exchange?”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5717

Hmm!

Shennong nodded and said solemnly: “Of course, this is the most important part. If you don’t use silver needles to puncture the acupoints and seal his essence from leaking out, I’m afraid that the blood will not be finished, and the great sage will not be able to hold on. I’m pissed .”

As he spoke, Shennong held a few silver needles and flicked his fingers.

Chi Chi....

With a slight sound of energy, I saw a few cold beams like meteors flying out from Shennong’s fingers. Yue Feng didn’t see it clearly, but the silver needle had been stabbed in front of Sun Dasheng. in several holes.

After doing this, Shennong took out a knife and then found a porcelain jar in the room.

Putting the jar in place, Shennong held the knife and shot like electricity, making a hole in Sun Dasheng’s dantian. In an instant, blood gushed out and flowed into the porcelain jar.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng held his breath and did not dare to make any sound, for fear of disturbing Shennong, but he was still taken aback when he saw the blood shed by Sun Dasheng.

It was seen that because of the deep poisoning of Sun Dasheng, the poison was completely integrated into the blood, making the blood completely blue-blue, and there was a strong and pungent smell in the blood.

Mad!

Under the shock, Yue Feng also secretly clenched his fists.

That wicked beast named Xiangliu almost killed the Great Sage, and he will not avenge this revenge, and swear not to be a human being.

Just when Yue Feng swore secretly, he saw that the blood of Sun Dasheng was almost left.

However, Yue Feng was not worried at all. With Shennong present, even if the Great Sage had stepped into the gate of hell with one foot, he could still be rescued.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

“All right!”

At this moment, Shennong wrapped the wound on the dantian of the Great Sage, and cut a slit on his wrist. After doing this, he handed the knife to Yue Feng: “Three inches from the wrist, cut out an identical Wound.”

Yue Feng responded, holding the knife without hesitation, and quickly cut a bloody opening on his wrist.

At this moment, Shen Nong, who was ready, quickly grabbed the wrists of Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng, pressed the bloody mouth tightly together, and said slowly: “Now I will pass you a set of formulas for reversing the meridians, which will make your body The blood of the blood will be injected into the body of the Great Saint faster, you have to memorize it.”

After speaking, he said the formula.

At this moment, Yue Feng played up the spirit of twelve points, and firmly remembered the formula.

Afterwards, Yue Feng activated his divine power, recited the formula, and began to exchange blood for Sun Dasheng.

Although Yue Feng was prepared, and under the care of Shennong, there was no danger, but with the continuous loss of blood to Sun Dasheng, Yue Feng soon felt dizzy.

Time passed by minute by minute.

After more than ten minutes, I saw Sun Dasheng, who was very weak, his pale face returned to blood, and his weak pulse became sonorous and powerful, but his eyes were closed and he still did not wake up.

At this time, Shennong pulled out the silver needle on Sun Dasheng's body, then separated the wrists of the two, and said, "That's it."

Papa!

While speaking, Shennong shot like lightning, sealing the acupoints of Yue Feng and Sun Dasheng's wrists to prevent blood loss from the wound. Then he took out the prepared ointment from the medicine box and wrapped the wrists of the two of them.

call!

After Shennong finished doing this, Yue Feng took a deep breath, sat up slowly, closed his eyes, and recovered quietly.

Shennong stood aside, his expression unable to hide his admiration: "As expected of the body of the Xuansheng, half of the blood has been output, and he has not fainted."

After speaking, Shennong looked at Sun Dasheng: "The Dasheng is all right now, and it will be in a while. I can wake up, but to fully recover, I still need to rest for a while."

"More seniors." Yue Feng said gratefully. Shennong

smiled slightly, waved his hand and said, "Don't be polite with me. Speaking of which, if you hadn't possessed the body of a mysterious saint, even if I had superb medical skills, I wouldn't be able to save the great saint."

The porcelain jar was picked up with a complicated expression.

I saw that the blue-blue blood that had just flowed out of Sun Dasheng's body had solidified into a paste at this time, which was very strange.

"Senior!"

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng couldn't help but say, "How does the senior deal with this poisonous blood?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5718

This highly poisonous almost killed Sun Dasheng. If it is not handled properly, I am afraid it will harm other innocent people.

call!

Hearing the question, Shen Nong stared at the poisonous blood in the porcelain jar, and said thoughtfully: "As scheduled, the overbearing and particularly poisonous, it is a pity that it was destroyed. After I go back, I will study it carefully, maybe I can find a solution to this poisonous poison. Medicine."

Yue Feng nodded in agreement: "This is the best, senior medical skills are the best in the world, if you can develop an antidote to deal with this poison, it would be the best."

If Shennong develops an antidote, he will encounter it later That Xiang Liu is not afraid of its poisonousness.

At this moment, Shen Nong thought of something. He took away half of the poisonous blood in the porcelain jar, and put the rest aside, and said slowly, "Yue Feng, your accomplishments in alchemy, looking at the entire river and lake, are unmatched. And."

"These may be useful for you."

Yue Feng was stunned for a while, then nodded: "I understand."

Yue Feng is a smart person, and he immediately understood what Shennong meant. Speaking of which, this drama Poison is very dangerous, but it was a unique thing that made Shennong helpless before.

Moreover, Yue Feng has not researched new medicinal pills for a long time, and now with these poisonous blood, he may be able to refine unexpected medicinal pills.

"Okay!"

At this time, Shennong packed up his things and said to Yue Feng: "The situation of the great sage has stabilized, and the old man should leave. If you have time, come to me for tea."

Yue Feng laughed He smiled: "This is natural." After saying that, he was about to get up and send them off, but Shennong stopped him.

call!

Watching Shennong leave, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, then turned around and covered Sun Dasheng with a quilt.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

After a while, everyone in Wen Chou Chou learned of the situation and all rushed over.

“Fengzi!”

As soon as he entered the room, Wen Chouchou looked at Yue Feng expectantly:

“What’s the result?”

Su Qingyan and others around were also looking forward to it.

Yue Feng showed a smile and said, “The blood exchange was very successful. The senior said that the Great Sage is all right, and he will be completely healed by taking a good rest.” That’s

great.

Hearing this, everyone was overjoyed, and then walked over quickly one by one, gathered around the bed, and checked the situation of Sun Dasheng.

Just saw Sun Dasheng’s ruddy complexion, completely different from the weak and sluggish appearance before.

At this time, while everyone’s attention was on Sun Dasheng, Su Qingyan came over, took Yue Feng’s hand, and said with concern, “Yue Feng, are you all right?”

She clearly saw that Yue Feng gave Sun Dasheng After the blood was changed, his face was a little pale.

Feeling Su Qingyan’s concern, Yue Feng was very moved, but there was a smile on his face: “I’m fine, don’t worry, have you forgotten that Senior Shennong said before that I am the body of the Profound Sage. There is absolutely no problem with the exchange of blood of the Great Sage.”

Said, Yue Feng deliberately approached, and said in a low voice: “Even if there is no problem with the bridal chamber tonight.”

Shuh!

Su Qingyan had a worried expression on her face, but when she heard this, she immediately became extremely shy, and said in a coquettish manner, “You... can you be more serious?” The voice fell, and her jade hand pinched Yue Feng’s waist.

Ouch...

Yue Feng couldn't help but let out a pained cry, and then reached out and rubbed his waist.

Hearing the movement here, Wen Chou Chou and everyone turned their heads to look over.

The next second, Wen Chou Chou couldn't help but ask, "Fengzi, what's the matter with you? Are you uncomfortable after the blood exchange?" His eyes were full of concern when he spoke.

Yue Feng scratched his head and said with a smile, "It's okay."

Su Qingyan, who was next to him, blushed and whispered, "Brother Wen, Yue Feng may be tired. I'll help him go back to his room to rest." Then, he pulled Yue Feng to leave quickly.

Before leaving, everyone found clues, and they would make fun of themselves and Yue Feng, how embarrassing they would be at that time.

Haha...

Feeling Su Qingyan's shyness, Yue Feng was secretly happy.

Soon, back in the room, Yue Feng looked at Su Qingyan with a smile, and the more he looked, the more fascinated he became. After careful calculation, he hadn't been alone with Qingyan for a long time.

Feeling Yue Feng's gaze, Su Qingyan's face turned even redder: "You...why are you looking at me like this?"

"Qingyan!"

Yue Feng's eyes were full of expressions, and he said with a smile: "Tell me, the two of us With a child, who will the child look like?"

Hearing this, Su Qingyan's perfect face flushed again.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5719

"You..." In the

next second, Su Qingyan reacted and said in a coquettish manner: "You are the emperor now, and you are always speaking inappropriately."

Yue Feng smiled and said, "Even if I am the emperor of heaven, I am still Your man, I'm just talking about children, isn't it serious?" After speaking, he put his mouth together.

Su Qingyan was shy: "Don't, it's still dark, it's not good to be seen."

Yue Feng's face was serious: "What's wrong? Who can break in in my room?"

Pfft!

Seeing his anxious look, Su Qingyan pursed her lips and smiled: "I won't serve you, you can go to Sister Qin." Qin Rongyin's room is next door.

With that said, Su Qingyan gently pushed Yue Feng and was about to run out.

Ouch...

Yue Feng didn't rush to chase, but let out a cry, made a pained look, and squatted down.

Su Qingyan was startled and ran over quickly, her delicate face was full of panic: "What's the matter? Don't scare me."

Yue Feng looked up at her: "Maybe he has exchanged blood for the Great Sage, but he hasn't recovered yet. I was pushed a little by you just now, and I felt a little dizzy." When he said this, Yue Feng's voice was low, but his eyes flashed cunningly.

"It's all my fault..."

Hearing this, Su Qingyan felt very guilty, and helped Yue Feng to sit on the soft couch: "I forgot about this just now." After speaking

, Su Qingyan couldn't help but go blank. Yue Feng glanced: "But you can't blame me, saying that you have been dishonest..."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Phew!

As soon as the words were normal, Yue Feng suddenly smirked and rolled on the soft couch with Su Qingyan in his arms: "Haha, I've been fooled, let's see where you're going this time."

Su Qingyan exclaimed, this time Shi also understood that Yue Feng was pretending just now, and was ashamed and angry at the time: "You..."

As soon as he said a word, Yue Feng's mouth was kissed.

In an instant, feeling Yue Feng's breathing, Su Qingyang only felt that the whole person was soft and lacked any strength.

“Oh!”

Su Qingyan bit her lip and couldn't help but let out a low voice, the whole room was full of spring...

I don't know how long it took, it was all over.

Yue Feng was lying there, his face full of aftertaste, Su Qingyan leaned against his heart like a docile kitten. The delicate face was bright red, indescribably charming.

Snuggling quietly for a while, Su Qingyan suddenly thought of something and asked, “Didn't you go to Shenlong Island? Why did you come back all of a sudden?”

Alas!

Referring to this matter, Yue Feng couldn't help but let out a long sigh, stroking Su Qingyan's shoulders lightly with his hand, and explained the situation in detail.

“What?”

Knowing the situation, Su Qingyan sat up all of a sudden, her delicate face was full of shock: “Master Lingyu is dead?” You know, Master Lingyu has a high status in the arena and is not weak. , Sudden sudden death, anyone would be surprised.

Yue Feng nodded: “Yes, and in the circumstances at that time, everyone in Wudang believed that I was the murderer.”

Phew!

Su Qingyan breathed a sigh of relief and pondered: “Obviously, the murderer is someone else, and he deliberately framed you, in order to trigger a grudge between Wudang and Tianmen.”

Yue Feng applauded: “Yes, the real murderer is very cunning, I still don't have a clue.” When he spoke, Yue Feng's face was full of worry.

If this matter is not resolved, the situation will become more and more complicated.

“Okay!”

Feeling his sadness, Su Qingyan leaned up, hugged Yue Feng's arm, and said softly, “Don't be irritable, things will always come to light, what we have to do now is to attack Wudang. , and send someone to pay close attention to the Wudang faction's every move.”

Hmm!

Yue Feng nodded and smiled bitterly: "It can only be like this now."

Saying that, Yue Feng thought of something: "You rest, I'll go to the alchemy room." Shennong left half of the poisonous blood, nothing to do at this time Son, go and see if you can refine a new medicinal pill.

Su Qingyan responded, her face full of tenderness.

Yue Feng lightly kissed her forehead, dressed quickly, and went to Sun Dashengfang's room.

At this time, Sun Dasheng hadn't woken up yet, and there were two maids watching over him. When they saw Yue Feng coming in, they hurriedly saluted.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5720

Yue Feng waved his hand, motioning them not to speak, then picked up the half can of poisonous blood and went to the alchemy room.

When he arrived at the alchemy room, Yue Feng got busy. He first selected a few auxiliary materials for alchemy, and then took a furnace and began to refine it.

Huhu...

As soon as the fire got up, I saw traces of green poisonous mist coming out of the furnace.

"Fuck!" Yue Feng was startled. He didn't have time to think about it at the time, so he quickly deployed a protective layer to cover the pill furnace. He clearly felt that these poisonous mists were very strong.

However, the Dan furnace was covered, and the air was also blocked.

boom!

After a while, accompanied by a shock, the pill furnace exploded directly.

Alchemy failed.

Seeing this, Yue Feng scratched his head and smiled bitterly. Using poisonous blood to refine medicine pills, it is estimated that I am the first in thousands of years.

Wow...

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about it, several disciples heard the explosion and walked in quickly.

“What’s the situation?”

“What happened to the explosion just now?”

Several people rushed in shouting, and when they saw Yue Feng, they were stunned for a moment, and then they hurried to say hello.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Brother Feng...”

“Brother Feng, are you alright?”

Yue Feng waved his hand, indicating that he was fine: “I am refining alchemy here, and it is normal for the alchemy furnace to explode, you can do other things, not mine. Allow, don’t barge in again.”

“Yes, Brother Feng.” The named disciple responded and hurried out.

Watching the named disciple leave, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and continued to study the poisonous blood in front of him.

I tried several times, but they all failed. Either the pill furnace exploded, or the components of the poisonous blood were completely evaporated.

For a time, Yue Feng only felt a big head.

Could it be that this poisonous blood really can’t make medicinal pills?

Forget it, try again.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng re-selected several materials, then mixed the poisonous blood into it and put it in a new pill furnace.

boom!

Half an hour later, I heard an explosion from the Dan furnace. Yue Feng thought it was the Dan furnace that blew up again, but when he looked back, his face suddenly became happy.

I saw that the Dan furnace was intact.

Yue Feng quickly opened the pill furnace and saw a green pill lying inside. The whole body of the medicine pill was green, and there were blood lines as thin as hair on it, which looked very strange.

Haha, it really worked out.

Yue Feng was very excited. He picked up the medicinal pill and smelled it on the tip of his nose. There was no smell at all, but it contained a lot of medicinal medicinal aura.

However, Yue Feng did not dare to try it indiscriminately. After all, this medicinal pill was made by a blind cat who killed a mouse. No one knew what effect it had.

When he catches that Xiang Liu, let him try the effect of this medicine pill.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng put the medicinal pill on the table, and then sealed the remaining poisonous blood.

Shasha...

At this moment, footsteps sounded outside, and then, a slender figure walked in.

A long red dress can't hide her graceful and charming curves, her facial features are exquisite and charming, but there is a bit of melancholy between her brows.

It was Liu Ruxue.

A few days ago, Liu Ruxue's assassination failed, causing Prince Aotian to escape, and he was locked up by Yue Feng, and he was not released until today. Just now Liu Ruxue was walking nearby, and when she heard the movement of the pill room, she came over curiously to take a look.

"Yue Feng?"

After entering the pill recipe, seeing that it was Yue Feng, Liu Ruxue was stunned for a moment, and then there was a hint of complexity on her face.

Seeing it was her, Yue Feng said with a smile: "How is it? Think about it in the room for the past two days, and don't act recklessly in the future. Otherwise, it will be self-defeating."

Liu Ruxue was very surprised when she heard this educational tone. Displeased, he said angrily, "I killed him to avenge my senior brother, why would I be reckless?"

"Speaking of which, it's all your fault. If you didn't insist on locking him up and didn't deal with it in time, he wouldn't have a chance to escape.

" The assassination failed that day, and Liu Ruxue was angry.

Uh... Seeing Liu Ruxue

's dissatisfied face, Yue Feng smiled helplessly: "I told you before that the other party is the royal family of God's Domain, and I have no right to deal with him in private..."

, was interrupted by Liu Ruxue: "Don't say these are useless, let me ask you, is there any whereabouts of Prince Aotian?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5721-5730

The

tone is a bit cold and arrogant, there is no doubt.

I'll go...

Seeing Liu Ruxue's attitude, Yue Feng frowned secretly, speechless and funny.

This Liu Ruxue is really interesting. You made a mistake and caused Prince Aotian to escape. Now, it seems that it is all my responsibility.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng said slowly: "Prince Aotian is very cunning, I don't know where he is hiding now." When the

voice fell, Liu Ruxue snorted coldly, and said unreasonably: "I don't care, before you But the one who promised me would help me to avenge my senior brother, don't think that when you return to your place, the words you have said will not count."

"What I have said will naturally count." Yue Feng only felt that his head was big, very It was a speechless explanation: "I told you before that Prince Aotian has a special status, and we have to take a long-term view."

How could Liu Ruxue not understand the truth? "What to

think about in the long run."

Liu Ruxue frowned, her delicate face full of irritability and impatience: "It's all your excuses. If you don't help me, I'll seek revenge on him myself."

In this Kyushu Continent, Liu Ruxue first encountered God King Aotian and was regarded as Gone's accomplice, almost losing his life, and then encountered the sinister and cunning Xiang Liu. 's fire. Facing Yue Feng at this time, he could no longer restrain himself.

After saying the last sentence, Liu Ruxue twisted her body and was about to leave the pill room.

"Hey!"

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and crying. He quickly stepped forward and grabbed Liu Ruxue's arm: "Liu Ruxue, can you calm down?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“This is the continent of Kyushu, you are not familiar with you at all, you are alone, where can you go to find Prince Aotian? Moreover, even if you meet him, you are not an opponent. In this way, when I catch Prince Aotian, I will definitely avenge you. The opportunity...”

When he said this, Yue Feng’s face was sincere.

“You...”

Suddenly caught by Yue Feng, Liu Ruxue was shy and angry, and tried to struggle: “You let me go...” Although there was no one around, the two of them were pulling at night. Fuck, what is it like.

Yue Feng also knew that he was abrupt, and quickly let go.

“Ah...”

Just at this moment, Liu Ruxue struggled too hard and could not stand firm. She exclaimed and was about to fall to the ground.

Yue Feng’s eyes and hands are quick and he grabbed Liu Ruxue’s waist, but he couldn’t hold Liu Ruxue, and the two fell to the door.

At the moment of the fall, Yue Feng directly pressed on Liu Ruxue’s body.

Gudong!

In an instant, smelling the fragrance of Liu Ruxue’s body, Yue Feng couldn’t help swallowing. At the same time, he looked at Liu Ruxue’s delicate face up close, and his whole person was stunned, his mind went blank.

It’s so soft and fragrant...

Speaking of which, Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue had a misunderstanding in the Ziwei Continent before, and they had already been married, but even so, I felt Liu Ruxue’s fragrance at this time. Hua Juedai, Yue Feng was still in a trance.

At the same time, Liu Ruxue was also covered, lying there with a buzzing brain.

Shasha...

At this moment, there was a sound of footsteps not far away, followed by a disciple running over sweating profusely.

Before reaching the door of the pill room, the disciple shouted: "Brother Feng..." Just after he shouted two words, he was stunned when he saw Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue on the ground.

This...

for a moment, the disciple's eyes widened, and the whole person was also blindfolded.

I felt before that this girl Liu was a confidante brought by Brother Feng from other continents, but now it seems that it is not fake.

Thinking to myself, the disciple reacted quickly, turned around quickly, and said in fear: "Brother Feng...I...I didn't see anything." What the hell

!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was very embarrassed and quickly got up.

At the same time, Liu Ruxue also reacted. Hearing the disciple's words, her delicate face blushed and explained, "I didn't see anything. Yue Feng and I have nothing to do with each

other ." He stood up quickly, blushing as if he could drip blood, and at the same time couldn't help but glared at Yue Feng: "It's all your fault."

If Yue Feng stopped him, he wouldn't have fallen, and he wouldn't have been let down by this disciple. Misunderstand.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5722

Feeling Liu Ruxue's eyes, Yue Feng was dumbfounded.

"That..."

Hearing Liu Ruxue's explanation, the disciple scratched his head: "Brother Feng, continue, I... I'll come back later." After speaking, he was about to turn around and leave.

Seeing this, Liu Ruxue almost burst into tears.

Why can't I explain it clearly?

At this moment, Yue Feng stopped the disciple: "Wait, why are you so panicked?"

The disciple stopped, hesitated, and said, "It's the young lady of the Nalan family, so you have to leave arguing. , we told her that the murderer who raided Ling'er girl was not found, and she can't

leave yet." "As a result, this young lady of the Nalan family started to lose her temper, saying that we had put her under house arrest, and she was currently making trouble in the guest room." At that time, the disciple looked depressed.

Uh...

Hearing this, Yue Feng has a headache, this Nalan Wushuang is really worrying.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng said to the disciple, "Okay, I understand."

After that, Yue Feng turned to look at Liu Ruxue: "You wait for me here first, I'll deal with Nalan Wushuang's affairs. I'll come back and find you again."

"What do you like to do?"

Liu Ruxue blushed and said angrily, "What's the matter with me?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Feng smiled bitterly, and said no more, just He left with the disciple and rushed towards the guest room where Nalan Wushuang was staying.

call!

Watching Yue Feng leave, Liu Ruxue took a deep breath, her delicate face unable to hide the irritability.

This Yue Feng is a bastard who doesn't speak much. Rather than waiting for his news here, it is better to go out to investigate the news, and maybe find the whereabouts of Prince Aotian.

After making up her mind, Liu Ruxue was about to leave.

Uh?

However, at this moment, Liu Ruxue noticed out of the corner of his eye that there was a pill quietly placed on the table in the pill room.

Obviously, this medicinal pill was refined by Yue Feng just before.

For a while, driven by curiosity, Liu Ruxue turned around and walked over, picked up the medicine pill and looked at it, and was secretly surprised. I saw that this medicinal pill was bright green with hair-like blood lines on it. Compared with the medicinal pills I had seen before, it was very peculiar.

What kind of medicine is this? Is it worth Yue Feng refining here at night?

Liu Ruxue murmured in her heart, and carefully placed it in front of her nose to sniff it, and suddenly felt an incomparably full of spiritual power rushing towards her nostrils.

Gudong!

Smelling the fragrance of the medicinal pill, Liu Ruxue couldn't help it for a while, and swallowed it directly into her mouth.

After swallowing the elixir, Liu Ruxue looked outside the door of the elixir room and said to herself, "Yue Feng, you lied to me to stay here and wasted my time, now I have taken one of your elixir, we two Don't owe each other."

After speaking, Liu Ruxue was about to leave the pill room.

hum!

However, before taking two steps, Liu Ruxue suddenly trembled, and a trace of pain appeared on her beautiful face.

She clearly felt that after taking the medicine pill, a heat flow raged all over her body, and the burning feeling became stronger and stronger, constantly attacking the nerves.

"Ok....."

Liu Ruxue couldn't help crying out in pain, her delicate body slumped to the ground, and she couldn't stop twisting.

It's broken, isn't it a panacea, but a poison?

If I knew this earlier, I wouldn't take it rashly.

For a time, Liu Ruxue wanted to cry without tears, but under the constant scorching heat, her eyes darkened and she fainted completely.

.....

the other side.

Before Yue Feng reached the door of the wing, he heard Nalan Wushuang's loud noise from a distance.

"Get out of the way, let me out." At the

door, several disciples stopped there, each with a complicated expression, daring to speak out.

call!

Seeing this, Yue Feng frowned, walked straight into the room, and saw a mess inside, and the valuable tables and chairs were smashed into pieces. Nalan Wushuang stood beside the bed, waving a pillow and going crazy.

"Brother Feng!"

Seeing Yue Feng's arrival, the Tianmen disciples guarding the door greeted them respectfully.

Yue Feng nodded and waved his hand: "Okay, you all step back first." Everyone responded and left.

"Hey!"

Nalan Wushuang threw his pillow away as soon as his forefoot left, walked over angrily, and shouted at Yue Feng, "Why do you put me under house arrest? Why don't you let me go."

Although Yue Feng is famous in Kyushu It is very big, but Nalan Wushuang is not afraid.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5723

Call!

Feeling Nalan Wushuang's rudeness, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and said patiently: "Girl, I told you about things before, the people who raided Hai Ling'er are very powerful, and I let you stay here because of you. For the sake of safety."

"If the murderer is hiding in Donghai City, and after you leave here, if you raid halfway, it will be troublesome."

Nalan Wushuang shook his head desperately and shouted: "I won't listen, I want to go back anyway. ." The

voice fell, and Nalan Wushuang was about to rush out of the room.

Yue Feng frowned, his figure flashed to block the door, and said displeasedly, "Girl, don't make fun of you."

This Nalan Wushuang really has no rules at all, no wonder Ya'er doesn't like her.

"Go away!"

At this moment, Nalan Wushuang was also completely angry, he shouted, then raised his hand and hit Yue Feng.

Seeing Nalan Wushuang's actions, Yue Feng couldn't bear it anymore, and said coldly: "What a stubborn girl, really no big or small, even if your grandfather Nalan Hongzheng sees me, you must be polite, you dare to follow me I'll do it?"

Clap!

The last word fell, Yue Feng first avoided Nalan Wushuang's palm, and then shot like electricity, urging divine power to inject into her Shenquan acupoint.

Shenquan acupoint is one of the key acupoints in the human body. Once invaded by external force, it will be extremely itchy.

"You..."

At this moment, Nalan Wushuang wanted to splash, but just after saying a word, he felt hot and itchy, and suddenly, his delicate and pretty face suddenly flushed red.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Aware of this, Nalan Wushuang endured the itch and shouted, "You...what have you done to me?"

Yue Feng smiled lightly: "You little girl, because you are the young lady of the Nalan family, you have no rules at all. Today, I will help you to understand the rules for the Nalan family."

"Don't worry, I won't . What do you do to you, just let you feel the unbearable itching."

After saying this, Yue Feng leaned against the door with a calm expression.

Swish!

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang's pretty face changed, and he was about to scold him coquettishly, but at this moment, there was another burst of soreness and itchiness all over his body.

"Haha..."

Nalan Wushuang suddenly lost his restraint and couldn't help giggling.

While laughing, Nalan Wushuang stared fiercely at Yue Feng and kept shouting: "Yue Feng... Since you are still a well-known figure in Kyushu, would you use such a rude method? Haha.. ."

"I'll tell you...if I have any problems...haha...the Nalan family won't let you go..."

Seeing her laughing and speaking ruthlessly, Yue Feng chuckled lightly. language.

This girl has been favored since she was a child, so she is so arrogant.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng said lightly: "I don't know what's wrong, okay, then you can continue to enjoy." After speaking, he turned around and walked out of the room, sitting on the flower bed outside, with a leisurely expression on his face.

"Yue Feng!"

Seeing him like this, Nalan Wushuang was so angry that he continued to yell, "What Kyushu hero, I think he is a bear who can bully women...haha...it tickles me."

"Yue Feng ...you big bastard, haha... untie it for me..."

"Wait, when I return to the Nalan family, I must tell my aunt about today's events, haha.... Hahaha." The

tender shouts kept coming, but Yue Feng didn't seem to hear it.

Finally, after a few more minutes, Nalan Wushuangxiang in the room was dripping with sweat, and she couldn't hold it anymore, her tone softened: "Uncle Yue, I was wrong, please give me some relief. I beg you.. "

Seriously, Nalan Wushuang is arrogant and arrogant, and doesn't want to be soft at all.

But there is no way, this itchy feeling is really unbearable...

Phew!

Seeing that she was finally subdued, Yue Feng showed a smile and walked into the room slowly: "You know what's wrong?"

Nalan Wushuang nodded repeatedly: "Well, I was wrong... Haha... Quickly solve it for me, I'm sorry. No, haha..."

Yue Feng didn't move, but looked at her seriously: "It's okay to untie it for you, you won't be allowed to fool around here in the future, and absolutely obey the arrangement, understand?"

"Understood, I will never fool around. I'm done." Nalan Wushuang was about to cry, and hurriedly agreed.

When answering, Nalan Wushuang looked good, but his heart was full of resentment.

Yue Feng, you wait for me, the humiliation you gave me today will be repaid in the future when there is a chance.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5724

Seeing that she lost her previous arrogance, Yue Feng couldn't slow down and took back the divine power injected into her body.

Afterwards, Yue Feng looked at Nalan Wushuang: "Okay, if you're really bored, just walk around in Haitang Garden. If you let me know you're messing around again, then I'll be really welcome." The

last word Falling down, Yue Feng strode away.

.....

At this moment, Danfang is here.

Liu Ruxue didn't know how long she had been in a coma, as if she had a dream. In her dream, she fell into the crater, and the hot lava drowned her...

Phew!

Finally, Liu Ruxue was shocked and woken up by a nightmare.

However, the moment she opened her eyes, Liu Ruxue found her state, and she was immediately blinded, her mind buzzing and blank.

I saw that my charming and slender curves were gone, but turned into a three or four-year-old appearance, with delicate facial features and a little baby fat, looking very smart and cute...

This

.... After more than ten seconds, Liu Ruxue reacted and panicked.

what's the situation? How did you become a child yourself?

Could it be... because of the effect of taking that pill?

Realizing this, Liu Ruxue almost burst into tears. If she knew this, she would not take the medicine pill.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Liu Ruxue?”

Just when Liu Ruxue didn't know what to do, she suddenly thought of Yue Feng's voice outside the door: “Are you still there?” After

teaching Nalan Wushuang just now, Yue Feng rushed back to prepare Persuade Liu Ruxue well.

Oops!

Hearing Yue Feng's voice, Liu Ruxue panicked suddenly, she became a thirty-year-old child, and she couldn't wear a long skirt anymore, and there was only one obscene clothes on her body. If Yue Feng saw it, It's so embarrassing.

Thinking to herself, Liu Ruxue quickly grabbed the long skirt that fell off the ground and quickly hid it behind the shelf where the herbs were placed.

Just after hiding, Yue Feng walked in.

“Where's the person?” When he

entered the pill room and saw that Liu Ruxue was gone, Yue Feng couldn't help frowning secretly: “Will you really leave?”

Seeing him talking to himself, Liu Ruxue hiding behind the shelf , hold your breath and dare not move.

Ugh!

At this time, Yue Feng became more and more worried, patted his forehead, and muttered: “What a silly girl, everyone said that she is not the opponent of Prince Aotian, why don't you listen?”

At this time, Yue Feng , determined that Liu Ruxue had left Haitang Garden. Unnoticed, Liu Ruxue was hiding behind the shelf and turned into a child of three or four years old.

Silly girls?

At this moment, Liu Ruxue's face instantly flushed when she heard Yue Feng's name for her behind her back, and she couldn't help but retort: "Bastard, who are you calling a stupid girl?"

When she said this, Liu Ruxue was very angry, but the voice that came out was milky and milky.

As soon as she finished speaking, Liu Ruxue quickly covered her mouth.

Finished, exposed.

"Fuck..."

When suddenly heard a child's voice, Yue Feng was startled, and hurriedly walked towards the mouth of the shelf.

The next second, seeing Liu Ruxue hiding inside, Yue Feng was startled: "Whose child is this?" As he spoke, he pulled Liu Ruxue out.

After pulling it out, Yue Feng looked up and down at Liu Ruxue and nodded in approval.

This girl doll, looks pink and jade, and endearing.

But... I have never heard of such an old child in Haitang Garden.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng asked Liu Ruxue, "Little sister, what's your name? Why are you hiding behind the shelf? Also, did you speak just now?"

At this time, Yue Feng still didn't know. , The girl doll in front of her is Liu Ruxue.

Hearing the question, Liu Ruxue's face turned stern and fierce: "I want you to take care of it."

Ouch?

Hearing this response, Yue Feng couldn't help but burst into laughter: "You're young, so you have a good temper. Well, if you don't tell me, then I'll ask someone else to ask."

After speaking, he was about to walk out of the alchemy recipe. Call someone to inquire about the situation.

"Don't..."

Seeing this scene, Liu Ruxue felt anxious, hurried up to protect Yue Feng's legs, shook her head and said, "Don't let anyone in." At this moment, if the entire Haitang Garden were to be People know, how will they see people in the future.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5725

The

leg was hugged, Yue Feng stopped and looked down at her: "Huh? Are you so scared? Are you being bullied?"

Such a small child can only hide on the shelf if he is wronged behind?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng hugged Liu Ruxue and said with a smile: "Come on, tell uncle, who are your parents? Why are you hiding in the pill recipe?"

At this time, in Yue Feng's heart, he thought The little girl in front of her is the daughter of the altar master of Tianmen.

"You..."

Liu Ruxue was shy and angry, she didn't answer directly, but kept twisting and struggling: "You...don't hug me, just put me down." Her expression was very anxious, but her voice was soothing. Milky voice, indescribably cute.

At this time, Liu Ruxue almost wanted to cry without tears.

He had been taken advantage of by Yue Feng several times before, and even her innocence had been taken away by her. Now that she has become a child, she is really ashamed to be held in his arms again.

Uh....

Seeing the little girl resisting him so much, Yue Feng was very embarrassed and put her down.

After landing, Liu Ruxue hurriedly tidied up the underwear on her lower body, which barely covered her body. If it was a child, it would be fine, but she was not a child, but became like this.

After finishing things up, Liu Ruxue bit her lip lightly, not looking at Yue Feng, and said in a low voice, "I...I'm not a child, I'm Liu Ruxue."

After saying this, Liu Ruxue hung down . Head, can't wait to find a crack to get in.

Shame, so shameful.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“puff...”

At this moment, Yue Feng just picked up the tea cup on the table and took a sip. Hearing Liu Ruxue’s words, he spit out a sip of tea on the spot.

You didn’t hear it wrong.

This girl... is Liu Ruxue?

In shock, Yue Feng looked at Liu Ruxue closely: “What are you talking about, are you Liu Ruxue?”

Li Ruxue nodded with a blushing face.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng took a deep breath, his mind was completely messed up, and he didn’t recover for a while.

However, Yue Feng also noticed that the long skirt hidden behind the shelf was exactly what Liu Ruxue wore before, and the girl doll in front of her was wearing... adult women only wear close-fitting underwear.

Shit... Could she really be Liu Ruxue?

No, it’s so good, how did she change from a sexy beauty to a girl who is only three or four years old?

For a time, countless question marks appeared in Yue Feng’s mind.

In the end, Yue Feng looked at Liu Ruxue seriously: “What the hell is going on?”

“It’s all your fault!”

Seeing Yue Feng mention this, Liu Ruxue didn’t get angry and stepped forward and kicked it hard. Yue Feng’s foot: “The strange medicinal pill that I made became like this after I ate it.”

To Yue Feng, this foot was like a scratch, no pain or itching.

However, upon hearing her words, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then turned his head to look at the table, only to realize that the medicinal pill he had refined before was gone.

Haha...

After a few seconds, Yue Feng reacted and couldn't help laughing.

After a long time, Liu Ruxue became like this because she ate that pill. It turned out that the effect of this medicine pill was to turn people into children.

Seeing Yue Feng burst into laughter, Liu Ruxue was so angry: "What are you laughing at, think of a way."

"What can I do?"

Yue Feng smirked and shrugged: "This medicinal pill is I practiced it blindly, and there is no antidote at all." After speaking, Yue Feng explained the process of refining the medicinal pill in detail.

In particular, the main ingredient of the medicine pill is the poisonous blood exchanged by Sun Dasheng, and he said it exactly.

What?

Knowing the situation, Liu Ruxue trembled and panicked.

There is no antidote, can I not change back?

"Liu Ruxue!"

Seeing that she was about to cry in a hurry, Yue Feng smiled and comforted: "Don't panic, since you took the medicine pill and became like this, I will be responsible, so let's do it, I will treat you in the future. Raise you like a child bride, and then you will marry me."

When he said this, Yue Feng was secretly happy.

I didn't expect that the medicinal pills refined by poisonous blood would have the effect of rejuvenating youth. One day, if I have time, I can practice a few more pills, maybe it will be useful in the future.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5726

Swish!

Hearing this, Liu Ruxue was embarrassed and angry, and shouted fiercely: "Shut up, who is going to be your child bride." As

she spoke, Liu Ruxue raised her hand to fight.

It's just that she is too short, and the way she raises her hand high is cute and cute.

Haha...

How could Yue Feng be hit by her? He laughed out loud at the time, and grabbed the underwear on Liu Ruxue's body as soon as he raised his hand, but he didn't have a good grasp of the strength. torn in half.

In an instant, I heard Liu Ruxue exclaim, and then hid behind the chair. At that time, she was furious: "Yue Feng, you...you bastard..."

Uh...

Yue Feng's hand Holding the torn underwear, his face was embarrassed: "This... I'm sorry, I don't know this dress, it's so weak."

After speaking, Yue Feng walked over slowly: "It didn't hurt you... ."

Liu Ruxue interrupted her before she had gone two chapters, her face flushed brightly: "Don't come here, stop..." Although he is only three or four years old in his current state, he will be seen by Yue Feng. , is also very embarrassing.

Yue Feng stopped, scratched his head and said, "Okay, I won't go over there."

This Liu Ruxue's temper is so outrageous that ordinary men can't control it at all.

"Hey!"

Just as Yue Feng was muttering to himself, Liu Ruxue said angrily: "What are you still doing? Find me some clothes." How can I meet people like this?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Feng was awake and nodded: "Okay, I'll find you..."

With that said, Yue Feng was about to turn around and walk out of the pill room, but before he got to the door, he thought of something, looked back at Liu Ruxue and said, "But there is no girl as big as you in Haitang Garden."

Yue Feng said That's right, in Haitang Garden, the youngest child is Moyan's child, who is not yet one year old at this time, and the clothes are too small for Liu Ruxue to wear.

This is how to do?

Hearing this, Liu Ruxue frowned and stomped her feet in a hurry.

A few seconds later, Liu Ruxue bit her lip lightly and said, "In this way, take me out to buy." As she spoke, Liu Ruxue looked at the sky outside.

It will be dawn soon, and if someone comes in later and sees that he is not wearing anything, it will be troublesome.

call! Listening to the tone of her order, Yue Feng scratched his head and did not answer immediately, but said with a smile: "It

's not impossible for you to buy clothes for you, but I want to ask, why should I listen to you?"

Liu Ruxue, who is always on the top, thinks she is right, don't take the medicine pill to make her smaller this time, she must tease her with such a rare opportunity.

Seeing Yue Feng suddenly say this, Liu Ruxue was stunned.

Later, Liu Ruxue reacted and frowned: "Yue Feng, what do you mean?"

"It doesn't make any sense."

Yue Feng shrugged and said with a half-smile: "I thought about it just now, but you didn't allow it. , taking the medicine pill, this is your mistake, why should I help you?"

When he said this, Yue Feng was serious, but secretly laughed.

"you...."

Hearing this, Liu Ruxue's face flushed, and she was so angry at the time: "You bastard, get out, I don't want to see you..." This Yue Feng is really shameless, it's obviously the medicinal pill you made, and it hurt me In this way, he still speaks sarcastic words.

oops? Also let me go?

Seeing her expression, Yue Feng sighed deliberately and said with a wry smile: "Okay, since you are bothering me so much, then I'll go." The voice fell, and Yue Feng turned around and was about to leave.

In fact, Yue Feng didn't plan to leave, just pretended to scare her.

"Hey....Stop...."

As soon as he walked outside the door, Liu Ruxue shouted eagerly from behind.

Yue Feng stopped, looked back, and saw Liu Ruxue biting her lips tightly, her young face full of tangle.

“Just let me get out, and now let me stop, what are you trying to do?” Yue Feng licked his ears and asked with a smile.

call!

Facing Yue Feng’s gaze, Liu Ruxue looked away, not looking at him, and said in a low voice, “I’m sorry, I shouldn’t have let you go, you... what are you going to do to help me?”

” At the end, Liu Ruxue lowered her head and blushed.

“This...”

Yue Feng scratched his head, pretended to think for a while, and said slowly, “Well, call me a good husband, and I’ll take you to buy floral clothes.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5727

Swish!

When the words fell, Liu Ruxue’s face instantly became hot, and she stamped her feet: “Don’t even think about it.” This Yue Feng is really not serious.

“I don’t want to.”

Seeing her reaction, Yue Feng looked very disappointed: “Well, you can find a way yourself.” After speaking, he pretended to leave again.

Seeing this scene, Liu Ruxue was completely anxious. At that time, she gritted her teeth: “Okay, my name is, okay... Good husband.” The

last four words were very low and very small, and if you didn’t listen carefully, you couldn’t hear them at all.

To be honest, when Yue Feng took away his innocence, Liu Ruxue hated it to death. At this time, he was forced to call her husband, and her heart was even more resistant. But there is no way, if Yue Feng doesn’t help, and he will be seen by others later, he will be really embarrassed in the future.

Haha...

Seeing her finally softened, Yue Feng showed a smile and nodded: “Well, is this good? Let’s go, there is a seaside pedestrian street, not far from Haitang Garden, let’s go there now, just in time to open the door. “

However, Liu Ruxue didn't move, she still hid behind the chair, and whispered, "How can I go now?" After becoming a child, there was no inner strength at all.

More importantly, now that there is no cover on the body, wouldn't it be more conspicuous to follow Yue Feng?

Yeah....it's a hassle.

At this moment, Yue Feng also scratched his head, and then thought of something, and said with a smile: "Well, I'll hold you and walk quickly, no one will notice." With

that, Yue Feng took out the long skirt behind the shelf, threw it to Liu Ruxue: "Although this dress is big for you now, it can cover it, you should pay attention to it."

Well!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Liu Ruxue responded and wrapped her skirt around her body.

Seeing that she was done, Yue Feng walked over, hugged Liu Ruxue in his arms, and quickly walked out of the pill room.

In an instant, Liu Ruxue's immature face turned red all of a sudden.

Yue Feng was very fast and walked out of Haitang Garden through the back door in the blink of an eye.

Ok?

At this moment, several disciples guarding the back door, before they could react, saw that Yue Feng was already on his way down the mountain, and they couldn't help but whisper.

"Brother Feng, why did you go out so early?"

"Who knows, just now I seem to see that Brother Feng is holding something in his arms, it seems to be a girl..."

"You were stupid on duty last night? Let's How can there be a little girl here?" The named disciples continued to stand there, guarding the surrounding area.

On the other side, after Yue Feng took Liu Ruxue down the mountain, he went straight to Haiwang Street.

Adjacent to the seaside, Haiwang Street is the most famous commercial street in Donghai City. There are many shops on both sides of the street. It is the favorite check-in place for young men and women.

When Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue arrived, it was just dawn, many shops had not yet opened, and there were not many tourists, which seemed a little deserted.

Phew...

After turning around, Yue Feng saw that a children's clothing store had just opened, and immediately rushed in with Liu Ruxue in his arms.

"Boss!"

The moment he entered the store, Yue Feng put down Liu Ruxue and said, "Buy two sets of clothes that she can wear."

Liu Ruxue looked around at the children's clothes hanging on the walls on both sides. She felt dizzying. There were so many children's clothes, and the styles were very unique.

The Lagerstroemia Continent where Liu Ruxue was before was still in ancient times. At this time, she suddenly went to a modern clothing store, which felt like a dream.

Swish!

The shop owner was a woman in her forties, fat and plump, with a rich face. When she heard Yue Feng's words, she did not rush to introduce the clothes, but looked up and down at Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue.

Especially when she saw Liu Ruxue, she frowned.

The girl's eyes were red, and she seemed to have cried. Moreover, her young body was wrapped in an adult's long dress. No matter how you look at it.

Could it be that I met a human trafficker who abducts and sells children...

You know, in the past few years, there have been disputes in the rivers and lakes of the Kyushu continent, and various places are not peaceful. Two days ago, I heard that someone was playing at the beach and the child was abducted. Haven't found it yet.

Thinking of this, the proprietress first glanced at Yue Feng vigilantly, and then asked Liu Ruxue, "Child, where are your parents? How did you do this? Tell Auntie, have you encountered any bad guys?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5727

Swish!

When the words fell, Liu Ruxue's face instantly became hot, and she stamped her feet: "Don't even think about it." This Yue Feng is really not serious.

"I don't want to."

Seeing her reaction, Yue Feng looked very disappointed: "Well, you can find a way yourself." After speaking, he pretended to leave again.

Seeing this scene, Liu Ruxue was completely anxious. At that time, she gritted her teeth: "Okay, my name is, okay.... Good husband." The

last four words were very low and very small, and if you didn't listen carefully, you couldn't hear them at all.

To be honest, when Yue Feng took away his innocence, Liu Ruxue hated it to death. At this time, he was forced to call her husband, and her heart was even more resistant. But there is no way, if Yue Feng doesn't help, and he will be seen by others later, he will be really embarrassed in the future.

Haha...

Seeing her finally softened, Yue Feng showed a smile and nodded: "Well, is this good? Let's go, there is a seaside pedestrian street, not far from Haitang Garden, let's go there now, just in time to open the door. "

However, Liu Ruxue didn't move, she still hid behind the chair, and whispered, "How can I go now?" After becoming a child, there was no inner strength at all.

More importantly, now that there is no cover on the body, wouldn't it be more conspicuous to follow Yue Feng?

Yeah....it's a hassle.

At this moment, Yue Feng also scratched his head, and then thought of something, and said with a smile: "Well, I'll hold you and walk quickly, no one will notice." With

that, Yue Feng took out the long skirt behind the shelf , threw it to Liu Ruxue: "Although this dress is big for you now, it can cover it, you should pay attention to it."

Well!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Liu Ruxue responded and wrapped her skirt around her body.

Seeing that she was done, Yue Feng walked over, hugged Liu Ruxue in his arms, and quickly walked out of the pill room.

In an instant, Liu Ruxue's immature face turned red all of a sudden.

Yue Feng was very fast and walked out of Haitang Garden through the back door in the blink of an eye.

Ok?

At this moment, several disciples guarding the back door, before they could react, saw that Yue Feng was already on his way down the mountain, and they couldn't help but whisper.

"Brother Feng, why did you go out so early?"

"Who knows, just now I seem to see that Brother Feng is holding something in his arms, it seems to be a girl..."

"You were stupid on duty last night? Let's How can there be a little girl here?" The named disciples continued to stand there, guarding the surrounding area.

On the other side, after Yue Feng took Liu Ruxue down the mountain, he went straight to Haiwang Street.

Adjacent to the seaside, Haiwang Street is the most famous commercial street in Donghai City. There are many shops on both sides of the street. It is the favorite check-in place for young men and women.

When Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue arrived, it was just dawn, many shops had not yet opened, and there were not many tourists, which seemed a little deserted.

Phew...

After turning around, Yue Feng saw that a children's clothing store had just opened, and immediately rushed in with Liu Ruxue in his arms.

"Boss!"

The moment he entered the store, Yue Feng put down Liu Ruxue and said, "Buy two sets of clothes that she can wear."

Liu Ruxue looked around at the children's clothes hanging on the walls on both sides. She felt dizzying. There were so many children's clothes, and the styles were very unique.

The Lagerstroemia Continent where Liu Ruxue was before was still in ancient times. At this time, she suddenly went to a modern clothing store, which felt like a dream.

Swish!

The shop owner was a woman in her forties, fat and plump, with a rich face. When she heard Yue Feng's words, she did not rush to introduce the clothes, but looked up and down at Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue.

Especially when she saw Liu Ruxue, she frowned.

The girl's eyes were red, and she seemed to have cried. Moreover, her young body was wrapped in an adult's long dress. No matter how you look at it.

Could it be that I met a human trafficker who abducts and sells children...

You know, in the past few years, there have been disputes in the rivers and lakes of the Kyushu continent, and various places are not peaceful. Two days ago, I heard that someone was playing at the beach and the child was abducted. Haven't found it yet.

Thinking of this, the proprietress first glanced at Yue Feng vigilantly, and then asked Liu Ruxue, "Child, where are your parents? How did you do this? Tell Auntie, have you encountered any bad guys?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5728

When she said the last sentence, the proprietress couldn't help but glance at Yue Feng.

Obviously, this is taking Yue Feng as an adult trafficker.

To be honest, ordinary people would not dare to ask such a straightforward question, but this proprietress is not afraid, because his husband is a police officer and is responsible for the safety of the Haiwang Street generation.

The proprietress had already thought about it. Once she confirmed that the man in front of her was a human trafficker, she immediately called her husband.

This...

Although Liu Ruxue has been in the rivers and lakes for many years, this is the first time that she has encountered such a situation. When she heard the question from the proprietress, she was stunned and didn't know how to respond.

What the fuck...

Yue Feng was also stunned for a moment, a little dumbfounded.

Listening to what this lady boss means, she is treating me as an adult trafficker.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng quickly reached out and touched Liu Ruxue's head, then smiled and said to the proprietress: "Madame proprietor, you have misunderstood, we are a family and we are not in danger."

After speaking, Yue Feng thought for a while. , continued to explain: "It's like this, this is my child, our family came to Donghai City for a tour, and just took her to the beach to play, but the skirt was washed away by the sea, so I temporarily wrapped her in her mother's clothes. Then come buy two clothes."

Seriously, if it were normal, Yue Feng would not bother to explain.

But the proprietress in front of her had such a sense of justice that she couldn't be fooled, so she could only make up a lie.

Swish!

At this moment, Liu Ruxue's face flushed, and she couldn't help whispering, "Who is your family?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

This Yue Feng is really hateful, and he still keeps his mouth shut.

Liu Ruxue's voice was so small that the proprietress couldn't hear it at all.

However, the proprietress was skeptical of Yue Feng's explanation, and frowned at the time: "You are a family?" When she spoke, her eyes were full of suspicion and she didn't believe it at all.

Uh....

Facing this situation, Yue Feng was very speechless, so he said to Liu Ruxue: "Xiaoxue, I told you not to jump into the sea, but you didn't listen, don't tell me if you lost your clothes, now He was also misunderstood."

"Quick, call Dad, otherwise, this aunt thinks Dad is a human trafficker."

When he said this, Yue Feng looked serious, but his heart blossomed with joy, this Liu Ru Xue, on weekdays, is arrogant, but not arrogant.

Now I have become a child, and I don't take advantage of the cheap.

Swish!

Hearing this, Liu Ruxue trembled, biting her lip, very embarrassed.

This bastard, Yue Feng, had taken advantage of me by calling me husband before, and now I am calling you father again.

It's so shameless.

But seeing the lady boss who was staring at her, Liu Ruxue knew that if she didn't call, not only would the other party not sell clothes, but she would also call someone to investigate her relationship with Yue Feng.

At that point, I'm afraid it's even more unclear.

Thinking of this, Liu Ruxue bit her lip, and despite the reluctance in her heart, she finally called out to Yue Feng softly: "Dad..."

But the voice was very small, like a mosquito.

"Ah.."

Yue Feng replied with a smile, reached out and touched Liu Ruxue's head: "That's good, when Dad buys you clothes, we'll have a fight with Mom."

As he said that, Yue Feng looked at the lady boss and smiled: "How is it? Do you believe it now?" The

lady owner's eyes flickered, but instead of answering directly, she took Liu Ruxue's hand: "Is your name Xiaoxue? You look so beautiful, When she grows up, she must be a beautiful woman."

"Auntie here, I just got a few new styles, I'll let you try

them later ." Snow went to the fitting room.

call!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, then sat on the stool at the door and waited.

However, Yue Feng did not know that the moment the proprietress entered the fitting room, she took out her mobile phone and sent a message to her husband.

Yes, even though Liu Ruxue called Yue Feng's father, but the proprietress has been in business all the year round and has a lot of knowledge. Her sixth sense told her that the relationship between the man sitting at the door and the little girl was definitely not easy.

I have to say that Liu Ruxue was born to be a beauty embryo. I tried several sets of clothes, and each one looked fresh and lovely.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5729

Oh!

At this moment, Yue Feng couldn't help feeling secretly after seeing Liu Ruxue change a few sets of clothes.

This Liu Ruxue really has a good foundation and looks good in whatever she wears, but it's a pity that her personality is too cold and arrogant.

Just thinking about it, Liu Ruxue has already chosen a few sets.

Yue Feng got up and gave the money, and was about to lead Liu Ruxue away.

"Don't go!"

But at this moment, the proprietress suddenly pulled Liu Ruxue behind her and grabbed Yue Feng's arm.

What the hell!

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment and tried to break free, but found that the proprietress was very strong, and smiled bitterly at that time: "Madam, what do you mean? It's not that I didn't give money."

Seriously, the proprietress is an ordinary person, no Cultivator, Yue Feng only needs to mobilize his divine power, and he can easily shake her away, but considering that this will hurt the other party, he holds back.

The proprietress clutched Yue Feng's arm tightly and shouted: "You gave money, but you are not the father of this child, you are a trafficker." The tone was firm and unquestionable.

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and crying: "Eldest sister, what evidence do you have to prove that I am a human trafficker?" Have you

watched too many movies of this proprietress?

At the same time, Liu Ruxue, who was next to him, was also anxious, and said to the proprietress: "Auntie, he is really my father." To be honest, Liu Ruxue was very resistant

to admitting that Yue Feng was his father's business, but She was in a hurry to get back to the way she was, and she didn't want to get caught up in these trivial matters.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Child, don't be afraid."

However, after listening to Liu Ruxue's words, the proprietress didn't mean to let go at all, but comforted Liu Ruxue: "I know you were threatened by him, and I had to say that just now, if you are worried, Auntie will protect you, never It will make you fall into the hands of the bad guys." As

she spoke, the proprietress grabbed Yue Feng's arm and shouted at the door, "Someone, there are traffickers here, come and catch the bad guys."

At this time Almost all the other shops outside are open, and there are many people on the street.

Moreover, the proprietress was very loud, and in an instant, when they heard the shout, many people gathered around.

Whoa....

Everyone gathered around the door, their eyes all focused on Yue Feng.

"Human traffickers?"

"Dare to kidnap a child in broad daylight?"

"Catch him and put him in jail."

The angry shouts from the crowd kept coming, Yue Feng was speechless and wanted to cry without tears.

Nima....

what is this called?

But I have to say that this lady boss has a sense of justice.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng explained to the crowd: "Everyone misunderstood, I'm not the kind of person you think, this is really my daughter." As he said that, he blinked at Liu Ruxue and motioned for her to help say.

Liu Ruxue was originally very anxious, but when she saw Yue Feng being scolded by everyone, she suddenly felt relieved.

This Yue Feng, who is not serious all day long, always takes advantage of me, is now regarded as an adult trafficker, and wants me to help? I don't help.

Thinking to herself, Liu Ruxue quietly hid behind the proprietress, sticking out her tongue at Yue Feng playfully.

What the fuck?

Seeing Liu Ruxue's reaction, Yue Feng's expression was stunned, some were dumbfounded, and some were angry.

Good you Liu Ruxue, see me being criticized, forget it if you don't help, and still gloat in misfortune?

At this time, there were more and more people outside the door. After learning about the situation, they all yelled at Yue Feng. For a while, Yue Feng became the target of public criticism, like a mouse crossing the street, everyone shouted and beat him.

"Get out of the way, get out of the way."

At this moment, a police officer separated from the crowd and walked over quickly. He was around forty years old, with a Chinese character face, and a righteous body. It was the boss's husband, Guo Wei.

"Where are the traffickers?"

Guo Wei looked around and asked. As a police officer, what Guo Wei hates most is human traffickers. He rushed over immediately after receiving the news.

As soon as he finished speaking, the proprietress raised her finger and pointed at Yue Feng: "It's him."

Guo Wei looked up and down at Yue Feng, without saying a word, took out the iron handcuff, placed it on Yue Feng's wrist, and said coldly, "Follow me. Take a walk." What the

hell!

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then smiled bitterly: "You misunderstood, I'm really not a trafficker. I'm Tianmen Yue Feng." To be honest, Yue Feng didn't want to reveal his identity, but there was really no other way to do this. .

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5729

Oh!

At this moment, Yue Feng couldn't help feeling secretly after seeing Liu Ruxue change a few sets of clothes.

This Liu Ruxue really has a good foundation and looks good in whatever she wears, but it's a pity that her personality is too cold and arrogant.

Just thinking about it, Liu Ruxue has already chosen a few sets.

Yue Feng got up and gave the money, and was about to lead Liu Ruxue away.

"Don't go!"

But at this moment, the proprietress suddenly pulled Liu Ruxue behind her and grabbed Yue Feng's arm.

What the hell!

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment and tried to break free, but found that the proprietress was very strong, and smiled bitterly at that time: "Madam, what do you mean? It's not that I didn't give money."

Seriously, the proprietress is an ordinary person, no Cultivator, Yue Feng only needs to mobilize his divine power, and he can easily shake her away, but considering that this will hurt the other party, he holds back.

The proprietress clutched Yue Feng's arm tightly and shouted: "You gave money, but you are not the father of this child, you are a trafficker." The tone was firm and unquestionable.

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and crying: "Eldest sister, what evidence do you have to prove that I am a human trafficker?" Have you

watched too many movies of this proprietress?

At the same time, Liu Ruxue, who was next to him, was also anxious, and said to the proprietress: "Auntie, he is really my father." To be honest, Liu Ruxue was very resistant to admitting that Yue Feng was his father's business, but She was in a hurry to get back to the way she was, and she didn't want to get caught up in these trivial matters.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Child, don't be afraid."

However, after listening to Liu Ruxue's words, the proprietress didn't mean to let go at all, but comforted Liu Ruxue: "I know you were threatened by him, and I had to say that just now, if you are worried, Auntie will protect you, never It will make you fall into the hands of the bad guys." As

she spoke, the proprietress grabbed Yue Feng's arm and shouted at the door, "Someone, there are traffickers here, come and catch the bad guys."

At this time Almost all the other shops outside are open, and there are many people on the street.

Moreover, the proprietress was very loud, and in an instant, when they heard the shout, many people gathered around.

Whoa....

Everyone gathered around the door, their eyes all focused on Yue Feng.

"Human traffickers?"

"Dare to kidnap a child in broad daylight?"

"Catch him and put him in jail."

The angry shouts from the crowd kept coming, Yue Feng was speechless and wanted to cry without tears.

Nima....

what is this called?

But I have to say that this lady boss has a sense of justice.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng explained to the crowd: "Everyone misunderstood, I'm not the kind of person you think, this is really my daughter." As he said that, he blinked at Liu Ruxue and motioned for her to help say.

Liu Ruxue was originally very anxious, but when she saw Yue Feng being scolded by everyone, she suddenly felt relieved.

This Yue Feng, who is not serious all day long, always takes advantage of me, is now regarded as an adult trafficker, and wants me to help? I don't help.

Thinking to herself, Liu Ruxue quietly hid behind the proprietress, sticking out her tongue at Yue Feng playfully.

What the fuck?

Seeing Liu Ruxue's reaction, Yue Feng's expression was stunned, some were dumbfounded, and some were angry.

Good you Liu Ruxue, see me being criticized, forget it if you don't help, and still gloat in misfortune?

At this time, there were more and more people outside the door. After learning about the situation, they all yelled at Yue Feng. For a while, Yue Feng became the target of public criticism, like a mouse crossing the street, everyone shouted and beat him.

"Get out of the way, get out of the way."

At this moment, a police officer separated from the crowd and walked over quickly. He was around forty years old, with a Chinese character face, and a righteous body. It was the boss's husband, Guo Wei.

"Where are the traffickers?"

Guo Wei looked around and asked. As a police officer, what Guo Wei hates most is human traffickers. He rushed over immediately after receiving the news.

As soon as he finished speaking, the proprietress raised her finger and pointed at Yue Feng: "It's him."

Guo Wei looked up and down at Yue Feng, without saying a word, took out the iron handcuff, placed it on Yue Feng's wrist, and said coldly, "Follow me. Take a walk." What the

hell!

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then smiled bitterly: "You misunderstood, I'm really not a trafficker. I'm Tianmen Yue Feng." To be honest, Yue Feng didn't want to reveal his identity, but there was really no other way to do this. .

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5730

What?

Hearing this, whether it was Guo Wei, the proprietress, or the others around, they were all stunned.

What does this kid say? Is he Yue Feng from Tianmen?

Hero of Kyushu, Yue Feng who founded Tianmen?

Huh...

After a few seconds, Guo Wei reacted and looked at Yue Feng up and down: "Are you Yue Feng?"

Yue Feng nodded and said with a wry smile: "If it's a fake, you can replace it." Speaking of which, he is considered a splendid Kyushu. It's a shame that a famous person was caught as an adult trafficker at this time.

However, as soon as the words fell, the proprietress stepped forward and pointed at Yue Feng's nose and scolded: "You are a trafficker who has suffered thousands of knives, you are not small, and you dare to say that you are Yue Feng, save you, and bring shoes to my idol. Not worthy."

Yes, although this proprietress is not a cultivator, she has always been in business, she is well-informed, and has a very good understanding of things in the arena, and the one she admires the most is Yue Feng.

As soon as the words fell, everyone around them also attacked Yue Fengkou.

"This guy really dares to brag."

"Yeah, he actually said that he is Yue Feng?"

"Hehe, Yue Zongism Bo Yuntian, how could he abduct and sell children?"

Like the proprietress, everyone around thought Yue Feng was nonsense. eight.

Speaking of which, all the people present were locals from Donghai City, and they all knew what Yue Feng looked like. However, Yue Feng has experienced so many things recently, and the unshaven one has not been taken care of, so everyone has not recognized it.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Okay you."

At this time, Guo Wei waved his hand to signal everyone to be quiet, and then looked at Yue Feng with a half-smiling smile: "Boy, you are really brave, even if you are suspected of kidnapping and selling children, you still dare to pretend to be Yue Feng."

"You know who Yue Feng is . The pride of our Donghai City, the hero of the Kyushu Continent, you also want to impersonate him, do you have the qualifications? I tell you, now you have one more crime, impersonating someone else..." As he

said, Guo Wei pulled Yue Wind, get into the police car.

“What happened here?”

At this moment, a loud shout came from not far away, and then, a big man with a few companions rushed over quickly.

The big man is 1.9 meters tall, and looks like an iron tower from a distance, and his body is filled with a powerful aura.

It was the altar master of the sub-altar in Donghai City, Wei Changhai, who set up Tianmen.

Just now, Wei Changhai led his subordinates to patrol the area of Haiwang Street. Linger was killed in Haitang Garden before. The entire Donghai City was turned over by Tianmen, but there was no clue at all, but Wei Changhai did not give up. Come to Haiwang Street and see if there are any suspicious people. At this time, seeing so many people around here, I rushed over.

“Wei Tan Master.”

Seeing Wei Changhai, Guo Wei hurriedly greeted him with a smiling face: “Why are you here? It’s okay, it’s just a human trafficker, and I’m about to take it away for investigation.”

Guo Wei, a local police officer As a member, he often dealt with Tianmen, especially a character like Wei Changhai. For Guo Wei, it was a great honor to get acquainted, and his words were naturally polite.

Traffickers?

Hearing this, Wei Changhai frowned, and then followed the eyes of everyone.

Seeing this, Wei Changhai’s expression changed, and the cold sweat broke out at that time, and he rushed to Yue Feng with three steps and two steps.

pat!

When he got to the front, Wei Changhai activated his inner strength, twisted the iron cap and knelt down at Yue Feng: “Brother Feng, it’s too late for you.”

When he spoke, Wei Changhai’s voice trembled.

What?

Seeing this scene, whether it was Guo Wei, the proprietress and the people around, they were all dumbfounded, looking at Yue Feng one by one, their eyes filled with incredible.

What did Lord Wei Tan call him just now? Brother Feng?

Could it be... is he really Yue Feng?

quiet!

For a while, the entire Sea King Street was dead silent.

Finally, Guo Wei was the first to react, and he said to Wei Dahai cautiously: "Master Wei, you..."

Before he could finish speaking, Wei Dahai was drunk: "You are not too timid, how dare you arrest me? Brother Feng? Brother Feng has been born and died several times for the sake of Kyushu, how could he be a human trafficker? Are you all blind?" In the

last sentence, Wei Dahai almost roared, his eyes blood red.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5730

What?

Hearing this, whether it was Guo Wei, the proprietress, or the others around, they were all stunned.

What does this kid say? Is he Yue Feng from Tianmen?

Hero of Kyushu, Yue Feng who founded Tianmen?

Huh...

After a few seconds, Guo Wei reacted and looked at Yue Feng up and down: "Are you Yue Feng?"

Yue Feng nodded and said with a wry smile: "If it's a fake, you can replace it." Speaking of which, he is considered a splendid Kyushu. It's a shame that a famous person was caught as an adult trafficker at this time.

However, as soon as the words fell, the proprietress stepped forward and pointed at Yue Feng's nose and scolded: "You are a trafficker who has suffered thousands of knives, you are not small, and you dare to say that you are Yue Feng, save you, and bring shoes to my idol. Not worthy."

Yes, although this proprietress is not a cultivator, she has always been in business, she is well-informed, and has a very good understanding of things in the arena, and the one she admires the most is Yue Feng.

As soon as the words fell, everyone around them also attacked Yue Fengkou.

“This guy really dares to brag.”

“Yeah, he actually said that he is Yue Feng?”

“Hehe, Yue Zongism Bo Yuntian, how could he abduct and sell children?”

Like the proprietress, everyone around thought Yue Feng was nonsense. eight.

Speaking of which, all the people present were locals from Donghai City, and they all knew what Yue Feng looked like. However, Yue Feng has experienced so many things recently, and the unshaven one has not been taken care of, so everyone has not recognized it.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Okay you.”

At this time, Guo Wei waved his hand to signal everyone to be quiet, and then looked at Yue Feng with a half-smiling smile: “Boy, you are really brave, even if you are suspected of kidnapping and selling children, you still dare to pretend to be Yue Feng.”

“You know who Yue Feng is . The pride of our Donghai City, the hero of the Kyushu Continent, you also want to impersonate him, do you have the qualifications? I tell you, now you have one more crime, impersonating someone else...” As he

said, Guo Wei pulled Yue Wind, get into the police car.

“What happened here?”

At this moment, a loud shout came from not far away, and then, a big man with a few companions rushed over quickly.

The big man is 1.9 meters tall, and looks like an iron tower from a distance, and his body is filled with a powerful aura.

It was the altar master of the sub-altar in Donghai City, Wei Changhai, who set up Tianmen.

Just now, Wei Changhai led his subordinates to patrol the area of Haiwang Street. Linger was killed in Haitang Garden before. The entire Donghai City was turned over by Tianmen, but there was no clue at all, but Wei Changhai did not give up. Come to Haiwang Street and see if there are any suspicious people. At this time, seeing so many people around here, I rushed over.

“Wei Tan Master.”

Seeing Wei Changhai, Guo Wei hurriedly greeted him with a smiling face: “Why are you here? It’s okay, it’s just a human trafficker, and I’m about to take it away for investigation.”

Guo Wei, a local police officer As a member, he often dealt with Tianmen, especially a character like Wei Changhai. For Guo Wei, it was a great honor to get acquainted, and his words were naturally polite.

Traffickers?

Hearing this, Wei Changhai frowned, and then followed the eyes of everyone.

Seeing this, Wei Changhai’s expression changed, and the cold sweat broke out at that time, and he rushed to Yue Feng with three steps and two steps.

pat!

When he got to the front, Wei Changhai activated his inner strength, twisted the iron cap and knelt down at Yue Feng: “Brother Feng, it’s too late for you.”

When he spoke, Wei Changhai’s voice trembled.

What?

Seeing this scene, whether it was Guo Wei, the proprietress and the people around, they were all dumbfounded, looking at Yue Feng one by one, their eyes filled with incredible.

What did Lord Wei Tan call him just now? Brother Feng?

Could it be... is he really Yue Feng?

quiet!

For a while, the entire Sea King Street was dead silent.

Finally, Guo Wei was the first to react, and he said to Wei Dahai cautiously: “Master Wei, you...”

Before he could finish speaking, Wei Dahai was drunk: “You are not too timid, how dare you arrest me? Brother Feng? Brother Feng has been born and died several times for the sake of Kyushu, how could he be a human trafficker? Are you all blind?” In the

last sentence, Wei Dahai almost roared, his eyes blood red.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5731-5740

Poof!

At this moment, Guo Wei only felt a thunder in his mind, his legs were weak, and he fell directly to the ground.

I thought that the sloppy man in front of me was a wretched human trafficker, but I never thought that he was actually Yue Feng.

The people around were also dumbfounded.

Yue Feng? He is really Yue Feng!

Especially the proprietress, slumped on the ground, staring blankly at Yue Feng, her brain buzzing.

It's over.... The dignified Yue Feng was slandered by me, what should I do?

This....

Seeing the reactions of the people around, Liu Ruxue was also stunned there, unable to calm down for a long time. Looking at Yue Feng's eyes, it is also full of incredible.

She clearly saw that these people present were trembling in front of Yue Feng, and their expressions were extremely respectful.

Isn't this Yue Feng a womanizer.... In the Kyushu mainland, he has such a high status...

"Brother Feng!"

Finally, Guo Wei calmed down, wiped the cold sweat from his forehead, and directed at Yue Feng said cautiously: "I have eyes but don't know Mount Tai, and I offended you. It's all my fault..."

After that, Guo Wei shouted at the proprietress, "Can't you see that this is Brother Feng? He actually said he was Human traffickers, are you stupid by selling clothes?"

Yue Feng put himself out of life and death several times for the safety of Kyushu, and he defended Donghai City many times, which can be said to be the protector of the entire Kyushu. caught.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

If the leaders know this, this police uniform will not need to be worn.

Hearing the rebuke, the proprietress turned pale and kept apologizing to Yue Feng:
“Brother Feng, I’m sorry, I’m sorry...”

Although Yue Feng doesn’t often stay in Donghai City, this is Yue Feng’s hometown after all, and Tianmen was also there in those days. It was created here, and Yue Feng defended Donghai City several times. It can be said that Yue Feng has an unshakable position in Donghai City.

More importantly, Yue Feng is still his idol.

For a time, the proprietress was ashamed and frightened, and wanted to find a hole to crawl in.

Wow...

At this time, everyone around also reacted, and they all blamed the proprietress.

“There is no basis and no evidence, how can you slander people casually?”

“It’s a shame that you are still opening a shop here, and you don’t even know Brother Feng...”

Everyone looked indignant, blaming the proprietress, and seemed to have forgotten. When the proprietress slandered Yue Feng before, they all followed suit.

Faced with this situation, the proprietress trembled, and her face instantly lost all color.

Oops...

If Tianmen investigates this matter, I’m afraid it’s a trivial matter for my husband to be suspended from work, and my own shop will not be able to open, and I may even be imprisoned.

“Okay, okay...”

Seeing everyone’s accusations, Yue Feng waved his hand and said with a smile: “It’s not a big deal, it’s just a matter of clarifying things, don’t embarrass them.

”, Yue Feng looked at the proprietress: “What you did just now is right, people, you must have a sense of justice, find suspicious things, and have the courage to face them, you have done a good job.”

Ah?

Hearing this, the proprietress was stunned, both happy and moved.

Seeing this situation, Wei Changhai was still angry and said to Yue Feng, "Brother Feng, these two almost ruined your reputation, so you just let her go?"

When he spoke, Wei Changhai couldn't bear it. Staring at the proprietress, Brother Feng suffered such slander as soon as he came back from outside. This kind of behavior is simply provoking the entire Tianmen.

Huh ...

Seeing what Wei Changhai said, whether it was Guo Wei or the people present, all of a sudden quieted down and didn't dare to let out the air.

The proprietress was trembling all over and was nervous.

Yue Feng frowned, looked at Wei Changhai and said, "This is just a misunderstanding, there is no need to hold on to it. At the beginning of Tianmen's establishment, it was to protect our homeland and maintain order in the rivers and lakes. Taking revenge on people, then what is the difference between us and bandits?"

Yue Feng said with a solemn tone: "Remember, no matter what happens in the future, you can't embarrass the people, understand?" The

voice was not loud, but there was no doubt. .

Uh....

Facing Yue Feng's lesson, Wei Changhai was ashamed, bowed his head and said, "What Brother Feng taught is that your subordinates are reckless."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5732

Seeing that he admitted his mistake in time, Yue Feng nodded.

The next second, Yue Feng said to Guo Wei and the proprietress: "Okay, it's all right, you should go and get busy."

It's not easy for these two couples, and they are so supportive of Tianmen, they can't chill their hearts. .

"Thank you, Brother Feng."

Seeing this, Guo Wei and the proprietress both smiled and thanked Yue Feng.

Papa...

At the same time, everyone around looked at Yue Feng with admiration, and then couldn't help applauding.

Yue Feng smiled at everyone, and dragged Liu Ruxue out of Haiwang Street.

Wei Changhai led a few subordinates and quickly followed.

“Wei Dahai!”

When approaching the beach, Yue Feng stopped, turned to Wei Dahai and instructed: “Wait, go back to Haitang Garden and tell Brother Wen, I'm going to visit Senior Shennong.”

“Yes.” Wei Dahai did not dare to neglect, and hurriedly responded.

Seeing Liu Ruxue beside Yue Feng, Wei Dahai was full of doubts. Such a little girl with pink and jade carvings has never been seen before. Could it be Brother Feng's daughter?

Thinking to himself, Wei Dahai didn't dare to ask any more questions, and at Yue Feng's urging, he quickly returned to Haitang Garden with his subordinates.

“Hey!”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Liu Ruxue couldn't help but ask Yue Feng as soon as she left, “Aren't we going back?”

Yue Feng didn't answer directly, but looked at her with a half-smiling smile: “You're too embarrassed to talk to her. I'm talking? I asked you to explain just now, why didn't you open your mouth? You deliberately stuck your tongue out at me?”

Thinking of the scene just now, Yue Feng felt a little depressed.

Feeling Yue Feng's dissatisfaction, Liu Ruxue did not panic at all, but rolled her eyes and said angrily, “Who told you to bully me before?”

“Besides, they misunderstood you, not me, I Why do you want to talk to you?”

After saying the last sentence, Liu Ruxue's little face turned away, and she was so cute that she couldn't tell.

Uh...

Facing her attitude, Yue Feng was both angry and funny.

It turned out that I had been angry with me in my heart, and sure enough, when a woman took revenge, no reason could make sense.

At this time, Liu Ruxue couldn't help but ask again: "You haven't answered me yet, why don't we go back to Haitang Garden, and who is the Shennong you just said?"

At this time, Liu Ruxue's eyes were full of Confuse.

Seriously, if someone asked that, Yue Feng would definitely laugh at him as a fool. You must know that Shennong is the famous ancestor of medicine in the Kyushu continent, and no one knows it.

But Liu Ruxue is not from Kyushu, so it is normal not to know.

Yue Feng thought for a while and explained patiently; "Shen Nong is a senior in medicine, I have no clue about your current situation, and I don't know how to change you back to the way you were before. I can only take you to see Senior Shen Nong. Huh." Hearing this, Liu

Ruxue

nodded, and then urged, "If that's the case, then let's go."

Yue Feng responded, then bent down, and was about to hug Liu Ruxue. .

Liu Ruxue was startled, and quickly took two steps back: "What do you want to do?" Before, he had to hold him because he had no clothes on.

Now that the clothes have been bought, she can no longer take advantage of her.

Shit....

Feeling Liu Ruxue's resistance, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, not knowing whether to laugh or cry: "I'll take you to look for Senior Shennong, the place where Senior Shennong lives is hundreds of years away, we just have to walk. Oh, when are we going to get there?"

Hearing this, Liu Ruxue bit her lip lightly, although she was reluctant, she finally obeyed Yue Feng's arrangement.

Seeing that Liu Ruxue no longer resisted, Yue Feng picked her up, and then urged her figure to fly in the direction of Shennong's seclusion.

Huhu.....

In mid-air, Liu Ruxue heard the wind whistling in her ears. She couldn't calm down for a long time, and her body was also tense.

Is this fate?

Before in Ziwei Continent, Yue Feng took away his innocence and wanted to kill him, but now, let him hold him again...

Thinking in a mess, Liu Ruxue couldn't help but said: "Hey, wait for me to change back. You are not allowed to tell others about this."

"Who are you telling? Could it be that you are in Kyushu and have other relatives besides me?"

"Bah, who are your relatives?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5733

"Oh, you called me a good husband before, but you still don't admit it?"

"You... shameless..."

The bickering voices of the two kept ringing in the air.

Finally, after several hours of flying, Yue Feng brought Liu Ruxue and landed in the valley where Shennong lived in seclusion.

This is an unnamed valley, located dozens of miles southeast of Zhongzhou City, surrounded by mountains on three sides and a lake to the south.

call!

Arriving at the gate of the yard, Yue Feng looked around at the surrounding scenery and couldn't help nodding in admiration. This place is really good. When everything settles down, I will bring Yuruo and smoke them to find a similar place and enjoy life. .

At the same time, Liu Ruxue was also fascinated by the beauty in front of her. "What a beautiful place." In the next second, Liu Ruxue

looked at the sparkling lake in front of her and said softly, "If I can live in such a place in the future, that would be great."

After so many things, Liu Ruxue was exhausted.

Hehe...

Hearing this, Yue Feng smiled and said: "If you like it, let's find a place like this and build a manor. Then have a pair of children..."

Before he finished speaking, Liu Ruxue interrupted with a blushing face: "Shut up, who cares about your stinky manor." He said that, but the same throbbing rose in his heart.

Since Ren Ping died, Liu Ruxue had no support in her heart, especially in an unfamiliar place like the Kyushu Continent, she felt like duckweed.

Under such circumstances, Liu Ruxue longed for a home. And although she hated Yue Feng, but after this period of relief, she could also feel that Yue Feng, although cynical on the surface, was very principled and acted in an upright manner.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Marrying him...seems like a good choice too.

Swish!

At this moment, thinking of this, Liu Ruxue's pink and tender face suddenly turned red.

Oops, what are you thinking about?

Ok?

At this moment, Yue Feng noticed the change in Liu Ruxue's expression, frowning for a while, and blushing for a while, and immediately became a little curious: "What do you think?"

Liu Ruxue opened her mouth, ready to answer, but just at this moment In an instant, there was a scolding from the yard.

"Who is running around here?" As

soon as the voice fell, a powerful breath burst out from the yard, and then, a figure rushed outside the gate.

His facial features are handsome and stylish, but he is wearing a large white robe, which gives the impression of being lazy, but his whole body is filled with a powerful aura.

It was Zhu Bajie.

When Tianmen and Hailong Hall were at war, Zhu Bajie and Shennong got the news and rushed to support one after another. After things subsided, Zhu Bajie followed Shennong here and stayed there for half a month, and they couldn't drive them away.

Haha...

Seeing it was Zhu Bajie, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing, and quickly walked up to meet him: "Brother Zhu, why are you here?"

Long time no see, Zhu Bajie is still so handsome.

"Haha..." Zhu Bajie was also indescribably happy, and patted Yue Feng on the shoulder: "What's so strange about me here, Shennong and I have known each other for a long time, something has happened recently, and I want to let it go. Help Shennong."

While speaking, Zhu Bajie blinked at Yue Feng mysteriously.

It turned out that Zhu Bajie had seen enough of his own face, so he asked Shennong to help him change his appearance. Shennong felt that he was fooling around, so he didn't agree, and Zhu Bajie kept relying on it.

I go!

At this time, when Yue Feng learned about the situation, he was dumbfounded.

Others think that they are not handsome enough, this Zhu Bajie is good, but they think that he is too handsome, but this also echoes his personality, doing whatever he wants without any taboos.

"Oh? Where did such a beautiful little girl come from?"

While chatting, Zhu Bajie saw Liu Ruxue, his eyes lit up, and he was astonished.

Although Liu Ruxue was only three or four years old at this time, but Zhu Bajie had seen countless women, and at a glance, she could see that the girl in front of her had grown tremendously, and she was absolutely stunning.

With emotion, Zhu Bajie turned to look at Yue Feng and asked, "Okay, brother, when did you give birth to another daughter?" Zhu Bajie had met Yue Feng's first daughter, Han Bing, at this time. He thought that Liu Ruxue in front of him was another daughter of Yue Feng.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5734

Swish!

Seeing Zhu Bajie's open mouth, Liu Ruxue's face flushed instantly, and she said angrily, "Hey, don't talk nonsense, I'm not his daughter."

When she spoke, Liu Ruxue was very angry.

The man in front of him looked very handsome, but like Yue Feng, he was not serious at all.

It's really like gathering people in groups.

Not a daughter?

Hearing this, Zhu Bajie was stunned for a moment, and then looked at Liu Ruxue with a smile: "Little girl, do you have a master? Why don't you let me be your master, and tell you, I have great skills.

" The girl in front of her is still young, but it is also a good choice to be an apprentice.

This person is so shameless...

At this moment, Liu Ruxue frowned, indescribably disgusted.

This person is so unreasonable, Yue Feng is still friends with him, it seems that the evaluation of Yue Feng was a bit high before.

Holy crap....

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and laughing, and quickly said to Zhu Bajie: "Brother Zhu, she is my woman, don't make such a joke."

Yue Feng knows Zhu Bajie too well. Now, with a romantic nature, Liu Ruxue really wanted to worship him as a teacher, but even fell into the wolf's den.

What?

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

Hearing this, Zhu Bajie was stunned, only to react after a few seconds, and gave Yue Feng a thumbs up: "I'll go, Brother Yue Feng, you can, you actually got a child bride. It's amazing.. .. Big brother, I can be regarded as reading countless women, and I am willing to bow down."

Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and crying.

Nima, what was this Zhu Bajie thinking about?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng quickly explained: "Brother Zhu, you have misunderstood. This is not a child bride. She should not take the medicine pill to become a child."

After that, Yue Feng simply explained what happened. .

Is there such a thing?

Knowing the situation, Zhu Bajie's eyes widened, filled with incredible writing, and then looked up and down at Liu Ruxue, muttering secretly, she was so beautiful when she was a child, wouldn't she be more charming when she was a child?

At this moment, Yue Feng shouted at Liu Ruxue: "Wife, let me introduce to you, this is Zhu Bajie, brother Zhu. I met in Beijing mainland." As

he said, Yue Feng directed at Liu Ruxue winked secretly and asked her to greet Zhu Bajie.

Swish!

Just this moment, Liu Ruxue blushed and said angrily: "Yue Feng, you bastard, you want to take advantage of me again."

Yue Feng couldn't laugh or cry, and quickly lowered his voice: "Why do you keep thinking about me? So bad? You also noticed that my friend is very lecherous. If he knew that it was okay with us, he would definitely miss you in his heart, and what will happen next, I can't guarantee it."

Hearing this, Liu Ruxue bit her tightly. lips, secretly exhaled.

Yes, this person is so strong, if he is plotting badly, he really can't resist.

Thinking of this, Liu Ruxue just had to endure her dissatisfaction, walked over and shouted at Zhu Bajie, "Hello, brother Zhu. My younger brother and sister are polite."

"Okay, okay."

Zhu Bajie smiled and nodded, his eyes But he looked at Yue Feng, unable to hide his envy.

This Yue Feng brother, the peach blossom luck is too prosperous, the women around him, just pull out one, are all national colors and heavenly fragrances, and they are simply envious of others.

"Zhu Bajie!" At this moment, Shennong's displeased voice came from

the yard: "How long have you been with me? What are you arguing at the door now?"

Holding some herbs in it, he looked tired and showed a bit of impatience.

After rescuing Sun Dasheng yesterday, Shennong returned to his secluded courtyard and began to study the composition of poisonous blood, and he has not rested until now.

Uh...

Feeling Shennong's dissatisfaction, Zhu Bajie scratched his head and muttered: "They are all old friends, why do you keep driving me away?"

At this time, Yue Feng took Liu Ruxue to meet him, He smiled and said, "Senior Shennong."

"Yue Feng?"

Seeing Yue Feng, Shennong was very surprised: "Why are you here?" As he asked, he looked at Liu Ruxue.

Yue Feng smiled bitterly: "I have something, I want to ask the seniors to help." After speaking, he explained in detail the matter of Liu Ruxue taking the medicine pill to reduce her size.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5735

What?

Hearing about the situation, Shennong's face changed, and he looked closely at Liu Ruxue, as if he had discovered a new world: "That medicinal pill made from poisonous blood can actually make people rejuvenate?"

When he said this, Shennong's voice trembled. .

Yue Feng nodded.

Haha....

At this time, Shennong reacted and couldn't help laughing: "It seems that this poisonous blood is still a baby, haha..." As the ancestor of medicine, Shennong was crazy about medical research. , I have been researching poisonous blood since I came back yesterday, but there was no progress at all, and I was feeling restless. At this time, I was overjoyed to learn about this from Yue Feng's mouth.

If this poisonous blood is well studied, it can solve the problem of ordinary people's physical exhaustion, absolutely precious.

"Senior!"

Seeing Shennong's happiness, Yue Feng said with a smile: "Senior's medical skills are the best in the world. I brought her here just to see if Senior can make her return to the way she was before."

The moment the voice fell, Liu Ruxue also looked at Shennong closely, with anticipation in her eyes.

Shennong waved his hand, smiled and said: "Don't put on a high hat for me, you have brought people, can I not agree?"

After saying that, Shennong looked at Liu Ruxue: "Let her go back to the way she was before. It shouldn't be difficult, but I need some time, so let's keep her."

Well!

Yue Feng nodded and said to Liu Ruxue, "Since the senior has spoken, you can stay here. I'll pick you up when you are well."

"Be good."

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

After saying the last sentence, Yue Feng quickly bent He lowered his waist and kissed Liu Ruxue's face.

Wave!

The kiss sounded, Liu Ruxue was very angry, but there was nothing she could do. After all, in front of Zhu Bajie just now, she had already admitted that she was Yue Feng's woman.

Afterwards, Yue Feng chatted with Shennong for a few more words, then left and hurried back to Donghai City.

...

At this moment, Haitang Garden.

In the hall, Wen Chou Chou and Su Qingyan sat on the chairs, each with a complicated expression.

In front of them, Wei Changhai stood there respectfully. Just now, Wei Changhai told Wen Chou Chou what Yue Feng wanted to pass on.

"Wei Dahai!"

At this time, Wen Chou Chou looked puzzled: "You said just now that Feng Zi left Donghai City with a little girl to visit Senior Shennong? Who is that little girl?"

"He also looked closely at Wei Changhai, waiting for his answer.

This...

Wei Changhai scratched his head: "My subordinates don't know either. At that time, my subordinates had just been taught by Brother Feng, so I didn't dare to ask more."

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou was disappointed and waved his hand: "Okay, go get busy." Strange, why is there a little girl all of a sudden?

Wei Changhai responded and exited the hall.

As soon as his forefoot left, Wen Chou Chou turned his head to look at Su Qingyan: "Brother and sister, who do you think that little girl is?"

Su Qingyan Xiumei frowned and shook her head: "I don't know either." When saying this, Su Qingyan's expression was calm, but she was a little anxious in her heart.

This Yue Feng, can't you explain it well before leaving?

"Master Wendian..."

At this moment, a female disciple walked in in a panic: "No, that girl Liu is gone."

What?

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou and Su Qingyan were both taken aback and stood up together.

Liu Ruxue is from the Ziwei Continent. She has no relatives and no reason here. What should she do if she encounters an accident?

boom!

While in a hurry, suddenly there was a huge earthquake outside.

Wen Chou Chou's face changed, and he hurried out.

Su Qingyan couldn't keep up.

Mad!

When he got outside, Wen Chou Chou saw the scene in front of him, his expression changed suddenly, and he cursed.

I saw that at the gate of Haitang Garden, several Tianmen disciples fell to the ground and wailed.

In mid-air, a figure was suspended there.

This person is short in stature, with blue skin all over his body, and with thirsty eyebrows and rattling eyes.

It is Xiang Liu.

Two days ago, after Xiang Liu was beaten away by Wen Chou Chou and Su Qingyan, he was very dissatisfied, so he found a hidden place to practice and heal. After recovering today, he directly killed Haitang Garden.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5736

“I didn’t expect that I would take the initiative to come to the door.”

At this time, seeing the appearance of Wen Chou Chou, Xiang Liu, who was suspended in mid-air, had a grin on his face, and his whole body was filled with strong killing intent: “Come up quickly. Lead to death.”

In Xiang Liu’s heart, he wasn’t even afraid of opening the Heavenly Axe, and he wouldn’t even take everyone present in the eye.

call!

Feeling the power pervading Xiang Liu’s body, Wen Chou Chou secretly frowned, and he was also shocked.

He completely recovered in just two days. This Xiang Liu’s strength is stronger than he imagined.

Shocked in his heart, Wen Chou Chou’s face was filled with incomparable anger, and he said coldly to Xiang Liu: “Beast, I was looking for you, but you took the initiative to come to your door to die.”

Thinking that Sun Dasheng almost died from the snake’s venom, Wen Chou Chou’s anger rose.

Ha ha!

Hearing this, Xiang Liu chuckled lightly, his eyes full of contempt.

The next second, seeing Su Qingyan by Wen Chou Chou's side, Xiang Liu's eyes lit up, and she teased with a smile: "Little lady is here, we are really destined, after I take care of the others, let's be good. Let's reminisce."

When speaking, Xiang Liu looked up and down at Su Qingyan's charming curves, his eyes straightened.

After a few days of not seeing him, this Su Qingyan became even more charming.

Swish!

Feeling Xiang Liu's gaze, Su Qingyan's face flushed, ashamed and angry. When we were in the abyss before, I and Liu Ruxue almost fell into Xiang Liu's trap, but I didn't expect that this villain would be so daring and dare to take the initiative to provoke Haitang Garden.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

He even made fun of himself in front of so many people.

Wen Chou Chou was even more furious, raised his finger and pointed at Xiang Liu and shouted angrily: "Bold and evil animal, courting death!" After saying that, he raised his right hand and grasped the long sword tightly, and was about to rush up.

"Palace Master Wen, what's the use of you to deal with such an arrogant generation?"

However, at this moment, a figure rushed up with an angry face, it was Wei Changhai. As the altar master of Donghai City, when the enemy came to provoke him, he naturally had to take the lead.

hum!

In the next second, Wei Changhai's inner strength exploded, grasping a long knife and heading straight for Xiangliu.

Wei Changhai's strength is not weak. At this time, he broke out completely. As he passed by, the air was distorted, and the momentum was amazing!

"You dare to be presumptuous in front of me? Die!"

Looking at Wei Changhai, who was rushing up, Xiang Liu's eyes were full of contempt. After speaking coldly, he raised his hand and waved!

In an instant, a black gas burst out, condensed into a black sword in the air, and met Wei Changhai. Wei Changhai didn't have time to dodge at all, and was directly hit by the black sword.

“Pfft...”

Wei Changhai let out a dull sound, blood spurted out of his mouth, his body was shaken and flew out, flying more than 100 meters, and finally smashed to the ground, his face was pale and his breath was sluggish!

Although he didn't die, he didn't have the strength to fight again!

What?

Seeing this scene, the Tianmen disciples present couldn't help gasping for air!

You know, Wei Changhai is not weak, but at this time he burst out with all his strength, but he couldn't even catch the opponent's move?

“Your name is Wen Chou Chou.”

At this moment, Xiang Liu was suspended in mid-air, his eyes locked on Wen Chou Chou, and his tone was full of contempt: “I heard that you are very famous in the Kyushu Continent, but in my opinion, you are just a person who seeks fame and fame, come up and lead to death.”

Mad...

Feeling Xiang Liu's contempt, Wen Chou Chou was furious, and said coldly, “It's not certain who will live and who will die today!” The

voice fell, and a tyrannical aura erupted from Wen Chou Chou's body. .

Wen Chou Chou knew very well that Xiang Liu in front of him was indeed very strong. Especially the highly poisonous body on the body makes it hard to guard against, but how can you be frightened by a wicked animal when you have been in the rivers and lakes for so many years?

Thinking about it, Wen Chou Chou flew up and went straight to Xiang Liu.

“Brother Wen...”

Su Qingyan, who was next to him, couldn't help shouting, “I'll help you.” When the words fell, Su Qingyan pulled out a long sword, jumped up and rushed into the air, meeting Wen Chou. Ugly fights Xiangliu together.

“Little lady, you came to join in the fun, do you miss me too much, haha...” Xiang Liu's eyes were full of abuse, and he couldn't help but tease. While talking, he responded to the attacks of Wen Chou Chou and Su Qingyan.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5737

In the face of ridicule, Su Qingyan bit her lip tightly and did not respond, but her shots became more and more severe.

Stab...

Finally, while Xiang Liu was dealing with Wen Chou Chou, Su Qingyan found an opportunity and stabbed the long sword on Xiang Liu's shoulder, blood sprayed in an instant, Xiang Liu snorted and stepped back in the airspace.

Wow....

Seeing this scene, the people below were all excited and couldn't help cheering.

"Sister-in-law Qingyan stabbed him well..."

"Yes, kill him..."

The shouts from below kept coming, Xiang Liu covered the wound on his shoulder, instead of turning into anger, he showed a wicked smile.

Kachacha... The

next second, with the sound of bones rubbing against each other, Xiangliu turned into the shape of a nine-headed giant snake, with a huge body that directly crushed the surrounding houses, and a terrifying aura filled the world.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, the people who were still cheering and cheering couldn't help but gasped and their backs became cold.

This....what is this?

It's a big snake, and it has nine heads...

At the same time, Wen Chou Chou and Su Qingyan looked at each other, and their expressions became solemn, because they both knew that Xiang Liu had transformed back into his real body and burst out. The power is terrifying.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

"Wen Chou Chou, take out your strength and let me see how strong the famous person in Kyushu is." At this moment, Xiang Liu shouted, a terrifying force erupted, and the long snake tail carried A strong wind suddenly swept towards Wen Chou Chou.

Seeing this scene, everyone below couldn't help but sweat for Wen Chou Chou.

"Brother Wen, be careful..."

Su Qingyan couldn't help but exclaimed.

The snake tail was as fast as thunder, and Wen Chou Chou was unavoidable at the time, so he could only do his best to gather the protective layer to resist!

"Boom!"

At the moment when the protective layer was formed, the snake's tail slammed violently, and a shock was heard, Wen Chou Chou's blood spurted out, and his body was swept away, and finally hit the column in front of the hall. fell heavily.

At the same time, Su Qingyan was also shaken out and fell heavily on the ground, her face pale and her breath weak.

"Palace Master Wen..."

For a while, several Tianmen disciples rushed up and helped Wen Chou Chou up.

"Let's go together, kill this enchanting..."

At the same time, the other disciples of the Tianmen around, after they had slowed down one by one, pulled out their long knives and shouted and rushed towards Xiang Liu.

However, the strength of these Tianmen disciples was completely vulnerable in front of Xiang Liu.

Buzz!

Xiang Liu smiled coldly, the snake tail kept swaying, and a terrifying breath burst out, and he saw that the surrounding air was almost stagnant. Those Tianmen disciples couldn't rush in front of them, and were thrown out.

This is completely one-sided crushing.

In less than half a minute, the thousands of Tianmen elite disciples in Haitang Garden were all severely injured by Xiangliu, and there were less than a hundred of them who were able to stand up.

bang bang....

At this time, Liu vigorously threw out the snake's tail, and sent several disciples who were guarding Wen Chou Chou flying into the air, then changed back into human form, and smiled at Wen Chou Chou: "Wen Chou Chou, last time I was consumed by the Kaitian Axe. This time, you won't have such good luck."

At this time, Xiangliu could easily kill Wen Chou Chou, but he didn't want to do it, he had to torture him first to make Wen Chou Chou It took all the pain to let him die.

"But don't worry, I won't kill you directly." Xiang Liu said coldly, his figure flashed, and he was in front of Wen Chou Chou.

Wen Chou Chou was injured and could not escape at all.

Click!

I heard a crisp sound, Wen Chou Chou's ribs were all broken, his body flew out, and then he hit the door of the hall, his body was covered in blood, it was terrible!

"Brother Wen!"

Seeing this scene, Su Qingyan burst into tears and couldn't help calling out.

"Whoops!" Xiang Liu looked at Su Qingyan with a face full of surprise, "Why is the little lady crying? Don't worry, as long as you promise to be my woman, maybe I will give him a way out."

"Shameless!" Su Qingyan was embarrassed and angry.

Wen Chou Chou was also extremely indignant, his voice was hoarse, and he shouted: "Bastard, you don't have to be complacent, you will not end well."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5738

Swish!

Hearing this, Xiang Liu's face changed, and a trace of cruelty appeared on the corner of his mouth: "When death is imminent, you dare to curse me?"

With that, Xiang Liu's expression was cold, and he walked towards Wen Chou Chou step by step.

"Palace Master!"

"Don't want to hurt my Palace Master."

At this moment, hundreds of disciples of the Hall of Longevity rushed frantically.

These Longevity Hall disciples, who were originally cooperating with Tianmen, were responsible for guarding the safety of Donghai City.

Seeing that Wen Chou Chou was seriously injured at this time, the disciples of the Hall of Longevity had blood-red eyes and were burning with anger.

hum.

Seeing the disciples of the Hall of Longevity, a trace of contempt flashed in Xiang Liu's eyes, he said something in his mouth, then raised his hand and waved, a powerful breath burst out from his body, and then formed a green poison in the air.

In an instant, the poison filled the air, and the surrounding vegetation withered in an instant.

Seeing this scene, Su Qingyan's pretty face changed, and she couldn't help exclaiming: "Be careful, the mist is poisonous." But it was too late.

Putong,

the poisonous poison spread quickly, and the disciples of the Hall of Longevity didn't have time to escape.

Done!

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

Seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou was not only shocked, but also a little desperate.

This Xiangliu's poison is so poisonous that even the Great Sage can't handle it.

laugh....

At this moment, Su Qingyan's delicate face was also full of anxiety and worry, without any hesitation at that time, her delicate body flew up, and the long sword stabbed towards Xiang Liu's back.

This sword contained Su Qingyan's ten successes, and it could be clearly seen that where the long sword passed, the air was suddenly torn apart.

"Hehe!"

Feeling the danger behind him, Xiangliu didn't panic at all. At that time, he laughed evilly, and the figure escaped like a ghost. Then, he rushed directly in front of Su Qingyan and raised his hand to hold her long sword. knocked down.

Su Qingyan's pretty face changed, but before she could react, Xiang Liu quickly tapped on her a few times and sealed her acupuncture point.

In an instant, Su Qingyan's delicate body trembled, unable to move at all.

"Beast, let me go." Su Qingyan bit her lips and drank coldly.

"Hehe..."

Xiang Liuxie smiled, stretched out his finger, and lifted Su Qingyan's chin, the greed that could not be concealed in his eyes: "Let you go so that you can kill me?"

Xiang Liu said, After getting closer, she sniffed lightly in front of her, her face full of intoxication: "Tsk tsk, the little lady is so fragrant, I can't help it."

Facing Xiang Liu's presumptuousness, Su Qingyan's face flushed, Almost passed out.

Swish.

At the same time, everyone around Wen Chou Chou also changed their expressions.

In the next second, Wen Chou Chou's eyes were extremely blood-red, staring at Xiang Liu, and shouting angrily, "Bastard, if you dare to mess around, I will definitely cramp and peel you."

Su Qingyan is Yue Feng's woman, her own younger brother and sister. If it has been defiled, when Yue Feng returns, how should he explain it?

At the same time, the others also shouted.

"Bold and evil beast, let go of my sister-in-law Qingyan."

"The evil beast is courting death..."

Everyone shouted angrily, and while yelling, they all wanted to rush over to rescue Su Qingyan, but just now After inhaling the poisonous mist, they were all sore and weak, unable to move at all.

hey-hey!

Hearing everyone's scolding, Xiang Liu was not only not angry, but even more excited.

"Little lady!"

Xiang Liu looked at Su Qingyan up and down, and smiled evilly: "I heard before that your status in Tianmen is not low, but now it seems that it is true." After

speaking, Xiang Liu looked around. Everyone: "You care about her chastity, don't you? Well, then, I will enjoy the tenderness of the little lady in front of you." The

last word fell, and Xiang Liu directly hugged Su Qingyan's waist. , pull it hard.

Su Qingyan exclaimed and slammed into Xiang Liu's arms. Before she could react, she was hugged tightly by Xiang Liu.

"Little lady, when I talk to Xiangliu, I want you to be my woman, but you won't be able to run away, hehe, but don't be afraid, I will take good care of you in the future."

At this time, Xiangliu finished speaking with a smile. He put his mouth up slowly.

Knowing that she couldn't escape the clutches, Su Qingyan closed her eyes in despair, tears running down her cheeks.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5739

Could it be that this is your life?

Su Qingyan could feel the sound of Xiang Liu's heavy breathing hitting her face.

Yue Feng, come back soon, I was bullied by others, do you know that!

For a time, Su Qingyan burst into tears.

She could feel that Xiang Liu's lips were about to touch her. I wish I could die immediately.

"Fuck it, Nima!"

Seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou also collapsed completely, and couldn't help scolding: "Naughty animal, aren't you going to kill me? Come on, what is it to bully a woman? You let go. She, let her go..."

Wen Chou Chou has always acted calmly, but when he saw Xiang Liu act so daringly and wanted to sully Su Qingyan on the spot, he couldn't help it at all.

At the same time, everyone around was also filled with righteous indignation.

"Let go of my woman!"

At this critical moment, a roar came from the distant sky, resounding across the world!

Looking from a distance, I saw a figure flying quickly in mid-air. His face was cold, and his whole body was filled with monstrous anger.

It was Yue Feng.

Yue Feng saw that the Haitang Garden in front of him was a mess, and thousands of Tianmen disciples fell to the ground one by one, dead and wounded.

He also saw that Wen Chou Chou was covered in blood and his breath was weak.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Injuring my family, I want you to die!” In the

next second, Yue Feng howled wildly, his figure was like a cannonball, he rushed over quickly, and slapped Xiang Liu with his palm.

What a powerful force.

Feeling the powerful breath of Yue Feng, Xiang Liu didn't dare to be slow, and when he turned his power, he raised his hand and greeted him with a palm.

“Bang!” In the

next second, the palms of the two sides collided, and a loud noise was heard, which made everyone's heart tremble. Then, they saw Xiang Liu being shaken back dozens of steps, and a trace of blood oozing from the corner of his mouth.

Yue Feng's figure swayed.

Soon, Xiangliu stabilized his figure and locked his eyes firmly on Yue Feng: “Who are you?” Speaking of which, the two sides have met before, but at that time Yue Feng pretended to be a god general, so he saw Yue Feng's true face, Xiang Liu was not impressed at all. “Qingyan.” Yue

Feng ignored Xiangliu, but turned around, put his arms around Su Qingyan's waist, took her into his arms, and whispered, “I'm sorry, I came back late.”

Wind!” Su Qingyan pressed her face tightly to Yue Feng's heart, tears pouring out, she felt extremely aggrieved.

Very good!

The wind is back.

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou showed a smile, and everyone around was extremely excited.

You must know that Yue Feng is an imperial teacher, and it can be said that it is easy to deal with a monster like Xiang Liu.

“Boy, who are you?” Ignored

by Yue Feng, Xiang Liu was very angry. At this time, he adjusted the churning blood and asked coldly again.

Yue Feng responded coldly: “Yue Feng.”

After speaking, Yue Feng looked around at the people around him, and noticed that they were all poisoned, and continued: “You are that Xiang Liu?”

“It’s me.” Xiang Liu had a look on his face proudly.

As he spoke, Xiangliu looked up and down at Yue Feng: “You are Yue Feng? That guy who is called the hero of Kyushu? I heard that you are very strong, and I have always wanted to see and see.”

“This little lady is your woman. Hehe...hey, she’s so beautiful, it’s just a waste of money to follow you, tell you, I’m going to set her up.”

At the end of the sentence, Xiang Liu’s eyes were full of provocation.

Although Yue Feng’s palm was very strong just now, Xiangliu didn’t disdain it at all. After all, he has lived for thousands of years, and relying on the form of a giant snake, he can easily crush the opponent.

“You’re courting death.”

Feeling Xiang Liu’s arrogance, Yue Feng’s eyes flashed with cold light, and he said word by word.

“Hey!”

Xiangliu smiled evilly: “I have lived for thousands of years, and I have been courting death. Even Emperor Houyi can’t kill me, so what can you do to me? I tell you, I can like you. It’s your honor, woman.”

Speaking of which, Xiang Liu did not forget to raise his eyebrows at Su Qingyan.

“Fuck it, Nima!”

Facing this blatant provocation, Yue Feng couldn’t help it at all. At that time, he roared and the figure burst out, coming straight towards Xiang Liu.

The family has always been a taboo for Yue Feng. At this time, when he heard Xiang Liu's shameless words, Yue Feng's real fire was instantly aroused.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5740

"Fengzi!"

Seeing this situation, Wen Chou Chou couldn't help shouting: "Be careful, this evil beast is very insidious."

At the same time, Su Qingyan and the people around them all raised their hearts. stand up.

To be honest, Yue Feng has a good chance of winning in an open and honest duel, but he is afraid that Xiang Liu will use despicable means to plot against him.

Hearing Wen Chou Chou's reminder, Yue Feng quickly calmed down.

hum!

In the next second, Yue Feng's divine power exploded, and a golden glow erupted from his hand.

The golden light ripped apart the world, and the entire sky was dyed golden.

What a powerful force.

Seeing Jin Mang erupting, Xiang Liu, who was proud of his ability, changed his face instantly. He clearly felt that Yue Feng's explosive power was more than ten times stronger than Wen Chou Chou.

Speaking of which, Xiang Liu was sealed in the abyss by Jiutian Xuannv before, and then he relied on Liu Ruxue's divine power to unlock the forbidden spell on his body. He is no stranger to divine power. Reborn, and finally form the body of Xuansheng, the power it exerts is completely different from ordinary divine power.

In this case, Xiang Liu naturally couldn't make an accurate judgment.

However, Xiang Liu was very cautious, unable to determine Yue Feng's strength, and he didn't dare to trust him at that time, so he quickly showed his true body.

Kachacha...

Accompanied by the sound of bones rubbing, the huge body of the hydra snake suddenly appeared in front of Yue Feng.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

I'm going...

Although Yue Feng was prepared, he couldn't help taking a deep breath when he saw the behemoth in front of him.

Such a big snake, or nine heads, how many years did it take to achieve such a state?

It was at this time that Jin Mang burst out and slammed into Xiang Liu.

boom!

He heard an earth-shattering roar, dust and smoke spread all around, and Xiang Liu's huge body was completely shrouded.

After a while, the dust and smoke dissipated, and I saw Xiangliu's huge body, standing on the spot, like a hill, motionless, and there was a mark on the blue-black scales on his back.

But it's just a print, and it didn't hurt the flesh at all.

What?

Seeing this situation, everyone below Wen Chou Chou was stunned and horrified.

The defense of this evil beast is too strong, right?

At the same time, Yue Feng was also taken aback, and the whole person was stunned.

This defensive power is comparable to that of the Shenlong family, but if you think about it carefully, this spirit snake has been trained for thousands of years, and it is normal to have such a strong defense.

"Haha..."

Feeling Yue Feng's astonishment, Xiangliu laughed proudly: "This is the strength of the heroes of Jiuzhou? That's all." The voice fell, and the nine heads opened their mouths at the same time, biting towards Yue Feng. come over.

Yue Feng didn't have time to think, and immediately urged his figure to dodge backwards.

hum!

What Yue Feng didn't expect was that this was Xiang Liu's fake move. The real killer move was the snake's tail. Yue Feng just stepped back a few dozen meters, and before he could stabilize his figure, the snake's tail slammed over.

The tail of the snake was as fast as lightning, and Yue Feng couldn't dodge in time, so he had to take a deep breath, urging his divine power to form a protective film around his body.

boom....

The next second, the snake's tail slapped Yue Feng fiercely, and there was a dull sound. Yue Feng spewed blood, and was directly sent flying out, flying over a hundred meters before falling to the ground.

"Yue Feng!"

"Fengzi..."

Seeing this situation, Wen Chou Chou, Su Qingyan and the others couldn't help exclaiming.

Yue Feng quickly stood up, wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth, and then shook his head at the crowd, saying that he was fine.

"Hahaha..."

It was at this moment that Xiangliu laughed loudly, his eyes full of teasing: "Yue Feng, if you still have any skills, use them all, don't die, blame me for not giving you a chance."

"The

voice fell, and the huge body came quickly.

Phew...

Seeing Xiang Liu getting closer and closer, Yue Feng took a deep breath, tried to calm himself, and then shouted, "Try this." He raised his hand to condense a ball of fire towards Xiang Liu. Liu smashed away.

The fireball burns with a purple-red flame, which is formed by the power of the Faye Red Lotus, which burns everything with infinite power.

"Just a ball of fire, just want to hurt me?"

Xiang Liu looked at the fire ball with contempt, thinking that it was made of ordinary flames. After making a mockery at the time, the blood basin opened his mouth and swallowed it directly.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5741-5750

Xiangliu

has practiced for thousands of years, and has long practiced the realm of invincibility, let alone ordinary flames, even the top ten strange fires are not afraid.

However, Xiang Liu at this time did not know that the flame condensed by Yue Feng at this time was more terrifying than the different fire in the world, but the red lotus karmic fire unique to God's Domain.

hum!

The moment he swallowed the fireball, Xiang Liu's huge body trembled suddenly, and he felt a heat current raging all over his body, and the burning sensation spread from the inside out, instantly spreading throughout his body.

"Ah..." The

intense pain came, and Xiang Liu couldn't help crying out loudly.

Crash....

Because of the huge body, the surrounding buildings were crushed into ruins, Wen Chou Chou, Su Qingyan, and the people around them all fled to the distance.

Soon Xiangliu couldn't hold it any longer, his body trembled violently, and he asked Yue Feng in horror, "You...what kind of fire are you?"

At this time, Xiangliu only felt that he was about to be cooked.

call!

Yue Feng was quietly suspended in mid-air, looking down at Xiang Liu, and said lightly: "Have you heard of the Faye Red Lotus? This is the red lotus karma formed by the Faye Red Lotus."

Faye Red Lotus?

Hearing these four words, Xiang Liu's body was shocked, and there was a trace of horror in his eyes.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

Having lived for thousands of years, Xiangliu has a lot of knowledge. Although he has never been to the realm of the gods, he has heard of it. There is a unique red lotus in

the realm of the law. It only appears once in thousands of years, and it appears for a very short time. , is almost fleeting, so very few people can see it with their own eyes.

And it is even rarer to get the red lotus of the law.

However, he never thought that Yue Feng, who was in front of him, had the power of the red lotus of the law.

Shocked in his heart, Xiang Liu instantly lost his previous arrogance, hurriedly crawled on the ground, and begged for mercy in a row: "Forgive your life, forgive your life, I was wrong, I have eyes but don't know Mount Tai."

"I don't want to die yet, I beg your Excellency to Let me open up and spare my life." To

be honest, Xiangliu has a cold and arrogant personality, and wanted Yue Feng to beg for mercy, and was reluctant in his heart, but there was no way, this red lotus karmic fire can burn everything, if you don't beg for mercy, only Afraid that there will be no ashes left.

Is this begging for mercy?

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng didn't have the slightest emotion on his face, but he thought secretly in his heart.

Although this Xiangliu did nothing wrong, he almost killed Dasheng Sun first, and then blasphemed Su Qingyan, but the poison in his body is a good thing, and it can refine the elixir of rejuvenation.

If you can completely subdue it and stay by your side, it may be useful.

call!

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng took a deep breath and said lightly to Xiang Liu: "You can spare your life, but there are a few conditions that you must agree to, otherwise, you will just wait to be burned to ashes." The

tone was cold . Of course, no doubt.

"Okay, okay." Xiangliu didn't dare to violate the slightest, and nodded again and again like a chicken pecking at rice.

Yue Feng thought for a while and said slowly: "You must always surrender to me, and you must not have two hearts. You are not allowed to commit crimes in the future, and you must strictly abide by the rules of Tianmen..." After

speaking, he said the rules of Tianmen. came out.

At the end, Yue Feng said coldly: "If you commit any one, I will never forgive you lightly."

This....

After hearing this, Xiang Liu's face turned pale instantly, and he couldn't tell the resistance in his heart.

There are so many rules, you can't be close to women, you can't do what you like, it's better to die.

However, in the face of Yue Feng's gaze, Xiang Liu did not dare to disobey at all, and lowered his head and said, "Don't worry, Master, I will strictly abide by it." When answering, Xiang Liu's face was sincere, but his eyes flashed with ruthlessness.

Ma De, this Yue Feng thought that the red lotus karmic fire would be able to control me, you wait, when I find a chance, I will definitely let you not survive or die.

hum!

Seeing Xiangliu agreeing to the conditions, Yue Feng raised his hand and waved back the red lotus fire in Xiangliu's body.

"Yue Feng, don't believe it."

At this moment, Su Qingyan, who was not far away, suddenly changed her delicate face and couldn't help exclaiming. You must know that among the people present, Su Qingyan had the most contact with Xiang Liu, and she also understood the cunning of this Xiang Liu the most.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5742

When he was in the abyss, Xiang Liu promised to be Liu Ruxue's valet in order to lift the restriction on divine power in his body, but after he left God's Domain, Xiang Liu changed his face.

At that time, if it wasn't for Yue Feng pretending to be a god general and disrupting Xiang Liu's plan, the consequences would really not be imagined.

Therefore, seeing that Yue Feng was going to give Xiang Liu a chance, Su Qingyan stomped her feet in a hurry.

Hearing Su Qingyan's cry, Yue Feng was stunned.

"Hey, do you want to subdue me?"

At this moment, Xiang Liu grinned: "Even if you have the Red Lotus Karmic Fire, you are not qualified to be my master, go to hell." The Red Lotus Karmic Fire left the body, Xiang Liu was freed and immediately burst into power.

hum!

The moment the words fell, Xiang Liu opened his bloody mouth and sprayed out a piece of venom towards Yue Feng.

These venoms contain the essence of Xiangliu's poisonous poison. When they meet the air, they instantly form a dark green poisonous mist, which directly envelopes Yue Feng.

"Brother Feng..."

Seeing this scene, the surrounding Tianmen disciples stepped back to dodge the poisonous fog, and at the same time they shouted loudly.

At the same time, Wen Chou Chou and Su Qingyan were also anxious.

Oops, being enveloped by this violent poisonous mist, can you still survive? You know, before Dasheng Sun was poisoned, he almost died. In the end, Shennong shot and changed Yue Feng's blood, and finally saved his life.

"Yue Feng."

At this moment, Su Qingyan wanted to rush over, but was held back by several Tianmen disciples, tears kept streaming down at that time: "Yue Feng, don't you have anything to do..."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

But at this time, Wen Chou Chou, who was beside him, calmed down and looked at the cloud of poisonous fog thoughtfully...

"Hahaha..."

At this time, Xiang Liu swam with his huge body, wandering in the poisonous mist. At the edge of the fog, his eyes were full of

pride : "Yue Feng, although you are very strong, but you lack experience in the arena" The

laughter resounded over the entire Haitang Garden, indescribably harsh.

At this moment, Su Qingyan's delicate body trembled, and tears flowed down her face: "Yue Feng, why do you underestimate the enemy? If something happens to you, what should I do..."

"Brother and sister!"

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou stared at the poisonous mist, and couldn't help but said, "Don't be sad, Feng Zi should be fine." His voice was not loud, but he was full of affirmation.

Su Qingyan was stunned for a moment, then tilted her head to look at Wen Chou Chou: "Really?"

Wen Chou Chou smiled slightly: "You forgot how the poison of the Great Sage was solved before. Feng Zi's blood can save the Great Sage, naturally It can also be immune to this snake venom."

Yes...

Hearing this, Su Qingyan burst into tears and laughed.

"Haha..."

At this time, Xiangliu was still there proudly: "When I poison you, the power of your red lotus will belong to me, and no one will be my opponent, haha. , I'm really looking forward to it..."

After saying this, Xiang Liu felt that the time was almost up, Yue Feng must have died in the poisonous mist for so long, so he opened his mouth and inhaled the poisonous mist.

What?

It was just at this moment, seeing the scene in front of him, Xiang Liu's huge body trembled suddenly, his eyes widened, filled with incredible writing.

I saw that Yue Feng was suspended there quietly, his expression was indifferent, his complexion was as usual, and he did not receive the slightest harm from poisonous gas.

This...

Xiang Liu was frozen there, his brain buzzing.

how can that be? In the world, no one can stop his own poison, but Yue Feng, who is in front of him, has nothing to do.

Wow...

At this time, the people around Tianmen who were worried about their abilities suddenly burst into cheers.

“Great, Brother Feng is all right.”

“I knew that there was a poisonous fog in the area, how could it hurt Brother Feng?”

The cheers of everyone came from you and me, and Xiang Liu was completely stupid.

Finally, after a few seconds, Xiangliu reacted and asked Yue Feng stutteringly:

“You...why are you not afraid of my snake venom?”

Hehe...

Yue Feng sneered: “Snake venom just wants to hurt me. I, you are too naive, tell you, I am the body of the Profound Sage, and I am invulnerable to all poisons.” After

speaking, Yue Feng’s eyes were cold: “I wanted to give you a chance, but you don’t take it well, then you can’t blame me. It’s over.” The voice fell, Yue Feng’s figure was as fast as lightning, and he went straight to Xiangliu.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5743

“Forgive your life...”

Xiang Liu was shocked when he saw Yue Feng’s eruption. The poisonous raid at the bottom of the box was invalidated by Yue Feng, and he had no courage to fight at this time.

However, this time Yue Feng no longer gave it the slightest chance.

boom!

When he got to the front, Yue Feng’s divine power exploded, and he slapped Xiang Liu’s head with a palm, and he heard its huge body tremble suddenly, let out a wailing, and then fell to the ground with a slam and took his last breath.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, whether it was Wen Chou Chou, or Su Qingyan and the people around, they were all excited.

Many disciples even cheered.

“Yue Feng!” With

joy, Su Qingyan ran over quickly, hugged Yue Feng tightly, and scolded: "Yue Feng, you bastard, do you know how worried I was about you just now?"

"Said, with a smile on his face.

Yue Feng smiled slightly, lowered his head and kissed her cheek, and said with a smile: "I don't have full confidence, how can I fight this evil beast?"

"Besides, we haven't had children yet, so I won't. It's so easy to die."

Shuh!

Hearing this, Su Qingyan's delicate face instantly turned red.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

What time has it been, yet so unethical.

Seeing her shy face, Yue Feng laughed, feeling very happy, then turned around and walked over, dismantled Xiang Liu's body, and took out the inner alchemy.

At this time, the surrounding people also gathered around, and when they saw Xiang Liu's inner core, they all exclaimed.

As you can see, this inner core is the size of a fist, it is blue-gold, and it emits a dazzling brilliance in the sun, which is very rare.

"The blue-gold inner core."

Wen Chouchou stared at it for a moment, and couldn't help but admire: "This is the first time I have seen this type of inner core."

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "This thing has lived for thousands of years, and it has long been different from ordinary people. The spirit snake is different. If it has been on the right path, it has already turned into a dragon, but it has gone the devil's way."

"But this inner pill is very rare, comparable to a dragon ball."

After speaking, Yue Feng put away the inner pill, Then he instructed the surrounding Tianmen disciples to dispose of Xiangliu's body.

"Fengzi!" At this moment, Wen Chou Chou thought of something, and couldn't help asking: "Wei Changhai said before that you brought a little girl to visit Senior Shennong, what's the matter?"

Su Qingyan replied: "Also, Miss Liu seems to be gone." When it came

to Liu Ruxue, Su Qingyan couldn't help but worry. Speaking of which, the two women started from the Xia Yinzong, and together they fought the enemy together. After experiencing several lives and deaths, in Su Qingyan's heart, Liu Ruxue has been regarded as a sister.

Now that Liu Ruxue has not heard from her, she is naturally very worried.

Hehe...

Yue Feng couldn't help laughing, and said slowly: "The little girl I brought is Liu Ruxue. This woman, who wanted to seek revenge for Prince Aotian, wanted to leave and took me before leaving. The elixir that was just refined turned out to be a child..." As he

spoke, Yue Feng explained the situation at that time in detail, of course, some of the embarrassing scenes were concealed by Yue Feng.

Is there such a thing?

After learning about the situation, Wen Chou Chou and Su Qingyan looked at each other, their expressions were incomparable astonishment.

In shock, Wen Chou Chou couldn't help but said: "This poisonous blood has such an effect. If you refine a few more pills of this medicine, maybe it will be useful in the future."

Hmm.

Yue Feng nodded, then thought of something, and asked, "Brother Wen, have you found the murderer who raided Miss Ling'er?" At this time, it is no trivial matter, and the truth must be found out as soon as possible.

Wen Chou Chou sighed, shook his head and said, "Our people have almost turned over the entire Donghai City, but there is still no clue. I suspect that the murderer has already left Donghai City."

Hearing this, Yue Feng's expression became solemn. .

Being able to hurt people under his own eyes and leaving quietly, it seems that the opponent's strength is very powerful.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng said slowly: "Well, find a few people to escort Nalan Wushuang back to the Nalan family." That girl is too noisy, the longer she stays, the more trouble will inevitably happen.

“Okay!”

Wen Chou Chou thought so too, and nodded immediately: “I’ll make arrangements now.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5744

A

few minutes later, several Tianmen elite disciples escorted Nalan Wushuang out of Haitang Garden.

....

on the other side.

A few dozen miles northwest of Donghai City, there is a valley with a waterfall flowing down from a few hundred meters of mountain, which is very spectacular.

At this moment, on a platform beside the waterfall, Prince Aotian, dressed in a green robe, stood there waiting quietly. This dress is almost integrated with the green woods next to it, and it is difficult to find it from a distance.

Whoosh!

At this moment, there was a burst of breath fluctuations in the air, and then, a figure appeared on the platform.

Dressed as a disciple of the Nalan family, his eyes were deep, and his body was filled with a powerful aura. It was Gone.

“Not bad!”

At this time, Gone looked at Prince Aotian up and down, showing a hint of approval: “I didn’t expect you to take over the Wudang faction so quickly, you deserve to be the royal family of God’s Domain.”

Prince Aotian smiled, with a humble look on his face: “Don’t compliment me, Your Excellency, I still have a lot to learn compared to your Demon Race Supreme.”

“Now that I have control of Wudang, what should I do next? Do you have a plan?”

When he said this, Prince Aotian His eyes were full of anticipation.

Although the Yuanshen has been reshaped and Wudang has been controlled, it is far from enough to deal with Yue Feng.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

call!

Gone took a deep breath and smiled: "If you want to make a big deal, don't be too hasty." Saying that, Gone took out a bottle of medicine pill from his body and handed it to Prince Aotian.

"This is the quenching pill. When you take it as a Wudang disciple, you can reshape your body and improve your strength."

Prince Aotian looked at the pill with suspicion. He didn't believe that Gone would be so kind. After all, they were not at all. Sincere alliance, but use each other.

Aware of Prince Aotian's suspicion, Gone smiled slightly: "I know what you think, but you don't have to worry, I want to control Wudang, so I don't need to be so troublesome."

"I can tell you that this medicinal pill has great drawbacks. You must take it once a month, otherwise, you will explode and die, but you are not the real Ye Yun, and you have to return to God's Domain sooner or later, so you don't need to care about the lives of those Wudang disciples."

Phew!

Seeing Gone's honest confession, Prince Aotian smiled and said, "Thank you, Your Excellency."

With these medicinal pills, the strength of Wudang disciples will be greatly improved, and they will be able to easily destroy Tianmen....

I thought to myself. , Prince Aotian put away the medicinal pills and said, "What else do you need to explain?"

Gone thought about it, and was about to respond.

Swish...

However, at this time, there was a sound of footsteps on the mountain road not far away.

Immediately afterwards, a sassy voice came over.

"You all go back, I don't need your escort." The

voice fell, and the voices of several men followed.

“Miss Nalan, we are instructed to act, please understand.”

“Yeah, Wen Ge expressly explained that we must send you back to the Nalan family safely, so you don’t mess around.”

“Miss Nalan, this is just a waterfall, there is nothing to

see, let’s go quickly.” The voice got closer and closer, and soon, a few elite disciples of Tianmen, accompanied by a slender woman, came slowly. , it is Nalan Wushuang.

Nalan Wushuang is arrogant and willful. After leaving Haitang Garden, he is not in a hurry to return to the Nalan family, but wants to play outside. He passed by here just now and learned that there was a waterfall, so he came over to take a look.

Several Tianmen disciples who were escorting them tried to persuade them, but Nalan Wushuang didn’t listen at all.

is this girl?

Seeing Nalan Wushuang, Gone frowned.

Prince Aotian was also stunned for a moment, and then he said calmly: “Should we avoid it?” The Nalan family and Wudang are already incompatible, and the private meeting between himself and Gone must not be exposed.

Gone looked calm, shook his head and said, “No need.” What

should be faced, sooner or later, and as the supreme being of the demon race, how could he hide because of a little girl?

While speaking, Nalan Wushuang and several Tianmen disciples also arrived on the platform.

Swish!

At this moment, aware of someone on the platform, Nalan Wushuang and several Tianmen disciples all turned their attention to him.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5745

“Ye Yun!” In the

next second, Nalan Wushuang’s eyes locked on Prince Aotian, and his anger rose.

When the enemy met, he was extremely jealous.

The revenge of killing his father was never shared, but Nalan Wushuang never thought that he would meet Ye Yun here.

“Ye Yun, pay for my father’s life.” Under the resentment, Nalan Wushuang didn’t say a word of nonsense, and with a coquettish shout, he pulled out his long sword, walking lightly, directly thinking of Ye Yun’s stab.

This...

Seeing this situation, several Tianmen disciples looked at each other in dismay, not knowing what to do for a while.

Hehe...

Seeing Nalan Wushuang coming, Prince Aotian did not panic at all, his figure dodged the sword in a flash, and said lightly: “Girl, you are not my opponent, so save your energy.”

Nalan Wushuang A sword stabbed into the air, very embarrassed, and was about to curse, when he saw Gone next to him, he was stunned.

“You...”

Nalan Wushuang’s delicate body was shocked, thinking that he had read it wrong, and asked Gone in surprise, “Why are you here?” After speaking, he looked at Prince Aotian again.

Gone’s expression was indifferent: “What am I doing? Need to report to you?”

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang was stunned for a moment, and he guessed something at this time, and shouted: “I see, you are a group, You just planned a conspiracy here, right? Well, you Nie Zhan, I already knew you had a problem.”

“My father’s death is also related to you, right?”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Nalan Wushuang is self-willed, but not stupid. When Zhan was with the enemy who killed his father, it was inevitable that he would be involved.

“You’re not stupid.”

Facing Nalan Wushuang’s tender drink, Gene smiled lightly and said slowly: “But I can tell you that your father was not killed by Ye Yun, but me.”

“I went to your father’s room beforehand and used the A fake ‘Tai Xu Gong’ killed him, but unfortunately, the entire Nalan family didn’t see it.”

When he said this, Gogne’s expression was indifferent, as if he was talking about an unimportant matter.

What?

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang trembled and was shocked. Looking at Gogne’s eyes, it is also extremely sad and angry.

At the same time, several Tianmen disciples also looked at Gogne closely, each with a stunned expression.

It turns out... the real initiator was this man named Nie Zhan.

He is a new disciple of Nalan Hongzheng, why did he kill Nalan Shinichi and put the blame on Ye Yun? And now, he meets Ye Yun alone again?

This situation...too messy.

For a time, several Tianmen disciples pondered, and their heads were incomparably large.

“Why?”

Nalan Wushuang reacted at this time, tears streamed down, and shouted at Nie Zhan: “Why did you kill my father, my Nalan family kindly took you in, but you retaliate for your kindness, why do you do this? Do?”

Gogne didn’t answer directly, but sneered, and the figure burst out like lightning.

Bang bang bang...

Almost in the blink of an eye, several Tianmen disciples were killed on the spot by Gogne before they could react, and one by one fell into a pool of blood.

This speed, this power...

Seeing this scene, Nalan Wushuang’s pretty face changed, and a trace of panic suddenly rose in his heart.

Such a terrifying strength... It seems that this Nie Zhan has been hiding himself all the time...

“She will leave it to you.”

At this time, Gone said lightly to Prince Aotian: "What should I do, I don't need to remind me, I'll take a step first." After speaking, the figure flashed and disappeared from sight.

At this moment, Nalan Wushuang reacted and wanted to pursue, but it was too late.

Under the anger, Nalan Wushuang clenched his long sword and glared at Prince Aotian: "What is the relationship between Nie Zhan and you, what is your conspiracy?"

Prince Aotian smiled contemptuously and did not answer directly, but said slowly: "Heaven has a way, you don't go, hell has no door, you just break in."

"It doesn't matter what our relationship is. The important thing is that if you die here, the relationship between Tianmen and the Nalan family will be completely broken. "

Om!

The last word fell, Prince Aotian's divine power exploded, and he slapped Nalan Wushuang with a palm.

Feeling the explosive power of Prince Aotian, Nalan Wushuang was inexplicably flustered, but he still bit his lip and attacked.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5746

Bang!

In the next second, the figures of the two sides crossed each other, and a dull sound was heard, followed by Nalan Wushuang's delicate body trembling, and he took a dozen steps back.

How can it be?

Nalan Wushuang stabilized his figure, bit his lip, and looked at Prince Aotian tightly, incomparably shocked in his heart.

She clearly felt that the strength of the 'Ye Yun' in front of her had increased more than ten times since the last time she met... For a time, her mind was buzzing and blank.

Nalan Wushuang was already shocked when he felt the true strength of 'Nie Zhan' just now. At this time, he realized that the strength of 'Ye Yun' was much better than his previous strength, and his mind suddenly became messy, and he couldn't figure it out.

At this time, Nalan Wushuang didn't know yet, whether it was the 'Nie Zhan' just now or the 'Ye Yun' in front of her, the real identity was far beyond her imagination.

Shocked, Nalan Wushuang thought of his father's tragic death, hatred once again used his heart, and the long sword in his hand murmured.

"Today is death, and I will also perish with you." The cold voice came from Nalan Wushuang's mouth, and then the delicate body trembled, and a sword stabbed towards Prince Aotian again.

Chi Chi...

This sword contains the ten success of Nalan Wushuang. It can be clearly seen that where the sword edge passes, the surrounding air is distorted, and even the waterfall next to it seems to have stopped flowing.

Hehe...

However, feeling the power of this sword, Prince Aotian smiled contemptuously and said with disdain: "Light of Yinghuo, dare to fight with Haoyue? Go down and reunite with your father." The

voice fell, Emperor Aotian The child's divine power exploded, and he fought Nalan Wushuang again.

Although Nalan Wushuang is not weak, compared with Prince Aotian, he is still 108,000 miles behind. In less than two rounds, Prince Aotian slapped the sword on the back.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Dang...

Nalan Wushuang only felt a strong force coming, the whole arm was paralyzed, and the long sword fell directly to the ground. And her whole person was also shaken back dozens of steps, all the way to the edge of the platform.

"Ah..."

Below the platform is a turbulent river, Nalan Wushuang retreated to the edge, there was no time to stabilize his figure, slipped his feet, let out an exclamation, fell down, and set off a wave on the river. .

Mad!

Seeing this situation, Prince Aotian rushed over and looked down, only to see that the river was rushing, and there was still Nalan Wushuang there?

For a time, Prince Aotian was very anxious. This Nalan Wushuang knew that he was in alliance with Gone, and he must not let her escape.

Thinking to himself, Prince Aotian urged his figure to search for the indecent...

On

the other side, Donghai City.

After a fierce battle with Xiangliu, the entire Haitang Garden was almost in ruins, and it would take at least a month for it to be completely rebuilt.

In this case, Yue Feng had to take Su Qingyan, Wen Chou Chou and others to temporarily live in a seaside villa. This villa was arranged by Zhao Lu when Yue Feng was the president of Ziyu Company at the time. Yes, it covers an area of several thousand square meters and is luxuriously decorated.

At this moment, in the study on the second floor, Yue Feng was sitting there, flipping through several ancient books.

Because Xiangliu's inner alchemy was too special and beyond Yue Feng's cognition, Yue Feng had no choice but to read ancient books to see if he could find some relevant records.

However, I searched for a few, but found nothing.

"Fengzi!"

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou walked quickly into the study, with a solemn expression on his face: "There is a middle-aged man outside the gate, claiming to be Zhu Bajie, and insisting on seeing you."

"This person is full of strength. Strong, but the appearance of Zhu Bajie is too different, come and see."

When he said this, Wen Chou Chou looked complicated, you must know that he and Zhu Bajie fought side by side several times over the years, and they knew each other very well, but, The people outside the gate are really different in appearance from Zhu Bajie.

middle-aged? Claiming to be Zhu Bajie?

Hearing this, Yue Feng touched the tip of his nose, then put down the ancient book, and said with a smile, "Brother Wen, don't be surprised, maybe it's really Zhu Bajie." When he visited Shennong yesterday, Zhu Bajie said at that time, wanted Shennong to help him change his appearance.

Now it seems that Zhu Bajie got his wish.

Having said that, Yue Feng greeted Wen Chou Chou and went downstairs together.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5747

Soon, at the gate of the villa, I saw a middle-aged man standing there with a speechless look on his face.

At the age of 30 or 40, he has a mustache, giving people a mature and stable feeling, but his eyes are shining with shrewdness, and he is dressed in a white robe, showing a sense of elegance.

In front of him, several Tianmen disciples stood there.

Yes, this middle-aged man is Zhu Bajie who has changed his appearance.

After Yue Feng left yesterday, Zhu Bajie treated Shennong both hard and soft. In the end, Shennong was entangled and had no choice but to use his superb medical skills to help him change his appearance.

“Brother Yue Feng...”

At this moment, seeing Yue Feng coming out, Zhu Bajie complained: “I’m your eldest brother Zhu, get your people out of the way, alas, I explained to them, It was Shennong who helped me change my appearance, but you guys don’t believe me...” As

he was talking, seeing Su Qingyan in the garden next to him, Zhu Bajie’s eyes suddenly straightened, tsk tsk admiring: “Oh, just a little time. I haven’t seen you, my younger brother and sister are even more charming. Hey, Brother Yue Feng, you have been nourished recently.”

Haha...

Originally, Yue Feng was a little unsure, but when he heard Zhu Bajie’s words, he suddenly burst into laughter and rushed. A few disciples waved their hands and said: “Okay, let’s all step back, he is Zhu Bajie, no doubt.”

In the world, except for Zhu Bajie, no one can play lust to such a level, even his younger brothers and sisters ridiculed .

“Yes, Brother Feng.”

Upon hearing the order, several disciples, Zhu Bajie, opened the door and stepped aside.

Zhu Bajie stepped in, looked around the villa in front of him, and praised: “This place is good, facing the sea, with beautiful scenery, I will build one another day, Lao Zhu.”

Zhu Bajie is not bragging. In recent years, he has been involved in the business world, and he has also been involved in film and television. He is a proper businessman and can build a villa in minutes.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and said, "Big Brother Zhu is going to make a harem, and the golden house hides the beauty." The

voice fell, and the two looked at each other and laughed.

"Brother Zhu!"

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou took a step forward and said ashamedly, "I'm sorry, I was so clumsy just now that I didn't recognize you." When he spoke, Wen Chou Chou was full of doubts.

This Zhu Bajie is really going to be tossing, and a good peerless handsome guy turned himself into an uncle without doing it.

Zhu Bajie waved his hand indifferently: "It's okay, if you think you can't make it through, introduce me to a beautiful woman, haha..."

Uh...

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou was speechless.

At this time, Yue Feng said with a smile: "Brother Zhu, stop joking with Brother Wen, are you still short of beautiful women? By the way, why are you looking for me in such a hurry?"

Oh!

Hearing the reminder, Zhu Bajie patted his forehead: "I'm just talking about beauties, and I almost forgot the real business." After speaking

, Zhu Bajie looked at Yue Feng with a solemn expression: "Brother, your wife, I'm afraid there are more bad luck than good luck. After you left yesterday, Shennong tried many methods, but they didn't work, and because he took too many drugs, he was already bedridden..."

"Shen Nong asked you to hurry up.. ."

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng's face changed, and his heart suddenly panicked. I never imagined that the situation would be so serious.

wife?

On the other hand, Wen Chou Chou next to him, and Su Qingyan in the garden not far away were all stunned.

His family is here, when did he have another wife?

In the next second, Su Qingyan reacted and looked at Yue Feng with a coquettish expression on her face: "Yue Feng, what wife?" This Yue Feng, having himself and Yuruo a few, was not enough, and he was messing with flowers outside.

Uh...

Facing Su Qingyan's question, Yue Feng was ashamed, and in front of Zhu Bajie, he didn't know how to answer.

Yesterday, in the yard where Shennong lived, Yue Feng was afraid that Liu Ruxue would be harassed by Zhu Bajie, so he deliberately said it was his woman, but he never thought that Zhu Bajie was serious, and he still said it in front of so many people. .

It's embarrassing.

However, Yue Feng didn't explain much, scratched his head and smiled at Su Qingyan: "I'll explain to you when I come back." Then he took Zhu Bajie and hurriedly left.

After walking out of the villa, Yue Feng and Zhu Bajie quickly rushed towards the place where Shennong lived in seclusion.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5748

Half an hour later, Yue Feng and Zhu Bajie arrived.

From a distance, Shennong was standing at the entrance of the hall, holding a few pairs of herbs in his hand, frowning.

"Senior!"

Yue Feng shouted, landed quickly, and asked eagerly, "How is she now?"

Liu Ruxue was brought here from another world by herself, and she has no relatives and no reason here. If something goes wrong Son, I will never be at peace in my life.

More importantly, Yue Feng had long thought about marrying Liu Ruxue.

Ugh!

Shennong sighed, and said very ashamedly, "Yue Feng, the situation is very bad. This old man has tried his best, but he still can't find a way to recover. Alas, I am ashamed."
With

that, Shennong stepped aside.

Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, he rushed into the hall, and when he saw the scene in front of him, he felt distressed.

I saw that Liu Ruxue lay quietly on the bamboo bed, motionless, her young face was pale and pale, her breath was weak, and only her slightly turning eyes proved that she was still alive.

Zhu Bajie was very sensible, and stood outside the door with Shennong and did not come in.

"Yue Feng..."

At this time, Liu Ruxue had no strength and was drowsy. When he saw Yue Feng coming in, he opened his mouth softly: "You... you are here."

Originally Liu Ruxue held a grudge against Yue Feng. Before in the Ziwei Continent, he took away his innocence, and when he came to Kyushu, he was implicated in his affairs. In the end, he did not take the medicinal pills he refined, and became this look.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

It can be said that everything is inseparable from Yue Feng.

But...at this time, seeing Yue Feng again, feeling his concern and anxiety, Liu Ruxue suddenly couldn't hate it.

call!

Feeling that Liu Ruxue's breath was weak, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath, feeling very uncomfortable. He squatted beside the bed and said, "I'm sorry, it's all my fault. If I don't refine that medicine pill, you will too. It won't become like this." As

he spoke, Yue Feng wanted to hold Liu Ruxue's hand, but thought that the relationship between the two had not yet reached such a close level, so he held back.

Liu Ruxue showed a weak smile and shook her head gently: "I don't blame you, maybe this is my destiny."

After speaking, Liu Ruxue twisted her neck hard, looked outside the door, and said faintly, "Senior brother died. Now, Lihuomen is gone, and I was brought to this continent of Kyushu by you again, I thought I could avenge my senior brother, and then I found a chance to go back, but now it seems that this wish can only end in regret."

She said more and more . Saying this, Yue Feng is more uncomfortable: "Fool, don't be so pessimistic, you will be fine. I said, you are my woman, I will take care of you for the rest of my life, and I will never let you have an accident, understand? ?"

Yue Feng's voice was a little hoarse when he said this.

Swish!

Hearing these words, Liu Ruxue's pale face showed a bit of ruddy, and she stared blankly at Yue Feng, stunned.

This Yue Feng, who is usually so unserious, actually has such affectionate moments.

It's just that he said the truth, or did he say that when he saw that I was about to die?

Seeing her expression, Yue Fengqing couldn't help holding Liu Ruxue's hand: "I'm telling the truth, you...Would you like to be my woman?" As he spoke, he looked at her affectionately.

Facing Yue Feng's scorching gaze, Liu Ruxue was very shy, but her heart was filled with inexplicable joy.

A few seconds later, Liu Ruxue bit her lip and whispered, "I...I will..." The voice was so small that if you didn't listen carefully, you couldn't hear it at all.

call!

Seeing her promise, Yue Feng was indescribably excited and excited, but thinking of her current state, he began to get anxious again.

"Senior!" The

next second, Yue Feng turned around and walked out of the door, looking at Shen Nong eagerly: "Is there really no other way?" He had just established a relationship with Liu Ruxue, how could he lose her?

Shen Nong frowned and sighed: "Yue Feng, before you came, I tried all the methods I knew, but it didn't work, just now I was thinking that the medicine she was taking was the poisonous snake. It's made by refining, maybe that spirit snake knows how to crack it."

Oh...

hearing this, Yue Feng's heart was shocked, and his face was ashen: "The spirit snake has been killed by me."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5749

When he was talking, Yue Feng was in a very low mood.

Knowing that Xiang Liu was the key to saving Liu Ruxue, he spared his life yesterday.

But it's too late to say anything now.

What?

Hearing Yue Feng's words, Shennong's expression changed, and then he smiled bitterly: "It seems that this is God's will..."

"No..."

As soon as the words fell, Yue Feng shook his head: "I don't believe it. What God's will, there must be a way, there must be..."

As he said, Yue Feng's mind quickly turned, and he suddenly thought of something, and took out Xiang Liu's inner core from his body: "Senior, this is the inner core of that spirit snake. Dan."

Huh!

At this moment, Shennong and Zhu Bajie's eyes converged on Yue Feng's hands, and they saw the blue-gold inner core, shining with dazzling brilliance in the sunlight, very gorgeous.

"The blue-gold inner alchemy..." Zhu Bajie couldn't help muttering: "It's the first time I've seen it."

As soon as the voice fell, Shennong also reacted with a look of excitement: "From a medical point of view, this inner alchemy is a The essence of the snake may be deciphered."

After speaking, Shennong said again: "But this old man is not sure, whether you want to try it, you make up your own mind."

This...

Yue Feng stood there, hesitating. .

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Even Shennong was not sure, should he try Liu Ruxue with Neidan?

In case of failure, Liu Ruxue will die.

“Yue Feng!”

Just when Yue Feng was undecided, Liu Ruxue in the hall called weakly and said softly: “Give me the inner pill, no matter what, there is always some hope. Even if I die, I will not complain. ...”

Phew!

Hearing this, Yue Feng took a deep breath and nodded, “Okay.”

If taking the inner pill still doesn't work, he immediately takes her into the God Realm to ask Aolin for help. There are countless Spirit Pill Immortal Fruits in the God Realm. And Aolin is the Emperor of Heaven, so there must be a way.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng walked over, helped Liu Ruxue sit up, and then gave her the inner pill.

Gudong!

The next second, seeing Liu Ruxue swallow the inner pill, Yue Feng's whole heart was lifted.

At the same time, Shennong and Zhu Bajie at the door also became nervous.

Om...

Soon, the medicinal pill entered her stomach, and Liu Ruxue felt a fire burning inside her body. Her pale face turned red all of a sudden, and her body trembled.

Yue Feng was startled and quickly hugged her: “What's wrong?”

“Hot, so hot...” Liu Ruxue said in pain, almost crying, the burning feeling was really unbearable.

Yue Feng breathed out and comforted her gently: “Don't be afraid, taking Nei Dan has this effect. Hold on, it will be over soon.” As he spoke, he hugged her tightly.

Hearing this, Liu Ruxue gritted her teeth secretly, and she was dripping with sweat in a short while.

Stab, stab....

Seeing her holding back, Yue Feng was very distressed, and was about to coax a few words, but at this moment, she heard a burst of crunching bones from Liu Ruxue's body.

Immediately afterwards, I saw her young body slowly growing up.

Slender legs, slender waist....

As the body grows, the clothes originally worn are also completely burst, turning into long strips.

Great, it worked.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was very excited, and at the same time reacted, and quickly hugged her in his arms to prevent the sexy curves from being exposed...

"Oh..."

At this time, Zhu Bajie at the door also After reacting, he immediately shouted: "See no evil, see no evil..." and then walked away quickly.

Although Zhu Bajie is very lustful, he has his own principles. His brother's woman will never get involved, let alone look around.

Haha...

At the same time, Shennong laughed, feeling very happy: "Yue Feng, God treats you very well, the old man goes out to get some herbs, you can accompany her." The

voice fell, Shennong had already outside the yard.

For a while, only Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue were left in the hall.

Yue Feng was in an indescribably happy mood. He lowered his head and smiled and looked at Liu Ruxue in his arms. He saw that Liu Ruxue had returned to his previous appearance.

Perhaps because of taking the inner elixir, Liu Ruxue seems to have become more charming, her skin is as white as snow, and her body is filled with an incomparably powerful force.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5750

"You..."

Feeling Yue Feng's gaze, Liu Ruxue was shy and lowered her head and said, "Why are you looking at me like this?"

Yue Feng smiled and said, "I look at my own woman, but I have to do it in advance. Can't you say hello?"

Huh!

As soon as he finished speaking, Liu Ruxue's face turned even redder, and he hesitated: "Who... who is your woman?"

"Huh?" Yue Feng was stunned, and said with a half-smile: "Why? I promised before. If you want to be my woman, you won't recognize it in a blink of an eye?"

Yue Feng laughed secretly in his heart.

This Liu Ruxue's personality is really cold and arrogant.

Liu Ruxue bit her lip tightly: "Just now... I was dying, so I deliberately teased you, a lecher. Now that I'm better, I won't marry you." As

she spoke, she found herself There was no cover on his body, and he was still held by Yue Feng. At that time, he was too shy: "You...you let me go .

"

Okay, then I'm leaving, don't forget, your red dress is still here with me, and there are no women's clothes here."

Yue Feng pretended to leave.

Liu Ruxue suddenly became anxious and stomped her feet: "You come back."

"You don't want to?" Yue Feng stood on the cloth with a smirk on his face.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Liu Ruxue blushed: "You bastard..."

"I've always been an asshole, it's not like you don't know."

"You..."

"Okay, okay, I'll give you the skirt. If others see it, wouldn't I suffer a big loss?" In the hall, the bickering between the two kept ringing.

Ugh!

At this moment, Zhu Bajie, who was sitting outside the gate, listened to the constant quarrels, both envy and emotion: "I think my old Zhu Yue has countless women, and no woman has taken the initiative to flirt with me, alas. , think about it is really a failure, one day you must feel it."

..... the

other side.

On the mountain road dozens of miles southeast of Huashan Mountain, a group of people is slowly moving forward.

These people are burly, wearing the unique animal skin soft armor of the Rakshasa tribe, with brightly colored feathers on their heads, which is the unique dress of the Rakshasa tribe warriors. There was a strong aura all around him.

These people are the best warriors of the Rakshasa clan.

Over the years, the Rakshasa people have recuperated and strengthened their trade with all parts of Kyushu.

The middle-aged man headed by this team, named Timur, is the most important subordinate of Mona, the Queen of the Rakshasa. In the past few days, Mona has been sent to Diyuan Continent to discuss cooperation with several trading companies.

The cooperation negotiated very smoothly. At this time, Timur was returning to the Rakshasa station with his men.

call!

At this time, seeing a river ahead, Timur wiped the sweat from his forehead and said, "Everyone rest by the river, and then continue on the road."

"Yes." A dozen warriors responded in unison, and then After walking to the river for a drink, rest in a shady place by the river.

Ok?

At this moment, a warrior found something, got up and pointed to the river: "It seems that someone is floating over."

When the words fell, Timur and the other warriors looked at each other, and sure enough, they saw a figure, drifting with the flow, floating over quickly, with a graceful and slender figure, which seemed to be a woman.

Timur didn't have time to think, and waved his hand.

Crash...

With the order, the two warriors immediately jumped into the river and got the man up. Immediately, Timur and the others hurriedly surrounded them, and when they saw the woman's appearance, they all secretly admired it.

Such a beautiful girl.

I saw that this girl has delicate facial features, and her skin is better than snow, but her eyes are closed, her breath is weak, and there is a faint palm print on her shoulders. Obviously, she was injured before falling into the water.

Yes, this girl is Nalan Wushuang.

At that time, Nalan Wushuang fell into the water after being shaken back by Prince Aotian, and then drifted here.

Most of the Rakshasa people are upright and honest. Seeing that Nalan Wushuang was sluggish at this time, Timur did not hesitate to take out the unique healing medicine of the Rakshasa tribe and give it to Nalan Wushuang.

Afterwards, Timur put his hands on Nalan Wushuang's back and used his internal strength to help her heal her internal injuries.

A dozen warriors are around the realm.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5751-5760

Hu....

After a while, Nalan Wushuang woke up faintly, saw Timur and the others in front of him, and was suddenly shocked: "You... Who are you? What are you going to do?"

"", Nalan Wushuang shrank back and instinctively grabbed the long sword on his body.

"Girl!"

Seeing her reaction, Timur quickly raised his hands and calmly said: "Don't be nervous, we are not bad people, I saw you floating in the river just now and you were injured, so I will take you down. I've been rescued."

After speaking, Timur couldn't help but ask: "Where is the girl? Did you meet a bandit?"

Timur had a great sense of justice. Feeling pity, I want to help people to the end and escort her home.

"I..."

Hearing the question, Nalan Wushuang frowned, trying to think about everything that happened before, but his mind was blank, and he couldn't remember anything.

"Who am I..." The more Nalan Wushuang thought about it, the more headache he remembered: "Why am I here?"

Yes, Nalan Wushuang was injured by Prince Aotian's palm before, and then he After soaking in the river for several hours, he has lost his memory, completely forgetting who he is and where did he come from?

This...

Seeing this, Timur was stunned.

The dozen or so Rakshasa warriors behind them also looked at each other in dismay, not knowing what to do for a while.

Soon, Timur reacted and asked, "Girl, do you remember how you fell into the water?" If the girl lost her memory, it would be troublesome.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Even if she wanted to help, she couldn't contact her family.

"I..." Nalan Wushuang bit his lip tightly, his eyes full of blankness: "I forgot."

Timur sighed, seeing her helpless appearance, just about to console her.

hum!

However, at this moment, a powerful aura burst out from a distance. In an instant, Timur instinctively protected Nalan Wushuang behind him, and then turned to look at him together with a dozen Rakshasa warriors.

I saw a figure coming quickly from the bank of the river 100 meters away.

He is a heroic and extraordinary man, wearing a dark green robe, showing nobility and extraordinariness, but his face is filled with evil spirits, and his eyes are even more flickering with heart-pounding light.

It was the Aotian Prince who had searched all the way.

Swish!

At this moment, Prince Aotian glanced over the crowd, locked Nalan Wushuang tightly, and a hint of gloomy expression appeared at the corner of his mouth: "Stinky girl, you have a great fate, but it's a pity that it didn't fall into my hands in the end?"

After chasing along the river for more than two hours, Prince Aotian was very impatient, and when he saw Nalan Wushuang, he couldn't restrain himself.

hum!

The last word fell, and the figure of Prince Aotian burst out, just wanting Nalan Wushuang to come. At this time, Prince Aotian just wanted to kill Nalan Wushuang quickly and return to Wudang.

As for the people of the Rakshasa tribe like Timur, Prince Aotian didn't pay attention to them at all.

Seeing Prince Aotian burst out, and feeling the killing intent on his body, Nalan Wushuang's delicate body trembled, her delicate face instantly turned pale, and she was so panicked.

"Wait."

At this moment, Timur frowned, shouted at that time, and stopped Prince Aotian: "Your Excellency has something to say slowly, there is no need to kill a girl, right?"

The voice is not loud, but the words are righteous.

Ok?

Prince Aotian was stunned for a moment, his figure was suspended in mid-air, he looked at Timur up and down, and said coldly: "Don't mind your own business, get out of the way. Otherwise, I will kill you all together."

It is no wonder that Prince Aotian has integrated the internal power of the seven swords of Wudang, and has successfully reshaped the primordial spirit.

This man is so crazy.

Hearing this, Timur's face sank.

Qiang Qiang...

At the same time, a dozen Rakshasa warriors around also pulled out their machetes and glared at Prince Aotian.

The purpose of the Rakshasa clan is not to pick things up, not to be afraid of things, but once someone offends, they must deal with it with thunder. They all felt that the Aotian Prince in front of him was very powerful, but none of the dozen or so Rakshasa warriors flinched.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5752

Hehe..

Seeing the reaction of everyone in Timur, the corner of Prince Aotian's mouth evoked a contemptuous smile.

Immediately, Prince Aotian looked at Nalan Wushuang: "It's interesting, I didn't expect you to find helpers in such a short time. Do you think they can stop me? How naive!"

Nalan Wushuang bit her tightly. With his lips, he met Prince Aotian's gaze, and said coquettishly: "What kind of grievance is between me and you, you want to kill me?" Because of amnesia, Nalan Wushuang forgot his identity, and naturally he couldn't remember the Aotian Emperor in front of him. son.

Amnesia?

Hearing this, Prince Aotian frowned. Looking at Nalan Wushuang's expression, he didn't seem to be pretending

. Then, Prince Aotian glanced coldly at Timur: "My last warning, get out now, or all of them will die."

Phew!

Timur took a deep breath, and was not frightened at all, but stared at Prince Aotian: "You hit this girl's injury, right?"

Prince Aotian sneered and didn't respond.

Seeing him like this is tantamount to acquiescing, and Timur has a firm look on his face: "I don't care what kind of grievances and grievances you have, in short, I am here, and you will never want to hurt her."

Although the Rakshasa people advocate force, they are not allowed to bully the weak matter.

"Long-winded!"

At this moment, Prince Aotian was too lazy to talk nonsense, and spit out a few words coldly: "Since you are courting death, then I will fulfill you." The voice fell, and the figure erupted again, heading straight for Timur.

hum!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

The powerful aura fluctuations made the surrounding air extremely distorted.

What a powerful force.

At this moment, Timur was startled, but his eyes flashed with determination. At that time, he did not hesitate at all, and his whole body was urged to meet him with a palm.

boom!

In an instant, the palms of the two sides collided, and a roar was heard. Then, Timur groaned, and the figure was directly shaken to the ground, and then he took a dozen steps back to stabilize the figure.

And Prince Aotian's figure swayed, his expression as usual.

This person is so young, yet possesses such domineering power...

After stabilizing his figure, Timur looked at Prince Aotian closely, his heart was full of shock, the blood in his body was churning, and his internal organs were almost displaced.

What?

At the same time, the expressions of the surrounding dozen Rakshasa warriors also changed, and they were all shocked.

The strength of this young man is too strong.

You must know that Timur is one of the best gold medal warriors in the Rakshasa clan, and he is also the right arm of the Queen. His strength is unfathomable, and facing this young man at this time, he can't even catch a palm.

"It's just a bunch of clowns jumping on the beam."

At this time, Prince Aotian, who was suspended in mid-air, was full of contempt in his eyes: "With this little strength, you want to be a hero to save the beauty? You must know that being a hero has to pay a price."

Whoosh!

The last word fell, Prince Aotian's divine power exploded, and his figure was like a bolt of lightning, coming straight towards Timur.

Timur did not dare to be careless, so he pulled out his machete and shouted at the surrounding warriors: "Form a formation, a net of heaven and earth!

"

Hearing the order, more than a dozen Rakshasa warriors erupted one after another and surrounded Prince Aotian in midair.

For a time, I saw the machete swinging out a cold light, intertwined into a knife net, directly blocking the retreat of Aotian Prince, front and back, left and right, and the sky was torn as the sword light flickered.

The Tianluodiwang is a unique blade formation of the Rakshasa tribe. It is very fierce and domineering. When the Kyushu Alliance fought against the Rakshasa tribe, many people died under this blade formation.

Timur is extremely talented. After being entrusted by Mona half a year ago, he improved the Tianluodi net several times, making this sword formation more powerful and domineering.

call!

In front of this scene, Nalan Wushuang's delicate body trembled faintly, and the whole person was stunned.

She could feel it, the sword formation in front of her, every time it changed, there was nowhere to hide the ultimate move, but... Can you deal with this terrifying man?

In the blink of an eye, half an hour passed, and in mid-air, Timur and a dozen Rakshasa warriors cooperated closely, but they were unable to suppress Prince Aotian.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5753

Even so, Prince Aotian couldn't rush out of the sword array.

"It's over!"

For a while, Prince Aotian was a little anxious, shouted angrily, and his divine power exploded completely, and then, he saw a group of golden beams bursting in the sword formation.

Bang Bang Bang...

Under the terrifying power raging, more than a dozen Rakshasa warriors groaned and were directly shaken back.

"Beyond your own power!"

Seeing this, Prince Aotian sneered, his expression extremely arrogant, and then his eyes locked on Nalan Wushuang, and he was about to rush over to kill her.

Buzz buzz...

But at this moment, there was a burst of breath fluctuations in the distant sky, and then, I saw several divine soldiers bursting out in golden armor.

These divine soldiers, who were patrolling nearby, sensed the fluctuation of divine power here, and immediately came over to check.

Mad!

Seeing these magical soldiers coming quickly, Prince Aotian's face suddenly became ugly, and he cursed in his heart.

It was a violation of heaven's rules to go to the lower realm of Kyushu privately, and to take away the power of others. Therefore, these magical soldiers must not be caught.

Otherwise, if Ao Lin knew about it, the consequences would be unimaginable.

Thinking about it, Prince Aotian gave Nalan Wushuang a very unwilling look, and said coldly, "You are lucky today, but you can't escape my palm if you escape to the ends of the earth." The

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

last word fell, Prince Aotian's figure erupted, and he quickly rushed into the distance.

"It's him..."

"It's very suspicious that a human being can use divine power..."

"Grab him."

Several divine soldiers, with their eyes locked on Prince Aotian, shouted and chased after him.

In the blink of an eye, several divine soldiers chased Prince Aotian and disappeared into the sky.

This... In

the face of this sudden situation, Timur and a dozen Rakshasa warriors were stunned for a while before gradually recovering.

The man just now, turned out to be using divine power?

It's no wonder that even the heaven and earth net can't suppress it.

Under the shock, one of the warriors came up and asked Timur, "That person ran away, what should I do with this girl?" As he spoke, he glanced at Nalan Wushuang subconsciously.

See, Nalan Wushuang at this time, his delicate face is full of helplessness.

call!

Timur took a deep breath, adjusted his inner breath, and said slowly: "Take her first and return to the clan together." This girl lost her memory, and leaving her here alone will inevitably lead to other troubles. .

"Yes."

Upon hearing the order, the warrior answered.

A few minutes later, Timur and a dozen warriors rushed in the direction of the Rakshasa tribe with Nalan Wushuang.

....

on the other side.

Prince Aotian pushed his speed to the extreme, trying to get rid of the few divine soldiers behind him.

However, he had just reshaped his primordial spirit, and his strength had not yet recovered to its peak. Before, it was more than enough to deal with Timur and others, but facing the pursuit of several divine soldiers, he had no chance of winning.

call!

Seeing that the divine soldiers behind him were getting closer and closer, Prince Aotian knew that he could not escape, so he took a deep breath and landed directly on the hillside below.

Swish swish...

Just after landing, several divine soldiers will also fall, and quickly surround Prince Aotian.

Immediately, the one in the lead looked at Prince Aotian up and down, and said coldly, "Who are you? Why do you have divine power in your body?" At the beginning, the four Xuangang gods would be devoured by the supreme demons and devoured their primordial spirit to their death. Things have a great impact on Tianjian, so in a similar situation, these magical soldiers naturally can't let any suspicious person go.

Ma De...

Faced with the questioning, Prince Aotian was furious.

I am a dignified royal family of the Divine Realm. When I was in the Divine Realm, whoever saw me was not respectful, but now, a few soldiers dared to question themselves.

However, he was angry in his heart, but Prince Aotian showed a polite smile and said, "Some of you may have misunderstood, I am Ye Yun, the head of Wudang, and I practice the Taoist pure yang method, how can I have divine power? You must be sure. It's a mistake."

Taoist exercises?

Hearing this, several divine soldiers looked at each other and sneered secretly.

Immediately, the leading divine soldier shouted angrily at Prince Aotian: "Bold, you already have a primordial spirit, do you think we are fools?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5754

"Take him!" The

last word fell, and several divine soldiers burst into divine power, rushing towards Prince Aotian.

"If you want to arrest me, come on."

Seeing this situation, Prince Aotian knew that the explanation was useless, and he was also angry at the time.

However, Prince Aotian had just reshaped his primordial spirit and had not yet recovered to his peak. With the cooperation of several divine soldiers, he was quickly suppressed.

boom!

In the end, a divine soldier slapped Prince Aotian on the back, and he heard a dull sound, and Prince Aotian was directly shaken back a few steps, and his face turned pale.

Taking advantage of the opportunity, other divine soldiers swarmed up and joined forces to subdue him.

"Take it back and hand it over to His Royal Highness for interrogation." The

leading divine soldier shouted loudly, and his companions tied Prince Aotian Wuhua, and then took him back to Qintian Prison quickly.

....

on the other side.

After Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue flirted with each other, they said goodbye to Shennong and returned to the villa in Donghai City.

When they arrived at the villa lobby, they saw Wen Chou Chou and Su Qingyan, all sitting there waiting for news.

"Fengzi!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing Yue Feng bringing Liu Ruxue back, Wen Chou Chou stood up and said with a smile, "Looking at the situation, Miss Liu is all right now."

This woman seems to have become more beautiful than the last time we met.

At this time, Wen Chou Chou didn't know that this was because Liu Ruxue took the inner elixir.

Yue Feng smiled and explained the situation in general.

Knowing the situation, Wen Chou Chou and everyone were secretly amazed.

"I didn't expect that the last antidote turned out to be the inner elixir of the snake..."

"It's really big in the world, there are no wonders."

Under the amazement of everyone, Wen Chouchou noticed the state of Yue Feng and Liu Ruxue, and immediately Haha smiled: "It's fine, that, I still have something to do, so I'll go out first."

As he spoke, he implied that the others would also leave.

Wen Chou Chou was a past person, and at a glance, he could see that the relationship between Yue Feng and Liu Ru Xue was beyond the scope of friends.

Soon, everyone also left one after another, leaving only Su Qingyan.

The atmosphere suddenly became awkward.

"Qingyan!"

Yue Feng spared his head and walked over with a smiling face.

Su Qingyan rolled his eyes at him, then stood up and smiled at Liu Ruxue: "I've been worrying about you all the time. Seeing that you're all right, I'm relieved."

Feeling Su Qingyan's sincerity, Liu Ruxue smiled. Ruxue's face flushed, and she said softly, "I'm sorry, I... I didn't mean to rob you of Yue Feng."

Before at Shennong's place, Liu Ruxue thought she was helpless, but then revealed her true feelings to Yue Feng, But facing Su Qingyan at this time, she felt unspeakable guilt, because she knew that Su Qingyan loved Yue Feng deeply.

call!

Hearing this, Su Qingyan breathed a sigh of relief and smiled lightly: "You came from another continent, and now you have a home, how could I blame you."

"You will sleep in my room tonight, we have known each other for so long. , I haven't had a good chat yet."

Hmm!

Seeing her so broad, Liu Ruxue instantly put down her anxiety and nodded with a smile.

Yue Feng, who was next to him, was stunned, and couldn't help but say, "You two sleep in the same room, where shall I sleep?" He thought that Su Qingyan would reject Liu Ruxue, but the result was unexpected.

Pfft...

Seeing Yue Feng's expression, Liu Ruxue couldn't help but smile and said, "You guard the door and stand guard for us."

Su Qingyan nodded in agreement.

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and then said with a wicked smile: "What are you standing on, the three of us can squeeze together, it's still okay, hehe..."

Just as he was talking and laughing, he heard a coquettish shout from outside.

"Yue Feng, come out for me." The

voice was clear and pleasant, but there was a hint of arrogance.

Swish!

In an instant, Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue's eyes turned to Yue Feng, with a bit of anger on their faces.

"Yue Feng, how much love debt do you have outside?"

"Which woman is this?"

Yue Feng burst into tears and said, "Don't get me wrong, where can I still have a woman outside?" Quickly walked out to check the situation.

Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue looked at each other and walked out.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5755

Call!

Arriving outside the villa, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment.

I saw a slender figure outside the gate, with an undisguised anxiety between his brows.

It was Nalan gladly.

A few days ago, the family sent Nalan Wushuang to seek help, but a few days passed and there was no news at all. Nalan gladly couldn't wait and came to inquire about the situation.

As a result, the Tianmen disciple at the entrance of the villa said that Nalan Wushuang left Donghai City half a day ago.

Knowing the situation, Nalan Xinran was even more anxious. In half a day, Wushuang should have returned to the family, but she has not seen anyone yet.

Nalan readily suspected that the Tianmen disciple was lying, and in a hurry, he asked to see Yue Feng by name.

"Haha.."

At this time, seeing Nalan Xinran, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and then greeted with a smile: "Old classmate, long time no see." As he spoke, he looked Nalan Xinran up and down.

After not seeing him for a few years, this Nalan gladly became more sexy and charming.

Seeing Yue Feng's appearance, Liu Ruxue, who followed behind, couldn't help pinching Yue Feng's waist.

hiss!

When the pain came, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a breath of cold air. He looked back at Liu Ruxue and said in a low voice, "Why are you pinching me?"

"Who told you to look around?" Liu Ruxue said angrily.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

As soon as the words fell, Su Qingyan also whispered: "It's good."

Yue Feng couldn't laugh or cry, and explained in a low voice: "This is my classmate at Shangwu Academy, Nalan Xinran."

However, Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue didn't listen at all, with a look that you dare to make a fool of yourself and want you to look good.

"Yue Feng!"

At this time, Nalan outside the gate happily said straight to the point: "Where is Nalan Wushuang? I want to see her."

Yue Feng waved his hand and motioned for the disciples who were guarding the door to step back.

The next second, Yue Feng invited Nalan to enter the hall. After everyone was seated, he said, "The girl has already left. Wen Ge deliberately arranged for a named disciple to escort him."

Hearing this, Nalan sat down completely. She couldn't stop, her eyebrows knitted tightly: "No, but she hasn't returned to the family until now. Could it be... something happened in the middle?"

She could see that Yue Feng did not lie. After all, these years The relationship between the Nalan family and Tianmen has always been good.

"Don't worry!"

Seeing her appearance, Yue Feng reassured him: "Maybe this girl is playful, and it's not necessarily the time delay. Well, you stay here first, and I will send someone to look for it and see if there are any clues. ."

Hmm!

Nalan thought for a while, then nodded.

That's all it can do now.

.....

On the other side, Qin Tianjian.

At the beginning, Gane made a big disturbance in the Qintianjian and destroyed the place into ruins, but the Haotian God King soon established the Qintianjian on the original site.

At this time, in the hall, the God King Haotian was sitting there with his eyes closed.

"His Royal Highness."

At this moment, a divine soldier walked in quickly and respectfully said, "I was waiting outside on patrol just now and found a suspicious person who has a primordial spirit in his body, so I arrested him."

Someone with primordial spirit?

Hearing this, the God King Haotian was shocked and suddenly opened his eyes: "Where is the person?"

"Just outside."

"Bring it in."

Hearing the order, the magic soldier answered and walked out quickly. . Soon, he came back with a man who was tied up.

It is Prince Aotian.

Swish!

At this moment, God King Haotian locked on Prince Aotian, and asked coldly, "Who are you? Where did the primordial spirit come from, you have to explain it honestly, otherwise, the consequences will not be your responsibility."

Ha ha!

Prince Aotian was suffocating on the road, and when he heard this, he couldn't help laughing: "It's already in your hands anyway, I'm not afraid to tell you, I'm Prince Aotian.

" Prince Aotian met God King Haotian's gaze and said word by word, "You want to use me to ask Ao Lin for credit, please do it, but I don't know what benefits you will get."

What? Proud prince?

Hearing this, God King Haotian's expression changed, and his heart was both excited and complicated.

Before Ao Lin left, he specially explained that he had to find Ao Tian's whereabouts no matter what, but he didn't expect to meet him so quickly.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5756

Swish! Just when the God King Haotian was feeling emotional, the god soldier next to him changed his face, and said

to Prince Aotian furiously: “Bold, dare to be so presumptuous in front of the God King, and dare to call yourself a royal family?”

To get started.

Prince Aotian smiled coldly and ignored it.

At this moment, the God King Haotian reacted and quickly stopped: “Stop.” Then he waved his hand to signal the divine soldier to retreat.

Shenbing didn't dare to neglect, he responded and slowly exited the hall.

“Are you really Aotian?”

As soon as he left, the God King Haotian stared at Prince Aotian and asked again, while secretly sensing the primordial spirit in his body.

Prince Aotian looked arrogant, and said word by word: “If it is fake, it will be replaced.”

Hu!

Hearing the answer, God King Haotian took a deep breath, stood up quickly, and stepped forward to untie Prince Aotian. Then he gave a deep bow and respectfully said: “Haotian, meet the prince.” To

be honest, with the status of the god king of Haotian at this time, there is no need to be so humble to the prince of Aotian, but doing things under Aolin's hands is fundamental. not be reused.

What made Haotian God King even more unacceptable was that Aolin obeyed Yue Fengyan.

And the Aotian Prince in front of him, although he was in a state of despair at this time. But he is also the only one who can compete with Ao Lin for the throne. Moreover, as early as a few days ago, the God King Haotian had thought about it, and when he found Aotian, he would try his best to assist him and help him regain the throne of the Emperor of Heaven.

Ok?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this moment, feeling the politeness of the Haotian God King, Aotian frowned: “What does the God King mean?” It's not that he doesn't believe in the Haotian God King, but in this situation, he has to be careful.

“Your Highness, don’t be nervous.” Haotian God King showed a smile and said politely: “This king is not pretending, I think at the beginning, Empress Hua Zhao asked me to do my best to help you ascend to the throne, but it backfired, and finally let Ao Lin take the lead. “

Whenever I think of this matter, this king is very ashamed. Speaking of which, although I am working under Ao Lin at this time, Ao Lin trusts Yue Feng too much and is very alienated from this king.”

“Alas, This king has no ambitions and has nowhere to show it.”

Hearing this, Prince Aotian showed a smile, and looked at the God King Haotian with a deep expression: “If you are unwilling beside Ao Lin, you turn to take refuge. Me?”

“Yes, Your Highness Mingjian.” God King Haotian nodded.

After speaking, the God King Haotian said again: “Also, I have always supported His Highness in my heart.”

“Haha!”

Hearing this, Prince Aotian was very useful, and he laughed and said: “The words from the heart of the God King are enough. Well, it’s just that I have just reshaped my primordial spirit, and even with your support, I still can’t return to the realm of the gods.”

God King Haotian thought for a while and said, “What are your plans?” What are your plans?

Prince Aotian narrowed his eyes, and the corners of his mouth raised a hint of gloom: “Beside Ao Lin, the one who can threaten us is Yue Feng, and Kyushu is his hometown, so before we return to God’s Domain, it is best to get rid of Yue Feng. ” Speaking of this, Prince

Aotian was filled with killing intent: “There are also those relatives of Yue Feng, who created the Tianmen with one hand. If one is not left, they will all be eradicated.”

The perfect plan.”

Hmm!

Prince Aotian nodded, then conspired with God King Haotian, planning for several hours, and finally Prince Aotian left Qintian Prison and returned to Wudang.

...

the other side.

The people of Timur, after several hours of rushing, finally arrived at the land of the Rakshasa clan.

After several years of recuperation, the Rakshasa people have become more and more prosperous. The residential areas and commercial streets in the clan's land are clearly distinguished. You can see that there are many shops on the commercial street, and people come and go, which is indescribably bustling and lively.

Timur's residence is located in the southern part of the clan's land. It is a large manor. Although it is not as elegant as the Kyushu clan, it is also magnificent.

"This..."

After entering the manor, Nalan Wushuang looked left and then again, a little curious, but also a little nervous, and couldn't help but ask: "What is this place?"

Timur smiled: "Here It's the clan of the Rakshasa clan. How is it? It's very different from where you are..."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5757

Halfway through, Timur suddenly thought of something, patted his forehead, and smiled apologetically: "Sorry, I forgot that you lost your memory. But don't worry, no one is here to trouble you with me. "

This manor is my home, you can live here with peace of mind."

When he said this, Timur looked sincere. At the same time, looking at Nalan Wushuang's eyes, there is also a bit of deep meaning.

Yes, Timur's arrangement is selfish.

Timur has a very high prestige in the Rakshasa tribe and is widely used by the queen, but he has a son who is very troublesome for him, his son's name is Tie Bowen.

Tie Bowen just turned 20 this year. According to the customs of the Rakshasa tribe, he should get married and have children early. However, this Tie Bowen does not like the women of the Rakshasa tribe. A Kyushu woman as his wife.

This gave Timur a headache.

On this trip to Kyushu, he met Nalan Wushuang, who had amnesia, on the way. Seeing that the girl was as beautiful as a fairy, Timur suddenly thought of his son.

This may be a chance, let the son and this girl get acquainted.

Ok!

At this moment, feeling Timur's sincerity, Nalan Wushuang nodded.

"Sir!"

At this moment, a servant came up to greet Timur with a respectful face: "Are you back?" As he said, he looked at Nalan Wushuang curiously.

What a beautiful Kyushu girl.

Timur waved his hand and instructed: "Go and call Tie Bowen out and say that there are guests at home."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Yes, my lord!" The servant answered and walked quickly to the backyard.

Timur led Nalan Wushuang into the hall.

After getting someone to make the tea, Timur handed Nalan Wushuang a cup and said with a smile, "I just started drinking your tea from Kyushu, and I thought it was very bitter, but if I drink a lot, I can taste it. This is the Apocalypse Continent. My friend gave it to me, girl, try it."

Nalan Wushuang nodded and took a sip.

"That's right!"

At this moment, Timur thought of something and asked, "Does the girl remember her name?"

"I..." Nalan Wushuang frowned slightly, thought hard, and finally shook his head.

Seeing this, Timur smiled bitterly and said, "Since the girl can't remember her name, you are from Kyushu, so I'll call you Jiu girl for the time being."

Nalan Wushuang nodded and had no objection.

"Father!"

As he was speaking, a loud voice sounded outside the door: "Any guests here? Do we have relatives in Kyushu?" As the voice fell, a burly figure walked in.

The young man is in his twenties, with a slender and sturdy figure, a typical image of a Rakshasa warrior, but his facial features are sharp and angular, and he is very handsome, which is in line with the aesthetics of Kyushu people.

It is Tie Bowen.

Timur frowned and said displeasedly, "Why are you yelling? No rules at all?"

Tie Bowen scratched his head and smiled, with a simple and honest face, and then saw Nalan Wushuang sitting next to him, and was instantly stunned. , his eyes became a little dull.

Beautiful, what a beautiful woman.

The facial features are exquisite and beautiful, and the figure is graceful and slim.

Isn't this the Kyushu wife he's dreamed of?

Aware of Tie Bowen's gaze, Nalan Wushuang was always at a loss.

"Bowen!"

At this moment, Timur broke the embarrassment and said, "Don't stare at people like this, it's too rude, this is Miss Jiu, whom I met on the way back, because I ran into trouble, It leads to amnesia, you have to take care of us if you want to stay with us for a while, you know?"

Hearing this, Tie Bowen hurried over and smiled at Nalan Wushuang: "Hello, Miss Jiu, my name is Tie Bowen.

Nalan Wushuang nodded, very shy: "Hello." When

he spoke, Nalan Wushuang looked at the tall and straight Tie Bowen, and a faint throbbing rose in his heart.

Unexpectedly, the Rakshasa tribe also has such handsome men. Seeing that the two sides had known each other, Timur drank the tea in the cup and said

with a smile: "Okay, let's talk, I'm going to meet the Queen and report the situation."

Step out of the hall.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5758

For a time, Tie Bowen and Nalan Wushuang were left in Noda's hall.

The atmosphere was also a little embarrassing.

“That...”

After a few seconds, Tie Bowen scratched his head and said to Nalan Wushuang: “You just came to the Rakshasa clan, why don’t you...let me take you around the street?” Bowen is also used to seeing beautiful women in the Rakshasa tribe, but this is the first time I have seen such a beautiful Kyushu beauties, and I am inevitably a little nervous.

“Okay.” Nalan Wushuang smiled and nodded in agreement.

She was not originally an introvert, but she just came to an unfamiliar place and was somewhat shy, and it was boring to stay in this manor. At this time, when she heard Tie Bowen’s invitation, she agreed without hesitation.

A few minutes later, Tie Bowen and Nalan Wushuang wandered around the bustling street.

The shops on both sides of the street not only sell the unique handicrafts of the Rakshasa tribe, but also goods from all over Kyushu.

The two walked around until it was dark before going back, and before they knew it, the relationship between the two sides also became much closer.

...

the other side.

Yue Feng appeased Nalan Xinran, and immediately sent Tianmen disciples to investigate the situation on the only way for Nalan Wushuang to return to the family.

Afterwards, Yue Feng was in the study on the second floor of the villa, studying the medicinal pills he had refined before.

This elixir can rejuvenate people, but the only thing that can be solved is the inner elixir. Is there no other solution?

If it really doesn’t, then this kind of medicine has no solution.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Brother Feng!”

Just when Yue Feng was studying these, a Tianmen disciple appeared outside the door and said respectfully, “The Shenlong Clan has come to the messenger to ask to see you.” The

Shenlong Clan?

Could it be that something happened to Wu Ya and Hai Ling'er?

Yue Feng thought to himself, and quickly said: "Quickly invite the messenger up."

"Yes!" The disciple responded and quickly went downstairs, and soon led a sexy beauty up.

A light blue long dress with some dragon-shaped patterns embroidered on it shows a graceful and sexy figure, delicate facial features, and a bit of arrogance, which makes life impossible to blaspheme.

It was Long Xiang'er, one of the four divine dragon envoys under Xian Di.

Seeing Long Xiang'er, Yue Feng's eyes lit up, and he couldn't help but admire secretly.

The last time I went to Shenlong Island, I didn't see her. I didn't expect that Long Xiang'er would be even more charming and sexy after not seeing her for so long.

Sighing with emotion, Yue Feng motioned for the disciples of that day to retire.

"Long Zun!"

At this time, Long Xiang'er walked into the study room and respectfully said to Yue Feng, "The Empress has asked me to come and announce that the girl named Hai Ling'er has been rescued, but she is too weak and needs to be in the Shenlong Island will rest for a while."

In front of others, Long Xiang'er has always been cold, except for Yue Feng.

After all, Yue Feng is the Dragon Lord of the Shenlong Clan, and his status is second only to Queen Xiandi.

Very good.

Hearing this, Yue Feng was very excited and said with a smile: "Sure enough, the Empress still has a way. I don't know what method was used to save her life at that time?" Yue Feng looked curious.

Long Xiang'er bit her lip lightly and responded, "It's the empress who used her own dragon's blood."

What?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then looked solemn: "When you go back, help me tell the Empress, this time, Yue Feng won't dare to forget." As a Dragon Lord, Yue Feng of course knows the blood of the Shenlong, and it is very important to the Shenlong family. how important.

As the Queen of the Dragon Clan, Xian Di is willing to use her own blood to treat her, which shows her sincerity.

Long Xiang'er nodded: "Don't worry Long Zun, I will definitely bring the words to you."

Huh?

Saying that, Long Xiang'er saw the medicinal pill on the table and asked curiously, "What kind of medicinal pill is this?"

Yue Feng scratched his head and smiled bitterly: "I haven't decided on the name yet, so let's call it 'Rejuvenating the Elderly'. Medicine pills can rejuvenate people..."

After speaking, Yue Feng explained in detail what happened to Liu Ruxue.

Is there such a thing?

Hearing this, Long Xiang'er suddenly became interested, stepped forward and looked at the medicinal pill carefully. After a few seconds, he asked Yue Feng for instructions: "Long Zun, can I try it?"

What?

Yue Feng was startled, and quickly waved his hand: "No, you can't try this thing randomly."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5759

When speaking, Yue Feng was speechless.

This Long Xiang'er is too impulsive. As I said just now, the only way to solve it is to take the inner elixir, but Xiang Liu's inner elixir has already been taken by Liu Ruxue.

There is only one in the world.

If Long Xiang'er became smaller and couldn't recover, wouldn't it be troublesome?

Looking at Yue Feng's appearance, Long Xiang'er gave a rare smile: "Long Zun don't have to worry, our Shenlong family is immune to all poisons, maybe this medicine pill has no effect on me?"

"Let me give it a try." After the

last sentence fell, Long Xiang'er picked up a medicinal pill and threw it into her mouth.

Gudong!

Yue Feng wanted to stop it, but it was too late, and Long Xiang'er had already swallowed it.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was full of anxiety.

However, Long Xiang'er looked as usual, quietly waiting for the effect.

Kachacha...

Soon, after more than ten seconds passed, I heard a sound of bones shifting around Long Xiang'er's body, and then, I saw her whole body slowly getting bigger.

In the blink of an eye, his head reached the ceiling, and his height reached three meters, like a female giant.

The long skirt on his body also shattered into strips, and the curves were exposed to Yue Feng's sight without reservation.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Holy crap...

However, at this time, Yue Feng, who was in the mood to look at Long Xiang'er's figure, his eyes widened and his whole body was blinded.

What's the situation?

Why did Liu Ruxue become a child after taking it, while Long Xiang'er became bigger after taking it?

Could it be... because the body structure of dragons and humans is different, so there will be different results?

Long Xiang'er also seemed to be confused, but as a divine dragon envoy, she quickly calmed down and meditated on the magic formulas of the divine dragon clan, and then her body slowly returned to its original state.

"Long Zun!"

After returning to the original, Long Xiang'er looked at Yue Feng and said, "It seems that I guessed right. Although this medicinal pill is unique, it is useless to our Shenlong family."

Yue Feng thoughtfully nodded. head.

According to this, if someone takes this medicine and becomes smaller, it can be solved with the blood of the dragon family.

Gudong...

While thinking about this, Yue Feng looked at Long Linger in front of him, and couldn't help swallowing his saliva.

Just now, Long Linger grew bigger and shattered the long skirt support into strips. At this time, the charming curve could not be concealed at all. This scene, let alone Yue Feng, would be impossible for any man to see.

Swish!

Aware of Yue Feng's gaze, Long Linger finally realized something, her delicate face suddenly blushed, she wanted to find something to cover it up, but in this study, there was nothing else except books.

For a time, the atmosphere was extremely awkward.

"Yue Feng!"

At this time, Nalan's happy voice sounded from the stairs: "It's been an hour, do you have any news from Tianmen?"

Nalan Xinran has been waiting downstairs for news, but he waited for an hour. , I was a little anxious when I didn't see the Tianmen disciples coming back to resume their lives. Come up and ask Yue Feng.

While speaking, Nalan Xinran had already arrived at the door of the study.

Just when he arrived at the door and saw the scene in the study, Nalan's body trembled with joy, and the whole person was stunned.

Immediately afterwards, a blush quickly spread on Nalan Xinran's face.

I saw that there was a sexy beauty standing in the study, with a hot and sexy figure, but the long skirt was split into strips, which couldn't be concealed at all...

This Yue Feng... is too that.

In the middle of the day, he was actually in the study...

“Ah...”

Finally, Nalan responded with pleasure, quickly covering his face, and couldn't help exclaiming.

What the hell!

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then quickly reacted and waved his hands in a panic: “Don't get me wrong, we have nothing... She just took a pill...”

Nima, this is too coincidental, Na Why did Lan Xinran come up suddenly?

However, the more he explained, the more misunderstood Nalan Xinran was, and her delicate face was full of complexities: “You still give her medicine pills? Yue Feng... I really didn't expect you to be this kind of person, so shameless.

” Nalan readily thought that Yue Feng was giving Long Xiang'er that kind of medicine...

Hearing this, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears.

It's over, it's even more unclear now.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5760

“What's wrong?”

“What happened?”

At this time, hearing the movement here, Liu Ruxue and Su Qingyan, who were chatting in the downstairs room, also walked up quickly.

Swish!

As soon as they arrived in the study, when they saw the scene in front of them, Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue's faces also blushed instantly.

“Yue Feng, you bastard.” Liu Ruxue stamped her feet angrily, turned and went downstairs.

Su Qingyan was also shy and angry, so she couldn't help but glared at Yue Feng: “Yue Feng, how can you do this to Long Xiang'er?” Long Xiang'er is the envoy of the dragon, Yue Feng actually...

Yue Feng can't laugh or cry, explain Said: "Qingyan, don't get me wrong, she just insisted on taking the Rejuvenation Pill."

At this time, Long Xiang'er also recovered and explained with a red face: "Yes, regardless of Long Zun's affairs, I was too reckless just now."

That's it...

Su Qingyan was very thoughtful, when she heard this, she immediately understood that this was a misunderstanding, and immediately took Nalan Xinran's hand and said with a smile, "Miss Xinran, look It's really a misunderstanding."

After speaking, he dragged Nalan downstairs with pleasure, and explained in detail what happened to Liu Ruxue before.

Yue Feng walked out quickly and instructed a female disciple to quickly prepare clothes for Long Xianger.

After a while, Long Xiang'er changed her clothes, went downstairs, and said to Yue Feng, "Long Zun, I'll go back and report to the Empress." As she spoke, she left with a blushing face.

At this time, Nalan Xinran also understood the ins and outs of the matter, but it was still strange to see Yue Feng's eyes. Su Qingyan and Liu Ruxue sat aside, still a little embarrassed when they recalled the scene just now.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Your own man, almost embarrassed in front of other women, can you not be embarrassed?

For a time, the atmosphere was a little subtle.

"Brother Feng!"

At this moment, a Tianmen disciple rushed in panting and shouted, "I found it..." The awkward atmosphere was broken, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, but still frowned: "Why are you panicking? Say it carefully, what did you find?"

Nalan Xinran, who was sitting next to him, also looked closely at the disciple of that day.
call!

The disciple took a deep breath and said solemnly, "Brother Feng, we followed Miss Nalan's way back to the family. We searched several times and found no clues. Later,

we expanded the scope and found it by a waterfall in the northwest of Zhongzhou City. The bodies of several escorted disciples were investigated, and there was no sign of a fight at the scene, they were all killed instantly.”

“It’s just that we didn’t find Miss Nalan’s body, we speculate that she is still alive, but we don’t know where she is. “

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng’s face changed, and then he clenched his fists tightly.

Being able to kill several Tianmen disciples in an instant, the opponent’s strength is very strong. Perhaps, it is the same person who seriously injured Hai Linger before. This person is elusive, and it is really annoying to fight against Tianmen again and again.

At the same time, Nalan was so anxious to hear the news that he almost fainted.

Wushuang is the only daughter of my brother. If something goes wrong, how can I explain to my brother under Jiuquan?

“go!”

Finally, Yue Feng calmed down and instructed the disciple: “Send a message to all the sects in the Tianmen Alliance, asking them to help find Nalan Wushuang, and put up notices everywhere, no matter what, you must find Nalan Wushuang. The whereabouts.”

“Yes, Brother Feng!” The disciple responded and left quickly.

Watching the disciple leave, Yue Feng took a deep breath and turned around to apologize to Nalan, “I’m sorry, it was my negligence. If I knew this earlier, I would send the girl back in person.”

Phew!

Hearing this, Nalan smiled bitterly: “It’s all happening, what’s the use of talking about it? I’ll go back to the family to make arrangements.” After speaking, he got up and said goodbye.

When he came to the door, Nalan stopped happily and looked back at Yue Feng: “Yue Feng, if there is something wrong with Wushuang, you must give me an explanation, otherwise, the consequences will be at your own risk.”

Hearing this, Yue Feng smiled wryly . down.

Yue Feng would definitely be dismissive if others were ruthless, but Nalan Wushuang's accident was indeed his own responsibility.

Seeing that Yue Feng was silent, Nalan gladly stopped talking nonsense and turned to leave.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5761-5770

“Yue Feng!”

When Nalan walked away happily, Su Qingyan slowly walked over, with a delicate face that couldn't hide the complexity: “You said... this matter, did Wu Dang do it? “

The day before yesterday, there was news from Wudang, saying that the death of Lingyu Daoist was related to you. With Wudang's previous practices, he would definitely take revenge on Tianmen.”

Hu! Hearing this, Yue Feng thought for a while and nodded silently: “I can't rule out this possibility. But the most important thing now is to find Nalan

Wushuang.”

The inability to face Nalan gladly.

“But...” Su Qingyan bit her lip lightly and said, “Tianmen disciples have been searching for a long time and have no clue...”

Before she could finish speaking, Yue Feng smiled: “The whole of Kyushu, In addition to our Tianmen, there is also a Divine Superintendent, who is responsible for monitoring Kyushu, and maybe there is a way.”

Said, Yue Feng looked out the door: “It seems that it is necessary to visit the God King Haotian.

” Haotian God King?

At this moment, Su Qingyan's delicate body was shocked, and her delicate face couldn't hide the worry: “God King Haotian has been disliking each other with you, will he help?”

Thinking of Divine King Haotian, Su Qingyan felt in her heart. A trace of grief rose.

How could she forget that when Haotian God King led the Heavenly Soldiers and Heavenly Generals to ask Xia Yinzong for advice, so many disciples died tragically... But the Heavenly Emperor said that all the grievances and grievances had disappeared, and even if there was resentment, he could not avenge those disciples.

Hehe...

Seeing Su Qingyan's worried face, Yue Feng smiled and said, “When Ao Lin was about to leave, he specially explained that God King Haotian would cooperate with me in everything, and he would not help me.”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Having said that, Yue Feng explained a few words, and quickly rushed towards the direction of Qin Tianjian.

...

on the other side, the Rakshasa clan.

In the blink of an eye, Nalan Wushuang had been in Timur's house for two days.

In the past two days, Tie Bowen took Nalan Wushuang around the streets and alleys of the business district. At first, Nalan Wushuang was still very interested, but after visiting all the places, he became bored.

The weather is nice today, the wind is sunny, and Nalan Wushuang is sitting in the side hall of the mansion, playing with a Rakshasa handicraft, bored.

"Nine girls!"

At this moment, Tie Bowen walked in with great interest, and smiled at Nalan Wushuang: "Let's go to the street, there is a kind of snack unique to our Rakshasa tribe, it's fragrant and crispy, you Guaranteed not to eat."

Tie Bowen specially dressed up today, in order to stand together with Nalan Wushuang, he even wore a Kyushu gown.

"Don't go..."

Nalan Wushuang had no interest at all, and said boringly: "It's just a few streets to stroll around, it's boring." When speaking, Nalan Wushuang tried hard to recall his identity, but he was still the same. Can not remember.

Uh...

the invitation was rejected, Tie Bowen scratched his head a little embarrassedly, and said in agreement: "Yes, those shops have been boring to me for a long time, by the way..."

After speaking, Tie Bowen's eyes lit up and thought What: "There is a good place, you must like it."

Nalan Wushuang asked curiously, "What place?"

"Our Rakshasa ranch." Tie Bowen laughed.

Nalan Wushuang was stunned for a moment: "Isn't the ranch a place to keep cattle and sheep, what's there to do?"

Hehe...

Tie Bowen smiled mysteriously: "You will know when you go." Lan Wushuang went out.

Half an hour later, the two finally arrived at the ranch.

The pasture of the Rakshasa tribe, in the southwest of the tribe, stretches for several hundred kilometers, where the water and grass are lush. When Mona and the Rakshasa tribe settled down, it was designated as a pasture for raising war horses.

Wow!

At this time, looking at the scenery in front of him, Nalan Wushuang, who was originally boring, gleamed with brilliance, and his whole heart was refreshed.

Under the blue sky and white clouds, there is an endless green grassland in front of you. Nalan Wushuang has been growing up in Kyushu. When have you seen this kind of scenery? I was hooked at the time.

"This place is so beautiful." Nalan Wushuang couldn't help but admire.

Seeing that she was in a good mood, Tie Bowen also smiled: "When I am bored, I will lie on the grass alone and watch the blue sky and white clouds."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5762

Nalan Wushuang nodded thoughtfully, and then thought of something: "The scenery here is beautiful, it can make people feel relaxed, but there is no fun."

"The fun is deep in the pasture." Tie Bowen laughed Hehe said, looking at Nalan Wushuang's eyes, there is also a bit of tenderness.

After two days of getting along, Tie Bowen completely fell in love with Nalan Wushuang, but he hadn't found a chance to confess.

Deep in the ranch?

Nalan Wushuang was stunned for a moment, and then urged: "Then let's go quickly."

After saying that, he was about to pull Tie Bowen forward.

"Shh!"

Just at this moment, Tie Bowen made a mute gesture, and then pulled Nalan Wushuang to squat in the grass beside him.

Afterwards, Tie Bowen looked around vigilantly.

Nalan Wushuang looked puzzled: "Why are you so nervous?"

Da Da Da...

As soon as the voice fell, he saw a group of Rakshasa cavalry, passing by not far away, wearing uniform black armor, Holding a long knife, he is arrogant.

Tie Bowen did not respond immediately, but waited for the team of cavalry to walk away, and then said: "You don't know yet, the ranch is a restricted area, and you can't enter without a token."

"So we must not be caught by these The cavalry found out."

That's it....

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Knowing the situation, Nalan Wushuang nodded suddenly, and then he thought of something, looked at Tie Bowen: "Isn't your father a celebrity beside the queen? Even you guys don't have the right to come in?"

Tie Bowen smiled bitterly: "Just come in to play, of course there is no problem, but the person in charge of the ranch is my father's nemesis, and these cavalry are his subordinates, so I don't want to be discovered, so as not to cause trouble."

Tie Bowen did not lie . , Although his father, Timur, was heavily used by the queen and had a very high reputation among the Rakshasa tribe, he was not a monopoly. There was a general named Itair, whose status was equal to that of Timur because of his outstanding military exploits.

It's just that Itel is feisty by nature and contradicts Timur's claims on many issues, so the relationship between the two has not been very good, and even confronted the Queen several times.

Ital controls the 100,000 cavalry of the Rakshasa clan, and this ranch is also under his control.

This is also the reason why Tie Bowen is careful.

Speaking of which, in order to avoid being caught by Itel, Tie Bowen seldom came to the ranch, but seeing that Nalan Wushuang was too boring, he decided to take a risk.

call!

At this time, upon hearing Tie Bowen's explanation, Nalan Wushuang nodded: "If this is the case, aren't we breaking the rules?"

"It's fine."

Tie Bowen patted his heart: "We just came in to have a look, and we were discovered. Even if you are in danger, you will be fine with me."

After speaking, Tie Bowen looked at the distant cavalry: "They are gone, let's go." The last word fell, He took Nalan Wushuang's hand and walked towards the depths of the pasture.

A few minutes later, the two reached a hillside, and Tie Bowen said excitedly: "Nine girls, this is this mysterious place, isn't it very interesting?"

Nalan Wushuang did not answer, but looked at the scene in front of him. Immediately stunned, shocked.

I saw that on the other side of the hillside, there was a strange forest.

The trees in the woods are all twisted and twisted, like snakes crawling, and in the center of the woods stands a black stone tablet more than ten meters high.

Not only that, the grass in this area is also a weird purple-red color.

The scene in front of him gave Nalan Wushuang an illusion, as if he had entered another unfamiliar world.

"This..."

After being stunned for more than ten seconds, Nalan Wushuang regained his senses and couldn't help but ask, "Where is this place?" Curved trees, purple-red grass.

It's so weird.

Hehe...

Tie Bowen smiled and said slowly: "I can't tell, it is said that when our Rakshasa tribe set up the clan here, this place existed. I saw it for the first time a few years ago. At that time, I was also very surprised."

After speaking, Tie Bowen looked around and determined that there were no black armored cavalry nearby, and continued: "As far as I know, the Queen sent someone to

investigate carefully, but there was no clue at all. But This place must be unusual, so the Queen ordered it to be a restricted area.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5763

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang nodded and showed a smile: “This place is really interesting, Tie Bowen, thank you for bringing me here.”

After speaking, Nalan Wushuang walked into the woods curiously.

Hearing the thanks, Tie Bowen was very happy, and then quickly followed.

Soon after reaching the black stone monument, Nalan Wushuang looked up and found that there was not a single word on the stone monument, only some strange carvings.

So mysterious.

Muttering in his heart, Nalan Wushuang couldn't restrain his curiosity, and stretched out his hand to touch the stone tablet.

“Be careful!”

But at this moment, Tie Bowen couldn't help but exclaimed: “Don't touch it...”

Nalan Wushuang was startled, quickly turned his head back, and then asked inexplicably, “Why can't you touch it?”

Tie Bowen looked at the black stone tablet with a solemn expression: “A few years ago, when the Queen sent someone to investigate here, someone just like you, curiously touched the stone tablet, and was injured by electricity. The elder of the clan Said that this stone tablet is the magic weapon of the gods, used to suppress the ominous things below.”

“Also, I also heard some soldiers patrolling here say that every time the weather is bad, lightning gathers here, which is very dangerous. ”

Can this stele trigger thunder and lightning in the sky?

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang became even more curious, and did not dare to touch it rashly, but circled the stone tablet.

Ok?

Soon, Nalan Wushuang discovered something.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

It can be seen that the trees around the black stele seem to be messy, but if you distinguish them carefully, they seem to be arranged in the order of the five elements and nine palaces. From this, it is inferred that this should be a formation, and the black stele is the eye of the formation.

Although Nalan Wushuang is stubborn and stubborn, but under the influence of the family environment since childhood, he has some understanding of Qimen formation. Although he lost his memory at this time, he has not completely forgotten the Qimen formation.

If this is really a formation, if the formation is turned on, will the secret here be unlocked?

Thinking to himself, Nalan Wushuang carefully searched around.

“Nine girls!”

Seeing her walking around, Tie Bowen was very curious: “What are you looking for?”

Nalan Wushuang didn't lift his head, while looking for clues, he replied: “This should be a formation, I'll find a way to turn it on...”

Formation?

Hearing this, Tie Bowen was stunned.

Huhuhu...

It was at this time that the sunny weather suddenly changed, the wind was blowing everywhere, and a dark cloud quickly condensed in the sky.

Seeing this situation, Tie Bowen's face changed, and he quickly urged: “No, the sky has changed, this place is very dangerous, let's go quickly.” The purpose of coming here is to let the nine girls relax and put their lives on this. worth it.

However, Nalan Wushuang had no intention of leaving at all. At this time, according to the inference of the Five Elements and Nine Palaces, he quickly locked a tree in the northwest, and immediately hit it with a palm without any hesitation.

Click!

With this palm, Nalan Wushuang burst out with all his strength, and he heard a crisp sound, and the sloth with a thick bowl broke off. Immediately afterwards, the ground beneath his feet suddenly vibrated violently.

Nalan Wushuang was full of joy and shouted at Tie Bowen: "Success, this is really a formation."

However, Tie Bowen couldn't smile, his handsome face was full of anxiety and inexplicable fear: "Nine Girl, hurry up, hurry up and get out of here, it's too dangerous here."

Saying that, Tie Bowen was about to rush over to Lanalan Wushuang to leave, but the ground under his feet was shaking so much that he couldn't stand still, where did he rush past?

At the same time, Tie Bowen also clearly saw that in the sky above his head, among the thick clouds, thunder and lightning flashed continuously.

Kachacha..kachacha.... The

whole world was darkened with thunder and lightning, as if the end of the world.

Finally, a bolt of lightning pierced the sky and slashed straight down.

Done!

Tie Bowen's face turned pale when he saw the huge thunder and lightning that fell down, and his heart was filled with despair.

At the same time, Nalan Wushuang was also bloodless and regretful.

If I had known that opening the formation would attract thunder, I would not be so impulsive.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5764

Boom!

In the blink of an eye, the lightning struck the black stone tablet, and the huge electric current was completely absorbed by the stone tablet. Tie Bowen and Nalan Wushuang were not injured.

Seeing this situation, Tie Bowen and Nalan Wushuang looked at each other, and they were both grateful and happy.

Boom!

After the stone tablet completely absorbed the power of thunder and lightning, the surface flashed with dazzling light, and then, the ground underfoot trembled even more, like an earthquake.

Tie Bowen and Nalan Wushuang stood unsteadily and both fell to the ground.

Kachacha...

Then, in the billowing clouds high in the sky, another flash of lightning struck down, as if to tear the world into two halves.

Feeling such a terrifying power of thunder and lightning, Tie Bowen and Nalan Wushuang both lay there, not daring to move.

With such a vision of heaven and earth, everyone in the entire Rakshasa clan panicked and ran out to look up at the sky ravaged by thunder and lightning, all of them in shock.

The iron cavalry camp not far from the ranch.

In the main account, General Itel was lying there, closing his eyes and resting.

Itair, the greatest warrior of the Rakshasa tribe in the past ten years, is powerful and brave. Like Timur, he is the queen's right-hand man.

Suddenly, a loud vibration woke him up.

"Someone!" Itel opened his eyes and immediately shouted out of the account.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Soon, a black-armored cavalry walked in quickly and respectfully said, "General."

Itel frowned and said, "What happened outside?" Huh

!

The black armored cavalry took a deep breath and responded, "It seems to be a restricted area in the center of the ranch..."

Restricted area?

Hearing this, Itel frowned, then put on his armor without thinking about it: "Someone must have entered the forbidden area without permission, hurry up, everyone will follow me to check."

"Yes! General!"

After a few minutes, Itel led thousands of iron cavalry and quickly rushed towards the restricted area.

.....the

other side.

After a two-hour flight, Yue Feng finally arrived at Qintianjian.

Because of his status as an imperial teacher, no magic soldier dared to stop him. Soon, Yue Feng was invited to the discussion hall.

“Haha!”

After a while, the God King Haotian arrived, smiled at Yue Feng and said, “It’s really a shame to welcome the emperor.” To be honest, the God King Haotian didn’t want to be so polite at all, but he didn’t want to be so polite. The way, who said that the other party is the master of the Emperor of Heaven, the status is higher than himself.

“His Royal Highness, God King, you’re welcome.”

Yue Feng didn’t say a word of nonsense and said straight to the point: “There is something I need help from His Royal Highness.” After speaking, he explained the situation of Nalan Wushuang’s disappearance.

At the end of the story, Yue Feng said slowly: “The supervisor of the Tiantian supervising the rivers and lakes of Jiuzhou is well-informed. As long as His Highness is willing to help, I think the whereabouts of that girl will be found soon.”

Mad!

This Yue Feng really took himself seriously, so he came to the Tianjian so quickly to point fingers at me.

Hearing this, the God King Haotian was very upset, but he smiled on his face: “The emperor said, I naturally want to help. The emperor finally came to Qintianjian, why don’t you stay here for a few more days. “

When he said this, the God King Haotian had a sincere expression on his face, but his eyes were gloomy and gloomy.

I just discussed with His Royal Highness how to deal with Yue Feng, but I didn’t expect that Yue Feng would take the initiative to send it to the door so quickly. Such a good opportunity must not be missed.

God King Haotian thought about it, found a reason to keep Yue Feng, and then sent someone to notify Prince Aotian...

“No!”

However, Yue Feng didn't feel in the mood to stay in Qin Tianjian, and refused on the spot: "I still have something to do. Er, take a step first, if there is news about that girl, please send someone to Donghai City to inform His Royal Highness." The

voice fell, Yue Feng turned and walked out of the hall.

At this moment, the God King Haotian wanted to attack from behind, but he held back.

"His Royal Highness!"

Just as Yue Feng left, a god general stepped forward and asked the God King Haotian for instructions, "Do we really want to help Yue Feng find someone?"

Huh!

Haotian God King took a deep breath and said coldly: "Look, of course, find that girl and execute the girl on the spot." He has already decided to assist Prince Aotian, how could he help Yue Feng?

"Understood."

.....

On the other side, the Rakshasa pasture forbidden area.

Boom boom boom...

I don't know how much lightning fell, and the world finally returned to peace.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5765

Is it over?

At this moment, Tie Bowen and Nalan Wushuang raised their heads almost at the same time, thinking of the scene just now, they still had some lingering fears.

"Look!"

Soon, Nalan Wushuang discovered something and pointed to the black stone tablet behind him and exclaimed.

Tie Bowen looked at it quickly and was stunned.

I saw that the huge black stone tablet moved a few meters to the side under the previous vibration, and a deep hole appeared in the original position.

I can clearly feel that in the deep cave, there are continuous waves of powerful aura fluctuations.

Gudong!

Tie Bowen couldn't help swallowing his saliva. He quickly got up and walked over. He saw that the deep cave was filled with steps leading to the depths of the ground.

"It turns out that the mystery is under this stone tablet." At this time, Nalan Wushuang also came over, and seeing this scene, he couldn't help but sigh: "I didn't expect that the secret of your Rakshasa was found by me, let's Let's go down and have a look together." The

last word fell, and Nalan Wushuang couldn't wait to walk down the steps.

Tie Bowen didn't have time to stop him, so he gritted his teeth and followed.

call!

Entering the deep cave, Tie Bowen and Nalan Wushuang couldn't help but take a deep breath, and they saw that the steps in front of them extended diagonally downward, and they didn't know how long.

Moreover, the further down you go, the stronger the diffused breath.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Not only that, but there was also a hot breath in the air. In this case, the two of them were sweating profusely after walking for a long time.

However, Nalan Xinran couldn't care about these anymore, and with curiosity, he kept walking down the steps.

I don't know how long they walked, but the two finally came to the end, and they saw that there was a huge underground molten pool in front of them, and there was scorching underground lava rolling in it.

Waves of heat came from the molten pool, almost suffocating.

In such a place, ordinary people come in, I am afraid that they will be roasted into mummy in an instant.

Phew...

For a while, Tie Bowen and Nalan Wushuang both subconsciously urged their inner strength to resist the scorching temperature. At the same time, the eyes of the two were also attracted by the top of the molten pool.

I saw that above the molten pool, a stone platform was suspended. On the stone platform was a simple and simple bow. The bow was shaped like an ancient moon, and the whole body was dark red and burning with flame.

Not only that, but bursts of powerful aura continued to emanate from the giant bow.

“Divine Soldier?”

At this time, seeing the giant bow, Nalan Wushuang’s eyes suddenly became hot.

Tie Bowen was also inexplicably excited.

In the next second, the two looked at each other, and tacitly urged their figures to fly up to the stone platform.

Chi Chi...

Just as soon as they landed on the stone platform, before the two of them touched the giant bow, the clothes on their bodies suddenly burst into flames.

“Go back.”

Nalan Wushuang’s pretty face changed, exclaimed, and then pulled Tie Bowen back to the steps, and quickly put out the fire on his body, but even so, the two were still burned.

For a time, Tie Bowen’s face was full of astonishment: “What a powerful flame.”

Nalan Wushuang was also shocked, then thought for a while, and said slowly: “It seems that this bow cannot be directly taken, if you want to get it, it must be There is a unique way to do it.”

As he spoke, Nalan Wushuang closely observed the stone platform and the surroundings of the molten pool, trying to find some clues.

Tie Bowen also looked around.

Swish swish...

But at this moment, I heard a burst of breath fluctuations from the steps behind me, and then I saw dozens of black armored cavalry, surrounded by a man and rushed down.

The man was dressed in black and gold armor, holding long hair, and his body was filled with a powerful breath, majestic.

It was the Great General Ite.

Oops!

Seeing this scene, Tie Bowen's complexion changed, and he instinctively stood in front of Nalan Wushuang, and he felt uneasy in his heart.

It was troublesome when it was discovered by Ite.

Swish!

At this moment, Yi Taier and the tens of meters of black armored cavalry behind him all focused on Tie Bowen.

In the next second, a sneer appeared on the corner of Yi Taier's mouth, and he shouted angrily: "Tie Bowen, you are so brave, you dare to trespass the forbidden area, and you also bring foreigners."

When he spoke, Yi Taier was cold. He glanced at Nalan Wushuang.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5766

Just one glance, Yitel was stunned for a while, and couldn't help but admire secretly.

What a beautiful woman.

Tie Bowen, this brat is not shallow, he has found such a beautiful girl from Kyushu.

call!

Feeling Yi Taier's gaze, Nalan Wushuang bit his lip, feeling very unhappy. At this moment, Tie Bowen reacted and explained

to Ite nervously: "General, I just took my friends out to relax, I didn't think about breaking into the forbidden area."

, Tie Bowen would not admit to Ite at all, but Nalan Wushuang followed at this time, for her safety, she could only temporarily surrender.

Hehe... Hearing the explanation, Yi Taier

sneered: "You brought outsiders into the restricted area, and I saw it with my own eyes. Do you still want to argue? Come on, take them down."

A black armored cavalry immediately surrounded them.

“You...”

Seeing this situation, Tie Bowen was furious, took a step forward and shouted at Itail: “My father Timur, you have no right to arrest me.” Give me a face, but I never thought that this person is so ruthless.

The girl you like is standing behind you. If you continue to be soft, where will you put your face in the future?

Thinking to himself, Tie Bowen directly pulled out the machete on his body.

“Good boy. Do you still want to resist?” Seeing this scene, Yi Taier’s mouth evoked a hint of abuse: “I tell you, even if your father comes, I will still catch it.” The

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

last word fell, Yitai Tyre motioned to the surrounding black armored cavalry to start.

buzzing.

After receiving the order, more than a dozen black-armored cavalymen broke out and attacked Tie Bowen.

Seeing that the two sides were about to fight, Nalan Wushuang became a little anxious, his delicate face was full of worry, and he said to Tie Bowen, “What should I do?”

Although Tie Bowen is tall and burly, could he possibly be able to deal with so many black armored cavalry?

“Don’t be afraid.”

Tie Bowen looked confident and comforted: “With me here, they will never hurt you.” The voice fell, and he held the machete tightly and went up to meet him.

In the blink of an eye, Tie Bowen and more than a dozen black armored cavalry were fighting fiercely on the steps.

Bang Bang Bang...

In less than five minutes, I heard a sound of vibration, and a dozen black armored cavalymen were all knocked to the ground by Tie Bowen. You know, Tie Bowen is one of the younger generation of the Rakshasa clan. The leader of the group, half a year ago, he entered the wild and strange realm by himself, and killed several spirit beasts at the level of Martial Saint, with outstanding strength.

Therefore, it is more than enough to deal with a dozen black armored cavalry.

Of course, Tie Bowen didn't kill these black armored cavalry, but just used the back of the knife to knock them out.

Amazing.

Even so, Nalan Wushuang's heart trembled when he saw the scene in front of him, looking at Tie Bowen's eyes with a strange brilliance.

Are all the men of the Rakshasa so brave?

Swish!

Seeing that his subordinates were all knocked down, Itel's face instantly became ugly.

A few seconds later, Itel looked at Tie Bowen with a half-smiling smile: "Last time I saw you, your strength was just so-so, and it's only been a few months since I haven't seen you, but you've improved a lot."

"Today, the Japanese general is in a good mood, so I'll come here. Pointing to you."

hum!

When the last word fell, Itel flashed, and a thunderous momentum erupted, and he hit Tie Bowen with a palm.

At that time, Tie Bowen only felt an overwhelming force coming, and his face changed suddenly.

boom!

In the next second, the palms of the two sides collided, and I heard Tie Bowen groaning, and he was shocked and flew out, flying ten meters away, and finally fell beside Nalan Wushuang, his face turned pale.

Although Tie Bowen's strength is not weak, he is still far from Itail. It must be known that Itail is the first warrior of the entire Rakshasa clan, with a profound background.

"Tie Bowen."

Seeing this scene, Nalan Wushuang exclaimed, and quickly walked over to support Tie Bowen: "How are you?"

"I can clearly feel that the palm of Yi Taier just now almost broke his heart. At this time, the blood in his body was churning, and he almost fainted.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5767

But in front of the girl you like, you must be strong no matter what.

Ha ha!

Seeing this scene, Itel couldn't help but mocked Tie Bowen: "Boy, don't pretend to be in front of other girls, but if you can resist me, you're pretty good.

" , the figure erupted again.

Seeing this situation, Tie Bowen was anxious and angry, the breath in his body had not yet stabilized, and he was simply unable to fight.

Huh...

This is, Nalan Wushuang breathed a sigh of relief. Without any hesitation, he pulled out his long sword and blocked it directly in front of Tie Bowen. He said softly, "With me here, you will never want to hurt him.

" ?" Itel stopped, with a playful expression on his face: "Little girl, do you want to fight with me too? I'm afraid I'm not qualified enough." The

tone was flat, but arrogant.

"It's not up to you to decide whether you are qualified or not." Nalan Wushuang bit his lip and said coldly, and then he burst into inner strength, and he heard a low cry from the long sword in his hand, and quickly stabbed towards Itair.

hum!

This sword contains the ten successes of Nalan Wushuang, and the air suddenly twists and tears as soon as he sees the sword's edge, and the power is amazing.

However, Itel smiled contemptuously and stood there, motionless as a mountain.

"This sword stabbed beautifully, but unfortunately it's not powerful enough." Said lightly, Yi Taier's eyes became cold, and his figure flashed and quickly avoided the sword.

In the next second, before Nalan Wushuang stabbed out the second sword, Itair had already rushed forward, and struck Nalan Wushuang on the backs of both hands with lightning-like palms.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

Dang...

Itair's speed was too fast, and Nalan Wushuang couldn't react at all. At that time, he only felt that his wrist was numb, and the long sword fell directly to the ground.

At this

moment, Nalan Wushuang's delicate face turned pale all of a sudden, and he stared at Itair blankly, his mind buzzing and shocked.

Is this the strength of the first warrior of the Rakshasa clan? too strong.

And just when Nalan Wushuang was stunned, Itel sneered, raised his hand and tapped on her a few times, sealing a few acupoints.

In an instant, Nalan Wushuang's delicate body trembled, unable to move.

"Nine girls!"

Seeing this scene, Tie Bowen was shocked and angry. At that time, he yelled, biting and rushing up to fight Itail, but before he could rush to the front, he was knocked back by Itaire's palm.

"Do you still want to be presumptuous in front of me?" Itel had a cold and arrogant face. After saying this, he quickly raised his hand and sealed Tie Bowen's acupuncture point.

Tie Bowen stiffened, unable to move.

However, the acupuncture point was tapped, but Tie Bowen did not lose his momentum at all, his eyes were blood red, and he roared: "Hurry up and let me go, or my father won't spare you."

Today Ben was thinking about going out with the nine girls to relax, but he didn't expect , fell into Yi Taier's hands together, and he was fine, but if the ninth girl fell into the opponent's hands, it would definitely not end well, so it must be stopped.

Feeling Tie Bowen's anger, Itair smiled contemptuously: "Looking boy, do you think I'll be scared if you move your father Timur out?"

Saying that, Itail walked in slowly and leaned over to Tie Bowen. In front of him, he said word by word, "During this time, I was looking for your father's clue. I didn't expect you to come to the door."

"Don't worry, I won't do anything to you, but I will take you to the main hall and let the queen deal with you in front of all the leaders. At that time, not only will your father not be able to report you, but he himself will not be able to forgive you. Blame, hahaha..."
After the

last word fell, Itel laughed proudly.

“Despicable!”

Tie Bowen was so frightened that he couldn't help cursing, and at the same time felt a little regretful in his heart.

It's over, it's time to implicate my father.

Itel laughed a few times, and let the black armored cavalry next to him look at Tie Bowen, then looked around and looked at the environment in front of him.

Swish!

In the next second, Itel's eyes flashed and he locked the giant bow on the stone platform. At that time, he couldn't be excited: “It turns out that there is a peerless magic weapon hidden under this forbidden area. Haha, it is really God who helped me.”

Excited, Itel directed at the two black-armored cavalymen beside him, and ordered: “Quick, bring the giant bow.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5768

“Yes, General!”

After receiving the order, the two black armored cavalry responded and rushed to the stone platform.

Seeing this scene, Nalan Wushuang wanted to remind him of the danger, but he held back when he thought that Itel was not a good person.

Soon, the two black-armored cavalymen arrived on the stone platform and felt the mighty power from the giant bow.

Such a powerful force is indeed a peerless weapon.

Then, the two black armored cavalry reached out and grabbed it at the same time, ready to lift the giant bow down together.

hum!

However, as soon as the two touched the giant bow, they saw a flash of fire, and a flame spread over the two in an instant. At that time, the two could not react at all.

In a blink of an eye, the flames spread all over the body, and the flames burned.

“Ah...”

“General... Help... Help...” In the

burning fire, the two black armored cavalry let out a miserable howl, asking Ite for help, and at the same time trying to rush down the stone platform, However, before taking two steps, he was completely burned into fly ash and dissipated in the air.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, whether it was Ite and the other cavalry around him, or Tie Bowen and Nalan Wushuang, they couldn't help but gasp.

What a powerful flame.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Especially Tie Bowen and Nalan Wushuang looked at each other at this time, and they were secretly grateful in each other's eyes.

Fortunately, I didn't forcefully take the giant bow just now, otherwise, I'm afraid it would have been burned to ashes.

Afterwards, the two of them reacted and turned their eyes to Ite, wanting to see what he would do next.

“It's interesting.”

At this time, Ite slowed down and stared at the giant bow on the stone platform, his eyes were full of heat: “As expected of a magic weapon, ordinary people are not worthy of touching it, in this case, then the general Just come in person.” The

voice fell, and Ite's whole body exploded with strength, and in an instant, there was an icy aura around him.

At this time, it was his unique skill 'Nine Serenity Art' that Yi Taier displayed.

Jiuyou Gong is one of the unique skills of the Rakshasa clan. Because of the extreme yin and cold, very few people have practiced it over the years. However, Yi Taier has a special physique. Three years ago, he was given the Jiuyou Gong by the queen because of his military career. The mind method has now been practiced to the highest level.

Because this exercise is from yin to cold, it can just resist the fire power of the giant bow.

Whoosh!

In the blink of an eye, Itel was on the stone platform, his right hand stretched out and grasped the giant bow tightly.

The moment he grabbed the giant bow, a blazing fire instantly burned around Itail. At that time, Itail immediately urged Jiuyou Gong to resist. In an instant, two forces collided on the stone platform, causing violent vibrations.

At the same time, a violent aura also raged in this underground space.

Faced with this situation, the black armored knights who were guarding the steps quickly took two Tie Bowen and quickly retreated, for fear of being affected, they couldn't hide the horror and shock on their faces.

Tie Bowen looked at Itail closely, and couldn't help but sigh: "Ital is really the first warrior, and he can resist the power of this fire."

However, Nalan Wushuang next to him focused his attention on the giant bow.

She clearly saw that when Itair resisted the power of the fire, nine two-dots appeared on the bow arm of the giant bow, disappearing and appearing.

What are these spots of light?

For a time, Nalan Wushuang was inexplicably curious.

Rumbling...

As the collision of the two forces intensified, the entire underground space also shook violently. In the molten pool under the stone platform, the molten slurry rolled violently, as if it was about to erupt at any time...

Nalan at this time Wushuang and Tie Bowen didn't know yet. Ital tried to control the giant bow, which not only caused the underground space to vibrate, but also had a vision outside.

It was noon at this time outside, the scorching sun was in the sky, and suddenly the scorching sun turned blood red, and for a time, the whole world was shrouded in blood red sunlight.

This...

Whether it is the people of the Rakshasa clan, the people from all over the Kyushu, and the major sects, all came out one after another, looking at the vision of heaven and earth in front of them, and they were terrified.

The bloody day is in the air, is this... the end of the world?

...

At this moment, Donghai City.

After Yue Feng left Qin Tianjian, he immediately returned to the seaside villa.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5769

As soon as I

arrived at the villa, I saw that far out of the sky, in the direction of the Rakshasa tribe, dark clouds were rolling, and there was lightning and thunder.

At that time, Yue Feng didn't care, thinking it was the weather, so he went into the study to rest.

"Look, Bloody Sun!"

"My God, what's the situation?"

Just before taking a break, he heard a commotion outside, Yue Feng rubbed his brows and sat up, just about to call someone in to ask.

It was at this time that Liu Ruxue walked in, her delicate face full of solemnity: "Yue Feng, come out and see, the sun in the sky has turned blood red..."

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment and quickly walked out.

When he got outside, Yue Feng was stunned when he saw the scene in front of him.

I saw that a bloody sun was hanging in the sky, and it was almost summer at this time, because it was noon again, it should be very hot, but the blood-red sunlight was shining on the body, but there was no temperature at all.

Holy crap, what's the situation?

For a time, Yue Feng stared blankly. To be honest, it was the first time that he had encountered such a situation for so many years.

Many Tianmen disciples around, all raised their heads and watched, each with curiosity and inexplicable fear on their faces.

Soon, Su Qingyan and Wen Chou Chou also came out.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“This...”

Seeing the scene in front of her, Su Qingyan’s tender body trembled, as if thinking of something, she murmured, “How is this possible?” When she spoke, Jumei’s face was full of astonishment.

Seeing her appearance, she clearly knew something, and Yue Feng quickly asked, “Qingyan, have you seen this situation?” Speaking of which, Su Qingyan was the suzerain of Wenzong, a generation of talented women in all corners of the world. It is not surprising that he is well-informed and knows the situation in front of him.

call!

Hearing the question, Su Qingyan stared at the bloody sun in the air, and said slowly: “I haven’t seen it before, but I read about this scene in an ancient book before I became the Sect Master of Wenzong. description.”

Recorded in ancient books?

Yue Feng was stunned for a while, but did not interrupt, and quietly waited for Su Qingyan to continue.

At the same time, everyone around Wen Chou Chou also gathered around and listened carefully one by one.

Su Qingyan looked at the bloody sun, her eyes flickering with complexity, and continued: “Everyone should have heard of the things recorded in that ancient book. It was the matter of Emperor Houyi shooting the sun.”

“Millions of years ago, there were ten thousand years in the sky. The sun burns the earth, making the people difficult to live. At that time, the emperor Hou Yi used the divine bow to shoot nine in a row, and at the end one was left, illuminating all things.

” When it was the first sun, the last sun turned blood red, at that time the whole world, as it is now, was shrouded in blood red.”

After saying this, Su Qingyan looked at the blood sun, thoughtfully.

What ancient book, there is such a record.

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn’t help muttering secretly.

At this time, Su Qingyan thought of something, and continued: "Could it be that... Emperor Houyi is planning to shoot down the last sun as well?"

"Impossible!"

As soon as the words fell, Yue Feng shook his head: "Emperor Hou Yi is long gone, how could he still shoot the sun?"

Su Qingyan's face was stunned, and her jade hand held her chin. While thinking, she said, "There must be a reason for something abnormal. Now that the bloody sun is in the sky, it must be inseparable from Emperor Houyi."

Yue Feng nodded subconsciously in agreement: "It seems that the bloody sun caused by the Rakshasa clan is different, so I will check it out. Everyone should not leave Donghai City for the time being, and also, let the following disciples appease the citizens so as not to cause panic."

Well!

Su Qingyan and Wen Chou Chou all nodded.

A few minutes later, Yue Feng left the villa and rushed towards the Rakshasa clan.

....

on the other side.

The power that erupted in the underground space is getting stronger and stronger. Whether it is Tie Bowen and Nalan Wushuang, or the black armored cavalry behind, they are all suppressed and uncomfortable, and they can hardly breathe.

Seeing that on the stone platform, Itel still resisted the power of fire that erupted from the giant bow.

However, Nalan Wushuang clearly saw that the nine spots of light on the back of the bow, the flickering rays of light, were getting stronger and stronger.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5769

As soon as I

arrived at the villa, I saw that far out of the sky, in the direction of the Rakshasa tribe, dark clouds were rolling, and there was lightning and thunder.

At that time, Yue Feng didn't care, thinking it was the weather, so he went into the study to rest.

“Look, Bloody Sun!”

“My God, what’s the situation?”

Just before taking a break, he heard a commotion outside, Yue Feng rubbed his brows and sat up, just about to call someone in to ask.

It was at this time that Liu Ruxue walked in, her delicate face full of solemnity: “Yue Feng, come out and see, the sun in the sky has turned blood red...”

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment and quickly walked out.

When he got outside, Yue Feng was stunned when he saw the scene in front of him.

I saw that a bloody sun was hanging in the sky, and it was almost summer at this time, because it was noon again, it should be very hot, but the blood-red sunlight was shining on the body, but there was no temperature at all.

Holy crap, what’s the situation?

For a time, Yue Feng stared blankly. To be honest, it was the first time that he had encountered such a situation for so many years.

Many Tianmen disciples around, all raised their heads and watched, each with curiosity and inexplicable fear on their faces.

Soon, Su Qingyan and Wen Chou Chou also came out.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“This...”

Seeing the scene in front of her, Su Qingyan’s tender body trembled, as if thinking of something, she murmured, “How is this possible?” When she spoke, Jumei’s face was full of astonishment.

Seeing her appearance, she clearly knew something, and Yue Feng quickly asked, “Qingyan, have you seen this situation?” Speaking of which, Su Qingyan was the suzerain of Wenzong, a generation of talented women in all corners of the world. It is not surprising that he is well-informed and knows the situation in front of him.

call!

Hearing the question, Su Qingyan stared at the bloody sun in the air, and said slowly: "I haven't seen it before, but I read about this scene in an ancient book before I became the Sect Master of Wenzong. description."

Recorded in ancient books?

Yue Feng was stunned for a while, but did not interrupt, and quietly waited for Su Qingyan to continue.

At the same time, everyone around Wen Chou Chou also gathered around and listened carefully one by one.

Su Qingyan looked at the bloody sun, her eyes flickering with complexity, and continued: "Everyone should have heard of the things recorded in that ancient book. It was the matter of Emperor Houyi shooting the sun."

"Millions of years ago, there were ten thousand years in the sky. The sun burns the earth, making the people difficult to live. At that time, the emperor Hou Yi used the divine bow to shoot nine in a row, and at the end one was left, illuminating all things.

"When it was the first sun, the last sun turned blood red, at that time the whole world, as it is now, was shrouded in blood red."

After saying this, Su Qingyan looked at the blood sun, thoughtfully.

What ancient book, there is such a record.

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help muttering secretly.

At this time, Su Qingyan thought of something, and continued: "Could it be that... Emperor Houyi is planning to shoot down the last sun as well?"

"Impossible!"

As soon as the words fell, Yue Feng shook his head: "Emperor Hou Yi is long gone, how could he still shoot the sun?"

Su Qingyan's face was stunned, and her jade hand held her chin. While thinking, she said, "There must be a reason for something abnormal. Now that the bloody sun is in the sky, it must be inseparable from Emperor Houyi."

Yue Feng nodded subconsciously in agreement: "It seems that the bloody sun caused by the Rakshasa clan is different, so I will check it out. Everyone should not leave Donghai City for the time being, and also, let the following disciples appease the citizens so as not to cause panic."

Well!

Su Qingyan and Wen Chou Chou all nodded.

A few minutes later, Yue Feng left the villa and rushed towards the Rakshasa clan.

....

on the other side.

The power that erupted in the underground space is getting stronger and stronger. Whether it is Tie Bowen and Nalan Wushuang, or the black armored cavalry behind, they are all suppressed and uncomfortable, and they can hardly breathe.

Seeing that on the stone platform, Itel still resisted the power of fire that erupted from the giant bow.

However, Nalan Wushuang clearly saw that the nine spots of light on the back of the bow, the flickering rays of light, were getting stronger and stronger.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5770

“Wow...”

Just when Nalan Wushuang was looking at his fascination, suddenly under the stone platform, in the rolling lava, there was a cry, and then, a whole body filled the air. A giant bird with flames roared out.

I saw that this giant bird spread its wings, was more than ten meters long, had golden feathers, was burning with fire, and had three sharp claws underneath.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, the audience was shocked, all eyes turned to the three-legged golden giant bird, and they couldn't help gasping for air.

“What is this?”

“How come there are giant birds under the lava?”

“Could it be the spirit beast that guards the

divine soldiers?” They were all terrified and their hearts beat faster.

“Oh my God!”

At this time, Tie Bowen also opened his mouth wide, shocked: "What kind of spirit beast is this? Such a powerful force."

Nalan Wushuang was also trembling, and his heart was completely shocked.

Then, she suddenly thought of something and couldn't help exclaiming: "This... this seems to be a three-legged golden crow, God, I actually saw a three-legged golden crow."

When she said this, Nalan Wushuang's voice trembled, no Know whether to be excited or nervous.

Three-legged Golden Crow?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hearing this, Tie Bowen was stunned, his face full of doubts: "What is the Three-legged Golden Crow?"

Nalan Wushuang glanced at him, took a deep breath, An patiently shook, and slowly said: "The three-legged golden crow is the divine bird that guards the sun. When I was a child, I heard a legend that the Great Emperor Hou Yi shot down nine After the sun, the nine divine birds that were guarded also disappeared... It turns out that they are here."

"The giant bird in front of me, like the legendary three-legged golden crow, must not be wrong."

When he said this , Nalan Wushuang looked at the nine light spots on the back of the bow from a distance, and suddenly felt in his heart. It seems that these lights light up, which proves that the three-legged golden crow hidden in the molten lava is about to wake up.

The nine light spots correspond to the nine suns that were shot down that year, and it can be inferred that there are not only one, but nine, three-legged Golden Crows hidden under the lava.

Hearing this, Tie Bowen frowned.

He is a member of the Rakshasa tribe, and this is the first time he has heard of these Kyushu legends, but he is a little excited: "Nine girls, have you recovered your memory?"

Nalan Wushuang Xiumei frowned, then shook her head: "I still I can't remember who I am, but I don't know why, but seeing these three-legged Golden Crows sounds like a legend I've heard before."

Nalan Wushuang guessed right, the golden giant bird in front of him was the Three-legged Golden Crow.

After the emperor Hou Yi shot down the nine suns, he sealed the divine bow in the place where the sun was shot. Because the divine bow absorbed the essence of the sun, the nine three-legged golden crows stayed here and guarded the gods all the time. bow.

At this time, they felt that someone moved the divine bow, and these three-legged golden crows woke up.

hum!

As the two were talking, they saw that the three-legged Golden Crow had already rushed to the stone platform, and the three sharp claws waved and slapped Itel fiercely.

Feeling the strength of the Three-legged Golden Crow, Itel didn't dare to neglect at that time, but at that time, he pushed his energy and greeted him with a palm.

clang!

In the next second, the palm force and the sharp claws collided, and a huge shock erupted, and Yitai groaned and was directly shaken back to the edge of the stone platform. The giant bow also flew out and fell on the stone steps.

"Mad!" After stabilizing his figure, Itair looked at the three-legged golden crow closely, and couldn't help but scolded: "Where did the strange bird come from?" Like Tie Bowen, Itel has a lot to do with the legend of Kyushu. I know very little, and naturally I don't know the Three-legged Golden Crow.

While cursing, Itel couldn't hide the fear in his eyes.

I just collided with the three-legged Jinwuli claws, as if I had hit a volcano, and I almost couldn't hold it.

"Come here to help, kill this strange bird first." Itel shouted at the black armored cavalry on the stone steps.

Whoosh ...

Hearing the order, the black armored cavalry present looked at each other, panicked, but the military order could not be disobeyed, and they rushed forward one by one.

"Wow!"

Looking at the black-armored cavalry rushing up, the three-legged Golden Crow uttered a cry, and then, his wings vibrated, and a fire erupted towards the black-armored cavalry.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5770

“Wow...”

Just when Nalan Wushuang was looking at his fascination, suddenly under the stone platform, in the rolling lava, there was a cry, and then, a whole body filled the air. A giant bird with flames roared out.

I saw that this giant bird spread its wings, was more than ten meters long, had golden feathers, was burning with fire, and had three sharp claws underneath.

hiss!

Seeing this scene, the audience was shocked, all eyes turned to the three-legged golden giant bird, and they couldn't help gasping for air.

“What is this?”

“How come there are giant birds under the lava?”

“Could it be the spirit beast that guards the divine soldiers?” They were all terrified and their hearts beat faster.

“Oh my God!”

At this time, Tie Bowen also opened his mouth wide, shocked: “What kind of spirit beast is this? Such a powerful force.”

Nalan Wushuang was also trembling, and his heart was completely shocked.

Then, she suddenly thought of something and couldn't help exclaiming: “This... this seems to be a three-legged golden crow, God, I actually saw a three-legged golden crow.”

When she said this, Nalan Wushuang's voice trembled, no Know whether to be excited or nervous.

Three-legged Golden Crow?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hearing this, Tie Bowen was stunned, his face full of doubts: “What is the Three-legged Golden Crow?”

Nalan Wushuang glanced at him, took a deep breath, and patiently shook, and slowly said: “The three-legged golden crow is the divine bird that guards the sun. When I was a child, I heard a legend that the Great Emperor Hou Yi shot down nine After the sun, the nine divine birds that were guarded also disappeared... It turns out that they are here.”

“The giant bird in front of me, like the legendary three-legged golden crow, must not be wrong.”

When he said this, Nalan Wushuang looked at the nine light spots on the back of the bow from a distance, and suddenly felt in his heart. It seems that these lights light up, which proves that the three-legged golden crow hidden in the molten lava is about to wake up.

The nine light spots correspond to the nine suns that were shot down that year, and it can be inferred that there are not only one, but nine, three-legged Golden Crows hidden under the lava.

Hearing this, Tie Bowen frowned.

He is a member of the Rakshasa tribe, and this is the first time he has heard of these Kyushu legends, but he is a little excited: “Nine girls, have you recovered your memory?”

Nalan Wushuang Xiumei frowned, then shook her head: “I still I can’t remember who I am, but I don’t know why, but seeing these three-legged Golden Crows sounds like a legend I’ve heard before.”

Nalan Wushuang guessed right, the golden giant bird in front of him was the Three-legged Golden Crow.

After the emperor Hou Yi shot down the nine suns, he sealed the divine bow in the place where the sun was shot. Because the divine bow absorbed the essence of the sun, the nine three-legged golden crows stayed here and guarded the gods all the time. bow.

At this time, they felt that someone moved the divine bow, and these three-legged golden crows woke up.

hum!

As the two were talking, they saw that the three-legged Golden Crow had already rushed to the stone platform, and the three sharp claws waved and slapped IteI fiercely.

Feeling the strength of the Three-legged Golden Crow, Itel didn't dare to neglect at that time, but at that time, he pushed his energy and greeted him with a palm.

clang!

In the next second, the palm force and the sharp claws collided, and a huge shock erupted, and Yitai groaned and was directly shaken back to the edge of the stone platform. The giant bow also flew out and fell on the stone steps.

"Mad!" After stabilizing his figure, Itair looked at the three-legged golden crow closely, and couldn't help but scolded: "Where did the strange bird come from?" Like Tie Bowen, Itel has a lot to do with the legend of Kyushu. I know very little, and naturally I don't know the Three-legged Golden Crow.

While cursing, Itel couldn't hide the fear in his eyes.

I just collided with the three-legged Jinwuli claws, as if I had hit a volcano, and I almost couldn't hold it.

"Come here to help, kill this strange bird first." Itel shouted at the black armored cavalry on the stone steps.

Whoosh ...

Hearing the order, the black armored cavalry present looked at each other, panicked, but the military order could not be disobeyed, and they rushed forward one by one.

"Wow!"

Looking at the black-armored cavalry rushing up, the three-legged Golden Crow uttered a cry, and then, his wings vibrated, and a fire erupted towards the black-armored cavalry.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5771-5780

“Ah...”

Many black-armored cavalry had no time to dodge at all, and were instantly enveloped in flames and screamed. Almost in the blink of an eye, half of the black-armored cavalry turned into flames. Flying ashes, no bones left.

The rest of the black armored cavalry were all shocked and quickly retreated.

Mad!

Seeing this situation, Itel was furious. At this moment, the three-legged Golden Crow locked him tightly, and while the wings were flapping, another fire erupted.

Feeling the power of the fire, Itel didn't have time to think about it, and quickly used Jiuyou Gong to deploy a protective film around his body.

boom!

In the blink of an eye, the powerful flame slammed into the protective film, and he saw Itail's figure trembling, the protective film was instantly incinerated, and his whole body was directly shaken back by the air.

Although Yi Taier had Jiuyougong body protection and did not receive the flames burns, but when he landed on the stone platform, his face was pale, and his eyes flashed with deep fear.

What kind of beast is this strange bird? To have such terrifying power.

This...

Seeing the scene in front of them, the black armored cavalymen who retreated into the distance were all incomparably horrified at this time.

“The strength of this strange bird is really too strong.”

“Yeah, fighting like this is a waste of death...”

“General, if it doesn't work, let's withdraw first...” During the discussion, some people couldn't help it. He shouted at Itel: “The strength of this strange bird is too terrifying...”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

In the blink of an eye, half of the people were lost. If you continue, I am afraid that the entire army will be destroyed.

“shut up!”

Hearing that someone advocated evacuation, Itel’s face was extremely gloomy, and he shouted angrily: “We Rakshasa people never run away in fear of fighting. Whoever told me to hear such words, let’s kill them.”

Om!

When the last word fell, Itel’s Nine Nether Art burst out completely, and he saw a flash of blue light, and then an illusory blue armor condensed on Itel’s body, which was tightly wrapped around him.

Huhuhu...

The fire that erupted from the three-legged Golden Crow was completely blocked by this blue armor.

Seeing this situation, the black-armored cavalry, who were still extremely fearful at first, were very excited at this time.

“The great general is mighty.”

“As expected of the great general, Jiuyou Gong has been trained to the highest level, and he is not even afraid of these fires...”

Listening to the compliments from his subordinates, Yi Taier frowned and said angrily: “Let’s be less verbose, hurry up and cooperate with this general, and kill this strange bird.”

When he spoke, Itel couldn’t tell the irritability.

I thought I could easily get the giant bow, but I didn’t expect that the plan was disrupted by a strange bird.

“Yes, General!”

Upon receiving the order, the black armored cavalry present responded in unison, then rushed up, cooperated with Itair, and fought against the three-legged Golden Crow.

This....

Seeing this scene, Tie Bowen couldn’t hide his worries: “Damn, this Yi Taier pushed Jiuyou Gong with all his strength and actually blocked the fire...”

If the three-legged Golden Crow was killed, Itel had obtained the giant bow, and it was time to use himself against his father.

However, Nalan Wushuang, who was next to him, was surprisingly calm, and softly persuaded: "Don't panic, even if he kills this three-legged golden crow, he will not get the divine bow."

His tone was flat, but there was a bit of a hint of disapproval. Be sure.

"Why?"

Tie Bowen was stunned, and looked at Nalan Wushuang in surprise: "Nine girls, why are you so sure?"

Huh!

Nalan Wushuang breathed a sigh of relief, raised his chin and pointed to the giant bow on the table, and said slowly: "Have you seen nine bright spots flashing on the back of the bow?"

Hearing this, Tie Bowen quickly looked over. , Sure enough, as Nalan Wushuang said, the nine bright spots on the back of the bow are just disappearing and appearing, which is very strange.

Without waiting for him to ask, Nalan Wushuang continued: "If I guess correctly, this divine bow is the bow that Emperor Hou Yi shot at the sun. I guess that the nine bright spots on the back of the bow correspond to The nine suns shot down that year."

"And each sun has a three-legged golden crow guarding it, so if you count the one in front of you, there should be eight more under the lava."

What?

Hearing Nalan Wushuang finish speaking, Tie Bowen's heart was shocked, and he stared blankly at the three-legged Golden Crow in the air, and his heart was shocked.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5772

It's just a three-legged Golden Crow, so powerful.

And under the lava, there are actually eight.

If these nine three-legged Golden Crows gathered together, wouldn't the power that erupted could destroy the sky and destroy the earth?

Pfft...

Seeing his stunned look, Nalan Wushuang couldn't help laughing: "Look at how stupid you are, even if the following eight Golden Crows come out, the first one to deal with is this Yi Taier, you What are you afraid of?"

Hearing this, Tie Bowen sneered.

"Idiot." Nalan Wushuang couldn't help but glance at him, then said: "While they deal with the three-legged Golden Crow, let's hurry up and open the acupoints."

Hmm!

Tie Bowen nodded, and together with Nalan Wushuang, silently exercised the power and tried to open the acupoints.

Boom boom boom...

At this time, near the stone platform, Yi Taier, with the cooperation of many black armored cavalry, fought endlessly with the three-legged Golden Crow, constantly bursting with powerful aura vibrations.

"Wow..."

Finally, the three-legged Golden Crow seemed to be unable to support it, and let out a cry, flapped its wings and landed on a raised platform on the cliff next to it, its eyes twitched, looking down at Itel and the others, thinking what.

From Itel's point of view, the giant bird in front of him was afraid, and he sneered: "Beast with flat hair, you finally know you are afraid? Those who are sensible, get out of the way." The

voice fell, and the surrounding black armored cavalry were all excited. endlessly.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"The general is still very powerful, and finally he was afraid of this giant bird."

"Yeah..."

At this time, Yi Taier stopped talking nonsense, and was ready to rush to the stone platform to get the divine bow.

It's broken...

Seeing the situation in front of him, Tie Bowen and Nalan Wushuang became anxious.

I thought that this three-legged golden crow could drag everyone in Yitai, but when the other eight appeared, I didn't expect that the other eight golden crows had not come out, so this one would temporarily give up the battle...

If the magical power falls on Yitai On Er, it would be troublesome.

Buzz buzzing...

Just when the two were extremely anxious, there was a sudden wave of power fluctuations in the direction of the stone steps above, and then, hundreds of figures rushed down quickly.

The people who came were all cultivators, all in black robes, each with a long knife, and everyone's strength was not low, and they were all above the Martial Saint.

Headed by a man in his thirties, his eyes are sharp, like an eagle flying high in the sky in search of prey, and his body is filled with a powerful aura.

Swish!

Seeing the men in black who suddenly appeared, Itel's face instantly turned gloomy.

At the same time, the black-armored cavalymen present also held their long knives tightly and looked at these uninvited guests.

"Who are you?"

Finally, Yi Taier reacted and shouted angrily at these men in black: "You are not too timid, you dare to break into the forbidden area of my Rakshasa clan." His stomach was full of fire, and when he saw someone breaking in at this time, he was even more unable to calm down.

Hehe...

Feeling Yi Taier's anger, the middle-aged man in the lead immediately smiled: "General, don't be impatient, I am Tang Jian from the 'Heavenly Dao Society'. I saw the thunderclouds rolling in here just now, a natural vision. , I specially brought people over to have a look."

When he was talking, Tang Jian looked around at the environment in front of him, saw the giant bow on the stone platform, and the three-legged golden crow on the cliff in the distance, and his heart was shocked.

Giant bow? And the three-legged monster?

No wonder there will be a vision of heaven and earth, it turns out that there are treasures here.

Tiandao Society?

Hearing the other party's self-reporting of his home, IteI frowned even deeper.

As the general of the Rakshasa clan, he shoulders the responsibility of defending the safety of the entire clan. IteI has long heard of the Tiandaohui. The Tiandaohui is a business alliance and has always been active in the business district of the Rakshasa tribe. There are many trade shops in his hands. .

In Itaire's mind, this is a business organization, but at this time, he never thought that the other party would dare to break into the forbidden area and bring so many people with him.

At this time, IteI didn't know that the shops opened by the Tiandao Alliance were all to hide people's eyes and ears. In fact, the predecessor of the Tiandao Alliance was the Wutian organization that once caused a sensation in Kyushu.

Back then, Zhang Jiao secretly founded the Wutian Organization to intervene in the business world. At that time, his sphere of influence was almost all over the entire Kyushu. Later, Zhang Jiao realized his enlightenment and withdrew from the rivers and lakes, and the Wutian Organization went into decline.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5773

It's just that the hundred-footed worm is dead and not stiff.

Just when the Wutian Organization was about to be disbanded, Tang Jian, who was only the head of the branch at the time, stood up. With his strong strength and iron-blooded skills, he selected the elites of the Wutian Organization, re-established the Tiandao Alliance, and put the general manager. The altar is located at the border between the Rakshasa and Kyushu.

In the next few years, the Heavenly Dao Society developed rapidly, and it was implicitly called the first force in the borderlands of Kyushu.

And the strength of the leader Tang Jian is even more unfathomable. When he was still the head of the Wutian Organization, Tang Jian relied on the power in his hand and collected many martial arts secrets from various sects in Kyushu.

Because of his extraordinary talent, Tang Jian spent less than five years to integrate those martial arts, and his strength had reached the late stage of the Tribulation Realm.

However, Tang Jian has always been very low-key, and at the same time strictly restrained his subordinates, so until today, the true background of the Tiandao Society has not been known.

Just now, in the forbidden area of the Rakshasa pasture, there was a sudden burst of thunder, which also triggered the blood sun vision. When Tang Jian learned about the situation, he realized that there was a treasure in the world, and immediately rushed to check with hundreds of elite subordinates.

call!

At this time, Yi Taier took a deep breath, looked extremely arrogant, and said coldly to Tang Jian: "Since it is a member of the Tiandao Society, do your business well and leave quickly, otherwise, don't blame General Ben for being rude."

The giant bow on the stone platform is already readily available, and it must not be cheap to others.

Hehe...

Hearing this, Tang Jian laughed, not panic at all: "General's words are wrong."

As he spoke, Tang Jian looked closely at the giant bow on the stone platform. After reading a lot of books and having a lot of knowledge, after careful identification, he immediately confirmed the origin of the giant bow, and the ecstasy on his face could not be concealed at that time.

Haha... The three-legged strange bird next to it must be the three-legged Golden Crow. And this giant bow should be the bow that Hou Yi the Great used to shoot the sun.

With this divine bow, who will compete with each other in the world?

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

Seeing that Tang Jian did not intend to leave, Itel was angry and said coldly: "What do you mean? Are you going to oppose our Rakshasa?"

Tang Jian shook his head and said solemnly: "The general has something to do with it. I don't know, this bow is called the Sunset Bow. When I went to Beiyong Continent ten years ago, I was fortunate enough to read a classic book of the Beiyong Palace, which recorded the history of Houyi the Great's shooting of the sun, and, on the shooting of the sun. The divine bow is also described in detail."

Sunset bow? Emperor Hou Yi shot the sun?

Hearing this, Itel moved slightly, and his eyes flashed with a strange brilliance.

Although he did not know the allusions of Houyi the Great shooting the sun, he had heard a lot about Houyi the Great. He was a famous hero in Kyushu, and the bow he used must not be of ordinary quality.

call!

Seeing the situation in front of them, Tie Bowen and Nalan Wushuang, who were still unraveling the cave on the stone steps, glanced at each other and were secretly amazed.

In the next second, Nalan Wushuang couldn't help but whisper: "I didn't expect this Tang Jian to be so knowledgeable and know that this bow is called the Sunset Bow."

After speaking, he said lightly: "When two tigers fight, one will be injured. , this Tang inspector came at a good time, and the two of them will definitely fight in the future."

Hmm!

Tie Bowen nodded, it was the last moment, after a few seconds, he breathed a long sigh of relief, and the acupoints were completely opened.

After Chong Kai went to school, Tie Bowen quietly unlocked the acupoints for Nalan Wushuang.

After regaining their freedom, the two of them had a tacit understanding and did not leave, but quietly hid in the corner, watching the development of the situation in front of them.

At this time, knowing the origin of the divine bow, Itel was even more convinced that he wanted to take the divine bow as his own, so he nodded at Tang Jian and said, "That's it, thank you for telling me, you can go now. It's gone."

"General!"

Tang Jian instead of walking, took two steps forward, and said with a smile: "It seems that you still don't understand, since this sunset bow is the relic of Emperor Hou Yi, it belongs to Kyushu. As a native of Kyushu, I am naturally obliged to take it away."

After speaking, Tang Jian's eyes fell on the sunset bow, unable to hide the scorching heat.

Swish!

Hearing this, Itel's face sank and he was furious.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5774

At the same time, the surrounding black armored cavalry also shouted angrily.

“Presumptuous, dare to covet the treasures in our forbidden area?”

“I’m really impatient.” The

angry shouts kept coming, Tang Jian didn’t panic at all, and stood there with a calm expression.

Finally, Yi Taier reacted and looked at Tang Jian and said coldly: “Tang Jian, right, have you ever thought about the consequences of saying these words?”

Tang Jian said with a half-smile: “General, it is undeniable that here It’s your Rakshasa’s place, but don’t forget, who gave your Rakshasa a place to recuperate? It’s our Kyushu.” After speaking

, Tang Jian pointed to the sunset bow: “Today, I have to take it Go back to this bow.”

“Okay, okay...”

At this moment, Yi Taier’s face changed, staring at Tang Jian, and sneered: “Since you insist on courting death, then the general will fulfill you.”

Om!

The last word fell, and a powerful aura erupted from Itail’s body. The figure was as fast as lightning, rushing like a cannonball, and slapped Tang Jian with a palm.

“General, can you do it if you can’t say it?”

Tang Jian smiled slightly when he felt the power of Itail’s eruption.

boom!

In the next second, a roar erupted, and a terrifying aura swept through the audience.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Ital and Tang Jian flickered, then took a few steps back at the same time.

Obviously, when the two of them collided with each other just now, neither of them stood a chance.

Mad!

After stabilizing his figure, IteI's face changed, and he was secretly surprised. He was the first warrior of the Rakshasa clan. The palm of his hand just now exploded with ten layers of skill, and he didn't defeat the opponent?

This Tang Jian, who seems to be gentle, like a weak scholar, is actually so strong?

Frightened, IteI roared loudly: "All officers and soldiers obey the order, and kill those who break into the forbidden area. No one will be spared." In the

roar, IteI's eyes were full of killing intent, and his anger swelled up.

The forbidden land of the ranch is related to the dignity of the entire Rakshasa clan. No matter the cost, they must be wiped out.

"Kill!"

After receiving the order, the black armored cavalry present burst into a howl, waving the machete in their hands, and rushed into the Tiandao Society crowd.

"Brothers!" Looking at the black-armored cavalry rushing up, Tang Jian's eyes became gloomy: "Kill me, no matter what today, I will take back the Sunset Bow." The

voice fell, and hundreds of Tiandao members quickly counterattacked. Fight with black armored cavalry.

For a time, the sound of weapons colliding and screaming continued to sound.

Huh...

Seeing this scene, Tie Bowen and Nalan Wushuang, who were hiding in the corner, were extremely excited and excited.

"Nine girls!" Tie Bowen couldn't help whispering: "You are so smart, you are right, they are really fighting. What should we do next?"

Nalan Wushuang's eyes flickered, looking at Shitai The sunset bow on the top, softly said: "Wait for a chance..."

Yes, Nalan Wushuang also wanted to get the sunset bow.

But she knew very well that although the two sides in front of her were fighting, it was not a good time to start. You must know that the other three-legged golden crows hidden in the molten lava below had not appeared.

The battle is getting fiercer.

Whoosh!

At this time, Tang Jian shook the two black armored cavalry in front of him with a palm, and then the figure erupted and rushed directly to the sunset bow on the stone platform.

“Want to get the divine bow?”

Just before he rushed to the stone platform, Itel yelled and stopped Tang Jian in mid-air, and then the two fought fiercely in mid-air.

While fighting against Itel, Tang Jian said confidently: “The general is really obsessed, I am determined to win this sunset bow, you can’t hurt me, why are you so persistent?”

“Stop talking nonsense.” Itel is cold. Said : “Today, none of you want to leave.”

Woah...

As he was talking, the three-legged Golden Crow, who had been on the platform not far away, suddenly uttered a cry, and rushed straight towards it like a sharp sword, its three sharp claws were ruthless. Swing hard.

At that time, Tang Jian and Itair didn’t have time to dodge when they heard a tearing sound. Both of them were caught with several wounds. The wounds were deep with bones, and blood spurted out.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5775

Mad!

Ital couldn’t help but gasped, and then cursed: “This flat-haired beast was just recovering his strength.”

Tang Jian also had a solemn expression on his face, staring at the three-legged Golden Crow hovering above his head, unable to bear it. He said to himself, “As expected of the guardian bird of the sun, this power is comparable to that of a divine beast.” As

he spoke, Tang Jian quickly tapped the acupoints on his body to stop the bleeding.

Whoosh!

At this moment, the three-legged Golden Crow erupted again, flapping its wings, setting off a raging fire.

Faced with this situation, Tang Jian and Itair quickly dodged backwards, and then joined forces to deal with the three-legged Golden Crow in a tacit understanding. They knew

very well in their hearts that if they continued to fight, they would eventually die under the sharp claws of the three-legged golden crow.

One of the two was the first warrior of the Rakshasa clan, and the other was the leader of the Heavenly Dao League. Their strength was at the top of the entire Kyushu. At this time, they joined forces and immediately suppressed the three-legged Golden Crow.

Buzzing....

Seeing the three-legged Golden Crow, Tang Jian and Itair were about to be subdued by the joint efforts. However, at this moment, a wave of terrifying power fluctuations suddenly came from the molten slurry below.

Feeling this fluctuation, everyone on both sides trembled in their hearts.

Nalan Wushuang also held her breath, she knew that the remaining eight Golden Crows were about to show up.

call! call! Huh....

At this moment, another powerful aura wave came out from the molten slurry, and then, one after another, huge golden figures emerged from the ashes.

One, two... A full eight three-legged golden crows appeared in front of everyone.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Eight Golden Crows appeared in unison, the temperature of the entire underground space suddenly increased, and the air distorted violently, as if they were about to burn.

OMG!

Seeing this scene, whether it was the black armored cavalry or the members of the Tiandao Society, all of them were dumbfounded and their minds went blank.

“This...why are there so many?”

“One was so difficult to deal with just now, and now there are eight more...it's over...”
During the

discussion, everyone's tone was trembling, and even many people His legs were so weak that he could hardly stand still.

“Wow!”

Just when everyone was stunned, the three-legged Golden Crow chirped, and then gathered with the other eight. Immediately after, the nine Golden Crows opened their mouths together and spewed out blazing flames.

The nine golden crows burst into flames together, how terrifying! In an instant, the entire underground space was spread by a sea of fire.

“Ah...”

For a while, neither the black-armored cavalry nor the members of the Tiandao Society had time to react, and they were all overwhelmed by the fire, and a few screams were heard, and they were all burned to ashes.

Seeing the flames coming in, Tang Jian and Itaire were both shocked. They didn't have time to think about it, so they quickly deployed a protective film in front of them.

Boom...

In the blink of an eye, the flames hit the protective film, and I heard both of them groaning.

In the end, the two slammed into the stone wall, spewing a mouthful of blood one after another, and their faces turned pale.

The power of the nine Golden Crows is enough to destroy the sky and destroy the earth, and it is simply not something that the two of them can compete with.

Tie Bowen and Nalan Wushuang, because they were far away, were not affected, but the heat waves set off by the sea of fire also made them unbearable. At that time, they saw a crack in the stone wall behind them, which could accommodate two people. Nalan Wushuang did not hesitate at all, and hurriedly greeted Tie Bowen to get in.

At this time, the stone platform was in the sky.

The nine Golden Crows lined up, their eyes locked on Tang Jian and Itair.

Oops!

At this moment, Tang Jian broke out in cold sweat. He didn't have time to think about it, his figure flashed, and he quickly rushed towards the exit above.

The sunset bow is important, but now it's important to save your life.

Seeing Tang Jian resolutely fleeing, Itai didn't have time to think, but followed behind decisively, and rushed out one after another with Tang Jian. He had just played against one of the three-legged Golden Crows for a few rounds, and he knew very well how

powerful this Sun God Bird was. Now that he faced nine of them, if he didn't run, he would die.

"Wow..."

At this moment, the nine golden crows chirped in unison, then flapped their wings, like nine golden lightning bolts, and quickly chased out.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5776

In an instant, the huge underground space became silent in an instant, only the sound of magma flowing under the stone platform.

Gradually, the hot breath in the air returned to normal.

call!

After hearing that there was no movement for a while, Tie Bowen and Nalan Wushuang, who were hiding in the crevice of the stone wall, looked at each other and walked out cautiously.

Are they all dead?

Seeing that there was no one in front of him, whether it was the black armored cavalry, or the members of the Tiandao Society were all gone, Nalan Wushuang's delicate body could not stop trembling, and there was also a fear in his heart. There were no bones and slag burned by the armored cavalry, but she saw it with her own eyes.

And it is not impossible for the nine Golden Crows to destroy everyone on both sides.

At this time, Nalan Wushuang thought that both Tang Jian and Itair had been burned to death, but he did not know that both Tang Jian and Itair had escaped.

"Everyone's gone." Tie Bowen also took a deep breath and looked around: "It seems that they were all burned to death by the three-legged Golden Crow."

After speaking, Tie Bowen looked up at the top of the stone wall, his face full of fear: "Strange, what about those Golden Crows?" The two of them hid in the crevices of the stone walls and didn't dare to show their faces, so they didn't know what just happened.

Nalan Wushuang said softly: "I don't know, maybe it's back in the lava."

Phew!

Yi Bowen took a deep breath and hurriedly said: "In that case, let's go quickly." When he spoke, he couldn't help but glanced at the divine bow on the stone platform.

Seriously, it's a lie that such a divine soldier is not moved, but just now so many people died tragically because of this divine bow, and they didn't even leave their bones behind, so don't be delusional.

Nalan Wushuang nodded and was about to leave with Tie Bowen.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Ok?

Just when she was about to leave, Nalan Wushuang couldn't help but glance at the bow, and she was stunned for a moment. She clearly saw that the nine two o'clock on the back of the bow were gone.

Nalan Wushuang is talented and intelligent. When he found this, he immediately realized something, and shouted at Tie Bowen with great joy: "Don't rush to leave, look, the light spot on the top is gone, does it indicate that the nine Only Jinwu left here?"

Hearing this, Tie Bowen looked back carefully, and he saw that the light spot was gone, he was not a fool, what did he understand at that time: "Nine girls, are you going to take this divine bow?"

"Of course."

Nalan Wushuang replied without even thinking about it: "Who wouldn't want to get such a magical weapon, I didn't expect that we were lucky, those nine golden crows killed everyone, and finally it was cheap for us.

"Lan Wushuang couldn't hide the joy, and her delicate body rose lightly, like a butterfly, and gently landed on the stone platform.

call!

Tie Bowen took a deep breath and followed closely behind him. At the same time, he couldn't help but glance back at the direction of the exit behind him, fearing that the nine Golden Crows would suddenly come back.

When he got to the stone platform, Tie Bowen was full of surprise: "Huh? There are still words

on it." He saw that the nine two dots on the back of the bow disappeared, but at this time two vigorous ancient characters appeared.

Nalan Wushuang recognized it at a glance, and said softly: "This is the ancient compilation, and the word 'sunset' is written. I didn't expect that what Tang Jian said was true

”, Tie Bowen suddenly became excited and said with a smile: “So, this is really the divine bow that Emperor Hou Yi shot the sun.”

Nalan Wushuang nodded, stretched out his hand to hold the sunset bow, and felt the warmth of his hand, and the previous scorching heat disappeared. Obviously, the nine golden crows that protect the bow of the gods left temporarily, and the fire power that pervaded the bow itself was also sealed.

Nalan Wushuang rubbed a few times, tried to take it, and frowned: “It’s so heavy, you can take it.” This sunset bow, the back of the bow stretched more than one meter and five, stood almost the same as Nalan Wushuang. Taller.

With her delicate appearance, holding a sunset bow, she is somewhat funny and cute.

Seeing her appearance, Tie Bowen couldn’t help laughing, and immediately responded, grabbed the sunset bow: “I don’t know when the nine golden crows will come back, let’s go quickly.” After

saying that, he pulled Nalan Wushuang. , quickly rushed towards the exit above.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5777

Call!

Half a minute later, Nalan Wushuang and Tie Bowen rushed out of the cave and saw that the bloody sun was still in the sky outside.

At this time, the pasture was surrounded by warriors of the Rakshasa tribe and cavalry in black armor.

Just a few minutes ago, itel and another man were seen fleeing from the forbidden area in a hurry, fleeing into the distance, and behind them, nine huge golden monsters were chasing after them.

Seeing this scene at that time, the warriors near the ranch were shocked, and then they gathered together to put the entire ranch on alert.

Swish!

At this time, seeing Tie Bowen and Nalan Wushuang appear, the eyes of these warriors immediately converged on the two of them.

“Isn’t this Tie Bowen? Why is he in the forbidden area?”

“The Kyushu woman is still with him...” While

everyone was discussing, the black armored cavalry suddenly changed color, and then they pulled out their long knives and aimed at Tie Bowen drank.

“Stop!”

“I’ll capture it immediately.”

Other warriors were afraid of Tie Bowen’s background, but the black armored cavalry were not at all afraid. You must know that they were all directly under Itail’s subordinates. In the entire Rakshasa clan, except for the queen, Just obey Itel’s orders.

Moreover, the ranch was in full control of the black armored cavalry, but Tie Bowen broke in with a Kyushu woman, so naturally he could not easily bypass it.

Buzz...

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

In anger, many black armored cavalry rushed over.

Seeing this, Tie Bowen scolded secretly, grabbed Nalan Wushuang’s hand tightly, and directly accelerated his speed.

Finally escaped from below, must not be caught by these black armored cavalry.

What’s more, there is a sunset bow in his hand.

hum!

In the blink of an eye, Tie Bowen and Nalan Wushuang rushed to the pass of the ranch. At that time, Tie Bowen didn’t have time to think about it. With his strength, he slapped the black armored cavalry at the pass.

Hearing a roar, several black armored cavalrymen had no time to dodge, and one person turned on his back and was knocked to the ground.

When the nearby warriors saw it, they didn’t know what to do, and they all retreated.

Taking advantage of the opportunity, Tie Bowen pulled Nalan Wushuang out of the ranch quickly.

Wow...

Seeing this, the black-armored cavalry chasing behind were all shocked and furious.

“Tie Bowen, you trespassed into the forbidden area and were arrested, do you want to rebel?”

“Hurry up and capture it, and wait for the general to fall.”

Tie Bowen pulled Nalan Wushuang and rushed forward desperately. Hearing the shouts from behind, he suddenly in a fit of rage, he cursed: “You guys are farting, how could I, Tie Bowen, rebel against the Rakshasa clan? Don’t charge me.”

While cursing, Tie Bowen greeted Nalan Wushuang and rushed towards home. go.

As long as they get home, those black armored cavalry will not dare to be arrogant. After all, the queen uses her father very much, and his mansion, even if these black armored cavalry have two courage, they will not dare to break in.

However, there was a natural vision before, so on the way home at this time, there were many people standing, almost crowded, completely blocking the road.

wow...

At the same time, many black armored cavalymen came from other places.

Seeing this situation, Tie Bowen knew that his home would not be able to go back for the time being, so he made a decisive decision and pulled Nalan Wushuang around and rushed out of the clan.

Just after a few steps, he was blocked by a small group of black armored cavalry.

“Tie Bowen.” The

leader of the cavalry captain, with a gloomy face, shouted at Tie Bowen: “You and this Kyushu woman stole the treasures in the forbidden area and tried to escape, is this not a rebellion?”

”, The captain looked at the sunset bow in Tie Bowen’s hand, his eyes burning hot.

When I saw the sunset bow, under the bloody sun, a fiery red light circulated throughout the body. It was indescribably beautiful and dazzling. Even a fool would know that it was a rare treasure.

Moreover, this bow is simple in shape and is not something of the Rakshasa clan at all. It is obviously just obtained from the forbidden area, and the forbidden area is under the jurisdiction of the black armored cavalry, so this treasure must not be taken away by Tie Bowen.

Mad...

Tie Bowen was furious: "Shut up, I'll say it again, I didn't rebel against the Rakshasa, so don't spit your blood."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5778

The

voice fell, and Nalan Wushuang couldn't help but shouted: "You people are really disgusting, if you want to snatch the bow, just say it, you don't need to make up these unwarranted reasons."

Chi... The

last word fell, Nalan Wushuang let go of Tie Bowen's hand, clenched the long sword tightly, rose up, and stabbed the cavalry captain directly.

Nalan Wushuang has a stubborn personality, how can he tolerate others' repeated slander?

"Tsk tsk..."

Seeing Nalan Wushuang's long sword piercing, the cavalry captain chuckled lightly, with a playful tone: "I can't see that you are a weak woman, and your temper is not small, this captain will play with you. When the

voice fell, the captain pulled out his machete, his figure burst out, and he fought fiercely with Nalan Wushuang.

Dang dang dang...

At first, the captain was still full of confidence, but after two rounds of fighting, he was shocked to find that the woman in front of him seemed to be delicate, but her strength was not weak at all, and her swordsmanship was even more outstanding. .

Chi la...

Soon Nalan Wushuang found an opportunity, the long sword stabbed a blood hole on the captain, and he heard a tear, the captain screamed, blood splashed from the wound, and the machete also fell. land.

After the pain, the captain's face instantly turned hideous, and he shouted at the surrounding companions: "Let's form a knife array, let's go together."

Whoosh ...

Hearing the order, the surrounding black armored cavalry turned their figures one after another, arranging the formation.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing this situation, Tie Bowen's face changed greatly. You must know that the Rakshasa clan's sword array is very domineering and fierce. I'm afraid that the nine girls are not familiar with the sword array and will be easily injured.

Thinking of this, Tie Bowen became anxious and wanted to pull out his machete, but he felt empty, and then he remembered that the machete on his body was hanging on the forbidden ground.

In a hurry, Tie Bowen clenched the sunset bow and waved it out fiercely.

Dangdang...

I heard a few vibrations, and the scimitars in the hands of many black armored cavalry were shaken by the sunset bow.

At this time, more black armored cavalry rushed over from a distance.

Seeing this, Tie Bowen gritted his teeth and grabbed Nalan Wushuang's hand: "Nine girls, go quickly." The voice fell, and he rushed out of the clan.

"Catch them."

"Don't let them run away..."

Nearly a thousand black-armored cavalrymen shouted, chasing after them.

Oops.

After rushing out of the clan, Tie Bowen quickly identified the direction, and was about to take Nalan Wushuang to the direction of Kyushu to escape, but after taking a look, he immediately dismissed his attention.

I saw that on the road leading to Kyushu, there were also black armored cavalry. The only one without black armored cavalry is the direction leading to the wild and strange realm

, where the environment is harsh, and there is the valley of death that everyone talks about...

"Nine girls."

: "I'm sorry, it seems that I can't protect you anymore, we have no way to go."

Nalan Wushuang frowned and said unhappily: "What nonsense are you talking about? Why is there no way? Isn't it right ahead?" As he said that, he glanced at the wild and strange realm in front of him.

Tie Bowen said with a wry smile: "It's a wild and strange area, and there are many dangers. You may not be able to get out if you enter."

"This girl doesn't believe in this evil."

Nalan Wushuang curled his lips: "We have a sunset bow in our hands, what's there to be afraid of?" After speaking, he accelerated his speed and headed for the wild and strange realm.

Tie Bowen was stunned for a moment, and then his pride was also inspired.

That is, the two of them even got the sunset bow, so what else is there to be afraid of?

Thinking to himself, Tie Bowen quickly chased after him. Soon, the two rushed into the lush jungle in the wild and strange realm.

Wow....

Seeing this scene, the black armored cavalymen who were chasing after them quickly stopped one by one, looking at the boundless woods in the wild and strange realm, their faces could not hide the fear.

"Damn, they have entered the wild and mysterious realm."

"They are courting death."

"Let's go, let's go back." During the

discussion, these black armored cavalry turned around and returned. After that, don't even think about coming out alive.

You must know that there have been many warriors of the Rakshasa tribe trying to explore the wild and strange realm over the years, but all of them died inside.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5779

Although Tie Bowen is not weak, but with a Kyushu woman, it is impossible to survive from the wild and strange realm.

....

on the other side.

In the mid-air more than ten kilometers northwest of the Rakshasa tribe, Itair was sweating profusely, flying at a high speed.

While flying, he looked behind him in a panic, his face unable to hide the horror.

The nine golden crows carried the flames all over the sky and pursued them relentlessly. Wherever the figure passed, the sky burned with it, which was very terrifying.

Mad!

At this time, Yi Taier, in addition to being nervous, still has an indescribable suffocation.

After all, he is also the first warrior of the Rakshasa clan, a dignified general, but at this time, he is being chased by nine strange birds like a lost dog, which is too embarrassing.

And that Tang Jian, who was too cunning, just rushed out of the hole and immediately hid himself, causing him to become the target of these strange birds.

Seeing that the nine Golden Crows behind him were about to catch up, Itel almost cried.

Ok?

It was at this moment that Itel saw a deep pool in the valley in front of him, and his face was overjoyed, and he rushed down immediately. As long as you jump into the pool, you will not be afraid of the fire of these Golden Crows.

Whoops ...

The next second, Itel jumped directly into the deep pool and dived directly into the depths of the water.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

As soon as they jumped into the deep pool, the nine golden crows swooped down and landed around the pool, and then flapped their wings to form a sea of fire, completely covering the pool.

chi chi chi...

The intense high temperature evaporated a piece of hot air from the water surface, and in an instant, the entire valley was surrounded by mist. The surface of the pool also boiled instantly.

It's just that this deep pool is more than 100 meters deep. At this time, Itaire dived to a position under tens of meters. In this case, the boiling water above can't hurt him at all.

The sea of fire continued above the deep pool for more than half an hour. Seeing that Itel had never come up, thinking that he was dead, the nine golden crows flew high and turned around to return to the forbidden area of the pasture.

Soon, the nine golden crows returned to the underground space.

"Wow..."

Seeing that the sky above the stone platform was empty, the sunset bow disappeared, and the nine golden crows instantly became furious and made bursts of chirping. Although these Golden Crows are powerful, their intelligence is not as good as that of the Four Great Divine Beasts. Back then, they guarded the sun. As a result, nine out of ten suns were shot down by the Great Emperor Hou Yi. Because the Sunset Bow absorbed the essence of the sun, it began to guard the Sunset Bow.

And now that the Sunset Bow is gone, how can I not be angry?

Huhu...

The next second, the nine furious Golden Crows rushed out of the cave again, and their gorgeous golden figures shone through the sky.

For a time, the entire Rakshasa clan came out to watch the lively crowd, their eyes converged on the nine golden crows, and they felt the powerful fluctuations in power, and they were all shocked.

"What is this?"

"What a big golden bird..."

"It seems to be something that was sealed in the forbidden area of the ranch. It came out once before and just returned... and now it comes out again..."

Everyone was shocked. Down, they couldn't help but talk, and their voices trembled.

"Wow..."

At this moment, the nine golden crows uttered a cry, vibrated their wings, and rushed directly towards the street where the crowd gathered, vibrating their wings, and a scorching flame erupted, sweeping down.

The sunset bow disappeared, and the Golden Crow was furious, and wanted to burn everything that he saw in front of him.

“Ah...”

In an instant, the flames burst in the crowd, and a scream came. In the blink of an eye, many people were burned alive, and the entire street was completely submerged in flames.

However, the nine Golden Crows still felt that it was not enough, they spread out and released flames to other places.

“Help...”

“God, what’s going on?”

“Ah...I don’t want to die...”

This sudden change made everyone have no time to react, and they heard screams. With the constant sound, the entire Rakshasa clan almost became a sea of fire. Not only ordinary people, but even many Rakshasa clan warriors and black-armored cavalymen did not have time to dodge and died in the sea of fire.

At this time, it was far from the royal palace on the north side of the clan.

Queen Mengna stood at the gate of the palace hall, looking at the restricted area of the ranch, waiting for Itail to report the situation, but until now, she has not seen Itail.

At this time, when she saw the nine golden crows unleashing fire and massacres in the clan, Meng Na’s body trembled. She didn’t have time to think about it at the time, and she shouted: “All warriors obey the order and immediately kill these nine strange birds.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5780

When the order was issued, Meng Na felt a pain in her heart.

She clearly saw that many warriors and black armored cavalry were buried in the sea of fire, and many other clansmen, as well as people from Kyushu who traded and did business here, were burned alive.

The Rakshasa tribe has been recuperating and recuperating here for so many years, and they have developed so much. How could they be destroyed by these strange birds?

“Follow the order.”

Hearing the order, the surrounding palace warriors responded in unison, and then burst out, rushing towards the nine golden crows.

These palace warriors, responsible for protecting the queen's safety, are all the elites of the Rakshasa clan.

"Wow..."

Seeing the warriors of the palace rushing up, the nine golden crows were completely infuriated, they made a few chirps, and then they opened their mouths and spewed out flames.

Huhuhu...

Hot flames filled the world. I saw that the dozens of palace warriors who rushed to the front were instantly burned to ashes. Not even a scream could be heard.

"Ah..."

Those who followed behind were also ignited one by one, turning into flames, falling from the air and being burned into black coal.

Hiss...

The flame power of these strange birds is so terrifying.

Seeing this scene, the palace warriors who stayed by Meng Na's side were all pale, and they couldn't help gasping for air.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Is this the existence sealed in the forbidden area?

This power is too terrifying.

At the same time, Meng Na's delicate body trembled, and her delicate face instantly lost its blood. I never thought that these nine strange birds were so terrifying, and in the blink of an eye, they wiped out half of the palace warriors.

"Wow..."

Just when everyone was shocked, two golden crows uttered bursts of chirping and came straight towards the palace.

"Protect the Queen."

"Protect Her Royal Highness..."

Seeing this situation, many palace warriors were frightened in their hearts, but they still gritted their teeth and shouted, and the actual figure rushed up. It is their duty to protect the Queen, and they will not die. Chongqing.

Huhuhu...

However, their ending, like their previous companions, didn't have a chance to get close to the Golden Crow, and they were burned to ashes.

Seeing the Golden Crow getting closer and closer, a leader standing behind Mona couldn't help shouting: "Queen, it's too dangerous here, leave the palace."

If something happened to the queen, the entire Rakshasa clan would be over. .

"No."

Meng Na bit her lip and shook her head: "I can't go." She is the queen, how can she leave her clan to escape? The voice fell, and Meng Na tore off the golden robe from her body.

In an instant, the personal soft armor inside was exposed, the curves were graceful and charming, and the heroic appearance was valiant.

Meng Na thought about it. As a queen, not only can she not go, she must lead her subordinates to fight against these nine strange birds.

"Queen."

Seeing this scene, the other leaders were also anxious, and came up to comfort them one after another: "You must be calm, if something happens to you, what will our Rakshasa tribe do in the future?"

"Yes, these nine The monster bird is too strong to fight against each other rashly."

"The queen thinks twice!"

The leaders comforted, surrounded Meng Na, quickly retreated into the main hall, and then left behind the main hall.

Huhuhu....

As soon as I left the main hall, I saw two golden crows burst out. The dozens of warriors guarding the main hall were instantly turned into flying ashes, and the entire hall was also enveloped in raging fire.

Seeing this scene, Meng Na was extremely heartbroken, and her heart was full of anger and despair.

Is this God's will? Is God going to exterminate the Rakshasa clan...

"The beasts are going to be mad!"

At this moment, a loud shout came from the sky in the distance, and then, a figure came from the sky, and the speed was fast Like thunder and lightning.

His face was cut like a knife, his facial features were sharp and angular, and he was indescribably cold and handsome.

It was Yue Feng.

At that time, seeing a vision of heaven and earth appearing on the side of the Rakshasa clan, Yue Feng rushed over decisively. As soon as he entered the range of the Rakshasa clan, he saw from a distance that nine giant golden birds were setting fires recklessly.

Most of the entire Rakshasa clan was submerged by the sea of fire, and not only that, the palace was not spared. In a hurry, Yue Feng couldn't help shouting loudly.

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, seeing Yue Feng, Meng Na's tender body trembled, as if she had taken a reassurance pill, she smiled.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5780

When the order was issued, Meng Na felt a pain in her heart.

She clearly saw that many warriors and black armored cavalry were buried in the sea of fire, and many other clansmen, as well as people from Kyushu who traded and did business here, were burned alive.

The Rakshasa tribe has been recuperating and recuperating here for so many years, and they have developed so much. How could they be destroyed by these strange birds?

"Follow the order."

Hearing the order, the surrounding palace warriors responded in unison, and then burst out, rushing towards the nine golden crows.

These palace warriors, responsible for protecting the queen's safety, are all the elites of the Rakshasa clan.

"Wow..."

Seeing the warriors of the palace rushing up, the nine golden crows were completely infuriated, they made a few chirps, and then they opened their mouths and spewed out flames.

Huhuhu...

Hot flames filled the world. I saw that the dozens of palace warriors who rushed to the front were instantly burned to ashes. Not even a scream could be heard.

"Ah..."

Those who followed behind were also ignited one by one, turning into flames, falling from the air and being burned into black coal.

Hiss...

The flame power of these strange birds is so terrifying.

Seeing this scene, the palace warriors who stayed by Meng Na's side were all pale, and they couldn't help gasping for air.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Is this the existence sealed in the forbidden area?

This power is too terrifying.

At the same time, Meng Na's delicate body trembled, and her delicate face instantly lost its blood. I never thought that these nine strange birds were so terrifying, and in the blink of an eye, they wiped out half of the palace warriors.

"Wow..."

Just when everyone was shocked, two golden crows uttered bursts of chirping and came straight towards the palace.

"Protect the Queen."

"Protect Her Royal Highness..."

Seeing this situation, many palace warriors were frightened in their hearts, but they still gritted their teeth and shouted, and the actual figure rushed up. It is their duty to protect the Queen, and they will not die. Chongqing.

Huhuhu...

However, their ending, like their previous companions, didn't have a chance to get close to the Golden Crow, and they were burned to ashes.

Seeing the Golden Crow getting closer and closer, a leader standing behind Mona couldn't help shouting: "Queen, it's too dangerous here, leave the palace."

If something happened to the queen, the entire Rakshasa clan would be over. .

"No."

Meng Na bit her lip and shook her head: "I can't go." She is the queen, how can she leave her clan to escape? The voice fell, and Meng Na tore off the golden robe from her body.

In an instant, the personal soft armor inside was exposed, the curves were graceful and charming, and the heroic appearance was valiant.

Meng Na thought about it. As a queen, not only can she not go, she must lead her subordinates to fight against these nine strange birds.

"Queen."

Seeing this scene, the other leaders were also anxious, and came up to comfort them one after another: "You must be calm, if something happens to you, what will our Rakshasa tribe do in the future?"

"Yes, these nine The monster bird is too strong to fight against each other rashly."

"The queen thinks twice!"

The leaders comforted, surrounded Meng Na, quickly retreated into the main hall, and then left behind the main hall.

Huhuhu....

As soon as I left the main hall, I saw two golden crows burst out. The dozens of warriors guarding the main hall were instantly turned into flying ashes, and the entire hall was also enveloped in raging fire.

Seeing this scene, Meng Na was extremely heartbroken, and her heart was full of anger and despair.

Is this God's will? Is God going to exterminate the Rakshasa clan...

"The beasts are going to be mad!"

At this moment, a loud shout came from the sky in the distance, and then, a figure came from the sky, and the speed was fast Like thunder and lightning.

His face was cut like a knife, his facial features were sharp and angular, and he was indescribably cold and handsome.

It was Yue Feng.

At that time, seeing a vision of heaven and earth appearing on the side of the Rakshasa clan, Yue Feng rushed over decisively. As soon as he entered the range of the Rakshasa clan, he saw from a distance that nine giant golden birds were setting fires recklessly.

Most of the entire Rakshasa clan was submerged by the sea of fire, and not only that, the palace was not spared. In a hurry, Yue Feng couldn't help shouting loudly.

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, seeing Yue Feng, Meng Na's tender body trembled, as if she had taken a reassurance pill, she smiled.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5781-5790

is saved, the Rakshasa is saved.

In Mona's heart, Yue Feng is the hero of Kyushu, who is omnipotent. When he chased Duan Yu into the wild and strange realm, he could come back safe and sound.

This...

At this moment, Yue Feng got close and saw the three-legged golden crow in front of him, his heart trembled and he was shocked.

This... what spirit beast is this? There are three legs?

Moreover, the power of the flames that erupted around him was so strong.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng has encountered a lot of different fires since his cultivation. At that time, the deputy leader of Mingjiao in Tianqi Continent, Lu Jiechen's Zixiao Shenhua, and the ghost fire in the ghost world, and he himself got it at the very beginning. The number one white lotus in the world is cold fire.

As for the Red Lotus Karmic Fire that he has now, it can be said that Yue Feng knows almost everything about any flame.

However, this was the first time Yue Feng had seen the flames erupted by the golden giant bird.

This kind of flame is golden red, and the scorching temperature can be felt from a long distance, just like the scorching sun scorching the earth. Not to mention ordinary people, even Yue Feng couldn't stand it.

At this time, Yue Feng did not know that the three-legged Golden Crow erupted was the blazing sun and sky fire unique to the sun.

Whoosh!

Shocked in his heart, Yue Feng landed quickly and came to Mona.

Mona hurried up to meet her, her beautiful face couldn't hide her joy: "Yue Feng, you're here." As she said that, Mona wanted to hold Yue Feng's hand, but when she thought of her identity, she held back.

In front of others, Mona is the aloof queen of the Rakshasa clan, but in front of Yue Feng, Mona always regards herself as an admirer. After all, Yue Feng made a lot of efforts when the Rakshasa clan could coexist peacefully with Kyushu. .

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Feng smiled and nodded, looked at Mona up and down a few times, and nodded secretly.

I haven't seen each other for several years, and this Mona is even more charming.

Especially the soft armor, which perfectly sets off the exquisite curves, like a perfect work of art.

Huh....

Feeling Yue Feng's gaze, Mona's face showed a bit of shyness.

If this scene were seen by the people of the Rakshasa clan, they would definitely be shocked. It was unheard of for the dignified queen to be so shy in front of Yue Feng.

Whoa!

At this moment, the surrounding leaders also walked quickly, and they all saluted Yue Feng: "I have seen Your Excellency Yue Feng." Whoever was present did not know that Yue Feng was the Queen's VIP, all of them were Carefully.

Yue Feng waved his hand and said casually: "You don't need to be more polite."

With that, Yue Feng asked Mona, "What's going on? Where did these golden giant birds come from? What's the matter with the vision?"

The strength of the golden giant bird is too strong, and Yue Feng is not good to rashly take action without knowing it.

call!

Hearing the inquiry, Mona breathed a sigh of relief and told the situation: "According to the news from the palace warriors, someone broke into the forbidden area of the ranch, first touching the formation in the forbidden area, triggering the vision of heaven and earth, and finally causing These giant birds slumbering beneath the forbidden grounds wake up..."

At the end of the speech, Mona's eyes were full of urgency: "Yue Feng, please help us, help us Rakshasa, subdue these nine strange birds, otherwise, the foundation we have worked so hard to build over the years will all be ruined."

The words fell, and the surrounding leaders nodded in agreement.

Yue Feng nodded: "Don't panic, the origin of these giant birds is not simple, I will go and meet them for a while." The voice fell, Yue Feng's figure rose into the sky, and went towards the two golden crows above the hall.

Buzz...

At this time, these two golden crows are flapping their wings madly, bursting with fires, wanton destruction around the hall, you can clearly see that the majestic hall has now become a piece of fire. The ruins, the fire passed, and everything became a charred black.

On the ground, it can be clearly seen that many warriors of the palace were burned to ashes before they had time to dodge, leaving only a trace of a human figure on the ground.

Nima...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was furious and yelled at the two golden crows: "Bastard, can't stop?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5782

Swish!

Hearing the scolding, the two Golden Crows, who were wanton destruction, instantly locked their eyes on Yue Feng.

In the next second, the two Golden Crows neighed and their wings vibrated, like two golden swords, whistling towards Yue Feng.

"He's quite temperamental!"

Looking at the two Golden Crows rushing up, a sneer appeared at the corner of Yue Feng's mouth, and then his divine power exploded, his hands suddenly raised.

"Roar!" The

surrounding air suddenly distorted, and then, nine golden dragons were seen bursting out of the sky and surrounding Yue Feng.

Yes, at this time, what Yue Feng was using was Jiulong Shengtian.

Nine Dragons Ascension is the first stunt that Yue Feng learned when he first became a cultivator. Now more than ten years have passed, this stunt has long been perfected.

I saw that the nine golden dragons and every dragon scale on their bodies were clearly visible, and the powerful dragon power fluctuations filled the world.

“Kill!” In the

next second, following Yue Feng’s order, the nine golden dragons let out bursts of dragon chants, carrying unparalleled might, and swept away toward the two golden crows.

Wow....

seeing this scene, whether it’s Mona or the leaders beside her, they are all very excited.

“As expected of Your Excellency Yue Feng, there are nine golden dragons gathered in the lift of his hand.”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“With such a stunt, the golden strange bird can be easily destroyed...”

“I didn’t expect that after so many years, I would still be fortunate to see it. Your Excellency Yue Feng personally took action.”

In the hearts of these leaders, although the nine golden dragons that Yue Feng erupted were transformed from power, the power they contained was incomparably powerful, and it was more than enough to deal with two golden monsters.

“Wow, wow...”

However, in the face of the powerful breath of the nine golden dragons, the two golden crows did not have the slightest timidity. At that time, Qi Qi uttered a cry, and a dazzling fire broke out all over the body, burning half of the sky, attacking And on.

Bang bang bang... In

the blink of an eye, Jinwu and Jinlong collided fiercely, and they saw that the entire sky was covered with firelight, and a terrifying aura shook and swept the four directions.

Immediately afterwards, in the firelight, the nine golden dragons were instantly burned, turning into a golden afterimage and disappearing into the air.

What?

Seeing this scene, Mona, who was still very excited, and the leaders all trembled in their hearts, stunned, and their minds were blank.

You must know that Yue Feng's strength belongs to the pinnacle of existence in the entire Kyushu, and the stunt that broke out just now was easily blocked by these two Golden Crows?

What is the origin of this strange bird? Is it too strong?

I'm going...

At the same time, Yue Feng's eyes widened, and he was shocked beyond words.

These two golden birds are not divine beasts, are they?

This strength is simply outrageous.

"Wow..."

Just when Yue Feng was secretly shocked, the two golden crows uttered a cry again, whistling and waving their claws, grabbing at Yue Feng's key point.

Feeling the speed of the Golden Crow, Yue Feng's expression changed.

"Yue Feng, be careful."

Mona, who was standing below, couldn't help but exclaimed.

Although Yue Feng responded quickly, he was still a step behind.

Stab....

I heard a tearing sound, and the clothes in Yue Feng's heart were directly cut open by Jinwu's sharp claws.

Seeing this situation, Mona's delicate body trembled, her face was full of worry, and the leaders next to her were all sweating for Yue Feng.

But soon, they found that Yue Feng's clothes were torn, but no blood came out.

midair.

Yue Feng tore off the torn coat, revealing the blood wing armor inside. At the same time, I was secretly grateful that I was fortunate to wear the armor of Lu Bu back then, otherwise, the claw just now would have ripped open my belly.

call!

At this time, Mona and the people around also saw the treasure armor on Yue Feng's body, and all of them couldn't help but breathe a sigh of relief.

"Okay!"

Soon, Yue Feng reacted, his expression became solemn, and shouted at the two golden crows: "The two evil animals are quite powerful, come, let me see and see, what other means do you have." The

last word Falling down, Yue Feng was like a cannonball, rushing up and fighting with the two Golden Crows in mid-air.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5783

Boom boom boom....

One person and two birds, shuttle back and forth in mid-air, the speed is as fast as thunder, can't see the figure at all, can only barely make out the afterimages left by the two sides in the air, the explosive formation A roar resounded through the heavens and the earth, shocking people's hearts.

Seeing the scene in front of them, Mona and the leaders held their breath and prayed for Yue Feng secretly in their hearts.

Soon, ten minutes passed.

Yue Feng and the two Golden Crows fought fiercely for dozens of rounds in mid-air, but they were unable to suppress the opponent.

For a time, Yue Feng was indescribably anxious, and he clearly sensed that the two golden birds in front of him not only had sharp claws like knives, but also had ridiculously strong defenses.

There have been several times when Yue Feng slapped the opponent with a palm, but it did not cause much damage. Most of the power was offset by the hard feathers.

Not only that, but Yue Feng also noticed that every time the three-legged golden bird in front of him burst into flames, the bloody sun above his head would emit more dazzling light.

This....

noticing this, Yue Feng couldn't help frowning secretly, thinking about it.

Could it be... the golden bird in front of you has something to do with the bloody sun above your head?

Seeing the three sharp claws under the golden bird again, Yue Feng's eyes suddenly lit up, and he immediately remembered something.

Three-legged Golden Crow?

These two golden strange birds are the three-legged golden crows recorded in ancient books...

Realizing this, Yue Feng showed a smile, which was originally a depression, but also swept away.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At the same time, there are also some responsibilities. The other party has three legs, such an obvious feature, why didn't you notice it just now?

When I was studying medicine with Shennong, I heard Shennong talk about many ancient deeds, one of which was the detailed scene of Emperor Hou Yi shooting the sun.

Yue Feng still clearly remembers that when Shennong mentioned ten suns, he specifically mentioned the guardian bird of the sun. Because it has three legs and is covered with golden feathers, it is called the Three-legged Golden Crow. However, after Emperor Hou Yi shot down the nine suns, the corresponding nine golden crows disappeared.

When he heard this, Yue Feng just laughed it off. After all, these are things that happened in ancient times, and it has been thousands of years since now.

But I never thought that these golden monsters that were wantonly destroyed by the Rakshasa at this time were the rumored three-legged golden crow.

At this time, understanding the origin of the other party, Yue Feng showed a smile: "After a long time, it turns out that you were the divine bird who guarded the sun back then."

"I don't care why you are crazy, as long as I am here, you are not allowed to hurt another one. People."

After saying this coldly, Yue Feng suddenly raised his hands, and the divine power in his body exploded, forming a storm of power in the surrounding air.

Huhuhu... With

the storm raging, the rolling dark clouds gathered and soon covered the bloody sun.

Others don't know, but Yue Feng is very clear that although these Golden Crows are terrifying, most of their power comes from absorbing the essence of the sun.

Therefore, as long as you block the blood sun above your head and stop them from continuing to absorb the essence of the sun, there is a chance to defeat them.

“Wow...”

Sure enough, seeing the bloody sun obscured by dark clouds, the two Golden Crows suddenly panicked and kept tweeting.

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng's confidence increased greatly, and he shouted: “Stop screaming, be subdued.”

Om!

When the words fell, Yue Feng raised his hand and waved, and a golden light condensed out, tearing apart the world and hitting the two Golden Crows fiercely.

This golden light was formed by Yue Feng's divine power, and its power was unparalleled. Wherever it passed, the entire sky seemed to be split into two worlds.

How can the two Golden Crows at this time have the courage to fight? At that time, it flapped its wings and fled into the distance.

Bang Bang...

Just before it flew far, it was hit hard by Jin Mang, and I heard a scream from the two Jin Wu, blood sprayed, and then the huge body fell heavily to the ground.

Haha, I won...

Seeing this scene, both Mona and the surrounding leaders couldn't help cheering.

Yue Feng also showed a smile, landed from mid-air, and walked slowly to the two Golden Crows: “No matter what your purpose is, killing people indiscriminately and poisoning living beings is not tolerated by heaven.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5784

When speaking, Yue Feng's face was cold, and his eyes flashed with killing intent.

So many people from the Rakshasa tribe have died, and there are people from Kyushu who do business here. These two golden crows must pay their due price.

“Wow..Wow...”

Feeling Yue Feng's killing intent, the two golden crows raised their heads and let out bursts of whining...

Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, so he had to do it.

"Yue Feng, be careful."

However, at this moment, Mona saw the sky behind Yue Feng, and her delicate face was instantly bloodless.

At the same time, the faces of those leaders also changed drastically.

Buzzing.....

A powerful breath burst out quickly.

Yue Feng looked back subconsciously and was startled.

I saw that the seven golden crows were carrying the blazing fire in the sky and came aggressively. It was obvious that the two golden crows who had just been injured kept wailing, calling for help from their companions.

There are seven more...

At this moment, Yue Feng only felt his brain buzzing, but he quickly patted his forehead.

Back then, when Emperor Hou Yi shot down nine suns, the corresponding nine Golden Crows disappeared, and just two were defeated, so there are still seven left.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Om...

The seven Golden Crows reached the top of Yue Feng's head in the blink of an eye, each with golden flames in their eyes, and then they opened their mouths and burst out.

These seven golden crows have been killing wantonly outside the palace, and they immediately rushed over when they sensed the screams of their companions.

Although Jinwu's IQ was not as good as that of the divine beast, he could also see that his companions were severely injured by the man in front of him, and with their revengeful personality, they immediately launched a frantic revenge.

sky!

Looking at the sea of fire formed by the seven golden crows, not only Mona, but also the leaders were all shocked and couldn't help crying.

"Yue Feng, be careful!"

"Get out of the way, Your Excellency Yue Feng..."

"Oh, this is bad..."

Although Yue Feng defeated the two Golden Crows just now, everyone in Mona also felt that Yue Feng has consumed a lot of power, and at this time, facing the simultaneous eruption of seven Golden Crows, I am afraid it is difficult to stop it.

call!

Listening to the shouts of everyone in Mona, Yue Feng took a deep breath and revealed a wry smile.

The sea of fire erupted, and all the retreats around were blocked, and there was no retreat at all. That being the case, it's better to give it a go.

"Come on!"

Coldly spit out two words, Yue Feng's figure erupted, and rushed directly into the blazing fire.

Seeing this, Mona's heart trembled, her nervous hands clenched tightly, and she closed her eyes at the same time.

At the same time, the leaders beside him also sighed secretly.

Your Excellency Yue Feng is doing this, isn't he courting death? Although he is very strong, he is also flesh and blood. How can he stop the burning of this sea of fire?

bang bang...

In midair, after Yue Feng rushed into the sea of fire, he heard a continuous roar, echoing throughout the Rakshasa clan. In the sea of fire, seven golden crows were seen from time to time, flapping their wings and shuttling back and forth, but Yue Feng was never seen.

Soon, a few minutes passed.

Dengdeng...

Mona's eyes were gloomy, and there was no hope at all.

“Yue Feng!” In the

next second, Mona’s tears kept streaming down and she shouted at the sea of fire in the sky: “Don’t die, you will be fine, I’m sorry... I shouldn’t let you shoot.. “

Mona’s crying pear blossoms brought rain, and the scene of acquaintance with Yue Feng that year appeared in her mind, and her tears could not be stopped at all.

“You don’t want to die, you’re going to die, how can I face Kyushu...” Under the grief, Mona’s voice became smaller and smaller, and the whole person seemed to be exhausted.

Seeing Mona like this, the surrounding leaders were also very sad.

“Look!”

However, at this moment, a leader found something and pointed to the sky excitedly.

Hearing this, Mona and the others looked up one after another, and they were all stunned, and their hearts also ignited hope.

I saw that in the sea of fire, there was a group of purple-red rays of light, looming, and compared with the surrounding golden-red flames, it seemed very weak, but tenacious.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5785

“It’s him...”

Seeing the purple-red light, Mona became excited all of a sudden, her voice trembling: “It’s Yue Feng, he’s not dead.” Although she hasn’t seen Yue Feng yet, Meng Na’s voice trembled. Na has a feeling.

That purple-red light must have something to do with Yue Feng.

Huhuhu....

Just when Mona was extremely excited, she saw the purple-red light, which gradually enlarged in the sea of fire, and then formed a purple-red flame.

After the flame was formed, the surrounding sea of fire was instantly absorbed.

In less than a few breaths, the sea of fire was completely absorbed.

At this time, Mona and the leaders finally saw clearly. In the purple flame, Yue Feng’s figure was suspended there, his expression was normal, and there was no trace of burns on his body.

This... for

a while, at the same time as they were excited, Mona and many leaders were extremely shocked in their hearts.

Yue Feng actually absorbed the sea of fire.

how did you do that?

At this time, everyone in Mona didn't know that the purple-red flames displayed by Yue Feng were the red lotus karmic fire unique to God's Domain.

Huh..

At this time, Yue Feng, who was suspended in mid-air, also took a deep breath, secretly rejoicing.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Fortunately, I have the Red Lotus Karmic Fire, otherwise, I would have been burned to ashes just now.

In the next second, Yue Feng's eyes locked on the seven Golden Crows: "Everything is over."

"The Promise Fortune Palm!"

Coldly spit out a few words, Yue Feng carried a purple flame all over his body, soaring into the sky.

hum!

In an instant, a terrifying force was rapidly gathering.

The Promise Fortune Palm, when Yue Feng fought against the Apocalypse army in Donghai City, used it once to defeat the elite of the Apocalypse army in one fell swoop, and finally forced Xing Yao, the female god of war at the time, to retreat, but because this trick was too domineering, so After Yue Feng, he rarely used it.

But dealing with the seven Golden Crows in front of them, there is no need to have compassion.

Feeling the terrifying power gathered in the sky, whether it is the Mona people or the seven Golden Crows, they are all inexplicable fear.

Especially the seven golden crows, in panic, wanted to fly away.

boom!

It was at this time that Yue Feng appeared from the rolling dark clouds, descended from the sky, and stretched out his right palm.

I saw that Yue Feng's figure passed by, and a long purple-red track was drawn between the heaven and the earth. Standing below, looking at it, it was like a purple-red lightning, tearing the heaven and the earth.

In the blink of an eye, Yue Feng's palm shadow grew bigger and bigger, blocking the retreat of the seven Golden Crows, and finally landed with a bang. The entire palace was filled with dust.

What a horrible palm.

Seeing this scene, Mona and the people around were not only excited, but also extremely shocked.

When the dust finally dissipated, a huge palm print appeared on the ground, and in the palm print, the seven golden bones were all shattered and had no life.

Not only that, but the two Golden Crows that were hit hard before were also shaken to death by this terrifying palm.

quiet!

For a while, the entire palace was dead silent.

Amid everyone's attention, Yue Feng slowly descended from mid-air, reached the Jinwu corpse, took out a dagger, and took out the Golden Crow's inner alchemy. He saw that the inner alchemy was golden yellow, emitting golden light, while the inner alchemy was in golden color. Inside, a flame of fire appeared and disappeared.

Soon, nine inner pills were taken out, Yue Feng was relieved, and then he slumped on the ground, his face showing weakness.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng's divine power has not been completely recovered, and he has fought fiercely with the nine Golden Crows, which is already the limit. Just now, he first used the Red Lotus Karmic Fire, and then the Wuji Fortune Palm broke out, and his power was almost completely evacuated.

"Yue Feng!" Seeing this, Mona

exclaimed, ran over quickly, grabbed Yue Feng, and said worriedly, "How are you? Is there anything wrong?"

In addition to worry, there is deep admiration and admiration in his eyes.

Yue Feng is indeed the hero he admires. He fought nine golden monsters alone, and finally won. I wonder who in the world still has this ability?

At the same time, many leaders also gathered around, all with concern on their faces.

Yue Feng shook his head and smiled: "It's okay, I can't die."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5786

Said so, but couldn't hide the tiredness on his face.

"Quick!"

Seeing this situation, Mona couldn't tell the worry, and immediately ordered to the people around her: "Take Your Excellency Yue Feng to rest." Although the main hall was destroyed by the Golden Crow, the palace behind was still intact.

Soon, Yue Feng was sent to the bedroom to rest.

A few minutes later, Mona was in the side hall and gathered everyone to open the parliament. The nine golden crows were a disaster for the clan, causing countless people to die. In addition, among the casualties, there were many people from Kyushu who came to do business, and the entire palace was mostly ruined. for ruins.

It can be said that the entire Rakshasa clan was almost severely damaged.

call!

After some detailed discussion, the solution was finally settled. Mona couldn't help but sighed, and then thought of something, looked around the side hall and said softly: "Where is Itel? Why hasn't it appeared yet?"

When asked , Mona's delicate face showed a bit of displeasure.

This Itair shoulders the safety of the entire clan, but when a few strange birds were wreaking havoc, he was never seen. This is a serious crime of dereliction of duty.

Hearing the question, everyone in the side hall looked at each other in dismay.

"Queen!"

Finally, a leader took a step forward and said cautiously: "As far as I know, when the vision was born, Itel went to investigate the forbidden area of the ranch. I don't know if there was a change in the middle. When the

voice fell, the other leader seemed to think of something, and continued: "Before the nine strange birds appeared, many people saw the black armor chasing two people on the street. I heard that these two people were running from the restricted area. It came out. Maybe Ital hasn't come back yet, and it has something to do with these two people."

At that time, the black armored cavalry was chasing and blocking Tie Bowen and Nalan Wushuang on the street, and many people saw it.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Speaking of which, as the son of Timur, no one didn't recognize Tie Bowen, but he was disheartened in the underground space before, so no one recognized him except the black armored cavalry who were chasing him.

There is such a thing.

Knowing these circumstances, Mona frowned, and at this time also realized that it was not accidental that the Rakshasa tribe suffered today.

If someone accidentally broke into the restricted area and released the strange bird sealed below, it must be strictly investigated.

Whoosh!

At this moment, outside the side hall, a figure came from the sky in the distance and quickly landed at the door. He was wet all over, his hair was frantic, and he was in a state of indescribable embarrassment.

It was Itel who escaped from the pool.

At that time, after Itel dived into the bottom of the water, relying on his unique skills, he held it for more than half an hour, and when he heard that there was no movement on the water surface, he carefully drilled out of the water.

On the way to the Hui land, Itel was very careful, for fear of encountering the nine golden crows. He didn't know yet that Jin Wu had been completely killed by Yue Feng.

"Who dares to trespass into the palace?"

"Stop!"

Ital's embarrassed appearance was completely different from the majestic general before, so the warriors guarding the side hall did not recognize him for a while. I came out, thinking that it was someone with ulterior motives who deliberately broke in.

At the same time, Mona in the side hall and the leaders present were also alert and looked out the door one after another.

Ital was very aggrieved, and said helplessly: "It's me, Ital."

The general of the dignified Rakshasa clan is really embarrassed to be like this.

General?

Hearing Itel's voice, the warrior who stopped at the door suddenly became respectful: "It turned out to be the general, disrespectful!" After saying this, he quickly stepped aside.

Ital didn't bother to care, and strode into the side hall.

Huh

At this moment, seeing Yitai's embarrassed appearance, both Mona and the surrounding leaders frowned secretly.

How did he do it like this?

Ital stepped forward quickly and saluted Mona: "Ital has seen the queen."

Mona's delicate face did not fluctuate at all, and said lightly: "Ital, what's the matter with you? How can it be like this?" The dignified general, like a drowning dog, is really disgraceful to the Rakshasa clan.

Swish!

The voice fell, and all the eyes of the entire side hall focused on Itair.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5787

Itel was already aggrieved, but at this time, Mona asked in front of everyone, and his face became even more embarrassing.

"I..."

In embarrassment, Itel opened his mouth and was about to explain.

However, at this time, Timur, who was standing by the side, couldn't help but chuckle: "Tsk tsk, Ital, your dignified general, really gave us the face of the Rakshasa patriarch today. The whole clan is fast. I've been burned to ashes, and I can't see your people."

After speaking, Timur looked up and down at Itel and continued to mock: "It's still like this, hehe, the beggars on the street are better than you. ..."

At this time, Timur had a strange look on his face.

You know, the two are Mona's right-hand man, but they have been disliking each other, and they have been fighting openly and secretly for several years. Every time they meet in the palace, they are tit for tat.

Wow...

Seeing this scene, the surrounding leaders all laughed secretly, watching the excitement quietly. Ital and Timur, neither agrees with the other, they have disputes as soon as they meet, and everyone is used to the scene in front of them.

Mona, who was sitting on the throne, also smiled bitterly.

These two people, Frost Bing and Agni, would quarrel every time they met, and it was useless to persuade them. It was really a headache.

Swish!

At this moment, Itel's face was instantly ugly, and he stared at Timur coldly, and his anger rose.

Mad, everything today is caused by your son, you still have the face to laugh at me?

Under the anger, Itel temporarily forbore that he did not attack, but responded to Mona: "Back to the queen, the subordinates are so embarrassed, all because of nine golden strange birds."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Saying that, Itel explained in detail what happened to the Golden Crow in the underground at that time. It's just that during the narrative, Itel deliberately concealed the sunset bow.

The city of Itail is very deep. When I saw the sunset bow at the first sight, I planned to take it for myself. Therefore, at this time, in front of everyone, how could it be possible to tell the story of the bow?

At this time, in Yi Taier's heart, he thought that the sunset bow was still on the underground stone platform, but he didn't know that it had been taken away by Tie Bowen.

At the end of the story, Itel was ashamed and bowed his head: "The hundreds of cavalry led by his subordinates all died underground. At that time, the subordinates tried their best to escape..."

It turned out to be like this .

Knowing the situation, Mona's expression eased a lot.

The strength of the nine strange birds, I saw with my own eyes just now, half of the palace was destroyed, and the entire Rakshasa clan was even more devastated, and Itel was no match for it, which was reasonable.

The surrounding leaders also expressed their sympathy to Itel.

Being chased by nine strange birds, and being lucky enough to survive, is considered good luck.

Thinking to myself, one of the leaders smiled and said to Itel: "The general is really blessed, but you don't have to worry now, the nine strange birds are dead."

Dead?

For a time, Itel's heart was shocked, and he only felt that his brain was buzzing and blank.

That is the strength of the strange bird. He has experienced it personally, and it is very terrifying, especially the power of the flames that burst out, which can destroy the sky and destroy the earth.

Who is so capable to kill these nine strange birds?

Thinking to himself, Itel concealed his inner shock and couldn't help but ask, "How did those nine strange birds die?"

Mona showed a smile and said softly: "Your Excellency Yue Feng, arrived in time and killed the nine strange birds. We Rakshasa clan owe Yue Feng a big favor this time."

Referring to Yue Feng , Mona's eyes could not hide the reverence.

Yue Feng?

Hearing this, Itel was stunned. In the entire Kyushu, the only one who could deal with the nine strange birds was Yue Feng. After all, he was a legendary figure who saved Kyushu from danger several times.

Muttering in his heart, Itel thought of something, and his heart was suddenly excited.

Haha...

When the nine strange birds died, I could go back to get the divine bow without any worries. Anyway, that place belongs to my jurisdiction. As long as the good news is blocked, no one will know.

“Haha...”

Looking at Itair’s expression, Timur couldn’t help but chuckle and mocked again: “The general is very relaxed now, those nine strange birds are dead, don’t worry about it in the future, they will I feel so embarrassed today.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5788

This Yi Taier has been against himself because he is a general. At this time, he finally saw him embarrassed once, how could he miss a good opportunity to mock him?

“Do you say it again with the special code?”

Seeing Timur’s expression, Itel couldn’t hold back and snorted angrily.

Timur squinted at him: “The general is really a big frame, so majestic, you can’t beat those nine strange birds by yourself, and you are chased like a bereaved dog, so you don’t allow others to say it?”

“Okay...”

Hearing this, Itel’s face changed, and he laughed in anger: “Timur, I know what you’re thinking. Seeing me so embarrassed makes you feel at ease, right? Hehe, wait. I’ll make you cry...”

As he spoke, Itel gritted his teeth and couldn’t hide his gloomy expression.

Seeing his expression, Timur put away his smile and frowned secretly, looking at the other party’s appearance, he seemed to be holding on to me...

But it’s impossible.

“Ital!”

Seeing this situation, Mona also frowned and said to Ital: “You are both members of the Rakshasa tribe, and you are all my trusted subordinates, don’t make trouble.”

In her opinion, Ital couldn’t stand Timur’s ridicule, so he couldn’t help but say harsh words.

After finishing speaking, Mona looked at Timur again and said, “You should say less.”

Seeing the Queen's opening, Timur immediately nodded and said respectfully, "Yes."

"Everyone!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

However, at this time, how could Yitai give up easily? At that time, he took a step forward, looked around, and said loudly, "Do you know who broke into the forbidden area by mistake, opened the underground entrance, and released the nine strange birds?"

Hearing this, whether it was Mona, or the surrounding The leaders were all stunned.

Without waiting for everyone to ask, Itel sneered and pointed to Timur: "It's his son Tie Bowen."

What?

In an instant, everyone in the entire side hall changed their expressions, and their eyes also focused on Timur.

Timur was also shocked, his face flushed instantly, and he shouted: "Ital, stop talking nonsense..." It is a big crime to trespass to forbidden places without permission, and Ital must be deliberately slandering.

But at the same time of anger, Timur was also inexplicably nervous.

After all, he knew his son best. In recent days, in order to please the nine girls, Tie Bowen often took her out for a day.

Perhaps, the son really took the nine girls to the forbidden area...

Hehe...

Seeing Timur's excited face, Itel chuckled and said coldly: "It's a joke, in front of the queen, even if I am a big man You dare not talk nonsense."

"When I arrived with my cavalry, your son was in the underground cave, and he was accompanied by a Kyushu girl named Jiu Girl."

Oops!

At this moment, when Yi Taier mentioned the nine girls, Timur's face instantly turned pale.

What the other party said was vivid and vivid, and it seemed that it was true.

WOW..

At the same time, the entire side hall also exploded, and many leaders pointed at Timur.

“It’s been a long time since his son caused it...”

“Yeah, we almost destroyed our entire clan.”

“With such a troublesome son, Timur will be in trouble.

” Talking, you and I came, Timur’s face was pale, and he couldn’t tell the uneasy feeling in his heart.

“Timur!”

At this moment, Mona also reacted and looked at Timur in a complicated way: “What Itai said just now, is it true?” If it is true, then the Timur family It’s all guilt.

Pfft!

Timur knelt down all of a sudden, his face unable to hide the fear: “Back to the Queen, I did bring back a Kyushu girl a few days ago. Because she lost her memory, I taught her Jiu girl, just...”

Said Then, Timur took a deep look at Itel and continued: “It’s just that what Itel said just now is true, I don’t know yet.” At this time, Timur still held a glimmer of hope in his heart, thinking that Yitai Thiel was deliberately slandering.

As soon as the words fell, Itel shouted: “If you don’t know a word, you’ll be fine? I tapped their acupuncture points at the time, and now I’ll bring them over and confront them on the spot.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5789

The

last word fell, and Yi Taier walked out of the side hall involuntarily.

In Yi Taier’s mind, even if Tie Bowen and the two had already opened the acupuncture point, they couldn’t run far now. As long as he instructed the black armored cavalry under him, they could easily catch them.

However, Itel completely underestimated the strength of the two. At this time, he did not know that Tie Bowen and Nalan Wushuang not only escaped the Rakshasa clan, but also took the divine bow.

Watching Itair walk out of the side hall, Mona did not stop.

The surrounding leaders also looked at each other in dismay, all of them were calm on the surface, but their hearts were surging.

Once it was confirmed that what Itel said was true, Timur would end up miserably.

.....

On the other hand, Itel walked out of the palace and went directly to the restricted area of the ranch.

Although it is very important to deal with Timur, the most important thing right now is to get the divine bow first.

A few minutes later, when he arrived under the forbidden area, Yitel was stunned when he saw the scene in front of him.

This...

Itel saw that the stone platform was empty, and the divine bow originally placed on it had disappeared.

How could this be?

For a time, Itel's face was extremely ugly, and then he searched around, but after searching several times, there was still no clue.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Mad, was it taken away by Tie Bowen?

Anxious, Itel left the burrow, returned to the cavalry camp, and gathered all the soldiers. After some inquiries, he realized that not long after he escaped from the burrow, Tie Bowen and Nalan Wushuang ran out.

Not only that, but at that time, Tie Bowen was holding a quaint giant bow in his hand, and he also fought against the black armored cavalry.

“General!”

At this time, after a cavalry captain recounted what happened, he said with a look of shame: “My subordinates are incompetent, I didn't catch Tie Bowen two at that time, and let them escape into the wild and strange realm.” The

voice fell, and the surrounding The other soldiers also bowed their heads in shame.

Swish!

Knowing these circumstances, Yi Taier's face turned blue with anger, and he cursed: "Trash, it's all trash." In front of the Queen just now, Tiemur had already been charged, and now he can't catch Tie Bowen two, is it not empty talk?

It's just that the wild and strange realm is so big, and it is even more dangerous. How to catch it?

In the end, Itel was so annoyed that he scolded everyone in front of him and returned to the palace to report the situation to Mona.

At this time, in the side hall.

Swish!

Seeing Itail's return, all eyes on the scene were focused on Itail.

Especially Timur, he was relieved to see that Yitai was only one person, and there was no son and nine girls behind him.

"Ital!"

At this moment, Mona's red lips lightly opened, and she asked, "Did you bring it?" If the evidence is conclusive, Timur will be convicted. After all, it is his son who supervises weak.

Uh...

Itel scratched his head and said a little embarrassedly: "Back to the queen, that Tie Bowen took the Kyushu woman and fled into the wild and strange realm. At that time, he also fought with the black armored cavalry I took."

Saying that, Itel gave Timur a cold look and continued: "My subordinate suspects that what happened today is a conspiracy. The Timur family colluded with the Kyushu woman in an attempt to subvert our Rakshasa. Otherwise, how would she know the secrets of the forbidden land?"

"Shut up!"

As soon as he finished speaking, Timur couldn't help but let out a loud snarl, angrily said, "These are all your side words, Itail, there is no basis and no evidence, if you are more open-minded, don't blame me for being rude."

I'm just talking about it?" Itai was not afraid at all, and said tit for tat: "My men fought against them at the time, and I saw them run out of the forbidden area and then escape into the wild and strange realm."

Timur sneered . A voice: "Of course your subordinates want to help you speak. The most important thing is to have evidence. Do you have any evidence?"

"You are still stubborn now?"

"Joke, you slandered out of thin air, why should I admit it?"

"You... Seeing

that the two were arguing more and more fiercely, Mona frowned and said lightly: "Okay, don't quarrel."

After saying that, Mona looked at Timur: "Timur, where is your son now?" Where?"

This...

Timur pondered for a while, and responded: "He has been taking the nine girls out to play for the past few days, and it is estimated that he has not returned yet." His tone was calm, but he was a little uneasy in his heart.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5790

He knew in his heart that what Itel said just now may be true, but the stakes are very important, and it will be troublesome if he admits it, so he can only make up a reason to prevaricate it.

Timur thought about it, and when he got home, he immediately inquired about his son.

If it is true that his son escaped into the wild and strange realm, as Itel said, he will do everything in his power to find his whereabouts.

Thinking of this, Timur saluted Mona: "Queen, please allow me to go home."

Hmm!

Mona nodded: "If you find your son, bring it to the palace to see me. At this time, the matter is very important, and you must find out."

"Yes, Queen!" temple.

This...

Seeing this situation, Itel panicked.

In the next second, Itel took a step forward and said to the queen: "Queen, the disaster of our Rakshasa today was caused by Nati Bowen, and his subordinate begged the queen to put Timur in prison temporarily, and let him go. Ordered to go to the wild and strange realm to capture Latte Bowen."

Such a good opportunity, if you can get rid of this nemesis, naturally can't be easily missed.

call!

However, Mona shook her head and said softly: "You have no evidence, how can I imprison Timur?"

"The black armored cavalry under his command is the evidence." Itel was in a hurry.

Mona waved her hand: "Forget it, let's wait until Tie Bowen is found before making a conclusion on this matter."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Queen..." Itel was completely anxious, and he had to say more, just said two words. A word was interrupted by Mona.

"Ita!"

At this time, Mona's delicate and beautiful face was full of displeasure, and her tone became cold: "You have always wanted to put Timur to death, what do you want? Also, this king has already made his mind. Ding, you still don't want to give up, why? Could it be that you want to be the king of the Rakshasa clan and replace me?"

When she said this, Mona's delicate face was full of anger.

This Itel is really getting more and more outrageous.

Pfft!

Feeling Mona's anger, Itel trembled and his face turned pale. He hurriedly knelt down and said in fear, "My subordinates don't dare."

But in his heart, he felt extremely aggrieved.

Mad! I thought that I could completely bring down Timur today, but I never thought that the Queen would love him so much.

Seeing that he stopped talking too much, Mona was also lazy to talk, and waved her hand to let him stand aside.

Afterwards, Mona talked with the leaders present about the situation of Yue Feng and the scene of the battle between Yue Feng and the Nine Golden Crows at that time.

Nine golden inner pills?

Itel, who was standing on the side, heard these situations and suddenly came to his senses.

Immediately afterwards, learning that those golden inner cores were all on Yue Feng's body, Itel couldn't help but said again: "Queen, although Yue Feng helped us Rakshasa through the catastrophe, no matter what, the nine strange The bird was sealed in the forbidden area of our ranch before, and the inner alchemy in the body also belongs to our Rakshasa tribe."

"So, these inner alchemy, I think it is necessary to ask for it back, otherwise, wouldn't our clansmen die in vain?"

said At these times, Itel looked serious.

call!

At the same time, many surrounding leaders also nodded their heads in agreement.

However, Mona's face turned cold, and she was extremely angry, and she said softly: "Shut up for me. Without Yue Feng, our Rakshasa clan would have been finished long ago. How dare you pay attention to Neidan?"

"I... Itel blushed and defended: "

The Queen is happy and angry, I propose this for the sake of our Rakshasa clan."

"Shut up!" Mona was so angry that she scolded coldly: "Do you know that?" , Yue Feng and the nine strange birds fought fiercely and almost died, but now you ask me to ask for the inner alchemy? Is this what our Rakshasa clan should do?"

Mona said more and more angrily, and her jade finger pointed outside the side hall door: " Go back to your military camp immediately, you are not allowed to enter the palace for half a step without a summons."

At this moment, Mona was furious.

This Yi Taier, who has a bad mind, is simply too disappointing. He first targeted Timur, and now he has no respect for Yue Feng. If it wasn't for this person's ability to lead the army, the truth would have removed him from the position of general.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5791-5800

Uh...

Seeing Mona furious, Yi Taier was struck by lightning, and the whole person froze there, unable to speak for a long time.

The surrounding leaders did not dare to let out a sigh of relief.

A few seconds later, Ite reacted, responded with sincerity and fear, and then walked out of the side hall in despair.

When he got outside, Ite took a deep breath, feeling indescribably depressed.

Mad, who has been loyal to the Rakshasa clan all these years, and thinks about everything for the sake of the clan, but he never expected that he would be treated like this by the queen in the end.

The more he thought about it, the more angry he became. He returned to the large tent of the military camp and shouted: "Come here, bring me some wine." Today, I really carried it home, and it was difficult to express my depression without drinking a lot.

Hearing the order, a general couldn't help but say: "General, the Queen has ordered that no drinking is allowed in the barracks, this..."

"Shut up!"

Hearing the two words from the Queen, Ite couldn't hide his disbelief. Restraining the anger in his heart, he shouted: "I'm a general, I can't drink in my military camp? Go get it .

"

After going to the two altars, he immediately thought of something, and his expression became more sinister.

That Tiandao Society's Tang Jian, who led people into the forbidden area at that time, also delusionally wanted to snatch the divine bow with me.

This bad breath must not be swallowed like this.

Thinking of this, all the generals of the General Itair battalion convened and ordered: "Pass my order to arrest the people of the Tiandao Society with all their strength, and seal all their shops in the clan."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“And that big boss Tang Jian, It must be caught alive, and there must be no mistake.”

When he said this, Irel's eyes were full of killing intent.

A small business organization that dares to oppose me is simply courting death.

“According to the order...” After

receiving the order, the generals present responded in unison.

A few minutes later, tens of thousands of black-armored cavalymen rushed out and completely blocked the commercial area controlled by the Rakshasa clan. The shops of Tiandaohui within its range were blocked one by one.

Immediately afterwards, the black armored cavalry surrounded the headquarters of the Tiandao Society and launched an attack.

Tang Jian had long expected that Yi Taier would retaliate. Seeing the menacing black armored cavalry, he did not hesitate at that time and directed the Tiandao Society to resist.

Bang Bang Bang...

For a time, the sound of fighting between the two sides, the sound of weapons colliding, constantly echoed over the Tiandao Club headquarters.

.....

On the other side, the Rakshasa royal palace.

In the luxuriously decorated bedroom, Yue Feng sat quietly on the soft couch, closing his eyes and resting. There is still a bit of weakness on his knife-like face. You must know that the divine power in the body was almost exhausted after the fierce battle with the nine golden crows. Even if he had the golden core given by Ao Lin, he still needed to at least recover completely. half a month.

“Yue Feng!”

At this moment, a soft voice came from outside the palace, and then, surrounded by several maids, Mona walked in quickly.

In the side hall just now, Mona explained some things, let the leaders go away, and then rushed over impatiently. In her heart, nothing was more important than Yue Feng's safety.

Soon, Mona came to the front and waved for the maids to step back.

“Yue Feng!”

At this moment, Mona’s delicate face, unable to hide her worry, asked Yue Feng, “How are you?”

Yue Feng slowly opened his eyes, because the distance was very close, he could smell the faint light on Mona’s body. The fragrance smelled, he smiled and said, “It’s okay, I’m losing too much power, I just need to rest and it’ll be fine.” As

he said, Yue Feng admired Mona up close.

I have to say that this Mona is worthy of being the number one beauty of the Rakshasa clan. I haven’t seen her for a few years, and she’s getting more and more charming and sexy.

Huh....

Hearing this, Mona sighed lightly, and a stone hanging in her heart also fell to the ground. He smiled at Yue Feng and said, “If you need healing medicine, even if you say that the Rakshasa clan has developed quite well over the years, they have been doing business with Kyushu, and there are many spiritual medicines hidden in the palace.

” Na’s concern, Yue Feng felt warm in his heart, and immediately smiled: “You don’t have to worry about my situation, I have a lot of elixir and so on.”

After speaking, Yue Feng took out a few The jade bottle came out, and it contained all kinds of top-quality medicinal herbs.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5792

Seeing this scene, Mona was stunned, and then smiled.

I almost forgot, Yue Feng is one of the best alchemy masters in Kyushu, how could he have a panacea?

“That’s right!”

At this moment, Yue Feng thought of something, picked out a jade bottle and handed it to Mona: “It contains ‘Zhuyan Dan’. After taking it, it has the effect of maintaining beauty and beauty. When I came to the Rakshasa clan so rashly, I didn’t prepare any gifts, so these Zhuyan Pills should be treated as small thoughts.”

Zhuyan Pills?

Mona took the jade bottle and was overwhelmed with joy after hearing the introduction.

There is no girl who doesn't love beauty, especially after Mona became the queen of the Rakshasa clan, she attached great importance to her image. At this time, knowing that these medicinal herbs have beauty effects, my heart almost burst into laughter.

“And...”

Yue Feng has selected several medicinal pills and handed them over to Mona: “These medicinal pills are to improve strength, so I will give them to you as well.”

Speaking of which, these pills on Yue Feng's body The medicine was originally made for Su Qingyan and Qin Rongyin, but this time, when they came to the Rakshasa clan, they were empty-handed, so they could only use these medicine pills to 'borrow flowers to offer Buddha'.

Although Mona is a Rakshasa, in Yue Feng's heart, she is just like her own sister.

Huh...

I got so many elixir all at once, Mona was very happy and couldn't help saying: “Yue Feng, thank you!”

After saying that, she took a few elixir and took it.

Yue Feng smiled and said that you are welcome. Then, with Mona, we took a walk in the small garden outside the bedroom.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

After strolling around the garden, night gradually fell.

Back in the bedroom, Mona told several maids outside: “Prepare a few small dishes, and then take two jars of black stone wine...” Yue Feng finally came here once, and he must be treated well.

Several maids responded and hurried to prepare.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and said: “My own person, you don't need to be so polite.”

Mona insisted, and said softly: “It's because she is her own person that I want you to taste our Luoyang. The unique black stone wine of the Cha family, this wine is completely different from the way you make it in Kyushu, and drinking this wine has the effect of relaxing muscles and activating blood, and it is very helpful for you to restore your strength.”

Saying these At the time, Mona's delicate face was full of persistence.

As the queen, I took Yue Feng's gift, and it would be too much to say if I didn't express it.

Ok!

Hearing this, Yue Feng knew that it was useless to refuse, so he smiled and nodded.

After a while, the maid prepared the wine and side dishes, and then exited the bedroom.

At this time, Mona opened the wine jar very diligently, with a gentle and graceful face, without the slightest bit of a queen's air, and said with a smile: "This kind of black stone wine takes a year to brew, you must taste it well. "

Speaking, Mona poured a cup for Yue Feng.

Yue Feng took a deep sniff, and couldn't help but exclaim: "The fragrance is strong and the wine is good."

With that, Yue Feng picked up the wine bowl and drank it all in one go.

"Yue Feng!"

At this time, Mona also held up a cup, her delicate face was full of gratitude: "This time, you saved my Rakshasa clan and saved me from a catastrophe. On behalf of the entire Rakshasa clan, I would like to express my gratitude to you. Thank you, and I salute you with this cup."

When the words fell, Mona drank the wine in the bowl in one breath. Although she was a woman, Mona had a bold personality, which was completely different from the graceful grace of Kyushu women.

In the next few minutes, Mona and Yue Feng were drinking wine while talking about the general situation of Kyushu.

Before you know it, a jar of wine has been drank.

Yue Feng, as a mysterious saint, drank most of a jar of wine, and his face was as normal as usual, but Mona was different, her delicate face was red, and under the candlelight, she was indescribably charming. .

call!

Seeing this, Yue Feng took a deep breath and muttered in his heart.

Although the Rakshasa tribe does not have so many cumbersome etiquette, after all, there are differences between men and women, and the Queen and the Queen are alone drinking in the bedroom, and the news will definitely make people think more.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng said with a smile: "Okay, it's getting late, let's stop drinking, and the queen should hurry up and rest."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5793

However, Mona was in the mood at this time. Hearing Yue Feng's dissuasion, she shook her head: "I only drank a jar, how can this work?"

Said, Mona looked at Yue Feng, her eyes twinkling. Smile: "You guys in Kyushu have a saying, 'When you meet a confidant, drink less than a thousand cups, and you don't have a lot of speculation.' Is it because you don't think of me as a friend, so you don't want to drink together?"

Uh...

heard Yue Feng didn't know whether to laugh or cry: "Why didn't I consider you a friend?"

At this time, Yue Feng was very helpless. He could see that Mona was a little drunk, but he couldn't bear to disturb her interest.

Just when Yue Feng was helpless, Mona opened another jar of wine.

"Do you know?"

Mona said softly while pouring wine: "Although I have become a queen, I have been unhappy all these years, and I have been stared at at everything."

"Sometimes I think, If only I wasn't the queen, I could go wherever I want, do what I like, go where I like, no one will interfere..."

"I often think of my father, my two brothers, It would be great if they were all there, so that I could have no worries..."

For a while, Mona took Yue Feng as the object of her confession, and said her thoughts without reservation.

Ugh!

Hearing these words, Yue Feng secretly sighed, and felt a little sympathetic to Mona.

Who would have thought that this tall, seemingly strong girl would be so lonely in her heart.

“Come on!”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

After Mona finished her thoughts, she raised her glass: “Cheers.” After speaking, she was about to drink it up.

At this moment, Yue Feng’s eyes were quick and he stopped quickly and said, “Mona, you’ve been drinking too much, you can’t drink any more.”

“No, I’m not drunk...”

Mona shook her head stubbornly, thinking at the same time. He was about to take back the wine glass, but at this time, his delicate body suddenly trembled, his forehead was covered with beads of sweat, and his face that was flushed turned pale.

what happened?

Why is it so uncomfortable all of a sudden?

At this time, Mona clearly felt that a heat flow was moving around in the body, and the internal force seemed to be out of control. Soon, the whole body was getting hotter and hotter as if it was on fire.

“It’s so uncomfortable...”

Finally, Mona couldn’t bear it anymore, and let out a painful groan, her delicate body slumped on the soft collapse, trembling slightly, and her delicate face was full of pain.

I went....

Yue Feng was also taken aback when he saw Mona’s appearance.

But soon, Yue Feng calmed down and guessed something. Mona had taken a few pills before, and she had not fully absorbed the power of the pills, so she drank alcohol, which caused the disorder in her body.

You know, drinking alcohol is a big no-no when taking medicine pills.

I was just chatting with Mona just now, how could I forget this taboo?

Thinking about it, Yue Feng warmly comforted: “Mona, don’t panic, I’ll call someone in.” In this case, only taking the Phosphorus Grass can be used to solve this problem.

And Phosphorus is the most common herbal medicine. After all, this is the palace of the Rakshasa clan, so it should be easy to get Phosphorus.

With that said, Yue Feng was about to leave the bedroom and call for someone.

“Don’t go...”

However, before taking two steps, I heard Mona’s coquettish cry, and suddenly rushed into Yue Feng’s arms and hugged him tightly.

Gudong!

For a time, Yue Feng was blinded, and he felt as if he was hugging a stove, and with the soft touch, he couldn’t help swallowing.

“Yue Feng...”

At this time, Mona had gradually lost her mind, hugged Yue Feng tightly, and murmured, “Don’t go, don’t leave me alone...” Speaking of which, Mona has always been in love Yue Feng, just because of his identity, never expressed it face to face.

At this time, Mona was in a state of disorder because of her internal strength disorder, and she couldn’t restrain herself any longer when she was in a difficult situation.

This...

At this moment, upon hearing Mona’s plea, Yue Feng’s mind was also confused, and he froze there, feeling a little helpless for a while.

“Hot, I’m so hot...”

Just when Yue Feng was stunned, Mona couldn’t help but let out a low cry, the burning sensation in her body became stronger and stronger, and in the next second, a flame emerged from her body come out.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5794

Terrible! Mona is going to go crazy...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng’s expression suddenly became solemn.

Yue Feng knew very well that the flame that jumped out of Mona’s body was called the Heart Demon Karma Fire. It was the flame derived from the dantian when the cultivator went into the devil. At that time, even if Shennong came, he would not be able to save him.

Chi Chi... In

just a few seconds, the robe on Mona's body was destroyed by the fire of the demons, and in an instant, the charming curve was completely exposed in front of Yue Feng's eyes.

Yue Feng couldn't help but glance at it, only to feel his blood surge.

This body...it's like a perfect work of art, it's absolutely amazing.

Especially Mona is still holding Yue Feng tightly at this time, that kind of feeling is difficult for any man to control.

call!

However, Yue Feng quickly calmed down, took a deep breath at that time, and exerted his divine power, placing his hands on Mona's lower abdomen, trying to help her drive away the karmic fire of her inner demons.

However, Yue Feng's divine power has not recovered, and it will take at least a few hours to drive out Mona's inner demons.

Moreover, in these few hours, there can be no mistakes, otherwise, not only will the previous achievements be lost, Mona will also be in danger.

Therefore, Yue Feng closed his eyes directly in order to avoid his confusion.

For a while, the entire bedroom was silent, except for the pain that Mona made from time to time.

rustling...

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

Half an hour later, I heard footsteps coming from outside the bedroom, and then, several maids walked in. These are Mona's personal maids, because it was not early, they came to serve Mona to bed.

Swish!

The moment they entered the palace, when they saw the scene in front of them, the maids were stunned for a moment, and then their faces turned crimson.

I saw that the queen was sticking to Yue Feng's arms, her delicate face glowing red.

The attitude of the two people, how ambiguous and ambiguous.

Thinking of this, several maids blushed and felt embarrassed beyond words.

What the fuck...

Hearing the movement at the door, Yue Feng opened his eyes subconsciously, and saw several maids standing there, all of their faces flushed, and they were extremely embarrassed at the time.

It's a big misunderstanding.

Embarrassed, Yue Feng wanted to open his mouth to explain.

"Queen's forgiveness!"

However, before Yue Feng could speak, several maids started begging for mercy.

"We didn't break in on purpose."

"The slaves didn't see anything..."

"The slaves retire..."

Several maids said in a panic, and they all withdrew, not forgetting to close the door of the bedroom.

Nima...

Facing this situation, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears.

Now jumping into the Yellow River can't wash it.

.....

On the other side, the Wudang faction.

In the secret room, Prince Aotian sat there, closing his eyes and resting, his calm face showing a bit of sinister.

"Sect Master!"

At this moment, an elite disciple walked in cautiously and respectfully said, "We arrested two more people today." This elite disciple is called Xu Wei, and after Prince Aotian called Wudang Sect Master, Nurtured henchmen.

Ok!

Prince Aotian opened his eyes, nodded approvingly, and then motioned to bring people in.

Xu Wei didn't dare to neglect, he went out quickly, dragged two people who were tied up, and saw that both of them were cultivators, and their strength was not low. One with a scar on his face was obviously not good.

However, facing Prince Aotian, both of them were inexplicably frightened.

"Sect Master." Xu Wei looked ingratiatingly, and smiled at Prince Aotian: "These two people, one is the leader of the mountain bandit, the other is a gangster in the rivers and lakes, no one will feel a pity if they die."

Prince Aotian showed a trace of it. Smile: "Well done."

Before, Prince Aotian absorbed the power of Wudang's Seven Swords and reshaped his primordial spirit, but to return to his peak state, he still needs to continuously absorb the power of others, so during this time, Prince Aotian has He ordered Xu Wei to secretly catch cultivators all over the rivers and lakes.

"What are you going to do?"

"Although I have done a lot of evil, I have never hurt your Wudang faction."

At this time, the two people who were arrested couldn't help but ask.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5795

Hehe...

Prince Aotian ignored it, but walked over slowly with a sneer. When he came to him, his hands reached out like lightning and pressed them on top of their heads.

In an instant, the two only felt that the power in their bodies was leaking wildly, and then they were quickly absorbed by Prince Aotian.

The two wanted to call but couldn't, their faces full of horror.

After a while, Prince Aotian completely absorbed the internal strength of the two, and a happy smile appeared on the sullen face, while the two became skin and bones, like weathered mummies, which made people take a look. Just horrified.

Phew...

Seeing this scene, Xu Wei secretly took a deep breath despite his preparations.

What kind of cultivation method is the master practicing, and it is so sinister.

Xu Wei thought so in his heart, but he didn't dare to show it on his face, and complimented Prince Aotian: "By the way, the headmaster, just now, the Qintian Superintendent sent a divine soldier envoy to meet the headmaster, saying that there is Important things to discuss."

When he said this, Xu Wei was very complicated.

Since this senior 'Ye Yun' became the head, the whole person has become completely different from before. Not only has his strength become unfathomable, but now even the Tianjian has come to visit.

It's incredible...

Messenger of God?

Hearing this, Prince Aotian's eyes flashed: "Okay, I'll go right away." His face was calm, but his heart was a little excited. You must know that God King Haotian will not send people over easily. Once someone is sent, it means that there is a major discovery.

A few minutes later, Prince Aotian came to the main hall.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

When entering the hall, I saw a divine soldier standing inside, and outside the hall door, many disciples were standing there, whispering, each one could not hide their curiosity.

"You all step back." Prince Aotian looked around and spoke slowly.

Hearing this, the disciples present did not dare to disobey, they responded and quickly dispersed.

In an instant, in the hall of Noda, only Prince Aotian and the divine soldier were left.

"I have seen His Royal Highness."

Seeing that there was no one around, the divine soldier immediately greeted him and gave a respectful salute. This divine soldier is the henchman of the God King Haotian, so he naturally knows the identity of Prince Aotian. Prince Aotian

waved his hand to show his waiver, and then asked impatiently, "God King asked you to come, is there any important discovery?"

"Yes!"

, the whereabouts of that Nalan Wushuang has been found out, this girl is in the Rakshasa clan. Not only that, she also broke into the forbidden area of the Rakshasa clan by mistake and released nine golden crows...”

In the next few minutes, the goddess The soldier told the details.

Speaking of which, many Jianghu sects were still kept in the dark about what happened to the Rakshasa clan, but they could not escape the surveillance of the Tianjian.

call!

Knowing the situation, Prince Aotian took a deep breath and narrowed his eyes slightly: “No wonder I can’t find that girl, it turned out that the one who rescued her at that time was someone from the Rakshasa clan.”

Muttering, Prince Aotian asked: “God What advice does the king have?”

The divine soldier hurriedly said: “His Royal Highness the God King asked me to tell the prince that Nalan Wushuang fled into the wild and strange realm, and it is impossible to protect himself, so we don’t have to worry about it for the time being.”

“In addition, according to the investigation of our Qin Tianjian, there are hidden dangers within the Rakshasa clan. The Queen’s two right-hand assistants, Itel and Timur, are at odds with each other... His Royal Highness suggested that we can start from this aspect. “

This...

Hearing these words, Prince Aotian frowned: “What does the king of God mean?”

The god soldier thought for a while, and responded: “His Royal Highness the king of God means very simple, the prince wants to deal with it. Yue Feng, the Rakshasa clan is a force to be reckoned with.” After speaking

, Shenbing thought of something, and added: “Also, according to the news we got from Qin Tianjian, now Yue Feng is also in the Rakshasa clan... “...”

Prince Aotian nodded thoughtfully: “Okay, I understand.” A

few minutes later, after the divine soldier left, Prince Aotian deliberately dressed up, left Wudang, and turned to the Rakshasa clan. direction to go.

...

on the other side, the Rakshasa royal palace.

It took Yue Feng a few hours to finally help Mona get rid of the inner demon karma.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5796

Call!

For a while, Yue Feng took a deep breath. In order to help Mona get rid of her inner demons and karma, the divine power that she had managed to recover before was exhausted again, but it was not bad to be able to rescue Mona.

With emotion, Yue Feng looked down and was stunned.

I saw that Mona in her arms had woken up. At this time, her delicate face showed a hint of ruddy, and her eyes stared at Yue Feng, a little shy and flustered.

This is embarrassing.

Yue Feng was sweating profusely in an instant, and smiled bitterly: "Are you awake?"

"Hmm..."

Mona bit her lip tightly and responded, her mind was almost blank. She only remembered that after drinking well before, she suddenly became very hot, and she didn't know anything after that.

The next second, seeing that there was no cover on her body, Mona's face suddenly turned red to the root of her neck, and she whispered, "You... can you let me down first?"

When she said this, Mona lowered her voice. Turning his head, he didn't dare to look at Yue Feng at all.

The dignified Rakshasa Empress was wearing nothing and was hugged by Yue Feng, she was ashamed.

Oh...

Hearing this, Yue Feng reacted, and quickly put Mona on the soft couch, then moved his eyes away, and slowly said: "You took the medicine pill before, and then drank the wine, The strong liquor and the medicinal power clashed, and almost went crazy..."

When explaining, Yue Feng had a serious look on his face.

It turned out to be so.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Mona nodded suddenly, no wonder it was suddenly so uncomfortable at the time, she muttered in her heart, and then she thought of something, and asked curiously, "Why are you all right?"

Haha...

Seeing her question, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing, but he still turned his back to Mona like a gentleman and didn't look at her: "Many years ago, I was invulnerable to all poisons. This situation will not happen to me at all."

"No wonder."

Knowing the situation, Mona nodded silently, thinking of the scene just now, her beautiful face flushed again.

At the same time, Mona also realized that Yue Feng was saving her by hugging her just now, and immediately said gratefully: "Yue Feng, thank you..."

"The Queen is very polite." relieved. I thought that Mona woke up and would misunderstand herself when she saw the scene... I didn't expect it, but she was quite understanding.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng said, "That...it's dawn, I'll go out for a walk."

It was inappropriate for Mona to stay here all the time.

Ok!

Mona responded, and just waited for Yue Feng to leave the palace, and then went to the dressing area at the back to put on clothes, but what she didn't expect was that she had just experienced the madness, her body was limp, she had no strength, and she couldn't stand at all. stand up.

Seeing that Yue Feng was about to walk outside the door, Mona felt anxious and quickly said, "Yue Feng, don't go yet."

Shuh!

Yue Feng stood on the footcloth and looked back subconsciously: "What's the matter?" As soon as he finished speaking, his eyes unconsciously swept across Mona's charming curve, and his heart suddenly became dazed.

Beautiful, so beautiful...

At this time, the morning sun just rose outside, and a golden morning light sprinkled in, and a hazy golden light appeared on Mona's body, which looked indescribably holy.

For a while, seeing this scene, Yue Feng was stunned.

Feeling Yue Feng's gaze, Mona's face was flushed, and she was indescribably shy, and at the same time, her heart was also inexplicably throbbing.

Speaking of which, Mona has always admired Yue Feng, and occasionally thought of being Yue Feng's woman, but she also knew that she was the queen of the Rakshasa clan, with a special status, and it was impossible to be with Yue Feng.

But she never imagined that one day, Yue Feng would look

down on her....

Aware of Mona's reaction, Yue Feng reacted and quickly covered his eyes: "I'm sorry... I'm a little lost, I don't know what the Queen ordered..."

Mona reacted, bit her lip lightly, and hesitated. Zhi: "...I can't get up now, can you go to the locker area at the back and help me get my clothes..." Finally, the voice was very small, like a mosquito.

Yue Feng nodded, immediately following Mona's gesture, he walked into the dressing area at the back, chose a red robe, took it and handed it to Mona.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5797

After arriving at the clothes, Yue Feng did not leave immediately, but stayed at the door. To prevent any palace warrior who does not have long eyes from suddenly breaking in.

During this period, the two didn't speak anymore, only the sound of Mona rustling on her clothes.

The atmosphere is also a little awkward and subtle.

"I..."

At this moment, Mona tidied up her clothes and said shyly: "I'll go to the side hall to see how the aftermath of the clan's land is going." After speaking, she walked out of the palace as if she were fleeing.

At this time, Mona did not have the cold arrogance that a queen should have, just like a little girl who was just beginning to fall in love.

call!

Seeing Mona leave, Yue Feng shook his head and smiled bitterly, then left the palace and rushed towards the forbidden area of the ranch.

When I was drinking with Mona last night, I learned that the nine golden crows appeared from the cave in the forbidden area. Yue Feng felt that it was better to go there and see for himself.

.....

On the other side, the headquarters of Tiandao Society.

At this time, the ground near the headquarters was almost completely dyed red. The black armored cavalry led by Itel and the members of the Tiandao Association fought hard, and people on both sides kept falling in a pool of blood.

The two sides have been fighting fiercely here for a day and a night.

During this period, there were continuous casualties on both sides, but the black armored cavalry were the most seriously injured. You must know that this is the home of the Tiandao Society after all, and it has a geographical advantage.

More importantly, Tang Jian is very good at arranging troops, and he is familiar with the surrounding environment.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

In this case, the multiple charges of the black armored cavalry were blocked. After more than 20 hours of fierce fighting, tens of thousands of black-armored cavalrymen, and finally only more than 10,000 people remained.

On the Tiandaohui side, only a few thousand people were lost.

Mad!

At this time, Itel was suspended in mid-air, seeing the heavy casualties on his side, his face was extremely gloomy and ugly.

The black armored cavalry of the dignified Rakshasa clan can't even win a small business organization. If this is spread out, where will it be put in the future?

More importantly, I originally wanted to use this Qing Suppression Association to make the Queen change her opinion of herself. But in the end, it's all over.

"Hahaha..."

Looking at Itel's expression, Tang Jian, who was not far away, couldn't help laughing and mocking: "Itel, although you are the first warrior of the Rakshasa tribe, but you want to destroy it. My Tiandao Society is just wishful thinking."

“Hurry up and take your useless subordinates and go back to your military camp.”

Haha... When the

voice fell, many members of the Tiandao Society laughed along with them. .

“You’re courting death!”

Facing the ridicule, Yi Taier’s eyes instantly turned blood red, and he locked onto Tang Jian and shouted angrily: “Desecrate the prestige of my black-armored cavalry, I will call you in a different place today.”

Om!

The voice fell, and a powerful breath burst out from Itel, and in an instant, the sky seemed to be stagnant.

Immediately, Yi Taier’s figure burst out, rushing like lightning, crossing the two sides in the fierce battle, and slamming Tang Jian with a fist.

Hehe, is this a desperate effort?

Feeling the burst of breath from Itel, Tang Jian didn’t panic at all, with an indifferent smile on his face.

The next second, Tang Jian quickly took out a medicinal pill from his body and took it. In an instant, his skill greatly improved, and then he raised his palms to meet Yi Taier.

boom!

The palms of the two sides collided fiercely, and a roar was heard. Itel only felt a terrifying force coming. At that time, he groaned, and the whole person was directly shaken back.

After landing, he took a dozen steps back to stabilize his figure.

mad.

Tang Jian, this despicable villain, actually took medicine pills, it was so shameless.

After stabilizing his figure, Itel resisted the churning of blood in his body, and stared at Tang Jian fiercely, like a dormant beast.

At the same time, the surrounding black-armored cavalry couldn’t stand it anymore, and shouted and cursed loudly.

“Do you want to be embarrassed when you take medicine pills before the battle?”

“It’s really shameless...”

“Ma De, do you dare to fight in a dignified manner...”

The cavalry scolded, and I heard you and me, Tang Jianyi With disdain on his face, he sneered: “Who stipulated that pills can’t be taken in a fight? You Rakshasa are too stupid, no wonder I.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5798

said, Tang Jian’s eyes fell on Itair, with a hint of gloom: “Ital, when I was in the forbidden area, I said that the sunset bow in there is my Kyushu thing, I As a native of Kyushu, it is only natural to go and get it back.”

“But you mad dog, you just don’t understand, and now you want to destroy my Heavenly Dao Society.”

“Hehe, since you are aggressive, then no wonder I am cruel. Now, let me tell you, today, you and your rubbish subordinates, don’t even want to leave.”

Kacha!

The last word fell, and Tang Jian raised his right hand, holding a long sword with dazzling brilliance tightly in his hand.

You can see that this long sword has a colorful halo flowing through its body. The sword is long and narrow, several inches longer than ordinary long swords. The sword edge is sharp, and the cold light is dazzling in the sun.

This long sword came from Mingjian Villa, and it also has a name called Taiyuan. It was obtained by the owner of Mingjian Villa himself.

Two years ago, Famous Sword Villa cast three purple-rank weapons, each of which is a high-quality weapon among the soldiers, among them this Taiyuan. Later, Tang Jian took advantage of his identity as the leader of the Tiandao Society, and after many setbacks, he bought it at a sky-high price. this sword. It has been a personal collection since then and has never been used.

But today, when Tang Jian dealt with Itair, he summoned Taiyuan for a quick decision.

As soon as the Taiyuan Sword came out, the surrounding temperature seemed to plummet.

Phew ...

At this moment, many black-armored cavalymen were also sweating for Itel.

After all, this Tang Jian had just taken the medicinal pill, and his strength alone suppressed the general. At this time, he took out his weapon again. I am afraid that the general could not stop him.

Mad!

At the same time, Itel was also inexplicably flustered, and he never thought that Tang Jian still had a backer.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Ital, lead to death.”

Just when Itair was in a state of anxiety, he heard Tang Jian snort coldly, clenched the Taiyuan sword and swung it suddenly, and heard a scream from the Taiyuan sword. , and then a sword shadow condensed, like a bolt of lightning, slashing towards Itair.

Itel was injured by the shock just now, and he had no time to dodge. He could only grit his teeth and pull out his machete in front of him in an attempt to block the blow.

clang!

In the next second, I saw the sword shadow slamming into the machete, and I heard a crisp sound, the machete in Itair’s hand shattered instantly, and he groaned, and was directly shaken out.

It flew dozens of meters away before falling to the ground.

It can be clearly seen that a tens of centimeters-long slit was cut in Itel’s heart, blood kept pouring out, and his face was extremely pale.

“General...”

Seeing this scene, many black-armored cavalymen exclaimed and rushed over.

Tang Jian looked contemptuous: “Are you all here to die, then I will fulfill you.” The voice fell, and the Taiyuan sword was swung out again, and he saw cold lights flashing in the field.

“Ah...”

The black armored cavalymen who rushed up, before they could react, let out a scream and fell in a pool of blood.

For a time, many members of the Tiandao Society around, burst into cheers.

“The big leader is mighty...”

“Haha, watching the big leader make a move is a joy.”

“The big leader, kill them all.”

Compared to the excitement of the members of the Heavenly Dao Association, IteI’s eyes were spitting fire, and he only felt that his heart was dripping blood. You must know that these black armored cavalry were cultivated by him over the years and a lot of hard work.

At this time, they all died under Tang Jian’s sword.

“Tang Jian!”

In his anger, IteI hissed and roared: “If you don’t smash your corpse into ten thousand pieces, I, IteI, will never be a human being.”

“Cut my corpse into ten thousand pieces?” Full of contempt: “Just based on your current state, do you have the qualifications? Don’t waste your efforts, let’s go on the road with your subordinates.”

“Go against our Heavenly Dao Association, this is the end, accept your fate.”

When the last word fell, Tang Jian clenched the Taiyuan sword and walked towards IteI step by step.

Mad!

Seeing Tang Jian approaching step by step, IteI scolded secretly, and wanted to stand up and fight back, but the wound lost too much blood, and the whole person was weak, and he had no strength to fight again.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5799

Could it be... is this your destiny?

For a time, IteI clenched his fists tightly, feeling very unwilling.

“Tsk tsk...”

Seeing that Yi Taier was about to die under Tang Jian’s sword, suddenly, a mocking voice came from the sky not far away: “What a big tone.”

Hearing the voice, Tang Jian Frowning, he turned his head to look.

At the same time, IteI also looked up at the sky subconsciously.

I saw a figure coming from the sky.

Wearing a white robe, it gives people a sense of immortality, but the person here is very young, in his mid-thirties, his facial features are handsome and handsome, but there is a vague evil spirit between his eyebrows.

It was Prince Aotian who came from Wudang.

Previously in Wudang, Prince Aotian knew what happened to the Rakshasa clan in the last few days from the divine soldier who passed the letter, and after listening to the advice of the God King Haotian, he rushed over immediately.

Two hours ago, Prince Aotian rushed to the vicinity and saw two groups of people fighting fiercely, so he quietly hid and watched, and later learned that one of them was the first warrior of the Rakshasa, IteI, Prince Aotian. At that time, he made up his mind to draw this IteI over.

At this time, seeing that Yi Taier was about to die under Tang Jian's sword, he immediately showed up without any hesitation.

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of everyone in the audience focused on Prince Aotian, all of them frowning secretly.

This person looks young, but the strength that pervades his body is not weak...

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

Phew!

Immediately, Tang Jian was the first to react, looking at Prince Aotian up and down, and said lightly: "Who am I, it turns out to be Ye Yun from the Wudang faction." , Knowing it like the palm of your hand, a few days ago, the real person Lingyu suddenly died suddenly, and the Wudang faction established Ye Yun as the new head of the new generation of disciples, Tang Jian naturally knew.

However, at this time, Tang Jian didn't know that the person in front of him was just wearing Ye Yun's skin, not Ye Yun's deity at all.

"Oh?"

When the other party called out his name, Prince Aotian was stunned for a moment, then chuckled, "Your Excellency knows me?"

Tang Jian frowned, too lazy to talk nonsense: "Ye Yun, this is my Tiandaohui and the Rakshasa clan. If you are acquainted with this matter, don't intervene, so as not to cause trouble."

Although the other party is the new head of Wudang, but after all, he is a young boy, so there is nothing to worry about.

Hehe...

Feeling Tang Jian's cold arrogance, Prince Aotian couldn't help laughing, and said slowly: "The purpose of my generation of Jianghu people is to help when the road sees injustice."

"As we all know, the Rakshasa and Kyushu have always been peaceful. Friendly friend, you are attacking the general of the Rakshasa clan now, intending to destroy the peace between the Rakshasa clan and Kyushu, how can I ignore it?"

When he spoke, Prince Aotian's face was righteous.

In fact, Prince Aotian only deliberately said these high-sounding words to win over Itel, otherwise, he would not care about his life or death.

Ok?

Hearing this, Tang Jian was stunned for a moment, and then he looked up to the sky and laughed loudly: "Interesting, it seems that you want to meddle in your own business, boy, don't think that you have just become the head of Wudang, and I will be a little bit afraid, I Tell you, don't say it's you, even if the real Lingyu is alive, I don't take Wudang in my eyes."

After speaking, Tang Jian's eyes became cold and he shouted, "Get out now, or don't blame me for being rude."

Get out?

Hearing this word, the corner of Prince Aotian's mouth twitched, revealing a sneer: "You should be the one to get out."

What a kid who doesn't know whether to live or die.

Tang Jian was instantly angry, holding the Taiyuan sword tightly, and shouting angrily: "Be a hero, okay, you will die for me." After the

voice fell, Tang Jian's figure erupted, the strong breath filled the sky, and Taiyuan in his hand The sword even burst out with a cold glow, coming straight to Prince Aotian's heart.

Chi Chi...

I saw that wherever the Taiyuan Sword passed, the sky seemed to be torn in half, with amazing power.

Ha ha...

Seeing Tang Jian burst out, Prince Aotian looked contemptuous, raised his right hand slowly, urging his divine power to condense a golden sword out.

This golden sword was completely condensed by the divine power in his body, and the golden light radiated in all directions.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5800

This...

Seeing the golden sword that suddenly appeared in the hands of Prince Aotian, both Tang Jian and the people around were stunned and shocked.

This Ye Yun looks young, but his inner strength is so deep that he can condense a golden sword so easily.

Moreover, this golden sword looks the same as the real one, and the pervading breath is almost breathless...

Phew!

At the same time, Itel, who was slumped on the ground not far away, also looked at Prince Aotian closely at this time, and his heart was very complicated.

This Wudang faction Ye Yun is not weak.

But, can he beat Tang Jian? You must know that although the golden sword he condensed with his internal strength is beautiful, it is fake after all, and Tang Jian's hand is a purple-level weapon.

At this time, Itel didn't know that the golden sword in Prince Aotian's hand was made of divine power.

"Om!"

Just when everyone was shocked, they saw Prince Aotian's figure flashing, a terrifying aura erupted all over his body, and he fought with Tang Jian in mid-air.

I saw that the silhouettes of the two sides kept moving back and forth in mid-air, and the sound of weapons colliding kept coming.

clang!

In just a few breaths, a vibration came out, and Tang Jian's whole body was shaken back by the air.

And Prince Aotian was suspended there, calm and steady, as steady as Mount Tai.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

This...it's impossible.

Soon, Tang Jian stabilized his figure in mid-air, and looked at Prince Aotian tightly, shocked in his heart.

As the chief leader of the Heavenly Dao Society, Tang Jian knew a little about the stunts of various sects in Jianghu, especially the inner strength of the Wudang faction.

At this time, after Tang Jian and Prince Aotian fought against each other, he clearly felt that the strength of the other party was unfathomable, and the exercises they performed were not pure Yang internal force, and they were stronger than pure Yang internal force.

what happened?

Could it be that in the Wudang sect, there are more powerful stunts than the Chunyang exercises?

Wow....

Seeing this scene, I tel below, and the surrounding black armored cavalry are all very excited.

I thought that Ye Yun from the Wudang faction was just trying to be brave, but I didn't expect that this person was hidden.

"It's over!"

Just when Tang Jian was secretly frightened, Prince Aotian spit out a few words, and then suddenly waved the golden sword in his hand, and in an instant, he heard a

scream like a tiger's roar and a dragon's roar, and came from the golden sword. , and then, the golden sword turned into a golden beam and burst out.

This...

Faced with this situation, Tang Jian paled in shock. At that time, he wanted to dodge, but it was too late.

The next second, Jin Mang slammed into Tang Jian.

"Ah!"

Tang Jian let out a miserable cry, and the whole person shed a rain of blood in the air. The whole person flew out at once, flying more than 100 meters away, and finally broke a few trees before falling to the ground. .

After landing, Tang Jian's whole body was infected with blood, his flesh was blurred, and he had died.

My God....

Seeing this scene, whether it was Itair or the black armored cavalry present, they couldn't help but gasp and were completely shocked.

Within ten moves, he killed Tang Jian?

The strength of this Wudang Ye Yun is too terrifying, right?

At the same time, the surrounding Tiandao Society members were frozen one by one, their minds blank.

"The big leader is dead..."

"Run..." In the

next second, someone shouted, and all the members of the Heavenly Dao Congregation who were present scattered like birds and beasts, and in the blink of an eye they fled clean. net.

Prince Aotian did not pursue, but said indifferently: "A gang of rabble."

"All cavalry obey orders."

However, at this time, Yi Taier stood up with a long knife and shouted: "You can chase the remnants of the Heavenly Dao Society, and cut them off. Don't let one go." After a

day and night of fierce battles, with so many casualties among his subordinates, how could these Heavenly Dao Society escape?

“Abide by the order of the general.”

After receiving the order, the black armored cavalry present responded in unison, and then chased in the direction where the members of the Tiandao Society fled.

call! At this time, Yi Taier took a deep breath and walked slowly to Prince Aotian

, his face could not hide his gratitude: “Thank you, Your Excellency, for your help!”

The look: “It’s just a hands-on effort.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5801-5810

Haha...

Hearing this, Yi Taier couldn't help laughing: "It is said that the members of the Wudang School are all free-spirited people. When I saw them today, they really deserved their reputation."

Saying that, Yi Taier With a sincere expression on his face: "I just heard that Tang Jian said that your Excellency is the new head of Wudang. If

you don't dislike it, let this general be the host later. Let's have a good drink." A few words of thanks also seemed too shabby.

This...

Prince Aotian's purpose was to get acquainted with Itair. Seeing him say this, he immediately nodded with a smile: "Since the general is so gracious, then I will be disrespectful."

"Sect Master Ye Really happy." Seeing his promise, Itel was very happy.

After the two sides exchanged a few words of greetings, Itel ordered the other cavalymen present to clean up the battlefield. Prince Aotian was not idle to help rescue the wounded of the black armored cavalry.

This made Itail's affection for Prince Aotian doubled in his heart.

Soon, an hour passed.

After the battlefield was cleared, Prince Aotian entered the headquarters hall of the Heavenly Dao Society at the invitation of Itair. You can see that the whole hall is resplendently decorated, and the surrounding pillars are carved with dragons and phoenixes, glittering with gold, which is even more luxurious than the palace.

Mad!

Seeing the scene in front of him, Itel couldn't help but scolded: "The bastards of the Tiandao Society have made a lot of money in doing business in our Rakshasa over the years. This hall is much more luxurious than my military camp. "

What's more abhorrent is that Tang Jian, who is arrogant and arrogant, still wants to snatch our treasures."

Thinking that he almost died in Tang Jian's hands before, Yi Taier couldn't help but hold back his fire.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hehe...

Hearing this, Prince Aotian smiled slightly: "In the end, they are a bunch of rabble, and they can't make a big deal. Besides, Tang Jian is dead, so the general doesn't need to worry."

Itel nodded in agreement. Immediately, he ordered his subordinates: "Go, prepare the wine and food, and I want to have a drunken break with Ye Zhangmen."

"Yes, General!"

After hearing the order, several subordinates quickly went to prepare. Speaking of which, this is the Tiandao Society. In the headquarters, there are all kinds of treasures, and in the back cellar, a lot of fine wines are found.

In a short while, a table of sumptuous wine and dishes was ready.

"Sect Master Ye!"

Ital was straightforward, and immediately opened a jar of wine and poured a glass for Prince Aotian, and said excitedly: "It is a great honor to meet Sect Master Ye today, come, I respect you A cup."

Prince Aotian was not polite, picked up the wine cup and touched Itair.

"This cup, the head of Jingye saved my life just now." Immediately, Itel poured another cup.

Prince Aotian smiled slightly and drank the wine.

Seeing that Prince Aotian was not pretentious at all, Itel was in a very happy mood, and immediately chatted with Prince Aotian while drinking and drinking.

Three rounds of wine.

Yi Taier thought of something and couldn't help but ask: "Wudang Sect is thousands of miles away, why did the head of Ye suddenly come here?"

Hu...

Prince Aotian breathed a sigh of relief and said slowly: "There was a natural phenomenon here before, and the sun became a strange blood color, so I came here to take a look."

After speaking, Prince Aotian took the opportunity to ask: "What happened at that time, please tell the general."

When it came to this question, Itel's face suddenly became complicated, and he sighed: "Alas, speaking of it, it was caused by two idiots breaking into the forbidden area and releasing nine strange birds."

In the next few minutes, Itel Describe the situation at that time in detail.

The three-legged strange bird will also cast a terrifying flame....

At this moment, when Prince Aotian heard this, he was stunned for a moment, and then he understood something: "General, that is not a strange bird, but the guardian of the sun back then. The three-legged golden crow."

As a royal family of the God Realm, Prince Aotian is well versed in ancient and modern times, and the allusions of Emperor Hou Yi shooting the sun are also very clear. Hearing Yi Taier's description at this time, he immediately knew that it was guarding the sun back then. The nine Golden Crows of .

"So that's what happened..."

Yi Taier looked at the eyes of Aotian Prince with a bit of reverence: "Ye Zhangmen is really knowledgeable and talented, if you don't tell me, I am now. I still don't know the origin of the nine strange birds."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5802

Facing the praise, Prince Aotian just smiled faintly.

Immediately, what Prince Aotian thought of, took the opportunity to ask: "Dare to ask the general, what happened to the nine golden crows?" When they were on the road, the vision of the heaven and earth here had disappeared, and the sun had returned to its previous state. . Phew

... Itel took a deep breath and said, "The nine Golden Crows have already been killed by Yue Feng. Speaking of that Yue Feng, it really lives up to its reputation. The strength of those nine Golden Crows is terrifying, and I almost died at the time. Now

, he was able to kill them all at once..."

Saying this, Itel shook his head and sighed, getting another glass of wine.

What?

At this moment, Prince Aotian was shocked.

Yue Feng's speed is very fast, and he came to the Rakshasa tribe one step earlier than himself.

At the same time, Prince Aotian also had some feelings in his heart.

This Yue Feng, in the end, was the teacher of the Emperor of Heaven, and the nine golden crows were all killed by him...

Thinking to himself, Prince Aotian endured the shock in his heart, made a very indifferent look, and said slowly: "Yuefeng is recognized as a great hero in Kyushu, and it is not unusual to be able to deal with nine golden crows." After

speaking, Prince Aotian asked, "I don't know where Yue Feng is now?" If Yue Feng was still in the Rakshasa clan, Be careful yourself.

Itai did not answer directly, but asked curiously, "Are Ye Zhangmen and Yue Feng friends?"

Prince Aotian was stunned for a moment, then smiled: "The general is joking, although I am Wudang's trusted leader. However, his status in the arena is only a junior, how can he be qualified to be friends with Yue Feng?"

"But I have always admired Yue Feng, but unfortunately I didn't get to know each other. If I could meet here this time, I would not let it's a waste of time."

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

When saying this, Prince Aotian deliberately made a humble appearance. After all, the grievances between him and Yue Feng cannot be easily known to others.

"So that's how it is..."

Hearing the explanation, Yi Taier nodded, then took a deep breath and said: "To be honest, Yue Feng is our queen's guest of honor, and is currently recuperating in the palace."

Recuperating?

Hearing this, Prince Aotian was stunned for a moment, and then secretly ecstatic...

Haha...

Those nine Golden Crows are all very terrifying, and Yue Feng must have consumed a lot of divine power to kill them in one fell swoop. This is a good opportunity.

His heart was ecstatic, but Prince Aotian was calm on the surface.

How could Yi Taier know what Prince Aotian was thinking, thinking that he really admired Yue Feng, he sighed and said, "If it was a day ago, maybe I could bring Ye Zhangmen into the palace and meet Yue Feng in the face. , now... ah, it's hard to say."

Yesterday in the side hall, I was reprimanded several times by the queen, and now I don't have the right to enter the palace for a close audience.

Ok?

Seeing his melancholy expression, Prince Aotian calmed down and couldn't help but ask, "Why is the general so melancholy?"

Itel smiled bitterly and told what happened yesterday.

Knowing the situation, Prince Aotian nodded secretly. It seemed that the news that Qin Tianjian had inquired was correct. The Rakshasa clan seemed to be united on the surface, but in reality, there were undercurrents surging.

Thinking of this, Prince Aotian and Itaire touched a glass of wine, and said sincerely: "The general is so loyal, yet being treated like this by the queen, it's really hard to understand." After

speaking, Prince Aotian looked serious. , lowered his voice: "General, I don't know if I can say something."

call!

Ital sat up straight, with a serious face: "Head Ye is my savior, what can't you say? You can just say it."

Prince Aotian nodded and said word by word: "General Tian It's really unfair for a talented person to be subordinated to a woman. In my opinion, the general is the most qualified to be the king of the Rakshasa clan. As for the current queen, it is difficult to achieve a great career with a girl."

Gudong!

Hearing this, Itel was shocked, he couldn't help swallowing, and quickly said: "Master Ye, you can't talk nonsense." When speaking, Itel's eyes flashed with panic.

Although he acted arrogantly and domineeringly, he never thought that he would be the king of the Rakshasa.

Haha....

Seeing his reaction, Prince Aotian couldn't help laughing: "You don't have to be nervous, General, I just said what was in my heart and didn't let you really rebel."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5803

Speaking, Prince Aotian raised his glass: "Come on, let's continue drinking."

"Well, drink and drink..."

.....

On the other side, the pasture is forbidden.

After Yue Feng arrived, he could see from a distance around the huge black stone monument, guarding dozens of black armored cavalry.

These cavalymen, each armed with a machete, were vigilant about their surroundings and had a domineering aura.

Before Yi Taier led his troops to clear the Tiandao Society, he deliberately left some people behind to stay in the forbidden area to prevent people with ulterior motives from approaching.

Swish!

At this time, seeing Yue Feng approaching, dozens of black armored cavalry suddenly gathered their eyes, and then scolded them one after another.

"Stop!"

"Who dares to trespass into the forbidden area?"

Seeing Yue Feng dressed as a Kyushu, the captain of the cavalry headed, even more rude words: "Where are the Kyushu people who came out, dare to break into the forbidden area of our Rakshasa clan? , are you courting death?"

Saying this, he waved his hand.

Wow...

In an instant, dozens of black armored cavalry rushed up and surrounded Yue Feng.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

In the face of this situation, Yue Feng did not panic at all, and smiled: "Don't be nervous, everyone, I am Yue Feng, and I came to see the cave under this forbidden area."

Yue Feng could see that the black armored cavalry in front of him were all recent. It was normal that I didn't know myself, but I had heard my name.

Yue Feng?

The famous Jiuzhou hero?

At this moment, the black armored cavalry present all looked at each other, their expressions were not as arrogant as before, but they did not let go.

"What's the matter?"

At this moment, a crisp voice came.

Hearing this voice, dozens of black-armored cavalry turned around in unison, and each spoke respectfully.

"General Yi..."

Yue Feng also subconsciously turned his head to look, and was immediately stunned.

I saw a slender figure slowly coming, a black and red soft armor, which perfectly set off the sexy curve, with a ponytail, delicate facial features, and a healthy wheat color.

The red cloak fluttered behind him, indescribably heroic.

It was Ite's younger sister, Ilona.

Ilona is several years younger than Ite. She is just over 20 this year. Although she is a woman, because her father and brother are senior generals of the Rakshasa clan, she likes life in the military since she was a child, and she is very talented in martial arts. She is sixteen years old. At that time, in the ring competition held by the Rakshasa clan, he achieved the proud result of the first place.

A few years have passed, and Ilona's strength has changed even more. Now she is a general in the army and the only female general of the Rakshasa clan.

Yesterday, Yi Taier went to Suppress the Heavenly Dao Society, so he asked his sister to take someone and guard the forbidden area.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng couldn't help looking at Ilona up and down, admiring secretly in his heart.

Unexpectedly, in addition to the charming queen, there is such a heroic female general among the Rakshasa.

This appearance and figure are comparable to those of Xing Yao back then.

shuh....

Feeling Yue Feng's gaze, Ilona was very unhappy, and her delicate face instantly turned cold: "Who are you? Dare to break into the forbidden land of our Rakshasa."

Ilona has naturally heard of Yue Feng's name. , but he had never seen a real person before, so he thought that the man in front of him was a thief who was thinking about forbidden treasures.

"I'm Yue Feng. Come and see what's going on below." Yue Feng smiled bitterly and once again showed his identity.

At this moment, Ilona was stunned, looked at Yue Feng carefully, and her red lips lightly opened: "You are Yue Feng?"

Yue Feng nodded.

Ilona breathed a sigh of relief, her tone indifferent: "Even if you are the Queen's VIP, you can't break into the forbidden area at will. This place is always under the supervision of my brother. If you really want to enter and check, unless you have my brother's warrant." The

voice was clear and pleasant . , but beyond doubt.

Speaking of which, Ilona had heard a lot about Yue Feng's deeds, and she was a little curious at first, but Yue Feng's eyes just now made her feel no good in her heart.

"Your brother?" Yue Feng was stunned.

Ok!

Ilona responded, her face unable to hide her pride: "It's the Great General Itel."

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned, and then said with a smile: "Listen to what you mean, the queen's right , is not as old as your brother?"

This woman is interesting, young, but has a very arrogant personality.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5804

Feeling the ridicule in Yue Feng's tone, Ilona's face flushed instantly.

In the next second, Ilona said angrily: "Don't tell me these are useless, outsiders can't go in, you can go."

Oh?

Seeing that the other party didn't give face at all, Yue Feng was not displeased at all, but couldn't help laughing: "I just went in to have a look, and I didn't take anything, why are you like a thief?" The

last word fell, Yue Feng Motivating the figure, he rushed out of the crowd and quickly entered the cave.

Yue Feng's speed was so fast that Ilona and dozens of black-armored cavalymen had no time to react.

"Stop..."

Soon, Ilona was the first to come to her senses, stomping her feet in anger at the time, and chasing after her with a coquettish shout.

The dozens of black-armored cavalry behind him followed closely.

However, at the entrance of the cave, Ilona suddenly thought of something, and immediately turned around and said, "Don't follow up, stay outside. Prevent Yue Feng's companions."

Although Yue Feng appeared alone, he was not sure about sleep. No accomplices are around.

"Yes."

Upon hearing the order, dozens of black-armored cavalry responded in unison and guarded the entrance.

Ilona stopped talking nonsense, bit her lip, and rushed into the hole.

At this moment, in the cave.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Phew ...

Yue Feng went down the steps and quickly probed down. Seeing the scene in front of him, he couldn't help taking a deep breath, and his heart couldn't hide the shock.

Unexpectedly, there is no cave below.

Soon, near the deepest stone platform, Yue Feng stopped and frowned after looking around.

Is this where the nine golden crows live? Except for a stone platform and the magma below, there is nothing special about it...

“Hey...”

Just as Yue Feng was thinking about it, a coquettish shout came from behind.

Then, I saw Ilona chasing down angrily.

“What’s the matter with you?” When she got

to the front, Ilona’s delicate face was full of anger, and she shouted at Yue Fengjiao: “I can’t say it, why are you pushing hard? Can’t understand the words?”

Uh....

Yue Feng scratched his head, a little dumbfounded: “I just came down to see, there is no need to be so preoccupied.”

After speaking, Yue Feng pointed to the stone platform: “At that time, the nine golden crows were on this stone platform. Go up ?”

Ilona curled her lips and said angrily: “Why should I tell you? Hurry up, or I’ll be welcome.” When she spoke, Ilona looked impatient.

I’ve never seen such a thick-skinned person before, it’s really annoying.

You’re welcome?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned and looked at Ilona with great interest: “Why are you being rude?” As soon as he saw this Ilona, he thought of Xing Yao, and Yue Feng couldn’t help it. Want to tease her.

hum!

Seeing Yue Feng’s half-smile but not smiling, Ilona was a little embarrassed and angry.

Speaking of which, Ilona knew that Yue Feng was very strong, and would not have rashly attacked in normal times, but she clearly felt that after killing nine Golden Crows yesterday, Yue Feng was very weak. In this case, of course, there is no scruples.

With this palm, Ilona exploded with 70% or 80% of her power, and the surrounding air was distorted, with amazing power.

“Oops!”

Yue Feng, however, did not panic at all, shouted in mock surprise, then stepped back two steps to avoid the palm. Although the power consumption is serious and has not recovered yet, avoiding Ilona’s attack is not a problem at all.

After dodging, Yue Feng said with a smile: “How do you do it? How bad is it for girls to fight and kill?” “

You...”

Na’s delicate face instantly flushed red, and she was so angry. Immediately biting his lip, he attacked Yue Feng again.

In terms of identity, Yue Feng is a senior, so naturally he will not fight against Ilona, so he uses the surrounding environment to dodge.

While dodging, Yue Feng did not forget to tease.

“I’m so angry, how can I get married in the future?”

“Alas, the speed of this palm is not enough.”

“This palm...not strong enough...”

Yue Feng’s teasing voice kept coming, and Ilona was angry. His delicate body trembled, and he burst out with all his strength, hitting Yue Feng with a palm.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5805

just that this palm was dodged by Yue Feng again and hit the stone wall next to him.

Bang.... bang....

I slapped my palm on the stone wall, and I heard a roar from the entire underground space. Then, the place where Yue Feng and Ilona were located suddenly collapsed into a deep pit. .

Holy crap, this place is empty.

At this moment, Yue Feng was taken aback, he couldn’t react at all, and fell down with Ilona.

.....

On the other side, the Rakshasa royal palace.

It was already late at night, the stars and the moon had no light, and the entire palace was shrouded in darkness.

Whoosh...

At this moment, a figure came from not far away and silently landed on the newly renovated hall.

He was tall and tall, wearing a black tights.

It is Prince Aotian.

While drinking with Itair during the day, Prince Aotian learned that Yue Feng was recuperating in the palace, and he made up his mind at that time to take this opportunity to get rid of Yue Feng.

It happened that the weather was bad tonight, and the moonlight was blocked by dark clouds. Prince Aotian waited until late at night and started to act.

At this time, when he reached the top of the main hall, Prince Aotian looked around, first observing the environment of the entire palace, and then heading towards the bedroom area behind.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

call!

Arriving near a bedroom, seeing the bright lights inside, Prince Aotian couldn't help taking a deep breath.

In the whole area, only the lights are on here, which seems to be the place where Yue Feng rests.

Thinking to himself, Prince Aotian lightly stepped, avoided several maids at the door, and jumped in from an open window on the side.

As a result, when he got inside, Prince Aotian was stunned.

I saw a slender figure sitting beside the candlelight, holding his cheeks in one hand, looking at the night outside in a trance. He was draped in a white satin nightgown, with charming curves looming.

It is the Queen Mona.

Speaking of which, Mona's rest time has always been very regular. Usually, at this time, she would go to bed and rest long ago, but after experiencing the 'going into the devil'

last night, Mona lost sleep, and when she closed her eyes, her mind was full of Yue Feng. The scene in the arms.

This made Mona very confused.

Since such an embarrassing thing happened with Yue Feng, do you want to express your love?

This....

at this time, Prince Aotian hid in the shadows, stared blankly at Mona for more than ten seconds, and then gradually reacted.

At this time, the queen of the Rakshasa clan? Broken, wrong judgment...

Thinking of this, Prince Aotian was very depressed, but he could only wait quietly for the opportunity.

Time passed by minute by minute.

Huh...

Mona sat on the window sill thinking for a while, and finally got a little tired. She breathed a sigh of relief, and then turned off the candle.

Immediately, Mona directed at several maids guarding the door and said, "You all step back." Mona had a habit since she was a child. When she went to bed, she didn't like being watched by others.

"Yes, Queen!"

After hearing the order, several maids responded, and after closing the doors and windows, they withdrew.

Seeing this scene, Prince Aotian, who was hiding in the dark, was also secretly relieved. The queen is finally going to rest and can finally leave.

After waiting for a few seconds, seeing Mona lying down and resting, Prince Aotian walked quietly towards the door without any hesitation.

"Yue Feng?"

However, Mona didn't fall asleep at all. When she saw the figure of Prince Aotian, she thought it was Yue Feng. At that time, her tender body trembled, and she shouted in surprise, "Is that you?"

Because the light was dim , and Prince Aotian had his back to the bed, so Mona didn't realize that the person in front of him was not Yue Feng at all.

mad.

When his whereabouts were discovered, Prince Aotian was very annoyed, he quickly stood there motionless, and his mind quickly thought about countermeasures.

Seeing that he was silent, Mona continued: "It's so late, do you have anything to do with me?" When she spoke, Mona was like a deer.

An embarrassing thing happened last night, and today Yue Feng came to me late at night.

Could it be...he likes me too?

Thinking of this, Mona blushed, shy and happy.

Prince Aotian still didn't respond. In this case, how dare he open his mouth?

"Yue Feng, what's the matter with you? Why don't you speak?"

At this time, Mona saw that the other party never responded, and she was immediately puzzled. She collapsed from the soft spot and walked over slowly.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5806

"Yue Feng!"

As she approached, Mona couldn't help but said softly: "Did something happen?" Yue Feng has always acted prudently, but suddenly came late at night, and without saying a word, there must be situation happens.

Phew....

Prince Aotian took a deep breath, and when he heard Mona's footsteps getting closer, his heart became more and more anxious.

what to do? Although with his own strength, he is not afraid of being discovered by the Queen, but if he really reveals his identity, he will be shocked by the grass, and it will be difficult to deal with Yue Feng at that time.

Anxious in her heart, Mona was already behind her: "Yue Feng, you are talking."

Until now, Mona thought the man in front of her was Yue Feng.

Got it!

It was at this moment that Prince Aotian had a flash of light, and without any hesitation, he quickly turned around and embraced Mona in his arms.

Prince Aotian thought about it, since this queen regards me as Yue Feng, it's better to take the plan.

Hmm...

The queen was hugged by Prince Aotian, and she didn't have time to react. She let out a coquettish cry, and then felt the man's breath on the other side, and her delicate body became soft.

Being hugged by the man she admired, at this moment, Mona was nervous and joyful.

But she is the queen after all. She was concerned about her identity at this time, and immediately bit her lip and said softly: "Yue Feng...you...don't be like this." As she spoke, she struggled gently.

However, the more she struggled, the tighter Prince Aotian hugged.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"you..."

Mona knew it was useless to struggle, so she felt anxious, and whispered, "Let me go, if you do this again, I'll be angry." She said she was angry, but there was no anger on her face at all.

At this moment, feeling the delicate body in his arms and smelling the fragrance, Prince Aotian was also a little dazed.

Such a beautiful queen, it is difficult for any man to control himself, and the same is true for Prince Aotian. Especially when he heard the Queen's soft and gentle words, his throat felt dry.

Papa...

The next second, Prince Aotian couldn't bear it any longer, raised his hand to seal Mona's acupuncture point, and also tapped the dumb acupoint.

In an instant, Mona's delicate body trembled, she was speechless and could not move at all. The brain is also blank, buzzing.

What is this Yue Feng going to do?

At this time, Prince Aotian couldn't restrain himself, he picked up Mona by the waist, and walked slowly to the soft couch.

Stab...

The next second, before Mona could react, Prince Aotian pulled hard, and the satin nightgown on his body was torn directly. Suddenly, the charming curve was exposed...

shuh!

Mona's beautiful face turned red all of a sudden, and she was angry and shy in her heart.

She never thought that the 'Yue Feng' in front of her would be so daring to do something wrong to her. Speaking of which, she also likes him in her heart, but this is too direct.

For a time, Mona was very unhappy, and her heart was full of resistance, and at the same time she wanted to break free.

It's just that the acupuncture points are tapped, and words can't be said. At this time, it is the meat on the cutting board, which is slaughtered by others.

Gudong.

At this time, Prince Aotian completely tore off his nightgown, and when he saw Mona Bao appearing in front of him without reservation, a fire suddenly rose in his heart.

Queen... don't blame me, who told you to treat me as Yue Feng?

As I thought to myself, Prince Aotian was indescribably excited.

Taking the queen as Yue Feng tonight will inevitably lead to the breakdown of the relationship between the two. In this way, he not only enjoys the beauty, but also adds an enemy to Yue Feng.

Haha...it's like killing two birds with one stone.

The more Prince Aotian thought about it, the more excited he became. In the dark night, his eyes flickered with evil light, and he was ready to pounce.

Bastard...

Facing the situation in front of her, Mona was indescribably ashamed and angry, and at the same time she was also a little desperate.

Speaking of which, in her heart, she has always regarded Yue Feng as her idol, but she never imagined that this man's secret behavior would be so despicable.

At this time, Mona didn't realize that the man in front of her was not Yue Feng at all.

Bang Bang Bang...

Seeing that Mona was about to be sullied, at this critical moment, there was a knock on the door, and then, a maid's voice came: "Your Majesty..."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5807

The voice of the maid is anxious, and there is obviously something important to report.

Hearing the shouts, Mona couldn't express her joy. It was like a response at the time, but her dumb hole was tapped, and she couldn't speak at all, so she could only be anxious.

Oops...

At the same time, Prince Aotian was also taken aback. He quickly got up and looked at the door vigilantly.

Through the crack of the door, you can clearly see a maid standing outside.

It looks like I can't stay here for long.

In the next second, Prince Aotian reacted, quickly rushed to the back window sill, opened the window, and rushed out silently.

If it were anywhere else, Prince Aotian would definitely not have too many concerns, but after all, this is the palace of the Rakshasa clan, and Yue Feng is also here, it will be very troublesome if he is found out.

However, Prince Aotian didn't know that Yue Feng was not in the palace at this time, but in the forbidden area of the pasture.

"Your Majesty..."

Prince Aotian had just left his forefoot when the maid's soft call sounded outside the door again.

At this moment, Mona was lying on the bed, unable to move at all. She was very anxious, but at the same time she was secretly relieved. Fortunately, the maid appeared in time and scared away Yue Feng. Otherwise, her innocence would be ruined. .

The maid outside the door called a few more times, but she never got a response from Mona, and she didn't dare to break in rashly, so she could only leave temporarily.

For a while, the entire bedroom was silent.

However, Mona was not completely relieved. That 'Yue Feng' is so bold, who knows if he will come back later.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Thinking to herself, Mona hurriedly stimulated her inner strength silently and tried to open the acupuncture point.

.....

On the other side, pasture off-limits.

Huhu....

Under the collapsed giant pit, Yue Feng's body continued to fall, the wind whistled in his ears, and his heart was also uncertain.

I saw that there was an underground magma river below, the fiery red magma was churning endlessly, and the entire underground space was completely filled with scorching aura, making people breathless.

Pfft!

Finally, Yue Feng fell on the bank of the magma river. Because his divine power was not fully recovered, under the impact of huge inertia, he took a dozen steps back before he stabilized his body.

"Ah..."

As soon as she stood up, she heard a scream from above her head, and then she saw Ilona fall down, her delicate face was full of horror, and she almost cried.

Coincidentally, the location where Ilona fell was the center of the magma river. Once it falls in, I am afraid that there will be no bones left.

At this moment, Ilona's face turned pale, she was still so young, she didn't want to die like this.

Whoosh!

At this critical moment, Yue Feng jumped up and hugged Ilona in his arms, and then the figure turned in the air and landed firmly on the shore.

After recovering her life, Ilona's face was pale and she was still in shock.

Yue Feng has a calm expression on his face. I don't know how many times I have experienced this kind of dangerous situation, and I have long been used to it. I just smelled the fragrance on Ilona's body, and it was a little shocking at the time.

So soft, so fragrant.

At this moment, Ilona reacted and saw that Yue Feng's hand was still on her waist. Not only that, but Yue Feng's eyes moved up and down her body, and her face turned red instantly.

Snapped!

Immediately afterwards, Ilona quickly broke free, raised her jade hand, and slapped Yue Feng fiercely.

Shit...

After being slapped, Yue Feng was stunned, covering his face and frowning: "Why are you hitting me?"

"Shameless." Ilona spat, her delicate face could not be concealed. Disgusted, he said coldly: "Who told you to take advantage of me? Don't say hitting you, it's not an exaggeration to kill you."

Then, he patted the place Yue Feng touched just now.

I go...

Hearing this, Yue Feng was both angry and funny: "You girl, why don't you know good people? If I didn't hold you just now, you would have fallen into the lava and burned to death. On the other hand, say I took advantage of you? You are revenge for your kindness."

"You..."

Ilona's face flushed and she was speechless for a while, because Yue Feng was right. If he hadn't shot, she would have fallen into the lava.

However, Ilona is arrogant, even if she knows it in her heart, she doesn't recognize it, and argues: "Who wants you to meddle in your own business, I can get to a safe place without you taking action just now."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5808

said, Ilona looked around: "It's all your fault, I won't let you in, you have to come in, and I'm falling into this place."

This underground lava river in front of me has such a bad environment. How does this go up.

It's all Yue Feng's fault.

Uh...

in the face of the accusation, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears.

I saved your life, don't be thankful if you don't appreciate it, and scold me everywhere. This girl is really difficult to deal with.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng made a nonchalant look: "Whatever you say, I'm going to find an exit. Since you hate me so much, don't follow me." With that, Yue Feng walked forward.

"Who wants to follow you?" Ilona muttered angrily, then turned around and walked in the opposite direction, but after taking a few steps, she found that it was a dead end, so she could only come back and slowly follow behind Yue Feng .

Huh?

Yue Feng secretly looked into his eyes, only to find it funny, and pretended to be surprised and said, "Didn't you follow me? Why did you follow me again?"

When he said this, Yue Feng smiled and his eyes were full of teasing.

Feeling Yue Feng's mockery, Ilona was furious: "Who is following you? This is not your place. Let me tell you, you trespassed in the forbidden area just now, and I haven't settled the account with you. Don't mess with me, I know. I don't know."

At this time, Ilona really wanted to teach Yue Feng a lesson, but she also knew that with her own strength, it would be very difficult to teach Yue Feng a lesson, otherwise, she would not fail again and again if she started on it just now. .

What a great temper.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

Yue Feng closed it when he saw it, and when he saw Ilona's angry look, he stopped teasing. At that time, he smiled and continued to investigate.

Ilona didn't bother to pay attention to him either, and the two walked slowly along the lava river one after the other.

"Roar!" After

walking for a few minutes, suddenly, a roar that shocked the soul came from the front, and along with the roar, the scorching air around it became even hotter.

Swish!

Hearing the roar, Yue Feng and Ilona stopped almost at the same time.

Yue Feng couldn't help frowning secretly. In this underground lava river, there are still beasts? Listening to this movement, it seems very ferocious, it should not be an ordinary beast.

Ilona behind her was even more inexplicably nervous.

Although Ilona is the only female general of the Rakshasa clan, she is bold and resolute, but it is difficult to calm down in the face of this situation.

Soon, Yue Feng reacted and quickened his pace.

There were nine golden crows hidden here before, which shows that this place is extraordinary, so Yue Feng wanted to see what the beasts in front of him were.

Ilona hesitated. At that time, she wanted to turn around and leave, but there was no way out behind her, so she had no choice but to bite the bullet and keep up.

Huh...

After walking a distance of tens of meters, the scene in front was presented in front of them. In an instant, Yue Feng and Ilona were stunned and shocked.

I saw that the lava river bent a few dozen meters in front of me, and in the center of the bend, a boulder protruded.

At this time, on the top of the boulder, there is a giant. This giant beast is fiery red and has a circle of hairs on its neck.

The giant beast is more than ten meters long and five or six meters high. At first glance, it looks like a giant lion, but if you look closely, it is very different from a lion. Its copper

bell-like eyes flash with a soul-sucking light, and the whole body is filled with bears. Fire, unspeakable domineering.

“Roar!”

At this moment, the giant beast roared again, and then slowly absorbed the flame power of the surrounding lava. Absorbing the fire energy in the lava, Yue Feng clearly noticed that the aura surrounding the beast became stronger.

I go...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng secretly praised.

The IQ of this giant beast is quite high, and it even knows to fuse the surrounding flame power.

And Ilona, who was standing behind, was completely stunned, her delicate body trembling faintly, what kind of beast is this, and the pervading aura is so terrifying.

“This...”

Under the shock, Ilona couldn't help but ask: “What kind of beast is this?” As a woman of the Rakshasa tribe, Ilona has seen many beasts, but this one is still First encounter.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5809

Hu...

Yue Feng took a deep breath, his eyes fixed on the giant beast in front of him, and there was no response.

A few seconds later, Yue Feng said slowly: “It seems to be a fiery scorpion, but... this kind of beast disappeared thousands of years ago. I didn't expect to encounter it near this underground lava river.”

When he said this, Yue Feng stared at Huo Suan in front of him, secretly amazed.

Suwanyao is a vicious beast in ancient times. Although it is not among the four big beasts, it has a brutal character and is even more difficult to deal with than Huosuyao. Yue Feng had read an ancient book, which contained records about Suan.

Fire scorpion?

Hearing this, Ilona's delicate face was blank.

Such a strange name.

“Roar!”

At this moment, Huo Suan on the boulder found Yue Feng and the two of them, his huge body suddenly stood up, and then he let out a roar that shocked the world!

Immediately afterwards, a red flame spewed out of Huosun’s mouth, heading straight for Yue Feng and Ilona.

Wherever the flames passed, a sea of flames instantly formed in the air.

Seeing this situation, Ilona’s face turned pale, she turned around and ran without any hesitation at that time, but no matter how fast she was, she couldn’t be faster than the speed of the fire.

Seeing that she was about to be burned, Ilona bit her lip tightly, waved her hand, and put a protective film around her body in an attempt to block the fire.

Chi Chi...

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

But what she didn’t expect was that the protective film that was deployed could not be resisted at all, and it was burnt clean in the blink of an eye.

The protective film was completely burned, and the incomparably hot heat attacked, and in the blink of an eye, the soft armor on Ilona’s body was quickly melted.

Ugh!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng couldn’t help shaking his head, this girl is young and can’t hold back her anger.

Facing such a giant beast, the best way is to wait and see what happens, but she wants to escape... No matter

how fast you are, you can’t go faster than the fire.

Muttering in his heart, seeing Ilona’s curve exposed, Yue Feng couldn’t help but admire secretly.

Although this girl has a bad temper, I have to say that her figure is really lacking...

shuh!

At this time, Ilona was almost suffocated by the scorching heat around her, and she was even more ashamed and angry when she saw Yue Feng’s gaze.

This Yue Feng is really a bastard, but it's okay to come to help, and take advantage of it.

Thinking to herself, Ilona couldn't help but shout coquettishly: "What are you looking at? Close your eyes."

"I didn't look at anything, you girl, you can't protect yourself, and you have a wide range." Yue Feng slowly Said with a relaxed look on his face.

hateful!

Ilona was so angry that she found something and looked at Yue Feng in surprise: "You... how are you all right?"

She clearly saw that the fire completely drowned Yue Feng, but this man did not accept it at all. To the slightest damage, it feels like this fire is fake.

what happened? Why is he not afraid of fire?

Yue Feng said with a smile: "I have a special constitution, and fire can't hurt me at all." With the red lotus karma in his body, he is not afraid of the scorching sun and sky fire of the three-legged golden crow, and naturally he is not afraid of the fire of the lava spewed by the fire scorpion.

"Then..."

Hearing this, Ilona's body was shocked, and then she stomped her feet: "Then find a way to save me." No wonder Yue Feng didn't run away just now. It turned out that he was not afraid of fire.

Thinking to herself, Ilona was very angry and felt cheated.

"Save you?"

At this moment, Yue Feng held his arms and looked at Ilona up and down: "You told me just now that we have nothing to do with each other, and you keep asking me for trouble, why should I help you?"

When he spoke, Yue Feng had a sly look on his face.

This girl is so arrogant, she must suffer. Anyway, her strength is not bad, and the fire will not hurt her for a while.

call!

Hearing this, Ilona wanted to refute, but didn't know how to speak. After all, Yue Feng was right, and she had been looking for trouble with him.

Apologize to him?

But... I am also a female general of the Rakshasa clan, how can I apologize to him?

Thinking to herself, Ilona bit her lip, secretly mobilizing her inner strength, trying to resist the surrounding fire, but as the fire became more and more intense, she couldn't hold it at all, and within a few seconds, the skin around her body changed. He was flushed, and there was a hint of pain on his face.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5810

"Oops!"

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng said with a smile: "You really have the guts, since you would rather die than beg me, then forget it, I'm leaving." With

that, Yue Feng turned around Pretend to go.

"Don't..."

Ilona was in a hurry and almost cried at the time: "Don't go, I'm sorry, I... I was wrong... I shouldn't have treated you like that before, you hurry up and help Me." At the

end, Ilona's voice was so small that she couldn't hear it if she didn't listen carefully.

To be honest, she was cold and arrogant, soft to Yue Feng, and was reluctant in her heart, but there was really no way out of the situation in front of her. If she didn't ask Yue Feng for help, she would be burned alive.

Seeing that she finally compromised, Yue Feng nodded with a smile: "You know you're wrong? That's how you are."

As he spoke, Yue Feng walked over quickly, raised his hand, and condensed a protective film to separate himself and Yi Lorna was shrouded in it, but the protective film was very small, just enough to accommodate two people.

Swish!

The protective film isolated the fire, and Ilona suddenly had a chance to breathe. She could see the small space inside the protective film, and her face turned red again.

In such a small place, I could only stick close to Yue Feng, but... my soft armor was burnt away, it was really embarrassing to be so close to each other.

The girl's figure is really good...

At this moment, Yue Feng didn't notice Ilona's embarrassment, but took a close look with interest.

I have to say, this figure is so perfect. Compared with Mona, it has its own merits...

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Hey..."

Ilona felt uncomfortable at the sight of Yue Feng, and immediately couldn't help but say: "You honestly say, did you do this on purpose?" The

protective film was deliberately made so small, just to take advantage of me...

Yue Feng was stunned, Very surprised and asked: "What's on purpose? Why do you say that?"

"You..."

Seeing that he asked knowingly, Ilona stomped her feet: "You can't make the protective film bigger.... Is it not intentional to make it so small?"

Yue Feng made a look of surprise: "Oh, this is what you said, you girl, who do you think of me?" After

that, Yue Feng said He said solemnly: "I dealt with the three-legged Golden Crow before, that is, the nine strange birds. The power in my body was exhausted. At this time, it has not recovered. It is the limit to deploy such a large protective cover."

"Really?" Lorna was skeptical.

Yue Feng couldn't help laughing: "Otherwise? You think I did this on purpose to take advantage of you."

Phew!

Ilona was speechless, she could only take a deep breath, endured the awkwardness, and ignored Yue Feng.

Time passed minute by minute, and the sea of fire that filled the surroundings finally subsided.

"Okay."

At this time, Yue Feng smiled and removed the protective film, and said to Ilona: "It's okay, your life is saved."

Hearing this, Ilona blushed, Embarrassed and angry: "Don't think that you saved me, forget what happened before, and, I warn you, after we go out, don't tell anyone what happened just now."

She is the only female general of the Rakshasa clan. , If people find out that he has no clothes and is with Yue Feng, how will he meet people in the future?

Seeing her savage face, Yue Feng did not respond immediately, but instead asked with a smile, "What happened just now?"

This Ilona is really interesting. "You ...

"

Ilona bit her lip, angrily, but she was speechless.

"Roar!"

Just as he was talking, he heard a wild roar from Huo Suan not far away, his eyes locked on Yue Feng and the two of them, his huge body soaring into the sky, carrying a blaze of flame, and in the blink of an eye, it was a few meters away. outside.

In the next second, Huosu looked down at Yue Feng and said, "Who are you? You're not afraid of my flames?" Ye, but lived for thousands of years.

This....

Feeling the terrifying pressure that permeated Huo Suan's body, Ilona's body trembled, she was terrified, and at the same time she was extremely surprised.

This... this giant beast can speak.

Yue Feng's face was calm, his eyes met Huo Su, and he said lightly: "The mere lava fire can deal with others, but it can't hurt me."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5811-5820

Huh?

Hearing this, Huo Fu was stunned.

But Ilona, who was standing behind Yue Feng, was so anxious that she couldn't help but quietly pulled on Yue Feng's sleeve: "You...don't provoke it." It

means Yue Feng's strength, In Kyushu, it is the same as the peak, but at this time the power has not recovered, it is not this fiery opponent at all, if it really angers the other party, I am afraid that I will also be implicated.

Feeling Ilona's nervousness, Yue Feng smiled, then shook his head and gestured, saying that he didn't need to worry.

"Interesting.."

Finally, Huo Suanyin reacted, his eyes fixed on Yue Feng: "Boy, you are very courageous, but do you know that the last person who talked to me like this, was shot by me and burst into the brain, He died very badly..." The

voice fell, and Huo Suan's huge body leaned forward slightly, with an aggressive posture.

Hehe...

Yue Feng smiled slightly and asked back: "I know you are going to kill me now, it's easy, but don't you want to know my identity?"

Hearing this, Huo Suan stared at Yue Feng and looked at it secretly. When he got up, he quickly sensed the primordial spirit in Yue Feng's body, and he was suddenly shocked.

Primordial Spirit.... This person actually possesses Primordial Spirit?

Huo Suan has lived for thousands of years. Although it has been dormant in this underground lava, every time a major event occurs in Kyushu, this Huo Suan also knows it clearly. It is considered to be familiar with ancient and modern times. Of course, it knows that only those in the God Domain Only the gods have primordial spirits.

Could it be... this person is from the God's Domain?

Thinking of this, Huo Suan's fierce eyes revealed a little bit of fear, and asked Yue Feng, "Who are you?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

call!

Yue Feng did not answer directly, but heaved a sigh of relief, took out a special token from his body, and raised it high: "This token, you should know what it is."

"This..."

Seeing the token, Huo Suan's huge body was suddenly shocked, and he stammered when he spoke: "This is... the token of the Qinglong family?" I saw that this token has a simple shape, with a flying dragon carved on it. It is something unique to the Qinglong family.

Yes, what Yue Feng took out was the Dragon Clan token. When he was regarded as the Dragon Lord by Xiandi, he specially gave Yue Feng a token he carried with him.

Yue Feng has always carried this token with him.

Seeing Huo Xuan's shocked look, Yue Feng nodded and put away the token: "You have some knowledge." You must know that Qinglong is the head of the four divine beasts, and has a natural blood pressure over other spirit beasts, so it is normal for this Huo Suan to be so shocked.

Pfft...

Right at this moment, Huo Suan's huge body suddenly fell to the ground. The arrogance from before disappeared, replaced by endless nervousness.

"It's because I have eyes that don't recognize Mount Tai, and almost collided with Your Excellency." After falling to the ground, Huo Suan's voice was indescribable fear: "I also ask Your Excellency a lot, don't bother with me."

When he said this, Huo Suan's expression incomparably humble, did not dare to look at Yue Feng at all.

Huh...

Seeing this scene, Ilona, who was still a little worried, suddenly trembled, staring blankly at Yue Feng, speechless.

There are rumors in the rivers and lakes that Yue Feng is not only powerful in himself, but also has made friends with various mysterious and powerful forces. Ilona has always felt that it is a bit exaggerated, but when she saw the situation in front of her, she knew that what she said was true.

It's just a token, and even such a ferocious beast surrendered, if you hadn't seen it with your own eyes, who would have believed it.

Yue Feng's face was calm, he quietly watched Huo Suan for a few seconds, then raised his hand: "You don't need to do this big gift, we have no injustice or hatred, and I won't do anything to you."

After saying that, Yue Feng looked around. After taking a look at the surrounding environment, he began to ask: "Why are you in such a place, and what does it have to do with the nine Golden Crows guarding the top?"

Hearing the question, Huo Xuan did not dare to be slighted, and quickly responded: "Go back to Your Excellency. I'm here because the lava fire here is suitable for my cultivation, I have nothing to do with the nine golden crows, but..."

"But what?" Yue Feng frowned and couldn't help asking.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5812

Huo Xuan hesitated for a moment, and said truthfully: "But it's not completely okay, the sunset bows guarded by the nine Golden Crows, every few decades, will erupt into a terrifying blazing sun and sky fire. The lava fire is purer and more powerful. It is very helpful for me to improve the power of the fire."

"So, whenever the sunset bow breaks out the fire of the sky, I take the opportunity to integrate the power of the fire of the fire.... Of course, when I was quietly merging with the blazing sun and the fire, I didn't dare to let the nine golden crows find out, otherwise I would have died already..." At the

end of his words, Huo Suan lowered his head, like a child who did something wrong.

Huh....

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned.

It is no wonder that the fire power of this scorpion is so powerful. It turns out that for thousands of years, it has continuously merged with the fierce sun and sky fire. Fortunately, I have the red lotus karmic fire, or I have been burned to death by it just now.

At the same time, Yue Feng was still a little surprised, looked at Huo Yan and said: "What did you just say? Sunset bow?"

"Yes!"

Huo Xuan nodded vigorously, and said incessantly: "Sunset bow, is the back Emperor Yi's divine bow to shoot the sun, when Hou Yi the Great shot down nine suns, he sealed the sunset bow here. Seal it up."

Hearing

this, Yue Feng's eyes widened, standing there for a long time, unable to regain his senses.

Unexpectedly, the divine bow used by Emperor Hou Yi to shoot the sun really exists in the world. You must know that when Zhou Qin was the leader of the martial arts alliance, he arrested Liu Xuan's cousin and asked her to make a medicinal pill. At that time, Yue Feng was unable to rescue him, so he made up a lie in a hurry, saying that he knew that Emperor Houyi shot the sun. Where is the divine bow hidden, and at that time, a name was specially made up, called the scorching sun bow.

These are all temporary countermeasures for Yue Feng, but he never expected that the divine bow that Emperor Hou Yi used to shoot the sun is still in the world, but it is not called the scorching sun bow, but the setting sun bow.

No...

Shocked, Yue Feng calmed down and couldn't help but glance at Ilona beside him.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

If there is a sunset bow, why did Ilona's brother not report to the queen before?

"I'm asking you."

Confused in his heart, Yue Feng pressed towards Huo Su, "Where is the Sunset Bow now?" Seriously, in Yue Feng's realm, he was no longer interested in any kind of magical weapon, but only Out of pure curiosity, Xiang had a glimpse of the style of shooting the sun bow in those days.

"This..." Huo Suan was very embarrassed and said slowly: "Before the nine Golden Crows left here, the Sunset Bow was taken away."

What, was taken away?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and couldn't help but look at Ilona next to him.

According to the situation at the time, the one most likely to take the sunset bow was her brother Itel. After all, he was the general and the entire forbidden area of the ranch was under his jurisdiction.

Guessing this, Yue Feng couldn't help but said to Ilona: "Girl, your brother is very ambitious. He actually wants to monopolize the sunset bow and hide it from the queen..."

Before he finished speaking, Ilona was caught interrupted.

"You... you don't want to spit." At this time, Ilona was so angry, her face flushed: "Don't slander my brother, if he took the sunset bow, how could I not know?"

Yue Feng didn't talk to her. After arguing, he looked at Huo Suan: "Do you know who took the sunset bow?"

Huo Suan thought for a while and said, "I was hiding in the distance, and I only saw a man and a woman. But I didn't see what they looked like."

One male and one female?

Hearing this answer, Yue Feng frowned secretly and fell into contemplation.

Things....a little confusing. After thinking about it for a while, Yue Feng didn't have a clue

, and he didn't ask any more questions at that time, and said to Huo Su, "Do you know how to get out here?"

It's better to leave now.

"I know, I know..." Huo Suanyin nodded again and again, and immediately led the way in front of them, leading Yue Feng and the two to leave.

.....

On the other side, the Rakshasa royal palace.

In the bedroom, Mona was lying there, silently activating her inner strength, trying to open the acupoints, while paying attention to the movements around her.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5813

Finally, when the sky was bright outside, Mona finally opened the acupuncture point, and suddenly heaved a sigh of relief, feeling complicated in her heart.

Fortunately, Yue Feng didn't turn back, otherwise, his innocence....

Thinking of what happened last night, Mona's face was flushed, and her heart was filled with shame.

I thought Yue Feng was a decent gentleman, but I didn't expect that he would be such a person. I wasted my time admiring him so much before, but fortunately, I saw his true face last night.

Thinking to herself, Mona got up and went to the locker area in the back and put on her robe.

After getting dressed, I saw a few maids waiting outside the door.

Mona's red lips lightly opened, and she said slowly, "Come in."

Hearing the Queen's voice, several maids hurriedly opened the door and walked in with delicate meals.

"A few hours ago, who was outside asking to see you?" Mona didn't even look at the meals. After what happened last night, how could she be in the mood to eat?

Swish!

As soon as the words fell, a maid hurried out and saluted: "Your Majesty, the servant." When she spoke, her voice trembled and she felt very uneasy.

She thought she had disturbed the Queen's rest last night and would be punished.

Mona's face was gentle, and she said softly, "I was so anxious last night, what's the matter?" If it wasn't for this maid last night, 'Yue Feng' would not have left in fright. Speaking of which, I have to thank this maid.

"Go back to the queen!"

Seeing that Mona didn't get angry, the maid was no longer nervous, and quickly said: "The night before yesterday, General Itel, surrounded and suppressed the headquarters of the Tiandao Society, causing many of our Raksha tribes to cooperate with the Tiandao Society. The merchants suffered huge losses. , so last night the leaders asked me to ask Her Majesty."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

What? Is there such a thing?

Knowing the situation, Mona's pretty face changed, and her mood instantly became irritable.

This Itel is really worrying. I told him to go back to the military camp and not step into the palace. He didn't stay in the military camp well, and he actually stabbed such a big basket.

Speaking of Tiandaohui, Mona knows that it is the largest commercial organization in Kyushu in the business district, involving many industries. Not only many Rakshasa people cooperate with it, but many leaders also have business dealings with Tiandaohui.

Even, there are many supplies of Kyushu in the palace, and they are all provided by Tiandao Association. It can be said that the Tao of Heaven will be wiped out, and the economy of the entire Rakshasa clan will be seriously affected.

Huh....

At this moment, Mona became more and more angry, stood up slowly, her delicate face was full of anger: "Pass my order, tear off the position of General Ite, the pasture is forbidden, temporarily under the supervision of the palace warriors ."

This time Yi Taier moved the interests of so many people, if he didn't take immediate measures, how would he explain to the clan?

"Yes, Her Majesty."

Hearing the order, the maid hurriedly responded, then turned around and walked out.

"Okay, you all step back."

Mona was very irritable at this time, waved her hand, and signaled the other maids to leave.

Whoosh!

As soon as the maids left, a figure appeared at the door.

It was Yue Feng, who returned from the underground, after leaving the restricted area of the ranch, he immediately returned to the palace to see Mona.

"Haha!"

At this time, Yue Feng walked in slowly, looking at Mona's appearance, he couldn't help laughing: "What? Didn't you rest last night?"

"You..."

Suddenly seeing Yue Feng , Mona was startled, her delicate body trembled faintly, and instinctively took a step back.

The next second, Mona forced herself to calm down, and said indifferently, "Who let you in?" Thinking of what happened last night, Mona couldn't help but feel ashamed and angry.

This Yue Feng is really shameless, he almost sullied me last night, and now he still has the face. What's more annoying is that he pretended that nothing happened.

Ok?

Feeling the indifference of Mona, Yue Feng was a little confused, and said in surprise: "What's wrong with you?"

"I'm fine." Mona quietly calmed herself down, with a look of indifference: "What's the matter with you? Hurry up and say it. If there is nothing wrong, please leave the Rakshasa clan quickly."

Seriously, Mona really wanted to turn against Yue Feng.

But she knew in her heart that Yue Feng was regarded as a great hero in Kyushu and had a high influence. If he really wanted to tear his face, it would not benefit the Rakshasa family at all.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5814

In this case, Mona can only suppress her unhappiness and anger.

But she also thought about it. From today onwards, she will cut off all contact with Yue Feng.

At this time, Mona didn't know, she completely misunderstood Yue Feng, that person last night was not him at all.

I'm going....

Hearing these cold words, Yue Feng's mind was completely messed up.

What's the matter? Why haven't we seen each other all night? This Mona seems to be a different person, with a look of indifference that is thousands of miles away, and, listening to her words, is to drive me away...

Could it be... because Did she feel embarrassed about helping her to dispel her inner demons the night before yesterday?

But she was not dissatisfied at that time.

For a time, the more Yue Feng thought about it, the less he understood.

“Yue Feng!”

Seeing Yue Feng frowning and thinking, but not responding, Mona said impatiently: “Do you have anything to do? If it’s okay, don’t disturb me.”

Phew...

Hearing the urging, Yue Feng took a deep breath He said slowly, “It’s nothing special. I came here to tell you that your subordinate Itair is very ambitious. You have to guard against him.”

Yue Feng originally wanted to tell the details of what happened last night. Speak it out, but seeing Mona’s cold attitude, she had to make a long story short.

Itel?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hearing this, Mona frowned, and then said coldly: “This is our Rakshasa’s own business, you don’t have to worry about it, and, because of the raging three-legged Golden Crow, there are many places in the clan. , all need to be rebuilt. This involves the privacy of our Rakshasa clan. It is very inconvenient for you to stay here as a Kyushu.”

“So, you should go.”

When saying this, Mona’s delicate face did not fluctuate in the slightest. , the tone is indisputable.

Uh...

At this moment, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and then smiled bitterly: “Well, take care of yourself, I’ll leave first.”

Speaking of which, Yue Feng didn’t want to say goodbye in such a hurry, but Mona had already left. After the expulsion order, there is no point in staying.

In Yue Feng’s heart, he thought that Mona was embarrassed to be alone with him because of what happened the night before. However, he didn’t know that all of this was Prince Aotian’s alienation.

After speaking, Yue Feng turned around and walked out of the bedroom.

.....

On the other side, the headquarters of Tiandao Society.

At the entrance of the headquarters, vehicles of all sizes stopped in a row, and hundreds of black armored cavalymen were busy carrying things from the headquarters.

Among these things, there are gold and silver treasures, silk brocades, and various luxury goods from Kyushu.

Although these black armored cavalry are brave and good at fighting, they have never seen so many good brothers, all of them are excited and beaming.

Itel stood in the doorway with a smile on his face.

Haha....

I didn't expect the headquarters of the Tiandao Society to hide so many good things, and it really made a fortune now.

At this time, Itel had a picture in his mind. When he entered the palace and reported the victory to the queen, the queen would be overjoyed and reward herself.

"The Queen's password."

Just when Itel was secretly complacent, he heard a loud shout coming from a distance, and then, a dozen palace warriors, surrounded by a maid, rushed over quickly.

At this moment, Itel hurriedly stopped his busy men and stood neatly on both sides.

Soon, when they got to the front, the maid looked at Itel in a complicated way and said slowly: "The Queen's password, remove the position of General Itel, remove all rights, the pasture is forbidden, and temporarily be supervised by the palace warriors..."

Said After finishing, the maid left with the palace warriors.

What?

Itel seemed to be struck by a thunderbolt, and the whole person froze there, unable to recover for a long time.

I... I was removed from the position of general?

why is that?

Over the years, I have always been loyal to the Rakshasa clan and the queen, without credit or hard work, but in the end, it ended like this.

Thinking to himself, Itel's indescribable depression was completely different from the previous excitement and smugness.

"General!"

Just when Itel was extremely aggrieved, a faint voice came from behind him: "This queen is so incompetent, you are so loyal, yet she treats you like this, don't you want to help her wholeheartedly? ?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5815

Itel heard the sound and saw that Prince Aotian appeared at the door at some point, looking at himself with sympathy.

Ugh!

Itel sighed and smiled bitterly: "The world is impermanent, maybe this is my destiny."

Prince Aotian shook his head and said disapprovingly: "General, what you said is very wrong, I still say that, With your ability, you can be the king of the Rakshasa clan, why should you be subordinated to a woman?"

"You have accepted your fate now, but what if the queen cuts off your head next time? Do you want to be slaughtered?"

Saying this At that time, Prince Aotian's face was sincere, but his eyes were gloomy.

Just one step away from last night, I tasted the Queen's taste, which made Prince Aotian very angry. Although he pretended to be Yue Feng and did not let the Queen recognize it, Prince Aotian felt that it was not enough.

At this time, seeing that Itel was removed from the position of general, Prince Aotian took the opportunity to instigate.

Phew ...

Hearing this prosperity, Itel took a deep breath and pondered.

Yes, why should I accept my fate?

The queen no longer trusts herself, no matter how hard she tries, it is useless.

Thinking to himself, Itel looked closely at Prince Aotian: "Master Ye, please give me some advice."

Haha...

Seeing that he finally woke up, Prince Aotian was overjoyed in his heart, but there was a look on his face. With an unpredictable look, the deputy said slowly: "You must be decisive when you do big things..."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

For the next half an hour, Prince Aotian explained the plan in his heart to Itel in detail.

Hearing the plan, Itel was very excited, and excitedly said to Prince Aotian: "If this is successful, the head of Ye is my great benefactor, haha..."

Haha...

Prince Aotian smiled slightly: "You're welcome, General, you and I hit it off, and I'll do my best to help you." The

two looked at each other and laughed.

Afterwards, the two discussed the details. Itair went to the palace alone, while Prince Aotian stayed at the headquarters of the Tiandao Society and began to deploy secretly.

At this moment, in the palace.

Mona sat in the gazebo in the garden, her delicate face couldn't hide the loneliness.

Although Yue Feng was successfully driven away, why was his heart empty. Also, when Yue Feng left, did he feel very uncomfortable?

Thinking of this, Mona shook her head.

Last night, Yue Feng almost took away my innocence, why should I consider his feelings...

"Your Majesty!"

At this moment, a maid walked over slowly and said cautiously, "Ital asks me to see you. ."

Shaw!

Hearing that it was Itair, Mona frowned and said very displeased: "He is no longer a general, what is he doing to see me?" The

maid shook her head: "I don't know, but look at him. He looks very anxious, and there should be something important to report."

Mona sighed lightly, pondered for a moment, and said, "Bring him in."

"Yes." Thiel returns.

Pfft!

When he arrived at the pavilion, Itel immediately knelt down, with a respectful look on his face: "Itel has seen Her Majesty the Queen."

Mona looked at him quietly, and said softly: "Itel, if you are removed because of your being removed, Regarding the general's affairs, if you come to intercede, I advise you to give up your heart."

"You smothered the Heavenly Dao Society without the permission of this king, which caused huge losses to our Rakshasa clan, and all the leaders complained about it. If I don't deal with it. You can't explain it to the entire clan."

Huo!

Hearing this, Itel took a deep breath and made a gesture of admitting punishment on his face: "I was reckless in this matter, and the position of general was removed, I admit."

Saying, Itel Looking up and looking at Mona, she said seriously, "I'm asking to see you this time because I have something else to report."

"What's the matter." Mona said lightly, because she was still thinking about Yue Feng, and she was a little absent-minded.

Ital stood up with a solemn expression: "At the headquarters of the Tiandao Society, I discovered a secret, and this secret is related to the prosperity and safety of our entire Rakshasa tribe."

Hearing this, Mona was stunned: "What secret? ?"

Itel took a step forward and said vividly: "It is a huge thing, hidden in the underground secret room of Tiandaohui headquarters, Her Majesty needs to go to see it in person, everything will be clear."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5816

When he said this, Itel's face was sincere, but his eyes were a bit gloomy.

In fact, there are no secrets in the underground secret room of the Tiandao Society headquarters. Ital did this to lead Mona out of the palace.

call!

Hearing this, Mona breathed a sigh of relief, and seeing Yi Taier's serious face, she immediately believed it to be true: "Okay, since that's the case, I'll go with you to see."

After that, Mona called the maid outside the palace, Let her summon the palace warriors.

Haha...

Seeing that Mona didn't have the slightest suspicion, ITEL was indescribably excited.

Mona, Mona, don't blame me, who told you to remove my post of general?

A few minutes later, hundreds of palace warriors quickly assembled, escorted Mona, and rushed towards the headquarters of the Tiandao Society.

The Rakshasa tribe is always martial, Mona is wearing a golden robe and riding a white horse.

ITEL followed.

The palace is not very far from the headquarters of Tiandao Society, only a dozen kilometers away. However, the environment along the way is complicated, and there are many fork roads. If a stranger comes here, it is easy to get lost.

After walking for a few minutes, I saw a bamboo forest in front of me, and then I saw a faint white smoke emanating from the bamboo forest.

"Why is there fog in the daytime?"

Seeing this scene, Mona couldn't help but murmured.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hula...

Just as he was talking, there was a sound of footsteps in the bamboo forest, and then, a group of people rushed out of the forest, all dressed in black, with their faces covered, with long knives in their hands, blocking the way.

Seeing this, Mona frowned, not panicking at all.

Hundreds of royal palace warriors around, all changed their expressions, and guarded Mona one after another.

"Protect Her Majesty the Queen."

At the same time, Yitai stepped forward with an angry look, and shouted angrily at the men in black: "You are so brave, you dare to rob here? Do you know who this is? Her Majesty the Queen of our Rakshasa clan."

When he reprimanded, Itel looked angry, but he couldn't tell how excited he was in his heart.

That's right, these men in black are all pretending to be under Itel's subordinates, and the leader is none other than Prince Aotian.

Their plan is very simple, first lead Mona out of the palace, and then raid halfway.

"Haha..." The

voice fell, and Prince Aotian walked out slowly and sneered: "You are Itaire, right, I'm looking for you, tell you, I am the leader of the Tiandao Society, Tang Jian. Brother, Tang Lin."

"You exterminate the Heavenly Dao Society and kill my brother, I want you to pay for this revenge."

In fact, there is no such person as Tang Lin at all. Prince Aotian said this, just to confuse the public. After all, this interception was a scene with Itel. Since it was an act, it had to be a little more like it.

call!

Hearing this, Itel pretended to be shocked, and then said coldly: "It turned out to be a fish that slipped through the net, right? Tang Lin, your brother led the Tiandao Society and broke into the forbidden land of my Rakshasa tribe

. I warn you, you'd better capture it honestly, otherwise, you will die without a place to be buried."

When the voice fell, Mona reacted, looked at Prince Aotian, and said softly: "I am still investigating the matter of your Tiandao Society. After finding out the truth, I will naturally give you justice, so please leave quickly. ."

When speaking, Mona was very calm.

At this time, Mona didn't know that she had been deceived. She only thought that it was Itail who killed the Tiandao Society, which led to Tang Lin's revenge. Played by Prince Aotian.

"Haha..."

Seeing Mona's opening, Prince Aotian sneered, his eyes fell on Mona's sexy body, and he looked up and down wanton: "I've always heard that the Queen is beautiful, and seeing her today, she really deserves her reputation. "

Speaking, Prince Aotian raised his mouth and looked at Mona with a smile: "Your Majesty, I heard that you are not married yet, so let's be my woman, in this case, me and your Rakshasa clan The grudges are written off in one stroke."

Haha... When the

voice fell, the men in black around them all laughed and laughed.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5817

Haha, the boss has a good vision.."

"Not bad, it's not bad for the enemy to be resolved. It's the best result for the queen to marry our boss Tang Lin."

Mona's delicate face instantly flushed red, and her heart was indescribably angry.

Damn, these rabble, dare to blaspheme my majesty.

"You are courting death!"

Under the anger, Mona's red lips lightly opened, and she spit out a few words coldly!

At the same time, Yi Taier took a step forward and scolded Aotian Prince hypocritically: "I think you really don't know how to live or die. You dare to blaspheme Her Majesty the Queen. Kneel down and confess your guilt immediately, or your head will fall to the ground."

Shuh!

At the same time, hundreds of warriors in the surrounding palace also pulled out their machetes, their eyes locked on Prince Aotian, only waiting for the Queen's order.

Hehe...

Faced with this situation, Prince Aotian's face was full of disdain. He glanced at Itair and said contemptuously, "What if I don't kneel?!"

"If I don't kneel, I will die." Itail shouted , then pulled out the machete on his body, and the whole person rose into the air.

hum!

An aura of internal strength burst out from Itel's body, and the machete in his hand waved a cold light, and rushed towards Prince Aotian, and he saw that the air was distorted, and the momentum was amazing.

In fact, Itel was just pretending, not really wanting to fight Prince Aotian. Of course, it is more for the surrounding palace warriors to see.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Well done, I'm going to avenge my elder brother today." Seeing Itel burst out, Prince Aotian snorted coldly, and his whole body burst out.

"Boom!" In the

next second, there was only a sound of air vibration, Prince Aotian slowly raised his hand, and saw a golden light burst out. Immediately, the two figures collided in mid-air.

boom!

Accompanied by a roar, Itel heard a muffled groan, and the whole person was shocked and flew out, flying more than 100 meters away, and finally landed heavily on the ground.

When he landed, Itel was pale and very weak.

Of course, Itel was pretending.

When midair and Prince Aotian fought just now, Prince Aotian only used 20% of his strength, which didn't do much damage to Itel at all.

It has to be said that Itel and Prince Aotian are very similar, and Mona and hundreds of palace warriors have not seen any flaws.

What?

At this moment, seeing Itel was severely injured, whether it was Mona or the surrounding palace warriors, they were all shocked and couldn't help gasping.

This Tang Lin's strength is so strong?

You must know that Itel is the number one warrior of the Rakshasa clan. Looking at the entire Kyushu, he is also the number one person in the platoon, but in the fight just now, he couldn't even stop the opponent's move.

Hehe...

Just when everyone in Mona was shocked, Prince Aotian sneered: "What is the first warrior of the Rakshasa clan, that's all." The

voice fell, and Prince Aotian slowly walked towards Mona: "Beautiful Your Majesty, should we have a good talk next?"

"You..."

Seeing that the other party was so arrogant, Mona was furious and shouted: "You are not timid, all the warriors obey orders, take these The rabble took it."

How can she endure the dignified Rakshasa Queen who has been provoked several times by the other party?

Crash...

Upon hearing the order, hundreds of warriors in the surrounding palace burst into internal energy and rushed towards the man in black in front of him.

At the same time, Mona's delicate body flashed, she got off the white horse, and pulled out her long sword, stabbing towards Prince Aotian like a shock.

Chi...

This sword contains ten successes of Mona, and as soon as the sword passed, the air suddenly ripped apart.

However, Prince Aotian did not panic at all, with a smile on his face, he went up to fight with Mona.

Dangdangdang....

The figures of the two sides constantly collided in the bamboo forest, making a loud noise. Originally, Mona was a little confident, but after two rounds, she was a little powerless.

The strength of this Tang Lin is simply outrageous.

When did such a No. 1 figure appear on the rivers and lakes?

boom!

At this moment, the two exchanged palms, and saw Prince Aotian standing in the same place, as steady as Mount Tai, but Mona whispered, and her delicate body stepped back again and again.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5818

“Hey...” The

corner of Prince Aotian’s mouth twitched, revealing a playful smile: “Beautiful Her Majesty, I think you should stop resisting, even though you are many, you are not my opponent.”

Hearing this, Mona was very embarrassed and angry, and she was about to do it at the time, but her eyebrows were suddenly furrowed, and the suburbs shook, and she almost fell to the ground.

strangeness.

Soon, Mona’s face became pale, and she was secretly suspicious. Why was she suddenly so soft that she couldn’t use any strength?

Moreover, the internal force seems to be suppressed... Are you poisoned?

Muttering in her heart, Mona only felt that she couldn’t even stand.

Seeing her appearance, Prince Aotian was even more proud. At that time, he did not take the opportunity to attack, but said with a smile: “Queen, is it that my inner strength can’t be motivated, and my whole body is sore and weak?”

“

Hearing this, Mona’s face changed suddenly, and she looked at him in surprise: “How do you know?”

Prince Aotian was full of abusive expressions: “Of course I know that the white mist that filled the bamboo forest just now was the I put it, this is a highly poisonous, as long as you inhale it, your body will feel sore and you will not be able to use your inner strength.”

What?

Hearing this, Mona glared at Prince Aotian fiercely and was furious.

No wonder this person brought so many people and dared to block his way, he had already made sufficient preparations.

Haha...it worked.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing this scene, Itel, who pretended to be injured, burst into ecstasy in his heart, but his face showed a look of grief and anger, and cursed at Prince Aotian: "Despicable and shameless."

"Your Majesty!"

At the same time, the palace warriors present were also furious and wanted to rush over.

Just halfway through, these palace warriors also changed their faces. They clearly sensed that their internal force could not be exerted, and their whole body was also sore.

"Oops, I can't use my inner strength..."

"Me too..."

Before the words were finished, hundreds of palace warriors all collapsed to the ground, unconscious.

"You're done!"

Seeing this scene, Prince Aotian showed a satisfied smile.

At the same time, Yi Taier also quickly stood up from the ground and walked over quickly, with admiration on his face: "Mr. Ye is really a master, he controlled the situation without any effort, and admired him."

"General is polite . It is also my honor to be able to serve the general." Prince Aotian smiled and pretended to be humble.

This...

Seeing this situation, Mona just felt her brain buzzing.

Soon, Mona reacted and looked at Itair in shock and anger: "Ital, you....Are you going to rebel?" A fool can see the situation in front of him, it is Itel and this Tang Lin secretly colluded..

"Hehe..."

Feeling Mona's anger, Itel did not panic at all, but retorted with a sneer: "Mona, stop talking to me in such a high-spirited tone, after so many years, I have done so much for the Rakshasa tribe, and I am even more loyal to you, but what did I get in the end?"

“For the sake of the Rakshasa tribe, I suggested that Yue Feng keep the inner core, and you will punish me not to enter the palace. .”

“I destroyed the Tiandao Society, but you removed my position as a general. Tell me, why is this? You forced me to do all of this. Instead of suffering under your hands, why don't I become king?”

said At the end, Itel's face was full of madness.

“You...”

Hearing these words, Mona's face flushed with anger, but she couldn't say a word.

She knew that she was indeed a little harsh to Itel these days, but she never imagined that the other party was so ambitious that he wanted to replace her.

Thinking of this, Mona took a deep breath and suppressed the anger in her heart: “Ital, I know you are loyal, and I believe that this time you are just confused for a while, you quickly let me go and send me back to the palace, I can take it easy. Hair down .”

Haha...

Itel couldn't help laughing, mocking: “Mona, do you think I'm a fool? Let you go? Can I still survive if you let go? Don't worry, I don't I will kill you, I will temporarily put you under house arrest, and I will decide what to do with you when I sit on the king of the Rakshasa clan.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5819

Crazy...

Seeing him go his own way, Mona was furious: “Ital, have you thought about the consequences of doing this? I tell you, I don't know the palace, everyone will doubt you... ..”

Before she could finish speaking, Itel interrupted: “Hey, don't worry about this, the palace warriors you brought out are all in a coma now, and no one knows the truth.”

“Wait for them to wake up. , will only think that you were kidnapped by the remnants of the Heavenly Dao Society, and no one will suspect me, and I, under the banner of rescuing you, will be embraced by everyone and called the new king of the Rakshasa clan.

” These, Itel waved his hand.

Whoops...

In an instant, the men in black who were alerting the surrounding area walked over quickly and took Mona to the headquarters of the Heavenly Dao Society, where she was temporarily imprisoned.

Watching everyone take Mona away, Itel thought for a while, clenched the machete tightly, and made a wound on his shoulder, and blood spurted instantly.

Immediately, Itel tore off a piece of cloth from his body and simply wrapped it up.

After doing this, Itel smiled at Prince Aotian: "If you don't get hurt, those leaders won't believe it."

Hmm!

Prince Aotian nodded approvingly and said, "The general is indeed someone who does great things, oh no, it should be the king now."

Haha...

After speaking, the two looked at each other and laughed.

Talking and laughing, Prince Aotian changed his black dress, looked at the comatose palace warriors around him, and said lightly: "They will wake up soon, let's go to the palace first."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Okay." Itel nodded. , and immediately rushed back to the palace with Prince Aotian.

A few minutes later, when he arrived at the side hall of the palace, Itel walked to the big drum next to him and beat it vigorously. When there is an emergency in the palace, the drum will be beaten.

Dong dong dong...

The sound of the drums spread throughout the palace, and soon, when they heard the sound of the drums, all the leaders of the Rakshasa clan rushed over.

As the queen's right-hand man, Temur also rushed over quickly.

This... what's the situation?

When everyone arrived at the side hall, they were shocked to see Itel who was covered in blood.

"Itel!" In the

next second, Timur took the lead in reacting and asked coldly, "What's the matter with you playing the drum? Where's the Queen?" The

voice fell, and all the eyes of the audience converged. Shout out to Itel

!

Ital took a deep breath, looked at the people present, looked very sad and angry, and said slowly: "On her way to the headquarters of the Tiandao Association, Her Majesty encountered the remnants of the Tiandao Association, the other party is very cunning, using The poisonous smoke stunned us... When I woke up, Her Majesty was nowhere to be seen."

What?

Hearing this, both Timur and the leaders present were shocked.

The Queen was taken away?

In shock, Timur frowned when he saw Prince Aotian standing beside him: "Who is this?"

Yi Taier responded, "This is the head of the Wudang faction, Ye, who helped me to clear up before. The headquarters of the Tiandao Society is my friend, I just woke up and asked him to help find the Queen's whereabouts, but there is no news yet."

The voice fell, Prince Aotian came out, nodded at the crowd, and then said hypocritically: "Don't worry, everyone, the Queen is blessed, she will be fine."

Alas!

At this time, Yi Taier covered the wound on his shoulder and sighed: "It's all my incompetence, I failed to protect Her Majesty the Queen."

"General, now is not the time to blame yourself." Prince Aotian took the opportunity to say: "Now is the most important time. The important thing is to quickly select a person to preside over the overall situation and find a way to find the Queen's whereabouts." The

two sang in harmony, and the cooperation was seamless, and the leaders present did not have the slightest doubt.

However, Timur felt something was wrong.

puff.

At this moment, Itel knelt in front of the throne, and said loudly with a face of grief: "I, Itel, swear here, even if I go to the mountain and fall into the sea of fire, I will save the queen."

After speaking, Itel turned around . He shouted at the outside: "come here."

As soon as the voice fell, the black armored cavalry who had been guarding outside in advance rushed in and said loudly: "This subordinate is here."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5820

"Pass my order and try to find the Queen's whereabouts. Once the whereabouts of the remnants of the Heavenly Dao Society are found, kill them." Itel said proudly.

"Follow the order." When

they heard the order, the black armored cavalry responded in unison, and they were about to go out to give the order.

"Wait!"

At this moment, Timur took a step forward and looked at Itel with burning eyes: "Itel, you have been removed from the position of general by the queen, and now you have no right to mobilize the army.

", Tiandaohui was wiped out by you, why those remnants of the Tiandaohui, instead of arresting you, took the queen?" The

voice was loud and could not be refuted.

call!

Facing Timur's questioning, Itel took a deep breath, and his inner anger rose.

Speaking of which, Itel knew very well that although the plan went smoothly, he could not avoid being suspected by Timur. After all, the two sides had been fighting openly and secretly for so many years, but he never expected that he would question in front of so many people. .

In anger, Itel looked at Timur coldly: "What do you mean?"

What do you mean?

Timur said word by word: "I suspect, the Queen suspects, and it has nothing to do with you."

Timur and Itel have been fighting for these years and know him very well. This Itel is not only arrogant, but also ambitious. Just this morning, he was removed from the position of general, and then something happened to the queen. How could there be such a coincidence.

“You are presumptuous.”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing Timur’s blunt words, Itel’s face changed, and he couldn’t help shouting: “Timur, don’t spit your blood. If you talk nonsense again, don’t blame me for being rude.”

Hehe...

Timur sneered: “You’re welcome to me? I’ll take down you, the traitor first.”

Buzz!

The voice fell, and a powerful breath burst out from Timur’s body. He held a machete tightly and stabbed it straight at Itel. In an instant, wherever the machete passed, the air in the entire side hall was distorted. .

Nima!

Seeing that Timur said he would do it, Itel was furious and wanted to fight back, but he was wounded and completely powerless.

This...

At the same time, many surrounding leaders were also taken aback, and they never expected that Timur would suddenly act.

“Everyone has something to say.”

Just at this critical moment, Prince Aotian, who had been standing beside him, persuaded in a gentle tone, and his figure flashed, blocking Iteir.

In Prince Aotian’s plan, it is necessary to use Iteir to control the Rakshasa, how could he have an accident?

boom!

While speaking, Prince Aotian waved a palm and hit the machete in Timur’s hand. In an instant, Timur felt an overwhelming force coming, his body trembled, and he was directly knocked back a dozen steps.

Mad!

After stabilizing his figure, Timur looked at Prince Aotian closely, and was secretly surprised.

This Wudang Sect Leader is so powerful... In

shock, Timur looked at Prince Aotian carefully, and suddenly thought of something: "It's you... the nine girls you were chasing at that time..."

Just now, Timur was angry because of the Queen's affairs, so he didn't pay much attention to Prince Aotian. At this time, after carefully identifying it, he suddenly remembered that when he met Nalan Wushuang in Kyushu, the person who was chasing her was the person in front of him.

Swish!

Seeing that the other party recognized him, Prince Aotian's eyes flashed with a trace of sinister anger.

However, Prince Aotian reacted quickly, and immediately came out of a stunned look, and said coldly: "If you don't say it, I haven't recognized you yet. It turns out that the girl from the Tiandao Society was rescued by you."

Nalan Wushuang's true identity cannot be said, so she was fabricated to be a member of the Tiandao Society to slander Timur.

"Okay!"

Ital was a smart man, although he didn't understand what was going on, he glared at Timur when he heard Prince Aotian say this: "Timur, it turns out that you have secretly colluded with Tiandaohui for a long time. , No wonder, you just wanted to slander me for plotting against the queen."

"Tell me honestly, did you collude with the remnants of the Heavenly Dao Society to capture the queen?"

Huh...

At this moment, the eyes of the leaders present also focused on Timur. Complexity flashed on each face.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5821-5830

What?

Facing the gazes of everyone, Timur only felt his mind buzzing and blank.

Nine girls...is a member of the Tiandao Society?

A few seconds later, Timur recovered his senses and said coldly to Itel: "You don't fall into the trap. That nine girl has lost her memory. I don't know her identity at all." After

speaking, Timur looked again. Prince Xiang Aotian: "When I met Ninth Girl, she was floating in the river and was injured, and then you arrived and wanted to kill her. Besides, even if she was a member of the Heavenly Dao Society, she would still be able to survive. What does it mean?"

Facing his explanation, Prince Aotian smiled and said nothing.

Haha...

Yitel sneered and took advantage of the situation: "Timur, you can actually say such a thing, let me tell you, the Tiandao Society has been using a business model for all these years to conduct business with our Rakshasa tribe. Infiltration."

"Also, after your precious son broke into the forbidden area with the nine girls that day, a large number of elites from the Tiandao Society rushed over quickly. Are these all coincidences? Although I have not found out the truth, but it is also guessed that your family and Tiandao will secretly collude and want to seize the treasures in the forbidden land. Right?"

"You..."

Hearing this, Timur's face flushed, and he scolded: "Nonsense. "

"I'm talking nonsense?" Itel looked grim: "The nine girls are from the Tiandao Society, but they live in your house, and then explore the restricted area with your son. How do you explain this?"

"Okay, good, good!"

At this moment, Timur was in a hurry, and he didn't bother to talk nonsense: "Ital, you deliberately put me in charge of the crime, you want to exclude dissidents and take power alone, I am not as good as you want."

"If I don't get rid of you this traitor today, I swear I won't be human."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Om!

The voice fell, and a powerful breath burst out from Timur's body. He raised his hand and slapped it straight at Itel's heart. The speed was as fast as running thunder.

Seeing the eruption of Timur, Itel did not panic at all. After all, there is the head of Wudang Ye by his side.

"The evidence is conclusive, but you dare to be presumptuous."

At this critical moment, Prince Aotian spoke coldly, dodged in front of Itair, and the divine power in his body erupted, and in an instant, a golden glow enveloped the entire side hall.

Hiss...

such a strong breath!

At this moment, both Timur and the surrounding leaders were taken aback.

This Wudang sect master, what kind of cultivation technique is he practicing, and a golden light burst out. Although he had seen the skills of Prince Aotian just now, he was still extremely shocked at this time.

At this time, everyone did not know that the power that Prince Aotian burst out did not belong to the Kyushu Continent at all, but divine power.

"Om!"

Just when everyone was secretly shocked, Prince Aotian slowly raised his right hand, and a palm shadow condensed, directly colliding with Timur's palm.

"Ah..."

In an instant, a roar came out, and then, Timur let out a scream, and the whole person was shocked and flew out, and finally hit the pillar at the door heavily, and then fell softly to the ground, angry on the spot. perish.

This...

Seeing this scene, the leaders present couldn't help gasping for air and were terrified.

Killed Timur with one palm? Terrifying power.

quiet!

For a while, the entire hall was silent. Everyone's eyes stared blankly at Prince Aotian, all speechless.

Haha...

But Itel was indescribably excited and excited.

Madd, he has been fighting against Timur for years. The opponent, relying on the protection of Queen Mona, has never been able to do anything to him, and now, the number one enemy is finally dead.

It's really heartwarming.

At this time, Prince Aotian faced the gazes of the leaders and made a helpless gesture: "Everyone, you have seen it, this Timur shot twice and twice to kill General Itair, I have no choice but to do so. I just shot."

Phew...

Hearing this, the leaders present all sighed secretly, and then nodded successively.

They are not fools. The situation in front of them has been firmly controlled by Yi Taier. After all, he has such a master as the head of Wudang, who dares to talk nonsense?

"General!" In the

next second, one of the leaders came out and saluted in public: "Please take charge of the overall situation and save the queen as soon as possible."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5822

The

voice fell, and other leaders also spoke.

"Yes, we Rakshasa can't be without a leader for a day."

"I also hope that the general can shoulder the heavy responsibility..."

The words of the leaders came from you and me, and Itel couldn't express the excitement in his heart. And excited, but his face is calm.

In the next second, I tel waved his hand and said slowly: "Since the leaders said so, then I would be more respectful than obeying my orders. Pass my order and try my best to find the Queen's whereabouts."

Saying that, I tel charged again . Several black-armored cavalymen said: "Timur colluded with the Heavenly Dao Society and committed a heinous crime, so he could put up notices everywhere, and block Timur's home, his family, and anyone related to him, all of them should be brought to justice. There is a mistake."

"As ordered..." A

few minutes later, several hundred black armored cavalry rushed to Timur's house in a hurry.

....

on the other side, on the street in the business district.

Yue Feng wandered all over the streets and alleys, trying to investigate the matter of the sunset bow, but from the morning until noon, he did not get any useful clues.

This made Yue Feng very depressed.

In this way, I don't know when I can get clues. It would be nice if Mona helped.

Just thinking of Mona's indifferent attitude, Yue Feng immediately dismissed the idea of returning to the palace.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Have a noodle shop?

It was noon now, and Yue Feng saw a noodle restaurant run by a Kyushu person not far ahead, and immediately walked in.

The noodle shop is not very big, but the business is booming.

Yue Feng found a seat by the window and sat down, looked around, and saw the guests in this noodle shop, dressed in different clothes, from all over the world. Most of them come to the Rakshasa to do business.

At this time, the shop assistant walked over quickly: "What do you want to eat, sir?"

Yue Feng thought for a while: "Bring me a bowl of beef noodles."

Alright.

The shop assistant responded and turned to go to the kitchen.

Yue Feng was bored, looking at the pedestrians outside the window in a trance, the scene of the morning reappeared in his mind.

Strange, why does Mona's attitude towards me change so much in one night? Could it be that something happened in the middle?

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about this, the chatting of a few guests at the next table caught his attention.

"One day the cavalry came to arrest people on the street, did you know?"

"Of course I do. I heard that it was Timur's son who broke into the forbidden area with a woman, and, ah, the vision of heaven and earth at that time seemed to be the same. It has something to do with them."

"Hey, I know this best, I was there, Timur's son was holding a bow in his hand, and that bow looks like a treasure... It is said that they would rather die. He didn't surrender, and finally escaped into the wild and strange realm..." The

voice of the conversation kept coming, and Yue Feng's eyes suddenly lit up.

Two people who ran out of the forbidden area with bows in their hands? Could it be Hou Yi's sunset bow?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng quickly stood up and said politely at the next table: "Several, excuse me, who is that Timur you are talking about?"

Yue Feng's eyes were full of urgency when he asked.

The conversation was interrupted, and several people were a little unhappy, looking at Yue Feng up and down one by one.

"Who are you?" "Did you

come from out of town? You don't even know about Timur?"

Yue Feng nodded with a smile: "Yes, I'm from Kyushu, please let me know."

Seeing Yue Feng's attitude Very polite, several people put down their displeasure, and then one of them said: "Timur, that is the red man next to the Queen, who is mainly responsible for our Rakshasa's foreign trade."

Hu!

Knowing the situation, Yue Feng nodded secretly, and then asked: "You said just now that his son was chased by cavalry with a bow?"

The man nodded: "Yes, at that time, many people on the street were watching. It's a pity, he escaped into the wild and strange realm, I'm afraid of death."

Yue Feng thanked him, stopped asking, and returned to his position.

Looking at it, if you want to know more about the situation, you can only go to Timur.

After a while, the noodles were served, and Yue Feng ate quickly, then paid the bill and walked out of the noodle shop. On the street outside, Yue Feng found someone to find out the location of Timur's house and rushed over immediately.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5823

Huh?

However, when Yue Feng was about to arrive, he saw that Timur's manor had been blocked.

There were several black armored cavalymen standing at the gate of the manor, and a cordon was drawn on the ground next to it.

"Oh, I really didn't expect that Timur would secretly collude with the Tiandao Society."

"Yeah, only now I know that the Tiandao Society has always had bad intentions and used a business model to infiltrate our Rakshasa clan..."

"It's a good seal. Hearing everyone's discussion, Yue Feng was taken aback.

What's the situation? Timur secretly hooked up with the Heavenly Dao Society? Is the house closed?

In shock, Yue Feng squeezed into the crowd and reached the cordon, but before he could cross, he was stopped by the black armored cavalry.

"Stop!"

A black-armored cavalry looked at Yue Feng up and down, and said coldly: "What are you doing? Didn't you see that this is a cordon?"

Yue Feng smiled and asked politely, "I want to ask, What the hell did Timur do, and why did he seal his home?"

“Who are you?” The black-armored cavalry asked rhetorically.

Yue Feng shook his head: “It doesn’t matter, just curious to ask.”

Shuh!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hearing this, the black armored cavalry looked impatient: “It doesn’t matter, what are you asking? Go... If you want to know the situation, go to the announcement at the intersection.” As

he said that, he waved his hand to let Yue Feng leave . .

If it was before, facing the attitude of this cavalryman, Yue Feng would definitely not be able to bear it, but after so many years, his mood has long since calmed down, and he didn’t care about it at the time. There were a lot of people around, so I quickly walked over.

Soon, in front of the announcement, Yue Feng was secretly shocked when he saw what was written on it.

It was clearly written in the announcement that Timur secretly colluded with the Heavenly Dao Society, which resulted in Mona being arrested. Moreover, Timur also attempted to commit a murder in the side hall of the palace, and was finally killed by the general on the spot...

Mona disappeared. ?

For a while, Yue Feng was stunned there, only feeling that his brain was buzzing, and he couldn’t calm down for a long time.

But so many things happened in one morning?

Mona was missing, his right-hand man Timur was killed... All of this seems to be related to the general Itel. Can’t let go of the relationship.

Yue Feng’s thinking was quick, and he immediately thought of the problem.

In the next second, Yue Feng turned around and walked towards the palace. When he was about to arrive, he could see inside and outside the palace from a distance. The guards had been strengthened. There were warriors guarding all entrances. Moreover, there were also constantly on the aisles outside the palace. Black cavalry patrolling back and forth.

It can be said that the palace at this time is like a copper wall and an iron wall, and it is heavily guarded.

call!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng had no choice but to give up the idea of pushing hard, and decided to look for opportunities at night.

.....

On the other side, Wudang Mountain.

On the square in front of the main hall, many Wudang disciples lined up neatly, practicing swordsmanship.

“Whoosh!”

However, at this moment, a slender figure flew from a distance and landed firmly on the top of the hall.

Women are sexy and charming!

Wearing a long white dress, her compact body is looming, graceful and graceful, but a woman's body is filled with an unforgiving aura, like a fairy who doesn't eat fireworks!

It was Nalan gladly!

At this time, Nalan was happy, with frost on his face, but his heart was extremely anxious.

For the past few days, the Nalan family has been searching for Nalan Wushuang's whereabouts all over the rivers and lakes, but there is no clue at all, which makes Nalan very worried.

In the end, Nalan readily deduced that the niece might have been captured by the Wudang faction. After all, the grievances between Wudang and the Nalan family gradually deepened, and it was impossible for the other party to capture Nalan Wushuang.

Realizing this, Nalan Wushuang did not hesitate to join the Wudang faction.

“There are people in the hall!”

“Who is so bold, dare to break into the Wudang sect?”

“Oh, what a beautiful woman...”

Soon, the Wudang sect disciples who were practicing found Nalan Xinran. Seeing her in a long dress, standing on the top of the hall, her skirt fluttering in the wind, floating like a fairy, everyone was stunned.

nice!

Really beautiful, this woman is too beautiful, like a fairy descending to earth.

With a slender waist and straight long legs, this figure is simply too perfect.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5824

Nalan Xinran didn't care about the eyes of these disciples, the cold expression did not fluctuate in the slightest.

"I'm Nalan Xinran from the Nalan family, hurry up and tell Ye Yun to come out and meet me." Nalan Xinran's red lips lightly parted, and her icy voice spread throughout the Wudang faction.

His tone was soft, yet full of majesty.

Nalan happy?

Hearing the coquettish shouts, the entire square fell silent, and the Wudang Sect disciples present all looked at each other in dismay. Now that Wudang and the Nalan family are already at odds with each other, I never imagined that Nalan would be so bold and dare to break into the Wudang faction alone.

What the Wudang faction said, it is also a well-known sect in the Earth Circle. Does this woman come to provoke her alone and seek death?

"Who am I, it turns out to be the number one beauty of the Nalan family?" After a brief silence, an elite disciple slowly walked out of the crowd, looked up at Nalan Xinran, and said with a half-smile, "You're in such a hurry. Looking for our head, do you want to be his wife, to be our head's wife?"

"Hey, but it's a pity, Brother Ye Yun is the head now, I'm afraid I don't like you anymore."

Boom...

voice Falling down, the whole square burst into laughter.

Whoever was present did not know that Ye Yun and Nalan were happy to be in love with each other at the beginning, almost to the point of talking about marriage, but unfortunately there was a change, Ye Yun was slandered and killed Nalan Shinichi...

“You are courting death!”

Facing the ridicule, Nalan Xinran’s delicate face was instantly cold, and killing intent flashed in his eyes.

At the moment when the voice fell, Nalan’s body flashed with joy, and the jade hand clenched a long sword, like a shock, flying down from the top of the hall, stabbing the elite disciple’s heart with a sword.

puff....

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Nalan Xinran’s speed was very fast, and the elite disciple had no time to react. His heart was directly pierced, and his body trembled and fell to the ground, dying out of breath.

Mad!

Seeing this scene, the other disciples present were all shocked and angry.

This Nalan Xinran looks so delicate on the surface, but is so cruel?

“Let’s go together!”

Soon, the disciples reacted and shouted, the long swords were intertwined into a sword curtain, and they happily surrounded Nalan.

Seeing the Wudang disciples rushing up, Nalan Xinran did not panic at all, and said coldly, “Ye Yun has caught my niece, doesn’t he dare to show up? Then I will kill all your Wudang disciples to see if you can’t come out. “

Om!

The moment the words fell, Nalan happily tapped the ground with his toes, attacked him, and fought with many Wudang disciples.

I saw that Nalan was pleased with the agility and graceful movement, and the long sword in his hand was even more elusive.

“Ah...”

Many Wudang sect disciples, before they understood what was going on, were stabbed to the point by Nalan, and they all let out shrill screams and fell into a pool of blood.

Speaking of which, Nalan is happy and kind-hearted. Under normal circumstances, he would not start killing people, but in order to find out the whereabouts of his niece, he was so anxious, and thinking about his brother's tragic death, he was no longer rational.

In less than half a minute, the bodies of more than 100 Wudang disciples fell on the square, the ground was red with blood, and the air was filled with the suffocating smell of blood.

“Stop!”

“Don't be presumptuous...”

Suddenly, a few angry shouts came, and then a few figures came quickly from the back mountain.

The uniform gray robes were the elders of the Wudang faction.

“Nalan Xinran?”

When he came to the front, seeing that it was Nalan Xinran, the first elder was furious: “You are very courageous, you dare to break into our Wudang faction.” The

voice fell, and the other elders behind him also glared at Nalan Xinran. .

“Stop talking nonsense.”

Nalan happily clenched the long sword and shouted: “Hurry up and tell Ye Yun to get out and hand over my niece Nalan Wushuang, otherwise, I will pacify your Wudang faction.”

Hearing this, the elder wrinkled . He frowned and said coldly: “My family's head is not in the mountain gate, and the unparalleled girl in your family is missing, and it has nothing to do with us in Wudang.”

After speaking, the elder looked at the square, where all the disciples were dead and wounded. Injured, anger rose in his heart: “You better be obedient and capture it, otherwise I will teach you to come back and forth.” The

dignified Wudang faction was actually disturbed by a woman who came to the door.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5825

“Let me capture it, I'm afraid you don't have the ability.” Nalan responded coldly with pleasure.

Swish!

Hearing this, the Great Elder's face was instantly ugly: "Okay, then I will teach you how much you are capable." When the voice fell, the Great Elder's figure burst out, summoned a long sword, and quickly stabbed Nalan with pleasure.

call!

This sword contains ten successes of the Great Elder! It can be clearly seen that where the long sword passes, the surrounding air seems to be distorted.

Seeing the outburst of the Great Elder, Nalan's delighted and delicate face did not fluctuate in the slightest. He immediately stimulated his inner strength, and the long sword in his hand roared out to meet the Great Elder!

"Dangdangdang!"

In an instant, the long swords on both sides kept colliding, making loud noises, and after a few rounds, the elder felt something was wrong.

In just a few short years, this Nalan Xinran's strength has become so strong?

You must know that five years ago, the first elder had a fight with Nalan Xinran. At that time, Nalan Xinran was defeated in less than ten rounds. Now that five years have passed, the first elder is shocked to find that he is unable to fight the opponent. suppress.

clang!

At this moment, the long swords of the two sides collided again, and Nalan gladly took advantage of the moment when the Great Elder retreated, his delicate body flashed, and he hit him with a palm!

The speed of this palm is too fast, and the elder can't dodge at all, and can only run the palm to meet it.

boom!

The two of them touched their palms and made a dull vibration. The Great Elder turned pale and took a dozen steps back before he stabilized his figure.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

"very good..."

The first elder stabilized his figure, endured the churning of qi and blood in his body, and looked at Nalan Xinran in shock and anger: "As expected of a martial arts genius of the Nalan family, in just a few years, you have made rapid progress. However, you If

you think that you can do whatever you want in our Wudang faction by yourself, then you are wrong.” After

speaking, the chief elder shouted: “Let’s form the Big Dipper Array.”

Whoa!

Hearing this, the other elders, who were already eager to try, pulled out their long swords, moved their figures, and surrounded Nalan Xinran in the middle.

The Big Dipper Array of Wudang Sect?

At this moment, Nalan’s body trembled with joy, and a bit of solemnity appeared on her delicate face.

It can be seen that the position where these Wudang elders are standing is exactly the shape of a Big Dipper. It seems very simple, but it contains one hundred and thirty-six changes, which is extremely mysterious.

He was afraid, but Nalan Xinran didn’t flinch at all. At that time, biting his lip and holding his long sword, he fought fiercely with several elders, trying to break the formation.

However, the Big Dipper Array was too mysterious, and Nalan happily tried several times, but all failed.

Not only that, under the suppression of the formation, Nalan Xinran’s speed became slower and slower, and her delicate face was also pale, obviously unable to hold it.

Speaking of which, Nalan Xinran is very powerful. In the fight alone, none of the Wudang elders present were her opponents, but once they formed the Big Dipper Array, they immediately reversed the situation.

boom!

Soon, the elder found an opportunity and slapped it from the back.

Nalan gladly didn’t have time to dodge, and was shot directly on the back. At that time, with a grunt, he fell directly from the air, and the long sword in his hand also fell to the ground.

After landing, Nalan happily frowned, and felt as if a fire was rising in his body, and a burst of burning pain hit his body.

Oops, it’s pure yang power.

At this moment, Nalan’s face changed with joy, and he was secretly anxious.

She clearly felt that the palm that the Great Elder hit her just now contained pure Yang power that reached the height of Yang, and she was cultivating the yin and soft skills. The tit for tat almost made her meridians disordered.

Swish swish...

Just when Nalan Wushuang was secretly anxious, the first elders descended one after another and surrounded her.

“Nalan Xinran.” The elder’s face was cold, and his tone was a bit arrogant: “You don’t need to resist, you have been hit by my pure yang skill. In a short period of time, you can’t get rid of it at all, just surrender.” The

voice fell . . . , the big elder walked step by step.

Phew...

Facing the situation, Nalan bit her lip with pleasure, feeling extremely unwilling in her heart.

Did you get caught just like that?

The elder brother’s revenge has not yet been avenged, and Wushuang has not been found. If he also falls into the hands of the Wudang faction, he might as well die immediately.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5825

“Let me capture it, I’m afraid you don’t have the ability.” Nalan responded coldly with pleasure.

Swish!

Hearing this, the Great Elder’s face was instantly ugly: “Okay, then I will teach you how much you are capable.” When the voice fell, the Great Elder’s figure burst out, summoned a long sword, and quickly stabbed Nalan with pleasure.

call!

This sword contains ten successes of the Great Elder! It can be clearly seen that where the long sword passes, the surrounding air seems to be distorted.

Seeing the outburst of the Great Elder, Nalan’s delighted and delicate face did not fluctuate in the slightest. He immediately stimulated his inner strength, and the long sword in his hand roared out to meet the Great Elder!

“Dangdangdang!”

In an instant, the long swords on both sides kept colliding, making loud noises, and after a few rounds, the elder felt something was wrong.

In just a few short years, this Nalan Xinran’s strength has become so strong?

You must know that five years ago, the first elder had a fight with Nalan Xinran. At that time, Nalan Xinran was defeated in less than ten rounds. Now that five years have passed, the first elder is shocked to find that he is unable to fight the opponent. suppress.

clang!

At this moment, the long swords of the two sides collided again, and Nalan gladly took advantage of the moment when the Great Elder retreated, his delicate body flashed, and he hit him with a palm!

The speed of this palm is too fast, and the elder can’t dodge at all, and can only run the palm to meet it.

boom!

The two of them touched their palms and made a dull vibration. The Great Elder turned pale and took a dozen steps back before he stabilized his figure.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“very good...”

The first elder stabilized his figure, endured the churning of qi and blood in his body, and looked at Nalan Xinran in shock and anger: “As expected of a martial arts genius of the Nalan family, in just a few years, you have made rapid progress. However, you If you think that you can do whatever you want in our Wudang faction by yourself, then you are wrong.” After

speaking, the chief elder shouted: “Let’s form the Big Dipper Array.”

Whoa!

Hearing this, the other elders, who were already eager to try, pulled out their long swords, moved their figures, and surrounded Nalan Xinran in the middle.

The Big Dipper Array of Wudang Sect?

At this moment, Nalan's body trembled with joy, and a bit of solemnity appeared on her delicate face.

It can be seen that the position where these Wudang elders are standing is exactly the shape of a Big Dipper. It seems very simple, but it contains one hundred and thirty-six changes, which is extremely mysterious.

He was afraid, but Nalan Xinran didn't flinch at all. At that time, biting his lip and holding his long sword, he fought fiercely with several elders, trying to break the formation.

However, the Big Dipper Array was too mysterious, and Nalan happily tried several times, but all failed.

Not only that, under the suppression of the formation, Nalan Xinran's speed became slower and slower, and her delicate face was also pale, obviously unable to hold it.

Speaking of which, Nalan Xinran is very powerful. In the fight alone, none of the Wudang elders present were her opponents, but once they formed the Big Dipper Array, they immediately reversed the situation.

boom!

Soon, the elder found an opportunity and slapped it from the back.

Nalan gladly didn't have time to dodge, and was shot directly on the back. At that time, with a grunt, he fell directly from the air, and the long sword in his hand also fell to the ground.

After landing, Nalan happily frowned, and felt as if a fire was rising in his body, and a burst of burning pain hit his body.

Oops, it's pure yang power.

At this moment, Nalan's face changed with joy, and he was secretly anxious.

She clearly felt that the palm that the Great Elder hit her just now contained pure Yang power that reached the height of Yang, and she was cultivating the yin and soft skills. The tit for tat almost made her meridians disordered.

Swish swish...

Just when Nalan Wushuang was secretly anxious, the first elders descended one after another and surrounded her.

“Nalan Xinran.” The elder’s face was cold, and his tone was a bit arrogant: “You don’t need to resist, you have been hit by my pure yang skill. In a short period of time, you can’t get rid of it at all, just surrender.” The

voice fell . . . , the big elder walked step by step.

Phew...

Facing the situation, Nalan bit her lip with pleasure, feeling extremely unwilling in her heart.

Did you get caught just like that?

The elder brother’s revenge has not yet been avenged, and Wushuang has not been found. If he also falls into the hands of the Wudang faction, he might as well die immediately.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5826

Seeing that the elder was getting closer, Nalan closed his eyes happily and gave up resistance.

“Stop!”

However, at this moment, a cold shout came, and then, a figure flew from the sky in the distance, like a shooting star.

In the blink of an eye, the visitor landed and stood in front of Nalan Xinran.

His sharp-edged features, his eyes were cold, and his whole body was filled with a powerful aura.

It was Gogne.

Nalan happily entered the Wudang faction alone, without telling anyone. Gone only got the news half an hour ago.

Of course, Gone and Prince Aotian had secretly joined forces and would not help Nalan gladly pacify the Wudang faction. He came here just to take Nalan gladly away.

After all, this woman has a pivotal position in the Nalan family, and it will be useful to keep it in the future.

Swish!

Seeing Gone's appearance, the eyes of the Wudang Sect disciples and the elders who were present all converged on Gone, and they couldn't hide the fear in their eyes.

In the next second, the Great Elder looked solemn and locked onto Gone tightly: "Nie Zhan, you are very brave, you dare to come to Wudang." Appeared, only to drive away this powerful enemy.

Seeing Gone again at this time, even the Great Elder was inexplicably uneasy. But for the dignity of the Wudang faction, he did not back down.

"Haha..."

Facing the scolding of the elder, Gone showed a smile, and said lightly: "Why don't I dare to come, but you Wudang faction, who claim to be famous and authentic, now? Now join forces to bully a weak woman, What a joke."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"You..."

Hearing the ridicule, the elder's face flushed red, and he was dumbfounded after saying a word.

At this time, Gone was too lazy to care about him, and turned to Nalan and said happily, "Senior sister, don't panic, I'll take you out of here."

Hmm!

Nalan nodded happily. For some unknown reason, seeing Junior Brother 'Nie Zhan' arrived, he felt an indescribable sense of security in his heart.

"Let's go?" At this moment, the Great Elder reacted and shouted: "Come to Wudang to be wild, none of you will be able to leave today."

Om!

The voice fell, and the Great Elder's internal strength suddenly burst out, and the figure was like a cannonball, and he slapped Gone with a slap in the face.

A hint of contempt appeared on the corner of Gone's mouth: "The real person Lingyu is not my opponent, so don't come out and be embarrassed." The voice fell, and Gone broke out and attacked.

Bang!

In an instant, the palms of the two sides collided fiercely, and a roar erupted. The first elder only felt an overwhelming force coming, he groaned, and took a dozen steps back, his body blood was churning, and his face was instantly pale.

Damn... This Nie Zhan's strength is really terrifying.

After stabilizing his figure, the first elder looked at Gone closely, his face full of astonishment.

At the same time, Nalan Xinran below was also trembling, staring blankly at Gone speechless.

The strength of this Junior Brother Nie Zhan is so strong?

"Haha!"

At this moment, Gogne chuckled and mocked at the elder: "I said, you are not my opponent, so don't make yourself ugly."

Hearing this, the Great Elder's face flushed, and he was ashamed and resentful.

After all, he was also the Great Elder of the Wudang faction, and being mocked by Gone in front of so many people was even more uncomfortable than killing him.

In anger, the elder's eyes were blood red, and he shouted: "Kid Hugh is going to be mad, no matter how much you pay today, it is impossible for you to leave alive." The

voice fell, and the figure broke out again, heading straight for Gone.

"Elder, let's help you."

At the same time, the other elders below also shouted and flew up to fight Gone in mid-air with the elder.

Ugh!

Seeing the other party being so persistent, Gone sighed secretly, because he secretly formed an alliance with Prince Aotian, so he didn't kill him.

After a few confluences, Gone found an opportunity, raised his hand and burst into a blood-colored light, and saw the surrounding air suddenly tore apart, the power was very terrifying.

Feeling the power of the red glow, the elders didn't dare to resist, and hurried back to dodge.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5827

Whoosh!

Taking advantage of this opportunity, Gognie turned and rushed towards Nalan Xinran, picked her up by the waist, and flew towards the distance.

All of this happened in a flash, and everyone in the Wudang faction couldn't react. When the elders wanted to pursue them, they saw Gogie and Nalan gladly disappearing from sight.

Mad!

For a time, the chief elder's angry face turned dark, and he shouted: "The disciples of the Wudang faction obey the order and pursue them with all their strength." After fighting for a long time, they injured so many people, and finally they were run away by the other party. How can this be endured?

"According to the order!"

Upon hearing the order, the Wudang Sect disciples who were present responded one after another, and then one by one, they urged their movements and quickly chased in the direction of Gogie's departure.

At this moment, in the distant sky.

Nalan was delighted to be held by Gogie's waist, and was unspeakably shy. At that time, he wanted to struggle, but his body was very weak. Once he broke free, he would fall down, so he had to endure it at the time.

Phew...

Then, seeing the Wudang disciples chasing in the distance, Nalan gladly couldn't hide his anxiety: "Nie Zhan, they're chasing."

"Senior sister, don't panic, they won't be able to catch up." Gogie Respond lightly.

But....

Nalan bit his lip with pleasure and said unwillingly: "Wu Shuang hasn't been rescued yet, I don't want to leave like this."

Hearing this, Gogie sighed lightly and said slowly: "Senior Sister, don't worry about this, I have deliberately investigated before, Wushuang was not arrested by the Wudang faction."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Is that right?

Hearing this, Nalan was stunned for a while, then wanted to say something, suddenly frowned, and couldn't help but let out a painful hum.

Immediately afterwards, Nalan Xinran's face was flushed red, and her whole body was extremely hot.

Seeing this, Gone was taken aback, and when he saw a cave on the mountainside not far away, he immediately landed.

When they arrived at the cave, Gognie placed Nalan Xinran on a flat stone and asked, "Senior sister, what's wrong with you?"

"I..."

Nalan Xinran bit her lip tightly and said softly, "I had a relationship with you before. When the Wudang Great Elder fought, he was hit by the power of his Chunyang palm... This power, and the exercises I practiced, restrained each other..."

Before he finished speaking, Nalan's face was as red as red with joy. Blood, more painful.

This...

Hearing this, Gone frowned secretly, and couldn't help but muttered in his heart.

This should be the human cultivator, who is talking about going into the devil...

"It's so uncomfortable..."

Just when Gone was thinking secretly, he saw Nalan groaning happily, and the whole person was red. Afterwards, a flame jumped out of Nalan Xinran's body, and the flame showed a strange purple-red color.

It is after entering into the madness, the inner demon karmic fire that will be formed.

At this time, Nalan Xinran, under the invasion of pain, still maintained a bit of rationality, and immediately prepared to completely exorcise the evil karma. It was just that he fought against the Great Elder before, and his strength was consumed a lot. At this time, facing the evil karma Fire is simply powerless.

Chi Chi...

Almost in the blink of an eye, Nalan Xinran's long skirt was destroyed by the fire of her inner demons, and that charming curve was exposed at once.

call!

I have to say that Nalan Xinran is worthy of being the number one beauty of the Nalan family. Even the calm-minded Gone could not help but be stunned by the scene in front of her.

As you can see, Nalan is pleased to be unobstructed at this time, and the charming and tight curves are presented without reservation, which is simply a perfect piece of art.

Swish!

Aware of Gone's gaze, Nalan was shy and said weakly, "You...you turn around and don't look at it." She was pure and clean, when was a man looked at like this?

For a while, Gogne was very embarrassed, and turned around after a reply.

Seeing that Gone obeyed and turned around, Nalan was pleased and secretly relieved, and then continued to try to exorcise the karmic fire of his inner demons. However, with her current strength, it was simply not enough to expel it. Seeing that the purple-red flames were burning more and more vigorously, Nalan was so hot and sweaty that she could hardly hold it any longer.

"Hmm..."

Finally, Nalan happily let out a painful cry, and her delicate body also rolled on the ground.

Hearing the movement, Gone quickly turned around and asked, "Senior sister, how are you?"

"Help me..."

Nalan happily pursed her lips and spit out two words weakly. The whole body is on fire, this kind of pain is not something ordinary people can bear.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5828

Speaking of which, Nalan is pleased to take his innocence very seriously, and he is reluctant to let Gone help.

It's just... The fire of this demon karma is burning more and more vigorously, and if it is not exorcised in time, it will be dead.

“Okay!”

Hearing this, Gone nodded and walked over quickly.

However, when he got to the front, looking at the flames that filled Nalan's body, Gone was at a loss: “Senior sister, how can I help?”

” nothing.

Swish!

Seeing his dazed expression, Nalan Xin was a little dumbfounded, but still endured the pain and said, “You... you put your hand on my dantian, urge your internal force to disperse the turbulent power in my body, and then I will be fine. .”

When he said the last few sentences, Nalan's face was flushed with joy, and his voice was so small that he couldn't hear it if he didn't listen carefully.

“Understood!”

Gone didn't notice Nalan Xinran's abnormality, nodded, then sat cross-legged in front of Nalan Xinran, put both hands on her dantian, and began to expel...

For a time, the entire cave was dead as if silence.

The atmosphere is also somewhat subtle. Phew

... I don't know how long it took, Gone was successfully expelled, and stood up with a sigh of relief. He saw that Nalan was pleased with the flames burning all over his body, completely extinguished, and his flushed face subsided at this time, but the whole person still looked very weak. “Sister!”

At this time, Gognie looked at Nalan Xinran and asked with concern, “How do you feel now?”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

” There is no cover at all, which is really humiliating to the dead.

Seeing Nalan Xinran's action, Gone reacted, quickly took off his jacket, handed it to Nalan Xinran, and then turned around again.

As the Supreme Being of the Demon Race, Gone would not be easily tempted by beauty, but at this moment, an idea suddenly appeared in his mind.

If he were to marry Nalan Xinran as his wife, he would be less worried about what to do in the Nalan family in the future.

At the same time, Nalan was happily wearing Gone's gown in silence, but he couldn't calm down for a long time. Today, he was embarrassed to death. It was all seen by Junior Brother Nie Zhan.

But... Junior Brother Nie Zhan is usually not good at words. , but he is a good person. Under the circumstances just now, he did not do the slightest deviance....

For a time, the two of them had their own thoughts, and the cave fell into silence again.

“Senior Sister!”

After a few minutes, watching the sky darken outside, Gone couldn't help breaking the awkward atmosphere: “It's getting dark, let's go back to the family first.”

Nalan responded with pleasure and was ready to meet Gone. leave.

“Senior Sister Xinran...”

“Xinran...”

However, as soon as he walked out of the cave, he heard a series of calls coming from not far away, and then, he saw a dozen figures flying from the air.

They are all elite disciples of the Nalan family, headed by the patriarch Nalan Hongzheng.

Like Gone, Nalan Hongzheng learned two hours ago that his daughter had entered the Wudang sect alone. At that time, he was worried and anxious, so he immediately took someone to the Wudang sect.

Only after the results arrived, did he learn that Nalan Xinran had been rescued by Gone, and the Wudang faction rushed out to pursue him with all his strength.

Knowing these circumstances, Nalan Hong was very worried, so he took his disciples and searched for the whereabouts of the two. It was a coincidence that he found the cave where the two were hiding.

Swish!

Seeing Nalan Hongzheng and his family disciples coming, Nalan's delighted and delicate face suddenly flushed red, and he quickly hid behind Gone. Now that he was wearing the clothes of Junior Brother Nie Zhan and came out of the cave together, it was inevitable that he would not be misunderstood.

Gogne was indifferent.

This....

at this time, Nalan Hongzheng and the others also discovered the two of Gogne, and they were all stunned.

Just saw Gogne shirtless standing at the entrance of the cave, and behind him, Nalan happily wearing his white gown, delicate face, full of complexity.

Nalanhong is a smart person, he understood something in an instant, and immediately ordered the disciple behind him: "You spread out first, and the realm is around."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5829

"Yes, the patriarch!"

These family disciples were not stupid either. When they heard the order, they quickly dispersed.

Nalan Hong was quickly landing at the entrance of the cave, and smiled at Nalan with pleasure: "Xin Ran, I'm relieved to see that you are all right, do you know how worried you are for your father that you are alone in the Wudang faction? "

I..."

Nalan lowered his head happily and said softly, "I was impulsive."

Nalan Hongzheng didn't care too much, looked at the two of them and couldn't help saying: "You... ..what's going on?"

At this moment, Gognier and Nalan looked at each other happily, and then Gogne smiled slightly: "Senior sister, tell the master about the situation." Phew

...

Nalan nodded happily. , and then heaved a sigh of relief, and told the details of what he had experienced before.

At the end of the conversation, Nalan's face flushed with joy, and he whispered: "After arriving at this cave, I started to go crazy, and my clothes were burned, so the junior brother helped me get rid of..."

Thinking of the scene just now , Nalan Lan Xinran was shy.

That's what happened.

Knowing the situation, Nalan Hongzheng nodded silently.

At this time, Gone said slowly: "Master, please rest assured, even though this happened, senior sister and I are innocent, but... it is related to senior sister's innocence and reputation.

"After taking a deep look at Nalan Xin Ran, he continued: "If Senior Sister doesn't dislike it, I am willing to take responsibility."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Gognie thought about it, and took this opportunity to marry Nalan Xin Ran, and then justifiably control the Nalan family.

This...

At this moment, Nalan's body trembled with delight, staring blankly at Gone, his mind went blank.

What nonsense did my brother say? He... is he proposing to me?

At the same time, Nalan Hongzheng was also stunned for a while, and then he reacted and said with a smile: "I am so responsible, I am glad to entrust it to you, but I have a wish."

Nalan Hong was already controlled by Gone. When I saw Gone say this, I naturally added fuel to the flames.

When the words fell, Nalan Xinran hurriedly stomped his feet: "Dad, what are you talking about? I...I haven't thought about getting married yet." As he spoke, he glanced shyly at Gone.

Although this junior apprentice has a very good character and strong strength, especially when he was in the cave just now, he didn't show any signs of deviating from him, which is very admirable.

But it's too hasty to decide on a marriage like this.

Haha...

As soon as he finished speaking, Nalan Hongzheng couldn't help laughing: "My good daughter, I know that you want to revitalize the family, but don't forget that you are a daughter and you will marry sooner or later. "

Junior Brother Nie Zhan, you are the best choice in terms of appearance, character, or talent. What else are you dissatisfied with?" After

speaking, he looked at Nalan Xinran with a smile and waited. with her answer.

For a time, Nalan Xinran's face flushed, and he lowered his head and said, "But..."

At this time, Nalan Xinran was confused and wanted to find a reason to shirk, but after thinking about it, he couldn't think of anything. suitable reason.

Seeing that she couldn't speak, Nalan Hongzheng smiled and made a final decision: "It's nothing to worry about, you're not too young, this marriage is settled."

After speaking, Nalan Hongzheng sighed and said with emotion: "Your brother died tragically, that girl Wushuang is young and playful, and it is difficult to shoulder heavy responsibilities. After the two of you get married, help me share some family matters, and I can relax."

Huh....

Seeing what his father said, Nalan gladly knew that he couldn't get away with it, and because he had a good impression of this junior 'Nie Zhan' next to him, he could only nod his head.

Seeing her finally agreeing, Gognier showed a smile: "Senior sister, don't worry, I will definitely love you after we get married." After

saying that, Gognier saluted Nalanhong again: "Thank you, Master, for your accomplishment."

"It's all . You don't have to be so polite anymore." Nalan Hongzheng laughed, waved his hand, and then summoned the disciples who were vigilant around him and returned to the family with the two of them.

...

the other side.

In the boundless jungle of the wild and strange realm, two figures are slowly moving forward.

The men are tall and handsome, and the women are charming and charming.

It was Tie Bowen and Nalan Wushuang.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5830

Two days ago, under the pursuit of black armored cavalry, the two had to break into the wild and strange area, where poisonous insects and beasts were rampant, and some

areas were filled with poisonous mist and miasma, which can be said to be dangerous everywhere.

In the past two days, many beasts have been repelled, and the wind meal is sleeping in the open. By this time, it is already exhausted.

“Nine girls...”

At this time, looking at the dense jungle around, Tie Bowen felt very guilty, and said to Nalan Wushuang: “I’m sorry, I made you suffer with me.”

Nalan Wushuang chuckled: “You What nonsense are you talking about? We are all living well, what are you sorry for?”

Hearing this, Tie Bowen scratched his head and smiled, then he thought of something and picked up the sunset bow on his back: “This How do you use a bow...”

When he encountered a beast before, Tie Bowen tried to inject internal power into the sunset bow, but the sunset bow did not respond at all.

Nalan Wushuang opened his mouth and was about to answer when he was suddenly interrupted by a roar.

“Roar!” The

roar came from the jungle in front of him, shocking the soul.

Hearing the roar, both of them became alert.

Whoa!

In the next second, they saw a black figure rushing out of the jungle. The two of them looked at it at the same time, and they couldn’t help gasping for air.

I saw that it was a huge leopard.

This leopard is four or five meters long, with full body hair, dark yellow base, covered with blood-red markings, especially on the top of the head, where a tentacle protrudes, shimmering with blood-colored light.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Oops!

Seeing this scene, Tie Bowen’s heart was shocked, and he couldn’t help but whispered: “This... this is a spirit-loving leopard in the wild and strange realm?”

Nalan Wushuang was stunned: “What spirit-loving leopard?”

Tie Bowen took a deep breath, stared at the spirit-loving leopard, and replied: “This is a beast unique to the wild and strange realm. Unlike ordinary beasts, it is not only ferocious, but also devours the inner strength of practitioners. I can see the tentacles on its head. Is it? The more internal force it swallows, the brighter its tentacles will be.”

“This spirit-loving leopard should have killed a lot of practitioners.”

Swish!

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang’s eyes flickered, showing a hint of interest: “It looks no different from an ordinary leopard, but it has an extra tentacle...”

“Roar!” Seeing the spirit-thirsty leopard suddenly speed up, let out a roar, and rush forward.

Seeing the spirit-loving leopard rushing towards him, Nalan Wushuang was not afraid at all, and shouted coquettishly: “Xiao Hua Mao dares to take the initiative to attack? This lady is not afraid of you.” The voice fell, and the toes lightly tapped the ground and directly attacked.

“Be careful...”

Seeing this, Tie Bowen couldn’t help but remind him that it was too late to stop him.

Bang bang bang...

In the blink of an eye, Nalan Wushuang and the Spirit-loving Leopard fought fiercely, and he saw that Nalan Wushuang made a fierce attack, and every time he made a shot, he aimed at the vital point of the Spirit-loving Leopard.

However, this spirit-loving leopard is very sensitive and can avoid it every time.

boom!

Soon, Nalan Wushuang was thrown on the back by the spirit-loving leopard’s long tail because he underestimated the enemy. Hearing a groan, Nalan Wushuang was directly thrown a few meters away, and his delicate face turned pale instantly.

Seeing this scene, Tie Bowen exclaimed: “Nine girls, are you all right?” After saying that, he rushed to help Nalan Wushuang.

“Roar!”

However, at this moment, the spirit-loving leopard let out a roar and rushed towards Tie Bowen's back.

Nalan Wushuang hurriedly shouted: "Leave me alone, be careful."

Mad!

Hearing Nalan Wushuang's words, Tie Bowen nodded, then cursed inwardly, and turned to meet the spirit-loving leopard. As a leader of the younger generation of the Rakshasa tribe, Tie Bowen has good strength, but in the face of this ferocious spirit-loving leopard, he will not be able to win for a while.

What made Tie Bowen even more depressed was that this spirit-loving leopard had a very strong defense, and he slapped it on it several times, but it didn't do any damage at all.

"Roar!" During the

fierce battle, the spirit-thirsty leopard roared again and again, waving its claws like a violent storm, Tie Bowen couldn't dodge in time, and wounds were drawn on his body, and blood was dripping immediately.

Smelling the smell of blood, the spirit-loving leopard's ferocity was completely aroused, and it directly threw Tie Bowen to the ground, opened its mouth wide, and bit directly at Tie Bowen's head.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5831-5840

Tie Bowen wanted to struggle, but was firmly pressed by the two front claws of the spirit-loving leopard, and he couldn't move at all.

"Smelly leopard."

Just at this critical moment, Nalan Wushuang endured the pain in his body, pulled out his long sword and rushed over, stabbed it on the back of the spirit-loving leopard, the spirit-loving leopard let out a howl, and immediately let go Tie Bowen, turned around and locked Nalan Wushuang.

Oops...

Tie Bowen escaped from the dead, but he didn't have the slightest ease. Instead, he was extremely anxious and shouted at Nalan Wushuang: "Nine girls, hurry up, go..."

This spirit-loving leopard is too ferocious Strong, both himself and the nine girls are injured, and they are not opponents at all.

Tie Bowen thought about it, and he had the idea of attracting the spirit-loving leopard to create time for the nine girls to escape.

After making up his mind, Tie Bowen roared at the spirit-loving leopard: "Come on, aren't you going to devour my power? Come on..."

"Roar!"

However, the spirit-loving leopard didn't look at Tie Bowen at all, but He let out a roar at Nalan Wushuang, his scarlet eyes captured the soul.

That's right, Nalan Wushuang stabbed it in the back just now, which completely stimulated its fierceness. There was only one thought in his mind, which was to tear this human woman into pieces.

Whoosh.

After the roar, the spirit-thirsty leopard suddenly rushed towards Nalan Wushuang, waving its sharp claws and drawing out a cold glow in the air.

Faced with this situation, Nalan Wushuang's exquisite Lianshan couldn't hide his nervousness, but he still bit his lip and shouted: "Is the stinky leopard being ruthless, I'm not afraid of you..." As

he said, Nalan Wushuang was nervous. Holding the long sword, ready to attack.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Nine girls!”

At this moment, Tie Bowen shouted, and all the remaining internal energy in the body burst out, and slapped the back of the spirit-loving leopard with a palm.

In any case, even if it is risky, the nine girls cannot be hurt.

However, this spirit-loving leopard was very alert, feeling the danger coming from behind, and immediately dodged to the side, avoiding Tie Bowen’s palm.

What?

When one failed, Tie Bowen’s face changed greatly, and there was a hint of despair in his eyes.

“Roar!” The

spirit-loving leopard let out a roar, the long tail suddenly swung over, and slapped Tie Bowen’s heart, he heard a dull sound, Tie Bowen spurted blood, and was swept away directly.

After flying more than 100 meters, Tie Bowen smashed several trees and fell heavily to the ground.

Nima, the flicking power of this tail is probably very important.

Tie Bowen only felt the pain all over his body, he had several broken ribs, and his eyes turned black, and he would faint at any time.

“Tie Bowen.”

Seeing this scene, Nalan Wushuang’s delicate face was full of worry, he couldn’t help but exclaimed, and was about to rush over to check, but he was stopped by the spirit-loving leopard before he took a few steps.

“Beast, I’m going to kill you.”

Nalan Wushuang was very angry at this time. You must know that after spending time with Tie Bowen these days, not only did he have a good impression of this Rakshasa man, but he also had a different kind of feeling in his heart. affection. At this time, how could he not be angry when he saw that he was almost killed by the spirit-loving leopard?

With the shouting, Nalan Wushuang burst out with all his strength, and his long sword drew streaks of cold light, and fought fiercely with the spirit-loving leopard.

bang bang bang....

I saw the silhouettes of Nalan Wushuang and the Spirit-loving Leopard, shuttled back and forth in the jungle, the long sword constantly colliding with the sharp claws. Escape easily.

Under such circumstances, Nalan Wushuang couldn't hold it any longer, his speed became slower and slower, and his face became pale.

Ma De....

Tie Bowen saw this scene from a distance, and was almost anxious.

If the fight goes on like this, the nine girls will surely die.

Anxious, Tie Bowen rushed over to help Nalan Wushuang, but he was injured so badly that he could hardly stand up, so he could only be anxious.

Stab....

Suddenly, I heard a cracking sound, and I saw Nalan Wushuang's shoulder was torn open by the sharp claws of the spirit-loving leopard. Shout out.

The severe pain came, and Nalan Wushuang's forehead was instantly covered in cold sweat, but he did not give up hope, still clenched his sword and fought against the spirit-loving leopard.

Seeing this scene, Tie Bowen's eyes were blood red and blood red: "Nie animal, you dare to hurt her, I will peel your skin and cramp your muscles..."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5832

However, the spirit-loving leopard ignored Tie Bowen and continued to attack Nalan Wushuang.

Dengdengdeng...

I saw that Nalan Wushuang was forced to retreat again and again.

what to do? what to do?

Seeing this, Tie Bowen couldn't be more anxious. He was a dignified Rakshasa warrior, but was protected by his beloved woman. What kind of man is this?

Thinking to himself, Tie Bowen wanted to forcibly stand up, but he was too injured and fell down before he could stand up.

“Pfft...”

For a while, Tie Bowen was in a hurry, and a mouthful of blood spurted out, dyeing the sunset bow in his hand scarlet.

I’m really useless....

Tie Bowen gritted his teeth and kept scolding himself. The beloved woman was in danger of life and death, but he couldn’t go up to help. There is nothing in the world, which is more tormenting than this.

Om....

But at this moment, Tie Bowen sensed that a powerful force suddenly came out from the sunset bow in his hand, and a dazzling scorching sun shone on the back of the bow.

Is this...is it because of his own blood?

Tie Bowen froze there, staring blankly at the Sunset Bow, surprised and delighted.

Before he could react, the powerful force bursting out of the Sunset Bow quickly merged into Tie Bowen’s dantian. Within a few breaths, Tie Bowen only felt that the injury was less painful, and his body was filled with infinite power.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Haha...

It turns out that you need to use your own blood to unlock the power of the Sunset Bow.

Soon, Tie Bowen reacted, feeling indescribably excited, then stood up, aimed at the spirit-loving leopard and pulled the bowstring. I saw that a feather arrow quickly condensed.

This arrow is completely transformed from the power of the sunset bow, and it is dazzling.

“Nie animal, you die for me.” In the

next second, Tie Bowen’s eyes were blood red, and he let go of the bowstring with a roar.

Chi....

In an instant, the feather arrow whizzed out, drawing a dazzling light in the air, like a meteor, rushing towards the spirit-loving leopard.

Hearing the whistling sound behind him, the spirit-loving leopard instinctively wanted to hide, but how could the speed be as fast as a feather arrow? Before he could leave, he was shot in the head by a feather arrow, and the powerful impact pinned its huge body to the ground.

Huhu....

In the next second, the feather arrow turned into a flame, directly igniting the corpse of the spirit-loving leopard, and in just ten seconds, nothing was left.

Although this spirit-loving leopard is very strong, it can't stop the arrow from the sunset bow. After all, this is the magic weapon that shot down the sun back then. Of course, with Tie Bowen's current strength, he can't fully exert the power of the Sunset Bow, but it is more than enough to deal with a beast like a spirit-loving leopard.

So strong...

Is this the power of the Sunset Bow?

Seeing this scene, Nalan Wushuang was stunned, unable to recover for a long time.

Soon, Nalan Wushuang reacted and shouted at Tie Bowen with joy: "Big man, how did you mobilize the power of the Sunset Bow? Didn't it work before?" As he

spoke, Nalan Wushuang covered his shoulders. the wound, and walked over quickly.

"I..."

Tie Bowen smiled and was about to respond, but just after saying a word, his eyes darkened and he passed out.

Tie Bowen couldn't bear it after being hit by the Spirit-loving Leopard twice before. At that time, he stood firm with his tenacious will. Although he succeeded in unlocking the power of the Sunset Bow, this powerful force was not something he could bear.

"Big man..."

Seeing this scene, Nalan Wushuang let out a coquettish cry, quickened his pace and rushed over, holding Tie Bowen in his arms: "Big man, don't scare me, you don't have anything to do, don't have something to do. "... The big man is the nickname Nalan Wushuang gave to Tie Bowen, and under normal circumstances, it is not easy to call it out. Seeing him in a coma at this time, he could no longer restrain his emotions.

While shouting this, tears kept streaming down Nalan Wushuang's face.

However, Tie Bowen didn't move at all and didn't react at all.

This made Nalan Wushuang even more worried, but he soon discovered that his pulse was normal, which was caused by being too weak, and there was no danger to his life.

After discovering this, Nalan Wushuang felt relieved a little, then he first bandaged his wound, then walked to the side, cut some branches and weaved it into a stretcher.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5833

The

stretcher is ready, Nalan Wushuang gets Tie Bowen up.

There is only one person who cannot lift the stretcher. Nalan Wushuang can only pull a section of the stretcher and drag it forward slowly.

Big man, you will be fine, I will find someone to save you.

While walking slowly, Nalan Wushuang kept praying in his heart

..... the

other side. The Rakshasa clan, the general's mansion.

The General's Mansion is located in the southwest of the palace. It is the size of two football fields. There are many pavilions in it. It is the residence of Itai. Compared with Timur's manor, it is a little less elegant and a little more magnificent. .

At this time, when night fell, there were few pedestrians on the street in front of the General's Mansion, only a group of black armored cavalry patrolling back and forth.

Whoosh!

At this moment, a figure came quickly and hid behind a tree not far away.

It was Yue Feng.

At this time, Yue Feng was in a very complicated mood.

Originally planned to explore the palace after dark, but the palace was heavily guarded, and Yue Feng's divine power had not recovered, so there was no chance to enter.

Yue Feng speculates that Mona's disappearance is inseparable from the General Itail, so even if he enters the palace, I am afraid that he will not find any clues. It is better to come to the General's Mansion to inquire about the situation.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing that the General's Mansion was also heavily guarded at this time, Yue Feng couldn't help but smile bitterly.

Mad, if it wasn't for dealing with the nine Golden Crows before and consuming divine power, how could he be stumped by such trivial matters now, and even a general's mansion could not be entered.

Da da da...

At this moment, there was a sound of hooves in the distance from the street.

When Yue Feng heard the sound, his eyes flashed, and he saw that Ilona was riding a white horse and came slowly with a few cavalry soldiers. charming.

Got it!

Seeing Ilona, Yue Feng suddenly had an idea.

This girl is the general's younger sister. She seems unreasonable and unreasonable, but she has always been loyal to the Rakshasa family, and she may be able to help.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng walked out from behind the tree and directly greeted him.

Yue Feng's guess was good. Ilona was originally ordered to guard the restricted area of the ranch, but when she suddenly learned that the queen was always there, she couldn't help but come back and ask her brother about the situation.

"Stop!"

"Who?"

Soon, several cavalymen couldn't help but scold when they saw Yue Feng approaching.

Ilona also frowned slightly, because Yue Feng deliberately disguised herself, she couldn't tell who it was at this time, and immediately said coldly: "Get out of the way." If

it was someone else, I'm afraid she would have been scared and ran away. . After all, who in the entire Rakshasa clan does not know Ilona's coquettishness.

However, Yue Feng stood in the middle of the reception without any panic, and said with a smile: "General Ilona, we are really destined to meet again so soon."

Yue Feng's tone made Ilona very unhappy. However, he still suppressed his anger and said, "You are..."

Before she could finish speaking, Yue Feng smiled and said, "Yesterday we met Huo Suan together, why? Forgot it so soon?"

"It's you?!"

Hearing Yue Feng's reminder, Ilona's body trembled suddenly. Yesterday, when she went in, she met Yue Feng's fiery scorpion. The scene at that time will never be forgotten in this life.

Especially thinking that at that time, her soft armor was destroyed by fire, Ilona couldn't help blushing.

However, Ilona quickly calmed down and frowned as she watched Yue Feng.

Isn't this Yue Feng the Queen's VIP? Why dress up like this?

Without waiting for Ilona to ask, Yue Feng smiled and said, "Can we talk about it alone?" After saying that, he looked at the cavalry around Ilona.

Some things, the less people know, the better.

Huh...

Hearing this, Ilona hesitated, nodded and said: "Okay!" Although this Yue Feng is a bit annoying, but this is the Rakshasa clan after all, and next to the General's Mansion, not afraid of him What pattern to brush.

However, the faces of the cavalry around him changed, and they were all discouraged.

"General, this is a bit risky."

"Yeah, this person is dressed strangely, who knows if he is the remnant of the Tiandao Society

?

"She frowned, very displeased, and said coldly: "I have a sense of what to do, do I still need you to remind me? Step back." The

last two words, the tone has been raised a bit, there is no doubt.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5834

Seeing that she was angry, several cavalymen did not dare to say anything, and quickly stepped aside.

Ilona didn't talk nonsense, got off the horse and went to the side alley.

"Hey!"

As soon as she entered the alley, Ilona's face was full of impatience, and she said to Yue Feng: "You are mysterious, what are you going to tell me?"

Yue Feng exhaled and said slowly: "You should know about the disappearance of the Queen." As he spoke, he secretly observed the changes in Ilona's expression.

"I know." Ilona replied without thinking: "It's all said in the announcement, it was done by the remnants of the Heavenly Dao Society."

Hehe...

Hearing her answer, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing, and immediately Seriously: "Heaven will do it? Is the announcement credible? It's just a cover."

Ilona frowned: "What do you mean?"

"Think about it."

Yue Feng said slowly: "The queen lives The palace is under guard, and there are many warriors guarding it. No matter how powerful the Dao Society is, it is impossible to capture the queen from the palace, so there is something strange about this matter."

Said, Yue Feng looked directly at Yi Lorna's gaze: "Besides, it's inseparable from your brother."

What?

At this moment, Ilona's delicate body trembled, and a bit of anger appeared on her delicate face: "What do you mean, this matter has something to do with me?"

Yue Feng nodded.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Impossible." Ilona shook her head and said decisively: "Brother is loyal to the Queen, and must not do such a rebellious thing, absolutely impossible, don't talk nonsense."

In her heart, her brother Itail is the first warrior of the Rakshasa tribe, a great hero, and an idol she worships. How could he have done such a treacherous thing?

Ugh!

Seeing that she didn't believe it, Yue Feng sighed secretly and said, "Although I don't have any conclusive evidence, there are various indications that your brother is very suspicious."

"To tell you the truth, I'm going to talk about the general's mansion tonight and investigate this matter secretly. ." The

voice fell, Ilona's pretty face changed, and she shouted: "You dare, believe it or not, I will arrest you now?"

Haha!

Seeing her excited look, Yue Feng smiled slightly: "Why are you nervous? I went to the General's Mansion just to find out the truth of the Queen's disappearance, not to covet your family's money. Besides, you didn't talk about this matter and your brother. Does it have nothing to do with it? So, you take me into the General's Mansion later, if your brother really has nothing to do with this matter, I must apologize to your brother in person, how?"

"Okay!"

After hearing this proposal, Ilona thought for a while. , nodded: "Let's go." In her heart, she didn't believe what Yue Feng said at all, and naturally did not refuse his proposal.

However, just as she turned around, Yue Feng smiled and said, "Wait, I can't go in like this. You give me that set of soft knight armor and let me pretend to be your subordinate."

Shuh!

Ilona stood on the foot cloth and looked back at him with doubts in her eyes: "Why do you want to do this?"

Seeing her expression, Yue Feng shook his head secretly.

Although this Ilona is a general, she is still young.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng explained: "After all, I am the Queen's VIP, and I have a special status. I did this to avoid suspicion."

Ilona thought for a while, and said lightly: "As you wish."

Saying that, he walked out of the alley first, and soon he brought a set of soft knight armor, Yue Feng took it, and put it on deep in the alley.

A few minutes later, Yue Feng followed Ilona into the General's Mansion.

I have to say that the general's mansion is really big, with pavilions and pavilions, making Yue Feng dizzy, because it is late at night, it gives him the feeling that he has entered a huge maze.

call!

Soon outside the front hall door, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath.

I saw that in the front hall, Itel was sitting in a gorgeous robe, closing his eyes and resting, with a few maids beside him, who were carefully waiting, beating his back and rubbing his shoulders.

"Brother!" Ilona called out and walked in quickly.

Because Yue Feng was pretending to be his subordinate, he couldn't follow him in, so he stayed outside the door and observed the situation secretly.

Seeing his sister come in, Itel opened his eyes and waved the maids to step back.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5835

"Little sister!"

When the maids left the front hall, Yitai said indifferently: "Didn't I let you guard the forbidden area of the ranch? Why did you come back?"

Ilona walked over and whispered: "It's too boring at the ranch, I want to come back and have a look."

Saying that, Ilona's eyes flickered: "I read the announcement, the queen is missing, what the hell is going on?" After speaking, she looked at it subconsciously. At Yue Feng, there was a hint of threat in his eyes.

If this has nothing to do with my brother, you must look good.

Aware of Ilona's gaze, Yue Feng smiled bitterly.

This girl still thinks her brother is innocent.

call!

At this time, hearing Ilona's question, Itel's face suddenly showed a bit of displeasure: "The Queen's matter is very involved, I will handle it myself, you don't need to inquire, and do your part well. It's a matter."

Hearing this, Ilona bit her lip lightly, and planned to leave, but she couldn't help saying in the end, "But I heard rumors that the Queen's disappearance has something to do with her brother."

Shuh!

When the words fell, Itel's face instantly became ugly, and then he slammed down the table and shouted angrily: "Nonsense, how can hearsay be taken seriously?"

Ilona was startled, and quickly calmed down: "Brother, it's not you, you Why are you so excited? What the hell is going on, can you tell me?"

Yi Taier was about to continue to get angry, but when he saw the seriousness of the younger sister, he held back.

A few seconds later, Yi Taier got up and paced and said slowly: "Little sister, several generations of our family have supported the Meng family and made them sit firmly in the position of the Rakshasa King, which has made a lot of credit."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"The Rakshasa kings of all dynasties have taken good care of our family, but when we arrived at this Mona, we forgot the contributions our family had made. Over the years, we have been reusing useless people like Timur. Do you know that the Heavenly Dao Society I have always used a business model to infiltrate our Rakshasa tribe, and I destroyed their headquarters, not only did I not get Mona's reward, but she was fired from the position of general."

After saying this, Itel couldn't hide his inner anger, Looking grim.

"Brother..."

Hearing these words and seeing Yi Tai'er's appearance, Ilona's delicate body trembled, and she understood something at this time: "Could it be... it's really you?"

Hu. ..

At the same time, Yue Feng, who was standing at the door, also took a deep breath, nervously waiting for Itel's answer.

Itel couldn't help laughing and said slowly: "Yes, I did it. I imprisoned Mona and announced that she was taken away by the Heavenly Dao Association."

“When I take control of this Rakshasa clan. In this situation, he will successfully succeed to the throne and be called the new king.”

At this time, Itel had a smug look on his face, and he didn't want to say it so quickly, but Ilona is his own sister after all, and sooner or later he will know.

Mad!

At this moment, Yue Feng secretly clenched his fists.

He really did it.

Under the anger, Yue Feng wanted to rush in, but he finally held back. He didn't recover his divine power, and he was afraid that it would be difficult to subdue Itair. Moreover, the general's mansion was on guard, so he should endure first and act according to chance.

At the same time, Ilona trembled even more, staring blankly at her brother in front of her, her mind went blank.

Soon, Ilona reacted and said anxiously: “Brother, you are crazy, how can you do such a treacherous thing?”

“What's wrong with you?” Itel shook his head and said disapprovingly: “I did this for the sake of our family in the future. For so many years, I have been devoted to the Rakshasa clan, but this woman, Mona, treated me like this, she was unkind, I'm not righteous, what's wrong with this?”

Ilona became anxious: “Brother, calm down, if this matter is exposed, our family will be finished. In my opinion, you should stop and let the queen go. Come out, I believe that as long as you are willing to admit your mistake, Her Majesty should give us a way out...”

In her heart, she has always been loyal to the Rakshasa family and the Queen, and her brother's actions completely subverted her life creed.

“Shut up!”

Just before Ilona could finish speaking, Itel roared angrily, then slapped her face with a slap in the face: “Opened the bow without turning back the arrow, let Mona go? You want me to die? ?”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5836

“Brother...”

Ilona covered her face and looked at Itair in disbelief: "You actually hit me?" As she said that, her delicate face was also filled with grievances and anger that could not be concealed.

The two brothers and sisters have a good relationship, because the parents left early, and Itel has always taken care of this sister.

In Ilona's heart, no matter what mistakes she made before, her brother would give the greatest tolerance and never yelled at herself, but today, because of the queen, he actually did it.

call!

Feeling his sister's grievance, Itel took a deep breath and felt a little unbearable, but still said coldly: "I tell you, what we said just now must not be spread out, otherwise, our family will face extinction. disaster."

Saying this, Itel waved his hand a little tiredly: "Okay, you can go out and think about it for yourself." My

sister has never suffered setbacks since she was a child, and she has experienced few things. I hope that starting tonight, she will To be able to mature completely...

"Let's go!"

Ilona thought her brother would coax her, but when she saw his cold appearance, she was so angry that she stomped her feet and turned around and walked out of the hall.

Because she was so angry, Ilona forgot about Yue Feng outside the door.

Holy crap...

When Yue Feng reacted, Ilona had disappeared at the end of the corridor, and she was dumbfounded.

Did this girl just leave?

"You..."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Just when Yue Feng was secretly depressed, Itel found Yue Feng standing outside the door, and said very unhappily: "What are you still doing standing outside the door? Step back."

Because Yue Feng was wearing the soft armor of cavalry, IteI thought it was Ilona's subordinate, and it was dark, so he didn't recognize it at all.

Mad!

In the face of Itail's scolding, Yue Feng scolded him secretly, wanting to subdue Itail, and then asked him where Mona was under house arrest, but thinking that his divine power had not recovered, he held back.

After all, this is the Great General's Mansion, and there are many people. If itel is not subdued, but his whereabouts are revealed, it will be troublesome.

The safest way is to find a way to ask Ilona to help.

After weighing the pros and cons, Yue Feng responded respectfully, then turned around and stepped back.

After drinking Yue Feng, IteI sat in the front hall, thinking back to the scene of his sister's dissuasion just now, inexplicably irritable in his heart.

"Someone!" A

few seconds later, IteI called two cronies: "Send a few people to strictly guard Lorna. Without my permission, she is not allowed to leave the general's residence."

The matter of imprisoning the queen must not be exposed. Going out, in order to prevent my sister from having trouble during the festival, it is better to put her under house arrest.

"Yes." The two cronies responded and walked out quickly.

Seeing the two cronies leave, IteI was still worried, changed his clothes quickly, and rushed to the headquarters of the Tiandao Association to discuss with Prince Aotian.

After Tiandaohui was destroyed, Prince Aotian stayed there.

.....the

other side.

Yue Feng left the front hall and went to the corridor outside. Looking at the maze-like building in front of him, he was in trouble. This general's mansion is really big, where can I find Ilona?

Forget it, try your luck.

Yue Feng muttered in his heart, and began to wander around the general's mansion. During this period, he encountered many patrolling cavalymen, but when he saw Yue Feng's dress, he did not question him.

Before I knew it, half an hour passed.

Yue Feng never found Ilona's room, and his head suddenly became big, and what made him even more depressed was that he seemed to be lost.

In anxiety, Yue Feng wanted to find someone to ask, but on second thought, it was easy to make people suspicious. After all, it was late at night. When a cavalryman asked about the female general's room, anyone would think too much.

Ok?

At this moment, Yue Feng saw the entrance of the courtyard in front of him, there was no guard, and there were flowers and plants planted at the entrance of the courtyard, which was very elegant.

Not only that, Yue Feng could clearly hear that there was movement in the room in the courtyard.

Elegant courtyard, no guards at the door...

Yue Feng was overjoyed to find this. This should be where Ilona rests. After all, she is her daughter's house, and there are no guards at the door to avoid suspicion...

Yes, definitely That's right.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng walked in without hesitation.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5837

When I

arrived at the door of the room, I saw it was pitch black inside, but there was a rustling sound.

Yue Feng hesitated at the door.

This Ilona should have been slapped by her brother, and she was still angry, so she didn't light the light when she entered the room. Moreover, listening to this movement, there should be no rest.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng gently opened the door.

Normally, Yue Feng would politely call the door when he entered a girl's room, but at this time he was thinking about Mona's safety, and he was a fake cavalryman, so Yue Feng didn't care about these common etiquette. .

At this time, Yue Feng did not know that this courtyard was not a place for Ilona to rest at all. The second lady who lived in it was Yi Taier's marriage two months ago.

The second lady's name is Luo Yi, the daughter of a leader of the Rakshasa tribe. She has just turned 20 this year, she is beautiful and charming, she is a famous beauty of the Rakshasa clan.

Two months ago, this leader deliberately introduced his daughter to him in order to cling to Ite's power.

Speaking of Ite, although he is a general and has power over the entire Rakshasa clan, he has a very high yearning for power, but he is not very lustful. At that time, facing the kindness of the leader, it was not easy to turn it away, so he had to marry Luo Yi. came back.

Just after getting married, Ite spent most of the time in the military camp, so this delicate second lady was basically alone in the empty room.

Squeak!

The moment the door was opened, Yue Feng saw a slender figure sitting beside the bed, not sure what he was doing.

Tonight, the stars and moon are dark, and the room is dark and dark. Even if Yue Feng's eyes are sharp, he can't see each other's face clearly. He can only vaguely see the figure beside the bed, with beautiful curves.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

shit...

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng's heartbeat instantly accelerated, very embarrassed.

Is this girl ready to rest so soon? Is it too reckless to break in like this?

Until now, Yue Feng had not realized that the figure in front of him was not Ilona at all, but the second lady.

Swish!

At this moment, seeing the door being pushed open, the second lady's eyes immediately turned to Yue Feng.

The next second, the second lady said happily: "General, you are finally here, I've been waiting for you for a long time." As she spoke, the second lady walked over quickly and threw herself into Yue Feng's arms.

At the same time, the second lady closed the door by the way.

Like Yue Feng, the second lady mistook Yue Feng for Itaire because of the dim light and could not see the face of the person who came. Come in.

At this moment, the second lady hugged Yue Feng tightly and said in a coquettish tone, "General, every time you go to the military camp, it takes ten days and a half months. I miss you so much."

Gudong!

At this moment, Yue Feng felt the weak and boneless body of the second lady, and was stunned at the time. Hearing the coquettish words, he couldn't help swallowing his saliva, only to feel that his bones were crisp.

However, Yue Feng remained calm in his heart, with nowhere to put his hands, and he was secretly complaining.

Oops, I should have entered the wrong room. Listening to the other party's words, it should be the general's wife.

Embarrassed, Yue Feng felt the touch of the soft bullet, and couldn't help but secretly praised, this Itai is not shallow, she actually married such a superb lady.

Seeing that Yue Feng didn't speak, the second lady didn't doubt it, because Itair was taciturn in front of her.

At this time, the second lady pressed her face tightly to Yue Feng's heart, exhaled like a blue, and said softly, "General, you must make up for me tonight." As she spoke, she took Yue Feng and walked towards the bed.

compensate?

At this moment, Yue Feng's brain was buzzing, even a fool knows what this sentence means.

However, Yue Feng was eager to find Ilona to discuss how to rescue the queen. At this time, how could he be in the mood to spend the past month with this charming and charming second lady?

Anxious, Yue Feng was ready to break free.

However, the more Yue Feng broke free, the second lady hugged his arms even tighter, with a soft tone: "General, are you still troubled by the events of the past two days? With such a beautiful scenery, don't think about those big things."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5838

The

second lady never asked Itail about it, but she also knew that Itail was busy with affairs these days. At this time, she thought that Yue Feng did not speak because she was troubled by trivial matters.

Uh....

Hearing this, Yue Feng was dumbfounded.

He was not Itel at all, so he didn't dare to speak at all. At that time, I wanted to forcibly push the second lady away and slammed out the door, but I still held back.

Once this is the case, the other party will find that he is not a general, and when the time comes to call the cavalry outside, his identity will be revealed.

But it's not enough to stay here...

"General!"

Just when Yue Feng was anxious about what to do, the second lady had already pulled him to the side of the bed, her cheeks were brought up, and she said softly, "You've never been Talking, are you tired? I asked someone to get a medicine from Kyushu two days ago. It is used to adjust the atmosphere. I heard that it is very effective. Let's try it later and let me serve you."

Bo... When

the last word fell, the second lady smiled shyly and kissed Yue Feng gently on the neck.

In an instant, feeling the aroma from his neck, Yue Feng was completely stunned, his mind buzzing and blank.

It's used to adjust the atmosphere...

I'll go, it won't be that kind of medicine, will it?

Soon, Yue Feng realized something and wanted to break free from the second lady's hand, but at this moment, the second lady took out a packet of medicinal powder from nowhere and put it in front of Yue Feng's nose.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

hum!

Yue Feng didn't have time to react at all, he smelled a strange fragrance, which went straight to his nostrils, stimulating the nerves in his brain. In less than two breaths, his whole body seemed to be on fire.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng is the body of the Profound Sage, and is invulnerable to all poisons, but the medicine powder that the second lady took out is not poison. In this case, Yue Feng is naturally hard to resist.

Holy crap... what kind of medicine is this, it works so fast.

At this moment, Yue Feng was secretly surprised, and at the same time tried his best to keep calm, but his body didn't obey at all.

"General!"

At this moment, the second lady also smelled the medicinal powder, her whole body was like a boneless snake, she called out softly, and hugged Yue Feng tightly.

The light was too dark, Yue Feng couldn't see her expression clearly, but he could feel the breath she exhaled, like a fire. At the same time, Yue Feng also felt like a fire was burning in his body...

Pfft...

Then, before Yue Feng recovered, the second lady hugged him and rolled onto the bed at once.

Yue Feng was in a hurry and wanted to push her away, but the fire in his body became more and more intense, and then his mind was in chaos and he completely lost his mind.

Soon, the second lady tore off Yue Feng's clothes and sat down slowly.

"Um..." A

seductive low voice began to echo in the room.

.....

On the other hand, Ilona returned to her room angrily.

brother has changed.

At this moment, Ilona was sitting at the table, thinking of the scene just now, her heart became more and more aggrieved.

My brother never spoke to me loudly before, but now he beats me for the Queen's business...

bad...

Feeling wronged, Ilona suddenly thought of something and stood up quickly, her delicate face unable to hide her anxiety.

Yue Feng was still at the door of the front hall. He was just angry just now. How could he forget him? It would be troublesome for my brother to recognize him.

Thinking to herself, Ilona hurriedly pushed open the door, preparing to go to the front hall.

Crash....

But at this time, two people walked over quickly and stopped Ilona. It is Ite's henchman.

Ilona frowned, and said angrily, "What are you doing? Get out of the way!" The voice was clear, but unquestionable.

"Miss!" The head confidant said respectfully: "The general has an order, you are not allowed to leave the room for half a step." Outside, Ilona was called the general, and when she got home, she was called Miss.

Swish!

Hearing this, Ilona was anxious and angry, and was too lazy to talk nonsense: "Go away." She was about to force her way past.

However, the two never let go.

At this moment, Ilona was furious, but she had no choice. The two people in front of her were her brother's cronies and only obeyed her brother's orders. In desperation, Ilona had to return to the room.

Can think that Yue Feng is still outside, where can he sit?

Soon Ilona had a solution, walked quickly to the rear window, opened the rear window suddenly, and then dodged and hid under the bed.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5839

Huh?

There was a lot of movement in opening the window, and the two people who were guarding the door immediately looked at each other and rushed in.

“It’s broken, the lady ran away.”

“Come on.”

Seeing that there was no sign of Ilona in the room, both of them were startled, thinking that she ran out of the back window. go out.

The two didn’t realize that Ilona played ‘Tiaohu Lishan’ and hid under the bed without running at all.

Huh....

Listening to the footsteps of the two walking away, Ilona breathed a sigh of relief, quickly got out of the bed, and rushed towards the front hall. As a result, when she reached the front hall, Ilona was stunned.

I saw the outside of the front hall, it was quiet, where could there be Yue Feng?

Oops...

Ilona bit her lip tightly and became a little worried. Wouldn’t Yue Feng be discovered and caught? After thinking about it, Yue Feng is the Queen’s VIP, and his strength is unfathomable. If he really wants to leave, the cavalry in the general’s residence will not be able to stop him at all.

Thinking of this, Ilona no longer worried about Yue Feng’s safety, but continued to think about the Queen.

My brother should rest at the second lady’s place at the moment. He is determined to replace the queen. No matter how he persuades him, it is useless. It seems that he can only use extraordinary means...

After some deliberation, he walked towards the courtyard behind. .

....

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

on the other side.

I don't know how long it took, everything calmed down, the second lady was dripping with sweat, fell to the side and fell asleep.

Yue Feng's mind also came to his senses, and he sat beside him, not knowing whether to laugh or cry.

Nima, what is this called? I was thinking of coming to Ilona, but by accident, the innocence of the general's wife was taken away. But I have to say, this lady is really sexy.

The feeling just now is really memorable...

Phew!

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng let out a long sigh of relief and prepared to put on his clothes and leave.

Squeak...

But just as Yue Feng was putting on his clothes, suddenly, the door was gently pushed open, and then, a graceful figure walked in quickly.

what's the situation?

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was stunned.

Someone broke into the general's wife's room in the middle of the night. The servants in the house should not have such courage. Could it be the remnants of the Heavenly Dao Society?

Moreover, looking at the figure, it seems that the person who came is still a beautiful woman...

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that the person who came was Ilona.

Whoosh...

Just when Yue Feng was in shock, the person who came was already at the bedside, but without saying a word, he slapped his palm towards Yue Feng's neck.

Yes, Ilona came to the second lady's room late at night, ready to raid Itel, tie him up, and finally force him to give up the crazy idea of replacing the queen.

However, at this time, Ilona probably would never have thought that the man lying on the bed was not her brother at all, but Yue Feng, who had never been found just now.

boom!

Because of the dim light and the fact that Yue Feng's divine power has not recovered, he couldn't react at all. Ilona's palm hit his neck exactly, Yue Feng only felt that his eyes were dark, and he fainted immediately.

"Brother..." The

raid was successful, Ilona was not excited at all, but extremely complicated, and muttered to herself, "Don't blame me, I did this to make you turn back in time.

" Take out the rope from the body and tie Yue Feng Wuhua. Just after it was tied up, the second lady next to you woke up faintly

, and when she saw a black figure standing in front of the bed, she was shocked and exclaimed: "Who is it?"

Knock out the second lady.

The second lady groaned, she couldn't see who was coming, and fainted.

call!

Ilona took a deep breath, looked outside, made sure there were no cavalry patrolling nearby, and quickly dragged Yue Feng out.

When they got outside, Ilona thought for a while and decided to bring 'brother' into her room.

From the second lady's courtyard, Ilona's room was less than fifty meters away, but it took Ilona more than an hour to avoid the patrolling cavalry.

"I'm exhausted!"

Finally, returning to her room, Ilona took a deep breath, wiped the sweat from her forehead, put Yue Feng aside, and closed the door.

My brother probably won't wake up in a while, let's take a bath first, this sweat is uncomfortable.

Thinking to herself, Ilona walked into the bathroom at the back.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5840

Entering the bathroom, Ilona was afraid that the two cronies would come back, so instead of turning on the light, she directly turned on the shower and began to bathe.

Although the Rakshasa people are backward in technology, they have exchanged business with Kyushu in the past few years and have also introduced a lot of technological products, especially the General's House, which has a complete range of household appliances.

Seriously, if it were normal, Ilona wouldn't be so casual. After all, there was a man in the room outside, so it was really indecent to take a bath like this.

But tonight is a special situation, and the other party is his brother, so it doesn't matter.

More importantly, my brother is still in a coma and is not afraid of being seen.

Clap la la...

With the sound of water, Yue Feng, who was outside, woke up leisurely.

Nima, what's going on here?

The moment he opened his eyes, Yue Feng only felt a splitting headache, Mad, that woman was really cruel. Because the light was dim at the time, until this time, Yue Feng didn't know that it was Ilona who raided him.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng looked around and was stunned.

At this time, the dark clouds dissipated in the night sky outside, and the bright moonlight poured in through the window. Yue Feng saw that he was in a fresh and elegant room.

A few meters in front of the eyes, there is a bead curtain, behind the bead curtain is a bathroom, through the glass, you can vaguely see a slender figure inside, taking a shower.

This....

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was suddenly stunned, and only felt that his mind was blank.

Is this woman so unrestrained? Caught me and went to the shower alone?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Just when Yue Feng was muttering secretly, Ilona came out of the bathroom after washing her body. She didn't cover her body, but just put a bath towel on Xiang's shoulders.

What the hell, is that her?

At this moment, with the help of the moonlight outside the window, Yue Feng could see Ilona's face clearly.

It turned out that it was this girl who raided herself.

Realizing this, Yue Feng quickly turned his head and thought secretly.

Could it be...because I touched his brother's woman, she couldn't be more angry, so she arrested me and wanted to vent her anger on her brother?

No...

If that's the case, why didn't she kill me while I was in a coma and take a bath with such confidence?

For a time, the more Yue Feng thought about it, the more he didn't understand, and only felt that his head was getting bigger.

Gudong!

While thinking about it, looking at Ilona in the moonlight, Yue Feng couldn't help swallowing, and the whole person was not calm.

Beautiful... so beautiful.

It's like a hibiscus out of water.

Although Yue Feng had admired Ilona's graceful appearance in the previous cave, but at this time, Ilona, who had just bathed, had a different flavor.

"Brother..."

Yue Feng swallowed his saliva in a low voice, but Ilona still heard it. While wiping his hair, he said slowly, "Are you awake?"

Brother?

Hearing this title, Yue Feng was stunned again. Then understand what.

This girl... won't catch me as I tel...

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng was a little stunned. No wonder this girl took a bath so casually. After understanding it, she wanted to cry without tears.

When she finds out that the person she arrested is not my brother, will she gouge out my eyes? After all, what should be seen and should not be seen, I have seen all of them just now.

Seeing that Yue Feng didn't speak, Ilona thought that 'brother' was angry, and continued: "I know you are very hot, but I don't want to do this, but I have to do it."

"Brother wants to rebel and usurp the throne. I thought that if we fail, our family will be in a doomed situation. Brother, listen to my advice and let the queen go. I believe that you are temporarily confused."

After saying this, Ilona took out a set from it. Change your clothes.

Of course, the dressing process was still in full view of Yue Feng.

"Brother!"

After getting dressed, Ilona walked over slowly: "You can hit me or scold me, in short, if you don't agree, I will keep you tied..."

Halfway through, Ilona came to the front and saw Yue Feng's face through the moonlight, and her body trembled suddenly. The whole person froze.

Yue Feng?

What... how is he?

"Ah..." The

next second, Ilona let out a scream, her delicate face was extremely blushing, and she could not wait to find a crack to crawl in. She never thought that she had caught her brother, why suddenly Become Yue Feng?

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5841-5850

Uh....

Seeing Ilona's big reaction, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and laughing, and said awkwardly: "Girl, don't be so excited, you'll invite people from outside..." As he

said, Yue Feng wanted to stand up, but his hands and feet were tied and he couldn't move at all.

"You..." Ilona calmed down and realized that she had caught the wrong person. She looked at Yue Feng up and down and said suspiciously, "I ask you, why are you in the second lady's room?"

"Thinking that when Yue Feng was caught, he was on the bed, and Ilona began to guess.

Could it be that Yue Feng got excited when he saw that the second lady was beautiful....

The more she thought about it, Ilona's face was red, she was shy and angry. Although she didn't like that second lady, she was her sister-in-law anyway.

This scoundrel, Yue Feng, broke into his sister-in-law's room late at night with bad intentions, which is simply a humiliation to the family...

"Girl, don't get me wrong..."

Seeing Ilona's face changing, Yue Feng quickly explained: "I don't know. It was the second lady's room, you left the front hall at that time, I looked for you everywhere, and then I got lost and saw that the yard was not lit, so I went in..."

Phew...

Seeing him explain like this, Yi Lorna's face softened a little, it was her fault after all.

But then, Ilona thought of something, and looked closely at Yue Feng: "Since you broke in by mistake, why are you in bed?" Saying that, Ilona recalled the scene at that time.

When he was caught, Yue Feng seemed to have just got up from the bed...

In this case, it was hard not to think about what happened to Yue Feng and the second lady.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

This...

Yue Feng secretly exhaled, and his mind quickly thought: "I was looking for a place to hide... I was going to get under the bed, but the bed was too narrow to get in at all..."

"Besides, the person on the bed seemed to be awake at the time, so I was going to go up and knock her unconscious. Before I even started, you broke in."

When he said this, Yue Feng was secretly ashamed.

The real situation cannot be told, otherwise, the explanation is even more unclear, and we can only make up lies.

Seeing what Yue Feng said seriously, Ilona no longer insisted on this matter, and nodded Ou: "Okay, let's not delve into this matter." After saying that, she came over and untied the ropes for Yue Feng.

call!

Having gained freedom, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and moved his sore hands and feet.

At this moment, Ilona thought of something again, bit her lip, and said complicatedly: "You... did you wake up very early?" She thought it was her brother who was caught, but she didn't know it was Yue Feng.

It seems that he woke up very early, and he had seen all the scenes of bathing in it and putting on clothes...

Thinking of this, Ilona's face was flushed, and she could not wait to find a seam to get in.

"Well..."

Hearing the question, Yue Feng scratched his head and said with a smile: "It's not too early to wake up, it's not long after you entered the bathroom."

Shuh!

At this moment, Ilona was embarrassed and angry, and stomped her feet anxiously: "You woke up, why didn't you speak?" This Yue Feng is really a rogue.

Yue Feng shrugged with an innocent look on his face: "It's not my fault, the light was so dark at the time, I didn't even know who caught me."

"You..."

Ilona was at a loss for words, because Yue Feng said it well, her vision was dim at that time, otherwise, she would not have caught the wrong person.

It's just... Bai Bai was seen by Yue Feng, and he was really angry.

Thinking to herself, Ilona said angrily, "I don't care, in short, you have to forget about tonight's affairs..."

Oops?

Seeing her savage face, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing, and said slowly, "I'm afraid this is a bit difficult, I have the best memory, especially the experience with beautiful women, every scene is still fresh in my memory."

This Ilona is very interesting, Yue Feng couldn't help but tease her.

Swish!

At this moment, Ilona's face flushed red, as if she could drip blood, and she immediately pulled out her machete and scolded: "You are really a scoundrel, you ruin my innocence, I will kill you."

Om!

When the voice fell, Ilona made a meal with inner strength, and the machete drew a cold light, and slashed towards Yue Feng.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5842

....

worthy of being a woman of the Rakshasa clan, this is too sturdy.

Yue Feng was taken aback when he saw Ilona said to do it, and then quickly stepped aside to avoid the knife: "Girl, I just watched it, and I didn't do anything to you, so I can't do this, right?"

" , did you catch me as your brother, or did you take the initiative to take a bath, and I didn't force you, how can it be my fault now?"

Hearing these words, Ilona was speechless, but in her heart But even more ashamed.

"I don't care, in short, if you look at me, you will die." Ilona said coldly, holding the machete tightly in her jade hand, and slashed at Yue Feng again.

Yue Feng naturally wouldn't take the initiative to die, so he dodged around the table next to him.

Ilona chased after her.

For a while, the two were chasing around the table. If there was someone beside them, if they didn't know the situation, they thought they were flirting.

"You stop for me."

"I'm stupid, stop and let you cut?"

"You rascal..."

While chasing, the bickering between the two continued to sound.

Although Yue Feng's divine power has not fully recovered, his movement is still agile, and he always maintains a distance of one meter from Ilona.

A few minutes passed in the blink of an eye, and seeing Ilona was so embarrassed and angry that she almost cried, Yue Feng suddenly stood on the cloth and said with a smile: "Okay, I promise you, no one will talk about tonight's affairs."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

This girl is so persistent, I'm really afraid that she can't think about it for a while.

call!

Seeing Yue Feng's smiling face, Ilona looked disbelieving, and said coquettishly: "I know what you said is true or false, unless you swear, if you say it later, you will die." The

last four words, Ilona almost It was said through gritted teeth.

What the fuck...

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, not knowing whether to laugh or cry: "Girl, you're going too far." It's so cruel, he wants me to cut off my descendants.

Ilona's face is charming, and her tone is unquestionable: "If you don't swear, I will never die with you." Saying that, she waved her machete and rushed over.

"Okay..."

Yue Feng's head was big, and he quickly compromised: "I swear..." After saying that, according to Ilona's request, he made a serious oath.

After listening to Yue Feng's oath, Ilona put away the machete, but there was still a bit of shame and anger on her face.

For a while, the two didn't speak, and the atmosphere was a little awkward.

"That..."

After a few seconds, Yue Feng broke the awkward atmosphere: "Why did you arrest your brother? You want to force him to submit and let the queen go?"

Ilona nodded and said angrily: "This is not Is it nonsense?"

Saying that, Ilona sat at the table, with a bit of annoyance on her delicate face: "I thought that if I caught my brother, I would be able to turn the situation around and save a crisis, but I didn't know I caught you wrong. , now it's almost dawn outside, there's no chance."

Haha!

Seeing her anxious look, Yue Feng secretly laughed and said slowly: "To solve this crisis, you don't have to use this method.

" mean?"

Yue Feng thought for a while, then said slowly: "For example, you can pretend to apologize to your brother, and support him to be called the new king, and then take the opportunity to set up the place where the queen is imprisoned."

"When the time comes, let's quietly rescue the queen. , this method is the safest."

After saying this, Yue Feng looked at Ilona with a smile, waiting for her decision.

What?

However, after listening to Ilona, she stood up excitedly: "You asked me to apologize to my brother? Obviously he did something wrong, why should I apologize? I have to support him against my will?"

Alas!

Seeing her reaction, Yue Feng sighed and shook his head secretly. As expected of a woman from the Rakshasa clan, she has a straight personality and doesn't know how to

adapt. It's no wonder that the Rakshasa clan was expelled from the Kyushu Continent by Emperor Xuanyuan Yellow

... Yue Feng said patiently: "Girl, you still don't understand what I mean, this is just an expedient measure, our ultimate goal is to rescue the queen, do you still care about your dignity?"

Hearing this, Ilona Biting her lip tightly, she mused.

A few seconds later, Ilona glanced at Yue Feng lightly, and pouted: "You people from Kyushu are really hypocritical, such a cunning thing, and you say it in a high-sounding manner."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5843

Said, what Ilona thought, and her eyes locked on Yue Feng: "You swore just now, did you consider it as an expedient measure?"

Uh...

Yue Feng was stunned for a while, a little dumbfounded, no matter what. Unexpectedly, this girl would suddenly turn the topic to this matter, and immediately said seriously: "Swearing is not a child's play, how can it be fake?"

Seeing Yue Feng's sincere face, Ilona no longer struggled with this issue. In the next second, Ilona breathed a sigh of relief, and her delicate face couldn't hide the worry: "But... my brother knows my

character, what if he doesn't believe it?"

I didn't apologize to my brother.

Hehe...

Yue Feng couldn't help laughing, and persuaded: "Because of this, your brother will not doubt it. And don't worry, when the queen is rescued, I will definitely help to speak and save your brother's life."

Ilona thought for a while and nodded: "Okay then, I'll give it a try."

Then, Ilona and Yue Feng discussed some details.

.....

On the other side, the headquarters of Tiandao Society.

In the hall, there was a sumptuous banquet table. Itel and Prince Aotian sat opposite each other, and beside them, several young and beautiful maids were carefully serving them.

Haha...

Itel was in a good mood. At this moment, he laughed loudly and toasted a glass of wine to Prince Aotian: "Thanks to Sect Master Ye, I have such a situation. Come on, I will toast Sect Master Ye with a glass of wine. ."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Prince Aotian smiled slightly, and touched a cup with Itel.

After drinking a glass of wine, Prince Aotian said indifferently: "Although the palace has been controlled by the general, the general should not take it lightly."

Hmm!

Itel nodded in agreement, with a solemn look on his face: "What should I do next, please ask Ye Sect to give some pointers."

Prince Aotian thought for a while, and said slowly: "The entire Rakshasa clan, those leaders casually surface. Surrender, but it will take some time for them to willingly support you as king, but this matter is not urgent." After

speaking, Prince Aotian's face became serious: "The most important thing right now is to guard against a person."

"Who?" Itel asked quickly.

Prince Aotian did not answer immediately, but glanced at the maids around him lightly.

Itel was a wise man and waved his hand quickly: "You all step back."

"Yes, General." Upon hearing the order, the maids in the hall immediately retreated.

As soon as his forefoot left, Prince Aotian poured himself a drink, and then said slowly: "This person is Yue Feng. He is the Queen's VIP. He has a good relationship with the Queen. When he learns that the Queen is missing, he will definitely pursue it with all his strength."

Yue Feng ?

Hearing this, Itel frowned, and there was a hint of hostility in his eyes: "I am dissatisfied with the head of Ye, I have thought about this for a long time, and yesterday I sent

people to the entire Rakshasa clan to investigate his whereabouts. But there has been no clue, I think he has left here.”

Saying this, Itel smiled: “As far as I know, before we imprisoned Mona, Yue Feng was driven out of the palace by Mona for unknown reasons. .”

When the last word fell, Itel looked relieved.

To be honest, Itair didn’t have the slightest affection for Yue Feng. If it wasn’t for Yue Feng, the Queen would not have been angry and would not have allowed him to enter the palace.

However, there are various indications that Yue Feng has left the Rakshasa clan, so there is no need to worry.

“General!”

Prince Aotian shook his head in disapproval: “Don’t hold this kind of thinking and despise Yue Feng, I know a little about this person, he won’t give up easily until he finds out one thing. Yes .”

“Yesterday I got news that Yue Feng had been to the forbidden area of the ranch. It should be to investigate the matter related to the nine golden crows, so I speculated that he should still be in the Rakshasa clan, but he didn’t know where to hide.”

Said At these times, Prince Aotian’s face was calm, but there was a hint of gloom in his eyes.

Speaking of which, the ultimate purpose of Prince Aotian’s cooperation with Itair is to deal with Yue Feng, otherwise, in his capacity, he can completely disdain Itair.

Phew ...

Hearing these words, Itel took a deep breath and pondered.

A few seconds later, Yi Taier asked for advice: “In the opinion of Sect Master Ye, what should we do next?”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5844

Prince Aotian rubbed his brows and said slowly: “Naturally, it is to use the queen to lead Yue Feng out...”

“General.”

Just halfway through, two people suddenly broke in, both Is sweating profusely.

It was Itel's two cronies.

Swish!

Itel's face changed, and he scolded: "Before you came in, didn't you know how to report? There are really no rules." The

two cronies hurriedly knelt down, looking terrified.

"General, calm down."

"My subordinates have something important to report."

When they spoke, the voices of the two cronies trembled. Who knows, Itel is strict in governing the army, and if he offends him, there is absolutely no good fruit to eat. .

call!

Itel took a deep breath, and because Prince Aotian was on the side, he didn't have any seizures. He suppressed his anger and said, "What's the matter, hurry up and say."

One of his close friends, sweating profusely, bowed his head and said, "General, Miss ...the lady ran away..."

What?

Itel's face changed, he stood up suddenly, and shouted angrily: "What a waste, you can't do a little thing well. Didn't you want to be optimistic about her? How did you run away?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"It's troublesome when things are said.

"Go back to General." The trusted confidant wiped the cold sweat from his forehead and said tremblingly, "Last night, we stayed at Miss's door, never leaving, but we didn't know that Miss opened the back window and rushed out. did not find..."

After saying this, the trusted confidant knelt there, full of fear.

The other is also nervous.

Mad!

Knowing the situation, Itel almost fainted from anger: "Pass my order and send all the cavalry to find me. In any case, we must find her whereabouts."

“If you can’t find anyone, you don’t have to come back.”

At this time, Itel was furious. My sister has been missing for one night. For such a long time, if the secret is leaked, the consequences cannot be imagined.

However, he didn’t know yet that Ilona didn’t leave the General’s Mansion, she just used a trick to move the tiger away from the mountain.

“Yes, General.” The two cronies responded and quickly walked out of the hall.

Seeing the two leave, Itel forced a smile and said to Prince Aotian: “Let the head of Ye laugh, my younger sister, who has been restless since she was a child, always causes trouble for me.”

Prince Aotian smiled, Then he asked curiously, “Why did the general ground your sister?”

Alas!

Hearing the question, Itel sighed, and then told about the quarrel between the siblings last night.

Knowing the situation, Prince Aotian pondered and frowned, “Have you told her that the general will imprison the queen?”

Itel nodded.

Prince Aotian sighed secretly and guessed: “I remember that the general once said that Lingmei has been in charge of guarding the restricted area of the ranch for the past two days, and Yue Feng went to the restricted area to investigate. According to this, the two should have met. Could it be... Lingmei escaped from the General’s Mansion, just to tell Yue Feng the news?”

Shuh!

Hearing this, Itair’s face changed, and he couldn’t sit still at that time: “Ye Zhangmen really thought about it, I didn’t expect this, it’s just...”

After speaking, Itel thought for a while: “Although my sister is She is reckless, but she also knows how to behave, and she is not familiar with Yue Feng, so I don’t think she would talk nonsense about such a big event.”

As she was talking, a maid appeared outside the door and said respectfully, “General, Miss. See you .”

Huh?

At this moment, Itair and Prince Aotian looked at each other, both stunned.

While I was talking about Ilona, she appeared... what a coincidence.

Soon, Itair reacted and said coldly: "Let her come in." When speaking, Itel couldn't hide the anger in his heart.

This little sister is really not worrying at all, she disappeared overnight, so be sure to ask questions later.

Under the order, the maid withdrew.

After a while, Ilona slowly walked into the hall, and when she got to the front, she said softly to Itel: "Brother..." At the same time, she couldn't help but glance at Prince Aotian.

Who is this person? Why haven't you seen it before?

boom!

Itel slammed the table and scolded: "You still have the face to see me? Let me ask you, where did you go last night?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5845

"I..."

Feeling Itel's anger, Ilona bit her lip lightly: "I was at home last night and didn't leave at all."

At this time, Ilona was very flustered, But try to keep calm.

Before coming, Ilona and Yue Feng negotiated, pretended to apologize to her brother, and then set out the place where the queen was imprisoned. Although Ilona is an adult, she is naturally a little nervous when she does this kind of thing for the first time because of her upright personality.

at home?

Hearing the answer, Itel was stunned.

The Prince Aotian next to him also frowned secretly.

At this moment, Ilona said slowly: "Yes, I have been at home, but the two people you sent have been guarding outside the door, which annoyed me, so I thought of a way to lead them away. ."

Saying that, Ilona explained in detail how to use 'Tiaohu Lishan'.

It turned out to be so.

Knowing the situation, Itel nodded suddenly and couldn't help but scolded: "Those two wastes have been deceived like this." My sister has been gifted and intelligent since she was a child, and it is not uncommon to be able to use this method to deceive her subordinates. .

However, Prince Aotian thought secretly.

What Ilona said seems normal, but think about it carefully, if she has nothing else, there is no need to do this... There must be a hidden meaning in it.

Thinking of this, Prince Aotian noticed that Ilona seemed to be calm, but she was actually very worried.

call!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this moment, Itel calmed down, looked at his sister and said, "Why are you looking for me in such a hurry?"

"Brother... I thought about it for a long time last night." Ilona lowered her head, did not look at Itair, and made an humbly confession: "Until this morning, I finally understood that I was wrong. ."

Saying that, Ilona stepped forward and took Itail's hand: "My brother took such a risk, but also for the prosperity of our family in the future. As my brother said, there is no turning back when I bow. I told you before. It's really inappropriate."

"I figured it out, from now on, I will fully support my brother."

When she said this, Ilona lowered her head and felt that her heart was about to jump out.

To be honest, Ilona has never said so many things that go against her heart when she grows up so big, but in order to prevent her brother from making mistakes again and again, she can only pretend to go on with her teeth.

This...

At this moment, after listening to Ilona's words, Itel was stunned, and he didn't recover for a long time.

You actually apologized to me, is this still the stubborn little sister?

A few seconds later, Itel reacted, couldn't help the joy in his heart, and laughed loudly: "Haha, my good sister, you are finally enlightened and mature, you can understand my painstaking efforts, I am really pleased."

Ilona squeezed out a smile, her expression very unnatural.

Itel was only happy, and didn't notice the change in his sister's expression at all, but Prince Aotian, who was sitting beside him, saw everything in his eyes.

interesting.

Prince Aotian got a glass of wine and drank it slowly, his eyes also looking at Ilona quietly.

This girl, last night, she was fighting with Itel on the grounds of reason, and she had a lot of trouble. She changed her attitude in a blink of an eye... The change is so fast, it is worth thinking about.

"Come on, dear sister."

At this moment, Yi Taier was in a good mood and introduced the two with a smile: "This is the head of the Wudang faction. Before, the elder brother was able to destroy the Heavenly Dao Society successfully, thanks to the help of the head of Ye."

Yiluo Na nodded, walked generously in front of Prince Aotian, and saluted according to the Kyushu etiquette: "I have seen the head of Ye."

"Haha..."

Prince Aotian showed a harmless smile, waved his hand: "It's all me People, you don't have to be so polite. As expected of the general's younger sister, she is indeed charming and heroic." After the

praise, Prince Aotian looked very curious: "I have something, I want to ask."

Phew!

Feeling Prince Aotian's gaze, Ilona was inexplicably uneasy. At that time, she pretended to be calm and said, "Master Ye, may I ask you."

"Did Yue Feng break into the forbidden area of the ranch a day ago?" Prince Aotian was holding a cup. wine, asked slowly.

Yue Feng?

Seeing him ask this, Ilona's delicate body trembled slightly.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5846

Ilona was nervous. After all, it was Yue Feng's idea to apologize to her brother. At this time, when Prince Aotian mentioned him, her heartbeat suddenly accelerated.

However, Ilona still tried to pretend to be calm, nodded and said, "Yes."

Mad!

As soon as the words fell, Itel couldn't help but yell: "This Yue Feng is really arrogant. With the support of Mona, he will act recklessly and dare to break into my forbidden area, sister, how did you deal with it at that time?"

" , and looked at Ilona with burning eyes.

Phew...

Ilona took a deep breath, calmed herself secretly, and said slowly, "I wanted to stop it at the time, but Yue Feng forced his way in, so I had to chase in."

"And then?" Itel Can't help nodding in approval.

As expected of my sister, she did not disappoint me.

Ilona lowered her head, with a bit of shame on her delicate face: "I wanted to catch him at the time, how could I know that Yue Feng was very cunning, and finally let him run away."

Run away?

Hearing the answer, Itel scratched his head, feeling a little lost.

Prince Aotian thought for a while and couldn't help but ask: "I heard from the general that there is only one entrance to the forbidden area, since you have chased it in and there are cavalry guards outside the entrance, how could Yue Feng run away? ?"

Prince Aotian was very thoughtful, and quickly called out the flaws in Ilona's words.

Moreover, he had always suspected that Ilona was secretly connected with Yue Feng, so he naturally wanted to ask more clues.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

yes...

Hearing this, Yi Taier also suddenly woke up and looked at Ilona closely: "Then Yue Feng fought against the Nine Golden Crows before, and his strength was severely depleted. It stands to reason that he will not be your opponent, how could he be? Run away?"

Facing the two people's questioning at the same time, Ilona's mood suddenly became uneasy.

Oops... Brother and this Sect Leader Ye, won't start to doubt me.

Thinking to herself, Ilona adjusted her mood and made a very serious look: "The forbidden area was empty, at that time I shot Yue Feng, causing it to collapse and sink in, and then Yue Feng fell into it. "

The space below is very large and pitch-dark, so I didn't jump down..."

The matter of falling down with Yue Feng is absolutely impossible to say. Getting into the protective film deployed by Yue Feng, the scene is too embarrassing, how dare you say it?

This...

Upon hearing this news, Itel and Prince Aotian glanced at each other, both secretly shocked.

It turns out that under the forbidden ground, there are still other caves.

A few seconds later, Prince Aotian calmed down and looked at Ilona with a smile: "According to what you said, after Yue Feng fell, he never came up again?"

When asking this, Prince Aotian's tone was gentle. , his eyes were indifferent, but it gave Ilona the feeling that he had seen through her whole person.

Under inexplicable tension, Ilona lowered her head and did not look at Prince Aotian, bit her lip and nodded: "Yes."

Haha...

Ilona's change in expression was all watched by Prince Aotian. Couldn't help but let out a smile. I was even more certain in my heart that Ilona secretly formed some kind of cooperation with Yue Feng.

After confirming in his heart, Prince Aotian was very excited, but he didn't show it because Itair was by his side.

“Haha...” Itel was very happy, turned his head and smiled at Prince Aotian: “Depending on the situation, Yue Feng should have died under the forbidden area, haha.... This saves us a lot of things. .”

This big idiot.

Prince Aotian smiled without saying a word, but he secretly despised Itel in his heart.

This Yi Taier is really well-developed and simple-minded. He didn't know that he was deceived by his sister. If you count on him to help deal with Yue Feng, the chance of success is very small, it is better to rely on yourself.

call!

Seeing that Itel had no doubts, Ilona was secretly relieved, and her nervous mood instantly relaxed a lot.

“Brother...” In the

next second, Ilona received a glass of wine diligently, and asked Itel curiously, “Where did you imprison the Queen?”

When asked, Ilona seemed to be casual , but there is a bit of urgency in his eyes.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5847

After

playing for so long just now, the ultimate goal is to ask the queen's whereabouts, otherwise, all efforts will be in vain.

This....

Hearing the question, the wine glass that Yi Taier held hovered in the air, and at the same time subconsciously glanced at Prince Aotian, and said complicatedly: “Sister, the situation is not stable now, I can't tell you yet. “

Itel discussed with Prince Aotian just now that the place where Mona was imprisoned must not be told to a second person, not even her own sister.

Itel has a straight personality, what to say.

What?

At this moment, Ilona was so anxious, her delicate face showed displeasure, and she hugged Itel's arm and shook her: “Brother, I am your sister, can't I even know?

” Acting like a spoiled brat to Ilona, Itel smiled wryly and nodded.

“Oh!”

At this moment, Prince Aotian laughed and said hypocritically: “General, since Sister Ling has figured it out, we don’t have to hide it from her. It just so happens that the general needs to sit in the palace and preside over the overall situation, and I I’m an outsider, and I don’t show up for many things, so I will continue to watch with someone I can trust .” After speaking

, Prince Aotian smiled at Ilona: “The queen is imprisoned in the back room.”

Saying this At that time, Prince Aotian’s face was sincere, but his heart was endlessly cold.

He could see that Ilona was in such a hurry to ask where the Queen was, just trying to find a way to rescue her. If that was the case, then she would count on it.

After all, with the strength of Ilona alone, it is impossible to save the queen alone, and she will definitely ask Yue Feng for help...

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Thinking of this, the corner of Prince Aotian’s mouth raised an arc... I want to save the queen, and then I will give you a surprise.

Ok!

Seeing that Prince Aotian had spoken, Itel did not stop it, and nodded in response.

Great...

At this moment, Ilona was indescribably excited and excited.

Finally found out where the Queen was imprisoned.

Excited, Ilona couldn’t help thinking of Yue Feng in her mind, hoping that he would be able to speak his mind, rescue the queen, help the queen, and let the queen forgive her brother’s crimes...

After thinking about this, Ilona looked in admiration. He opened his mouth and said, “It turns out that the queen has been imprisoned here all the time, no wonder those leaders have no clues after searching for a day.”

Hearing this, Yi Taier looked proud: “That is natural, speaking of it, brother can be so smooth, and all the With the help and advice of Sect Master Ye.”

“Come here, let’s give Sect Master Ye another cup.”

After speaking, he poured a glass of wine for Prince Aotian himself.

Ilona also quickly picked up the wine glass, made a very respectful gesture, and toasted Prince Aotian with her brother.

After a few glasses of wine, at the suggestion of Prince Aotian, Itel ordered Ilona to go to the back room to see the queen, and handed over the matter of guarding the queen to Ilona.

Ilona was very attentive. After understanding the situation, she went to prepare.

Itel and Prince Aotian continued to drink in the hall.

call!

At this moment, Yi Taier opened a jar of wine, filled it with Prince Aotian, and said with emotion: “My little sister has been restless since she was a child, which gave me a lot of headaches, but now that I have grown up, I know that I will share my worries. “

As he spoke, Itel looked relieved.

Haha...

However, Prince Aotian couldn’t help laughing, as if he had heard the funniest joke in the world, and there was a bit of deep meaning in his eyes when he looked at Itel.

Facing Prince Aotian’s sudden laugh, Yi Taier was a little confused: “Why is the head of Ye laughing so much?”

“General!”

Prince Aotian did not answer immediately, but instead asked: “The performance of Lingmei just now, the general did not find anything. Is it wrong ?”

“What’s wrong?” Itel was dazed and didn’t understand what Prince Aotian meant.

Prince Aotian smiled slightly: “Lingmei sang the opposite stage with you last night, but she suddenly woke up today and took the initiative to apologize to you, isn’t it strange?”

“When I mentioned Yue Feng just now, her eyes were dodging, and, So anxious to know where the Queen was imprisoned, wouldn’t the general feel strange?”

After speaking, Prince Aotian looked at Itair quietly.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5848

Call!

Hearing this, Itel took a deep breath, and the wine also woke up most of the time.

Yes, with her sister's personality, how could she compromise so easily? Moreover, he took the initiative to apologize to me...

Thinking to himself, Itair raised his eyes and looked at Prince Aotian: "Could it be that this girl is going to rescue the queen?" After speaking, Itail himself was shocked. A cold sweat.

He knew this sister too well, there were only things she didn't want to do, nothing she dared not do.

Prince Aotian nodded: "Yes."

Shuh!

Itel was in a hurry, and stood up quickly, his face full of anxiety: "Since the head of Ye saw it just now, why didn't you remind me? Besides, he also deliberately told her where Mona was imprisoned?"

", Yi Taier was in a hurry like an ant on a hot pan, walking back and forth constantly, unable to sit still at all.

Hehe...

Prince Aotian smiled slightly and reassured him, "General, don't worry, I did that just now to catch big fish with a long line." After speaking, he slowly drank a glass of wine with a confident attitude.

Catch big fish?

Hearing this, Itel was stunned and looked at Prince Aotian complicatedly.

Without waiting for him to continue to ask, Prince Aotian said slowly: "Lingmei is a smart person, she knows very well that it is impossible for her to save the queen by herself, and she dared to apologize by herself just now, which proves that there is someone behind the scenes. He made a plan."

"Who?" Itel asked, narrowing his eyes slightly.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Prince Aotian took a deep breath and slowly spit out two words: "Yue Feng!"

Yue Feng?

Itel was stunned for a moment, only to feel that his mind was a little messy. After a few seconds, he instinctively shook his head and said: "This... This is impossible, my sister and Yue Feng don't know each other, how can they cooperate with him?"

"Saying that, Itel shook his head again and again.

Prince Aotian smiled bitterly: "General, don't underestimate that Yue Feng, many things that we think are impossible can happen to him." When

he said this, Prince Aotian couldn't help remembering that when Yue Feng was assisting him Ao Lin, snatched away the throne of Heavenly Emperor that should belong to him. Immediately, a burst of anger burst out from the bottom of my heart.

This....

Seeing what Prince Aotian said was serious, Itel pondered for a moment, then gritted his teeth and said: "This girl, if she really dares to cooperate with Yue Feng, I will no longer talk about brother-sister relationship.

"There must be no mistakes.

Hehe....

Feeling Yi Taier's mood swings, Prince Aotian smiled slightly, patted him on the shoulder and comforted: "General don't have to worry, these are all my guesses, the so-called prevention is in the future, is there any truth to your sister? To cooperate with Yue Feng, we all need to deploy in advance."

"It's all up to Sect Master Ye's arrangement." Itel nodded.

....

on the other side.

On the hillside in the northwest of the Rakshasa Ranch.

Yue Feng disguised himself as a hunter, stood there, quietly looking around, seemingly calm, but his heart was full of emotional ups and downs, unable to hide his anxiety.

That girl, Ilona, is still young after all. I don't know if she will reveal her secrets when she sees her brother.

rustle...

Just when Yue Feng was secretly worried, there was a sound of footsteps on the mountain road not far away, and then, Ilona walked over quickly in casual clothes.

Although wearing casual clothes, he still can't hide his elegant and refined temperament, and the graceful curves are presented, which makes people obsessed.

However, Yue Feng was not in the mood to appreciate these at this time, so he hurried up to meet him, and couldn't wait to ask, "How is it?"

Huh!

Ilona breathed a sigh of relief and said with a smile on her face: "Everything is going well, my brother has no doubts, and I also found out where the Queen was locked up, in the secret room of the headquarters of the Tiandao Society."

Said, Ilona Tell the situation in detail.

Very good.

Hearing this news, Yue Feng was very excited, but also a little surprised: "You said, there is another person next to your brother, who is the head of the Wudang faction?"

Hmm!

Ilona nodded and replied: "My name is Ye Yun, very young, and it is said that he is a rookie of the Wudang faction this year."

After speaking, Ilona tilted her head and thought about it, and said seriously: "However, this person's The eyes give me a feeling that I can't tell, it's a little gloomy..." While speaking, thinking of the scene of being stared at by Prince Aotian at that time, I felt a little uncomfortable.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5849

Ye Yun?

At this moment, Yue Feng couldn't help frowning secretly.

This kid actually became the head of Wudang, and, now he is in the Rakshasa clan? Also has a close relationship with Itair...

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng realized that this matter does not seem to be that simple, just to rescue Mona as soon as possible, and he can't care so much.

“Let’s get ready and act at night.” Yue Feng said seriously.

Ok!

Ilona nodded.

.....

Late night, Tiandao Society headquarters.

In the cold and faint secret room, Mona was tapped on the acupuncture point, her hands and feet were tightly bound by ropes, and she couldn’t move.

Tonight’s night was as cold as water, and gusts of cold wind blew in from the crack of the door of the secret room. Mona’s delicate body trembled uncontrollably.

However, Mona’s heart was even colder.

The dignified queen of the Rakshasa clan was in such a situation that anyone else would be unbearable.

Could it be that his fate ended in this dark room, leaving Itail to do things outside?

No...you can’t just accept your fate like that.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this moment, Mona bit her lip tightly, endured the coldness, and tried to run her strength to open the acupuncture point...

“Squeak—“

But at this moment, I heard footsteps coming from the secret room. The footsteps were very light, and a few seconds later, with a slight noise, the door was gently pushed open a gap, and then, two figures quickly flashed in.

who?

Is Itel coming to deal with me?

Hearing the movement, Mona trembled in her heart. She thought it was Itel, but she looked at it and was stunned.

I saw that it was a man and a woman.

The woman's figure is slim and charming, and her facial features are exquisite, revealing a bit of heroic spirit. The man is tall and straight, cool and handsome.

It was Yue Feng and Ilona.

This...

For a time, Mona's brain was buzzing, and she couldn't calm down for a long time.

How could the two of them be together?

Just when Mona was stunned, Yue Feng looked at her up and down, and his heart was indescribably complicated, and at the same time, he felt a little distressed.

It's just that I haven't seen each other for two days. This is Mona, who is full of vigor. At this time, her face is pale, and she can't hide the tiredness between her brows. It looks distressing.

call!

Soon, Yue Feng reacted, walked slowly, and comforted: "Mona, don't be afraid. We are here to save you." Then, he was about to help her untie the rope.

However, before the hand touched, Mona cried out in shock: "Stop, don't touch me."

While exclaiming, Mona looked at Yue Feng's eyes, unable to hide her alertness.

Uh...

Feeling Mona's attitude, Yue Feng quickly stood on his feet, his face very embarrassed.

This Mona is too vengeful. I haven't forgotten about the drinking that night...

Ilona behind her was stunned, and she couldn't understand it for a while. What is the situation, the Queen and Yue Feng are not Are you in a good relationship? Why are you so hostile now?

A few seconds later, Yue Feng smiled bitterly: "Mona, don't worry about what happened before. We found this place, but we took a big risk. Let's go out first."

After speaking, he stretched out again . hand.

"You step back!"

However, Mona didn't listen to Yue Feng's explanation at all, and scolded coldly: "Yue Feng, I really didn't expect that you are such a person, not only secretly acting dirty, but also colluding with Yi Taier, trying in vain. Usurping the throne."

Mona was very angry at this time, in her eyes, Ilona was Itai's younger sister, and Yue Feng was with her. Obviously, Yue Feng could not escape this time he was arrested. related.

What the hell!

Hearing the accusation, Yue Feng wanted to cry without tears.

Why is this problem getting worse?

Depressed, Yue Feng explained patiently: "Mona, calm down first, I didn't cooperate with Itair, and Ilona almost fell out with her brother because she supported you."

Hearing this, Mona He sneered and glanced at Ilona: "Don't lie to me. During the day, Ilona and her brother came to see me together. How could they be deadlocked?" "

Your Majesty."

Lorna quickly explained: "You really misunderstood, I just pretended to support my brother at the time, the purpose was to find out where you were being held."

Saying that, Ilona explained her and Yue Feng's plans in detail. Say it.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5850

Knowing the situation, Mona fell silent.

Just a few seconds later, Mona glanced at Yue Feng with a firm attitude: "Yue Feng, I have seen through your character, no matter what you say, I will not believe it."

At the thought of being almost taken by Yue Feng that night After leaving the innocence, Mona was indescribably embarrassed.

Until this time, Mona didn't know that it was not Yue Feng at all, but Prince Aotian who broke into the bedroom by mistake.

Shit....

Seeing that Mona still doesn't believe in herself, Yue Feng is very depressed, and his mind is also full of doubts.

The next second, Yue Feng couldn't help but say: "Mona, what misunderstanding do you have on me? Or, what did I do to make you so repulsive? Can you tell me clearly?"

At this time, Yue Feng, Almost crazy.

She obviously didn't do anything, but Mona's attitude at this time was as if she had done something shameful.

Swish!

At this moment, Ilona also looked at Mona, her delicate face full of curiosity.

In the face of Yue Feng's questioning, Mona bit her lip tightly, her expression very unnatural: "Yue Feng, what have you done, do you want me to tell it?"

Yue Feng nodded: "If you don't say it, why should I say it? Do you know?"

"Okay!"

Seeing Yue Feng's unwilling face, Mona took a deep breath and said coldly: "The night before yesterday, you sneaked into my bedroom late at night and plotted against me. If there were no maids shouting outside at that time, I... my innocence has been ruined by you." At the

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

end of the story, Mona's face flushed red, and she was indescribably embarrassed.

What?

Hearing this, whether it was Yue Feng or Ilona standing behind, they were all shocked and stunned on the spot.

Especially Yue Feng, his mind was buzzing and blank.

What did Mona say?

I sneaked into her bedroom at night with the intention of being wicked to her?
This....isn't this out of nothing?

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about this, Ilona walked up slowly and whispered to Yue Feng: "You are so courageous, you dare to hit the Queen's attention."

When she spoke, Ilona's delicate face Full of contempt.

Nima...

Hearing this, Yue Feng was about to cry without tears, and immediately retorted: "Don't talk nonsense, it's nothing at all." After speaking

, Yue Feng looked at Mona and said seriously: "Mongolia Na, I think you must have misunderstood. I was not in the palace the night before, so how could I sneak into your palace?"

When he said this, Yue Feng was even more sure that he was misunderstood by Mona, because he went to investigate the night before. The forbidden area of the ranch collapsed because of Ilona's pursuit, and the two fell into a deep hole, and then they encountered the fire scorpion.... They didn't leave until dawn.

Not in the bedroom?

Hearing this, Mona was stunned for a moment, and asked dubiously, "You're not in the palace, where have you been?"

"Forbidden pasture." Yue Feng answered honestly: "There are many places where the nine golden crows live. I didn't figure it out, so I went looking for clues. I stayed there all night and didn't come back until dawn the next day."

"Really?" How can I trust you?"

Seriously, Mona originally trusted Yue Feng, but too many things happened during this time, so she had to be suspicious.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and pointed to Ilona behind him: "She can prove it."

In an instant, Mona's eyes fell on Ilona: "Ilona, is what Yue Feng said true? "When she spoke, Mona still had doubts in her eyes.

When asked suddenly, Ilona was stunned for a moment, then nodded: "Yes."

"You two, spent a night in the ranch forbidden area?" Mona asked again, her beautiful face could not be concealed. complex.

The two people in front of them, one is the world-famous hero of Kyushu, with a graceful demeanor, and the other is the only female general of the Rakshasa clan, with outstanding graceful and valiant looks.

These two have been together for a night, and I have to think about it...

shuh!

Feeling the deep meaning in Mona's eyes, Ilona's delicate face suddenly flushed with shame, and quickly explained: "Your Majesty, things are not what you think, I stopped Yue Feng from entering, but he forced his way in. , I can only do it, but I accidentally caused the collapse..."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5851-5860

At the

end, Ilona's expression changed, revealing a bit of embarrassment.

That night, her clothes were burnt and she had to enter the protective cover deployed by Yue Feng. The two were close to each other... Ilona will never forget the scene at that time.

call!

It turned out to be so.

Hearing these words, Mona nodded silently, her doubts subsided a lot, and she also realized that she might have misunderstood Yue Feng.

Thinking like this, Mona couldn't help but ask Yue Feng: "That night, it was really not you..."

Yue Feng said with a bitter face: "Mona, you still don't believe me? It's been many years, you should believe me as a person." It seems that Mona has really experienced too much in the past few days, and now she has become so suspicious.

With that said, Yue Feng stepped up quickly and untied the ropes of Mona's hands and feet.

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, Mona was also sure that she really misunderstood Yue Feng, bit her lip lightly, and was very embarrassed: "I'm sorry, I blamed you."

When she spoke, Mona felt in her heart . Secretly muttered.

If it wasn't Yue Feng that night, who would that person be?

Could it be... someone sent by Itel who wants to tarnish his innocence?

Thinking of this, Mona was instantly embarrassed and angry.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Papa...

Just when Mona was secretly ashamed and angry, Yue Feng raised his hand to untie her acupuncture point, and couldn't help urging: "It's inconvenient to stay here for a long time, let's go quickly."

Mona and Ilona nodded at the same time, and then left with Yue Feng.

"Well..."

Just before taking two steps, Mona let out a coquettish cry, and her delicate body almost fell to the ground.

Mona was severely injured by Prince Aotian at that time, and then was imprisoned here for a day and a night. During this day and night, almost a drop of water did not enter, and the whole person was extremely weak, not to mention leaving, even standing was a problem.

Swish!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was quick-witted, grabbed Mona's waist, and asked, "Mona, are you all right?" While speaking, Yue Feng

could smell it clearly, and bursts of fragrance came from Mona's body. Come, suddenly a little trance.

At the same time, Ilona on the side was also stunned, looking at Yue Feng holding Mona, her eyes were very complicated.

Swish!

At this moment, Mona's face was extremely blushing, and she wanted to struggle, but her body was soft, and she couldn't exert any strength, and she couldn't break free from Yue Feng's embrace.

"You... you release me first." Mona bit her lip and whispered a word, the voice was very soft, like a mosquito.

In Mona's heart, although Yue Feng is regarded as an idol, after all, there are differences between men and women. At this time, Ilona is watching, and it is really embarrassing to be held by Yue Feng like this.

Uh...

Hearing this, Yue Feng reacted, and was embarrassed at the time, and let go of his hand after a reply.

At this time, Ilona also recovered, took the initiative to come to support Mona, and then the three quickly walked out of the secret room.

When I got outside the secret room, I saw a few elite cavalry guards in the corridor. These elites were the best among the black armored cavalry. They were specially sent by Itel to guard Mona here.

call!

Seeing this, Yue Feng couldn't help taking a deep breath.

At the same time, Ilona supported Mona and hid in the shadows beside her.

"I'll deal with these people."

Yue Feng lowered his voice and said to the two of Mona: "You don't show up and don't make any noise." If it was normal, Yue Feng would not be so cautious, and directly bring Mona and two One broke through.

But now and then, Yue Feng's divine power has not fully recovered, so he can only be very careful.

Ok!

Hearing the order, Mona and Ilona nodded.

Yue Feng stopped talking nonsense, and walked over quickly with light steps. When he reached a place a few meters away, he shouted at the elite cavalry: "Hey, the general has just issued an order for you all to evacuate, why are you still

here?" Yue Feng spoke quickly and urgently, the purpose was to disturb the thinking of these elite cavalry soldiers.

Wow...

Suddenly hearing this, several elite cavalymen were all startled, and at the same time looked back at Yue Feng, all of them were stunned.

Who is this person?

The general gave the order to evacuate, why didn't he know?

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5852

Under the doubts of several cavalry elites, one of them took a step forward and asked Yue Feng: "Who are you?"

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "I'm here to convey orders, don't you understand?"

Said With that, Yue Feng approached quickly and pretended to take something from his body: "This is the order of the general..."

Bang!

Halfway through speaking, Yue Feng was already in front of him. Taking advantage of the attention of several elite cavalymen, all of them were in his hands, he suddenly raised his foot and kicked the inquiring elite cavalry out. The elite cavalry did not react at all, and flew out more than ten meters away, and finally hit the wall and passed out.

Mad!

Seeing this situation, the other elite cavalymen reacted instantly and roared angrily.

"Good boy, it turned out to be a spy who sneaked in."

"Dare to do it, courting death..."

"Kill him..."

Several cavalymen shouted angrily, pulled out their machetes, and surrounded Yue Feng.

In the face of this situation, Yue Feng did not panic at all, he moved his wrists, and directly attacked him and several elite cavalymen, fighting fiercely in this narrow corridor.

Bang Bang Bang...

In less than a few breaths, the remaining elite cavalymen, without exception, were knocked to the ground by Yue Feng, unconscious.

Although Yue Feng's divine power has not fully recovered, he is, after all, the division of the Heavenly Emperor, a great hero of Kyushu's prestige, and his background is not comparable to those of these cavalry.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

call!

After defeating these cavalymen, Yue Feng patted the dust on his body and exhaled with emotion: "Ma De, it's really a tiger falling and Pingyang being bullied by a dog. If I'm at my peak, why would I need to talk nonsense with you?" The wind waved at Mona and the two behind, and then the three quietly entered the front hall.

It was late at night, and the hall was silent and no one was there.

“Wait...”

As soon as she entered the hall, Mona couldn't help shouting, her delicate face showed a bit of complexity: “I... I'm a little dizzy, it seems... I can't walk. “

When she spoke, Mona's face was red, and she couldn't help but feel ashamed. It's really shameful that the dignified Rakshasa Queen should be in such a situation.

This...

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng and Ilona looked at each other, both secretly worried.

They could all see that Mona was so weak, not only because of the injury, but also because the water didn't get in, causing such weakness.

“Yue Feng!” In the

next second, Ilona looked at Yue Feng: “What should I do?” The Queen's current situation has almost lost her ability to act. Although she is willing to help, she is also a woman and is powerless.

This...

Yue Feng pondered for a while, looked at Mona and said, “How about I hold you?” Now it seems that this is the best way.

Just as soon as the words fell, Mona's face instantly blushed, and

she shook her head and said, “No.” She is a queen anyway, what is it like to be held by Yue Feng like this, and Ilona is watching next to it, so absolutely no.

Uh....

Seeing Mona's refusal, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and crying: “If we don't, how can we leave? There are people from Itel everywhere, so it's not appropriate to stay for a long time.” When he spoke, Yue Feng was very helpless.

What time is it, this Mona still cares about her queen's majesty.

“Then...”

Mona blushed, thought about it and said, "Then you can carry me on your back." Although carrying it on your back is indecent, it is better than holding it. After all, holding it seems too intimate.

Well....

Hearing this, Yue Feng had no choice but to nod, then walked over, squatted in front of Mona, and carried her on his back.

Afterwards, Yue Feng asked Ilona next to him, "Wait until you meet your brother's subordinates, and you will solve it."

Ilona nodded, and then walked ahead to lead the way.

After leaving the hall, the three barely encountered the patrol cavalry, and they were about to leave here.

Crash....

But at this moment, a fire suddenly lit up in front of me. In an instant, the three Yue Feng were all taken aback.

I saw that at the exit in front, there were hundreds of black armored cavalry standing neatly, each with torches in their hands, illuminating the surroundings.

In front of these cavalry, two people stood.

One was wearing black armor, majestic, with a gloomy face.

It was Itel.

Next to Itair, Prince Aotian was dressed in a white long gown and looked elegant, but he was seriously cold.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5853

Not only that, but a large number of black-armored cavalrymen kept coming, and in less than a few breaths, they blocked the retreat of the three of Yue Feng.

Oops...

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng was shocked and secretly anxious.

Ambushed.

At the same time, Ilona was also trembling, and her delicate face couldn't hide her nervousness.

At the same time, there are some doubts in my heart.

How could this be? How did brother and this head of Ye know that I would rescue the queen tonight?

At this time, Ilona didn't know that during the day, Prince Aotian could see the clue from the change in her expression.

"Yue Feng!"

Just when Yue Feng was in shock, Prince Aotian showed a smile and said slowly: "Did I not expect that we will meet so soon."

When he said this, Prince Aotian didn't hide his face . Live proudly.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, tried to calm himself down, and said lightly, "Ye Yun? Why do you want to help Itair to rebel?" Yue Feng guessed the situation in front of him, Mona was arrested, and Ye Yun got away with it. No relationship.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't realize that the person in front of him was not Ye Yun at all, but his body was taken away by Prince Aotian.

Hehe...

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

In the face of the question, Prince Aotian smiled coldly: "These are not important, the important thing is that I came all the way to the Rakshasa to deal with you."

"To deal with me?"

Yue Feng frowned and was a little puzzled for a while: "Ye Yun, there doesn't seem to be any grudge between us, right?" When I went to Wudang before, I got along pretty well with this Ye Yun. Become an enemy...

Prince Aotian sneered again and again, looking at Yue Feng with deep hostility in his eyes: "No hatred? You first killed my master Lingyu, and then my seven teachers Ancestor, also died because of you, this hatred is not shared, but you say that you have no grievances with me?"

When he spoke, Prince Aotian had a look of grief and indignation.

What?

At this moment, Yue Feng was shocked and shocked.

Those seven Wudang seniors... died?

How could this be possible? At that time, he fought with the Seven Swords of Wudang. Although it was fierce, he never had a killer, and the critical moment was always on point.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng couldn't help but ask, "How did the seven seniors die?"

Speaking of which, the Seven Swords of Wudang have been the top geniuses of the Wudang School for thousands of years, especially their sword formations. It is mysterious and unparalleled. When Yue Feng left Wudang at that time, he had thought about it, and he would definitely come again when he had the opportunity in the future, but he never thought that after he left, Wudang Qijian would die.

What a pity...

"Yue Feng, don't be so pretentious."

Facing Yue Feng's inquiry, Prince Aotian did not answer directly, but made a very sad look and shouted angrily: "You were with me at the time. When the master and ancestor fought, he seemed to be very moral, but he was secretly poisoning..."

Anyway, Wudang Qijian is dead, and there is no proof of death, so he just found a reason to slander Yue Feng.

What?

At this moment, Yue Feng's eyes widened, both angry and funny: "This is really nonsense, I admire the seven seniors very much, how could they secretly poison them?"

Nima, this is getting more and more outrageous.

Prince Aotian ignored him at all, and continued to slander: "The seven ancestors died tragically one after another in the process of expelling poison in the secret room. At that time, many people in our Wudang faction saw it. Do you still want to deny it?"

Saying that, Prince Aotian's eyes flickered. With killing intent: "I tell you, today I will make you pay with blood and blood."

Hu...

Seeing the grief and anger on Prince Aotian's face, Yue Feng took a deep breath and stopped arguing. He realized that this matter was obviously framed by someone, even if you explained it yourself, it would be useless.

"Tsk tsk..."

At this moment, Itel, who had been watching coldly, couldn't help but sneer at Yue Feng: "I never thought that the respected hero of Kyushu would be so despicable, using such despicable means, killed the seven seniors of the Wudang faction."

Mad!

Hearing the ridicule, Yue Feng was angry and looked at Itel coldly: "I have never poisoned the seven seniors of Wudang, you don't want to spread rumors and cause trouble, but you are the one who committed the crime and imprisoned the queen, have you thought about the consequences??"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5854

As soon as the words fell, Mona, who was on Yue Feng's back, couldn't help shouting: "Itel, your wolf ambition will surely be retributed."

At this time, Mona couldn't express the shame and anger.

This Itel, who promoted him to the position of general by himself, can be said to be not disrespectful to him, but he did not expect that this person would actually take revenge for his kindness. I want to replace myself.

Hehe...

Feeling Mona's anger, Itel didn't panic at all, and sneered: "What will happen to me, it's not your turn to worry about it, but the three of you, no one can leave tonight."

You..."

For a moment, Mona's body trembled with anger, but she didn't know how to refute.

Yes, Yue Feng's strength has not recovered, even if I add one Ilona, it is not a match for so many people.

"Brother..."

At this moment, Ilona came out and looked at Itel complicatedly: "Come on, don't make mistakes again and again." When speaking, Ilona was nervous again, anxious again.

Until now, she had never thought to understand how her and Yue Feng's plans were seen through by the other party, and now she just wanted to persuade her brother to turn back.

"Shut up..."

However, after hearing his sister's persuasion, Itel showed no remorse at all, but became furious: "You still have the face to call me brother? I believed you so much, and told you everything, you But he betrayed me secretly."

Ilona became anxious: "Brother, I do this for our family, do you know that you are just making yourself angry. I don't want you to be infamous in the future, brother, now It's too late to stop, I believe the Queen will give you a chance."

But where did Itel hear him? At that time, I was too lazy to talk nonsense, so I raised my hand and waved: "Take these three people to me."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Buzz.... After

receiving the order, dozens of elite cavalymen drew their machetes and rushed over quickly.

Seeing this situation, Mona and Ilona were both in a hurry, and at the same time, they were also a little desperate.

"Wait!"

Seeing that these elite cavalymen were about to rush forward, Yue Feng suddenly shouted.

Although Yue Feng's divine power has not fully recovered, but his aura is very strong, this loud shout directly shocked the hearts of the cavalymen who rushed up, and they all stood on their feet.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, put down Mona, and handed it over to Ilona to support.

In the next second, Yue Feng looked at Itair quietly: "Itai! You are still the number one warrior of the Rakshasa clan. Don't you feel ashamed to bully the lesser at this time?"

"What do you mean?" Itail coldly.

There was a smile on the corner of Yue Feng's mouth, and he said slowly: "I have a proposal, you send someone to fight with me, if you win, the three of us can handle it, if I win, you will let us go, How? Dare to..."

Shuh!

As soon as the words fell, Mona and Ilona behind them changed their expressions.

Immediately afterwards, Mona couldn't help but whispered: "Yue Feng, don't be impulsive..." His strength has not fully recovered, and there are so many masters around Yi Taier, especially the head of the Wudang faction.

In this case, it is very difficult to win one-on-one Yue Feng.

At the same time, Ilona couldn't help but said, "Yeah, Yue Feng, this is too risky."

Feeling their nervousness, Yue Feng smiled slightly, shook his head to indicate that he didn't need to worry, and then lowered his voice: "You don't have to panic, everything follows my arrangement."

After speaking, Yue Feng quietly took out a drawing from his body and handed it over to him. Mona, then looked at a rockery not far away: "In a while, you and Ilona will use rockery stones. According to this arrangement, I will try to delay the time."

The blueprint given by Yue Feng is a teleportation array. Demonstration diagram.

After teleporting back from Ziwei Continent, Yue Feng created a simple small teleportation formation based on the chaotic teleportation formation.

However, this kind of small teleportation array, Yue Feng has never had the opportunity to practice, facing the current situation, he decided to take a gamble.

After Yue Feng thought about it, he challenged himself to attract the attention of everyone in Itel, and provided enough time for Ilona and the two to deploy a teleportation array.

Ok!

Mona took the drawing and nodded. Although she was worried, she still chose to trust Yue Feng.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5855

Ilona is suspicious.

What did Yue Feng take out a piece of paper for? Will this turn things around?

Right now, opposite.

Seeing Yue Feng's proposal for a one-on-one duel, Itel frowned and became a little wary.

The next second, Yi Taier whispered to Prince Aotian: "Master Ye, is there any conspiracy in Yue Feng?"

Hehe...

Prince Aotian smiled lightly: "General, don't worry, he's just here. It's just a fight between trapped beasts." He clearly felt that the divine power in Yue Feng's body had not fully recovered.

Although he did not return to his peak state after taking Ye Yun, it was easy to deal with Yue Feng at this time.

Thinking to himself, Prince Aotian took a step forward, looked at Yue Feng and said, "Yue Feng, you are so courageous, under such circumstances, you dare to take the initiative to challenge, well, I'll give you a chance, let's play against each other. "

Seeing that Prince Aotian took the initiative to fight, Itel was very excited and immediately waved his hand.

Whoa...

In an instant, the elite cavalry around quickly retreated to the side, freeing up a battle arena.

Seeing this, Mona and Ilona couldn't help sweating for Yue Feng.

Yue Feng had a calm look on his face, turned his head and said to them: "Ilona, take the queen to the rockery next to you to rest first."

Hmm!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Ilona responded, helped Mona, and walked to the rockery. At this moment, everyone's eyes were focused on Yue Feng, and no one stopped them.

In the hearts of Itel and those cavalymen, Mona was extremely weak, and even if Ilona was there, she could not escape.

Arriving next to the rockery, Mona quietly unfolded the drawing and looked at it carefully. A bit of surprise suddenly appeared on her delicate face. Is the drawing on this drawing a formation?

In those days, Yue Feng taught Mona some knowledge of formations, so Mona's battle against the formation was considered a small success, but the blueprint given by Yue Feng was completely different from the ordinary formations, which made Mengna Na was very puzzled.

"Your Majesty."

At this time, Ilona came up curiously: "What is this?" As she spoke, she was cautiously vigilant against the elite cavalry a few meters away.

Mona breathed a sigh of relief and said slowly: "It should be a formation. You move a stone first and place it in the southwest position. Be careful not to be discovered."

Although she is not sure what the formation is, Mona also sees it. Understand the sequence of presentations on the drawing.

Ok!

Ilona responded, and following Mona's instructions, she quietly moved the stone and deployed it behind the rockery.

Yue Feng is here.

Prince Aotian walked slowly into the arena, with contempt flashing in his eyes: "This is your initiative to seek death, but don't blame me for being cruel, tonight I will avenge my uncle and the seven ancestors."

Om!

The voice fell, and a powerful breath burst out from Prince Aotian, and for a moment, the control around him seemed to be stagnant.

Immediately afterwards, Prince Aotian quickly raised his right hand and hit Yue Feng with a palm.

Just saw Prince Aotian's palm, flashing with dazzling golden light, a powerful breath, pressing the surrounding hearts to panic.

What?

This...how does this kid have divine power?

At this moment, Yue Feng felt the explosive power of Prince Aotian, and was secretly shocked. Others couldn't see it, but Yue Feng clearly felt that the explosive power of 'Ye Yun' in front of him was a divine power only found in the realm of the gods. .

In shock, Prince Aotian's palm was already in front of him. At that time, Yue Feng had no time to dodge, so he could only bite the bullet and use his divine power to meet him with a palm.

boom!

In an instant, the palms of the two sides collided, and a roar was heard. Then, Yue Feng groaned and stepped back several dozen steps before stabilizing his figure.

Nima!

The moment he stabilized his figure, Yue Feng looked at Prince Aotian closely, and while he was puzzled, he was also secretly grateful.

Fortunately, he is the body of the Profound Saint, otherwise, the opponent's palm will be difficult to block.

Whoa!

Seeing this scene, both Itair and the elite cavalry around him were extremely excited.

"Sect Master Ye is very powerful."

"Haha, this Yue Feng calls himself a hero of Jiuzhou, but he can't even hold Sect Master Ye with a single palm. It's a joke."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5856

The ridicule of the crowd kept coming, Yue Feng looked indifferent, but secretly observed the two Mona who were not far away, and saw that under Mona's instructions, Ilona moved the rock of the rockery to deploy the teleportation Array, there is already a rough prototype...

Hold on...

Seeing this, Yue Feng sighed secretly.

Before they deploy the formation, they must hold on.

"Haha..."

At this moment, Prince Aotian laughed, his eyes were full of teasing, and mocked at Yue Feng: "What is the hero of Kyushu? That's all." The

voice fell, and Prince Aotian figured . It erupted, leaving an afterimage in place, rushing towards Yue Feng.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, without the slightest fear on his face, he used the only divine power in his body to meet him again. In an instant, the figures of the two sides kept colliding on the field...

After all, the divine power in Yue Feng's body had not fully recovered, and he was almost reluctant to parry in the face of Prince Aotian's stormy attack.

At the same time, Yue Feng became more and more suspicious.

boom!

In the blink of an eye, the palms of the two sides collided, and Yue Feng was shaken back a few steps again. After stabilizing his figure, Yue Feng

resisted the churning of blood in his body, and looked at Prince Aotian closely: "I ask you, where does the divine power in your body come from?"

Ye Yun' not only possessed divine power, but also the exercises were very different from those of the Wudang School.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Hehe!"

In the face of the inquiry, Prince Aotian smiled evilly: "As of now, I will let you die to understand that I am not Ye Yun at all, but Aotian..."

Although there were so many people watching, Prince Aotian did not panic at all.

Itai has developed limbs and a simple mind. He is completely under his control, and he is not worried about his identity as the prince of the God Realm being exposed.

What's more, the dialogue between Prince Aotian and Yue Feng in the fierce battle, Itai and those cavalry, can't hear clearly.

What?

Seeing that Prince Aotian reported himself to his family, Yue Feng was shocked, and the whole person was stunned.

Is he the proud prince?

No wonder... Since he escaped from Donghai City, he has not been able to find his whereabouts. It turned out that he had given up the body of Ren Pingsheng before, seized Ye Yun's body again, and changed his identity.

"Yue Feng, didn't you expect it?" Seeing Yue Feng's shocked expression, Prince Aotian smiled even more, and continued to mock: "I said, you will fall into my hands sooner or later.

"Come on, when I catch you, I will integrate your primordial spirit power and return to the peak state. Hehe, I'm really excited when I think about it." The

last word fell, and Prince Aotian raised his hand and hit it with a palm. When the divine power exploded, a golden palm shadow condensed and came straight towards Yue Feng.

This palm contains ninety percent of the power of Prince Aotian, let alone Yue Feng, even if the God King Haotian came, he would not dare to take it hard.

call!

Yue Feng didn't even dare to underestimate the power of this palm at the time, urging all the forces to condense the protective film in front of him, and at the same time retreat towards the rockery.

Boom....

The next second, the golden palm shadow slapped the protective film fiercely. Yue Feng only felt an overwhelming force coming from the mountains. It fell heavily on the rockery a few meters away.

"Yue Feng!"

"Yue Feng, how are you?"

Seeing this situation, Mona and Ilona couldn't help exclaiming, and their faces couldn't hide their worries.

Yue Feng shook his head and said that he was fine. Watching Ilona put the last stone in place, a smile appeared on her pale face.

The two Mona finally lived up to their expectations, the formation was completed, and it was time to leave.

“Haha...”

At this time, Prince Aotian laughed wildly: “Yue Feng, if you have any other tricks, try it out, I’m afraid it’s too late and you won’t have a chance.” With

that, Prince Aotian said. Step by step.

At the same time, Itel couldn’t help shouting: “Master Ye, stop talking nonsense with him, just kill them.” When he spoke, he glanced at Ilona indifferently.

Although she is her own younger sister, she can only be abandoned when blocking her great cause.

call!

Feeling her brother’s indifferent gaze, Ilona’s tender body trembled, and her heart was filled with despair and discomfort.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5857

My brother is going to kill me....

At the same time of despair, Ilona felt even more uncomfortable when she thought of the brother-sister relationship between the two.

At this moment, Mona couldn’t help urging her: “Your brother has been completely blinded by power, don’t be uncomfortable anymore, go and help Yue Feng.”

When she spoke, Mona’s delicate face, full of anxiety.

She could see that Yue Feng’s situation was very bad at this time, and it was all his willpower.

Ok!

Hearing the urging, Ilona nodded and rushed out of the formation to meet Yue Feng. Just before taking action, it was stopped by Yue Feng.

Yue Feng wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth and shook his head at Ilona: “Don’t mind me. You will take care of Mona inside.”

After that, Yue Feng got up from the ground and quietly watched the approaching Proud prince.

Ok?

It was at this moment that Prince Aotian was taken aback when he saw the stone formation that had just been deployed by Ilona behind the rockery.

“Yue Feng, you really do.” The

next second, Prince Aotian reacted and said with a grim smile at Yue Feng: “No wonder the strength has not fully recovered, so he dared to propose a fight, there are still other tricks left, hehe, you think, Secretly asking them to deploy a breakout formation can turn the situation around?”

Swish!

At this moment, Itel also discovered the stone formation, and his face was extremely ugly. He shouted at the surrounding elite cavalry: “Encircle it and destroy the formation.”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Crash.... After

receiving the order, the surrounding elite cavalry were in succession. He pulled out his machete and rushed towards the three of Yue Feng.

Seeing this scene, Mona and Ilona turned pale, holding each other's hands tightly, their faces pale.

Haha...

Yue Feng sneered, looking at the elite cavalry rushing up, without any hesitation, his right hand suddenly raised.

hum!

At this moment, the surrounding air suddenly rose, and he saw a purplish red flame rising from Yue Feng's palm.

Yes, it is the red lotus fire in Yue Feng's body.

Seeing that little flame, the elite cavalry did not take it to heart at all. In their eyes, Yue Feng was already at the end of the battle.

This....

However, Prince Aotian's expression changed, his eyes fixed on the flames in Yue Feng's palm, and he was shocked.

The purple flame is still in the shape of a lotus flower.

Isn't this the red lotus of the Faye that appears only once in thousands of years in God's Domain?

As a royal family of the gods, although Prince Aotian has not seen the red lotus of the law with his own eyes, he has also heard many rumors about the red lotus of the law. The time of appearance is very short.

For thousands of years, there have been many immortals in the Divine Realm, trying to find the Red Lotus of Faye, trying to integrate its powerful power, but in the end, none of them were successful.

Mad!

At this time, Prince Aotian recalled the various rumors of the Faye Red Lotus in his mind, and looked at Yue Feng's eyes, full of inconceivable.

No wonder....no wonder this Yue Feng was able to escape life and death several times before. It turned out to be the fusion of the power of the red lotus of the law.

Thinking to himself, Prince Aotian reacted quickly and shouted at the elite cavalry: "Don't go over, get back."

However, it was too late.

call!

Just when the last word of Prince Aotian fell, Yue Feng waved his arm, and the flame suddenly threw out.

Yue Feng didn't move quickly, but everyone around him trembled inexplicably.

boom!

The elite cavalymen who rushed up didn't have time to react when they heard a roar, and the flames exploded in the crowd, forming a sea of fire that drowned them.

"Ah..." As the

fire burned, someone kept screaming. In less than ten seconds, dozens of elite cavalymen were all burned to ashes, and a gust of wind blew away.

Hiss...

Seeing this scene, whether it was Itel or the remaining elite cavalymen, they couldn't help gasping for air and chilling down their spines.

This flame is too scary, isn't it? At the same time, Mona and Ilona

, who were nervous, were also stunned, looking at Yue Feng with complex eyes, shocked.

Under such a disadvantage, he can still destroy so many enemies. How much ability does this man have?

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5857

My brother is going to kill me....

At the same time of despair, Ilona felt even more uncomfortable when she thought of the brother-sister relationship between the two.

At this moment, Mona couldn't help urging her: "Your brother has been completely blinded by power, don't be uncomfortable anymore, go and help Yue Feng."

When she spoke, Mona's delicate face, full of anxiety.

She could see that Yue Feng's situation was very bad at this time, and it was all his willpower.

Ok!

Hearing the urging, Ilona nodded and rushed out of the formation to meet Yue Feng. Just before taking action, it was stopped by Yue Feng.

Yue Feng wiped the blood from the corner of his mouth and shook his head at Ilona: "Don't mind me. You will take care of Mona inside."

After that, Yue Feng got up from the ground and quietly watched the approaching Proud prince.

Ok?

It was at this moment that Prince Aotian was taken aback when he saw the stone formation that had just been deployed by Ilona behind the rockery.

"Yue Feng, you really do." The

next second, Prince Aotian reacted and said with a grim smile at Yue Feng: "No wonder the strength has not fully recovered, so he dared to propose a fight, there are still other

tricks left, hehe, you think, Secretly asking them to deploy a breakout formation can turn the situation around?"

Swish!

At this moment, Itel also discovered the stone formation, and his face was extremely ugly. He shouted at the surrounding elite cavalry: "Encircle it and destroy the formation."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Crash.... After

receiving the order, the surrounding elite cavalry were in succession. He pulled out his machete and rushed towards the three of Yue Feng.

Seeing this scene, Mona and Ilona turned pale, holding each other's hands tightly, their faces pale.

Haha...

Yue Feng sneered, looking at the elite cavalry rushing up, without any hesitation, his right hand suddenly raised.

hum!

At this moment, the surrounding air suddenly rose, and he saw a purplish red flame rising from Yue Feng's palm.

Yes, it is the red lotus fire in Yue Feng's body.

Seeing that little flame, the elite cavalry did not take it to heart at all. In their eyes, Yue Feng was already at the end of the battle.

This....

However, Prince Aotian's expression changed, his eyes fixed on the flames in Yue Feng's palm, and he was shocked.

The purple flame is still in the shape of a lotus flower.

Isn't this the red lotus of the Faye that appears only once in thousands of years in God's Domain?

As a royal family of the gods, although Prince Aotian has not seen the red lotus of the law with his own eyes, he has also heard many rumors about the red lotus of the law. The time of appearance is very short.

For thousands of years, there have been many immortals in the Divine Realm, trying to find the Red Lotus of Faye, trying to integrate its powerful power, but in the end, none of them were successful.

Mad!

At this time, Prince Aotian recalled the various rumors of the Faye Red Lotus in his mind, and looked at Yue Feng's eyes, full of inconceivable.

No wonder...no wonder this Yue Feng was able to escape life and death several times before. It turned out to be the fusion of the power of the red lotus of the law.

Thinking to himself, Prince Aotian reacted quickly and shouted at the elite cavalry: "Don't go over, get back."

However, it was too late.

call!

Just when the last word of Prince Aotian fell, Yue Feng waved his arm, and the flame suddenly threw out.

Yue Feng didn't move quickly, but everyone around him trembled inexplicably.

boom!

The elite cavalymen who rushed up didn't have time to react when they heard a roar, and the flames exploded in the crowd, forming a sea of fire that drowned them.

"Ah..." As the

fire burned, someone kept screaming. In less than ten seconds, dozens of elite cavalymen were all burned to ashes, and a gust of wind blew away.

Hiss...

Seeing this scene, whether it was Itel or the remaining elite cavalymen, they couldn't help gasping for air and chilling down their spines.

This flame is too scary, isn't it? At the same time, Mona and Ilona

, who were nervous, were also stunned, looking at Yue Feng with complex eyes, shocked.

Under such a disadvantage, he can still destroy so many enemies. How much ability does this man have?

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5858

Call!

Just when everyone was shocked, Yue Feng took a deep breath, endured the pain on his body, turned around and rushed into the stone formation.

“Yue Feng!”

As soon as she entered the stone formation, Ilona took Yue Feng’s arm and said worriedly, “How are you? Are you alright?”

She clearly saw that Yue Feng’s face was pale and bloodless. People are also shaky, as if they can fall down at any time.

Yue Feng shook his head and said that he was fine.

“Yue Feng!”

At this moment, Prince Aotian reacted, his eyes flashing with madness: “What if you have the power of the red lotus of the law? Now that the power is exhausted, I can crush you to death with a single finger. Afterwards ,

Prince Aotian looked at the stone formations around Yue Feng, with a hint of contempt at the corner of his mouth: “In the absence of any foreign aid, do you think you can block me with a small stone formation?” The

words were full of is contempt.

Hehe...

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn’t help laughing, quietly looking at Prince Aotian and chuckling: “I don’t have full confidence, I wouldn’t let the two of them take risks just now. If it’s a defensive formation, then you are wrong.”

“I can tell you, this is a teleportation formation.” The

last word fell, Yue Feng raised his hand and pressed it on the two stones in front of him, injecting the last divine power into his body.

These two stones are the key to opening the teleportation array.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

hum!

At the moment when the divine power was injected, streaks of golden rays of light instantly connected the stones in the formation. Then, the golden rays of light grew stronger and stronger, quickly covering the three of Yue Feng.

Teleportation Array?

Seeing this scene, Prince Aotian's face changed, and he immediately urged his figure to rush up, but it was too late, just watching the rays of light in the array formed a beam of light rising into the sky, Yue Feng and Mona were instantly teleported away, gone.

This...

At this moment, Irel and the surrounding elite cavalry were all dumbfounded.

The formation of these stones turned out to be a teleportation array?

Isn't the teleportation array long gone? And Yue Feng, with dozens of stones, deployed a teleportation array, it was incredible.

Mad!

At this moment, Prince Aotian stood there looking at the empty teleportation array, his eyes were blood red, his anger surged up, and he almost fainted.

The right time and the right place, such a good opportunity, even let Yue Feng escape...

Phew!

At the same time, Yi Taier reacted quickly, and his face was extremely gloomy, and said coldly: "Pass my order, pursue Yue Feng with all my strength, no matter what method is used, we must find the three of them, live to meet people, and die to meet. Corpse."

"Yes, General."

After ten minutes, all the black armored cavalry rushed out of the clan and searched around for the whereabouts of Yue Feng and the three.

.....

On the other side, Blackwater Town.

Blackwater Town is located between the Wild and Strange Domain and Kyushu. It is only ten minutes away from the Rakshasa clan's clan, and its geographical location is special.

After the truce between the Rakshasa clan and Kyushu, many people from the rivers and lakes were curious to explore the wild and strange areas. Over time, a town was formed here.

At the beginning, Yue Feng chased Duan Yu and broke into Death Valley in the wild and strange realm. He stayed for three years, and the first place he arrived after leaving was Heishui Town.

Now that a few years have passed, Heishui Town has become more prosperous. There are many pavilions on the streets, shops one after another, pedestrians and traffic.

Just then, there was a commotion in the crowd.

“Aiya, dead man?”

“Such a beautiful girl, actually pulling a dead man...”

“Ma De, it’s really bad luck to meet a dead man as soon as you go out.” During the discussion, everyone moved out of the way, and they saw a slender figure was pulling a simple stretcher, and on the stretcher lay a burly man who was unconscious.

It was Nalan Wushuang and Tie Bowen.

Looking for the wild and strange realm, Nalan Wushuang walked all day and night, and finally found the exit and walked out of the wild and strange realm. Just now, he arrived at Heishui Town.

As soon as Nalan Wushuang appeared on the street, they attracted the attention of many people.

Although Nalan Wushuang was exhausted, he couldn’t hide the delicate temperament of Guose Tianxiang, but the stretcher he was dragging was too simple, and there was a fainted Tie Bowen lying on it.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5859

“What are you looking at?”

Nalan Wushuang was very annoyed in the face of everyone’s discussion. He looked around and said coquettishly, “He just passed out, he’s not dead, whoever talks nonsense, don’t blame me for being rude.”

Nalan Wushuang has a savage temperament. He walked out of the wild and strange realm. He was tired and tired. At this time, seeing so many people pointing and pointing, he couldn’t help it.

Wow...

Seeing her fierce appearance, many people quickly dispersed, but there were still a few gangsters who didn't leave, staring at Nalan Wushuang with great interest.

"Oh, the beauty is so temperamental."

"Beauty, do you need any help?"

A few hooligans came up with a smile, and you talked to Nalan Wushuang every word.

These local gangsters, headed by Yan San, and a few companions, are doing nothing in Heishui, bullying the weak everywhere, because Yan San is a cultivator, so the local people dare not speak out.

Nalan Wushuang said coldly: "Go away."

After saying that, he continued to move forward with the unit price.

To be honest, Nalan Wushuang had already taken action in the face of this situation before, but now the most important thing is to find a way to save Tie Bowen, so he doesn't bother to pay attention to these bastards.

"Oh?"

Seeing Nalan Wushuang getting angry, Yan San and his companions looked at each other, not only were they angry, but they were even more interested.

"Interesting!" Yan San looked at Nalan Wushuang's beautiful back and touched the tip of his nose: "Beauty is not small, I like this kind of hot."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Hehe, third brother has a good day today."

Several companions agreed, and then, under the leadership of Yan San, continued to follow Nalan Wushuang.

Soon, at the door of a prescription, Nalan Wushuang put down the stretcher and walked in quickly.

"Boss!"

Nalan Wushuang couldn't hide his anxiety, and shouted at the shop owner, "Help my friend, he has been in a coma for a day and a night." The

shop owner quickly came out from behind the counter and looked at the door. In Tie Bowen's state, he opened his mouth and said, "I lost too much blood and my spirit is weak, but it's okay, I have a top-ranked Huiyuan Dan in my store." That's

great.

Nalan Wushuang smiled and said quickly: "Then I will trouble the boss." At this time, Nalan Wushuang's tense nerves suddenly relaxed.

After so long, it was not in vain.

However, the shop owner stood there and did not take the medicine immediately, but looked at Nalan Wushuang with a half-smiling smile: "Girl, one Huiyuan Dan is five thousand Kyushu coins. In your friend's case, you need to take at least two. A total of 10,000 Kyushu coins, you pay the bill first, and I'll go get the medicine."

Ah? Ten thousand Kyushu coins?

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang's delicate body trembled, and he was stunned.

Although 10,000 Kyushu coins are not a lot, they don't have a penny on them. This is how to do?

Thinking to himself, Nalan Wushuang thought for a while, and then took out his long sword: "Boss, I didn't bring any money, otherwise, I'll mortgage this sword to you first."

When speaking, Nalan Wushuang's voice was very small, There was also a bit of embarrassment on the delicate face.

Although I haven't figured out who I am yet, this sword has always been carried close to the body, with exquisite workmanship, and it should be worth a lot of money.

Ha ha!

The shop owner glanced at the sword and chuckled: "Girl, I'm not a pawn shop here, I only charge money and don't mortgage things. Besides, although your sword is good, I'm afraid it's not worth 10,000 Kyushu coins.

" Profit-seeking, this point is most vividly expressed by the owner of this shop.

This...

At this moment, Nalan Wushuang frowned, and he was in trouble.

The shop owner doesn't accept the sword, what should I do?

“Oh...”

Just when Nalan Wushuang was embarrassed, Yan San’s voice came from outside the door: “Beauty is in trouble.” After saying that, she walked in with a smile, followed by those few mate.

These stinky flies.

Seeing Yan San, Nalan Wushuang’s pretty face changed, and he was disgusted.

At this time, Yan San came to the front, took out a stack of Kyushu coins from his body, smiled at Nalan Wushuang and said: “Beauty, I will help you out for the ten thousand Kyushu coins.”

Nalan Wushuang wanted to refuse, But seeing Tie Bowen unconscious at the door, he nodded and said, “Okay, then this sword is yours.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5860

said, handing the sword to Yan San.

“Hehe!”

Yan San didn’t pick it up, pushed the sword back gently, and said with a smile, “I don’t want the sword anymore, beauty, acquaintance is fate, I just want to be a friend with you.”

Saying that, Yan San pointed. Pointing to a restaurant diagonally opposite the pharmacy: “As long as the beautiful woman accompanies me to have two drinks, I will help you out for ten thousand Kyushu coins.” As

he spoke, Yan San looked up and down at Nalan Wushuang, his eyes were straight.

So beautiful.

Especially this figure, it is simply life-threatening.

Swish!

Aware of Yan San’s gaze, Nalan Wushuang’s face flushed red, and his heart was even more embarrassed.

The rogue ruffian who dares to hit my attention is simply courting death.

Thinking to himself, Nalan Wushuang endured his anger, thought for a while and said, “I don’t know how to drink, otherwise, let’s find a quiet place and have a good talk.”

Seriously, Nalan Wushuang really wanted to He killed Yan San with his hands, but this was a pharmacy after all, so he could only endure it.

Nalan Wushuang thought about it, since the local ruffian in front of him is looking for death, he will find a quiet place to get rid of him, and then take the money back to get medicine, so that not only will the scourge be eliminated, but also Tie Bowen will be saved, killing two birds with one stone.

“Okay...”

Hearing Nalan Wushuang’s suggestion, Yan San’s eyes lit up, nodded again and again, and said with a smile, “Beauty is really considerate, haha, I know a quiet place where no one will disturb you. “

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Speaking, he greeted a few companions, walked out of the pharmacy, and led the way in front.

Nalan Wushuang didn’t talk nonsense, and temporarily left Tie Bowen at the door of the pharmacy and followed behind.

Soon, walking out of the street, Nalan Wushuang followed Yan San and the others to a bamboo forest outside Heishui Town, and saw that the environment here is quiet, the inside is lush, and it is very hidden.

“Hey!”

Yan San asked his companions to stay outside, rubbed his hands together, and said with a smile, “What do you want to talk about? My name is Yan San, I can handle it in this area, if you are willing to follow me, I will Guarantee...”

With no one around, Yan San had no scruples, and soon revealed his true nature.

Just before he finished speaking, he saw Nalan Wushuang’s eyes flashing with cold light, and he shouted softly: “Shameless villain, go to hell.” The

voice fell, Nalan Wushuang’s jade hand raised, and hit Yan San’s body as fast as lightning. heart.

boom!

Hearing a dull sound, Yan San didn’t have time to scream, and was directly knocked back a few meters, his body fell to the ground, and he died of breathlessness.

Although Yan San is also a cultivator, his strength is not at the realm of Marquis, while Nalan Wushuang is a posthumous family. In terms of background, he is not comparable to a street bastard at all.

After killing Yan San with one palm, Nalan Wushuang couldn't help but spat at his corpse, and then picked up the 10,000 Kyushu coins that had fallen on the ground.

“What's the situation?”

“Third brother?”

Hearing the movement, a few thugs guarding outside the woods ran in.

What?

Seeing the situation in front of them, several gangsters were stunned.

This woman...killed the third brother?

He saw Yan San fell to the ground, covered in blood, already dead.

“What a ruthless woman.” “Avenge the three...”

“Come together.”

Soon, several thugs came to their senses, shouted, and rushed towards Nalan Wushuang.

“A bunch of shameless people, today I will help the local people to get rid of you scumbags.” Nalan Wushuang's red lips lightly parted, and he spat out a few words.

After finishing speaking, Nalan Wushuang pulled out his long sword, waved cold beams, and greeted a few thugs.

Bang Bang Bang...

In less than ten seconds, several thugs all died under the sword of Nalan Wushuang.

“A bunch of scum, they want to take advantage of me.” Nalan Wushuang put away his long sword, said coldly, and quickly walked out of the bamboo forest.

Soon, after returning to the prescription, Nalan Wushuang threw the money on the counter: “Boss, get the medicine.”

Phew...

Seeing the money, the boss nodded again and again, and his attitude became respectful, but when he saw Nalan Wushou put his hands on it. The blood stained, suddenly shocked.

“Girl, two pills, in fact, 8,000 is enough.” In the next second, the boss took out 2,000 and returned it to Nalan Wushuang.

This shop owner is not only greedy for money, but also timid. When he first saw Nalan Wushuang at first glance, he thought that the other party was a female class, or from other places, so he wanted to make more money. At this time, he saw the blood on her hand. , I knew that Yan San and a few were already dead, so how could they dare to ask for more.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5861-5870

What a villain.

Nalan Wushuang murmured, put away the two thousand returned, and urged impatiently: "Hurry up and get the medicine." This kind of mercenary, greedy for life and fear of death, really doesn't want to say more than a word.

"Yes, yes..." The shop owner responded and hurried to get the medicine.

Immediately after taking out the medicine pill, Nalan Wushuang walked to the door and gave it to Tie Bowen.

"Girl!"

At this moment, the boss stood aside and couldn't help but ask curiously, "Are you two from the Wild and Weird Realm?" from.

The wild and strange realm is full of dangers, and it is a great fate for the two of them to come out safely from it.

Ok!

Nalan Wushuang was too lazy to say more, and responded indifferently.

The shop owner said complimentingly: "The girl is really brave and brave, which is admirable. I don't know if the two of you came out and got the inner alchemy. I can buy it here at a high price."

When saying this, the shop owner's tone was polite, There was even more urgency in his eyes.

Back then, when the Rakshasa clan and Kyushu stopped fighting, a large number of Kyushu practitioners came here. One was to explore the wild and strange realm, and the other was that there were many spirit beasts in the wild and strange realm. After killing them, they could get the inner core, which can be exchanged for huge profits. It is because of this that the unique place of Heishui Town is formed.

It can be said that Neidan is the hard currency of Heishui Town, and all shops accept it.

The owner of the pharmacy also deals in inner alchemy. When he learned that Nalan Wushuang came out of the wild and strange realm, he wanted to take the opportunity to buy inner alchemy.

Naidan?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Nalan Wushuang frowned slightly, then shook his head: “No.”

Uh...

hit a soft nail, the shop owner was a little embarrassed.

At the same time, I was also a little curious. This pair of young people could have the ability to survive from the wild and strange realm, but they did not have the inner core... Could it be that they were being hunted down?

“Well...”

At this moment, Tie Bowen, who was lying on the shelf, let out a low hum and slowly woke up.

“Big man, you’re awake.” Nalan was delighted, and hurriedly helped Tie Bowen up, his previous worries disappeared.

He was finally fine, and he didn’t waste his time taking him out of the wild and strange realm all the way.

“This...”

Feeling Nalan Wushuang’s joy, Tie Bowen showed a smile, then looked at the surrounding environment and wondered, “Where is this place?”

Tie Bowen didn’t know what happened after the coma.

Nalan Wushuang was about to answer when the shop owner next to him couldn’t help but say, “This is Heishui Town. Oh, your physique is really different from ordinary people. The situation is so bad that you even woke up after taking a pill.”

Hei Watertown?

Hearing this, Tie Bowen was stunned for a moment, then realized something, and said gratefully to Nalan Wushuang: “Nine girls, it’s hard for you.” He was not stupid, and immediately guessed that it was Nalan Wushuang who took him out of the wild. It was brought out of the strange realm.

The wild and strange realm is extremely dangerous. As a girl, she can bring herself out safely, and the hardships in it can be imagined.

Huh..

Tie Bowen's gratitude makes Nalan Wushuang very happy, but his face is full of indifference: "How did you become a mother-in-law, this kind of thing has to be thanked again and again."

"Fortunately, you woke up after taking the medicine pill. Otherwise, I would really abandon you. This town looks very prosperous. Let's find a place to rest."

After finishing the last sentence, Nalan Wushuang pulled Tie Bowen along, ready to leave the prescription.

Papa...

But at this moment, the sunset bow that had been hanging on Tie Bowen's back accidentally fell to the ground.

In an instant, the shop owner's eyes lit up when he saw the sunset bow. He hadn't paid attention to it before, but only now did he realize that the bow was simple in shape and had a charming halo on the back of the bow. At first glance, it was a rare treasure.

"Two people!"

Finally, the shop owner reacted, leaned forward and said, "What is the origin of this bow..."

Swish!

At this moment, both Tie Bowen and Nalan Wushuang changed their expressions.

Immediately, Nalan Wushuang quickly picked up the sunset bow and said coldly to the shop owner: "You are really interesting. Why should we tell you the origin of this bow? Don't ask if you shouldn't."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5862

The

last word fell, and Nalan Wushuang pulled Tie Bowen away quickly.

call!

Looking at the backs of the two leaving, the shop owner was very aggrieved, but he was more certain in his heart that these young men and women must have secrets.

Da Da Da...

At this moment, there was a commotion on the street, and I saw a team of black armored cavalry, holding a machete, rampage on the street, and check everywhere.

Last night, Yue Feng and Mona used the teleportation array to escape. At that time, Yi Taier was very angry, so he sent all his men to carefully search around the Rakshasa clan.

One of the teams came to Heishui Town.

For a time, the whole street was in chaos, and people were panicking.

Soon, the cavalry team found the pharmacy.

“Hey!” The

leading cavalry captain, with a condescending attitude, asked the shop owner, “Is anyone here to sell healing medicine today? If you provide clues, there will be a reward.” The

shop owner’s eyes flashed when he heard the reward . , I immediately thought of the two Nalan Wushuang who had just left: “Yes, two people just left. One man and one woman, the man is injured, the woman is very beautiful...”

In the next two minutes, the store The boss explained the situation quickly.

At the end, the shop owner added: “By the way, they also have a peculiar giant bow.”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Giant bow?

Hearing this clue, the cavalry captain was shocked, threw the reward to the shop owner, and then greeted his companions: “Come on.” A few days ago, Timur’s son took a woman into the forbidden area of the ranch and stole the treasure. .

At that time, the black armored cavalry pursued with all their strength, but they finally escaped into the wild and strange realm.

Unexpectedly, it appeared in Heishui Town today. Although the whereabouts of Yue Feng and the three were not found, it would be a great achievement if they caught Tie Bowen.

Wow...

Soon, these black armored cavalry rushed out of the pharmacy and chased in the direction Nalan Wushuang and the two left.

....

on the other side.

The vast and wild wilderness is in a canyon southeast of Death Valley.

Beside the stream, three figures lay quietly, unconscious. One man and two women, the woman's face is beautiful and graceful, and the man's body is tall and straight.

It is Yue Feng and Mona, Ilona.

That small teleportation array, Yue Feng has not practiced since he researched it. But I have to say that the three of them are very lucky. Last night, the three of them were successfully teleported under the eyes of Prince Aotian, and they were finally teleported here.

It was just that Yue Feng exhausted his divine power and fainted during the teleportation process.

Mona and Ilona, although the situation is a little better than Yue Feng, but the moment they teleported here, they both fainted because of exhaustion and tension.

call!

I don't know how long she was in a coma, but because Ilona was not injured, she breathed a sigh of relief and woke up first.

Huh....

Just the moment of waking up, Ilona saw the situation in front of her, and her delicate face suddenly flushed with shame. He saw that Yue Feng was lying on her body, her face was close to her heart, and one hand was placed on her slender waist.

This is how ambiguous it is.

If someone saw it next to him, he would think what the two of them were doing.

This bastard Yue Feng...

At this moment, Ilona was shy and angry, she fainted, and took advantage of me.

Embarrassed, Ilona bit her lip, pulled Yue Feng down with all her strength, and then kicked him.

Pfft!

This kick directly kicked Yue Feng into the stream next to him.

The cold river water suddenly made Yue Feng wake up, opened his eyes, and saw that his whole body was immersed in the water, he was a little stunned.

This... what's the situation?

The next second, Yue Feng was stunned when he saw Ilona a few meters away.

I saw Ilona lying there, her exquisite curves were very eye-catching, her face was blushing, and she was staring at herself coldly.

After being stunned for two seconds, Yue Feng reacted: "It seems that we have successfully teleported, and there is no danger for the time being. By the way, I seem to have been kicked just now, what's the matter?"

"I..."

Seeing Yue Feng's innocent face, Ilona blushed and bit her lip, not knowing how to answer.

The next second, Ilona couldn't help but whisper: "Who told you to be dishonest."

Am I dishonest?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned again.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5863

But at the same time, Yue Feng also realized that it was Ilona who kicked him just now.

After all, Mona on the side was still in a coma.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng smiled bitterly and said, "Where did you come from, I have been in a coma before, how can I not be honest? Besides, if I hadn't asked you to deploy the teleportation formation, we wouldn't have been able to escape. Ah."

"In other words, I am the benefactor of you and the Queen, but you kicked me, it's really unreasonable."

When he spoke, Yue Feng was smiling and didn't look angry at all.

This....

Hearing this, Ilona realized that she was reckless, and immediately lowered her head and said, "I'm sorry... I... I was also excited just now."

Saying that, Ilona saw Yue Feng's whole body. They were all soaked in the water, with only one head showing, and hurriedly said, "Come up quickly."

Alas!

Yue Feng sighed and looked very weak: "My strength is exhausted, I can't move, how can I get up." As he spoke, he quietly observed Ilona's reaction.

In fact, although Yue Feng is weak, he has not reached the point where he cannot get up.

Inexplicably kicked by Ilona, Yue Feng wanted to take the opportunity to tease her.

ah?

Hearing this, Ilona was stunned for a moment, and quickly said: "What should I do?"

"What should I do?" Yue Feng smiled bitterly: "You kicked me into the water, you help me pull it out, hey Yo, this water is really cold." As he spoke, he still pretended to shiver.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Ok!"

At this time, Ilona didn't know that Yue Feng was pretending, she nodded at that time, then got up and slowly walked into the water, supporting Yue Feng, and preparing to pull him ashore.

Wow...

But before she could reach Yue Feng, Ilona stepped on a stone, her body trembled and she was about to fall.

Seeing this, Yue Feng quickly stretched out his hand and grabbed her, and said with a smile, "Why are you so careless?"

"You..."

Feeling the strength in Yue Feng's hand, it was not impossible to move at all, Ilona realized When he was deceived, he was ashamed and angry: "You bastard, lie to me? You can go up by yourself. Get out of the way..."

After saying this, he was about to throw away Yue Feng's hand and quickly go ashore, but just slipped and twisted. When he reached his feet, he had just thrown away Yue Feng, and almost fell into the water again.

In a hurry, Ilona quickly took Yue Feng's hand to maintain her balance.

Haha...

Seeing this, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing: "Didn't you tell me to get out of the way? What are you pulling me for?"

"I..." Ilona was ashamed and angry: "I twisted my foot."

Hahaha....

Hearing this, Yue Feng was overjoyed: "After twisting your foot, you are still so angry, forget it, I'll take you up." As he spoke, he hugged Ilona's waist, took her slowly ashore.

Ilona felt awkward being hugged by Yue Feng, but she also knew that otherwise, she would fall more easily because there were too many stones under the stream.

It's just that the resentment in my heart can't be swallowed.

"Yue Feng, you are a bastard, it's all your fault."

"Oh, you're being unreasonable. You kicked me into the water, so why do you blame me?"

"You're arguing..."

While bickering, the two slowly went ashore.

Hmm...

It was at this time that Mona, who was lying on the shore, woke up faintly. Seeing the scene in front of her, she was stunned and frowned.

I saw that Yue Feng hugged Ilona and walked towards the shore with a deep foot and a shallow foot. Not only were the two of them ambiguous, but also Ilona's delicate face was extremely red.

"Yue Feng..." The

next second, Mona came back to her senses and couldn't help but gently asked Yue Feng, "What are you two.... What are you doing?"

"It's okay..."

Yue Feng He smiled and said lightly: "After waking up just now, Ilona and I both felt it was too hot, so we came in to take a bath, cool and cool." After

speaking, Yue Feng did not forget to say to Ilona: "Right."

Shuh!

When the voice fell, Ilona's beautiful face suddenly turned red to the root of her neck, and she couldn't help spit: "Who is taking a bath with you? Don't talk nonsense."

During the conversation, the two also reached the shore.

Seeing this situation, Mona couldn't help but pursed her lips and smiled, she could see that Yue Feng was talking nonsense, and there was another reason for the matter.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5864

Seeing Ilona's swollen feet again, Mona didn't ask any more questions.

Afterwards, Mona looked around and frowned, "Where have we been told?"

Hearing this, Yue Feng and Ilona also looked around.

call!

In the next second, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and smiled: "This place seems to be a wild and strange area. Looking at the place, it should be that it has not been probed. It happens that no one is bothering us, so we can cultivate well."

Seeing what he said, Mona relaxed.

....

on the other side. Nalan Wushuang and Tie Bowen bought two snacks on the street, then left Heishui Town and rushed towards the Rakshasa clan.

At this time, Tie Bowen was very anxious to go home.

Take away the sunset bow, attracting the black armored cavalry to pursue, and I don't know if it has affected the family.

At this time, it was getting dark, and the clan land in front was in sight, Tie Bowen and Nalan Wushuang accelerated their pace.

Ok?

Just when it was about to arrive, Tie Bowen saw that something was wrong. I saw that the streets in the clan were deserted, not only that, but also black armored cavalry patrolling back and forth.

A large number of cavalry guards were also deployed at the entrance of the city gate of the clan.

Nalan Wushuang also frowned and couldn't help but say, "A lot of cavalry."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hmm!

Tie Bowen nodded, thought for a moment, and said, "It seems that the clan can't go back for the time being, let's leave first." After speaking

, he and Nalan Wushuang prepared to return to Heishui Town.

Da Da Da...

However, at this time, on the road not far behind, a team of cavalry rushed over.

Seeing Tie Bowen from a distance, the leader of the cavalry captain couldn't help shouting, "Stop!"

While shouting, the cavalry team accelerated.

broken!

Seeing this situation, both Tie Bowen and Nalan Wushuang were shocked, and without thinking about it, they ran towards the woods not far away.

"Come here."

"Catch them..."

Seeing this, the cavalry captain who came after him immediately shouted to the cavalry guards at the gate of the clan.

"It's Tie Bowen."

"Quick, intercept..."

Hearing the call, the cavalry at the city gate immediately noticed the two of Tie Bowen, and they flew on their horses and rushed up screaming.

Two groups of people blocked the front and back, and soon surrounded Tie Bowen and Nalan Wushuang.

Seeing this situation, Tie Bowen was very anxious, and at the same time protected Nalan Wushuang behind him.

“Haha!”

At this time, the cavalry captain moved forward slowly, looked at Tie Bowen up and down, and sneered: “Boy, after a few days of running away, didn’t it end up in our hands?”

After saying that, he waved his hand: “Take Down!”

Whoosh!

The voice fell, and nearly a hundred cavalymen around them rushed towards Tie Bowen with their inner strength.

“I’m afraid you won’t succeed?” Tie Bowen knew that he didn’t intend to. He shouted at that time, his strength exploded, and he directly greeted him.

At the same time, Nalan Wushuang also drew out his long sword and fought fiercely with the surrounding cavalry.

Speaking of which, Tie Bowen had just woken up, and his strength had not completely recovered, but he had taken a medicinal pill before and his injuries had basically recovered. At this time, it was more than enough to deal with these cavalry.

More importantly, Nalan Wushuang was by his side to help.

I saw that Nalan Wushuang was like a butterfly, with a graceful figure, constantly shuttled back and forth in the crowd, fast as lightning, and every time the long sword was swung, a cavalryman would definitely fall.

Bang bang bang!

In the blink of an eye, with the cooperation of Nalan Wushuang and Tie Bowen, dozens of cavalymen had already fallen in a pool of blood.

“Tie Bowen!”

Seeing this scene, the cavalry captain was shocked and angry, stared at Tie Bowen and shouted angrily: “You broke into the forbidden area, stole treasures, and dared to resist, if you know the appearance, just surrender and be captured! “

When he said this, the cavalry captain’s eyes were blood red, and the other party was only two people, but he hurt so many people, it was a crime that deserved death!

At the same time, the other cavalymen also shouted.

“Tie Bowen, you can’t escape today!”

“Go ahead and capture it!”

“Quickly surrender!”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5865

Hearing the anger of the crowd, Tie Bowen was too lazy to pay attention.

Nalan Wushuang shouted coquettishly: “One by one nonsense, surrender and kill you? Catch us if you have the ability, stop talking.”

Om!

The last word fell, Nalan Wushuang’s internal strength exploded, and the long sword burst out with a dazzling light, heading straight for the crowd. This sword contains 90% of

Nalan Wushuang’s internal strength. Wherever the sword shadow passes, it is as fast as thunder, and a crack is cut in the air...

“Ah!”

Before they could dodge, they let out a scream, and more than fifty people fell in a pool of blood.

Mad!

Seeing this, the cavalry captain was shocked and angry, wiped the cold sweat from his forehead, and shouted: “Kill this woman first, then catch Tie Bowen alive.

” In the same way, he is the son of Timur. If he can be captured alive, the general will be rewarded.

The voice fell, and the black armored cavalry remained, one by one, revived, and rushed towards Nalan Wushuang at the same time.

“With me here, none of you want to hurt her.”

Just before everyone could surround Nalan Wushuang, Tie Bowen shouted, rushed over and rushed into the crowd. After these few days of getting along, Tie Bowen likes Nalan Wushuang more and more.

When I woke up in the pharmacy before, I learned that Nalan Wushuang had worked hard to bring him out of the wild and strange realm. At that time, Tie Bowen secretly swore that he would use his life to protect this girl in this life.

bang bang bang..

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

The water-piercing Tie Bowen, with blood-red eyes, filled with fighting intent, was like a tiger descending from a mountain. Wherever he passed, many cavalymen were blown away by him.

Nalan Wushuang also kept wielding his long sword, cooperating with Tie Bowen.

The battle is getting fiercer.

Wow...

for a while, many people heard the movement and flocked to the gate of the clan to watch. In an instant, seeing the scene in front of him, he was shocked.

“The fight was fierce..”

“Isn’t that Tie Bowen? Oh my god, he escaped into the wild and strange realm a few days ago, and he came out alive.”

“Oh, it’s a pity, their family was all wiped out.. ..” The

voices of discussion kept coming, and Tie Bowen, who was in the fierce battle, felt a shudder when he heard it.

what did they say? Everyone in my family was wiped out?

Pfft....

Just when Tie Bowen was stunned, a cavalryman rushed from behind and slashed his back with a machete, and blood sprayed immediately. Tie Bowen also stumbled and almost fell to the ground.

“Go to hell.”

At the same time, the cavalry captain and the last few cavalymen rushed up.

“Be careful, big man!” Nalan Wushuang exclaimed, holding his sword tightly to block the cavalry captain and others.

Something went wrong at home... Something went wrong...

And Tie Bowen, like a fool, stayed there the whole time, his head was messy and buzzing.

“I want you to die...”

In the next second, Tie Bowen’s eyes were red and blood red, and he roared wildly, and the strength of the whole body exploded. Then he hit the cavalry captain with a palm, and a roar was heard. The cavalry captain didn’t have time to scream and died tragically on the spot.

Bang bang bang...

After the next ten seconds, Tie Bowen went crazy. With the cooperation of Nalan Wushuang, he killed the last few cavalry.

After killing the last cavalry, Tie Bowen bent his legs and knelt down in the direction of his home. His heart was filled with grief: “Dad, it’s me who caused the trouble, I can’t afford to lose you...” Before he finished

speaking, Tie Bowen was already in tears.

Seeing his appearance, Nalan Wushuang felt very uncomfortable. He walked over slowly and comforted softly: “Big man, don’t be so uncomfortable. We don’t know what the real situation is. Maybe it’s fake news?”

” Da....

As he was talking, he heard the sound of horses’ hooves, and when he heard the sound, he saw nearly a thousand black armored cavalry swarming.

Nalan Wushuang was secretly shocked, and quickly pulled Tie Bowen: “There are more and more enemies, let’s go.”

“Nine girls!”

Tie Bowen slowly stood up, shook his head, and there was a bit of sadness in his expression. Resolutely: “You go, leave me alone.”

“You...” Nalan Wushuang’s delicate body was

shocked: “What did you say?” Tie Bowen laughed miserably, gritted his teeth and said, “My family members have all been killed.

, I can’t live without living, I want to avenge them.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5866

When he said this, Tie Bowen's eyes were blood red and his heart was trembling.

"You..."

Seeing him like this, Nalan Wushuang was anxious and angry: "Can you calm down, you haven't arrived home yet, how do you know something happened at home?" This big man is really a muscle, let me People are dying.

Tie Bowen took a deep breath and said seriously: "Nine girls, you still don't know our Rakshasa clan, you never spread rumors, those people said that my family was wiped out, it's not groundless."

"It's me, it's me. I've hurt my father and the others."

Phew!

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang fell silent, and then patiently persuaded: "If this is the case, you can't go to die, there is a saying that 'keep the green hills, not afraid of being burnt', a gentleman takes revenge, ten years later Late, if you rush in like this now, you're going to die in vain, you know?"

However, Tie Bowen couldn't listen at all, as a Rakshasa, he has a straight personality, how could he wait ten years?

Swish swish...

The next second, Tie Bowen sighed and was about to speak, but at this moment, he sensed the direction of the clan not far away, and there were waves of powerful aura fluctuations, followed by hundreds of The figure flew quickly.

The uniform black soft armor is like a rainbow, and it is the elite cavalry.

The two at the head, one is wearing armor, majestic, the other is wearing a white gown, elegant temperament, but the whole body gives a feeling of suffocation and oppression.

It was Itel and Prince Aotian.

Just now, Itair and Prince Aotian were discussing important matters in the palace. When they learned that Tie Bowen appeared and injured many of his subordinates, Itair was furious and rushed to the scene.

Swish!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing Yi Taier appearing, Tie Bowen's pupils squinted slightly, and his anger swelled upwards.

At the same time, Tie Bowen was more determined in his mind, and said to Nalan Wushuang: "Nine girls, you go quickly, if you don't leave, it will be too late." The

two joined forces and killed nearly a hundred cavalry just now, which consumed a lot of strength. Shi will not be Itail's opponent at all. After all, Itail is the first warrior of the Rakshasa clan.

More importantly, Tie Bowen clearly sensed that Prince Aotian around Itair was even more terrifying.

In this case, one must remain and hold the enemy.

"No!" The

voice fell, Nalan Wushuang trembled, shook his head and said, "You are crazy, you want to go let's go together."

In the past few days, the two have gone through so many life and death junctures, in Nalan Xinran's heart, already Treating Tie Bowen as a relative, how could it be possible to leave him behind?

"Nine girls!"

Seeing Nalan Wushuang's true feelings revealed, Tie Bowen was very moved. He took a deep breath and said, "I understand what you mean, but in this situation, if we stay together, we will all die here.

", Tie Bowen saw Yi Taier and others getting closer and closer, and urged: "Nine girls, you brought me out of the wild and strange realm, I should repay you well, but unfortunately there is no chance in the future, now I can do it. , is to give you a chance to fight for your life."

"You..."

Hearing these words, Nalan Wushuang's heart was up and down, indescribably moved, and at the same time a little sad. I wanted to say something, but it was stuck in my throat, and I couldn't go on with just one word.

"Come on, they're almost there." Tie Bowen urged again with a smile.

call!

Nalan Wushuang took a deep breath, without any hesitation: “You bastard, do you want to get rid of me? You said you wanted to help me restore my memory, and now I don’t know my background, you want to get rid of me? Tell me? You, don’t think about it!”

Having said this, Nalan Wu’s eyes flashed with tears, biting his lips tightly: “Live together, die together!” The last word fell, and the jade hand clenched the long sword with a determined attitude.

Silly girl...

At this moment, Tie Bowen only felt that his heart was on fire, and he was speechless for a while.

It’s worth a lifetime to get to know such a beauty.

Immediately, Tie Bowen saw out of his light that there was a hole in the grass two meters away behind him. There was not much space but just enough room for a person. He didn’t hesitate and smiled bitterly: “Nine girls, you are very kind to me, If I can meet you in the next life, I will marry you and love you for the rest of my life.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5867

Whoosh!

When the voice fell, Tie Bowen shot into the electricity and slapped Nalan Wushuang on the back of the neck. Since the nine girls are unwilling to leave, they can only use extraordinary means.

To be honest, Tie Bowen was very reluctant to do it, and he didn’t want to be separated from her like this, but at this juncture of life and death, a decision had to be made.

Nalan Wushuang didn’t have time to react, she let out a coquettish cry, her eyes closed and she fainted.

Ninth girl, farewell....

Tie Bowen took a deep breath, endured the discomfort in his heart, hid Nalan Wushuang in a hole in the grass, then turned around and greeted Yi Taier and others.

Soon, Itel and the others arrived.

“Tie Bowen!”

At this moment, Itel’s cold face showed a deep sinister expression: “I was just about to find you, and your fish that slipped through the net appeared, quickly hand over the treasure and lead to death obediently. !” The

icy voice spread throughout the audience, no doubt.

When he was talking, Itel looked around the scene and saw nearly a hundred of his subordinates, all of them lying in a pool of blood, and his anger grew even stronger.

Moreover, Itel noticed that there was Tie Bowen in front of him, but the Kyushu woman who had been with him disappeared, and immediately waved: "Find that Kyushu woman."

"Yes!"

Hearing the order, the cavalry behind him The elites responded in unison, and then quickly searched around, but there was no clue.

At this time, they didn't know that Nalan Wushuang was in the grass in front of them, but the hole was too hidden to be found without careful inspection.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"You don't have to look for it."

At this moment, Tie Bowen took a step forward, looked directly at Yi Taier and said: "Everything has nothing to do with Jiu girl, and she has already left, come to me what you want."

Haha!

Seeing Tie Bowen's fearless face, Itel couldn't help nodding his approval: "As expected of Timur's son, he is quite bold, don't worry, I'll send you down in a while to reunite with your father."

Shah!

Hearing this, Tie Bowen was shocked and shouted angrily: "What have you done to my father?" Although he had already guessed it just now, it was still a little hard to accept it when he heard Yi Taier say it himself.

Ital looked proud and said word by word: "Timur colluded with the remnants of the Heavenly Dao Society and captured Her Majesty the Queen. The crime is unforgivable. A day ago, Timur and his family, young and old, were all executed.

"With that, Yi Taier locked on Tie Bowen tightly, and a trace of contempt appeared on the corner of his mouth: "Now in your family, you are the only fish that slipped through the net, do you understand?"

Om!

Hearing this, even though Tie Bowen had been prepared, he was still stunned at this moment, his heart seemed to be hit hard by an invisible hammer, his brain was buzzing, and the whole person was stunned.

Dead... Father and family, all dead...

“I want you to die...” In the

next second, Tie Bowen’s eyes widened, two lines of blood and tears burst out, and he roared at Yi Taier.

hum!

When the last word fell, Tie Bowen’s power exploded, and his figure was like a cannonball. He punched Itair, and the sky seemed to be shattered when the figure passed.

This punch, which contained Tie Bowen’s endless grief and resentment, was incomparably powerful.

Ha ha!

Seeing Tie Bowen’s punch, Itaire was not happy at all, but instead showed a trace of contempt: “How dare you be presumptuous in front of me with this little skill?”

While speaking, Itail lightly slapped a palm.

Prince Aotian on the side looked at the excitement with a leisurely look on his face. In his heart, a person like Tie Bowen was not qualified to let him take action.

boom!

The fist and palm collided, and there was a roar, and I saw that Itel’s figure just swayed slightly, still suspended in mid-air.

But Tie Bowen groaned, was directly knocked back dozens of meters, and finally fell to the ground, his face pale and indescribable. The first warrior, the background is not comparable to Tie Bowen.

“Boy!”

Itair hovered in the air, looking down at Tie Bowen, his tone full of contempt: “With this little ability, you still want to take revenge?”

Shuh!

Hearing these mocking words, Tie Bowen struggled to stand up, his fists clenched tightly, his fingernails digging into the flesh, and a trace of blood flowed out...

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5868

"Ital!" In the

next second, Tie Bowen gritted his teeth and said word by word, "Even if you die today, I will drag you to hell with you." The

voice fell, Tie Bowen took out the sunset bow, Internal power injection.

Om...

In an instant, the power in the sunset bow was stimulated, and a dazzling brilliance erupted. At the same time, the power of the scorching sun in the sky continued to swarm and was absorbed by the sunset bow.

Between the heavens and the earth, there is a terrifying aura that is terrifying.

Such a strong force...

Seeing this scene, whether it was Itair or the elite cavalry around, his heart could not help trembling.

Especially Itel, while shocked, couldn't help but scolded in his heart, Mad, this kid can actually mobilize the power in this giant bow.

Ok?

At the same time, Prince Aotian, who had been watching the battle quietly, was also stunned, and stared at the sunset bow in Tie Bowen's hand, flickering with complexity.

Is this the divine bow that Hou Yi used to shoot the sun?

It's a bit interesting to actually be able to arouse the power of the sun...

"Ital. You die for me!"

Just when everyone was shocked, Tie Bowen's eyes were blood red, locked on Ital and roared, and then pulled away bowstring.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

hum!

I heard a strong breath surging, and a golden-red feather arrow quickly condensed out of the bowstring. The feather arrow was completely condensed by the power of the hunting bow, and the whole body was full of fire, which was breathtaking.

whoosh...

Immediately afterwards, Tie Bowen loosened the bowstring, and the feather arrow burst out of the air, bursting towards Itair.

Where the feather arrow passed, the air suddenly burned. At first, the feather arrow was only normal size, but in a flash, it became bigger and bigger, and finally it was more than ten meters long.

Seeing this situation, Itel lost his previous arrogance, and his face changed at that time, and he had no time to escape, so he had to mobilize all the power, raised his hand and deployed a protective film in front of him!

“Boom...” As soon as the

protective film was formed, the feather arrow exploded and slammed into the protective film. I heard a thunderous roar, and the protective film suddenly shattered.

Immediately afterwards, Itel spit out a mouthful of blood, and his body flew far away. Finally hit the ground hard.

Speaking of which, Tie Bowen has spent a lot of internal energy after a fight before, and he has not fully comprehended the power of the sunset bow, so this arrow failed to exert the power of the sunset bow, otherwise, Itair would have died. .

Hiss....

Seeing this scene, the elite cavalry present couldn't help but gasp.

The power of this bow is so terrifying.

Prince Aotian squinted his eyes slightly, and couldn't help but admire secretly.

As expected of the divine bow that shot the sun back then, it was so powerful.

Made!

At this time, Yi Taier got up in embarrassment, wiped the blood from the corners of his mouth, and stared at Tie Bowen tightly, and was extremely horrified in his heart.

Is this the power of the Sunset Bow? It's really strong. I deployed all my strength just now, but I still can't stop it.

At the same time of shock, Itel looked at the sunset bow with hot eyes.

Such a peerless weapon, only I deserve to have it.

hum!

Just when Itair was thinking about this, Tie Bowen pulled the bowstring again, and the dazzling golden red feather arrows condensed again and aimed directly at Itair.

Gudong!

At this moment, Itel couldn't help swallowing his saliva. He was so nervous that he tried his best to block the arrow just now. I'm afraid this second arrow can't be stopped.

While nervous, Itel also noticed that Tie Bowen's face was pale, and it was obvious that the power of activating the Sunset Bow twice in a row had consumed a lot of internal strength and energy.

Whoosh!

At this moment, Tie Bowen's eyes were full of resentment, he loosened his fingers, and the second feather arrow pierced the world and came straight to Itel.

Facing this situation, Itel's face turned pale, he couldn't dodge at all, and his heart was full of despair.

Haven't achieved dominance yet, just died like this?

And... he still died at the hands of Tie Bowen, I'm really not reconciled.

call!

When the second arrow was fired, Tie Bowen felt loose, staggered back two steps, leaned against a tree and smiled.

Father, the son has avenged you.

In Tie Bowen's eyes, this second arrow, Itel, could not be blocked, and he would definitely die.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5869

"Don't panic, general!"

Just at this critical moment, a voice came, and then, Prince Aotian flashed, directly blocking Yi Taier.

hum!

In the next second, Prince Aotian urged his divine power to deploy a golden mask in front of him.

Speaking of which, Prince Aotian didn't intend to take action, but it would be useful to him in the future. If he was killed by Tie Bowen at this time, all the previous deployments in the Rakshasa would be in vain.

"Master Ye, be careful."

Seeing Prince Aotian rushing up to help, Itel was both grateful and worried, and couldn't help shouting: "The power of this arrow is very terrifying..."

Prince Aotian was It is a slight smile: "Don't panic."

If the great Hou Yi of the year had used the sunset bow, Prince Aotian might still be afraid of three points, but the boy in front of him didn't show the power of the sunset bow at all, so he didn't worry at all.

boom!

While speaking, the feather arrow slammed into the golden light mask, accompanied by an earth-shattering roar, dust filled the air, and Prince Aotian and Itair were all shrouded in dust.

Wow....

Seeing this situation, the surrounding elite cavalry all changed color, wanting to rush into the dust to check the situation, but fearing the power of the feather arrow, no one dared to take a step in the end.

After just ten seconds, the dust and smoke gradually dissipated, and everyone saw the scene inside.

Whoa!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

In an instant, many elite cavalymen couldn't help cheering, and they were all excited.

It was seen that the golden mask was completely shattered, but Prince Aotian and Itair behind him were safe and sound. Obviously, the mask had endured the full power of Yu Jian.

Excited, many elite cavalymen could not help but scream.

“Master Ye is mighty.”

“Long live the general...”

What?

Seeing this scene, Tie Bowen, who was ready to die together, froze there, staring at Prince Aotian, shocked, and his eyes were filled with incredible.

This...it's impossible.

This sunset bow, but the magic weapon of Emperor Hou Yi who shot the sun back then, even if he failed to exert his real power, I am afraid that no one in the entire Kyushu could stop it.

And the person in front of him was easily blocked with only a protective film.

How could this be?

“What are you still doing?”

At this moment, Yi Taier slowly stood up and roared: “Take him down for me.” He could see that Tie Bowen used the sunset bow twice in a row, and he had already exhausted.

Whoa!

Hearing the order, the surrounding elite cavalry pulled out their machetes and charged towards Tie Bowen.

“Haha...”

Seeing the elite cavalry swarming in, Tie Bowen looked up to the sky and laughed: “If you want to catch me, come, come.” With a roar, the whole person was like a beast trapped in a desperate situation, and he directly greeted his enemy group.

However, he used the sunset bow twice, and his strength was exhausted. At this time, facing the siege of so many elite cavalry, he was powerless.

puff...

In the blink of an eye, Tie Bowen was slashed on the back, blood sprayed, and one staggered and almost fell to the ground, but still leaned on the sunset bow to stabilize his figure.

“Ita!”

At this time, Tie Bowen was almost crazy, ignoring the severe pain on his body, and howling at Itel: "You kill my whole family, I can't kill you today, and I won't let you go if I die. When the

voice fell, Tie Bowen exerted his last strength, waving the sunset bow to push back the elite cavalry in front of him.

Puchi puchi...

However, the elite cavalry behind them took the opportunity to rush up, and the machetes in their hands slashed at Tie Bowen. In an instant, blood spurted out, and Tie Bowen almost became a blood man.

Finally, Tie Bowen couldn't hold it anymore and fell to the ground, throwing the sunset bow in his hand, but his eyes still locked on Itel.

An elite cavalry picked up the sunset bow and quickly handed it to Itel.

Haha...

At this moment, Itel held the sunset bow in his hand, unable to hide his excitement.

Such a magical weapon finally fell into his own hands.

"Congratulations, General."

At this moment, Prince Aotian showed a smile and congratulated: "Called the new owner of this magic weapon."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5870

When congratulating, Prince Aotian had a smile on his face, but complexities flashed in his eyes.

It stands to reason that Prince Aotian will definitely keep such a weapon as his own, but when Tie Bowen used the sunset bow just now, Prince Aotian keenly discovered that although this sunset bow is very powerful, every time it is used, it will consume too much energy and energy.

Once the control is not good, it is easy to be counterattacked by the power of the sunset bow.

No need for such a magician.

Haha...

Hearing Prince Aotian's congratulations, Itel was even more excited. He immediately stimulated his inner strength and injected it into the sunset bow, intending to feel the power of this divine weapon.

Who knows, the internal force is injected, but the sunset bow does not respond at all.

This... what's the situation?

For a time, Itel frowned, puzzled, and then tried other methods several times, but the Sunset Bow still did not respond.

At this moment, an elite cavalryman waved his machete, ready to cut off Tibowen's head.

"Wait."

Seeing this scene, Itel immediately stopped him and said, "Leave him alive and put him in the stone prison." Seriously, he almost died under the arrow of the setting sun just now. Tie Bowen unloaded eight pieces.

But this kid, who knows how to mobilize the power of the Sunset Bow, has temporarily reserved it for a slow interrogation.

"Yes, General!"

Upon hearing the order, several elite cavalrymen responded and dragged Tie Bowen, who was in a coma, and put him in jail.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Itel instructed others to clear the battlefield, and returned to the palace with Prince Aotian.

After half an hour, everyone evacuated, and there was silence all around.

At night, Nalan Wushuang, who was in the cave in the grass, woke up faintly.

Big man!

The moment he opened his eyes, Nalan Wushuang saw that he was in a hole in the ground. At that time, his delicate body trembled, and he couldn't help shouting.

However, apart from the sound of the night wind blowing the grass, there was no response from Tie Bowen at all.

Nalan Wushuang climbed out of the hole and saw that the corpses of the cavalry were all empty, and realized that the battle was over.

“Fool, big fool.”

Nalan Wushuang burst into tears, and couldn't help scolding: “It's a matter of life and death, why are you so stupid?” After

scolding a few words, Nalan Wushuang wiped the tears from the corners of his eyes and took a deep breath. Take advantage of the night to walk towards the city gate. She didn't believe that Tie Bowen died so easily.

Even if he is dead, his body must be found.

.....

On the other side, the wild and strange realm.

In the dense jungle, Yue Feng and Mona sat on a small slope to rest.

I saw that Ilona took off the soft boot on her right foot, revealing her white and delicate feet, but the ankles were swollen high. She was teased by Yue Feng before, and Ilona entered the stream and smashed her feet. Hours passed, and instead of getting better, it got worse.

“Come on!”

At this time, Yue Feng collected a few herbs from the nearby woods, smashed them together, walked over to Ilona and said with a smile: “Apply this medicine to the swollen area, knead it a few times. , it will be completely healed.”

Said, Yue Feng was about to apply medicine to Ilona.

Whoosh!

However, Ilona suddenly retracted her feet, her delicate face, unable to hide her vigilance: “You...you want to take advantage of me again, don't you?” As

soon as she finished speaking, Ilona realized that Mona was beside her. , immediately blushed.

Seeing this, Mona smiled and said nothing.

In the past two hours, Yue Feng and Ilona were like a pair of foes, and they would quarrel no matter how big or small they were.

Ok?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and then smiled bitterly: "How did you say about me, girl? I kindly gave you medicine, but you said that I took advantage of you?"

"I..." Ilona said. He pouted: "I don't want your help, I just sprained my foot, and I will cure it myself." After speaking, he started massaging the acupuncture points on his feet using the local method of the Rakshasa tribe.

Uh...

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng had to temporarily put away the medicine and said slowly: "You can do this elsewhere, but not here, don't forget, this is a wild and strange area, just now we The woods passing by have miasma, and the poison of miasma has penetrated into the congestion, and only medicine can be used to expel the poison."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5871-5880

“Alarmist.”

Ilona muttered with a look of disbelief, then turned her head to the side and did not look at Yue Feng.

Pfft...

Seeing this scene, Mona couldn't help laughing, and said softly to Ilona: “Ilona, I think you should listen to Yue Feng, your foot injury looks serious. .”

In normal times, Ilona would definitely obey the Queen's words, but at this time she shook her head: “Your Majesty, I know my situation best, and I don't need any medicine at all.” After speaking

, Ilona looked at Looking at Yue Feng, he continued: “He just wants to tease me, so I won't be fooled.” These days, Ilona has suffered from Yue Feng's hands several times, and she has a shadow in her heart. Out of instinct, she doesn't believe in Yue Feng at all. The wind will be so kind to concoct medicine for himself.

call!

Seeing her resolute attitude, Mona was embarrassed to persuade her again, so she could only shake her head with a wry smile.

Yue Feng was also speechless and sighed: “It's really kind-hearted to treat it like a donkey's liver and lungs, forget it, since you are so confident, even if I didn't say it, but you can't beg me later.”

“Who asked you.”

Ilona rolled her eyes, then ignored Yue Feng and focused on massaging the acupoints on her feet.

Seeing her like this, Yue Feng didn't know whether to laugh or cry. He didn't talk much at the time, so he talked and laughed with Mona, and discussed what to do next.

At this time, Mona was no longer so weak, but her delicate face couldn't hide her worry.

“This place is so big.”

At this time, Mona looked around, looking at the endless dense jungle, and said softly: “I don't know if we can go out.”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Haha!

Hearing this, Yue Feng smiled and reassured: "There is no need to worry about this, don't forget, I stayed in Death Valley for three years, and I still know a little about the environment here."

When he said this, Yue Feng has a relaxed expression, but he has no confidence in his heart.

After all, after so long in the past, many places in the wild and strange realm have changed, and it is not easy to find a safe way to go out.

However, in order to avoid Mona's panic, it can only be soothed temporarily.

yes!

Mona smiled: "Why did I forget about this?"

"Well..."

As she was talking, she saw Ilona who was massaging her feet next to her, and suddenly let out a low moan, her delicate face She was red, her eyebrows were slightly frowning, and there was a hint of pain.

what happened?

At this time, Ilona was very flustered. She was fine just now, but suddenly, her entire right foot lost consciousness. Not only that, but numbness and itching are spreading towards the whole leg.

The tingling feeling was uncomfortable and embarrassing at the same time. Ilona wanted to endure it, but in the end she couldn't help but make a sound.

This...

Hearing the movement, Yue Feng and Mona were stunned for a moment, and then turned their heads to look at the same time.

I saw Ilona bit her lip tightly, her face flushed red, and she endured the discomfort, which gave people a different kind of beauty.

"What's wrong with you?" In the next second, Mona reacted and asked quickly.

Ilona shook her head gently: "I'm fine."

The whole right leg is numb and itchy, as if someone is scratching with their hands. This situation is really embarrassing, how can I say it?

Mona is also a woman. Seeing Ilona's appearance, she knows that she is indescribable.

Knowing this, Mona couldn't be bothered to ask further, so she could only tilt her head to look at Yue Feng and whisper, "Yue Feng, what's wrong with her?" Yue Feng has extremely high attainments in medical skills and must know the reason.

call!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, and said slowly: "It's very simple, the poison of miasma has already begun to spread. If I guess correctly, it has spread to the push now."

Yue Feng said with a smile, but not a smile. Looking at Ilona: "Isn't it?"

This girl, you didn't appreciate the medicine just now, now you know it's wrong.

"I..."

Seeing Yue Feng's determined look, Ilona was very upset, and she pouted and said deliberately, "I have nothing at all." After speaking, she was about to stand up.

It's just that the whole right leg is numb and itchy, and I can't exert any strength at all. Before standing up, the suburb almost fell to the ground.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5872

Seeing this situation, Mona exclaimed: "Be careful!"

After saying that, she quickly supported Ilona.

Haha....

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was instantly happy, looked at Ilona and said, "It's all like this, why are you still stubborn?"

Ilona snorted and ignored it.

Yue Feng didn't panic at all. He leaned against the tree next to his arms and said slowly, "Girl, if you can't hold on, don't hold on. You call me a nice one, and I'll give you the medicine."

Ilona was tight. Biting his lip, he was very stubborn: "No need."

Oops?

Hearing this answer, Yue Feng showed a smile: "You have the backbone, okay, since you don't need it, then treat it as I didn't say it." After speaking, he looked at Ilona with a half-smile, waiting for the situation to develop.

Yue Feng could see that Ilona had lost consciousness in her feet at this time. Not only that, but the poison of miasma had spread to her legs.

It stands to reason that Ilona's strength is not weak, even if the poison infects the miasma, it will not be fatal, but she just missed the best time to apply the medicine. If you continue to drag it, the whole leg will lose consciousness, which will be troublesome.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng said slowly: "Girl, don't be angry with me, just make fun of your own life, let me tell you, now that the miasma has spread to your legs, if you don't apply the medicine in time, it will not only be numb and unbearable. , in the end you can't keep this leg."

What?

is it so serious?

Hearing this, Ilona's heart trembled, and she panicked at the time, but she still looked indifferent on the surface: "Don't scare me, I won't believe your nonsense."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

After he finished speaking, he ignored it and silently endured the tingling from his legs.

Whoops? Pretty sturdy.

Seeing that Ilona was still unwilling to let go of her dignity, Yue Feng couldn't help but smile.

Since you can endure it so much, I will see how long you can endure it.

At first, Ilona could hold back, but as the poison of miasma invaded, the tingling feeling became stronger and stronger, and soon, her delicate face was dripping with sweat, and her delicate body also trembled slightly.

"Yeah!"

After a few minutes, Ilona couldn't help it, and let out a painful groan again.

“Silly girl!” Mona was so worried, she couldn’t help but convince Ilona: “Even if you are angry with Yue Feng, you can’t make fun of your own body, so take it easy and say something nice. Let’s go.”

It’s time to console, Mona is very helpless.

This Ilona is still too young to fight against anyone. She insists on contradicting Yue Feng. This man, even the Empress Chang’e couldn’t do anything about him back then.

call!

Hearing Mona’s persuasion, Ilona’s delicate face flickered with hesitation, and finally bit her lip and said to Yue Feng: “Yue Feng... I was reckless before, you... you help me apply medicine. Well...”

When she said this, Ilona’s voice was so small that she couldn’t hear it if she didn’t listen carefully, and her delicate face was also extremely blushing, like a ripe apple.

She didn’t want to bow her head to Yue Feng like this, but Her Majesty had already spoken, so she naturally wanted to give some face.

More importantly, the tingling on the legs was really unbearable.

Haha...has finally compromised?

Seeing Ilona’s reluctant look, Yue Feng couldn’t help laughing secretly, but on the surface he made a very serious look: “I just said you don’t need me, now you want my help?”

Saying that, Yue Feng touched the tip of his nose and said with a smile, “Well, call me a good brother, and I’ll give you the medicine.”

“You...”

Hearing this, Ilona blushed instantly. Incomparable: “Shameless...”

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and said solemnly: “This is your fault, I kept reminding you just now, but you said I was alarmist, I was not angry at that time, and now I am trying to save you, you But you say I’m shameless?”

For a while, Ilona was speechless to refute, but she was so angry, but the tingling on her legs became stronger and stronger, so she could only endure her anger and whispered: “Good brother...”

Hoo!

Hearing these three words, Yue Feng only felt that his bones were brittle, but he still decided to tease Ilona: "Oh, the voice is so small, I can't hear it."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5872

Seeing this situation, Mona exclaimed: "Be careful!"

After saying that, she quickly supported Ilona.

Haha...

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was instantly happy, looked at Ilona and said, "It's all like this, why are you still stubborn?"

Ilona snorted and ignored it.

Yue Feng didn't panic at all. He leaned against the tree next to his arms and said slowly, "Girl, if you can't hold on, don't hold on. You call me a nice one, and I'll give you the medicine."

Ilona was tight. Biting his lip, he was very stubborn: "No need."

Oops?

Hearing this answer, Yue Feng showed a smile: "You have the backbone, okay, since you don't need it, then treat it as I didn't say it." After speaking, he looked at Ilona with a half-smile, waiting for the situation to develop.

Yue Feng could see that Ilona had lost consciousness in her feet at this time. Not only that, but the poison of miasma had spread to her legs.

It stands to reason that Ilona's strength is not weak, even if the poison infects the miasma, it will not be fatal, but she just missed the best time to apply the medicine. If you continue to drag it, the whole leg will lose consciousness, which will be troublesome.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng said slowly: "Girl, don't be angry with me, just make fun of your own life, let me tell you, now that the miasma has spread to your legs, if you don't apply the medicine in time, it will not only be numb and unbearable, in the end you can't keep this leg."

What?

is it so serious?

Hearing this, Ilona's heart trembled, and she panicked at the time, but she still looked indifferent on the surface: "Don't scare me, I won't believe your nonsense."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

After he finished speaking, he ignored it and silently endured the tingling from his legs.

Whoops? Pretty sturdy.

Seeing that Ilona was still unwilling to let go of her dignity, Yue Feng couldn't help but smile.

Since you can endure it so much, I will see how long you can endure it.

At first, Ilona could hold back, but as the poison of miasma invaded, the tingling feeling became stronger and stronger, and soon, her delicate face was dripping with sweat, and her delicate body also trembled slightly.

"Yeah!"

After a few minutes, Ilona couldn't help it, and let out a painful groan again.

"Silly girl!" Mona was so worried, she couldn't help but convince Ilona: "Even if you are angry with Yue Feng, you can't make fun of your own body, so take it easy and say something nice. Let's go."

It's time to console, Mona is very helpless.

This Ilona is still too young to fight against anyone. She insists on contradicting Yue Feng. This man, even the Empress Chang'e couldn't do anything about him back then.

call!

Hearing Mona's persuasion, Ilona's delicate face flickered with hesitation, and finally bit her lip and said to Yue Feng: "Yue Feng... I was reckless before, you... you help me apply medicine. Well..."

When she said this, Ilona's voice was so small that she couldn't hear it if she didn't listen carefully, and her delicate face was also extremely blushing, like a ripe apple.

She didn't want to bow her head to Yue Feng like this, but Her Majesty had already spoken, so she naturally wanted to give some face.

More importantly, the tingling on the legs was really unbearable.

Haha...has finally compromised?

Seeing Ilona's reluctant look, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing secretly, but on the surface he made a very serious look: "I just said you don't need me, now you want my help?"

Saying that, Yue Feng touched the tip of his nose and said with a smile, "Well, call me a good brother, and I'll give you the medicine."

"You..."

Hearing this, Ilona blushed instantly. Incomparable: "Shameless..."

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and said solemnly: "This is your fault, I kept reminding you just now, but you said I was alarmist, I was not angry at that time, and now I am trying to save you, you But you say I'm shameless?"

For a while, Ilona was speechless to refute, but she was so angry, but the tingling on her legs became stronger and stronger, so she could only endure her anger and whispered: "Good brother..."

Hoo!

Hearing these three words, Yue Feng only felt that his bones were brittle, but he still decided to tease Ilona: "Oh, the voice is so small, I can't hear it."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5874

What a beautiful woman.

And there are still two, one is glamorous and noble, the other is heroic, each has its own merits.

call!

In amazement, the man in the lead took a step forward and asked the three of them: "Who are you?"

Just after asking, before Yue Feng could speak, the man in the lead showed a bit of surprise on his face: "Aiya. ...I remembered, you...Aren't you the former captain's friend, Fengtao?"

When he spoke, the man's tone lost the hostility he had before, and he was very polite.

"You..."

Hearing what the other party said, Yue Feng also thought of something: "Are you from the Bloodthorn Mercenary Group?"

Yue Feng chased Duan Yu and was trapped in Death Valley for three years when he left. , I met the Bloodthorn mercenary group exploring Death Valley. Yue Feng clearly remembered that the captain of this mercenary group at that time was a woman named Hua Ling.

Later, Yue Feng helped Hua Ling solve some troubles, and took her and the mercenary group to successfully leave Death Valley.

Yue Feng still remembered that Hua Ling was very beautiful and had a good talent for cultivation, but she lacked a little experience in the arena. After leaving Heishui Town, she never saw her again, but she never thought that she would be able to meet her after so many years. The bloodstab mercenary group under his command.

“Yes, yes...”

At this time, hearing Yue Feng’s words, the leading man nodded again and again and said with a smile: “I didn’t expect your Excellency to remember that we are the Bloodthorn Mercenary Group. My name is Huang Hongtao, the current group. Long.”

After speaking, Huang Hongtao looked at Yue Feng with a humble expression on his face: “When Your Excellency took us out of Death Valley, I was still an unknown team member.”

Phew!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Feng nodded, and then asked curiously, “Where’s Hua Ling?”

“Two years ago, she wanted to concentrate on her practice, so she gave me the position of the head of the regiment.” Huang Hongtao responded with a smile, and then came over and pulled it tightly. Holding Yue Feng’s hand: “Lord Fengtao, I really didn’t expect to see you again after so many years. I’m so happy.”

Yue Feng smiled and said with emotion: “Yeah, a few years have passed in a flash. “

Feng Tao?

Seeing this, Mona and Ilona were stunned.

The next second, Ilona lowered her voice and couldn’t help but said to Mona: “Your Majesty, why did they call him Fengtao?”

Although Yue Feng hated him, he had to say that he had quite a few secrets.

"I don't know!" Mona replied in a low voice: "He is a famous person in Kyushu. He often faces various things, and it is normal for him to have different names.

" Can't hear it at all.

At this time, Huang Hongtao and Yue Feng exchanged a few words, their eyes fell on Mona and Ilona again, and they asked curiously: "Your Excellency Fengtao, who are these two beautiful women, can you introduce them?"

When asked, Huang Hongtao's eyes were full of curiosity.

I remember that when I first saw this Feng Tao a few years ago, this person was in a state of embarrassment, almost like a beggar. After not seeing him for a few years, there were two more beautiful beauties around him, which was really unexpected.

This...

Yue Feng scratched his head, thought for a while, and said with a smile: "To be honest, this is my eldest wife, and my second wife, who have nothing to do recently, so they came to explore the wild and strange realm. "

The identities of Mona and Ilona are very special, and they must not be exposed. They can only make up an identity for them.

Swish!

When the words fell, Ilona's delicate face turned red, and she was embarrassed and angry: "Don't talk nonsense, who is your wife?" When she spoke, Ilona glared at Yue Feng fiercely.

This Yue Feng is really bold, even if he takes advantage of me, he even said that the queen is also his wife.

Really bold.

Mona was also blushing, but compared to Ilona, she was still a little sensible.

Seeing Ilona shouting coquettishly at this time, Mona quickly pulled her quietly and whispered: "Ilona, don't talk nonsense, what he says is what he says."

As a queen, Mona is thoughtful, she knows Yue Feng said this to keep his identity a secret.

After all, she is the queen of the Rakshasa clan, but now she is living in the wild and strange realm, and she is still so embarrassed. If her identity is exposed, not only will her reputation be destroyed, but it will also affect the dignity of the Rakshasa clan.

call!

Hearing Mona's authority, Ilona took a deep breath and stopped talking.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5875

This...

Seeing this situation, Huang Hongtao was stunned and did not recover for a while.

What's the situation, Yue Feng said it was his wife, but this beauty reacted so much...
There's

no other secret.

Yue Feng quickly explained: "Don't get me wrong, the second wife is arguing with me, it makes you laugh, hehe..."

Yue Feng was silent while saying that.

This Ilona is really simple-minded, can't she see that I'm helping her hide her identity?

Oh!

Hearing this explanation, Huang Hongtao looked stunned, then smiled and said: "It's fate to meet, since your Excellency is also here to investigate, why not join our mercenary group, so that we can take care of it, how?

", The strength of the Bloodthorn Mercenary Group has improved a lot, but with the addition of Fengtao, it will definitely achieve twice the result with half the effort. You must know that it was with Fengtao's leadership that everyone could safely leave the Valley of Death.

Uh....

Facing the invitation, Yue Feng scratched his head and smiled: "I'm afraid this is not very convenient." After speaking, he subconsciously looked at the two Mona.

Huang Hongtao is a smart person, he understood something in an instant, and he laughed: "I'm reckless. Your Excellency is so beautiful, it's really enviable, then we won't bother and say goodbye."

After speaking, Huang Hongtao took the team members with him . leave.

Watching them leave, Yue Feng let out a sigh of relief, then turned back and smiled at Mona: "Okay, let's go on our way."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this time, Ilona's foot injury was much better, and she came over with Mona. .

"Yue Feng!"

When she got to the front, Ilona couldn't help but wonder: "Why do they call you Fengtao?"

Yue Feng smiled and told what happened back then.

Mona knew that Yue Feng was trapped in Death Valley for three years. At that time, she thought that Yue Feng was dead. At this time, when she heard Yue Feng's narration, she was only a little emotional, but not too emotional.

What?

However, Ilona's delicate body trembled, and her delicate face was full of inconceivable: "You have been in Death Valley alone for three years?"

For so many years, many people have explored the Valley of Death, but very few survived. It is said that there are not only poisonous snakes and beasts, but also highly poisonous everywhere, which will kill you if you are not careful.

And Yue Feng actually stayed in Death Valley for three years.

Simply incredible.

Seeing her shocked look, Yue Feng said with a smile: "How is it? For a hero like me, saying you are my wife just now doesn't count as humiliating you."

Shuh!

Ilona had some admiration at first, but when she heard this, her face flushed, and she said angrily: "Bah, I'm not rude, can you stop being so shameless."

"Just kidding, why are you so serious?" Yue Feng couldn't help muttering.

Ilona snorted softly, then thought of something, and said word by word: "Yue Feng, I warn you, if you encounter the situation just now, don't say that we are your eldest wife and second wife."

"Don't say that. What?" Yue Feng laughed.

Ilona thought for a while: "It can be said to be your relatives or friends."

Hmm...

Hearing this, Yue Feng pretended to think for a while, and then said with a dull face: "If it's such a relationship, how can I take advantage of it..."

"What did you say?"

"No, I'll listen to you. ."

Seeing that the two started bickering again, Mona was helpless and funny.

Unconsciously, the three came to a fork in the road.

On the left is a forest path. On both sides of the path, the forest is dense and deep, and it seems to be full of danger. On the right is a bare dirt road. There are many people walking away.

Seeing this situation, Ilona didn't even think about it: "Go to the right." The road on the right is not dangerous at first sight.

However, Yue Feng shook his head: "No, it's better to take the left."

The road on the right is often walked by people. It seems safe, but for the three of Yue Feng, it is very risky. After all, Mona is the queen of the Rakshasa clan. , in case of encountering the black armored cavalry chasing in, it would be troublesome.

Therefore, to be on the safe side, it is still a forest trail with few people.

How could Ilona consider this? Immediately frowned: "Why?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5876

Call!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and said seriously: "Have you ever heard a sentence? The more dangerous the place, the safer it is?"

"

When the words fell, Ilona insisted on her own opinion and was about to walk to the right, but she was stopped by Mona before she took a few steps.

"Ilona!"

Mona said softly, "Let's listen to Yue Feng." After all, Yue Feng had stayed here for three years and knew the environment here very well, so he would not be wrong.

Seeing the Queen's opening, Ilona no longer insisted, so she had to step back and walk towards the forest path on the left with Yue Feng.

Along the way, Ilona got angry and didn't talk to Yue Feng, which made Yue Feng very funny.

call!

After walking for more than ten minutes, the three of Yue Feng came to a quiet valley. In an instant, the three of them were stunned and amazed.

I can see that in the valley in front of me, the vegetation is lush, and the vegetation is full of colorful flowers, which are as beautiful as a painting.

For a time, Mona and Ilona were in a happy mood.

"It's so beautiful." Ilona couldn't help but sighed.

Mona also breathed a sigh of relief and praised softly: "I didn't expect that there is such a beautiful place in the wild and strange realm, just like the 'Xanadu' that you said in Kyushu."

Yue Feng also had a smile on his face.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Huh?"

At this moment, Ilona discovered something and shouted with joy: "God, I read it right, there is actually a blood ganoderma here."

As she spoke, Ilona walked quickly to the flower bush in front of her, and pulled out a palm-sized Blood Ganoderma lucidum.

I saw that this Blood Ganoderma lucidum was blood red all over the body, and it was covered with vein-like texture, which was very peculiar.

I'll go, it's really blood ganoderma.

Seeing this blood ganoderma lucidum, Yue Feng was also stunned, secretly surprised.

Of course, Yue Feng knew that blood ganoderma lucidum was a top-quality tonic for practitioners. It was just an ordinary blood ganoderma lucidum, the largest size of which was the size of a thumb, and it was the first time that he had seen one as big as the one in front of him.

Under the shock, Yue Feng tilted his head and smiled at Mona: "It seems that we are lucky."

Although Mona has recovered from her injuries, her strength has not fully recovered. Yue Feng planned to find a safe place after leaving the wild and strange realm. The place to help Mona return to her peak state, but she did not expect to encounter this top-quality blood ganoderma before she went out.

With these blood *Ganoderma lucidum*, Mona can quickly regain her strength.

Ok!

At this time, Mona couldn't say how happy she was, and nodded with a smile.

At this time, Ilona brought the Blood Ganoderma over, and then entered the flowers to look for it. After a few seconds, she exclaimed: "Wow...that's a lot..." The

voice fell, and Ilona pulled out another one. Blood *Ganoderma lucidum* looks even bigger than before.

I go...

At this moment, Yue Feng was completely stunned.

what's going on? Is this into the nest of Xue Lingzhi?

I thought to myself, Yue Feng didn't enter the flower bushes and looked for Xue Lingzhi with Ilona, but looked around the valley in front of him, and found that this place has a special geographical location, the air is humid, and the four seasons are like spring. More importantly, The spiritual energy of heaven and earth is also very abundant, which is very suitable for the growth of blood ganoderma.

This...

Mona's delicate body trembled, completely stupid.

As the queen of the Rakshasa clan, Mona is well-informed and is not unfamiliar with blood ganoderma, but it is the first time she has seen so many blood ganoderma.

In less than five minutes, Ilona picked up more than a dozen blood *ganoderma lucidum*, each of which was huge.

"Ilona!"

However, at this time, Yue Feng discovered something. Seeing that Ilona was still looking for the blood ganoderma, he couldn't help but stop: "Okay, these blood ganoderma lucidum is enough for us, so don't look for it any more. ."

When saying this, Yue Feng's eyes showed a trace of solemnity.

He clearly saw that there were some strange grasses growing next to the pits of the blood ganoderma that Ilona pulled out. After the blood ganoderma was pulled out, these grasses released some light blue gas.

At this time, these gases gathered in the air, vaguely forming a thin mist.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5877

Yue Feng's eyes are like torches, and he can see at a glance that these mists are highly poisonous, and I am afraid that a deadly miasma will form in a while.

When Yue Feng followed Shennong to study medical theory, he once heard Shennong say that any place where genius treasures are formed, the environment is extremely special.

Just like the valley in front of me, a large amount of blood ganoderma grows, and the inconspicuous grass next to it is highly poisonous. It's just that the smell of blood ganoderma has been suppressing the poison of these grasses, so this place is so peaceful and peaceful.

However, just now, Ilona pulled out most of the blood ganoderma lucidum, which invisibly destroyed the ecological balance here. Without the smell of blood ganoderma lucidum, the poisonous gas contained in these grasses was released.

call!

Hearing Yue Feng's words, Ilona didn't stop, but took a deep breath and said angrily: "Why should I listen to you, these blood ganoderma lucidum, it is hard for ordinary people to come across one in their lifetime, I will collect some more. What's wrong?"
The

voice fell, and Ilona found another Blood Ganoderma lucidum and pulled it out with joy.

Alas...

Seeing that she didn't listen to the persuasion, Yue Feng secretly sighed.

This girl is really young and fearless. When you suffer, you will know that you are wrong.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng said to Mona, "Let's step back. By the way, don't forget to seal your Qingming acupoint." Sealing the Qingming acupoint will prevent the poison from the respiratory mist.

At this time, Mona didn't know what was going on, but when she heard Yue Feng's words, she sealed the acupoint for the first time.

After sealing the acupoints, Mona couldn't help but ask, "Yue Feng, what's wrong?"

Huh!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, pointed to the slowly condensing mist around him, and said slowly: "So many blood ganoderma lucidum has been pulled out, the ecological balance has been destroyed, and a miasma will form soon."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

What?

Hearing this, Mona was stunned for a moment, and then saw the fog in the air in front of her, her face changed suddenly, and she said anxiously at Ilona: "Ilona, don't look for the blood ganoderma anymore, come here quickly. "

What's the matter?"

Ilona stopped when she heard Mona's call, her delicate face was very puzzled: "Why are you so nervous?"

As she spoke, Ilona couldn't help covering her forehead. Before I knew it, I had already inhaled the poison in the mist, and I only felt a little dizzy in my brain.

what's the situation?

Upon realizing this, Ilona was secretly surprised.

Mona said anxiously: "Come here, miasma is about to form around."

Miasma?

Hearing these two words, Ilona trembled.

At this moment, Yue Feng came over with a helpless expression: "Hurry up and seal your Qingming point, and then come out with me, it will be too late." Ilona

pouted: "You are making a mystery again."

Having said that, Ilona was about to seal her Seimei cave, but it was too late. I just felt dizzy. My legs were so weak that I couldn't stand.

Ugh!

Seeing her like this, Yue Feng sighed and came to support her.

“Don't touch me...”

Seeing Yue Feng reaching out her hand, Ilona resisted instinctively, but before she finished speaking, a strange light suddenly flashed in her eyes.

Immediately afterwards, Ilona's delicate body softened and she threw herself into Yue Feng's arms. Her eyes were blank and excited, and she murmured, “Father, is that you?”

Yes, Ilona at this time Because of inhaling too much mist, he had hallucinations and regarded Yue Feng as his father who had been dead for many years.

Father?

Suddenly, he fell into his arms softly. Hearing Ilona's cry, Yue Feng was stunned, but he soon realized that Ilona was hallucinating.

Alas, I reminded you just now that you didn't listen. Don't blame me for making a fool of yourself now.

With this thought in mind, Yue Feng couldn't help reaching out and patted Ilona's cheek: “Ilona, stay awake.”

While speaking, Yue Feng smelled the fragrance from Ilona's body, and felt a little Trance, especially the feeling of being in your arms, is even more difficult to control.

I have to say, this Ilona's figure is really good.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5878

However, Ilona was so poisoned that she couldn't wake up for a while.

This....

Seeing this scene, Mona's body was shocked, and she asked in surprise: “Yue Feng, what happened to her?”

Yue Feng smiled bitterly and responded: “The poisoning is too deep, and there is hallucination. “

Hearing the answer, Mona sighed secretly, her delicate face showed a hint of complexity, and she was secretly grateful. Fortunately, after listening to Yue Feng's words just now, she walked out of the miasma in time. Otherwise, I would be like Ilona, which would be too embarrassing.

"Ilona!"

At this time, Yue Feng brought Ilona over: "Wake up, I am not your father." As he spoke, he was about to pull Ilona's hand away.

However, Ilona clung to Yue Feng's waist with both hands and refused to let go.

Seeing that the situation was so serious, Mona was very worried: "Yue Feng, what should I do?"

"Don't panic!" Yue Feng

comforted, looked around, and finally settled on the blood ganoderma that Ilona pulled out before. , said: "Give her a mouthful of blood ganoderma."

Since the smell of blood ganoderma can suppress the poison in those grasses, it will definitely solve Ilona's current state.

Ok!

Hearing the order, Mona didn't have time to think, she quickly picked up a blood ganoderma lucidum, cleaned one end, and put it into Ilona's mouth. Ilona's mind was in a state of confusion at this time, and she didn't know what she was doing, so she instinctively took a bite.

Yue Feng guessed right, the blood ganoderma is the nemesis of the poisonous mist, Ilona took a bite, and her whole body trembled, and soon, her mind came to a sense!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"It's all right!" Seeing this situation, Mona was relieved and smiled: "Great, it was really dangerous just now."

"What happened?"

Ilona was confused and just asked. With one sentence, I found myself in Yue Feng's arms, and suddenly my body trembled, and my face was blushing!

"You..." In the next second, Ilona

hurriedly broke free from Yue Feng's embrace: "You bastard, you are taking advantage of me, I will never spare you this time."

More importantly, there is Her Majesty the Queen watching next to him. It's really embarrassing. If this matter spreads out, how will you see people in the future?

The more Ilona thought about it, the more angry she became, she raised her jade hand and hit Yue Feng.

Shit....

Yue Feng reacted very quickly, and quickly dodged aside, not knowing whether to laugh or cry: "You girl, how can you avenge your revenge? I saved your life just now, but you want to beat me."

"Bah!" Yiluo Na Qiao's face flushed and she couldn't help but spat: "Do you think I would believe it?" As she spoke, she was about to catch up.

"Ilona, don't be ridiculous."

Seeing this scene, Mona quickly stopped: "You just inhaled the poison of miasma and had hallucinations..." Then, she explained the situation just now in detail.

This....

Knowing the situation, Ilona's face was flushed, and she couldn't tell the embarrassment.

Did you take the initiative to embrace Yue Feng? Also... still calling him father?

For a time, Ilona could not wait to find a crack to get in.

"Yue Feng!"

A few seconds later, Ilona bit her lip and whispered to Yue Feng: "I'm sorry, I blame you."

Yue Feng smiled and waved his hand carelessly: "It's okay, I'm not that stingy either. , it's getting late, let's hit the road quickly."

After saying that, he put away the blood ganoderma and continued on the road with the two Mona.

.....

On the other side, the Rakshasa clan land.

In the gloomy palace prison, Tie Bowen was tied to an iron pillar, soaking wet and his face pale.

In front of him, IteI was sitting on a chair in a gorgeous robe, with a few ferocious men standing on either side.

Outside the clan before, Tie Bowen couldn't hold it, he passed out and was put in the prison. Just now, IteI ordered someone to wake Tie Bowen with cold water.

"Boy!"

At this time, IteI picked up the sunset bow, brushed his fingers lightly over the back of the bow, and asked slowly, "How to use the power contained in the bow? As long as you tell the truth, I will give you a happy feeling. ."

Got the magic weapon, but didn't know how to use it, and no one could accept it.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5879

"Hehe!"

Hearing the question, Tie Bowen sneered, his eyes flashing with hostility: "You are a beast like a wealthy wolf, and you still want to be the master of the god bow? I won't tell you even if I die."

Tone Absolutely, without a doubt.

Swish!

Seeing him being so stubborn, IteI's face changed, and his eyes showed a fierce light: "You are stubborn, I see how long you can be stubborn."

Saying that, IteI waved his hand.

A cavalryman who had already prepared by the side, clenched a leather whip, and walked directly to Tie Bowen.

Snapped!

In the next second, the cavalry swung the whip and slapped Tie Bowen fiercely. He heard a crisp sound, Tie Bowen trembled, his skin was ripped open, and blood poured out, dyeing his clothes red.

Tie Bowen gritted his teeth without shouting, and wanted to struggle, but his hands and feet were tightly bound and he couldn't move at all.

“It doesn’t feel good.”

Seeing him like this, Yi Taier’s mouth evoked a hint of teasing: “Speak directly, you don’t have to suffer from these flesh and blood, why bother?”

Phew!

Hearing this, Tie Bowen took a deep breath, gritted his teeth and said, “Ital, you don’t have to waste your time, you can kill me if you have the ability.

” To kill his father’s enemy, there is no compromise in his heart.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Okay, very good!”

At this moment, Yitai was so angry that he said coldly: “Hit me until he softens.”

“Yes, General!”

Hearing the order, the cavalry complied, and then waved the whip again at Tie Bowen.

Clap clap clap clap clap clap...

a clear and continuous sound, in this deep prison, it seems extremely harsh, making people feel frightened.

In the blink of an eye, Tie Bowen didn’t have a good spot on his body, he was like a bloody man, his eyes were blood red, but he never shouted.

Seeing that it was almost over, Itair raised his hand to signal to stop, and said coldly, “Boy, I’ll give you one last chance, why not talk?”

At this time, Itaire was very annoyed.

Mad, if it wasn’t for the way to use the divine bow, why would you waste time here?

However, this Tie Bowen is indeed Timur’s son. He is too bloody. Being beaten like this, he still gritted his teeth and refused to reveal a word.

call!

At this time, Tie Bowen felt the whiplash all over his body, his whole body was trembling, and his spirit was extremely lethargic, but when he heard Itail’s words, his eyes glowed with cruelty: “Ital, you will die worse than me. 100 times, 10,000 times...”

“Mad!”

Hearing this, Itel was completely furious, stood up all of a sudden, and shouted angrily: “Ignite, punish!” The

voice fell, and a cavalry took The torch came over and quickly ignited the kerosene on the side. He saw that one end of the iron pillar on Tie Bowen’s back was in the kerosene. At this time, the kerosene was ignited, and the iron pillar soon burned red.

Ah....

in an instant, Tie Bowen let out a shrill scream, the whole back was bloody, and the whole person passed out again.

“General!”

Seeing this situation, the execution cavalry walked up quickly and asked carefully, “Do you want to throw him awake again?”

Itel took a deep breath and didn’t answer immediately. A powder keg, he never imagined that Tie Bowen had such a tough personality that he would rather die than say it.

Finally, after more than ten seconds, Itel coldly said: “Take care of him, don’t let him die.”

After saying this, Itel clenched the sunset bow and strode away, seriously, Itel I really wanted to kill Tie Bowen, but when he died, he would never know how to use the divine bow.

If it doesn’t work, think of other ways.

Soon, several cavalymen also walked out of the prison one after another.

Time passed by minute by minute.

“Huh...”

In the blink of an eye, it was late at night, and the night wind blew into the stone prison through the crack of the door. Tie Bowen shivered and woke up faintly.

Are you dead?

The moment he opened his eyes, Tie Bowen muttered secretly, but seeing that he was still in the prison, he was suddenly desperate. He knew in his heart that Itel didn’t hit his goal and would definitely torture himself endlessly.

In this case, it's better to just die.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5880

Thinking of this, Tie Bowen is ready to commit suicide. But his hands and feet were tied to iron pillars, and he couldn't move at all.

Are you going to be tortured to death by Itel?

For a time, Tie Bowen's heart was ashes, but when he thought of Nalan Wushuang, there was still a smile on his weak face.

Although I was in a desperate situation, fortunately, Miss Jiu was fine.

It's a pity that I can't see you again in this life.

Squeak...

Just when Tie Bowen was thinking about it, he heard a slight footstep outside. After a while, the prison door was opened with a gap, and a slender figure walked in quickly.

Seeing the person coming, Tie Bowen was surprised and delighted, thinking that he was hallucinating.

It is Nalan Wushuang.

When Nalan Wushuang woke up during the day, he disguised himself, mixed into the clan to inquire around, and finally found out that Tie Bowen was locked in the palace prison, so he came over at night.

"Nine girls!" After

being stunned for a second, Tie Bowen said in a hoarse voice: "Am I dreaming? Is it really you?"

Nalan Wushuang didn't answer, but looked at him quietly, his heart trembling. . After being separated for most of the day, Tie Bowen became inhuman and ghostly, and his body was covered in blood, especially those shocking whiplashes, which broke Nalan Wushuang's heart.

Wow...

Finally, Nalan Wushuang couldn't help crying, threw himself into Tie Bowen's arms and hugged him tightly: "I finally found you, do you know how anxious I am."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Nalan Lan Wushuang was in a hurry at first, and was also afraid that something would happen to Tie Bowen. At this time, seeing him tortured like this, he felt heartbroken.

“Don’t cry!”

Feeling Nalan Wushuang’s sadness, Tie Bowen felt warm in his heart. At that time, he squeezed out a smile and comforted weakly: “I’m fine, don’t you think I’m fine?”

Hearing this, Na Lan Wushuang felt even more distressed. Looking at the scars on Tie Bowen’s body, his heart trembled.

“That bastard, Ital, I will smash him to pieces.” In the

next second, Nalan Wushuang bit his lip tightly and said coldly, then slowly untied Tie Bowen’s rope: “You big Fool, why did you knock me out? Do you know how worried I am about you?”

Phew!

Tie Bowen took a deep breath and said with a smile, “It is better for one person to die than both.”

“Damn!”

Nalan Wu’s eyes were red: “I don’t allow you to die, you have to give me a good life. If you hear me, don’t forget, and you have to help me recover my memory.”

When he said this, Nalan Wushuang’s tone was full of reproach, but his eyes were full of tenderness.

Ok!

Tie Bowen nodded, weakly speechless at this time, but there was still a smile on his face.

It’s worth it to have such a confidante in a lifetime.

“Don’t be smirking.”

Seeing that he could still laugh at this time, Nalan Wushuang said angrily, and then took out the healing medicine pill from his body: “This is the medicine pill I bought in Heishui Town before, take it quickly. .”

After speaking, he fed it into Tie Bowen’s mouth.

After taking the medicine pill, Tie Bowen immediately felt that the pain in his body was relieved a lot, and then he quickly left the prison with the help of Nalan Wushuang.

call!

Arriving outside the prison, Tie Bowen saw several guards of cavalry outside the gate, all collapsed in a pool of blood, with no breath. Obviously, Nalan Wushuang killed them when he lurked.

It stands to reason that Tie Bowen should be glad to see this scene, but at this time, he has a bad premonition.

In the next second, Tie Bowen asked Nalan Wushuang, "Miss Jiu, when you came just now, were there only a few people outside the prison?" The palace prison was heavily guarded, but there were only so many people. It was really abnormal. .

"That's right!"

Nalan Wushuang at this time just wanted to take Tie Bowen away as soon as possible, and didn't have time to think about anything else, he nodded and said: "Just a few of them, their strength is very poor, I killed them easily. "

Speaking, Nalan Wushuang frowned lightly: "What time is it, you still ask this." It's broken.

Hearing the answer, Tie Bowen's face changed, he looked around vigilantly, and said in a low voice, "I'm afraid we can't get out, Yi Taier is insidious and cunning, he won't make such a low-level mistake."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5881-5890

Call!

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang's delicate body was shocked, and he couldn't help taking a deep breath, and his delicate face also showed a bit of solemnity.

Yes... There are only a few people guarding this palace near the prison, which is really suspicious.

"Don't think about it so much."

Soon, Nalan Wushuang reacted: "Whether they have ambush or not, I will definitely take you out." After the last word fell, Nalan Wushuang took Tie Bowen's hand and moved towards the left. Run to the side road.

It has to be said that the area of this palace is really too big. It may take some time to get out of here safely.

Swish!

After running for a few minutes, when approaching the west gate of the palace, Nalan Wushuang suddenly jolted and stopped.

At this time, Nalan Wushuang could clearly feel that a powerful fluctuation of internal force permeated the air. The gate in front of him seemed to be unguarded, but it gave people a feeling of danger.

At the same time, Tie Bowen couldn't help his heart beat faster.

Oops!

The next second, after the two looked around, they looked in the direction of the gate again, and their expressions changed.

I saw that in the shadow beside the gate, a person slowly walked out.

By the moonlight, I saw him wearing black armor, standing there as steady as a mountain, holding a giant bow in his hand, who else would it be if it wasn't Ite!

That's right...

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

The defense around the prison is weak, which was deliberately arranged by Ite!

During the day, Itair forced a confession to Tie Bowen's words and deeds, but Tie Bowenning was unyielding, which made Itail very annoyed. Considering that Nalan Wushuang had been missing, he guessed that this woman would definitely do everything possible to rescue her. Iron Bowen.

Therefore, Itel deliberately tore off most of the guards around the prison, and then led Nalan Wushuang to appear.

Oops!

Seeing Yi Taier, Tie Bowen couldn't hide his resentment, and at the same time, he was also anxious.

Sure enough, there are traps.

At the same time, Nalan Wushuang was also indescribably nervous, but his delicate face was full of firmness, and he secretly clenched his long sword.

No matter what tonight, we must rescue Tie Bowen.

"Haha..."

At this moment, Ital stepped forward slowly, first looking at Nalan Wushuang, then at Tie Bowen, with a hint of abuse at the corner of his mouth, "Boy, are you desperate? Speaking of which, I didn't expect that this girl would come to save your dead dog so quickly."

When he said this, Itel had a smile on his face, giving people a very sinister feeling.

Phew..

Hearing the mockery, Tie Bowen took a deep breath and didn't respond.

Nalan Wushuang was extremely angry, he clenched his long sword, stepped forward, and shouted: "Ital, you despicable and shameless person, you have harmed his family, and now you have to cut the grass and roots, you will not die. "

Although Nalan Wushuang didn't know the specifics, when he inquired about Tie Bowen's whereabouts before, he also heard a lot of rumors, saying that Itel was fighting for power and took the opportunity to get rid of Tiemur.

"Tsk tsk..."

Hearing Nalan Wushuang's scolding, Itel's smile froze on his face, and a strong killing intent flashed in his eyes: "Stinky girl, what are you? You dare to curse me?"

Om!

The last word fell, and I-tai's whole body exploded with power, and the whole person drew an afterimage in the night, and punched Nalan Wushuang with a ruthless punch!

Wow...

At the same time, nearly a hundred black-armored cavalymen ambushing on both sides also rushed out at this time and surrounded Tie Bowen.

What a great speed!

Feeling the speed of I-tai's lightning fast, Nalan Wushuang bit his lip tightly, and was secretly shocked, but he still held the long sword tightly and attacked.

"Bang!" In the

blink of an eye, the figures of the two sides collided in mid-air, only to hear a vibration, Nalan Wushuang let out a coquettish cry, and the whole person was directly shaken out.

After flying for dozens of meters, Nalan Wushuang fell on the bluestone ground, his delicate face was pale and pale.

"Nine girls!"

Seeing this scene, Tie Bowen's voice was hoarse. He wanted to rush over, but was intercepted by the black armored cavalry. His eyes were red at that time: "How are you?"

"I'm fine.." Nalan Wushuang shook He shook his head, then stood up slowly, his eyes fixed on I-tai.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5882

"Hehe..."

Yi Taier stood there, looking at Nalan Wushuang up and down, and then said to Tie Bowen playfully: "You kid is really beautiful, this girl from Kyushu is really She looks so beautiful and unparalleled. It's a pity.... It's going to die soon."

Saying that, I-tai stroked the sunset bow and continued: "If you don't want your confidante to die here, just use the divine bow. Tell me the best way. This is the last chance." I

didn't kill the killer just now, I just wanted to use Nalan Wushuang to blackmail Tie Bowen.

Mad!

Hearing this, Tie Bowen clenched his fists and was furious.

This Itail is really despicable to the extreme. He even used the nine girls to threaten me....

Just in anger, seeing Nalan Wushuang's weak appearance, Tie Bowen hesitated in his heart, why don't he tell Itail the way Well, Miss Jiu saved her life twice, she can't just watch her die here.

Thinking to herself, Tie Bowen took a deep breath and looked at Yi Taier and said, "What do you say counts?"

"Of course it counts!" Yi Tai Er smiled.

call!

Tie Bowen took a deep breath and was about to say it. Just before he spoke, he was interrupted by Nalan Wushuang.

"Don't say it."

Nalan Wushuang bit his lip tightly, his delicate face, unable to hide his anxiety, shouted at Tie Bowen: "Don't be stupid, even if you say it out, he will not be stupid. I'll let me go."

Said, Nalan Wushuang looked at Itair closely: "Despicable villain, go to hell!" The voice fell, Nalan Wushuang walked lightly, and his long sword drew a cold light, and quickly stabbed at itel.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Whoa!

Seeing this situation, the surrounding black armored cavalry will rush up.

However, Itel waved his hand, with a bit of abusive expression on his face: "You all step back, this girl from Kyushu can't hurt me."

Swords have no eyes, if these men are not careful If you kill Nalan Wushuang, then tonight's deployment will be in vain.

Ital decided that he would torture Nalan Wushuang in front of Tie Bowen. When that time comes, he will definitely tell how to use the divine bow.

Hearing the order, the black armored cavalry immediately retreated.

Ital didn't talk nonsense, the figure erupted and greeted Nalan Wushuang.

Bang Bang Bang...

In the blink of an eye, the two sides fought fiercely in mid-air.

Although Nalan Wushuang was not weak, he was facing the first warrior of the Rakshasa clan at this time. After only a few rounds, he was suppressed and could not fight back.

boom!

Soon, Ital found an opportunity and slapped Nalan Wushuang on the back with a slap. Hearing her grunt, her tender body stepped back again and again, a mouthful of blood spurted out, and her breath was instantly wilted.

"Hehe!" Yi Taier was very proud of his success, and said to Tie Bowen: "Your confidante can't stand it anymore, what are you going to say?"

"Worried, he said hoarsely, "Hurry up, I'll tell you!" If Miss Jiu had any problems, even if she died, she wouldn't feel at ease.

Just as soon as the words fell, Nalan Wushuang hurriedly interrupted: "Don't say it. Big man, you forgot your father and family. How did you die? If you say it, you are not a man."

"I..."

Hearing this, Tie Bowen felt as if he had been hit by a giant hammer, and then his eyes flashed with determination, and he said to Nalan Wushuang: "Ninth girl, you are right, I can't say it, and I won't even say it to Nalan Wushuang. The enemy bows his head."

Nalan Wushuang's weak face showed a smile: "This is the big man I know."

"Very good!"

Seeing this scene, Yi Taier's face was ashen, looking at Tie Bowen and said coldly: "Since you are courting death, then I will fulfill you, first kill your confidante, and then slowly torture you to death." The

voice fell, Yi Taier burst out, and slapped Nalan Wushuang with a fierce palm!

Nalan Wushuang looked at this palm, getting closer and closer. The smile on his face showed a bit of despair... The

opponent's speed was too fast, and he couldn't avoid it at all!

In despair, Nalan Wushuang smiled softly at Tie Bowen: "Big man, I'll take a step first."

"No!"

At this moment, Tie Bowen's eyes were blood red and his voice was completely hoarse. He could clearly feel that Nalan Wushuang was very weak at this time, and if he was slapped again, he would definitely die.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5883

No, nine girls can't die.

While howling, Tie Bowen didn't know where the strength came from, he rushed out of the siege of many black armored cavalry, and hugged Nalan Wushuang tightly.

"Bang!"

At this moment, Yi Taier's palm hit Tie Bowen's back heavily. Hearing a dull sound, Tie Bowen's body shook violently, a mouthful of blood spurted out, and his whole body fell softly on Nalan Wushuang's body.

"Big man!"

Nalan Wushuang's delicate body trembled and tears welled up.

"Nine girls, you.... you must live!" Tie Bowen used all his strength and said slowly to Nalan Wushuang: "When I lead Itaire to my side, you will take the opportunity to rush out, and you must I have to rush out."

Tie Bowen thought about it, and pretended to compromise later, attracting Itaire to his side, and giving Nalan Wushuang time to break through.

"No!"

Nalan Wushuang shook his head desperately, tears kept falling: "I won't go... Without you by my side, I'm meaningless alone, why are you so stupid, you want to help me block that palm, why... ."

When he said this, Nalan Wushuang's voice was choked and his heart was cut like a knife.

At this time, Nalan Wushuang could clearly sense that Tie Bowen's breath was getting weaker and weaker.

"I..."

Tie Bowen leaned against Nalan Wushuang's arms, listened to her rebuke, showed a weak smile, and said in a low voice: "I...I like you...how can I say so? Warriors of the Rakshasa tribe, how can you see your beloved woman in a desperate situation and ignore it?"

"It's a pity... I'm so useless, I couldn't protect you in the end..."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Before the last word was finished, Tie Bowen slowly closed his eyes and took his last breath.

hum!

Seeing that Tie Bowen was out of breath, Nalan Wushuang's delicate body was shocked, and his mind was instantly blank.

After being stunned for a few seconds, Nalan Wushuang finally realized, hugged Tie Bowen tightly, and burst into tears: "Big man, don't scare me, wake up, wake up..." In the

grief, countless pictures flashed from Nalan Wushuang's mind, and his memory suddenly recovered, remembering his identity, the young lady of the Nalan family. At the same time, the bits and pieces of what I have experienced with Tie

Bowen in the past few days are constantly showing in my mind...

"Brother Bowen!"

Shout out this intimate title: "I don't allow you to die, please open your eyes and look at me, in fact, I like you too.... You wake up.... wake up..."

Cry to the end, Nalan Wushuang's voice became smaller and smaller, as if he had been exhausted.

"Haha!"

At this moment, IteI came over with a sneer on his face: "Don't be so sad, I'll send you down and reunite with this kid." After speaking, the whole person flew up and slapped Naruto with a palm. Lan Wushuang patted it overhead.

call!

Feeling the power of Itair's palm, Nalan Wushuang's sad face did not fluctuate at all, then he hugged Tie Bowen tightly and closed his eyes.

The current situation is completely doomed, and there is no room for resistance at all.

But fortunately, there is no regret in dying with Brother Bowen.

"Buzz!"

Thinking like this in my heart, Nalan Wushuang was going to quietly wait for his death, but suddenly, a light flashed in his mind, and Nalan Wushuang suddenly realized something.

"Ital, you killed the big man, I want you to die." The

next second, Nalan Wushuang suddenly opened his eyes, and spit out a few cold words from her mouth.

hum!

When the last word fell, Nalan Wushuang gently placed Tie Bowen on the ground, and his delicate body rose up and flew into the air. All the inner strength of Dantian burst out and merged into the long sword in his hand.

All the internal strength was integrated into the long sword. At this time, Nalan Wushuang was like an ordinary person, but the killing intent flashed in his eyes, which was frightening.

"Huh? What's the situation?"

"What is she going to do..."

In an instant, many black-armored cavalymen around looked at Nalan Wushuang closely, and they were all in shock.

Ital was also stunned for a moment, and then smiled contemptuously: "What? You still want revenge, do you have the strength?"

However, Nalan Wushuang didn't seem to hear his words, her delicate body was suspended in the air, and her eyes flashed strangely. Finally, the crisp and cold words came out of Nalan Wushuang's mouth and echoed over the entire palace.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5884

“Tian Yu Jian Jue!”

At the moment when the four words fell, Nalan Wushuang’s jade hand suddenly raised, and the long sword pointed to the sky.

hum!

In an instant, the sky that was originally full of moon and stars was suddenly covered with dark clouds. At the same time, hurricanes blew up in the entire palace, and the sky was dark and the moon and stars were dark.

“Hiss!”

Then, in the hurricanes, illusory sword shadows quickly condensed out. These sword shadows were all transformed from the aura of the surrounding heaven and earth.

One after another illusory sword shadows gathered around Nalan Wushuang.

The Heavenly Imperial Sword Art is a secret book in the Nalan family’s library that has been sealed for nearly a thousand years. Because it is too mysterious and esoteric, no one in the Nalan family has practiced it for many years.

Nalan Wushuang has a stubborn personality, especially when he was a child, he was naughty and playful. He had sneaked into the library more than once, and she had read the Heavenly Sword Technique countless times. Later, the formula of the secret book has been Nalan Wushuang’s back was thoroughly cooked, but he still couldn’t comprehend the meaning.

Just now, Nalan Wushuang watched Tie Bowen’s tragic death with his own eyes, and he was almost unable to breathe. What you understand becomes clear at once.

At the same time, the Heavenly Sword Art, which had been sealed in her mind for many years, was instantly understood by her.

The Heavenly Imperial Sword Art can use the spiritual energy of heaven and earth for one’s own use, and its power is extraordinary.

“Chi la chi la...”

At this time, I saw that under the raging of thousands of sword shadows around, the surrounding ground was split into cracks.

goo...

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing this situation, those black armored cavalymen who were still in doubt changed their expressions greatly, and they couldn't help but gasp for air, and then retreated subconsciously.

"Ital, go to hell!" At this moment, Nalan Wushuang's pretty face

was full of icy coldness, and with a coquettish cry, thousands of sword shadows, like a curtain of rain, whistled towards Ital.

What?

Ital was shocked. This sword shadow in the sky had no hiding place at all. At that time, there was nowhere to dodge. He could only use his internal strength to deploy a protective film in front of him.

Boom boom boom!

In the blink of an eye, sword shadows slammed into the protective film one after another, terrifying energy swept the audience, and the entire palace was shrouded in dust.

A few seconds later, the dust and smoke gradually dissipated, and Ital's protective film shattered and dissipated, and he collapsed to the ground, like a bloody man, his body was covered with countless sword marks, which was extremely miserable.

This....

Seeing this scene, the surrounding black armored cavalry were stunned, unable to calm down for a long time.

This... this Kyushu woman, she obviously doesn't have much internal strength, yet she can turn the situation around.

If you don't see it with your own eyes, who can believe it?

"General!"

"General!"

Finally, after being stunned for a few seconds, the black-armored cavalymen responded one by one, shouting one after another, rushing up to check on Ital's situation.

Mad!

Itel shook his head, indicating that he could not die. He felt the pain coming from his body, and he couldn't tell the fire in his heart. He also did not expect that Nalan Wushuang could burst out such terrifying stunts in such a weak state.

Ok?

Annoyed, Itel struggled to stand up, and it was at this time that he was surprised to find that the sunset bow, which was dyed red by his own blood, was faintly surging with a power.

Ital quickly held the sunset bow tightly, and sensed that the power surging in the sunset bow seemed to be connected to his own blood.

Haha...

Yitel is a smart person, he understood something in an instant, and immediately laughed: "So it is, so it is." It turns out that mixing his own blood into the divine bow can awaken the powerful power inside.

In the past, Tie Bowen used this method to display the power of the divine bow, but just now Tie Bowen died and his blood was integrated into the divine bow, so he was naturally called the second master of the divine bow.

Seeing Itel suddenly burst out laughing, the surrounding black-armored cavalry all looked at each other, not knowing why.

call!

Not far away, Nalan Wushuang's delicate face was extremely pale, and he was very weak when he used the Heavenly Imperial Sword Art just now.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5885

Seeing everyone in Yitai at this time, they didn't pay attention to this side. Nalan Wushuang took the opportunity to pick up Tie Bowen and quickly rushed out of the palace gate. In the blink of an eye, he disappeared into the night.

To be honest, Nalan Wushuang really wanted to rush to make up for the knife and kill Itail completely.

It was just that one move, the Heavenly Sword Art, which exhausted all his internal strength, and itail had so many men by his side, and if he rushed up, he would die in vain.

Nalan Wushuang decided to live first, and only by living can he avenge Tie Bowen.

Moreover, Nalan Wushuang did not believe that Tie Bowen died like this.

“Where’s the person?”

Not long after he left, ITEL recovered from his excitement, glanced here, and his face changed greatly.

Ma De... This Kyushu woman is quite capable, but she escaped with Tie Bowen’s body.

In anger, ITEL roared: “Follow me.”

“Yes, General!”

Hearing the order, the black armored cavalry present responded one after another, and then rushed out of the palace gate, heading in the direction Nalan Wushuang fled. chase.

...

the other side!

Yue Feng and Mona, Ilona, finally came to a hillside after several hours of trekking.

call!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

When they got to the hillside, Yue Feng looked around and smiled: “After this hillside, we’ve stepped out of the wild and strange realm, and we can rest for a while.” That’s great.

Hearing this, Mona and Ilona both smiled, indescribably excited and excited.

Finally got out.

“Come on!”

After sitting down on the hillside, Yue Feng took out the blood ganoderma lucidum collected before, and distributed it to Mona and Ilona: “These blood ganoderma lucidum will restore your inner strength, remember, once You can only take half a root, don’t eat too much.” The

two of Mona nodded, took the blood ganoderma lucidum, and ate half a root according to Yue Feng’s instructions.

“Yue Feng!” After taking the blood ganoderma

, what Mona thought, and said to Yue Feng: “Why don’t you keep a single one?”

Yue Feng smiled: “I don’t need this to restore my strength.”

Although it is rare, it is of no use to Yue Feng at all. You must know that he has a primordial spirit, and he can’t use these heavenly and earthly treasures in Kyushu at all.

Hearing this, Mona frowned and asked.

“Ow!”

However, at this moment, in the woods not far away, the howling of wolves suddenly came.

At this moment, the three of Yue Feng were all taken aback, and looked at them almost simultaneously.

I saw that in the woods below the hillside, there were dozens of wind spirit wolves gathered there, each with fierce eyes, staring at the three of Yue Feng.

Obviously, the three of Yue Feng broke into their territory.

In the face of this situation, Mona and Ilona are both nervous. They have just taken the blood ganoderma and have not yet integrated their powers. Under such circumstances, there are so many wind spirit wolves to deal with?

call!

However, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, with a calm expression on his face.

The next second, Yue Feng cleared his throat and let out a howl at the group of wind spirit wolves.

Swish!

In an instant, Mona and Ilona were startled.

“Yue Feng!” Ilona couldn’t help but said, “Are you crazy?” With so many wind spirit wolves, it was too late to avoid, Yue Feng even took the initiative to provoke them.

Seeing her complaining, Yue Feng smiled and said easily: “Don’t be nervous, I just communicated with them in animal language, so that they don’t hurt us.”

Beast language?

Hearing this, Ilona was stunned for a moment, only to think it was ridiculous: “What nonsense are you talking about? What animal language?” In the Rakshasa tribe, there have been no animal masters since ancient times, so I don’t even know that there are still animals in the world. There is the stunt of animal language.

However, just after she finished speaking, when Ilona looked at the woods below the hillside again, her body trembled and she was completely dumbfounded.

I saw that the wind spirit wolves who were originally eyeing them, retreated into the depths of the woods one by one, and disappeared in the blink of an eye, as if they had never appeared.

This... turned out to be really useful.

At this moment, Mona also looked at Yue Feng in surprise, her delicate face couldn’t hide her admiration.

As expected of the hero of Jiuzhou that he has always admired, just relying on this howl, let the wolves retreat, this kind of ability, I am afraid that few people in the entire Jiuzhou can do it.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5886

“Yue Feng!”

At this moment, Ilona reacted and looked at Yue Feng with complex eyes: “The voice you shouted just now is really animal language?”

When asked, Ilona On his delicate face, he couldn’t hide his curiosity.

“Of course!” Yue Feng smiled and nodded in response: “Is this still fake?”

“Then...”

Ilona bit her lip lightly, very embarrassed, and whispered: “Then Can you teach me?” The voice was very soft, and there was a bit of anticipation in his eyes.

Having said that, Ilona has been suffering under Yue Feng’s hands all this time, and she is about to hate him to death, but then again, this animal language is really amazing.

Although Ilona is a daughter, she is very adventurous. Before she was called a female general, she wanted to go to the wild and strange realm to explore, but she put it on hold for various reasons.

More importantly, there are so many poisonous insects and beasts in the wild and strange realm, Ilona always has some concerns. If she learns the animal language, she will not be afraid to explore the wild and strange realm by herself in the future.

What?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned, thinking that he had heard it wrong.

What does Ilona say? Want to learn animal language? What a joke, this stunt cannot be learned in a day or two.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng shook his head: "I'm not interested in accepting apprentices."

Gone's whereabouts have not yet been found, and the grievances between the Wudang faction and the Nalan family have not been completely determined. So many things are waiting for him to investigate. , deal, how can there be time to teach the disciples.

"Yue Feng!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing his refusal without hesitation, Ilona suddenly became anxious, she stamped her feet, hugged Yue Feng's arm, and shook it gently: "Don't be like this, I really want to learn, so just accept it. Is it okay for me to be a disciple?"

At this time, Ilona's voice was soft, as if she was coquettish, and she completely lost her cold and arrogant attitude.

If there were Rakshasa cavalymen present at this time, they would definitely be shocked to see this scene.

You must know that Ilona, as the sister of the general, and the only female general of the Rakshasa clan, is always aloof, and in her eyes, any man is not worth a slap. At this time, he acted like a spoiled child in front of Yue Feng.

Uh...

Facing Ilona's plea, Yue Feng scratched his head and hesitated.

At the same time, the feeling that Ilona was clinging to him also made Yue Feng's heart shake. With such a hot body, who can resist this kind of request.

It's just... I really don't have time.

Seeing that Yue Feng still refused to agree, Ilona was completely anxious, bit her lip lightly and said, "Yue Feng, you can teach me, I promise, I will never go against you again, what you say is what it is, Are you alright?"

At the same time, Mona couldn't help laughing: "Yue Feng, you promise her, and teach me by the way, this animal language is really interesting."

"Okay!"

See Meng Na said, Yue Feng had no choice but to nod: "Before returning to the palace, I will teach you when I have time." That's

great.

Seeing that Yue Feng finally agreed, Ilona was very excited and cheered. Then, according to the etiquette of the Rakshasa clan, she bowed to Yue Feng and said with a smile: "The disciple pays respects to the master."

Speaking of which, Ilona didn't have a good impression of Yue Feng at first, but she has gradually realized that Yue Feng's title of Hero of Kyushu is not in vain after contact in the past few days.

This man knows everything, and there is almost nothing he can't do. Under such circumstances, Ilona's view of Yue Feng has quietly changed.

At this time, seeing Yue Feng's promise to teach the animal language, Ilona was naturally willing to apprentice.

"Don't!"

However, at this moment, Yue Feng quickly waved his hand, looked at Ilona and smiled bitterly: "I can pass on your animal language, but you don't need to be a teacher."

This Ilona acted recklessly, she really wanted to do it Her master, won't she often help her clean up the mess in the future?

What's more, I promised to teach Mona just now. If I accept this girl as a disciple, won't Mona also follow me to apprentice? After all, Mona is the queen of the Rakshasa clan, so this is very inappropriate.

"Okay then!"

Seeing Yue Feng say this, Ilona didn't insist anymore, nodded and said, "If you don't want to be a teacher, you have to give it all."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5887

Haha...

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing.

This Ilona is so interesting that I am afraid that I will hide it.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng smiled and said: "Don't worry, since I promised to teach you, I will definitely teach you."

Sha Sha...

As he was talking, he heard footsteps on the path under the hillside. Then, the figures of more than a dozen big men appeared in sight.

I saw that these big men were holding long knives one by one, and their bodies were filled with the breath of practitioners.

It is worth noting that this group of people's clothes are embroidered with a skull logo.

This... this is the rogue near the wild and strange realm?

Seeing this scene, Mona's delicate face suddenly became solemn.

Over the years, countless spiritual beasts and treasures in the wild and strange realm have attracted many practitioners to explore, and even spawned special expedition teams and mercenary groups, which also contributed to the rise of Heishui Town, but at the same time, there are also some illegal An active paradise.

There was a special group of people who robbed the expedition team from the wild and strange realm near the wild and strange realm. They robbed others of the treasures they had worked so hard to exchange for their lives, and they did all kinds of evil.

Especially two years ago, these rogues were very rampant, and their activity range even radiated to the clan of the Dao Rakshasa. At that time, Mona was very angry and sent troops to clear it more than once.

However, the whereabouts of these rogues are uncertain, coupled with the complex environment in the wild and strange areas, as long as the army of the Rakshasa tribe comes to clear up, these rogues will hide in the deep mountains and forests, which makes Mona very headache. Therefore, over the past few years, from These rogues have not been completely eliminated.

The biggest feature of these rogues is that they carry the logo of the skull.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this time, Mona never thought that the three of them finally came out of the wild and strange realm, and they encountered the notorious rogue.

“Yue Feng!”

At this time, Mona took a deep breath and whispered to Yue Feng: “Be careful, these people are rogues who specialize in looting the expedition team.”

When she spoke, Mona’s face was calm, but her heart is a little nervous.

You must know that these rogues are all very strong. Otherwise, they will not be rampant here for a few years, and they cannot be eradicated. More importantly, Yue Feng’s strength has not fully recovered. He and Ilona have just taken Xue Lingzhi. It also takes time to integrate.

In this case, confronting these rogues in front of you is completely asking for trouble.

Rogue?

Hearing Mona’s words, Yue Feng frowned secretly.

Mona is right, these people are the rogues nearby.

There are several gangs of rogues circulating in the wild and strange area, and the one in front of them is the strongest one. At this time, a burly man walking at the front looked like an iron tower from a distance. He was the leader of the bandits, Han Shan.

This...is this a rogue nearby?

At the same time, seeing the other party getting closer, Ilona was also shocked, and her delicate face was full of vigilance.

As the only female general of the Rakshasa clan, Ilona has stopped the cavalry more than once in the past two years to encircle and suppress these rogues, but with little success. Every time she catches small rogues, she seldom uproots these rogues. .

It is precisely because of these rogues that Ilona knows very well how powerful these people are.

I just didn’t expect that I and Yue Feng would encounter each other as soon as they came out of the wild and strange realm.

“Huh? There are three people!”

“Haha, it seems that we are lucky. As soon as we came out of the stockade, there is a business.”

At this time, Han Shan and his gang found Yue Feng three, and they couldn't hide their excitement. They were talking and laughing, and they quickly gathered around, as if in their eyes, the three people in front of them were the meat on the chopping board, and they could be slaughtered at will.

"Hey!"

Soon, Han Shan walked up to him and looked at the three of Yue Feng up and down, his tone was extremely arrogant: "Today you are unlucky, you met us, and you got some good things in it, hand them all over. Huh?"

Halfway through, Han Shan's eyes lit up when he saw Mona and Ilona.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5888

Swish!

At the same time, the other accomplices around, their eyes kept wandering back and forth on Mona and Ilona, and their eyes were all straight.

These two women are so beautiful, one is glamorous and noble, the other is sexy and charming, and they are really different when they stand together.

These bastards!

Aware of the gazes of everyone in Han Shan, Mona's face flushed red and she was very angry.

Ilona's body trembled even more, with her delicate face, anger and disgust that could not be concealed, and said coldly: "Blind your dog's eyes, I tell you, this is the queen of our Rakshasa clan, you If you dare to offend, you will die without a place to be buried."

Seriously, Ilona didn't want to reveal her identity, but the three of them had already walked out of the wild and strange realm, and she no longer had to worry about meeting other people.

More importantly, these rogues are very afraid of the Rakshasa clan. As long as they reveal the identity of Queen Mona, they will definitely be able to shock the opponent.

At this moment, neither Yue Feng nor Mona spoke, but quietly watched each other's reaction.

What? The Queen of the Rakshasa?

Hearing Ilona's words, Han Shan's expression was startled.

At the same time, the surrounding companions also looked at each other and froze in place.

“Tsk tsk...”

Finally, Han Shan took the lead in reacting, looking at Mona up and down, his tone full of ridicule: “Oh, I’m still curious, which expedition team recruited newcomers with such a special temperament, and it took me a long time to do so. , It turned out to be the queen of the Rakshasa clan.”

Saying that, Han Shan’s eyes flashed with wickedness, and he said with a smile: “I heard that the queen of the Rakshasa is not only cold and beautiful, but also extremely sexy, but she has never had the opportunity to see her true face. Ah. However, you are a high-ranking queen in the Rakshasa clan, and when you arrive at our site, hehe... everything has to obey my arrangement.” The

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

voice fell, and the surrounding companions also pointed at Mona, arrogantly and arrogantly. discuss.

“I’ll go, Queen...”

“I have to say, it’s so beautiful. If I can marry and go home, it’s worth dying.”

“Forget it... This kind of beauty is only worthy of Boss Han. .”

The discussions of many rogues kept coming, Mona was so angry, her delicate body trembled.

This gang of rogues really deserves to be damned, to even talk about me like this, to say such unbearable words...

In anger, Mona glared at Han Shan and shouted: “Bold rogues, you are doing bad things, and you are full of evil, I will give you a chance now. I will make you pay a painful price.”

“Haha!”

Hearing this, Han Shan and the others not only did not restrain themselves, but laughed loudly one by one, their eyes full of contempt. and proud.

Immediately, Han Shan touched the beard on his chin, smiled at Mona and said, “Oh, the sexy queen is angry, I’m really nervous.”

Han Shan said with a twist: "The queen is all It was ordered, I should have obeyed. Speaking of which, I am tired of living a life of licking blood for the past few years, but there are conditions for me to abandon evil and follow good."

When he said this, Han Shan With a serious face, his eyes kept looking at Mona up and down.

call!

Han Shan's gaze made Mona very unhappy, but she still took a deep breath and said coldly, "What conditions?"

"Of course it's your beautiful queen, be my woman. Haha..." Han Shan laughed, his expression extremely arrogant.

boom!

In an instant, the accomplices around also laughed.

"You are presumptuous!"

Ilona's face changed, she was furious, and she shouted: "Dare to blaspheme me, have you thought about the consequences?"

These rogues are really hateful, they are the queen of the dignified Rakshasa clan, they are so teasing.

"Hey!"

Feeling Mona's anger, Han Shan didn't panic at all, and said slowly: "I advise you to let go of this arrogant attitude. If you have the ability to destroy us, you did it a few years ago, and you won't. It will drag on until now."

"Also, your dignified queen is in such a situation, what can you do to me?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5889

At the

end of the chapter, Han Shan narrowed his eyes slightly, looked at Mona and continued: "Speaking of which, it's also fate that we can meet here, I think you still accept your fate, and being my woman is better than It's better to live outside, and sleep in the wind."

As the leader of this gang of rogues, Han Shan is very well informed. He received the news two days ago that the queen of the Rakshasa was captured by the remnants of the Heavenly Dao Society, and her whereabouts are unknown.

Because of this, the entire Rakshasa clan was in chaos. However, IteI, who was temporarily in power, did not try his best to track down the queen's whereabouts, but took the opportunity to eradicate dissidents. This made Han Shan realize that the disappearance of the queen was not the work of the remnants of the Tiandao Society, but most likely the mutiny launched by the general IteI.

Guessing this, Han Shan is no longer worried.

Without the support and support of the Rakshasa cavalry, this queen is no threat to herself, and as for the man and woman beside her, she doesn't even have to pay attention.

In Han Shan's heart, Yue Feng and Ilona were only the guards by the Queen's side, and they didn't need to be taken seriously.

"You're courting death!"

Seeing that Han Shan was getting more and more presumptuous, Mona was furious, her red lips parted slightly, and she uttered a few words coldly.

"Hey!"

Han Shan smiled: "If you can get such a beautiful Rakshasa queen, even if it is courting death, I will accept it. Brothers, don't be stunned. Please invite the queen back to the stockade, remember, don't let it hurt."

Alright!

Hearing this, the surrounding companions complied one after another, then quickly gathered around, took out the rope, and prepared to tie Mona.

Looking at the many rogues around, Mona was anxious and angry.

Yue Feng also frowned secretly.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

I really didn't expect that, after a few years, the situation in this wild and strange realm has become more and more complicated, and this gang of scumbags has been born.

"Stop..."

At this time, Ilona was also extremely frightened and furious, her delicate body dodged in front of Mona, and shouted at the rogue in front of her: "Dare to be rude to the Queen, I think you are really tired of living. "The

last word fell, and Ilona drew out her silver machete.

However, she had just taken the blood ganoderma lucidum and had not yet fully integrated her power. Although she was holding a machete at this time, in the eyes of everyone in Han Shan, she did not have the slightest deterrent effect.

"Oh?"

Han Shan looked up and down Ilona, his face full of abuse, he laughed and said: "This beauty is so excited, does it mean that she also wants to be my woman, don't worry, the queen is the wife, you are the concubine , Let's have a bridal chamber tonight, haha..."
The

voice fell, and the surrounding accomplices laughed again.

Swish!

At this moment, Ilona was so ashamed and angry that she couldn't bear it any longer. She was about to rush up holding the silver machete, but she was soon stopped by Yue Feng.

"Don't panic!" Yue Feng grabbed Ilona and shook his head: "Let me solve it."

Seeing his confident face, Ilona had to endure her anger temporarily.

Ok?

Han Shan and the others focused their attention on Yue Feng.

In the next second, Han Shan looked at Yue Feng lightly, and said disdainfully, "Boy, get out of the way, I'm in a good mood today and don't want to kill people."

"Haha!"

Feeling Han Shan's arrogance, Yue Feng smiled lightly. : "But a gang of rabble, it's really lawless, hurry to kneel down to the queen to apologize, otherwise you will be at your own risk!"

When he said this, Yue Feng's face was cold and unquestionable.

What?

As soon as the words fell, Han Shan and his accomplices were stunned for a moment, thinking that they had heard it wrong.

Is there something wrong with this kid? He wants us to kneel down to apologize to the Queen, can't he see the situation clearly?

"Yue Feng."

At the same time, Mona was also inexplicably nervous, and whispered to Yue Feng: "Do you want to deal with them alone? Your strength has not fully recovered, don't be impulsive."

The queen who has been for so many years, Mona acted calmly. Although the situation in front of her was calm, she had to be calm. After all, the three of them had not fully recovered their strength. If they really wanted to fight, there was almost no chance of winning.

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "Don't worry, just leave these people to me."

Seeing him say that, Mona nodded, but she was still worried.

"Boy!"

At this moment, Han Shan reacted and glared at Yue Feng: "Boy, what did you just say?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5890

At the same time, the surrounding accomplices also glared at Yue Feng.

Yue Feng said lightly: "I said that you are just a bunch of rabble, bullying the poor queen. You are not ashamed of yourself, I will be ashamed for you."

After saying that, Yue Feng looked around and continued: "In this way, I and I You fight one game, you win, and the three of us can do whatever you want. If you lose, you have to obey my orders, how about that?" The

words were loud.

What?

Hearing these words, Han Shan and his companions were stunned again.

A few seconds later, Han Shan seemed to have heard a joke in the world and laughed loudly: "I heard it right, this kid wants to fight us? Haha..."

Haha...

The voice fell, and the surrounding accomplices also all He laughed and laughed at Yue Feng at the same time. "Boy, are you okay

with your brain?"

"Fight us? Do you have the strength?"

"That is, to deal with you, we don't need our boss Han to take action at all."

He didn't get angry at all, but looked at Han Shan quietly: "How is it?"

"Okay!" The corner of Han Shan's mouth evoked a trace of contempt: "How do you want to fight?"

Huh!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, and said with a leisurely face: "Whatever you want, you can go together, but before we start, I also need to find some helpers."

Helpers?

Hearing this, Han Shan was stunned and looked around subconsciously. The mountains are high and the forests are dense here. Apart from these people, who else is there?

Does this kid really have a problem with his brain and keeps talking nonsense?

At the same time, the companions behind him also frowned secretly, only to feel that the Yue Feng in front of him was a little abnormal.

On the other hand, Mona and Ilona frowned, and vaguely guessed Yue Feng's intention in their minds.

He wouldn't be thinking...

At this moment, Han Shan was too lazy to talk nonsense, and said to Yue Feng with a smirk: "The kid is very interesting, well, I see what help you can find."

Hehe...

Yue Feng He smiled lightly, took a deep breath, and then raised his head and let out a whimper.

Yes, Yue Feng used the animal language to send a signal for help to the group of wind spirit wolves who had retreated into the depths of the woods. Because Yue Feng noticed just now that the group of wind spirit wolves did not go far at all, but hid in the woods and kept observing the situation here.

Ok?

Seeing Yue Feng's horn sounding like a beast, Han Shan and his accomplices were stunned for a moment, and then they couldn't help laughing.

"Haha..."

"Does this kid learn how to bark?"

"Boss Han, have we met a fool? Haha, this brain is really abnormal."

Han Shan's group was laughing when suddenly, I don't know who found what, pointing to the woods below the mountain, with a trembling tone: "My mother, look at it..."

Shuh!

Hearing this, Han Shan and the others turned their heads to look, and when they saw it, they all gasped.

I saw that in the dense forest below the mountain, one after another gray-white silhouette, like a gust of wind, whistled, and carefully identified, it was nearly a hundred wind spirit wolves.

So many wind spirit wolves, gathered together, is really shocking.

This.... what's the situation?

Especially Han Shan, who only felt his brain buzzing, and suddenly went blank.

Just now this kid said he wanted to ask for help. Could it be that the helpers he said were these wind spirit wolves? Just howling, it attracted so much, how did he do it?

"Ow..."

Just when Han Shan was in shock, nearly a hundred wind spirit wolves had already rushed to the front, let out a howl that shocked the soul, and rushed up directly.

"Quick!"

In the face of this situation, Han Shan broke out in cold sweat, and immediately shouted: "Quickly meet the enemy and form a defense." They have been operating in

the wild and strange realm, and they are very familiar with the environment here. How terrifying the spirit wolf is.

You must know that the individual strength of the wind spirit wolf is not very strong, but this kind of spirit beast has a very group consciousness.

And the wind spirit wolves in front of them are not a few, but nearly a hundred.

Buzz buzzing..

Hearing this, the surrounding accomplices reacted and exploded their inner strength, and cooperated with Han Shan to fight with these wind spirit wolves.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5891-5900

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng showed a smile, and then greeted the two of Mona to step aside, quietly watching the situation change.

Speaking of which, Han Shan's group is not low in strength. It is difficult to get rid of them just by relying on these wind spirit wolves, but it can also consume their strength.

Yue Feng thought about it, and when he finds a suitable opportunity, he will raid Hanshan.

As long as Han Shan died, the rest of the crowd would be headless, and there would be chaos.

.....

On the other side, the Rakshasa!

In the palace hall, Itel sat there, drinking cup after cup, feeling very dull.

Thousands of cavalry under his command pursued for a day and a night, and finally let Nalan Wushuang run away completely, which made Itel very angry. Although he already knew how to mobilize the power of the Shengong, he let a Kyushu woman from It's too embarrassing to run away under your own eyes.

More importantly, Yue Feng and Mona have not heard any news.

That night, after the three Yue Feng left with the help of the teleportation array, it seemed as if they had disappeared from the world. If there is news, you can still make a strategy to deal with it, but Yue Feng has no news of the three, which is the most tormenting.

Prince Aotian sat opposite Itel.

At this time, seeing that Itel had been drinking boring wine, Prince Aotian did not dissuade him, and his handsome and cold face also showed a bit of irritability.

Ma De, it has been three days and there is still no news from the three Yue Feng.

"Report!"

At this moment, a palace guard walked in quickly, first gave a respectful salute, and said, "A man from Kyushu said that he has something important to meet with Sect Master Ye."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Looking for me?

Prince Aotian was stunned for a moment, and then looked at Yi Taier.

The next second, Itel waved his hand: "Bring people in."

In Itel's heart, because of the help of Prince Aotian, he was able to control the situation during this time. The relationship between the two parties can be said to be intimate.

"Yes!" Upon hearing the order, the guard responded and turned around and walked out of the hall.

After a while, the guard returned, followed by a man.

When he got to the front, the man was respectful: "Chen San, I have seen the general, the head of Ye." The voice fell, Chen San took a step forward, took out a letter from his body, and handed it to Prince Aotian.

"There is a letter here, and I have to give it to Sect Master Ye."

After handing over the letter, Chen San stepped aside with a respectful expression.

letter?

At this moment, Prince Aotian was holding the letter, and he was very puzzled: "Who asked you to send the letter?" Chen San, who is not familiar with him, how could he suddenly send a letter to him?

Aware of Prince Aotian's doubts, Chen San smiled slightly and said politely, "Master Ye will know after reading the letter."

Phew!

Seeing him say this, Prince Aotian breathed a sigh of relief, and didn't ask any more questions. He immediately opened the letter and saw a few words written on it: Quickly return to Kyushu, there are important things to discuss.

There is no inscription at the bottom of the envelope, only a special symbol.

It was written by the Supreme Being of the Demon Race...

Seeing the symbol, Prince Aotian suddenly realized that this symbol was unknown to others, but he knew very well that it was the symbol of the Demon Race.

"General!"

Soon, Prince Aotian put away the letter, stood up and said to Itel: "It seems that I need to return to Kyushu. There can't be any slack in things here, let alone Yue Feng."

Having said this, Prince Aotian thought for a while, and repeatedly warned: "As soon as there is news about Yue Feng, send someone to inform me immediately, and I will come quickly."

Although he did not know what was the matter with Gone's sudden letter, but Ao The Prince of Heaven knew in his heart that under normal circumstances, the Supreme Being of the Demon Race would not send someone to send him a letter. So, you must go back as soon as possible.

It's just the situation here, Prince Aotian is still a little worried. After all, this Itel is too conceited, and he can easily screw things up without himself watching.

"Haha!"

Facing Prince Aotian's repeated instructions, Itair smiled slightly and waved his hand: "Since the head of Ye is in a hurry, go back first, don't worry about it here."

When he said this, Itel's face Full of confidence.

I have already made the Sunset Bow recognize the master. With such a weapon, even if Yue Feng brings Mona back, he is confident enough to capture them all.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5892

Seeing his confident face, Prince Aotian was very helpless: "Yue Feng is very cunning, you must not underestimate the enemy."

"Master Ye, don't worry." Ital nodded. He promised, but in his heart he felt that Prince Aotian was too cautious. Although Yue Feng was powerful, he definitely couldn't stop the power of the Sunset Bow.

However, Prince Aotian was very worried, and after a few words, he set off for Kyushu.

.....

On the other side, the border of the wild and strange realm.

Bang Bang Bang...

On the hillside, the fierce battle between Han Shan and others and nearly a hundred wind spirit wolves continued.

The two sides have been fighting here for more than half an hour.

During this more than half an hour, under the command of the alpha wolf, the pack of wolves advanced and retreated in a controlled manner, both offensive and defensive, using fangs and claws, as well as unique skills, to cause a lot of damage to Han Shan and others.

I saw that many of Han Shan's accomplices were covered in scars, and the blood sprayed out dyed the entire hillside blood red.

Mad!

Faced with this situation, Han Shan was extremely frightened.

As the most powerful group of rogues, Han Shan has led his subordinates over the past few years, killing people and looting treasures.

At this time, Han Shan was also covered in blood. From head to toe, there was no intact place. There were wounds bitten by the wind spirit wolf everywhere, like a bloody man.

In front of him, the leading alpha wolf, as well as more than a dozen wind spirit wolves, continued to attack.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"A bunch of evil beasts!"

Han Shan roared angrily, his eyes blood red: "If you don't want to die, just get out of the way." He clearly saw that half of his subordinates had already fallen into a pool of blood, and the dead were worse than the others.

"Ow!"

However, Han Shan's roar did not scare away these wind spirit wolves. On the contrary, the head wolf let out a howl, and more wind spirit wolves rushed towards Han Shan.

Stab it!

Soon, a wind spirit wolf rushed up from behind, slapped Han Shan's back with its sharp claws, and tore off a piece of meat. Immediately blood sprayed.

When the pain came, Han Shan stumbled and his face was pale, but he still managed to hold on and did not fall down.

"Ouch, ooh..."

However, at this moment, more wind spirit wolves rushed up and directly surrounded Han Shan. At this time, Han Shan had no strength at all, and in just a few breaths, he was torn to shreds.

“Boss Han!”

“Boss...”

Seeing this scene, the faces of those rogues who were still struggling to support on the battlefield changed greatly, and they couldn't help exclaiming.

At the same time, panic spread in their hearts.

The boss is dead, and if you continue to fight, you will lose your life in vain.

“Run, run...” In the

panic, someone shouted, and suddenly, the remaining rogues, like bereaved dogs, fled around.

However, the ferocity of these wind spirit wolves has been stimulated, how could it be possible for them to run away, only to hear a howl from the head wolf, and the wolves swarmed up, drowning these fleeing rogues.

“what...”

In less than half a minute, with a scream, the last rogue was locked by Feng Linglang and swallowed his last breath.

Phew...

Seeing such a tragic scene, whether it was Mona or Ilona, their bodies were trembling and their faces were pale. Heart is also secretly happy.

The combat power that nearly a hundred heads erupted is really terrifying. Fortunately, I am not their enemy.

At the same time, Yue Feng nodded in admiration.

As expected of the Feng Linglang with the strongest team consciousness in the spirit beast world, he thought that the two sides would lose both sides in the fight, but he never thought that Han Shan's group would be wiped out in such a short time.

“Ouch!”

Just when Yue Feng was sighing inwardly, he saw the wolf howling, and then came quickly with a group of wolves, surrounding Yue Feng and the three of them.

Faced with this situation, Mona and Ilona were so nervous that their hearts jumped to their throats.

Immediately afterwards, Mona said nervously at Yue Feng: "What are they going to do? They don't want to kill us too."

Phew!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, smiled and comforted: "Don't panic, there is me."
After

speaking, Yue Feng turned around and quietly looked at the wolves.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5893

At this moment, Alpha Wolf took a few steps forward slowly, in the language of the wolf clan, he asked Yue Feng, "Why do you know our language?" Hearing Yue Feng's call for help, Alpha Wolf asked Very surprised, but still rushed over with the wolves.

At this time, after solving the enemy, the alpha wolf was very curious, so he couldn't help but ask Yue Feng.

"I know a little animal language." Facing the question, Yue Feng used animal language and replied lightly: "Naturally I can communicate with you."

Then, Yue Feng looked at the bodies of Han Shan and others not far away, and pointed The head wolf said gratefully, "Thank you a lot just now. These people are all evil, and you can be regarded as contributing to the peace of this area."

After saying this, Yue Feng will greet Mona and the two to leave.

However, the wolves surrounding them did not have the slightest intention of retreating. They stood in the way and looked at Yue Feng and the other three.

Done!

Seeing this, Mona and Ilona couldn't help trembling.

Yue Feng also frowned secretly, continued to use the animal language, and asked the alpha wolf, "What do you mean?"

The alpha wolf's eyes locked on Yue Feng, flashing bloodthirsty light: "You humans, these years, in the wild and strange You want to slaughter the realm, I don't know how many spirit beasts died in your hands, all of them deserve to die."

"Especially people like you who can speak animal language are more dangerous to us, so I won't let you leave alive."

Ow...Ow...

the last sentence fell, and the surrounding Fengling wolves all bowed and let out a low growl, ready to go.

What the hell!

Facing this scene, Yue Feng was also stunned, but he didn't feel nervous at all, he chuckled and said to the head wolf with a beast language: "I advise you not to think about fighting with me, otherwise, your entire group will have The catastrophe."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Although he spoke the language of the beast, it was loud and unquestionable.

Phew...

At this time, seeing the atmosphere getting more and more tense, Ilona couldn't help but say, "Yue Feng, what are you talking about?" The atmosphere in front of her made Ilona tense.

Yue Feng looked relaxed and comfortable, and responded, "It's nothing, I'm warning them, don't try to think of us in vain."

Warning?

Hearing this, Ilona became even more nervous.

This group of wind spirit wolves just killed a group of powerful rogues. Your Yue Feng's strength has not fully recovered, so you dare to warn them, isn't this courting death?

At the same time, Mona couldn't help but nervously said: "Yue Feng, you can speak animal language, you must communicate with them well, don't provoke them."

Seeing that they were all very nervous, Yue Feng smiled slightly.

"What did you say?"

At this moment, the wolf reacted, his eyes flickering with a hint of coldness: "If you start with you, there will be a disaster? You are scaring me!"

Haha!

Yue Feng laughed lightly, and was too lazy to talk nonsense at the time, and took out something from his body: "I'm not talking nonsense with you, you should have heard of this thing, it's something of the Shenlong family."

Yes, Yue Feng took it out, It was the jade card that Xiandi gave him back then, which symbolized Yue Feng's honorable status in the Dragon Clan.

In an instant, seeing the jade card, the wolf was stunned.

It can be clearly seen that the jade plaque is engraved with exquisite dragon-shaped patterns, not only that, but also contains a powerful dragon breath.

After a few seconds, the wolf gradually calmed down and said tentatively: "You are..."

Yue Feng said lightly: "I am the Dragon Lord of the Shenlong Clan."

Pfft!

As soon as the words fell, the wolf trembled and squatted on the ground: "It turned out to be Your Excellency Long Zun, I was offended just now." When he said this, the wolf completely lost the imposing aura he had just now, and lay there, Like a docile kitten.

Putong putong...

At the same time, all the other wind spirit wolves around were also crawling on the ground, with fear flashing in their eyes.

Like the alpha wolf, these wind spirit wolves also thought that the person in front of them only knew a little animal language, but they never thought that with such a big background, it turned out to be the Dragon Lord of the Shenlong family.

Speaking of which, the wind spirit wolf has a strong ability to unite and is famous in the spirit beast world, but in the face of divine beasts, it can only be slaughtered.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5894

Hmm!

Yue Feng nodded with satisfaction, and said to the alpha wolf: "Those who don't know are innocent, it's alright, let's go."

“Yes, thank you Lord Longzun.

” Greeting the other wind spirit wolves, returning to the woods under the hillside, and walking away cleanly in the blink of an eye.

This...

Seeing this scene, whether it's Mona or Ilona, their bodies are trembling, and they can't help but stay there for a long time.

what's the situation? He was still arrogant just now, why did Yue Feng scare these Feng Ling wolves to their knees after saying a few words?

“Yue Feng!”

After a few seconds, Ilona took the lead in reacting, looking at the jade card in Yue Feng's hand curiously: “What did you say to these wind spirit wolves just now? Also, what is this?”

Yue Feng scratched his head and said lightly: “It's nothing, I just told them that I am the Dragon Lord of the Shenlong family. If they dare to offend, they will be wiped out.”

What?

Hearing this, Ilona was stunned, completely dumbfounded.

The Dragon Lord of the Shenlong Clan?

Before she could continue to ask, Yue Feng stepped aside, checked the wreckage of Han Shan and others, found some medicinal pills to restore internal strength, and distributed them to Mona.

“It seems that we are lucky.” Yue Feng said with a smile: “With these pills, you will be able to integrate the power of blood ganoderma faster.”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Let's find a place to rest first, and then return to the palace to find Yi Tyre settles the account.”

Hmm!

Hearing this, Mona and Ilona nodded.

.....the

other side.

There is an abandoned temple on a mountain dozens of miles northwest of the Wudang School.

After several hours of flying, Prince Aotian finally arrived at the gate of the temple. In the letter Gone wrote to him, the meeting place was this broken temple.

call!

Landing at the entrance of the temple, Prince Aotian breathed a sigh of relief, looking at the deserted interior and overgrown with weeds.

When he was about to reach the main hall, he saw a person standing quietly at the door. Although the aura is restrained, it gives a feeling of breathlessness.

It was Gogne.

Hearing the movement, Gone slowly turned his head and saw Prince Aotian, and suddenly showed a meaningful smile: "You are here."

Prince Aotian nodded, looked around, and was sure there was no one else before he spoke. : "You are so eager to let me return to Kyushu, what is the important thing?"
Gone didn't answer directly, but instead asked: "What is the harvest of the

Rakshasa clan this time?"

Complicated: "I heard that Yue Feng also went to the Rakshasa clan, have you met?"

Huh!

Seeing him mention Yue Feng, Prince Aotian took a deep breath, and a sigh of anger suddenly rose in his heart: "I met it, and I also carefully deployed a trap, but unfortunately, I let him run away in the end.

", Prince Aotian told the general situation.

After listening to Prince Aotian's narration, Gone's face did not fluctuate at all, and said lightly: "Yue Feng is not only cunning, but also has good luck. Your defeat this time is also expected."

"Ma De!"

Prince Aotian kept his anger at bay the more he thought about it: "Let me catch Yue Feng, and he will not survive or die."

Gone smiled slightly: "Let's talk about Yue Feng, let's get down to business. One month after that, I'm going to marry Nalan happily, and the Nalan family has sent invitations to all the sects on the rivers and lakes."

What?

Hearing this, Prince Aotian was shocked, and the whole person was stunned.

You heard it right.

The dignified Demon Race Supreme, actually married a human woman?

Although Nalan Xinran is a well-known beauty in the arena, but compared with Gone's identity, it is a hundred and eight thousand miles away.

"Haha..."

Finally, Prince Aotian was stunned for a few seconds, before he couldn't help laughing: "Interesting, really interesting, I really didn't expect that the dignified Demon Race Supreme would have a day of moving people's hearts."

Hearing his ridicule, Gone didn't get angry at all, but said seriously: "Marriage is just a formality, you should know what I'm going to do."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5895

Call!

Hearing this, Prince Aotian took a deep breath, turned his head quickly, and said slowly: "Do you want to deal with the major sects on the day of marriage?"

"Not bad!"

With a hint of deep cold: "At that time, the two sworn brothers of Tianmen and Yue Feng will also be present. At that time, you and I will join forces to catch them all, and then set up an ambush until Yue Feng shows up..."

"Okay.!"

Prince Aotian showed a smile and couldn't hide his excitement: "This is a good way. Just do as you said."

When saying this, Prince Aotian's eyes flashed coldly.

Yue Feng, do you think the Rakshasa clan escaped from my ambush once and for all? The good show is yet to come...

.....

Nalan family.

The weather is nice and sunny today.

The Nalan family's manor is even more lively. Whether it is the family's disciples or the servants, they are busy.

A month later, Nalan Xinran and Gogne's big wedding day, so naturally, they need to clean up.

Whoa!

Just then, there was a commotion at the gate of the manor.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Miss Wushuang?"

"Oh my God, it's really Miss Wushuang."

Everyone exclaimed, and they saw a carriage coming quickly outside the gate. The driver was Nalan Wushuang, and inside the carriage, lying quietly With a burly figure.

At this time, Nalan Wushuang was sweating profusely, and his delicate face couldn't hide the tiredness.

One day ago, after escaping from the palace, Nalan Wushuang took Tie Bowen away from the Rakshasa clan. After entering Kyushu, he grabbed a carriage and rushed to the Nalan family without stopping.

Soon, at the gate, Nalan Wushuang quickly jumped out of the carriage, greeted everyone to carry Tie Bowen down, and then quickly rushed to the hall.

"Grandpa, grandpa!"

Before reaching the hall, Nalan Wushuang couldn't help shouting.

Hearing the movement, Nalan Hongzheng, Nalan Xinran and many other people rushed to the hall one after another.

"Wushuang is back?"

"Wushuang, I'm relieved to see that you are all right."

“Where have you been during this time?”

Facing everyone’s inquiries, Nalan Wushuang didn’t have time to answer, and walked quickly to the front of Nalan Hong. , I was almost crying in a hurry: “Grandpa, save people quickly, you must save Brother Bowen...”

Nalan Wushuang at this time was full of anticipation.

Grandpa is the patriarch. He is not only powerful, but also has some attainments in medical skills. There must be a way to save Tie Bowen.

Brother Bowen?

At this moment, everyone was stunned for a moment, and then they also found Tie Bowen placed on the ground at the door.

“Wushuang, who is this?”

Nalan was the first to react quickly, walked over slowly, looked at Tie Bowen’s situation, and frowned, “He’s already dead.

” Nalan was pleased and helpless.

This niece is so ridiculous. She has been missing for so long. It’s fine if she doesn’t give any news to her family. Now she has brought back a dead person.

At the same time, other people also gathered around and opened their mouths after seeing it.

“Yeah, this person is already dead.”

“How do you get a dead person back?”

“Wushuang? Are you alright?” During the

discussion, Nalan Wushuang’s eyes looked complicated.

Nalan Hongzheng, who has always been stern, frowned secretly, and his heart was secretly angry: “Wushuang, who is this person?” “

His name is Tie Bowen.”

What happened to me for a while, I quickly said it.

At the end, Nalan Wushuang bent his legs and knelt down at Nalan Hongzheng: “Grandpa, please, please save him, he is not dead, he will not die.”

While pleading, Nalan Wushuang Tears could not stop flowing.

Facing his granddaughter's plea, Nalanhong's face became more and more ugly, and he frowned and scolded: "Naughty."

Then, Nalanhong pointed to the outside: "You girl, you are really disappointing me more and more. Now, you are still so willful, your aunt is going to get married in a month, you don't say a word of congratulations when you come back, and you ask me to save a dead person?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5896

"Grandpa..."

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang cried even more and kept kowtow: "I was wrong, I used to be ignorant, and I always made you angry, I will definitely change it. Qianfei, I beg you, you must find a way to save him."

Alas!

Seeing her like this, Nalanhong had a complicated expression on his face, and then sighed deeply.

At the same time, everyone around them looked at each other in dismay.

Is this still the unruly and willful Wushuang from before? For a foreign man, he actually gave up all his dignity at this time.

At this moment, Nalan Xinran couldn't stand it anymore. He walked up and gently pulled Nalan Hongzheng: "Father, if you don't, think of a way to see if this person can be saved."

When he said this, Nalan looked at the maid in front of her with pleasure, her eyes full of distress.

This girl, Wushuang, although she was arrogant and self-willed since childhood, is also a hard worker. Her mother died when she was very young, and her father became disabled. As a result, just as an adult, her father, Nalan Zhenyi, was murdered again and again...

In Nalan In Xinran's heart, although the two are aunts and nephews, since Nalan Zhen died, they have regarded Nalan Wushuang as their own daughters. Seeing her so sad at this time, how can she still stay calm?

"Yeah!"

Nalan Hong nodded when he saw his daughter speak, and then walked slowly to Tie Bowen. After checking the injury, he couldn't help being surprised.

The inner strength is exhausted, and the body is full of scars...

What the hell is going on?

Under the shock in his heart, Nalan Hongzheng shook his head: "This kid has lost his breath and is not saved at all."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

What?

Nalan Wushuang was originally full of expectations. Hearing this, it was as if the whole person had fallen into the ice cellar.

call!

At this time, Nalan Hong was taking a deep breath and asked solemnly: "Wushuang, who is this person?"

"He... he is from the Rakshasa clan." Nalan Wushuang couldn't hide his sadness, Tell Tie Bowen's life experience.

Knowing the situation, Nalan Hongzheng pondered for a while, and said slowly: "You can't be resurrected from the dead. Since he saved your life several times, bury him in the Houshan cemetery."

The Houshan cemetery of the manor is Nalan In a family-owned place, only his own clansmen are qualified to be buried there. Nalan Hong is making such a decision, which is already very kind.

Whoa!

The moment the words fell, several family disciples came over and were about to carry Tie Bowen down.

"No!"

At this moment, Nalan Wushuang suddenly shouted, threw himself on Tie Bowen, and defended him: "None of you should touch him, Brother Bowen is not dead, he will not die.

" At that time, Nalan Wushuang was extremely sad, his eyes flashed with madness, and he had lost his mind.

“Presumptuous!”

Seeing this situation, Nalan Hong was very angry and shouted: “Are you still making a fool of yourself? Come on, pull her down and put her in the secret room.” Nalan Hong was very angry

at this time . Annoyed, this girl is really getting more and more outrageous. I said just now that the Bang man is helpless this time, and she still refuses to forgive her.

Hearing the order, several family disciples came over to pull Nalan Wushuang away.

“Wait!”

At this moment, Nalan Xinran walked over quickly and stopped several disciples.

Immediately, Nalan happily said to Nalan Hong: “Father, you all go to rest, leave this to me.” The voice was soft, but convincing.

Ok!

Nalan Hong was just nodding, but he was too lazy to talk nonsense at the time, so he greeted everyone and walked out of the hall quickly.

“Wushuang!”

As soon as everyone left, Nalan squatted down slowly and comforted Nalan Wushuang softly: “Your mood, my aunt can understand, but it’s not the way for you to go on like this.”

“That’s it, There is a cold jade stone in the secret room where my aunt is practicing, let’s put him there, but we can temporarily keep his body from rot, and then let’s find a way, okay?”

At this moment, Nalan Wushuang gradually calmed down and heard Auntie suggestion, and nodded immediately.

A few minutes later, under Nalan’s delightful arrangement, Tie Bowen was placed on the cold jade bed in the secret room. Nalan Wushuang watched for a long time before slowly walking out of the secret room.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5897

Outside the secret room, the sun is shining and the wind is sunny, but Nalan Wushuang’s heart is cold.

Brother Bowen!

Nalan Wushuang glanced back at the secret room, bit his lip tightly, and swore in his heart.

No matter what, I want to save you, I must save you.

.....

On the other side, the Rakshasa.

In the palace hall, various leaders gathered here. Just now, Itel sent an invitation to discuss important matters.

I saw that Itel was wearing black armor, standing beside the throne, with a solemn expression, giving him an oppressive aura.

call!

Seeing that all the leaders had arrived, Itel took a deep breath and said solemnly: "Everyone is here, then let's start. In the past few days, I have sent black armored cavalry to search everywhere, but there is still no whereabouts of the queen. Speaking of

this, Yitai looked around: "There is a saying in Kyushu, 'A country cannot live without a ruler for a day', and I called everyone here to hear your opinions."

After saying this, Yitai Er looked at the leader standing at the front.

This leader, Airl, has been secretly subdued by Itel.

Whoa!

Hearing this, the various leaders in the hall suddenly burst into an uproar and began to discuss.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"There's been no news for such a long time. Could it be that something happened to the queen..."

"Alas, the abominable Heavenly Dao Society."

"The general is right. The queen is not here. Our Rakshasa clan is a mess. We need to quickly elect a new king."

The discussion of the leaders came. Itel stood there, his face did not fluctuate at all, but his heart was indescribably excited and excited. Today is the right time, and he will be able to successfully ascend the throne.

Thinking to himself, Itel gave Airl a wink.

“Everyone!”

When he got the hint, Airuo understood and immediately came out and said to everyone: “I don’t think we have anything to hesitate. Looking at the entire Rakshasa clan, the general has great military exploits, and has both ability and political integrity. Only he is qualified to be called For the new Rakshasa King.” The

voice fell, and Airl knelt down to Itel in public, and said loudly: “Airl, see the new king.”

This...

Seeing this scene, the other leaders present were all stunned.

As we all know, Yi Taier has outstanding military exploits, and he also has a very high talent in leading the army to fight, but ruling the entire Rakshasa clan is completely different from his leadership.

However, after hesitating, there were still several leaders who knelt down and shouted in unison.

“See the new king!”

The remaining leaders looked at each other and hesitated.

call!

Seeing this scene, Itel was very unhappy, but he didn’t show it on his face. Instead, he looked at the leaders who didn’t kneel and said lightly: “If you have any opinions, or have other candidates, you can put them forward.”

Hearing this, the standing leaders looked at each other and responded.

boom!

However, at this time, I heard a roar from outside the hall, and several black armored cavalry guards at the entrance of the hall were directly knocked out, and after landing, they fell unconscious one by one.

Then, three figures slowly walked in.

One man and two women, the man is handsome and cold, and the two women are also sexy and charming, with a good aura.

It is Yue Feng and Mona, Ilona.

Whoa!

Seeing the appearance of Mona, the entire hall exploded in an instant, and all the leaders were surprised and surrounded them all at once.

“The Queen is back!”

“It’s really great to see that the Queen is fine.”

“God bless my Rakshasa...”

The joy and excitement of the leaders kept coming, but Itel’s face changed. , shocked.

Mad, how did the three of them show up?

Under the shock, Itel quickly reacted. At that time, his eyes turned and he immediately thought of paying attention. He pointed at Yue Feng and shouted: “Dabut Yue Feng, you colluded with the Heavenly Dao Society and kidnapped the queen, and now you dare to show up?”

” At the same time, Itel raised his hand and waved.

Whoa!

Immediately, the black armored cavalymen who had been ambushing around the hall for a long time rushed up and surrounded the three of Yue Feng. Speaking of which, Itel had ambushed so many cavalry around, originally to deal with the various leaders, as long as anyone did not support him, he would be executed on the spot.

Unexpectedly, the three of Yue Feng would suddenly appear.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5898

Swish!

At this moment, the eyes of all the leaders at the scene were also focused on Yue Feng, and they were all shocked and angry.

Yue Feng colluded with the Heavenly Dao Society?

Ha ha!

In the face of this situation, Yue Feng did not panic at all, with a smile on his face looking at Itel and said: "Itel, I, Yue Feng, have been walking around the world for so many years, and I have encountered shameless people, but you are neither shameless nor shameless. , and shameless, this is the first time I have met."

After speaking, Yue Feng looked around and said to the leaders: "Everyone, the fact is that Itel framed the queen and wanted to seize the throne, everyone should not be let by him. cheated."

What?

In a word, like a boulder arousing thousands of waves, the leaders present were shocked, and their eyes were focused on Itel.

Facing the attention of the public, Itel's face was extremely cold and he shouted: "Don't believe him, this Yue Feng is extremely insidious. He colluded with the heavens to kidnap the Queen, just to completely subvert our Rakshasa clan."

"You shut up! As soon as the words

fell, Mona took a step forward. With a delicate face, she couldn't hide the anger, and scolded Itel: "Everything Yue Feng said is the truth, you still want to quibble?"

Immediately, Mona looked at Looking at the leaders around him, he explained the circumstances of his arrest at that time.

At the end of the story, Mona looked at Itel angrily: "Itel, you are very ambitious, I didn't expect that one day I would come back."

Shuh!

Seeing this scene, the leaders looked at Itel again, each with an extremely solemn expression.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing that the situation was not good, Itel blushed and argued vigorously: "It is completely groundless, there is absolutely no such thing, everyone, the queen has been controlled by Yue Feng, what you just said was instigated by Yue Feng in advance, everyone. Don't believe it."

Saying that, Yi Taier looked at Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, you said all of this is my conspiracy, what evidence do you have?"

Anyway, at the time of the raid on the Queen, he didn't leave any Zheng Jun, and he didn't leave any Zheng Jun behind. panic.

This...

at this moment, the leaders present looked at each other in dismay, their minds were in a mess, and they couldn't see the situation for a while, because Itel said it was good, and both sides insisted on their own words. It was not convincing at all.

"You..."

Seeing Yitai's messing about, Mona was so angry that her delicate body trembled faintly.

Yue Feng also laughed in anger, nodded at Itel and said, "I think you really can't see the coffin and don't cry. You need evidence, right? There is no physical evidence, but there is one human evidence."

After saying that, Yue Feng smiled. He pointed at Ilona and said, "Ilona, trouble you."

Hmm!

Ilona bit her lip lightly and walked out slowly.

At this moment, the eyes of the audience all converged on Ilona.

Itel was also stunned, and had a bad premonition.

"Everyone!"

At this time, Ilona looked around and said slowly: "What Yue Feng and the Queen said are all true, it is indeed Itail who wanted to harm Her Majesty the Queen, and it was the Wudang who conspired with him. Pai's Ye Sect..."

Seriously, Ilona didn't want to stand on the opposite side of her brother, but after several times of persuasion, Yi Taier never listened, so she could only choose to kill her relatives with righteousness.

Whoa!

The last word fell, and all the leaders present, except for a few of Itair's henchmen, were filled with righteous indignation.

It turned out that it was a conspiracy of Ital. It was a daring thief to dare to murder Her Majesty the Queen.

"Brother!"

At this time, Ilona took a deep breath, looked at Itel and said, "Come on, as long as you are willing to confess, there is still room for redemption..." After all, they are brothers and sisters, Ilo Na really didn't want to see him bury herself step by step.

Just before he finished speaking, he was stopped by Itel.

"Shut up for me." Itel roared, his eyes flashing with endless resentment: "You are eating inside and out, I did this for the future of our family, what's wrong?"

"I just didn't expect it . . . the painstaking deployment will eventually be destroyed in the hands of my sister, I tell you, from now on, we have nothing to do with each other."

Hearing these heartless words, Ilona trembled and took a few steps back, in her heart. Also painful.

Crazy... Brother is crazy.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5899

"Itel!"

At this moment, a leader took two steps forward, pointed at Itel and shouted angrily: "You are committing a crime, trying to replace the queen, everyone will be punished, and die!" The words

fell, and the other leaders also attacked Yi Taier.

"It's not a pity to die!"

"Kill him!"

Under the angry shouts, the leaders burst out one after another, rushing towards Itel.

Haha...

Seeing this situation, Itel didn't panic, but laughed wildly: "I don't have full confidence, I won't call you here today, hehe, if you want to fight with me, I'm afraid you haven't This strength." When the

last word fell, Itel raised his hand and waved: "Kill no matter what, leave no one behind."

"Follow your order!"

After receiving the order, the black armored cavalry gathered around, shouted in unison, and then waved the corner. The knife, greeted the leaders, and in the blink of an eye, the two sides were fighting in the hall.

Speaking of which, these black-armored cavalymen were carefully selected by Itail from the warriors of the Rakshasa tribe, and only obeyed Itail.

Ah...

the strength of each leader is not weak, but in the face of several times the number of black armored cavalry, the disparity is too large, and soon several leaders screamed and fell in a pool of blood. Seeing this

situation, Itair became more and more complacent, and laughed at Yue Feng: "Yue Feng, do you think bringing the Queen back will turn the situation around? Tell you, no one can leave today."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Tyre, completely forgot Prince Aotian's advice.

To be honest, before the change, Itair would still have some concerns when facing Yue Feng, but now he has the Sunset Bow, which makes Itail extremely inflated.

Moreover, Itel clearly sensed that Yue Feng and Mona had not fully recovered their strength. Under such circumstances, they naturally did not take them seriously.

"Ital!"

Seeing that Ital was so arrogant, Mona couldn't bear it any longer, and shouted: "Today I will get rid of you, a chaotic thief." The

voice fell, and Mona rose up and slapped her palm. Called to Itel's heart.

"Are you here to die?" Itel sneered, and immediately turned on his inner strength and greeted him with a palm.

boom!

The next second, the palms of the two sides collided, and Mona let out a coquettish cry, her delicate body retreated again and again, and her delicate face instantly paled.

Speaking of which, Mona, as a queen, has been practicing diligently in recent years, and her strength has not been what it used to be. If she fights alone, it is difficult for Itair to suppress her, but itail has learned about the sunset bow in the past few days. Strength and strength are also advancing by leaps and bounds. In addition, Mona's strength has not fully recovered, so it is naturally not an opponent.

"Your Majesty!"

Seeing this scene, Ilona let out a coquettish cry, hurried up, and supported Mona.

Haha...

a palm knocked back Mona, Yi Taier became more and more complacent, and laughed wildly: "How dare you come back to make a fool of yourself with this little strength? Haha, it's so funny."

Hearing the mockery, Mona's face flushed red, extremely embarrassed.

Yue Feng said slowly: "Let me deal with him."

Om!

The voice fell, Yue Feng's figure flashed, and he went straight to Itel.

Seeing Yue Feng's shot, Itel put away his smile, without flinching, his figure burst out, attacked him, and fought fiercely with Yue Feng.

Bang bang bang...

I saw that the figures of the two kept shuttle back and forth, and a roar broke out.

In the blink of an eye, the two sides fought each other for several rounds. In the end, the palms of the two collided. Yue Feng took a few steps back in the air and quickly stabilized his figure, but Yi Taier fell to the ground and almost fell, very embarrassed.

Although Itair is very powerful, Yue Feng is after all the teacher of the Heavenly Emperor and the hero of Kyushu, and his background is not comparable to him at all.

Mad!

Soon, Itel stabilized his figure and looked at Yue Feng tightly, shocked and angry.

This Yue Feng, whose strength has not fully recovered, can still burst out such a powerful force, and he is indeed the top figure in Kyushu.

"Ital!"

At this moment, Yue Feng said lightly: "I surrender now, and maybe I can save my life."

Hearing this, Ital laughed loudly: "Surrender? With me, I have never surrendered. Admit that you are very strong, but it is still far from being willing to admit defeat."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5900

Click!

When the last word fell, Itel had a wicked smile on his face, raised his hand and summoned the sunset bow.

In the next second, Itel mobilized the internal force to inject the sunset bow, and saw a dazzling brilliance flashing out from the sunset bow, illuminating the entire hall in a golden red.

Immediately afterwards, the feather arrows quickly condensed and formed.

hum!

At the moment when the feather arrow was formed, an incomparably hot breath filled the entire hall.

“Haha!” At this time, Yi Taier, his eyes full of madness, laughed at Yue Feng: “I didn’t expect that, I have become the new owner of the sunset bow.”

“Yue Feng, aren’t you very good? I don’t know if I can stop it, the magic soldier who shot down the scorching sun.”

Whoosh!

When the last word fell, Itel let go of the bowstring, and the feather and arrow roared out, leaving a dazzling afterimage in the air, heading straight for Yue Feng.

“Yue Feng, be careful!”

“Yue Feng!”

Seeing this situation, both Mona and Ilona turned pale and couldn’t help exclaiming.

Yue Feng also changed his face. Of course, he knew the power of the sunset bow. It was able to shoot down nine suns back then. The power was no trivial matter. I just didn’t expect that this magic weapon was actually in Yi Taier’s hands, and Yi Taier also successfully urged Moved the power of the sunset bow.

Gudong!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Feeling the power of this feather arrow, Yue Feng couldn’t help swallowing his saliva, and his forehead was also sweating, because the feather arrow speed was too fast, faster than the meteor lightning, and he couldn’t dodge at all.

Faced with this situation, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, he quickly activated his inner strength and deployed a protective film in front of him.

boom!

In the next second, the feather arrow hit the protective film, and a deafening roar erupted. The protective film shattered in an instant, Yue Feng groaned, and was directly shaken and flew out of the hall, and finally landed heavily on the outside. on the square.

What?

Seeing this situation, whether it was Mona or the others around, were extremely shocked.

Is this the power of the divine bow?

You must know that Yue Feng's strength is obvious to all. In the entire Kyushu, there are very few who can beat it. Although Itail is the first warrior of the Rakshasa tribe, compared with Yue Feng, he is not at the same level.

However, at this time, the power of Yi Tai'er activating the sunset bow was only one arrow, and it severely damaged Yue Feng.

"Haha!"

Yi Taier was very excited, his figure flashed out of the hall, and he looked down at Yue Feng: "What a hero of Kyushu, the first person in the rivers and lakes for thousands of years, nothing more than that."

Mad!

Hearing the ridicule, Yue Feng was very angry, gritted his teeth and stood up slowly, roaring: "Great Destruction Technique, fight against the sun and the moon."

When the last word fell, the sky was originally clear, but it instantly became dark.

Immediately afterwards, a pair of illusory suns and moons quickly condensed above Yue Feng's head. The spiritual energy of heaven and earth also quickly gathered around Yue Feng.

The Great Destruction Technique is a stunt that Yue Feng learned many years ago. It is divided into three layers. The first layer refers to the universe, and the second layer is the map of mountains and rivers. Back then, Duan Yu wanted to kill in the Ouyang family, and Yue Feng's mother died in Huangquan. , Yue Feng was extremely grief-stricken, and when he realized the picture of mountains and rivers, he defeated Duan Yu.

The last layer of fighting the sun and the moon is even more profound. It was not until two years ago that Yue Feng realized it, but he has not used it.

At this time, facing the power of the Sunset Bow, Yue Feng decided to give it a shot.

“Suffer to death!”

At this time, the aura of heaven and earth that had gathered had reached its limit, Yue Feng roared angrily, and the condensed sun and moon roared directly towards Itel.

Seeing this, Yi Taier’s eyes flashed with madness: “If you want to kill me, come on.”

Om!

As soon as the voice fell, Itel activated the power of the sunset bow again, and saw the second feather arrow quickly condensed, and then tore the world and attacked it.

Boom...

In the blink of an eye, the second feather arrow erupted from Itel collided with the sun and the moon, and a violent vibration of aura erupted. Immediately, the sun and the moon were directly defeated, turning into a light and shadow that dissipated between the sky and the earth.

Immediately, the dark sky turned bright again.

What?

Seeing this scene, everyone in Mona was stunned and horrified.

The power of this sunset bow is too strong, right? !

The sun and moon erupted from Yue Feng was so terrifying, but in the end, it was offset by a feather arrow from the Sunset Bow...

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5901-5910

Call!

However, Itel, who was suspended in mid-air, lost the pride he had just now, frowned secretly, and was secretly surprised in his heart.

what happened?

Itel clearly felt that the power of urging the sunset bow twice in a row, the power in his body was almost evacuated, not only that, but also affected by the power of the sunset bow, there was a burst of burning pain in the meridians all over his body. .

At this time, Itel didn't know that although the sunset bow was powerful, the powerful power gathered in it could easily backfire on its master. The more times it was used, the stronger the backlash. A sun, under the backlash of terrifying power, almost burned to death.

That's why Emperor Hou Yi sealed the Sunset Bow.

Although Itair is not weak, compared with the Houyi Emperor of the year, he is completely in the sky and the ground. Even the Emperor Houyi cannot completely solve the problem of the backlash of the sunset bow, let alone Itair.

Mad...

At this moment, Yue Feng was shocked by the terrifying aura and was knocked back dozens of meters. After stabilizing his figure, his heart was also shocked.

Soon, Yue Feng noticed the change in Itair's face and was stunned.

Haha....

Then, Yue Feng showed a smile.

This Itel seems to have been counterattacked by the power of the Sunset Bow....

Yue Feng is very knowledgeable, and he can see the clue at a glance.

"Yue Feng!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

At this moment, Mona's delicate face couldn't hide the anxiety, and shouted at Yue Feng: "How are you? Is there anything?" If even Yue Feng could not defeat Itair, then the entire Kyushu would be afraid No one can stop him.

Anxious, Mona greeted Ilona and was ready to come over to help again.

Just before he could move, he was stopped by Yue Feng.

“Don’t worry about me.” Yue Feng shook his head, looked at the fierce battle in the hall, and said loudly: “You go and deal with his subordinates, and I’ll leave it to me.”

Just now, he saw the power of the sunset bow, but Yue Feng didn’t mind it. A little bit of confidence, but just now I noticed that Irel was backlashed, and his self-confidence increased instantly.

Ok!

Hearing this, Mona responded, and her delicate body flashed into the hall, helping the leaders and fighting those black armored cavalry.

At the same time, Ilona also flew up, stood on the eaves of the main hall, and shouted loudly with Dantian: “The Rakshasa warriors obey the order, come to the main hall quickly, and eliminate the traitors

.

” The voice spread throughout the entire palace, and soon, warriors guarding all over the palace came one after another.

In the blink of an eye, these palace warriors arrived at the square in front of the main hall, and they were all shocked when they saw the scene in front of them. They saw that Yue Feng and Itair were facing each other in the air, and in the main hall, Mona and various leaders were being attacked. The siege of the cavalry.

“Protect the Queen!”

“Kill!”

After a few seconds, these palace warriors reacted, let out a howl, and rushed into the hall.

With the addition of these palace warriors, the black armored cavalry was retreating steadily. In the blink of an eye, many fell in a pool of blood, and the rest were forced to retreat to the corner of the hall.

Mad!

Seeing this situation, Irel was furious, and he never thought that the situation would change so quickly.

“Yue Feng!” Itail glared at Yue Feng, and said coldly, “You are lucky this time. When we meet again next time, I will take your life.” Seriously, Itail could not wait to kill Yue Feng at this time. Thousands of corpses.

It’s just... the burning sensation in the body is getting stronger and stronger. In this case, Itail dared not rush the power of the Sunset Bow any more, so he could only choose to leave.

Haha....

Seeing Itail’s harsh words, Yue Feng was not angry at all, but laughed: “Itail, Itail, I originally admired you, I think you are a man, now look at it. Come on, I’m flattering you too much.”

“You have a magic weapon in your hands, killing me is as easy as the palm of your hand, but now you want to run away, huh, what the first warrior of the Rakshasa clan, it’s so embarrassing.”

Shuh!

Hearing these words, Mona and others in the hall were all worried.

Is Yue Feng crazy? The sunset bow in Yi Taier’s hand is so terrifying, and he takes the initiative to provoke...

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5902

At this time, everyone in Mona didn’t know that Yue Feng took the initiative to provoke, not arrogant, but aggressive.

Mad!

Itail in midair, facing Yue Feng’s mockery, his face was also extremely ugly, and he almost exploded with anger.

This Yue Feng was so arrogant, he even insulted me in public.

In anger, Itail raised the sunset bow, ready to activate it again, but soon calmed down.

No, the power of this sunset bow is too strong, and if you use it again, you will definitely not be able to hold it.

“Yue Feng!”

Calm down, Yi Taier looked at Yue Feng closely, and smiled contemptuously: “You still have the face to mock me? You are a hero of Jiuzhou who is respected by the world. In

front of me, you are not a complete defeat? What? Say some high-sounding words, come to save face, is your last ability?" The

last word fell, Itel put away the sunset bow, and was about to turn around and leave.

He clearly saw that the hundreds of elite cavalymen arranged in the palace were almost wiped out at this time.

"Have you escaped!"

However, at this moment, Yue Feng showed a smile and mocked again: "What about the majesty of your general? The first warrior of the Rakshasa tribe has turned into a tortoise, alas, It's really disappointing."

Yue Feng knew that Yi Taier wanted to regain his strength when he left, so how could he be given a chance?

Can you bear it, see how long you can bear it.

Swish!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this moment, Yi Taier had already flown more than ten meters away. Hearing this, he stopped abruptly and turned back to stare at Yue Feng, his anger rising.

He is the first warrior of the dignified Rakshasa clan, and he is also a general who holds military power. Who is not respectful and respectful when he sees it, and when has he received such humiliation?

"There's more."

Seeing Yi Taier stop, the corner of Yue Feng's mouth rose, and he continued: "As a general and the first warrior, you are so timid as a mouse. In the words of our Kyushu, you are a person who makes a name for himself. Imprisoning the queen and trying to snatch the throne is unfaithful and unrighteous."

"Because of your own ambitions, even letting go of your own sister is even more cruel."

"Tell yourself that you are unfaithful and unrighteous. If I were you, I would have had no face to face the ancestors of all dynasties and committed suicide on the spot."

When he said this, Yue Feng's face was full of contempt.

He could see that Itel had been aroused by his anger, so naturally he would not miss the opportunity and quickly add fuel to the fire.

“You! Look! Die!”

In an instant, IteI’s eyes were blood red, and he couldn’t help roaring any longer.

hum!

In the next second, IteI resisted the burning pain in his body, stimulated his inner strength again, and summoned the sunset bow at the same time.

In the final analysis, Yi Taier has a turbulent personality. As a general for so many years, he has been held high by others, and he has never received such humiliation. At this time, facing Yue Feng’s abuse and mockery, he has completely lost his sense.

“Yue Feng!”

Driven by internal force, Yi Taier was shrouded in the golden glow of the sunset bow, like a god of war, looking down at Yue Feng: “If I don’t smash your body into ten thousand pieces today, I will not be Yi Taier. .”

Om!

When the voice fell, IteI’s eyes were extremely blood red, and all the power burst into the sunset bow. In an instant, the terrifying power of the Sunset Bow erupted again.

Huhu.....

It was noon now, and I saw that under the surging power of the sunset bow, the power of the blazing sun in the scorching sun above my head gathered crazily, merged into the hunting bow, and then , the sunset bow burst out with a dazzling golden-red light, which illuminated the entire palace in golden red.

At this time, IteI had completely lost his mind in anger, and had forgotten that if he activated the Sunset Bow again, he would suffer a more terrifying backlash. He just wanted to kill Yue Feng immediately.

laugh!

The scorching and terrifying power enveloped the entire palace, and Yi Taier’s face was full of madness, and his fingers quickly pulled the bowstring, condensing a flaming feather arrow, which erupted straight towards Yue Feng.

Wherever the feather arrow passed, the entire sky burned with astonishing power.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5903

Hiss!

Seeing this situation, whether it was Mona, or Ilona and those warriors, they were all shocked.

The power of this sunset bow is really terrifying.

Once shot, I'm afraid there won't be any burnt ashes left...

gudong!

At the same time, Yue Feng couldn't help swallowing his saliva, and his heart was shocked.

The power of this sunset bow is more terrifying than the opening axe. Fortunately, it has the disadvantage of backlash. Otherwise, whoever gets it will be invincible.

Thinking about it, Yue Feng's figure flashed, and a column next to his palm snapped. At the moment when the stone pillar was broken, Yue Feng quickly deployed a layer of divine protection film on the stone pillar.

Whoosh!

The column is five or six meters long, like a giant sword, to meet the whistling arrows.

The power of the sunset bow was too strong, and Yue Feng naturally did not dare to take the risk.

boom!

Seeing that the column and the feather arrow collided in mid-air, a roar was heard, the column collapsed instantly, and after the feather arrow shattered the column, it continued to shoot towards Yue Feng.

At that time, Yue Feng didn't have time to think about it, so he quickly moved his figure and retreated quickly.

boom!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

In the blink of an eye, the feather arrow landed on the position in front of Yue Feng, blasting out a giant pit with a diameter of several tens of meters.

Pfft!

Although Yue Feng tried his best to avoid the arrow, he was still thrown out by the force of the giant pit, flying more than 100 meters away, and finally landed heavily.

Seeing this scene, everyone in Mona couldn't help but sweat for Yue Feng.

dodge?

In midair, Yi Taier's eyes were extremely blood red, and he locked on Yue Feng tightly, unable to hide his anger and killing intent: "You can dodge, even if you dodge this arrow, you can't escape the tragic end.

" Falling down, it is time to raise the sunset bow again!

Phew ...

Just at this moment, a golden-red flame spewed out from Itel's eyes, followed by nostrils, mouth, ears... all spewed out flames, and in a blink of an eye, golden The red fire completely enveloped Itel.

That's right, Yi Taier has pushed the sunset bow three times in a row, and has reached the limit of bearing.

In the blink of an eye, Itel turned into a fire man, fell to the ground, rolled non-stop, the sunset bow in his hand fell to the side, and bursts of exhausted howls uttered from his mouth, which sounded terrifying.

This....

seeing this scene, whether it was Mona or everyone present, they were all dumbfounded, and they were all in shock.

Yue Feng had a calm expression on his face.

Ital was ambitious, and he did not break his hand in order to achieve his goals, and now he has ended up like this, and it is his own fault.

Soon everyone reacted, and everyone's faces were extremely complicated, and no one sympathized with Itel.

Pfft!

Ilona also regained her senses. At that time, her delicate body trembled, and she slumped on the ground. She couldn't help but murmured, "Brother..." Although Itel had cut off the brother and sister relationship between the two before. , But after all, blood is thicker than water, and seeing her brother caught in the fire at this time, Ilona will naturally not be indifferent.

"Yue Feng!"

The next second, Ilona pleaded with Yue Feng: "Please, save my brother..."

She knew that Yi Taier had such an end, and she asked for it, but after all, it was her own brother. , can't watch him get burned alive.

Ugh!

Yue Feng sighed and said slowly, "Okay!"

After saying that, Yue Feng raised his hand and waved, and the red lotus fire jumped out. In an instant, the blazing sun and sky fire on Itair was completely engulfed. .

Although the blazing sun fire is fierce, it is much worse than the red lotus fire.

When the fire was extinguished, it was seen that Itel was burnt black, dying, and only his last breath was left.

"Brother!"

Ilona walked over quickly and hugged Itail, her voice trembling, her heart ached beyond words.

Immediately, Ilona looked back at Mona, her delicate face full of pleading: "Your Majesty, my brother has already received the punishment he deserves. I implore Your Majesty to open up and spare his life."

Hearing this pleading, Mona's face did not fluctuate at all.

Itair committed the following crime and almost killed himself. He deserved to die a hundred times.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5904

Seeing that Mona didn't speak, Ilona was even more anxious.

At this moment, Yue Feng walked over slowly and said to Mona: "Ital was attacked by the sunset bow, and his meridians and dantian were completely destroyed. If he survived, he was just an ordinary person."

"Okay!"

Seeing Yue Feng speak, Mona nodded, and her red lips lightly opened: "For Yue Feng's sake, let him die."

Seriously, Mona really wanted to cut Yi Taier into eight pieces . , but Yue Feng also said that he was counterattacked by the power of the Sunset Bow, and even if he survived by chance, he became an ordinary person and did not threaten himself at all.

Moreover, in the past few days, Ilona has always been by her side, and she really can't bear to let their brother and sister be separated by yin and yang.

“Thank you, Your Majesty!”

Ilona was relieved, grateful for her winning streak. Then two warriors were arranged to carry Itail down.

At this time, Yue Feng walked over and picked up the sunset bow on the ground.

call!

At the moment of starting, Yue Feng felt the power surging inside, couldn't help taking a deep breath, and then said to Mona: “Such a magic weapon, falling into the rivers and lakes will be a disaster, or stay in your Rakshasa, Seal it up.”

With that, Yue Feng handed the Sunset Bow to Mona.

Although the Sunset Bow is powerful, with Yue Feng's current state, it is not needed at all.

Ok!

Mona responded, put away the sunset bow, and then smiled at Yue Feng: “Thanks to you this time, otherwise, I really don't know what the consequences will be.”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Feng smiled slightly, and then heaved a sigh of relief: “The matter is finally I understand, I should go back too.”

“You...”

Hearing this, Mona was a little reluctant: “Are you going to leave now? You have just experienced a fierce battle and you are weak, you might as well rest here for a few days.” The wind protects him all the way, and a little bit of dependence rises in his heart unknowingly.

Yue Feng thought for a while and nodded: “Alright.”

Mona said it right, she is so weak now, so she should rest and leave the Rakshasa clan.

...

the other side.

The lakeside courtyard where Shennong lived in seclusion.

In the pavilion in the courtyard, Shennong lay quietly on a bamboo chair, closing his eyes and resting in peace.

After Zhu Bajie changed his appearance, he left, and Shennong rarely lived a few days of pure life.

Bang Bang Bang...

At this moment, there was a knock on the door outside the courtyard.

Shen Nong opened his eyes and sat up with a bit of displeasure on his face. He opened the door and saw a slender woman standing outside.

The woman's appearance is delicate and beautiful, but there is a bit of anxiety between her brows.

It is Nalan Wushuang.

A day ago, Nalan Wushuang, with the help of his aunt, settled Tie Bowen, left the family, and sought a way to save Tie Bowen. At that time, the first thing that came to Nalan Wushuang's mind was the Shennong family.

After all, Shennong is a famous doctor in Kyushu, known as the ancestor of medicine. As long as he is found, Tie Bowen will be rescued.

It's just that the place where Shennong lives is very hidden. Nalan Wushuang made inquiries and walked hundreds of miles on foot, and finally found this place.

"you..."

With this kindness, Nalan Wushuang couldn't hide his excitement when he saw the immortal and dignified Shennong: "You are the senior Shennong."

Shennong looked Nalan Wushuang up and down, nodded and said: "This old man is, who are you, girl doll. ?" Nalan Wushuang is an adult, but Shennong has lived for thousands of years, so he is called a girl baby.

"My name is the Nalan family!"

Nalan Wushuang hurriedly reported to his family: "From the Nalan family, I want to ask the senior to save someone. As long as the senior agrees, I can do anything." From the Nalan family?

Hearing Nalan Wushuang's identity, Shennong frowned slightly and said lightly, "This old man is very busy, so I don't have time!" After speaking, he was about to close the door.

Over the years, although Shennong has been living in seclusion, he also knows that things on the rivers and lakes are good. A few years ago, Nalan Wushuang slandered Yue Wuya for having an affair with the female pirate leader, and gave birth to a child. A misunderstanding, Shennong also heard about this, and naturally had no good impression of this unruly young lady of the Nalan family.

At this time, knowing that the girl in front of her is the unruly and willful Nalan Wushuang, Shennong will not have a good face.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5905

More importantly, Nalan Wushuang disturbed Shennong's rest.

"Senior!"

Seeing this scene, Nalan Wushuang was very anxious, knelt at the door and begged: "Senior, I beg you, you must help me save people, if he dies, I really don't know what to do in the future. What should I do?"

Nalan Wushuang burst into tears when he said this.

However, the more she was like this, the more disgusted Shennong was. At that time, there was no nonsense: "If you want to kneel, just kneel."

Squeak!

When the voice fell, Shennong closed the door and went directly back to the house to rest.

Faced with this situation, Nalan Wushuang was unspeakably lost and cried even more. Before he left, he would definitely make a fuss, but after so many things, he had already matured.

Especially thinking of Tie Bowen, who was still lying in the family's secret room, only Shennong could save him, and Nalan Wushuang didn't dare to mess around.

After crying for a while, Nalan Wu's eyes flashed with determination, and he continued to kneel.

She did not believe that the senior Shennong, who was respected by the world, would be so ruthless and hopeless.

Time passed by minute by minute.

Soon, it was late at night.

Nalan Wushuang knelt on his feet for more than ten hours, his legs were sore and numb, and he was almost unconscious, but he still didn't move.

At this time, Shen Nong slept and walked out of the room slowly, ready to go fishing by the lake.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Shennong has a hobby, and he likes fishing at night.

Ok?

However, the moment the door was opened, Shennong was stunned when he saw Nalan Wushuang still kneeling there.

Is this girl still alive?

So persistent.

At the same time, seeing Shennong coming out, Nalan Wushuang also had a happy face, and hurriedly shouted: "Senior."

Shennong nodded calmly and asked, "Who are you trying to save?"

"He is Luo Sha clan." Nalan Wushuang replied quickly.

Rakshasa people?

Hearing this, Shennong was suddenly a little curious: "Why do you want to save a Rakshasa?" You must know that many years ago, the Rakshasa crossed the wild and strange territory in an attempt to occupy the entire Kyushu. At that time, in order to resist the Rakshasa, Kyushu The various rivers and lakes do not know how many people died.

Although the Rakshasa and Kyushu are now living in peace and do business with each other, some people still grit their teeth with hatred when they mention the Rakshasa.

call!

Nalan Wushuang took a deep breath, and explained in detail what he had lost his memory, and what he and Tie Bowen had experienced together until the end.

At the end of the story, Nalan Wushuang's delicate face was full of expectation and pleading: "Senior, please show your kindness and save Brother Bowen. If he dies, I don't want to live anymore."

Knowing the situation, Shen Nong's expression softened, and his heart was also moved by the two people's affairs.

"Get up!"

After a few seconds, Shennong didn't say anything nonsense, and nodded at Nalan Wushuang: "Take me to meet that Rakshasa clan."

"Thank you senior."

Seeing that he finally agreed, Nalan Wushuang was full of joy, Stand up and keep thanking.

A few minutes later, Shennong packed up his things and rushed to the Nalan family's manor with Nalan Wushuang.

.....

On the other hand, the Wudang faction.

In the side hall where the head of the sect rested exclusively, Prince Aotian was leaning on the soft couch, closing his eyes and resting.

At this moment, a disciple walked in quickly and said respectfully, "Senior brother, a few patrolling disciples just now found a letter outside the mountain gate with the name of the brother in charge, but I don't know who it is. Sent."

Said, the disciple handed over a letter.

Prince Aotian frowned, took the letter and waved for the disciple to step back. Then slowly unfold the letter.

Others can't see it, but Prince Aotian can see at a glance that this letter is sent by Qin Tianjian.

Swish!

Soon, seeing the contents of the letter, Prince Aotian's expression changed, and he couldn't help but scolded: "Idiot, mud can't support the wall." The

letter was written exactly what happened to the Rakshasa in one day. Thiel failed to seize the throne, and Mona returned to the palace to regain power. The purpose of the establishment of Qintianjian is to monitor Kyushu. Any major event that occurs anywhere, Qintianjian knows all about it.

At this time, Prince Aotian was very angry.

I thought that I could use Itail to control the entire Rakshasa clan, and I would have more power in the future, regardless of whether to deal with Yue Feng or other forces, but I didn't expect Itail to be so stupid. The smoke disappeared.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5906

Itail is unreliable, so he can only pin his hopes on Gone's wedding a month later.

Thinking of this, Prince Aotian used his internal power to burn the letter directly.

Afterwards, Prince Aotian continued to close his eyes and rest.

Shasha...

But at this moment, there was a slight sound of footsteps outside the side hall. At this time, it was late at night, and there was silence around the side hall. In addition, Prince Aotian was very alert, and he opened his eyes instantly.

Across the window, I vaguely saw a slender figure, parked at the door, wandering uncertainly.

This figure...is Senior Sister Qianyun?

Prince Aotian's observation was keen, and he could see at a glance that the person standing outside was Ye Yun's senior sister Qian Yun.

When Prince Aotian seized Ye Yun, he also obtained his memory. From this, he learned that because Ye Yun was too good, he had always been the best among young disciples, so there were very few medicines dispensed. The only thing that had a good relationship with him was this one. Sister Xiyun.

It's just that various things have been going on in the Wudang faction recently, and Prince Aotian has taken the position of the head again. Therefore, Prince Aotian has hardly communicated with this senior sister.

And Senior Sister Qianyun, because of their identities, never came alone to find Prince Aotian.

I just didn't expect that in the middle of the night tonight, Senior Sister Qianyun came over suddenly.

call!

At this moment, looking at Qianyun standing outside the door, Prince Aotian frowned secretly.

What is she doing with me so late?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Right now, outside the door.

Qianyun stood there, with a delicate face, unable to hide the hesitation.

Qian Yun is two years older than Ye Yun, introverted, gentle and kind. Ye Yun has a lively temperament, and more importantly, Qian Yun is an orphan who was brought to the Wudang School by Ye Xuan when he was five years old.

It stands to reason that the two sides are incompatible, and there will be no more intersections except for the simple relationship between brother and sister.

It's just that when Ye Yun was very young, the road to cultivation was very bumpy. For a simple exercise, others needed at most half a month to master it, but Ye Yun needed at least a month, and mistakes were often made.

It's not that Ye Yun is too stupid, on the contrary, he is extremely talented, he can draw inferences from one case when he encounters a problem, and he likes to try new methods when practicing exercises.

This caused Ye Yun to be ridiculed by his fellow apprentices and brothers for a long time when he was a child.

Every time at this time, Qian Yun would patiently persuade Ye Yun, accompany him, and figure out the key to failure. It can be said that Ye Yun could become the leader of Wudang disciples later, and Qian Yun worked behind his back. big association.

Because of this, the two have an excellent relationship.

In Ye Yun's eyes, he regards Qian Yun as his sister, and in Qian Yun's heart, he regards Ye Yun as his closest person.

Today is the fifteenth, a specific day between the two.

Thirteen years ago today, Ye Yun learned about the Wudang sect's 'Pan Cloud Palm'. Because he was distracted at the time, he almost went into trouble. At the critical moment, Qian Yun rescued him with all his strength, and finally successfully helped Ye Yun stabilize the situation. He almost lost his life due to severe internal energy consumption.

At that time, Ye Yun was very moved, so he proposed to make that day a memorial day, and every year in the future, no matter how busy the two of them are, they should be commemorated together.

From then on, on this day every year, the two would go to the forbidden room in the back mountain to meet and share their cultivation experience with each other.

However.

Tonight, Qian Yun went to the secret room in the forbidden area, and waited left and right, but Ye Yun never showed up, so she came to the side hall.

At this moment, Qian Yun looked at the lights in the side hall, her delicate face couldn't hide the complexity.

Since Junior Brother Ye Yun became the head, the whole person seems to have changed, turning a blind eye to himself, and even seems to have forgotten such an important day as today.

Can... status and power really change a person?

Ugh!

Thinking about it, Qian Yun sighed softly and wanted to turn around and leave, but she couldn't let go of this emotion with Ye Yun.

Yes, after so many years of getting along day and night, Qianyun has fallen in love with this junior brother, but she is a woman and it is inconvenient to open her mouth, so she has always buried this love in her heart.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5907

What's the situation?

At this moment, Prince Aotian in the side hall heard Qian Yun sigh softly outside, and his heart became even more puzzled.

If you have something to do, senior sister, why don't you come in and sigh?

Thinking to himself, Prince Aotian couldn't help getting up, walked over and opened the door.

Squeak!

Hearing the door open, Qian Yun instantly woke up.

Prince Aotian smiled slightly: "Senior sister, it's so late, what's the matter?"

At this time, Prince Aotian still didn't know Qian Yun's purpose. I can't remember the secret between him and Qianyun for a while.

"..."

Seeing Prince Aotian's expression, Qian Yun bit her lip lightly, feeling the indescribable loss in her heart.

It seems.... Junior Brother really forgot.

Thinking to herself, Qian Yun was about to leave, but for some reason, she couldn't help but say, "Junior Brother, you forgot that today is our anniversary."

Anniversary?

Hearing these three words, Prince Aotian froze for a moment, and then suddenly remembered.

In my memory, on this day every year, Ye Yun and Qian Yun would meet alone in the secret room of the forbidden area in the back mountain at night to talk about his cultivation experience.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Thinking of this, Prince Aotian patted his forehead and said apologetically: "Look at me, I've been busy recently, and I forgot about such an important day. Senior sister, don't blame me."

With that, Prince Aotian was in front of him. lead the way.

Seeing that he hadn't forgotten, Qian Yun showed a smile and followed behind happily.

After a while, they arrived at the forbidden area of the back mountain.

Squeak!

Prince Aotian pushed open the stone door of the secret room, walked in first, smelled the old smell inside, and couldn't hide the resistance between his eyebrows.

I really can't figure it out, this place is rotten and old, and the two still come here to meet every year... Qianyun, who

followed behind, stood at the door and looked at the back of Prince Aotian, stunned, and felt more and more in his heart that the younger brother and the younger brother in front of him. It was different before.

You know, every time he came here in previous years, Ye Yun would open the door, stand aside quickly, and let himself advance with a smile...

But just now, Prince Aotian didn't say anything, and walked in first .

More importantly, he didn't seem to like the place very much.

At this time, Qian Yun didn't realize that the person in front of her was not the Junior Brother Ye Yun that she liked at all.

call!

Soon, Qian Yun put away her loss and walked in quickly.

The space of the secret room is very large. The surrounding corners are covered with dust and cobwebs. Some Taoist scriptures are engraved on the walls. This is the place where the first-generation head of the Wudang sect closed his doors, and it is a forbidden place among the forbidden areas of the Wudang sect. Because of this, the two met quietly for so many years, and no one found out.

"Junior Brother!"

At this time, Qian Yun looked around the secret room and said softly to Prince Aotian, "My Tianxiu Jue has reached the eleventh floor. How have you been this year?"

Every time they meet here, Both of them will tell each other's cultivation experience and have formed a tacit understanding.

Prince Aotian smiled lightly: "It's okay."

Hearing this perfunctory answer, Qianyun didn't care, and slowly raised her hand: "Come on, let's see how much you have improved over the past year." Every time they exchanged ideas, the two would learn from each other.

Of course, this kind of sparring is just a stop, and it does not use internal force.

However, Prince Aotian is not the deity after all, and he completely forgot the agreement between the two. He was stunned for a while and said with a smile: "I don't think it is necessary. I am afraid that I will accidentally hurt my senior sister."

Hearing this, Qian Yun relaxed. The mood fell to the bottom in an instant.

The junior and junior brothers have really changed. Compared with the past, they are completely different from each other.

For a time, Qianyun was disappointed, and smiled bitterly: "Okay, then it's not comparable." After speaking, Qianyun secretly comforted herself, the junior brother became the head, and the affairs became so busy, why should he care about it?

call! Thinking to herself, Qian Yun let out a sigh of relief, adjusted her emotions, looked at Prince Aotian

and said softly, "Junior brother, what are your plans in the future?"

It's okay to be young, and now that he is an adult, if someone finds out that they are dating here, it will definitely lead to misunderstanding.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5908

Later?

Hearing this word suddenly, Prince Aotian didn't understand what Qianyun meant, and was a little confused for a while. Seeing him stunned, Qian Yun bit her lip lightly and continued: "You are now the head of the sect, and meet me here in the middle of the night. If you are seen, it

will inevitably spread rumors." At these words, Prince Aotian nodded suddenly, and then smiled at Qianyun: "How did the senior sister plan?" Because of the failure of Yitai's plan, Prince Aotian was very angry, and came out with Qianyun at this time. , the main purpose is to relax, not thinking too much at all. Swish! Facing Prince Aotian's rhetorical question, Qian Yun's delicate face suddenly flushed. "I..." In the next second, Qianyun lowered her head and said in a very soft voice, "I don't want to be sneaking around like this anymore." The voice was as thin as a mosquito, and you couldn't hear it if you didn't listen carefully. Seeing her like this, Prince Aotian was also stunned. What's the matter, sister? How to speak strange... But I have to say, this Senior Sister Qianyun's shy look is very charming. With emotion, Prince Aotian couldn't help but say: "Senior sister, what are you trying to say?" "You..." Seeing his puzzled expression, Qian Yun's face turned even redder, and stomped her feet in a hurry, this Junior Brother Ye Yun, is it intentional? He has said it so clearly, but he still doesn't understand? Embarrassed, Qian Yun took a deep breath and met Prince Aotian's gaze: "Junior Brother, you... do you like Senior Sister?" When she asked these words, her delicate body was trembling.

A few years ago, Qian Yun had been hiding her love in her heart, waiting for her younger brother to take the initiative to confess, but until now, the other party was like a piece of wood. In this case, Qian Yun couldn't help but take the lead in saying it.

What?

Hearing this, Prince Aotian's head buzzed and he was completely stunned.

It turns out... It turns out that this Senior Sister Qianyun is so strange because she likes herself.

"I know, you liked Nalan Xinran before." Seeing that he didn't speak, Qian Yun said softly, "It's just that it's impossible for you to get into this situation now. As long as you want, Senior Sister can be the woman behind you. Let's help you carry forward our Wudang together."

When she said the last sentence, Qian Yun's face was flushed red.

In front of outsiders, she has always been a cold and beautiful senior sister, but at this time, she let go of her restraint and took the initiative to confess to her junior brother, which is really embarrassing.

This...

Faced with this situation, Prince Aotian's mind was completely messed up.

As the royal family of the gods, his ultimate goal is to seize the throne of the emperor of heaven and stand above all people. How can he marry a mortal woman?

However, in order to appease Qianyun, Prince Aotian turned his head quickly and looked very happy: "Of course I would."

Hearing him say this, Qianyun smiled and was very happy.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

However, at this moment, Prince Aotian turned his head and said slowly: "It's just that we Wudang faction have faced too many things recently, and the grievances with the Nalan family are getting deeper and deeper. The uncle's revenge has not been avenged, and if the secret door rushes into marriage, it will cause dissatisfaction among the brothers and sisters."

"But don't worry, when these things are resolved, I will definitely marry you."

It is impossible to get married, so I can only think of a reason for the time being. , first stabilize Qianyun.

Ok!

At this time, Qianyun was in great joy, and she didn't know what Prince Aotian was thinking. She nodded at that time and couldn't help rushing into Prince Aotian's arms.

In an instant, the gentleness fell into his arms, and Prince Aotian did not lose his mind, but his mind was incomparably sober.

With one more senior sister entangled, many things will be inconvenient in the future. We must find a way to solve it....

On

the other hand, the Nalan family.

Outside the door of the secret room in the backyard, many elite disciples of the clan gathered.

Half an hour ago, the news that Nalan Wushuang invited Shennong spread in the whole family, and many disciples were shocked beyond words. You must know that Shennong is a god-like existence in Kyushu. How many sects want to make him a god. It was a guest, but it turned out that it was difficult to see each other. And Nalan Wushuang actually invited Shennong to the family, how could it not be shocking?

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5909

"Come!"

At this time, I don't know who shouted, and the elite disciples present stood up straight.

I saw that at the end of the corridor, Shennong and Nalan Wushuang walked slowly.

Whoa!

For a time, everyone immediately parted ways, looking at Shennong respectfully one by one, with admiration and admiration that could not be concealed in their eyes.

God pesticide ancestor, this is a living fairy.

Seeing this, Nalan Wushuang's delicate face was full of displeasure. If it was before, she might still be complacent and proud of inviting Shennong.

But at this time, I was thinking about Tie Bowen, and after so much experience in this period of time, my mood was already different from before.

"What are you doing?"

At the door, Nalan Wushuang frowned and shouted at the elite disciples: "Who told you all to gather here? It's really unruly, hurry back.

"

Seeing that the young lady was angry, the disciples dared to stay any longer, so they quickly dispersed.

"Senior laughed."

Seeing the crowd dispersed, Nalan Wushuang smiled lightly and said, "They just want to see the senior's demeanor. There is no offense."

Hearing this, Shennong laughed, and immediately agreed with Nalan. Lan Wushuang walked into the secret room.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At the moment of entering the secret room, Nalan Wushuang's delicate face could not hide the tension and worry.

call!

Shen Nong took a deep breath, walked slowly to the Hanyu bed, and carefully checked Tie Bowen's condition. He saw that because he had been placed on the Hanyu bed, Tie Bowen had a layer of ice all over his body, and his face was pale and pale...

Seeing this situation, Shen Nong frowned.

The person in front of him has been dead for many days, but the body is well preserved, just trying to save it...it's not an easy task.

"Senior!"

Nalan Wushuang stood aside, his eyes full of urgency: "Is there a way to save Brother Bowen?"

Shennong pondered and was about to answer when Nalan Hongzheng, Nalan Xinran and the others left. Come in, after all, Shennong is a well-known figure in Kyushu, and now when you visit the Nalan family, you must treat each other with courtesy.

"I've seen senior!"

Nalan Xinran and the others gave a polite salute after entering the secret room.

At the same time, Nalan Hongzheng was also full of smiles and complimented Shennong: "Senior Yaozu is here, my Nalan family is really prosperous."

After speaking, Nalan Hongzheng gave Nalan a complicated look. Wushuang continued, "This girl, Wushuang, has always liked to make mischief, but this time I have disturbed Senior Yaozu, and I hope that seniors don't take offense."

In his opinion, Nalan Wushuang to disturb Shennong for a dead person is a trivial matter.

"Haha!"

Shennong smiled slightly, waved his hand and said, "The patriarch's words are too bad, this doll has already told me the matter, the two share life and death, and it is really touching, especially the female doll's deep love and righteousness. I knelt outside the door all night, and the old man was moved by her sincerity, so he came to the door in person."

Hu...

Hearing this, Nalan Hong was very embarrassed. He immediately took a deep breath and smiled: "In this case, it is important for the senior to save people. I still have something to do, so I won't be here for the time being." The

last word fell, accepting Lan Hong was turning around and walking out of the room.

Ok?

However, it was at this time that Shennong stared at Nalan Hongzheng's back and pondered.

The patriarch of the Nalan family looks normal, but there is a black aura on his face, something is wrong... Nalanhong is being secretly controlled by Gone, and ordinary people can't see the clue at all, but Shennong is the world's The respected Yaozu, his medical skills are superb, just at a glance, he can see that something is wrong.

It's just that Gone's control method is very clever, Shen Nong just noticed something wrong, but didn't see the truth.

"Senior!"

At this moment, Nalan Wushuang couldn't help but ask again, "Is there a way to save Brother Bowen?"

Alas!

Shen Nong came to his senses, sighed softly and said slowly: "He has been dying for a long time. With my ability, I can only temporarily help him to continue his life, but I can't make him come back to life."

What?

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang's delicate body trembled, and his ability was full of hope. Hearing these words at this time, his heart sank to the bottom of the valley.

Afterwards, Nalan Wushuang looked at Shennong eagerly: "Senior, is there really no other way?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5910

Shen Nong took a deep breath, thought about it, and smiled bitterly: "There is, but there is, but it is only a thousand years of medicine."

Medicine?

At this moment, Nalan Wushuang's eyes lit up, and he quickly asked, "What kind of medicine?"

Shennong looked out the window, and his eyes flashed with complexity: "This medicine is the first wonder medicine in the world, it's called Jiuzhuan Huanyang. Grass, it's just that this herb grows in a very special environment. Rumor has it that it will only appear in places that connect to the ghost world."

"For so many years, I searched countless times and only found one, but it was an old friend five hundred years ago. It's been used up."

Having said that, Shennong quietly looked at Nalan Wushuang: "Daughter girl, if you can find the 9th Rank Rejuvenating Herb, the old man has full confidence to wake up your sweetheart, but if you can find it, you can. It depends on your good fortune and luck." Jiuzhuan Huanyangcao

...

Hearing this, Nalan Wushuang's eyes glowed with new hope, he muttered a few words to himself, and then nodded: "Senior Don't worry, no matter how much you pay, I will definitely find the Rank Nine Herbs."

After saying this, Nalan Wushuang hurried out the door.

Huh...

Seeing this scene, Shennong breathed a sigh of relief and couldn't help but admire: "It's rare to be so devoted to love and righteousness." The

voice fell, and Nalan Xinran, who had been watching quietly beside him, couldn't help but nodded. : "Yeah, during this time, Wushuang has experienced a lot, and has become a lot more mature."

When he said this, Nalan felt a little distressed. The niece is still young and has to endure so many things.

Thinking about it, Nalan happily ordered to the disciple outside the door: "You should have heard what Senior Shennong said just now. From now on, do all you can to find the Nine-Rank Sun-Returning Grass."

"Yes, eldest miss."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

After hearing the order, several disciples responded, and then summoned others to go out to find the nine-turn sun-returning grass.

At this time, Shennong used his medical skills to extend Tie Bowen's life.

It takes a lot of energy to give people a life. After the end, Shennong's forehead is full of sweat.

"Senior!"

Nalan hurriedly handed over the towel: "It's been hard work."

Shennong smiled slightly: "It's not worth mentioning." After

speaking, Shennong suddenly thought of something, and said to Nalan with pleasure: "Ling Zun, have you been with someone recently? Let's fight?" Just now that he noticed that Nalan Hong was wrong, Shennong never forgot it, and he still couldn't help asking because of the heart of the doctor's parents.

Fight with people?

Hearing the question, Nalan Xinran's delicate face was full of doubts, and she shook her head and said, "My father has been in the manor all this time, he has not left, and he has not fought with others." After

speaking, Nalan Xinran couldn't help but ask back. Said: "Why does the senior ask this?"

This is strange...

Hearing the answer, Shennong frowned and was at a loss for a moment.

In the next second, Shen Nong didn't hide anything, and said slowly: "Just now when I was talking with Ling Zun, the old man found that there was a black aura hidden between his eyebrows, obviously he was disturbed by external forces, however, there was no injury inside or outside his body. That's why this question arises."

What?

At this moment, Nalan was stunned for a moment, and his mind was a little dazed.

To be honest, if someone else said that, Nalan would just take it as nonsense, but Shennong was different. He was a famous doctor in Kyushu and was honored as the ancestor of medicine by the world. His words were definitely not groundless.

More importantly, Nalan also felt that something was wrong with his father recently.

Thinking to himself, Nalan asked humbly for advice: "Senior, what should I do?"

Shennong thought for a while: "It's better to let the old man take a look at Ling Zun, at that time, it needed his cooperation."

Hmm!

Nalan nodded happily: "Then I will trouble the seniors, please wait in the hall first." After saying that, he took Shennong to the hall.

When he reached the hall, Nalan gladly ordered his servants to be treated with good tea, and then went to the backyard to see his father.

At this time, in the backyard study, Nalan Hong was sitting there, flipping through an ancient book.

"Father!" Nalan walked in happily and called out softly.

Nalan Hong was closing the ancient book with a calm expression: "What's wrong?"

Huh!

Nalan took a deep breath with pleasure and said softly, "Senior Shennong, who is waiting in the hall, said he wanted to show you."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5911-5920

Look?

Hearing this, Nalan Hongzheng frowned: "What are you looking at?"

Nalan hesitated for a while, and said slowly: "Just now, Senior Shennong looked at his father's face and said that there was a dark energy between your brows, maybe... .."

When he said this, Nalan's delighted and beautiful face showed a bit of complexity.

Just before she could finish speaking, Nalan Hongzheng stopped her drinking.

"Nonsense!" Nalan Hong stood up abruptly, and said angrily, "I'm fine, what's wrong? You treat Senior Shennong well, and let him do his best to save that Rakshasa clan, you don't need to show me."

The last word fell, and Nalan Hong was waving his hand, signaling Nalan to leave happily.

Phew...

Seeing his father's reaction, Nalan Xinran was even more puzzled.

It was just for Senior Shennong to take a look, not doing anything else, why did my father make such a big fire?

Could it be....Father really has an unspeakable secret?

Thinking to herself, Nalan would gladly persuade her, but Nalan Hongzheng didn't give her a chance at all. After bowing, "Why don't you leave? Hurry up and don't disturb my reading."

"Okay!"

Faced with this situation, Nalan gladly stopped insisting, and exited the study with a reply.

Back in the front hall, I saw Shen Nong sitting there, sipping tea slowly.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Senior!" Nalan walked over happily, her delicate face very helpless.

Shen Nong put down the teacup and showed a slight smile: "Where's Ling Zun?"

Alas!

Nalan sighed happily and smiled bitterly: "Father insists that he is fine and doesn't want to let senior see it." After speaking, he briefly explained the situation just now.

Knowing the situation, Shen Nong frowned secretly.

Nalan Hong is resisting like this, which means that there is a problem.

Thinking to himself, Shen Nong ordered Nalan Xin Ran: "From now on, you should pay attention to the movements of your commander, and if there is anything suspicious, tell me immediately."

"Understood, senior."

Nalan Xin Ran hurriedly nodded . head.

.....

On the other side, the Rakshasa.

After a day of training, Yue Feng's condition has improved a lot. Although he can't completely return to his peak state, if he encounters Prince Aotian, he can fight.

At this time, Yue Feng was sitting in the back garden of the palace, basking in the sun leisurely.

"Yue Feng!"

At this moment, a crisp voice came, Yue Feng looked up and saw Ilona walking over quickly.

When she got to the front, Ilona bit her lip lightly and said, "You gave me the animal language last night. I don't quite understand some things. If you have time, teach me again?"

" Ilona's eyes were full of anticipation.

call!

Yue Feng took a deep breath, sat up and said with a smile: "Seven points of this kind of thing depends on talent and three points on hard work. I explained it so clearly last night, you can't help me if you don't understand me."

Having said that, Yue Feng thought for a while and continued: "Speaking of which, the animal masters were developed in Kyushu, and the use of formulas and tricks are also

in line with the habits of Kyushu people, and you are a Rakshasa tribe, because of cultural differences, It's normal to be hard to understand for a while.”

“Then...”

Hearing this, Ilona became a little anxious, and hurriedly asked: “Is there any other way?”

Yue Feng looked at her and smiled: ” If you really want to be like me, you must first learn the culture of Kyushu. If this is Donghai City, maybe I can find some ancient books of Kyushu for you to read, but unfortunately, this is the Rakshasa tribe. “

Is it so troublesome...

At this moment, Ilona frowned, very depressed.

Kyushu's ancient books... there!

In the next second, Ilona suddenly thought of something, took Yue Feng's arm and said, “Actually, it is not difficult to find ancient books in Kyushu. There is an antique street in the business district of the clan, we can go shopping. The weather is good today, you Come with me to find it.”

Ilona said it well, after several years of development, not only a prosperous business district, but also an antique street has emerged in the Rakshasa clan.

What? Is there an antique street here too?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then became interested, and immediately nodded: “Okay, let's go take a look.” That's

great.

Seeing his promise, Ilona was very excited and pulled Yue Feng away from the palace without any explanation.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5912

Half an hour later, Yue Feng and Ilona arrived at Antique Street.

I went....

At this moment, standing on the antique street, Yue Feng saw the bustling crowd, as well as the large and small antique shops on both sides, even though he was well prepared, he couldn't help but secretly admire.

I didn't expect that the antique street here is quite lively. I didn't know it, but I thought it was an antique market in Kyushu.

"How is it?"

Seeing Yue Feng's shocked look, Ilona smiled and said proudly: "I didn't lie to you." Yue Feng nodded: "Yes, really good."

While shopping at the street stalls, Yue Feng gave Ilona a brief account of the culture and history of Kyushu.

Ilona listened with relish, and admired Yue Feng more and more in her heart.

Ok?

After walking for a while, Yue Feng suddenly stopped, and he clearly sensed that there were two men with bucket hats behind him, who had been following him unhurriedly.

Obviously, he was being followed.

Seeing Yue Feng suddenly stop, Ilona asked curiously: "What's the matter?"

"Nothing!" Yue Feng shook his head: "I suddenly feel a little sick in my stomach, I'll find a convenient place, and you can stroll around first. "Because he didn't know who was following, Yue Feng decided not to let Ilona know first.

After all, Ilona is too young. If she knows that someone is following her, she will be scared.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Ok!

Ilona nodded without doubt.

Yue Feng said no more, and after separating from Ilona, he walked quickly towards a small alley ahead.

Seeing this scene, the two men wearing hats in the back quickly chased after them.

On the other side, Ilona and Xiao Xi finished shopping at the street stalls and entered an antique shop.

Ok?

As soon as they arrived in the alley, the two men wearing bucket hats were stunned.

I saw that the narrow alley in front of me was empty, how could there be a shadow of Yue Feng?

For a while, the two looked at each other, both secretly anxious.

Oops, found out.

“Can’t find anyone?”

Just when the two were secretly anxious, a magnetic voice came from behind, revealing a bit of mockery.

Swish!

The two of them were startled, and they looked back quickly to see Yue Feng standing a few meters behind him, with a faint smile on the corner of his mouth.

Seeing Yue Feng, both of them were a little confused.

Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, he took two steps forward slowly, and said straight to the point: “Tell me, who asked you to follow me.”

Phew!

The two didn’t answer, but after looking at each other, they ran to the depths of the alley. Obviously, the two have special identities and do not want to be exposed.

“Run?” Yue Feng chuckled lightly, urging the figure to quickly catch up, but in just two breaths, they blocked their way.

After blocking the way, Yue Feng said slowly: “The question has not been answered yet, do you think you can get away?”

Mad!

Feeling Yue Feng’s contempt, both of them were angered, and after scolding, the internal force burst and rushed directly towards Yue Feng.

The two cooperated very tacitly, one left and one right, forming a double-team against Yue Feng, the air was distorted when the figure passed, and the power was amazing.

However, Yue Feng didn’t panic at all. He smiled slightly at that time, went up to meet them, and fought fiercely with the two in the alley.

Bang Bang...

In less than two minutes, the two of them were knocked to the ground by Yue Feng, each with a pale face and extremely weak.

Yue Feng's shot was very measured. He didn't seriously injure the two of them, but only made them lose their combat effectiveness.

Papa...

After knocking the two down, Yue Feng quickly stepped forward and raised his hand to seal the acupoints of the two. In an instant, the two of them trembled and couldn't move.

"Tell me!"

Yue Feng crouched down and looked at the two with a half-smiling smile: "Who sent you here, as long as you answer honestly, I will not embarrass you." The

two looked miserable and did not answer Yue. If it's the wind, his eyes roll quickly, as if he's thinking about a countermeasure.

In the next second, the two looked at each other with a certain determination on each other's faces.

Gudong!

Immediately afterwards, the two of them squirmed a few times before they heard the sound of swallowing something.

Seeing this, Yue Feng's face changed, and he immediately guessed that the two had hidden poison in their mouths.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5913

Realizing this, Yue Feng wanted to stop it, but it was too late.

Pfft...

After swallowing the poison, the two of them spit out a mouthful of blood at the same time and died.

Mad!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng's face was extremely solemn, and he couldn't help but curse in his heart.

To be so bloody, I would rather die than give in...

Thinking to myself, Yue Feng bent down and carefully searched the two of them. Soon, two delicate black jade cards were found in the interlayer of their clothes.

A member of the Nalan family?

Seeing the words on the black jade plaque, Yue Feng was stunned, his brain buzzing.

Although Yue Feng rarely visited the Nalan family, he could see at a glance that these two black jade plaques belonged to the Nalan family and were symbols of the family's disciples. Because this black jade was very special, it was impossible to imitate it.

The Nalan family followed me...

For a while, Yue Feng stood there, unable to calm down for a long time.

Could it be that... these two were sent by Nalan with pleasure? Just because of Nalan Wushuang's disappearance?

If this is the case, there is no need for the two of them to commit suicide...

The more Yue Feng thought about it, the more confused his mind became, and he realized that things were not that simple.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

It seems that we have to return to Kyushu quickly.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that the two following people had nothing to do with Nalan Xinran, but were sent by Gone secretly to monitor Yue Feng's every move.

.....

On the other side, Ilona was bored walking on the street, waiting left and right, and she didn't see Yue Feng coming back, she felt very boring.

At this moment, seeing a new antique shop opened next to it, Ilona walked in directly.

This store is not big, but it is very elegantly decorated. Walking in it, it gives people the feeling that they have come to the Jiangnan water town.

Ilona looked around and saw a scroll of jade slips on display on the booth inside. She immediately became interested and asked the boss, "Boss, how much is this?" The

boss hurried up and introduced attentively: "Girl, you have such a good eye. This scroll of jade slips is something from the ancient imperial palace of Kyushu. It is made of pure white jade and has the emperor's inscription on it. It just opened today. I'll give you a discount, one million Kyushu coins!"

Although this is the Rakshasa tribe, the Kyushu coins are in circulation.

One million Kyushu coins? Not cheap.

Hearing this, Ilona clicked her tongue secretly, then picked up the jade slip and looked at it.

I have to say that this jade slip is indeed exquisite, and it is very gentle in the hand, but it is not something from the ancient palace, and Ilona can't see it. After all, she is a member of the Rakshasa tribe, and she does not know anything about the history of Kyushu.

At this time, several more guests walked in and exclaimed when they heard the boss's offer.

"God, I want a million!"

"Is this jade slip so valuable?"

Hearing the discussion, the boss looked proud: "Of course, the things in the palace are of course valuable."

After speaking, the boss looked attentive. Looking at Ilona: "Girl, do you want it?"

Ilona bit her lip slightly, hesitant.

Speaking of which, she was not interested in antiques at first, but after listening to Yue Feng's suggestion just now, she decided to learn about Kyushu culture, and then she decided to learn more.

It's just that one million Kyushu coins is not a small amount.

"Oh?!"

Just when Ilona was hesitating, she heard a surprised sound from outside the door, and then, a gorgeously dressed figure walked in.

It is a young man, wearing noble fur unique to the Rakshasa tribe, with thick eyebrows and big eyes, but there is a bit of arrogance between his eyebrows.

The man's name is Haogel, the son of a Rakshasa leader, who idles around all day.

Hauge has always liked Ilona, but as the only female general of the Rakshasa tribe, Ilona spends most of her time in the military camp, and it is difficult to see each other. Therefore, Hauge has never had the chance to show his favor.

Huh ...

At this moment, Hauge was stunned when he looked at Ilona dressed in casual clothes.

The Ilona I saw before was all soft armor and valiant, but I didn't expect that she would be so sexy and charming in a girl's clothes.

After watching for a few seconds, Hauge walked over slowly, smiled at Ilona and said, "Ilona, what a coincidence, I didn't expect us to meet here."

Today, I finally met my sweetheart, Hauge I decided to give a good performance.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5914

Why is he here...

Seeing Hauge, Ilona frowned and was very disgusted.

This Hauge, relying on his father as the leader, idles around all day and does not seek to make progress. In the words of Kyushu, he is a playboy. This kind of person is annoying to see.

Hauge didn't care about Ilona's indifference, and looked at the jade slip in her hand: "Ilona, do you like this jade slip? I'll buy it for you."

Can you buy it for me?

Hearing this, Ilona was stunned for a moment, then chuckled and refused: "No need!"

She knew Hauge's mind, how could she give him a chance?

Uh...

Seeing Ilona's rejection, Hauge was a little embarrassed, but he still said unwillingly, "Ilona, we have known each other since we were young. I will buy a jade slip for you. It's nothing, why refuse?"

"Lorna was annoyed and shook her head: "No!"

Seeing this scene, the other guests around couldn't help but talk in a low voice.

“It’s a big deal to spend one million Kyushu coins to please beautiful women...”

“Yeah, it’s a pity that people don’t appreciate it.”

Hearing the discussion, Ilona’s delicate face suddenly became a little embarrassed. I just wanted to get angry at Ogle.

Hauge also frowned secretly, looked around and said coldly: “What are you talking about? Do you know who I am? Hurry up!”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hurrah...

The guests who come here have some knowledge, from Hauge He knew that this was not to be provoked by his clothes, and when they saw him getting angry at this time, they all shut up and slipped out.

“Ilona!”

At this moment, Yue Feng’s voice sounded from outside the door: “Are you inside?” The voice fell, and Yue Feng walked in slowly.

Seeing Yue Feng, Ilona showed a smile on her face, and hurriedly greeted her: “You’re back.” The gentle tone was completely different from how he treated Hauge just now.

Ok!

Yue Feng nodded.

At this moment, Hauge frowned and looked at Yue Feng with a frown, with a bit of hostility in his eyes.

Who is this man? Ilona was so gentle to him.

Thinking to myself, Hauge suddenly overturned the vinegar jar, and his good mood suddenly turned bad.

“Hey!”

At this time, Hauge took a step forward and looked at Yue Feng up and down: “Who are you?” Although he is the son of the leader, he never cares about the major affairs of the Rakshasa clan, and naturally he doesn’t know that the person in front of him, is the Queen’s guest, the famous Yue Feng from Kyushu.

“Hauger...” Seeing Hauger’s arrogant face, Ilona was very unhappy, she quickly came out, and said, “Don’t be rude, he is...”

The next words have not been said. When they came out, they were stopped by Yue Feng.

At this moment, Yue Feng shook his head at Ilona, then turned around and smiled at Hauge: “I’m her friend!” I came out today to relax, and I didn’t want to be too public.

friend?

Hearing this, Hauge suddenly chuckled: “I thought there was something to it, it turned out to be just a friend, I tell you, I am Ilona’s childhood sweetheart playmate.” The

words were full of provocation.

Shameless!

Ilona couldn’t help rolling her eyes. At that time, I didn’t bother to pay attention to it, so I whispered to Yue Feng: “I just read a jade slip, and the boss wants one million Kyushu coins. I don’t know if it’s worth it.”

Hearing this, Yue Feng turned his head and looked at it. Looking at the jade slip, he shook his head slightly.

With Yue Feng’s attainment in antiques, it is obvious at a glance that this jade slip is a high imitation.

Mad!

Seeing the two whispering, completely ignoring himself, Hauge was very upset. He didn’t care about getting angry at Ilona, but he could only pour his anger on Yue Feng.

“Hey!” Hauge said to Yue Feng: “Looking at your appearance, you can’t get a million, so don’t whisper.” In his opinion, Yue Feng and Ilona were whispering to each other. Research the price of jade slips.

Saying that, Hauge said to Ilona with a flattering face: “I can’t even buy a million gifts, so how can I be your friend? This jade slip, I bought it for you.” The

last sentence After the words fell, Hauge said to the boss with a proud face: “Wrap it up!”

Alright!

The boss responded happily and hurriedly prepared to pack. It just opened today and sold 1 million, which was a good start. I'm really happy.

Ilona was displeased and frowned: "Hauger, who said you want to buy something? Are you bothered!"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5915

This Hauge is really blind.

Even if you don't know Yue Feng, he still makes a rude statement.

Hauge smiled shyly and said, "Ilona, don't be angry, I'm not wrong!"

Ilona was so angry that she was about to scold.

"Haha!"

At this moment, Yue Feng smiled slightly and persuaded Ilona: "Ilona, don't slap the smiley face, if someone kindly gives you a gift, just accept it."

Saying that, Yue Feng gave Hauge a light look and said meaningfully: "People have a lot of stupid money and are willing to spend so much money to buy a high-quality imitation product, so don't care about it."

Seriously, Yue Feng and Hauge have no grudges. But the other party had been belittling him just now, and Yue Feng couldn't bear it no matter how good his temper was.

Fake?

Hearing this, Ilona's body trembled, and she stared at Yue Feng blankly, feeling a little incredible.

How did he know that this jade slip was a high imitation?

"What did you say?"

At the same time, Hauge's face changed, and his heart was filled with anger. He glared at Yue Feng: "Who are you calling stupid and rich? Boy, I think you are tired of living.

"De, if this kid has no money to buy it for Ilona, how dare he scold me? Just looking for death!"

But seeing so many people around, especially Ilona, Hauge suppressed the urge to shoot, and sneered at Yue Feng: "Boy, why do I feel that you can't afford it, and my heart is sour?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

said When he finished the last sentence, Hauge looked contemptuous.

Yue Feng smiled and said lightly: "I can't afford it? Sorry, I will only buy the real thing."

"You..."

Seeing Yue Feng's determined face, Hauge's face was extremely ugly, but he calmed down.

Could it be that there is something wrong with this jade slip?

Thinking to himself, Hauge called the boss and said coldly: "Boss, is your jade slip a high imitation? I tell you, if you dare to sell me a fake, I will tear down your shop.

" Oh, this young master, you can't talk nonsense." The boss's face was startled, and then he said excitedly: "How can I sell fake products in such a big store? Besides, today is the first day it opened, and I dare not sell it. It's a fake."

"Look at the texture of this jade slip and the inscription on it, how could it be fake?" The voice fell, and many people around nodded their heads.

"Yes, this jade slip is so beautiful, how could it be a high imitation?"

"Yeah..."

Seeing that everyone said the same, Hauge's gloomy face relaxed, and then he looked at Yue Feng with a smile that was not a smile: " Boy, did you hear it? It's not a high imitation at all, I see you, it's just that you can't afford it, so you say that on purpose." After speaking

, Hauge turned his head to look at Ilona: "Ilona, you This friend seems to be honest, and he does not act kindly. If he can't get it, he will slander it, tsk tsk..."

"Shut up!"

Ilona bit her lip and scolded softly, "He won't get it wrong. Yes ."

Ilona didn't know Yue Feng's achievements in antiques, but she trusted him very much in her heart, since Yue Feng said it was fake, it must be fake.

Mad!

Seeing that Ilona was still protecting Yue Feng at this time, Hauge was furious.

“Boy!” Hauge looked at Yue Feng and said coldly: “You said that the jade slip was fake, do you have any evidence? Let me tell you, if you talk about it, you are spreading false remarks and hindering other people’s business. , if you don’t explain it well, you will be arrested.” The

voice fell, and many people around him also booed.

“That’s right.”

“If you don’t have evidence, don’t talk nonsense.”

At this moment, the boss also came over and looked at Yue Feng complicatedly: “This friend, you keep saying that my jade slip is fake, please also ask Can you tell me the details, otherwise, the business of my shop will be affected.”

Phew!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and smiled bitterly: “Boss, don’t get me wrong, I’m not targeting your shop, but... this jade slip is indeed a high imitation.”

After speaking, Yue Feng pointed at the jade slip and said slowly: “This jade slip is of good quality. It is indeed high-quality white jade, but the inscription on it was written recently. As for the primitive luster on the surface of the white jade, it was made with a very special technique.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5916

“This kind of counterfeiting is very clever, but high imitations are high imitations, this is a fact!”

Having said that, Yue Feng looked at the boss and smiled: “I believe that the boss has been in this business for many years. Yes, but this jade slip, you should have been deceived.”

After speaking, Yue Feng talked freely, his voice was not loud, but there was no doubt.

This....

Seeing Yue Feng’s straightforward words, the boss took a deep breath and his expression became complicated.

You know, this jade slip, but he paid hundreds of thousands at a private auction, how could it be fake?

But what the person in front of him said was so certain...

At this moment, the other guests present were also stunned by Yue Feng's self-confidence, and they started talking in a low voice.

"Listen to him, is this jade slip really a fake?"

"It's hard to say..."

"If it's really fake, then it's interesting."

Hearing the discussions around, the shop owner was even more confused Well, I was out of ideas for a while.

"Haha!"

But at this moment, Haogel sneered and said to Yue Feng, "You keep saying that this jade slip is a high imitation, just relying on one mouth to speak without proof, one-sided words, how can you do it? Convincing?"

When he said this, Hauge's eyes flashed with a hint of coldness.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Mad, this kid is just making trouble, what high imitation, just to show off in front of Ilona....

At this time, Hauge has thought about it, and Yue Feng can't hold convincing evidence. Come out and teach him a good lesson.

yes!

Hearing this, everyone around him nodded subconsciously.

"You're so sure, you always have to show evidence."

"That's right, there's no proof..."

At this time, the shop owner also reacted, looking at Yue Feng with a complicated smile, "This guy My friend, since you insisted that the jade slip was a high imitation, please come up with conclusive evidence."

At this time, the owner of the shop was also a little angry. You know, this is the first day it opened, and if you encounter such a thing, anyone else will feel uncomfortable.

call!

Faced with this situation, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and said slowly: "Okay, since you want evidence, okay, please get the boss a basin of salt water." After the

voice fell, the shop owner immediately ordered to the man: "Go, get it. Come here with a pot of salt water." The things in his store can't be fake, but we have to see what tricks this person is going to do.

Soon, the shop assistant brought a pot of salt water.

Whoa!

At this moment, the surrounding guests all gathered around, wanting to see how Yue Feng proved.

With a smile on his face, Yue Feng put the jade slip in salt water, soaked it for about half a minute, took it out and handed it to the shop assistant, and asked him to wipe it with a clean towel.

At the same time, Yue Feng looked around and said, "Since ancient times, there have been many ways to counterfeit and make old antiques, but there are some things, no matter how realistic they are, it is difficult to be the same as the real one."

"This jade slip uses special methods on the surface. It has been dealt with, but as long as it is soaked in salt water, the old traces will disappear."

Everyone was suspicious.

Hauge sneered even more, couldn't help but curled his lips and said: "It's really interesting, it's like saying that he is an antique expert."

Facing the ridicule, Yue Feng smiled and said nothing.

The shop owner was standing there, pondering secretly. Speaking of which, it was the first time that Yue Feng had seen the means he used at this time. Although he didn't know if it would work, he felt inexplicably uneasy in his heart.

call!

And Ilona, who was standing aside, looked at Yue Feng closely, her eyes showing a strange brilliance.

As expected of a hero from Kyushu, with such high strength and knowledge, he actually knows so much about antiques.

“Boy!”

At this time, Haogel seemed to be impatient, and said coldly to Yue Feng: “I tell you, wait for this jade slip to find out the problem, you are slandering the store’s reputation and disrupting the market, you will just wait to be caught.”

Idiot...

Hearing him say that, Yue Feng chuckled lightly, ignoring it.

It was at this moment that the shop assistant wiped the moisture off the jade slip and gently placed it on the table. In an instant, everyone gathered around and carefully identified it.

“Huh?”

Soon, someone discovered something, and couldn’t help shouting: “It seems to be really different.” The

voice fell, and everyone around was talking about it.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5917

I

saw that the jade slip at this time, the quaint feeling of moisturizing is gone, although the texture is delicate and white, it gives people a dull feeling, and the color of the inscription on it has also become lighter .

More importantly, the primitive traces on the edges and corners of the jade slip also disappeared.

This... how could this be?

At this moment, if the shop owner was struck by lightning, the whole person was dumbfounded, and his body trembled faintly.

I spent hundreds of thousands of dollars to buy a high-quality fake...

Mad, it’s fake!

At the same time, Hauge’s face was extremely ugly.

“Hauger!”

Seeing Yue Feng’s words, Ilona’s indescribable admiration, she glanced at Hauger with disdain, and said coldly: “If you don’t understand antiques in the future, don’t buy them blindly. I Friends say it’s fake, but you don’t listen.”

Shuh!

Hauge was in a bad mood at first, but when he heard Ilona’s words at this time, it was like adding fuel to the fire, and he immediately became furious.

“Mad!” In anger, Hauge scolded and grabbed the shop owner’s collar: “You are very courageous, you dare to lie to me?” The

last word fell, and Hauge slapped him fiercely. past.

Snapped!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hearing a crisp sound, the shop owner was smashed to the ground, half of his face swollen high.

Speaking of which, the owner of the store is also a respectable person in this area. Usually, if someone dares to do something, they would have called someone long ago, but at this time, how dare the owner of the store dare to resist.

“This friend!” At this moment, the shop owner covered his face, feeling aggrieved and frightened: “I am also a victim. I bid for this jade slip from an auction...”

“Close Mouth!”

Hauge shouted angrily, his eyes full of suffocation. He had lost his face in front of his sweetheart just now, but now he would listen: “Don’t ask who I am, dare to lie to me?”

” With a wave: “Come on, let’s smash this shop.”

In the entire Rakshasa clan, there has never been such an ugliness, especially in front of Ilona, Mad, this black shop must be smashed today, To be relieved.

Whoa!

Hearing the order, a few men outside the door rushed in quickly, ready to smash.

Seeing this, the shop owner almost cried.

“Wait!”

However, at this moment, Yue Feng frowned and stepped forward to stop several of Hauge’s subordinates.

Yue Feng has been through the rivers and lakes for a long time, and it can be seen at a glance that the owner of this store is not deliberately selling fake things to deceive people. After all, the store was selling fake things on the first day it opened.

Speaking of it, it has nothing to do with Yue Feng whether the shop owner sells fake things, but speaking of it, if it were not for Yue Feng, so many things would not have happened.

Ok?

Seeing Yue Feng coming out to stop him, Hauge had a grim expression on his face: “Boy, it’s none of your business here, get out of the way.”

Yue Feng let out a sigh of relief and said slowly, “The owner of this shop must have been deceived, too. I didn’t mean to sell you fakes, it’s just unreasonable for you to smash his shop like this.”

“Yes...” The shop owner nodded again and again.

At the same time, Ilona also took a step forward, frowning her eyebrows and said, “Hogel, don’t mess around.” Hauge

glanced at Ilona and ignored it. However, he felt even more resentment and resentment towards Yue Feng in his heart. Madd, this kid is out of the limelight and makes me look like a fool.

“Go to Nimad!” Hauge got angrier the more he thought about

it, he pointed at Yue Feng’s nose and cursed: “What is your special code? You said that it was fake. Now you are running out to be a peacemaker. , is also you, who do you think you are? I have to smash this shop today, if you dare to stop it, I will clean up with you.”

Haha!

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn’t help laughing: “It’s a big voice, I also tell you that if I’m here today, I won’t let you mess up.” The

voice was not loud, but there was an irrefutable expression ‘s atmosphere.

Swish!

Hauge was stunned for a moment, and then said furiously: "I think you are courting death, beat me, and abolish this short-sighted boy."

Hearing the order, several subordinates rushed towards Yue Feng.

"Hauger!" Seeing this situation, Ilona was anxious and angry, and was about to rush over to stop it, but was stopped by Yue Feng.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5918

"Don't panic, I'll solve it."

Yue Feng said in a low voice, letting Ilona stand aside, and then greeted him.

Also a man, Yue Feng was very aware of Hauge's heart at this time. He was humiliated in front of his sweetheart, and he couldn't bear it. So, this fight is unavoidable.

Wow...

Seeing this situation, the surrounding guests all quickly retreated, for fear of being affected by the fish pond.

At this moment, Hauge stared at Yue Feng closely, his face full of hideous and proud.

Boy, on my site, dare to challenge me...wait for you to cry!

In Hauge's heart, the man in front of him was just an ordinary friend of Ilona. He had no background, no strength, and was not his opponent at all.

However! He was wrong!

Bang bang bang!

In the blink of an eye, Yue Feng and several of Hauge's subordinates collided, and a few dull sounds were heard. Everyone outside the door did not see what was going on, and saw that those subordinates had fallen to the ground. One by one, their faces were full of pain, and they were crying.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng has already shown mercy, otherwise, these men might have already entered the gate of hell.

What?

Seeing this scene, Hauge's face changed, and he only felt his brain buzzing.

All of these subordinates are not weak, but they were all beaten down by this kid in one round.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

And... I didn't see clearly how the other party shot just now.

"Boy!"

Frightened, Hauge looked at Yue Feng closely, and asked coldly, "Who are you?"

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "As I said earlier, I am Ilona's friend.

" Yue Feng glanced at the few people lying on the ground, and said slowly: "Hauger, right, everything has to be reasonable, not everything can be solved with fists, take your men and go quickly."

Seriously Yes, for a stubborn child like Hauge, Yue Feng really doesn't bother to do it, and wants to let the other party retreat.

Mad!

However, Yue Feng's words were an indescribable humiliation to Hauge.

"Boy!"

At this moment, Hauge looked grim and said coldly: "You are quite kind, dare to oppose me, you think you are very powerful, right, okay, I want to see how powerful you can be.

"

Om!

The voice fell, Hauge howled, and a vigorous step rushed up, smashing his fist at Yue Feng.

I saw Hauge's figure passing by, and the fist wind whistled.

Although Hauger is a playboy, he has cultivated since childhood and his strength is not weak. This punch almost exploded with full force, and the power is amazing.

"Hauger!"

Seeing this situation, Ilona stomped her feet in a hurry, and couldn't help crying: "You are crazy, do you know who he is? He is a distinguished guest by the Queen's side!"

This Hauge Er is so arrogant, daring to fight with Yue Feng is simply courting death.

However, at this time, Hauge completely lost his mind for self-esteem, and could not hear Ilona's words at all.

Ugh! Why bother.

Seeing Hauge rushing up, Yue Feng couldn't help but sighed and shook his head.

The next second, Yue Feng stood there as still as a mountain, and threw a punch lightly.

boom!

In an instant, the fists of the two sides collided, and a dull sound was heard. Immediately afterwards, Hauge screamed, clutching his fists and backing up again and again, and he stopped after retreating more than ten meters, his face pale and pale.

Mad!

The sharp pain came in waves, and Hauge kept gasping for air, while staring at Yue Feng, both angry and shocked.

Is this kid so strong?

Hauge clearly felt that his finger bones were all shattered.

At this time, Hauge didn't know that the person in front of him was the famous Yue Feng in Kyushu, and his strength was simply beyond his imagination. Moreover, Yue Feng only used one layer of strength just now, otherwise, Hauge's whole person would be abolished.

call!

Seeing this situation, both the owner of the store and the guests outside the door were all stunned. They looked at Yue Feng one by one, with complicated expressions in their eyes.

Is this guy so strong?

It's just... This Hauge has a lot of background, and now he has suffered a loss, and he will definitely not let this person go.

Worried, the shop owner walked over quietly and whispered to Yue Feng behind him: "This friend, let's go, the other party has a lot of background. If you hurt him, he will definitely retaliate."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5919

Speaking of which, just now Yue Feng pointed out in public that his collection was fake, and the shop owner was very unhappy, but at a critical moment just now, he stopped Hauge from smashing the shop, so chivalrous, the boss admired him.

“Haha!”

Facing the worries of the shop owner, Yue Feng smiled lightly, shook his head and said, “It’s okay.”

In Yue Feng’s eyes, this Hauge was just a playboy, not even an enemy.

Seeing that Yue Feng was not in a hurry, the shop owner was very anxious, but there was nothing he could do.

Ilona is also extremely calm. After all, Yue Feng is the Queen’s VIP, and it is not something that a playboy like Hauge can provoke.

But what made her helpless was that Hauge didn’t listen to her repeated dissuasion.

“Good boy!”

At this moment, Hauger reacted, pointing to Yue Feng’s face with resentment: “You wait for me, don’t run here. I will call someone.” Call

someone?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was instantly happy, nodded and said, “Okay, you can call.”

After saying that, Yue Feng walked to the side slowly and sat on the chair with a relaxed expression on his face.

Seeing this scene, the shop owner and the guests outside the door secretly sweated for Yue Feng.

Although this man is powerful, his personality is also too stubborn.

Although you are very powerful, this is the Rakshasa clan after all, and this Hauger looks like a person with a background. No matter how strong you are, you can’t be someone else’s opponent.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Just looking at Yue Feng’s confident face, everyone is not easy to persuade.

“Hauger!”

At this moment, Ilona frowned and shouted at Hauge Jiao: "Can you stop making a fool of yourself, this matter is your fault."

Ilona didn't say anything. After saying this, Hauge was even more angry, and immediately shouted: "Ilona, don't talk for this kid, now it's a matter between the two men, you'd better not get involved." The

last word fell, Hauge strode out to call.

This pig brain.

Seeing this, Ilona was furious.

"This girl!" The shop owner came over and whispered at Ilona: "Quickly persuade your friend, Qianglong doesn't overwhelm the snake, I'm afraid it's too late."

Seeing Ilona's full face Anxious, the shop owner thought she was worried about Yue Feng.

However, he didn't know that Ilona was not worried about Yue Feng at all, but felt helpless because of Hauge's arrogance and ignorance.

"It's okay..."

Ilona smiled lightly when she heard the store owner's words: "You don't have to worry."

Seeing her and not listening to dissuasion, the store owner sighed.

Crash...

Soon, there was a sound of neat footsteps outside the store, and I saw that Hauge came with dozens of warriors in armor.

Seeing this scene, the guests outside the door quickly dispersed.

The shop owner's face was also pale in an instant. It's too bad, things are getting worse and worse, and I'm afraid that this shop can't be kept.

Yue Feng's face was calm.

"Boy!"

Hauge walked in quickly, and when he saw Yue Feng was still there, he immediately smiled coldly: "It's very kind, and he didn't leave."

"Interesting!" Yue Feng smiled slightly: "I didn't do anything shameful, why did I leave?"

Shuh!

Seeing that he was still stubborn at this time, Hauge was too lazy to talk nonsense, and shouted: "Abolish him for me." Today, if this kid's hands and feet are not abolished, how will he meet people in the future?

Crash...

Upon hearing the order, dozens of warriors pulled out their machetes and charged towards Yue Feng.

Seeing this scene, both the owner of the store and the guests standing outside watching the fun all sighed secretly and couldn't bear to watch any more.

"Stop!"

But at this moment, there was a loud shout outside the door, and then, a burly middle-aged man, surrounded by a few servants, walked in quickly.

Wearing a gorgeous robe, he is not angry and arrogant, and his body is filled with a good aura.

It is Haogel's father, Haotai.

Haogel came home just now and said that he had been beaten, and then quickly summoned his subordinates to come back for revenge. Haotai was not at ease, so he would follow him to take a look.

"Father!"

Haogel was more confident when he saw Haotai, he walked over quickly and said, "Why are you here?"

Haotai said angrily: "Why did you say I'm here? You idle around every day, causing trouble everywhere. , what do you want to do with so many people out this time?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5920

As a father, Haotai knows this son very well.

"Father!"

Facing the accusation, Hauge was very disapproving: "How can I cause trouble every day? I really don't blame me today. This kid deliberately played with me and injured me." The

more Hauge thought about it, the more angry: "I have to abolish him today."

Hauge glared at Yue Feng as he spoke.

call!

Hearing this, Haotai frowned, and then followed Hauge's line of sight.

The moment he saw Yue Feng, Haotai was shocked, his head was buzzing, and he almost collapsed on the ground in fright.

Ma De, this renegade son, actually wants to abolish Your Excellency Yue Feng.

At this time, Hauge, hadn't noticed his father's fault, and shouted at the warriors, "What are you doing? Do it!"

After hearing the order, dozens of warriors waved their machetes again.

"Stop!"

At this moment, Haotai was frightened to death, and hurriedly shouted.

Immediately, both Hauge and those warriors were stunned, and they didn't seem to understand why Haotai reacted so much.

Snapped!

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

The next second, Haotai rushed forward and slapped Hauge in the face. This slap almost used all his strength, and when Hauge snorted, he turned around in a circle, and half of his face was swollen.

"Father!"

Hauge was blinded, covering his face and staring at Haotai: "Why are you hitting me?"

Slap!

As soon as the words fell, Haotai slapped him again and shouted angrily: "Shut up for me, you naughty son, cause me trouble every day, how can I give birth to you such an unsatisfactory thing."

This is Yue Feng, The Queen's VIP, the benefactor of the entire Rakshasa.

And this renegade son actually wanted to abolish him...

“Father!”

Facing the scolding, Hauge was very aggrieved and said unwillingly: “He wounded me first, and I came back to trouble him, what’s wrong? “

Until this point, Hauge hadn’t realized that he almost made a big mistake.

At this time, Haotai was trembling with anger, and cursed: “You blind thing, he is the Queen’s VIP, the famous Your Excellency Yue Feng, you ... you want to kill yourself, harm yourself Do you want to kill me?”

What?

Hearing this, Hauge trembled, and he was dumbfounded.

At the same time, the shop owner and the people watching the lively outside were also stunned, silent.

Hauge’s head was buzzing, staring at Yue Feng blankly, unable to tell the fear, who doesn’t know Yue Feng’s name? It can be said that he is the benefactor of the entire Rakshasa clan, and the queen must be courteous three points when she sees it.

And himself, he was going to abolish him just now.

The shop owner was completely stunned.

No wonder this person is so calm, it turns out that he is the famous Yue Feng.

“Your Excellency Yue Feng...” At this time, Haotai

walked over quickly, his face full of embarrassment and shame, and smiled wryly at Yue Feng: “I’m really sorry, the dog is rude, I hope you don’t take offense.”

Tai turned his head and shouted angrily at Hauge: “Nizi, don’t come over and apologize.”

call!

Hearing the scolding, Hauge woke up, took a step forward, and saluted Yue Feng, his voice trembling: “Your Excellency Yue Feng, I was wrong just now, I have eyes but don’t know Mount Tai.

” Gerr nearly cried.

I thought it was an ordinary person from Kyushu, but I never thought that the other party turned out to be Yue Feng, who was famous in Kyushu.

call!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, and said lightly to Hauge: "It's good to know that it's wrong, and don't do bullying in the future."

"Yes, yes..." Hauge nodded again and again.

Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, and waved his hand to indicate that he could leave.

At this time, Hauge didn't dare to say a word, and quickly left with dozens of warriors.

"Your Excellency Yue Feng!"

As soon as his forefoot left, Haotai was ashamed and bowed ninety degrees to Yue Feng: "It's okay for me to discipline you, I really made you laugh just now."

Yue Feng smiled: "You're welcome, Chief, I'm not a stingy person either, so don't worry about it."

After that, Yue Feng and Haotai exchanged a few words and left the antique shop with Ilona.

"Ilona!"

Yue Feng laughed and joked when he got outside: "That Hauge seems to like you very much."

Ilona's delicate face instantly flushed, and she couldn't hide her disgust: "Don't mention it. This person is annoying him."

After speaking, Ilona changed the subject: "By the way, Yue Feng, do you have a lot of research on antiques?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5921-5930

Well...

Yue Feng pondered for a while, nodded and said, "That's right." Then, he briefly told Ilona about the knowledge of antiques.

Ilona was very fascinated, and she admired Yue Feng even more for a while.

The two walked and chatted, and unknowingly returned to the palace.

When he arrived at the palace, Yue Feng went directly to Mona to say goodbye. It was almost time to recuperate in the past few days, and it was time to return to Kyushu.

Both Mona and Ilona were a little reluctant, but they also knew that Yue Feng had a heavy responsibility and could not stay here forever, so he had to be sent all the way outside the palace.

Leaving the Rakshasa, Yue Feng did not fly, but walked for a while to enjoy the scenery along the way.

Ok?

At a mountain intersection, I saw a little girl sitting on the side of the road, all dirty, with a broken bowl in front of her, begging there.

It's just that at this moment, there are few pedestrians on the road, and it seems that the girl is alone there, which is pitiful. Seeing that the girl's eyebrows and eyes were somewhat similar to Xiao Xi's, Yue Feng raised sympathy, walked

in slowly, and asked in a warm voice, "Girl, why are you alone, where are your parents?"

I am accustomed to parting from life and death, but I can't watch my children suffer the most.

The girl seemed timid, and when she heard the question, she did not answer, but stood up and took a step back.

call!

Seeing this, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, squatted down, and prepared to continue asking.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

However, at this moment, the girl suddenly raised her right hand, and a cloud of white powder sprinkled over her head and face. Yue Feng didn't have time to react, and her whole body was instantly shrouded in powder.

Yes, this little girl is not a beggar at all, but is here to attract Yue Feng's attention.

Nima...it's a trap.

The moment he inhaled the powder, Yue Feng felt that the world was spinning, and he cursed inwardly, and then his eyes darkened, and he didn't know anything. Speaking of which, Yue Feng possessed the Primordial Spirit and was immune to a hundred poisons, but at this time his strength had not fully recovered, and the sudden incident made him fooled.

Not knowing how long he had been in a coma, Yue Feng finally woke up.

call!

When he woke up, Yue Feng took a deep breath and felt his brain swell.

Nima, what a shame, the dignified teacher of the Heavenly Emperor was raided by a little girl....

Cursing inwardly, Yue Feng wanted to stand up, but found himself bound by five flowers, and then looked around, completely stunned. Living.

I saw that I was in a secret room.

Ok?

The next second, Yue Feng's eyes fell directly in front of him, and he couldn't move his eyes away.

I saw that there was a chair in front of me, and there was a beautiful and sexy woman sitting quietly on it. She had beautiful facial features and graceful curves, so people couldn't move their eyes when they saw it.

Who is this?

At this moment, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and at the same time, he was also a little puzzled.

This woman looks about the same grade as Ilona. Although she is beautiful and sexy, she is very face, and she has never seen it before.

Could it have something to do with that Hauge?

No, Hauger knew his identity, so he didn't have the courage.

At this time, Yue Feng did not know that the beautiful woman in front of her was Xu Shaojun, the younger sister of Xu Wei, the leader of the Tiandao Society.

The business of Tiandaohui spreads all over the continent of Kyushu. Xu Wei is mainly in charge of the business at the headquarters of the Rakshasa tribe, while his younger sister Xu Shaojun has been in Kyushu. Half a month ago, when the headquarters of Tiandaohui was sacked by Yi Taier, Xu Shaojun was on the ground. Yuan Continent was very saddened when he learned what happened to his brother at that time.

Two days ago, Xu Shaojun came to the Rakshasa clan quietly, preparing to take revenge, but he couldn't find the opportunity. He accidentally learned that Yue Feng left the palace today and secretly set up an ambush.

"You are Yue Feng!"

At this time, when Yue Feng was secretly doubtful, Xu Shaojun's delicate face showed a bit of grief and anger, and said lightly: "The hero of Jiuzhou, who helped Zhou and abused him, did not expect that one day he would Get caught."

When speaking, Xu Shaojun couldn't hide his grief.

In her heart, her brother and the headquarters of the Tiandao Society were destroyed by the Rakshasa clan, and Yue Feng and the Rakshasa clan queen were closely related, so naturally they could not escape the responsibility.

Help Zhou to abuse?

Hearing this, Yue Feng's mind was full of greetings, and he immediately smiled bitterly and said, "Beauty, what do you mean? I don't understand, do we know each other?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5922

Call!

Xu Shaojun breathed a sigh of relief, stood up slowly, and said slowly: "It seems that you don't know me yet, okay, then let me tell you, I am the leader of the Tiandao Society, Xu Wei's sister, Xu Shaojun!"

Tiandaohui?

Hearing this, Yue Feng frowned secretly and couldn't help laughing: "I don't know your brother, did you arrest the wrong person?"

Of course, Yue Feng knew that Tiandao would be sacked because of this matter at the time. , Mona also convicted Itel.

Moreover, Yue Feng also heard that that Xu Wei is a character.

I just didn't expect that the other party also has such a sexy and beautiful sister...

Mumbling in my heart, Yue Feng couldn't help looking up and down at Xu Shaojun, and saw that she was wearing a light yellow short skirt, which made her exquisite and graceful figure, It is vividly displayed.

Coupled with those slender snow-white legs, any man will be unable to extricate himself when he sees it.

Swish!

Seeing Yue Feng staring at him tightly, Xu Shaojun's delicate face showed a bit of icy coldness, and then quickly walked to Yue Feng.

Gudong!

At this time, when he observed it up close, Yue Feng was stunned and couldn't help but twitch his Adam's apple secretly.

Snapped!

However, at this moment, Xu Shaojun bit his red lips tightly, raised his jade hand, and slapped Yue Feng without warning!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

A crisp sound rang out, and Yue Feng was a little stunned.

"What Kyushu hero is just a womanizer. I warn you, if you dare to look at me with this kind of eyes, you will dig out your eyeballs!" Leng Xiaoxiao said coldly. .

The girl is young and quite fierce.

Hearing the warning, Yue Feng did not panic at all, but just smiled bitterly.

With emotion in his heart, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and looked at Xu Shaojun: "You look so naturally beautiful, I just appreciate it, why are you so lustful? Besides, there is no grudge between us, it's not good for you to catch me like this. "

While speaking, Yue Feng tried to open the acupoints, but the powder he inhaled before, he didn't know what the ingredients were.

“No grievances?”

At this time, Xu Shaojun sneered, looking at Yue Feng's eyes with a bit of hostility: “I have thousands of brothers in the Heavenly Dao Society, and my brother's life is all gone, this hatred is not shared. Dai Tian, and you are the VIP of the Rakshasa Queen, and you were in the Rakshasa when the headquarters of the Heavenly Dao Society was wiped out, so you said it had nothing to do with you?”

It turned out to be because of this...

Hearing these words, Yue Feng was very helpless, and explained with a wry smile: “Girl, you are a bit unreasonable, it is Itaire who will slaughter your Heavenly Dao Society!

” In other words, the main responsibility lies with Itair, and it has nothing to do with the queen...”

At this time, Yue Feng was very speechless, and this Xu Shaojun was also true.

“Shut up...”

Just before Yue Feng could finish speaking, Xu Shaojun snorted: “You and the Queen are the same raccoon dog, do you think I will believe what you say?”

Uh...

Seeing the other party's harassment, Yue Feng was speechless: “Then what are you going to do?”

Xu Shaojun thought for a while, and said slowly: “It's very simple, you take me into the palace, I want to meet the queen in person, and ask her clearly.” Brother can't die in vain, this hatred must be guaranteed.

“No!”

Seeing the killing intent in Xu Shaojun's eyes, Yue Feng didn't even think about it, shook his head and refused: “I can't do this.” This Xu Shaojun, who can use the little girl to plot against me, does not compromise the means to achieve the goal, why? Can you bring her into the palace?

Snapped!

As soon as he finished speaking, Xu Shaojun's face turned cold, he raised his hand and slapped Yue Feng again, and said coldly, “Do you think you have the right to negotiate with me? Let me ask again, will you take me into the palace?”

Nima ...

This slap, Xu Shaojun almost used all his strength, Yue Feng only felt that his face was hot, and suddenly there was some fire, but his hands and feet were tied tightly, and he couldn't break free.

Holding back his anger, Yue Feng showed a smile: "Xu Shaojun, if you really want to see the queen, I can be a middleman and help you get in touch, but I want to take you directly into the palace, please forgive me for not being able to."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5923

When he said this, Yue Feng's tone was flat, but there was no doubt.

"Okay!"

Hearing this, Xu Shaojun lost his patience and sneered immediately: "Yue Feng, I don't want to embarrass you, as long as you cooperate, but I give you a chance, but you are so ignorant, then don't blame me. It 's over!" After the

last sentence, Xu Shaojun turned around and picked up a strange box from the corner.

What the hell!

At this moment, when he saw what was in the box, Yue Feng's face changed, and he was shocked and angry.

I saw that there were more than a dozen fingernail-sized scorpions in the box. They were golden all over. At first glance, they looked like exquisite handicrafts, but Yue Feng knew that this was an extremely rare golden armored scorpion.

The golden armored scorpion is not highly poisonous, but it makes people in the world change the color of the conversation, because this kind of scorpion likes to sting people's meridians the most.

At this time, Yue Feng never thought that Xu Shaojun in front of him was so sexy and charming, but his methods were so cruel.

call!

Soon, Yue Feng reacted and said coldly: "Hey, girl, don't be too much."

"Am I too much?"

Hearing this, Xu Shaojun's delicate face was full of contempt: "I just want to be for me. Brother revenge, I asked you to help, but you pushed three and four, and now you say that I am too much, don't tell me, should my brother be damned?" After the

voice fell, Xu Shaojun quickly picked up a golden armored scorpion and placed it on Yue Feng's shoulder.

In an instant, the golden armored scorpion raised its scorpion tail and stabbed the meridian on Yue Feng's shoulder.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

hiss!

For a moment, Yue Feng only felt a piercing pain coming, and his whole body trembled. This kind of pain did not agree with a wound, and went straight to the soul, but Yue Feng still gritted his teeth and did not shout.

The next second, Yue Feng gritted his teeth and said, "Girl, I advise you to calm down, you can't solve the problem like this."

"Shut up!"

At this time, Xu Shaojun was angry and scolded coldly: "Don't tell me about it. These big principles, how do I do things, it's not your turn to comment, I just ask you if you agree to take me into the palace."

Yue Feng smiled bitterly, but did not respond.

"It's very tough!"

Xu Shaojun sneered, then took out a few golden armored scorpions and threw them on Yue Feng.

Puff puff...

A few golden armored scorpions quickly spread out on Yue Feng, and then raised their tails and stabbed the acupoints and meridians everywhere. In an instant, Yue Feng felt that his soul was torn apart. At first, I could grit my teeth and endure it, but in the end I couldn't help it anymore, so I screamed loudly.

"Nima..."

"Girl, wait for me..."

"One day you will fall into my hands and see how I teach you..."

Seriously, Yue Feng didn't want to be so rude, but The pain of the golden armored scorpion stab on the meridians is really unbearable.

While scolding, Yue Feng trembled all over, cold sweat soaked his gown, every inch of muscle was twitching, and his face was extremely pale.

“Haha!”

Hearing the scolding, Xu Shaojun was not angry, a smile appeared on his delicate face, and he said to Yue Fengxi: “As expected of Yue Feng, you dare to threaten me at this time? It seems... .”

Before he could finish speaking, Xu Shaojun suddenly frowned, his face showed a bit of pain, his delicate body trembled, and he almost fell to the ground.

Ok? what's going on?

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng frowned secretly, while watching Xu Shaojun closely. Seeing that her face suddenly turned pale, her whole body was extremely weak.

Could it be that this girl suffers from a hidden disease and has an attack at this time?

Haha...

Realizing this, Yue Feng endured the pain on his body and smiled.

It seems that my luck is not bad. At a critical moment, I encountered this girl's illness. Otherwise, I don't know how to be tortured by her later.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng observed Xu Shaojun carefully, and soon saw the clue.

This girl, it seems that the poison in her body has attacked, and it seems that she has been caught by the fire poison of the Taipan snake.

Taipan snake is a rare spirit snake that likes to haunt underground magma and hot environments. It has a powerful fire poison in its body, and this fire poison has a long incubation period. As long as it is bitten by a Taipan snake, the fire poison will kill it. It will penetrate deep into the dantian meridian, and it is difficult to eradicate it.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5924

Yue Feng guessed well, Xu Shaojun was caught by the poison of Taipan snake.

Two years ago, Xu Shaojun inspected an ancient tomb. The ancient tomb was built near the underground magma, and there was a Taipan snake that had been dormant for hundreds of years.

At that time, Xu Shaojun and the Taipan snake fought fiercely for dozens of rounds. Although she was successfully killed in the end, she was also poisoned by fire.

In the following two years, Xu Shaojun tried many methods, but he couldn't completely disperse the fire poison. He could only rely on his internal strength to suppress it, but it would happen every six months.

Every time I have an attack, I feel like I'm on fire, and the pain is unbearable.

Huh ...

At this time, Xu Shaojun's delicate face was extremely flushed, and the fire poison in her body made her groan.

Haha...

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng laughed secretly, this girl's methods are so hot, and being tortured by fire poison at this time can be regarded as retribution.

Swish!

Seeing Yue Feng's face full of ridicule, Xu Shaojun was very annoyed, endured the burning pain in his body, and shouted at Yue Fengjiao: "Yue Feng, you can't protect yourself, you dare to laugh at me, wait and see how I torture you."

This Yue Feng, who was tortured so badly by himself, even dared to laugh at this time, he was simply courting death!

Uh... Seeing her fierce face, Yue

Feng was very speechless: "Girl, you are unreasonable. You arrested me and tortured me like this, and you are not allowed to laugh?"

Feng looked at Xu Shaojun up and down, and continued: "Besides, your current situation is not much better than mine. The fire poison of Taipan snake is not something that ordinary people can bear. You should take care of yourself."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Huh?

Seeing Yue Feng mention the Taipan Snake, Xu Shaojun was shocked, his delicate face, unable to hide his shock, said to Yue Feng: "How do you know that I am the Taipan Snake's fire poison?"

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "This is nothing unusual, you can see it at a glance." Seeing

his determined face, Xu Shaojun was stunned, and then instinctively asked: "You...know the way of treatment?" "

"Of course I do."

Yue Feng raised his mouth and said slowly: "Actually, it is not difficult to solve this fire poison. You only need to take Hansui Dan to remove it."

Hansui Dan?

At this moment, Xu Shaojun became excited and looked at Yue Feng closely: "You....Do you have Hansui Dan?"

When he spoke, Xu Shaojun had some expectations in his eyes.

You must know that in the past two years, in order to remove the fire poison from the body, Xu Shaojun has searched for elixir everywhere in the rivers and lakes, and even tried to find a way to eradicate it through the personal connections of the Tiandao Society, but in the end, he found nothing.

At this time, seeing Yue Feng explain his problem in one sentence, and also know the solution, why not get excited?

"Yes!"

Seeing Xu Shaojun's excited look, Yue Feng smiled secretly, nodded and said, "The cold marrow pill is not particularly rare. I happen to have one on my body."

Yue Feng is not bragging, but there is indeed a cold marrow on his body. Dan.

"You're not lying to me?" Xu Shaojun was suspicious.

Yue Feng smiled lightly: "If you don't believe it, forget it."

Hearing this, Xu Shaojun hesitated, endured the pain of the fire poison, and walked slowly.

When he got to the front, Xu Shaojun untied the rope for Yue Feng and asked, "Where is the cold marrow pill on your body?"

Hu!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and said with a smile, "I'll get it for you if you don't want to be a man or a woman, but you have to help me take out the golden armored scorpion first."

” On the meridians, this kind of taste is really uncomfortable.

Hearing this, Xu Shaojun thought for a while, then took out a pack of special medicines, led out the golden armored scorpion on Yue Feng’s body, and put it in the box.

The moment the golden armored scorpion was taken out, Yue Feng only felt relieved.

Afterwards, Yue Feng took out a cold marrow pill from his body, and saw that the cold marrow pill was completely white, and in Yue Feng’s hands, it exuded bursts of fragrance.

Is this the Cold Marrow Pill?

Seeing Hansuidan, Xu Shaojun was suspicious. In the past two years, Xu Shaojun has checked many ancient books, trying to find a solution, but he has never heard of Hansuidan.

However, upon smelling the fragrance of the Cold Marrow Pill, Xu Shaojun could clearly feel that the pain of the fire poison raging in his body suddenly eased a lot.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5925

Obviously, this elixir does work.

In the next second, Xu Shaojun stretched out his jade hand with an unquestionable tone: “Give it to me quickly!”

“Well, to you!”

Seeing the urgency in Xu Shaojun’s eyes, Yue Feng smiled slightly and handed over the Cold Marrow Pill. Just at the moment Xu Shaojun picked it up, he accidentally dropped the medicinal pill on the ground.

pat!

The Cold Marrow Pill was very fragile. It fell to the ground and shattered into pieces in an instant.

Yes, Yue Feng did it on purpose.

This girl tortured him half to death just now, how could she give her the Cold Marrow Pill so easily?

“Oops?” At this moment, Yue Feng looked at the shattered medicinal pills and said

hypocritically, "I was stung by a golden armored scorpion just now, and I had no strength. Why did I fall to the ground? I'm sorry."

, Yue Feng looked at Xu Shaojun with a half-smile.

"You..."

Xu Shaojun's pretty face changed, and he was very angry at the time: "Okay, you Yue Feng, you are playing with me..."

When he said this, Xu Shaojun's eyes flashed with coldness, and a strong aura filled his body. Murder out.

This Yue Feng is really abominable, it is obviously intentional, and he also makes an innocent appearance.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

The more Xu Shaojun thought about it, the more angry he became. At that time, his inner strength urged him to raise his hand and hit Yue Feng.

"Hey!"

Seeing Xu Shaojun's palm calling, Yue Feng didn't panic at all, and didn't even hide: "Girl, if you kill me, you won't want to get the cold marrow pill in the future!"

Hu...

Hearing this, Xu Shaojun's delicate body suddenly froze and withdrew his palm force abruptly.

Yes, if you kill him, you won't be able to save yourself.

Thinking about it, Xu Shaojun glared at Yue Feng: "But the cold marrow pill has been destroyed by you, you..."

Before she could finish, Yue Feng smiled slightly: "What are you panicking, I can refine it!"

What?

At this moment, Xu Shaojun was stunned again, looking at Yue Feng blankly, thinking that he had heard it wrong.

Can he refine the Cold Marrow Pill?

After thinking about it, this person is a famous person in Kyushu. It is said that his achievements in alchemy are unprecedented, and there is no one since. He said that he can refine cold marrow pills, which is definitely true.

Thinking to himself, Xu Shaojun hurriedly urged: "Then what are you still doing, not refining." The

tone was high and unquestionable.

However, Yue Feng sat lazily on the chair and instructed Xu Shaojun: "It's not difficult to make Hansui Dan, you go and find me a porcelain jar."

Seeing that he turned his back on the guest, Xu Shaojun was stunned for a moment, and then his eyebrows became tight. Suo: "What did you say?"

This Yue Feng actually used me as a servant?

Who gave him the courage?

Yue Feng had a leisurely expression on his face, while kneading the place where he was stung by the golden armored scorpion, he said slowly: "Girl, you have to figure out, now you are begging me, and if you still want Hansui Dan, you have to be obedient. Do you understand?"

You...

Xu Shaojun stomped his feet angrily, but he had nothing to refute, so he could only suppress his anger, walked out of the secret room quickly, went outside to find a porcelain jar and came in.

Yue Feng took the jar, and then took out the herbs he had collected from his body. These materials were all collected by Yue Feng before, each of which was a rare spirit herb in the world. Carry it with you all the time, just in case.

Soon, everything will be ready.

However, Yue Feng did not rush to refine, but sat on a chair and looked at Xu Shaojun with a smile.

"You..." Seeing him like this, Xu Shaojun frowned and said angrily: "What are you doing? Why are you looking at me like this?"

Hu

Yuefeng sighed lightly, pinched his shoulders behind him, He said meaningfully: "Alchemy is a physical task. You stung me with a golden armored scorpion just now,

and your meridians are still hurting. I'm afraid that if you accidentally fail the alchemy next time, it will be troublesome. You must know that these herbs are not good. Looking for it."

Hearing this, Xu Shaojun couldn't help but say: "What are you talking about!"

Yue Feng smiled: "You massage me, squeeze my body, my muscles and bones are comfortable, and I can conscientiously concoct alchemy."

Swish!

Hearing this, Xu Shaojun's pretty face changed, and he was ashamed and angry: "Yue Feng, you are courting death!

", is simply delusional.

But... if he didn't massage him, he wouldn't be able to refine the Cold Marrow Pill.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5926

Seeing her tangled face, Yue Feng made an indifferent look and said with a smile: "If you feel reluctant, then forget it."

After speaking, Yue Feng sat on the chair and stretched: "But, I have to rest."

Rest?

Xu Shaojun was stunned for a moment, and said anxiously: "Why do you need to rest? Hurry up to make alchemy." She clearly felt that the fire poison in her body was raging, and it was getting worse and worse.

Yue Feng sighed and said hypocritically: "I also really want to make it now, but just now so many golden armored scorpions stabbed my body, my meridians were damaged. You don't massage me, I can only rest by myself. It's relieved."

Hearing this, Xu Shaojun was in a hurry.

He couldn't stand being tortured by fire poison, how could he have time to wait for Yue Feng to rest.

"Okay!"

After some inner turmoil, Xu Shaojun nodded, then bit his lip, and walked slowly behind Yue Feng. A pair of jade hands were placed on his shoulders and kneaded gently.

To be honest, giving Yue Feng a massage, Xu Shaojun felt ten thousand reluctance in his heart.

But no way. The fire poison in the body is getting more and more serious, as if the whole person is about to burn, the taste is really unbearable.

“Yue Feng, are you feeling better?” Xu Shaojun couldn’t help but ask while pressing lightly.

She didn’t care about Yue Feng, she just wanted him to make alchemy quickly.

“Yeah!”

Yue Feng squinted his eyes and looked like an uncle: “It’s so-so, but the strength is not enough. It would be better if you use more strength.”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hearing this, Xu Shaojun was very angry.

You bastard, Yue Feng, I put down my dignity to give you a massage.

However, Xu Shaojun still suppressed his anger, and slowly increased the strength of his hands, biting his lips and asking, “So what?”

Hmm!

Yue Feng nodded comfortably, and then pointed to his legs: “You don’t need to press your shoulders, your legs are a little numb, you pinch me...”

“You...”

Seeing Yue Feng’s progress, Xu Shaojun was annoyed His face flushed: “Do you want to die...”

Feeling Xu Shaojun’s anger, Yue Feng did not panic at all, and said with a smile: “Do you still want Hansui Dan?”

Hearing this, Xu Shaojun had no choice but to force it. Angered, he squatted in front of Yue Feng and started pinching his legs.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng only felt comfortable all over, and couldn’t help sighing in relief.

At the same time, from Yue Feng's point of view, Xu Shaojun's perfect curve can be seen.

I have to say, this girl has a really good figure....

Shameless...

Seeing Yue Feng's gaze, Xu Shaojun was shy and angry, he scolded secretly at the time, and after pinching for a few minutes, he finally couldn't hold it any longer: "Yue Feng, you can refine pills now."

"Refining, refining!"

Seeing that Xu Shaojun was on the verge of a seizure, Yue Feng immediately gave up and nodded with a smile: "Refine now!" With

that, Yue Feng stretched out a hand and lazily stood up and started igniting alchemy.

Xu Shaojun stood aside, watching intently, and saw Yue Feng skillfully sorting the medicinal materials, then lighting the fire, refining... Every step was orderly.

For a while, Xu Shaojun couldn't help but admire secretly even though he was very angry.

This Yue Feng is worthy of being a well-known figure in Kyushu, refining medicinal pills is so easy and comfortable, I am afraid that those alchemy masters will not be able to reach this level...

bang!

Just when Xu Shaojun was secretly admiring, he heard a vibration from the porcelain jar, and then, a scent of medicinal herbs came out, exuding bursts of fragrance.

Immediately afterwards, Yue Feng opened the porcelain jar and took out a refined cold marrow pill.

For a time, Xu Shaojun's delicate body trembled, and his face was full of excitement and excitement.

Great, the Cold Marrow Pill has been refined.

"Here!" Yue Feng looked at her with a smile and handed over the medicinal pill.

Xu Shaojun quickly got the result of Hansui Dan, and he took it without any hesitation at that time.

Gudong!

After taking Hansui Dan, Xu Shaojun was pleasantly surprised to find that the burning sensation on his body was relieved a lot.

What made Xu Shaojun puzzled was that although the burning sensation in his body was gone, the fire poison had not been completely eliminated.

With doubts, Xu Shaojun explained the situation, and then asked Yue Feng: "What's going on?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5927

Call!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and said slowly: "The fire poison has been in your body for too long, and it has penetrated into the meridians. It is impossible to recover at once. In your case, you need to take one pill every month. It will take a year to completely eradicate it."

That's it...

Hearing this, Xu Shaojun bit his lip and thought for a while, then looked at Yue Feng and said, "Then... can you help me refine some more."

What ? ?

As soon as he finished speaking, Yue Feng couldn't help shouting: "Girl, you think it's a cabbage radish, you want as much as you want, do you know how many precious herbs are needed to make Hansui Dan? Besides, The materials on my body are only enough to refine one."

What should I do then?

At this moment, Xu Shaojun frowned slightly and became a little anxious.

At this moment, Yue Feng showed a smile and said slowly: "In this way, I can give you the pill recipe for refining the cold marrow pill. You not only have to let me go, but also promise me a condition.

" To reiterate, your brother's death was caused by Itair, and has nothing to do with the queen or even the Rakshasa clan, and ital has already paid the corresponding price."

Hearing this prosperity, Xu Shaojun bit his lip lightly. , pondered.

"Okay!"

After a few seconds, Xu Shaojun nodded and said to Yue Feng, "I promise you that I won't take revenge on the Rakshasa, but I can let you go. What are your conditions?"

Yue Feng thought about it and said. Said: "I know, what does the little girl who plotted against me have anything to do with you?"

After all, he is also a hero of Kyushu, the teacher of the Emperor of Heaven, but it is too embarrassing to be raided by a child of a few years old. More importantly, that little girl is somewhat similar to Xiao Xi, so Yue Feng has always kept it in his heart.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Xu Shaojun was stunned for a moment. He didn't seem to expect that Yue Feng would suddenly mention this. He immediately thought about it and said, "That is an orphan. I met him on the roadside half a month ago."

Hearing this, Yue Feng Xinsheng felt a little sympathy: "Can I see her?"

"Okay!"

Xu Shaojun nodded in agreement without any hesitation, and then called his men outside to bring the little girl over.

The little girl was still wearing the clothes that Yue Feng wore when she saw her before, and she had no stage fright at all. After entering, she said to Xu Shaojun, "Sister, what's the matter?" After

speaking, the girl was stunned when she saw Yue Feng. After a while: "Yeah, are you awake?"

Yue Feng smiled and asked directly: "What's your name?"

"My name is Ajiu." The girl answered neither humble nor arrogant, as if afraid of Yue Feng's revenge, and quickly added He said: "It's my sister who asked me to sneak attack on you, it has nothing to do with me."

Haha...

Hearing this, Yue Feng was instantly happy.

This Ah Jiu is very interesting, he is a big kid. Xu

Shaojun blushed and looked at Ajiu with a frown: "You little girl, I'll bring you back, give you food and drink, and you turn around and betray me."

"I'll tell you the truth, it's you who made me stunned."

“You...”

Xu Shaojun said angrily, “You’re honest, right? I’ll see how I deal with you later.”

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng hurried over to persuade him, and said to Xu Shaojun: “Okay, she is still a child, what do you care about with her? Well, let me take her away.”

Xu Shaojun is cruel, Ah Jiu Staying by her side will definitely not have a good life, it is better to take it back to Tianmen.

Hearing Yue Feng’s words, Xu Shaojun pouted: “This stinky girl is a white-eyed wolf. Take it away if you want.”

Seeing her promise, Yue Feng turned to look at A Jiu: “A Jiu, starting today , will you come with me?”

However, Ah Jiu’s answer made Yue Feng feel like laughing and laughing.

“Why should I go with you?”

Ah Jiu tilted her head and looked at Yue Feng with a bit of vigilance: “You don’t want to take revenge on me, I tell you, I will work hard, but I’m not afraid of you.”

Haha...

At this moment, Yue Feng couldn’t help laughing again, and then looked at Ajiu seriously: “Don’t be nervous, I won’t take revenge on you, I’m looking at you and my little sister You look alike and want to live with you.”

“When you go back, I’ll let someone teach you kung fu and send you to school, how about that?”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5928

At this time, Yue Feng likes this Ah Jiu more and more.

Seriously, seeing Ah Jiu in front of him, Yue Feng suddenly remembered the scene when he first met Xiao Xi. The two girls were orphans, and they knew each other too well, regardless of background or experience.

The only difference is that Xiao Xi is gentle and considerate, while this Ah Jiu is very sharp. If it is trained, it will become a great tool in the future.

Ok!

After listening to Yue Feng's words, Ajiu thought for a while, and finally nodded: "Well, anyway, I have nothing, and I'm not afraid of what you will do to me."

Seeing her answer, Yue Feng smiled.

Immediately, Yue Feng wrote the recipe for Hansui Dan and gave it to Xu Shaojun. Xu Shaojun kept his word and immediately let Yue Feng and Ajiu leave.

"Alas!"

A Jiu looked at Yue Feng when he got outside: "I don't know what your name is yet."

Yue Feng smiled and replied, "My name is Yue Feng, you can call me Brother Feng in the future."

A Jiuyi nodded with a mature face: "Okay, you said just now that you will find someone to teach me kung fu and help me go to school, so what am I going to do for you?"

Yue Feng was stunned: "No need to do anything, You just need to be happy, why do you ask this?"

Ah Jiu's eyes flickered, and she said word by word, "I wandered around, and I learned a truth early on, there will be no pie in the sky, so I just think The big sister before, she gave me a place to live and food, and I'm going to help her knock you out..."

Uh...

Seeing her serious look, Yue Feng felt a little distressed, and at the same time he felt a little bit sad. have no choice.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Such a young child has experienced so many sinister things in the arena.

With emotion, Yue Feng smiled and said, "You don't have to do anything for me. From now on, you will treat me as your family."

"Okay." Ah Jiu nodded suspiciously.

While talking, the two rushed towards the Diyuan Continent.

Two hours later, Yue Feng and A Jiu arrived at Yunfeng City in Xuanye Continent. At this time, night fell, and Ah Jiu was still a child. After walking for several hours, she was already exhausted. Yue Feng immediately decided to find a place to rest.

Yunfeng City is one of the most prosperous cities in Xuanye Continent.

At this time, the lights on the street were just beginning, the traffic flowed continuously, and the pedestrians were woven together on the sidewalk, which was very lively.

Yue Feng and A Jiu walked a few streets, and soon, they saw a chain hotel ahead.

The name of this hotel is very interesting, called blacktiger, and the decoration is very luxurious. Below the name of the hotel, there is a line of small characters with the words Heihu Industry...

Seeing the name, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing.

There is no need to guess, this chain hotel must be opened by Li Heihu, but it is unexpected that Li Heihu, a big and rude, even gave the name of the hotel a foreign language.

Speaking of which, I haven't seen Li Heihu for a long time.

With emotion in his heart, Yue Feng pulled Ah Jiu and said, "Just this hotel in front."

Ah?

Ajiu thought she had heard it wrong, so she was stunned and said, "It's expensive to live in this place, right?"

Yue Feng couldn't help laughing: "It's just for one night, but you can still afford it." Living in Li Heihu hotel, where do you need to spend money?

Yue Feng thought about it, and when he got to the front desk, he called Li Heihu to meet and catch up.

While speaking, Yue Feng took Ah Jiu into the hotel lobby.

Wow!

The moment she entered the hall, seeing the luxurious decorations around, Ah Jiu couldn't help but grow her mouth. Although she has been wandering around the world, she is well-informed. This is the first time she has come to such a luxurious hotel.

Yue Feng, on the other hand, looked indifferent. Seeing that there was a sofa not far away for the guests to rest temporarily, he said to Ah Jiu, "You go over there and wait for me first."

Ah Jiu responded.

Yue Feng went straight to the front desk and said politely, "Can you let me make a phone call?" The

lady at the front desk is very beautiful, dressed in professional attire, which sets off a charming curve. Hearing this, I couldn't help looking up and down at Yue Feng, her tone Indifferent: "I'm sorry, we don't lend out the phone of our hotel."

The man in front of him, dressed in ordinary clothes, looked like a poor man, and he went here to borrow a phone.

Noticing the contemptuous gaze of the lady at the front desk, Yue Feng didn't care, and wanted to explain his purpose.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5929

Wow....

But at this time, I heard a crisp sound from the lounge area in the hall. Yue Feng hurriedly looked over and saw Ah Jiu standing in front of a broken porcelain bottle with an embarrassed expression.

Yue Feng hurried over and said softly: "What's the matter? Is there a cut?"

Ah Jiu shook her head and said with lingering fear: "No cut, I just saw how beautiful this big vase was, so I couldn't help but touch it. After a while, I don't know if you touch it and it will fall."

After speaking, Ah Jiu whispered: "Is this thing very expensive?"

"It's fine!" Yue Feng smiled and comforted: "It's just a vase. "

Speaking, Yue Feng glanced at the broken vase. The texture was delicate and the glaze was bright and bright. Judging from the style of the painting, it should have a history of hundreds of years, and it is an antique.

But to Li Heihu, a porcelain vase is nothing.

"Alas!" The

two were talking when the lady at the front desk walked over quickly and saw the broken vase, she couldn't help but exclaimed: "What's the matter with you two? Do you know how much this vase is? Can you afford it?" The

voice fell, and several security guards rushed over and surrounded Yue Feng.

"Boy!" The

next second, the security captain looked up and down at Yue Feng: "Looking at you, you look so poor, and you went to our hotel to make trouble. Do you know how much this vase is?"

Seeing his attitude, Yue Feng frowned secretly.

A Jiuren is a big kid, and he couldn't help it at this time. He stuck out his tongue at the security captain: "Isn't it just a vase, what's so amazing."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"What did you say?" The security captain stepped forward and glared fiercely. With Ah Jiu, let's do it.

Yue Feng's figure flashed, blocked in front of A Jiu, and said to the security captain: "A big man, threatening a child?" The

security captain blushed and shouted at Yue Feng, "A stinky girl, hit her with me. If you think your hands are dirty, I tell you kid, hurry up and lose money, or don't want to leave."

"Who said I was leaving?" Yue Feng said lightly.

It's just a vase, isn't it?

"Hula.."

Hearing the noise here, many passing guests stopped to watch.

"What's the matter?"

At the same time, the hotel manager, surrounded by several subordinates, walked in quickly.

The hotel manager is called Zhao Liang. He has some contacts in Yunfeng City, and he is considered the number one person. Two years ago, Li Heihu took a fancy to him and asked him to manage the hotel.

Swish.

When he walked to the front and saw the broken porcelain vase on the floor, Zhao Liang's face instantly became ugly, and he said coldly: "What the hell is going on?" Fei, placed in the hall, means breaking disasters and bringing fortune... Obviously it's broken!

“Manager.” The security captain nodded in greeting, then pointed at Ah Jiu: “It was this stinky girl who broke it.”

After that, the security captain looked at Yue Feng again: “She and this poor man are together, the two of them should be a thief, and it’s my fault. I didn’t pay attention to the team members and let them slip in.”

In the eyes of the security captain, Yue Feng and the other were wearing shabby clothes, no different from beggars.

Nima!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was both ridiculous and angry.

This security captain is really arrogant. He just said that I can’t afford the porcelain bottle, but now he says I’m a thief?

Whoa!

At this moment, after listening to the captain’s words, the crowd watching the excitement couldn’t help but talk in a low voice. At the same time, they looked at Yue Feng with disdain.

“The thief is so courageous now that he dares to come to a high-end hotel to steal...”

“It’s his bad luck, he didn’t steal anything, and he broke a vase...”

“It is said that this vase is very valuable, depending on its value. It looks like I’m afraid I can’t afford to sell myself.” The

surrounding discussions kept coming, but Yue Feng just pretended that he didn’t hear it.

Ah Jiu couldn’t bear it anymore, and shouted angrily at the surroundings, “Don’t talk nonsense, we are not thieves, we are here to live in the store.”

Haha...

Hearing Ah Jiu’s words, everyone around them first He was stunned for a moment, then burst into laughter.

“Haha... What did she say? She wants to live here?”

“I’m dying of laughter, just like you, begging for a year, I’m afraid you won’t be able to stay a night.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5930

Hearing the ridicule around, Ah Jiu's face blushed extremely. Seeing her like this, Yue Feng smiled slightly, and whispered

comfortingly: "Don't bother with them, you can't make sense with these snobbish people." At this time, Zhao Liang took a step forward and looked at Yue Feng: "Porcelain bottle, this girl broke it?" "Yes." Yue Feng nodded. Seeing Yue Feng's admission, Zhao Liang sneered: "Come on, how to deal with this?" Yue Feng smiled slightly and said slowly: "Let me borrow the phone, and I will give you a satisfactory answer within half an hour." "As long as you get in touch with Li Heihu, things can be solved easily. What? At this moment, whether it was Zhao Liang or the others around, they were all stunned, and then many people burst into laughter. "This kid is really interesting. How dare he borrow a phone." "I think he wants to take advantage of the phone to escape." Zhao Liang couldn't help laughing. With a condescending attitude, he said coldly to Yue Feng: "Boy, don't play tricks with me, break the vase, and still want to borrow the phone? Are you flooded?" Facing the humiliation, Yue Feng did not get angry, but took a deep breath and said seriously: "If the phone is inconvenient to borrow, then forget it, then please call Li Heihu and say that an old friend wants to see him." Ok?

Hearing this, Zhao Liang's expression froze, and he was stunned. He looked at Yue Feng, full of doubts.

Does he know Mr. Li?

You must know that Li Heihu is the big boss of Heihu Industry, and the industry spreads all over Kyushu. Speaking of which, Zhao Liang is also a well-known figure in Yunfeng City, but in front of Li Heihu, he is not qualified to carry shoes.

And this shabby boy in front of him actually called Li Heihu by his name and claimed to be his friend?

Who is Mr. Li, how can he have such a poor friend?

"Boy!"

Finally, Zhao Liang reacted and sneered at Yue Feng: "I don't have time to waste my saliva with you. Since you can't give a satisfactory answer, I have no choice but to be polite."

After speaking, Zhao Liang directed at the surrounding people. The security guard shouted: "Don't be stunned, tie the two of them up."

Clap...

Hearing the order, the security captain raised his hand and waved, and the other security guards rushed towards Yue Feng.

Seeing this, Yue Feng shook his head secretly, pulled Ah Jiu with one hand, and dashed out of the siege with his figure. At that time, before everyone could see what was going on, Yue Feng had already brought Ah Jiu to the front desk.

Later, Yue Feng was too lazy to talk nonsense, picked up the front desk phone, and dialed Li Heihu's number. Li Heihu's phone number ends in six and six. It is easy to remember, and Yue Feng has never forgotten it.

Since the other party does not borrow the phone, he can only do it himself.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

What?

At this moment, both the lighting and the security captain were stunned.

This person is so fast, could it be that he is a master on the rivers and lakes.

Soon, the security captain was about to bring his accomplices to surround him again, but at this moment, Zhao Liang stopped him.

At this time, Zhao Liang clearly saw that when Yue Feng made a call, he pressed a string of six.

He...

For a moment, Zhao Liang was stunned, his mind went blank.

This person actually knows the boss's number... Could it be that he is really the boss's friend.

Dududu...

Just when Zhao Liang was stunned, the phone rang a few times and connected, and then Li Heihu's low voice came: "Which one..." On the

phone, Yue Feng showed a smile: "Li Heihu, it's me!"

Hearing Yue Feng's voice, Li Heihu seemed to be stunned, and then he shouted excitedly: "I'm going, Brother Feng, am I dreaming? Is it really you, Brother Feng?"

"In the past year, Yue Feng has been busy with matters in the arena, and rarely contacted Li Heihu, and Li Heihu did not dare to take the initiative to disturb him. At this time, Yue Feng called him personally.

What?

Li Heihu's excited voice was very loud. Whether it was Zhao Liang or the others around him, he could hear it clearly, and all of them were dumbfounded.

what's the situation?

The big boss of the dignified black tiger industry, how to be so respectful to a boy in shabby clothes?

Also, call him Brother Feng?

What happened to this kid?

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5931-5940

Feeling Li Heihu's excitement, Yue Feng smiled slightly: "Who else could I be? Are you in Xuanye Continent now? We haven't seen each other for a few years, let's catch up!"

"Okay..." Li Heihu was excited No, it's almost impossible to say anything.

Even if you are not in Xuanye Continent, you have to come here by plane.

"That's right!"

At this moment, Yue Feng glanced at Zhao Liang and said to the phone, "Just now at your hotel, my people broke a vase, and your people won't let you go, you can deal with it. Right."

What?

Hearing this, Li Heihu on the other side of the phone was furious and immediately said, "Brother Feng, is the person in charge by your side? You give him the phone..." Who

is not long-sighted, dare to trouble Brother Feng ...

Yue Feng smiled, and without saying anything more, he gestured to Zhao Liang and asked him to answer the phone.

Gudong!

At this time, Zhao Liang was inexplicably frightened. He was not a fool. Now the situation is very obvious. The person in front of him really knows the boss, not all, and has a good relationship.

Soon, Zhao Liang arrived at the front desk, picked up the phone, and stammered: "Old... Boss!"

"Zhao Liang, right? You are blind, or your brain is caught in the door? How did you do this as a manager??" On the other side of the phone, Li Heihu, like a furious tiger, scolded loudly: "Have you treated VIPs like this?"

"I warn you, please give me a treat. If there is a slight chance, you will get out of my way..."

Zhao Liang was scolded by the dog-blood spray, and almost couldn't stand, but nodded again and again: "Yes, it's the boss..."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

After hanging up the phone, Zhao Liang squeezed out a smile and said respectfully to Yue Feng: "Sir, I'm really sorry, it's because I don't know Taishan, I'm offended." After speaking, Zhao Liang yelled at the

security captain, "Blind. If you see your dog's eyes, quickly take someone down."

At this time, Zhao Liang was unspeakably uneasy.

He never thought that the man in shabby clothes in front of him was so big, and he was actually the boss's honored guest.

Hearing the scolding, the security captain wanted to cry without tears, but he didn't dare to say anything. He quickly took the other security guards and walked out of the hall in despair.

At this time, Zhao Liang smiled and said politely to Yue Feng: "I will arrange a suite for Mr. immediately. If you have any requirements, feel free to mention it."

Li Heihu had already agreed on the phone just now. The manager's position can't be kept, so how dare you slack off.

Seeing his attitude changed, Yue Feng smiled slightly: "Where's the vase? Do you want to lose it?"

"No, no.." Zhao Liang quickly shook his head, his forehead covered in cold sweat.

This...

seeing this situation, all the guests who were watching the lively around were dumbfounded.

Whatever the case, after just one phone call, the manager's attitude changed 180 degrees.

What is the origin of this shabby boy?

Yue Feng didn't care about the expressions of the people around him. Under the guidance of Zhao Liang, he took Ah Jiu into the VIP elevator.

A few minutes later, Yue Feng and the two were placed in the most luxurious suite. The suite was located on the top floor, standing in front of the floor-to-ceiling windows, overlooking the night view of the entire Yunfeng City.

Wow!

It was the first time for Ah Jiu to live in such a high-end place. When Zhao Liang left, she ran to the floor-to-ceiling window and exclaimed, "This is too luxurious, it's like living in the sky." After

speaking, Ah Jiu was curious . Looking at Yue Feng: "Brother Feng, who are you?"

Yue Feng sat on the sofa and looked at her with a smile: "Didn't I tell you before, my name is Yue Feng."

Yue Feng

Ajiu tilted her head and muttered a few words in her mouth, then her eyes flashed and she looked at Yue Feng in shock: "You... you are Yue Feng, who is called the hero of Kyushu in Jianghu? The one who founded Tianmen That?"

Ah Jiu was shocked when she said this.

Speaking of which, when he heard Yue Feng introduce himself before, Ah Jiu didn't think that he had such a big background. Although he felt that the name was familiar, he also thought it was the same name as Yue Feng, who was circulating in Jianghu.

But just now, after seeing Yue Feng's powerful contacts, Ah Jiu realized that he had been wrong before.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5932

"What's wrong?"

Seeing Ajiu staring at him blankly, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and said, "Stupid?"

Ajiu calmed down and jumped onto the sofa opposite, pretending to be an adult "I'm just sighing that I was adopted by Yue Feng, who is famous all over the world."

Seeing her appearance, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing: "Don't be emotional, wait for someone to bring food in. , If you are tired, rest early, and I have to go see an old friend."

"Okay, go and do your work, don't worry about me."

Yue Feng smiled, and after a few words, he walked out of the room.

Half an hour later, an exclusive plane landed in Yunfeng City several times. It was Li Heihu who came. Li Heihu was not in Yunfeng City, but after receiving the call from Yue Feng, he rushed over as soon as possible.

The arrival of Li Heihu caused a great shock in the business community of Yunfeng City. The local wealthy businessmen and families all visited him immediately, but they were all rejected by Li Heihu.

A private club in Yunfeng City.

In the largest box, Li Heihu was sitting there, his face full of excitement. Opposite him, Yue Feng was sitting leisurely on the sofa.

“Brother Feng!”

Li Heihu was full of smiles and said with emotion: “After so many years, you still have the same style, it’s rare to see each other, how about we have a few drinks?”

Hmm!

Yue Feng nodded and said with a smile, “You can have a few drinks, but you can’t drink too much. I have to go tomorrow.”

Li Heihu was very excited. He knew that there were not many opportunities to drink with Yue Feng, so he immediately called for service. Health, go get the most expensive wine in the clubhouse. Also let him get some snacks.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

After a while, the wine and dishes were served, and the two chatted while drinking.

Yue Feng talked about his own experiences over the years, but Li Heihu was fascinated by it. He couldn’t help but sigh: “Brother Feng’s experience is legendary.” After

speaking, Li Heihu’s eyes were full of fascination: “I want to It’s not that I have too many industries in my hands, I want to go to the rivers and lakes.”

Yue Feng smiled: “You are not bad, the industries are all over Kyushu.”

Talking here, Li Heihu suddenly thought of something and scratched his head: “In recent years, , I have also been paying attention to the situation in Jianghu, by the way, Brother Feng, in a month, the Nalan family will hold a wedding, do you know?” The

Nalan family?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned: “Who wants to get married?”

“Nalan is happy!”

Li Heihu took a sip of wine, his eyes flashing with a strange brilliance: "It was the female classmate who was with you in Shangwu Academy, The one who looks as beautiful as a fairy."

"Speaking of which, in my opinion, a goddess of this level can only be controlled by someone like Brother Feng, but I heard that the person she is going to marry is a woman. What is the name of the little-known guy, Nie Zhan... I heard that the Nalan family has spread invitation posts, and the whole world has been sensational."

Nie Zhan...

Hearing this name, Yue Feng couldn't help but murmured in his heart.

Isn't that the kid who just joined the Nalan family? It took a long time for Nalan to win the heart of Nalan.... To

be honest, there are many confidantes around Yue Feng, so Nalan is not too uncomfortable to marry happily, but instinctively feels that there is something wrong with this wedding. .

However, Yue Feng didn't think much about it and continued to chat with Li Heihu.

After drinking for several hours, Yue Feng did not return to the hotel until the middle of the night.

Squeak!

As soon as she entered the room, she saw the door of the suite next to it opened, and Ah Jiu rubbed her eyes and walked out.

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment: "Why haven't you rested yet?"

A Jiu's delicate little face flashed complicatedly: "I...my legs are cold, so I just got out of bed and moved around."

Cold legs?

Hearing this, Yue Feng was secretly surprised, how could he have cold legs at such a young age?

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng walked over: "Come on, let me take a look." After saying that, he squatted in front of Ah Jiu and checked.

At this time, Ah Jiu, wearing a cartoon nightdress, was indescribably cute.

However, Yue Feng could clearly see that her exposed legs had a dark blue color on her skin, and her hands touched them, as if it was ice, cold to the bone.

At the bend of the leg, Yue Feng could clearly see that there were two faint scars on it.

This...it was bitten by an ice ring snake.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5933

The

ice ring snake is a rare poisonous snake. It is recorded in "Wu Ji Danshu". Its snake skin is a material for alchemy. This kind of snake only haunts in an icy environment.

As long as the ice ring snake bites, the cold poison will quickly spread throughout the body, and then the person will freeze to death.

As for A Jiu's small grade, who was bitten by the Ice Ring Snake and survived, it was a big fate.

"Ice Ring Snake?" Hearing Yue Feng's muttering, A Jiu's face was full of doubts: "So that icy blue worm has such a special name."

Yue Feng asked seriously, "When did you get bitten? "

Huh?" Ah

Jiu pondered for a while, then said slowly: "It was half a year ago, at the foot of a snowy mountain, I didn't see it clearly at the time, and I was bitten. I just remember that the long worm was very beautiful, Bingbing. Lanlan."

"Afterwards, I was so cold that I lost my legs and lost consciousness. I thought I was going to die, so I kept running, kept running..."

Having said that, Ah Jiu raised her head and looked at Yue Feng, her delicate face was full of stubbornness: "Afterwards, every time my legs get cold, I will keep moving and walking."

Huh...

Hearing this, Yue Feng felt very distressed.

Ah Jiu suffered so much at such a young age, but speaking of which, although her method was stupid, it had some effect. However, this method cannot eradicate the cold poison that has penetrated into the legs.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng showed a smile: "When I pass you a set of formulas, after you practice, you will be able to relieve the cold."

Speaking of which, the red lotus fire in Yue Feng's body can dispel the cold poison in Ah Jiu's legs. It was just that the ninth grade was too young to bear the powerful power of the Red Lotus Karmic Fire.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

In this case, Yue Feng can only use other

Um!

Hearing Yue Feng's words, Ah Jiu nodded obediently.

Afterwards, Yue Feng passed the formula to Ah Jiu, and then quickly walked out the door.

In order to completely eradicate Ah Jiu's situation, he must take the 'Chiyan Pill'. Of course, the Chiyan Pill Yuefeng can be refined, but it lacks the same important material, the blood of the Chiyan Sable.

The Red Flame Mink is also a rare spirit beast, the nemesis of the Ice Ring Snake. Using its blood to make the Red Flame Pill can completely eradicate Ah Jiu's disease.

Yue Feng remembered that there was a valley more than ten kilometers away from Yunfeng City, where the environment was unique, and there should be red flame ferrets infested.

After a few minutes of flying, Yue Feng finally reached the valley.

At this time, it was the second half of the night, and the light was dim, but Yue Feng had excellent eyesight. After walking around the valley, he soon found a tall blood-scale tree.

The blood scale tree is one of the rare trees in Kyushu. It is named because the bark is blood red and has a fish scale shape. The fruit of the blood scale tree is the favorite of the red flame sable. Therefore, if you find the blood scale tree, you are not afraid to catch it. Red Flame Mink.

call!

At this moment, seeing the tall blood-scale tree in front of him, Yue Feng couldn't help heaving a sigh of relief.

Found the bloodscale tree, now just need to wait for the rabbit on the line.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng saw a piece of grass not far away, so he was going to take a rest and wait quietly for the red flame sable to appear.

“Hey!”

However, before taking two steps, he heard a clear voice coming from the direction of the grass: “Don’t get in the way here, leave quickly.”

Hearing the sound, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and only then did he realize that the grass was on the grass. , sitting with two slender figures.

The two girls were not very old, in their twenties, one of them was wearing a white dress and couldn’t hide her charming temperament. At first glance, she was the eldest lady of which family.

The other one looks pretty and should be a personal maid.

Yue Feng guessed right. The one wearing a white dress is called Wang Qing, the eldest lady of the Wang family in Yunfeng City. The Wang family is famous in Yunfeng City and has strong financial resources.

Beside Wang Qing was her personal maid Li Xue.

As the daughter of a rich family, Wang Qing doesn’t like famous brands, but she likes spirit beasts. She recently learned that there are red flame ferrets in this valley, so she brought Li Xue to investigate at night.

Before coming, Wang Qing deliberately went through the information, knowing that Chi Yan Sable likes blood scale fruit, so she and Li Xue hid to observe quietly, but unexpectedly, an uninvited guest suddenly came.

In Wang Qing’s eyes, Yue Feng was dressed in ordinary clothes. He should be a nearby mountaineer. He came out in the middle of the night to collect medicine, so he didn’t take it seriously.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5934

Huh?

At this moment, Yue Feng first looked at Wang Qing and then at Li Xue, and couldn’t help but admire secretly.

Unexpectedly, in the middle of the night, I could meet two beauties.

Wang Qing felt very unhappy when she noticed Yue Feng’s gaze.

At the same time, Li Xue couldn't bear it anymore, took a step forward, and said contemptuously at Yue Feng: "What are you looking at? Do you know who my young lady is? Hurry up!" The

voice was clear, but there was no doubt.

Hearing this, Yue Feng frowned secretly, and it was a little ridiculous at the same time. The next second, Yue Feng said lightly, "Even if you are rich, this valley is not yours, right? You can be here, why can't I?"

He shouted: "You scumbag, do you understand first come, first come? I don't have time to waste words with you, hurry up."

It's disgusting for a poor man to reason with us.

Hehe...

Yue Feng chuckled lightly and didn't bother to argue, so he turned and left, waiting quietly on the distant hillside.

The most important thing at the moment is to catch the red flame sable, and it is meaningless to argue with such a rich lady.

At this time, the grass is here.

Seeing Yue Feng turn and leave, Li Xue couldn't help but pouted: "This kind of trickster is really hateful."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Wang Qing was a little irritable: "If this person dares to come again later, you will teach him a good lesson." This kind of poverty It's annoying to look at.

Shasha...

As he was talking, he heard footsteps.

At this moment, Wang Qing and Li Xue thought that Yue Feng had left and returned, but their pretty faces changed and their hearts were angry.

"Hey!"

Li Xue stood up angrily and pulled out his short sword: "You scumbag, I think you are really not afraid of death." Although it is a business family, Wang Qing is free to practice, and Li Xue is a carry-on The maid is not weak.

However, seeing the person coming in the next second, Li Xue was stunned for a moment.

I saw that the person who came was tall and tall, with a strong atmosphere of rivers and lakes, and it was not Yue Feng at all.

This person is about thirty years old, with a long knife hanging from his waist, he has a good momentum, and his eyes are flickering with evil spirits. At first glance, he is not good. This person's name is Du Du Hong, a Jiangyang robber who committed crimes in other places a few days ago, and fled to Yunfeng City tonight.

Swish!

Du Hong had been running around all the way, he was exhausted at first, but when he saw Wang Qing and the two, he was refreshed and his eyes were straight.

So sexy.

Unexpectedly, in the middle of the night, in this wilderness, I can still meet two superb beauties.

With a sigh, Du Hong grinned and walked over slowly to chat up: "Two beauties, what are you doing here late at night? Do you need help?" As

he spoke, Du Hong's eyes kept on Wang Qing and Wang Qing. look.

"Go away!"

Du Hong's appearance made Wang Qing and Li Xue extremely disgusted, and then Li Xuejiao shouted: "Who needs your help, I warn you, this is the eldest lady of the Wang family in Yunfeng City, don't fight. What a crooked idea, get out of here." The

Wang family is famous in Yunfeng City, and no one dares to provoke them. If the other party knows their identity, they will definitely leave.

Wang Qing also frowned, unable to hide her contempt.

Tonight was really unlucky. First I met a bad guy, and then I met a satyr...

"Oh, so it's the rich lady."

However, after Du Hong heard this, instead of leaving, he smiled. His eyes were fixed on Wang Qing: "I look so sexy and come from a delicate family, so I have to get closer."

After speaking, Du Hong walked towards Wang Qing quickly.

Swish!

Feeling the frivolity in the other's eyes, Wang Qing was extremely embarrassed and her face flushed.

"Shameless!"

Li Xue also shouted coquettishly, without any hesitation at the time, tightly holding the dagger, thinking of Du Hong stabbing directly.

Seeing Li Xue rushing over, Du Hong didn't panic at all, but showed a playful smile: "The beauty is quite temperamental, it suits my appetite, but it's boring to fight and kill, let's play something interesting later, I promise you will have a lot of aftertastes, hehe ." The

voice fell, Du Hong's figure flashed, and he directly greeted Li Xue.

Dang!

In just one round, Du Hong knocked out Li Xue's dagger, and then quickly shot and hit Li Xue's acupuncture point.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5935

Suddenly, Li Xuejiao's body trembled and she couldn't move.

"Li Xue!"

Seeing this scene, Wang Qing exclaimed in surprise, then bit her lip, her delicate body rose up, and attacked Du Hong.

Du Hong was very excited and said proudly, "The eldest miss has taken the shot personally, then I will take a good look at it."

After speaking, Du Hong went up to meet Wang Qing and fought fiercely on the grass with Wang Qing.

While fighting, Du Hong opened his mouth to ridicule, and what he said was unbearable, which made Wang Qing even more embarrassed and angry, but the opponent was too strong to be suppressed at all.

The situation here, Yue Feng on the hillside not far away, can see clearly.

call!

At this moment, Yue Feng could clearly see that Wang Qing's steps were chaotic under Du Hong's suppression, and it was almost impossible to hold on.

However, Yue Feng was not in a hurry.

This Wang Qing, relying on her status as a rich lady, has a high attitude, and now she is suffering, and it should be.

At this time, the grass is here.

Bang bang bang...

Wang Qing and Du Hong exchanged palms and saw Wang Qing's delicate body trembling, she took a few steps back, her delicate face was extremely ugly.

"Hehe!" Du Hongxie laughed, took advantage of the situation to catch up, raised his hand quickly, and tapped her a few times.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

In an instant, Wang Qing's body trembled, unable to move.

Seeing this scene, Li Xue was shocked and couldn't help but exclaimed: "Miss!"

Immediately, Li Xue shouted at Du Hongjiao: "Bold thief, you quickly let us go, otherwise, the Wang family will not let you go."

"Hey!"

Hearing Li Xue's coquettish drink, Du Hong did not panic at all, but said cheerfully: "What is it called? It is God's will to meet two beauties in this wilderness. I naturally want to enjoy it."

After speaking, Du Hong walked up to Wang Qing, raised her chin with one hand, and said with a smile, "Right!"

Wang Qing was so disgusted that she shook her head and dodged, while shouting: "Get out, get out!"

At this moment, Wang Qing was embarrassed and angry.

As the eldest lady of the Wang family, she is sought after by people wherever she goes. When have you ever suffered such humiliation?

"Ah?"

Wang Qing's anger did not make Du Hong restrained, but more exciting interest, and immediately smiled and said: "Not only are people hot, but this temper is also hot, hehe, I'm going to kill you."

Saying, Du Hong stopped Wang Qing's waist and pulled it closer to his arms.

Wang Qing was tapped on the acupuncture point and could not resist at all. At that time, she let out a coquettish cry and was directly hugged by Du Hong.

"You..." Wang Qing almost fainted from anger, she was about to cry at the time, and kept shouting: "Bastard, get out of the way, don't touch me, get out..."

At the same time, Li Xue He was also very embarrassed and shouted: "Shameless, let go of Miss."

Du Hong looked back at Li Xue and said with a smile: "Miss has a big temper, and your maid is not small, what's the matter? Seeing Lao Tzu touching your young lady, are you jealous?"

"Don't worry, after we're done, Lao Tzu will come to love you again, haha..."

After saying this, Du Hong turned around and admired Wang Qing in his arms: "Beauty, don't do it. I'm afraid, I'll be gentler later." Du Hong said with a wicked smile, and slowly put his mouth up.

At this moment, Wang Qing's face was full of despair.

"Oops!"

However, just at this critical moment, a cynical voice came and said to Du Hong: "My friend, do you enjoy the two beauties? See you have a share, do you want to give me one?"

While speaking, Yue Feng walked slowly down the hillside.

Um? !

Hearing this suddenly, Du Hong was startled, and his eyes instantly locked on Yue Feng: "Where is the kid who doesn't know whether to live or die?"

At the same time, Wang Qing and Li Xue also had complicated expressions.

This thug has come here?

And... what did he just say? Are you going to do bad things with this bastard?

Thinking of this, Wang Qing and Li Xue were both ashamed and angry.

“Hey!”

At this time, facing Du Hong’s anger, Yue Feng said with a smile: “Don’t be nervous, this friend, I just passed by, I didn’t mean to disturb, I just wanted to come over and get some light.”

“Go away!”

Du Hong His face was gloomy, and he was too lazy to talk nonsense at that time, so he spit out a word coldly.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5936

Du Hong was very angry at this time.

Mad, this boy is dressed in ordinary clothes. At first glance, he looks like a nearby mountaineer.

Really ignorant and fearless.

At this time, Du Hong didn’t know that Yue Feng had hidden his strength, so he looked like an ordinary person. In fact, his strength was simply beyond what Du Hong could imagine.

“Oh?” What

Du Hong didn’t expect was that his anger did not frighten Yue Feng away, but instead said incessantly, “You are not kind at all, you want to occupy both beauties. Speaking of

this, Yue Feng sighed with emotion: “Hey, I’ve been a bachelor for more than 20 years. I finally met two beautiful women tonight, so you can assign me to be the wife. It’s a big deal. I’ll give the medicine I just picked.” You.”

When he said this, Yue Feng’s face was sincere, he didn’t know, he really thought he was a mountain villager who couldn’t get his wife.

Um?

Seeing what he said was serious, Du Hong was stunned for a moment, and then he couldn’t help laughing: “You are a little funny, you want to get a wife, right?”

Du Hong has traveled in the world for so many years, but this is the first time he has encountered such a bold mountain. People, I admire his courage a little.

Swish!

However, at this moment, Wang Qing and Li Xue were both embarrassed and angry, their faces flushed red, and they stared at Yue Feng fiercely.

“You...” The

next second, Li Xue took the lead in reacting and shouted at Yue Fengjiao: “You shameless troublemaker, you really want to eat swan meat, and you want to beg your wife too? Don’t be delusional.”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Not to mention the young lady, not even her maid would look at him.

Wang Qing is also very angry, and she is too lazy to talk nonsense with Yue Feng while maintaining her identity.

Ha ha!

Facing Li Xue’s ridicule, Yue Feng smiled slightly: “You can’t protect yourself now, so you don’t care if I can get a wife?”

This maid is very good at bullying others, so she needs to be angry with her.

“You...”

Hearing this, Li Xue stomped her feet angrily, but couldn’t refute it.

“Haha, it’s interesting...”

At this moment, Du Hong calmed down and nodded at Yue Feng: “Boy, you are very kind, I appreciate you very much, well, since you said so, After I finish playing, I will give this maid to you to be your wife.”

The two women in front of them each have their own merits, and they must all be enjoyed.

Du Hong thought about it. After enjoying it, he would give Li Xue to Yue Feng. Anyway, the other party was a poor boy from the mountains, so it would be good to have a wife.

As soon as the voice fell, Li Xue’s eyes turned black and he almost fainted.

This person is too hateful. If he wants to sully himself, he has to give himself to this poor and miserable people...

Just when Li Xue was furious, Yue Feng touched his chin and pondered.

The next second, Yue Feng frowned, shook his head at Du Hong and said, "Friend, how can you give me the woman you've touched? I don't want broken shoes." After

speaking, Yue Feng turned his eyes and pointed to Wang Qing said: "Besides, I like her, so let's just give her to me, then, if she gives me a big fat boy, I will definitely thank my friend for his kindness and give your name. "

When he was talking, Yue Feng had a simple and honest face, but he was secretly laughing in his heart.

Haha...

pretending to be a silly boy in the mountains feels pretty good.

"What?"

Hearing this, Du Hong was stunned for a moment, and then his face turned ashen: "Good boy, you are playing with me."

Mad, this boy is really hateful. If you don't want to give you a maid, you still want to get a rich lady.

What annoyed him even more was that Yue Feng actually said to give up his name, doesn't this regard him as a dead person...

shuh!

Li Xue next to him was also very embarrassed and stared at Yue Feng fiercely.

This poor and miserable person is really abominable. He actually said that I was a broken shoe...

At the same time, Wang Qing was also very angry, and her delicate body was trembling for a while. This bastard is really a toad who wants to eat swan meat, and even wants to marry me. Wife, what are you dreaming about?

At this time, Yue Feng looked at Du Hong with a smile: "My friend, how could I play you? I'm serious."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5937

While talking, Yue Feng did not forget to take a look at Wang Qing: "This beauty has a temperament and is very suitable for me."

Shah!

Hearing this, Wang Qing couldn't bear it anymore, and shouted tenderly: "Go away, who matches you?"

At the same time, Du Hong's face became gloomy: "Boy, I won't talk nonsense with you, get out of here, Otherwise, I will throw you into the mountains to feed the wild dogs."

Seeing that he was angry, Yue Feng pretended to be very nervous and waved his hands again and again: "Friend, don't be angry, if you don't want to give this lady to me, let me Just enjoy the taste."

At this moment, Wang Qing was about to explode with anger.

This bastard is still delusional to meddle with himself.... What a cowardice.

"Ma De!"

At this time, Du Hong lost his patience, scolded and shouted angrily at Yue Feng: "You are really courting death, kid." When the

last word fell, Du Hong rushed up and punched Yue Feng. .

Du Hong's move is called 'Bahu Fist', which is extremely powerful and can break gold and crack rocks.

In Du Hong's eyes, the boy in front of him was just an ordinary mountain person. As long as he was hit by this punch, he would surely die on the spot, with no chance of life.

"Oh!"

Yue Feng was shocked when he saw Du Hong's punch, and pretended to be very scared: "If you don't want to, why don't you want to do it?"

When he said this, Yue Feng's figure flashed. , his feet seemed to be smeared with oil, and he quickly fled towards the woods not far away. Du Hong's punch was directly empty.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Um?

When the punch failed, Du Hong was stunned for a moment, but was actually avoided by this kid.

Accident, definitely an accident.

Thinking to himself, Du Hong shouted loudly, "You want to run even if you have provoked Lao Tzu, can you run?" As the words fell, Du Hong's inner strength exploded and he chased directly towards Yue Feng.

Phew...

Seeing this situation, Wang Qing and Li Xue looked at each other with a bit of complexity on each other's delicate faces.

To be honest, this trickster is very hateful, and I wish he was killed at this time.

It's just... this troll is dead, and the fate of the two of them is not much better...

At this time, in the woods.

"Friend!"

Yue Feng turned back and shouted at Du Hong as he ran: "If you have something to say, don't do it, let's do it, I don't want that eldest lady anymore, just give me that maid."

"Go . Nimad!"

Du Hong scolded: "Shao Te Code is long-winded, you will die."

At this time, Du Hong just wanted to kill Yue Feng quickly, and then go back to enjoy the tenderness of beauty.

At the beginning, Du Hong was still full of confidence, but gradually he felt that something was wrong. The boy in front of him was only a few meters away from him, but he couldn't catch it.

Under such circumstances, Du Hong became more and more annoyed, and shouted, "Stop for me, kid."

Shuh!

Hearing the angry shout, Yue Feng stopped in an instant and looked at Du Hong with a smile: "I understand, which beautiful girl is my friend going to give me." The sight in the woods was dim, and the two women couldn't see clearly at all. , you don't have to hide yourself.

Seeing him stop, Du Hong grinned: "Send you off? Lao Tzu will send you to the West."

When the last word fell, Du Hong burst out with all his strength, charging towards Yue Feng like a cannonball.

Ha ha!

Looking at the old Du Hong, Yue Feng did not panic at all, but showed a smile.

“Oh, there’s a snake!” Seeing that Du Hong was about to rush forward, Yue Feng’s expression changed, and he pointed behind him and shouted, “What a big snake.

” One, can hear clearly.

snake?

At this moment, Wang Qing and Li Xue looked at each other, and they were both inexplicably excited.

These two bastards should have been bitten to death by snakes.

At the same time, Du Hong was also taken aback. He instinctively looked back and saw that the grass behind him was empty, how could there be any snakes?

It was at this time that Yue Feng stretched out his foot and hooked it lightly, causing Du Hong to lose his footing and fell directly into the mud.

“I’m sorry!” Yue Feng scratched his head and smiled: “I read it wrong just now, there are no snakes.”

Nima!

Being played by a mountain villager, Du Hong only felt that he had been greatly humiliated. At that time, his face turned dark, and a carp stood up and said viciously: “Good boy, I won’t take down your bones one by one today, I swear. Not human.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5938

When the

voice fell, Du Hong’s inner strength exploded, and he slapped Yue Feng’s heart with a palm.

This time, Yue Feng is not dodging, standing there, as steady as a rock.

boom!

This palm hit Yue Feng firmly, and he heard a dull sound, Du Hong’s wow, a mouthful of blood spurted out, and the whole person was directly shaken back ten meters away.

Yue Feng, however, stood there, his face as usual.

This...

At this moment, Du Hong was stunned and struggled to get up, looking at Yue Feng in shock.

How could this be, the palm just now contained ten layers of internal strength, how could this kid have nothing at all, and he even hurt himself?

“You...” In shock, Du Hong stared at Yue Feng, completely lost his previous arrogance: “Who are you?”

Yue Feng smiled slightly, and slowly took out an order from his body. Card.

What?

Although his vision was dim, Du Hong vaguely saw that the token in Yue Feng’s hand was exquisitely made, with nine dragons engraved on it, which was a token of Tianmen.

“You...”

For a while, Du Hong was full of fear, and he couldn’t speak clearly: “Are you from Tianmen?”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Whoever walks in the rivers and lakes does not know Tianmen, especially Jiangyang robbers like Du Hong, who are more concerned about Tianmen. It’s a change of color. After all, the purpose of Tianmen’s establishment is to act on behalf of the heavens, and specially punish him for such a small person.

Yue Feng put away his smile and looked at Du Hong quietly: “People like you do a lot of evil, I should have killed you, but I will give you a chance today.”

“Yes, yes...” Du Hong was full of cold sweat and nodded again and again, completely different from the arrogant look just now.

At this time, Du Hong was very frightened. He thought that the other party was just an inconspicuous mountain person. How could he know that his background was so big...

“From today onwards, you are not allowed to commit crimes and endanger the rivers and lakes.” Yue Feng continued: “If you let me know that you are doing evil everywhere, I will take your life.”

After speaking, Yue Feng waved his hand: “Go away.”

“Thank you for your life.” Leaving and disappearing into the night in the blink of an eye.

call!

As soon as his forefoot left, Yue Feng relaxed, walked out of the woods, and walked towards Wang Qing and Li Xue.

At this moment, Wang Qing and Li Xue were stunned when they saw Yue Feng come out safe and sound.

what's the situation?

This poor and miserable man has no strength at all, and he was not killed by that person.

And... where did that person go?

“Hey...”

Just when Wang Qing and the two were puzzled, Yue Feng walked over with a smile and said solemnly, “That friend was so unlucky that he didn't hit me, but was bitten by a poisonous snake. “

He went to look for medicine to detoxify, hehe, this time I'm cheap, you two big beauties belong to me.”

It turned out to be bitten by a poisonous snake.

Hearing this, Wang Qing and Li Xue were stunned, completely unaware that they had been deceived by Yue Feng.

In the next second, Li Xue recovered and spat at Yue Feng with shame and anger: “You poor and troublesome people, what are you doing in your daydreams? If you talk nonsense again, I will cut your tongue off.”

In Li Xue's eyes, compared to Du Hong, Yue Feng was not at all threatening, so naturally he didn't take it seriously.

At the same time, Wang Qing was also very embarrassed and glared at Yue Feng: “Go away, I warn you, if you dare to touch us, I will tell you that you can't live or die.” “Aiya

?”

Hearing this, Yue Feng did not get angry at all, but said with a smile: “You two can't move, you were almost defiled by that person just now, and you are still so fierce?”

After saying that, Yue Feng walked straight to Wang Qing, and He looked up and down: "Although you are a hot-tempered young lady, your figure is really good. You can definitely give birth to a big fat boy." When the words

fell, Yue Feng pretended to tear Wang Qing's clothes.

Swish!

At this moment, Wang Qing was furious and at the same time extremely nervous: "You... you stop and don't touch me."

Li Xue, who was beside her, also changed her pretty face, and said tenderly, "Bastard, let go of Miss. ."

Yue Feng stopped and looked at them with a smile: "It's okay to let you guys go, what's the benefit of me?" Since in their eyes, I am a poor and miserable person, then I will use the way of making trouble for people. Have a good time with you guys.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5939

This....

Hearing Yue Feng's words, Wang Qing and Li Xue looked at each other and fell silent.

Soon, Wang Qing thought of something and said, "I have money. As long as you let us go, I will give you a lot of money. Then, you can buy a house and marry a wife."

"Yes!" Li Xue quickly echoed: "We'll give you the money."

Yue Feng smiled: "How much?"

Wang Qing bit her lip lightly and thought about it: "One hundred thousand Kyushu coins."

One hundred thousand?

Hearing this number, Yue Feng sneered secretly.

Ma De, I was really dismissed as a beggar...

Thinking to myself, Yue Feng scratched his head: "With 100,000 yuan, can I buy a house and marry a wife?"

Wang Qing and Li Xue nodded again and again.

In their hearts, 40,000 Kyushu coins were already astronomical for the poor man in front of him, and he had no reason to refuse.

What they didn't expect was that Yue Feng shook his head and said solemnly: "You guys are bullying me and I haven't seen the world, right? A buddy from our village spent more than one million yuan just for marriage last year, but you only gave me 100,000, and with this money, I can't do anything."

What?

Hearing this, Wang Qing and Li Xue both frowned.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

This person is talking nonsense, now the mountain people are so rich?

At this moment, Yue Feng looked impatient and looked at Wang Qing up and down: "Forget it, I don't want any more money, you just give me a baby, which saves a lot of trouble."

Said, Yue Feng pretended to pull Wang Qing's clothes again.

"You... you stop!"

Wang Qing's pretty face changed, her face turned pale with fright, and she quickly said, "I'll give you one million!"

"It's still too little!" Yue Feng shook his head.

"Ten million..."

"You eldest lady's innocence is worth ten million."

"Fifty million..." When she said these three words, Wang Qing almost cried.

Yue Feng accepted it when he saw it, and nodded with satisfaction: "50 million is about the same. Well, seeing that you are so sincere, I won't touch you, but we have to make a letter and sign it."

After saying that, Yue Feng took out the paper and pen from his body. After writing the document, he picked up Wang Qing's hand and pressed the fingerprint.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng was not short of money at all, and doing so was just to teach Wang Qing a lesson.

After setting up the document, Wang Qing took a deep breath, bit her lip and said, "Now you can let us go."

"Okay!"

Yue Feng nodded with a smile, but scratched his head in the next second: "Then... how can I let you go."

"Release the acupoints!" Li Xue said urgently.

Solve the hole?

Yue Feng smiled secretly and walked out of a look of shame: "I don't know how to solve acupoints."

Hearing this, Li Xue and Wang Qing were both stunned, wanting to cry without tears.

That's right, this person is a mountain person, so he knows how to solve acupoints?

Depressed, Wang Qing breathed a sigh of relief and said, "It doesn't matter, I'll tell you how to solve it." Then, she said the location of the acupuncture points.

To be honest, Wang Qing is self-sufficient and delicate, and she didn't want Yue Feng to touch her, but she thought that after Du Hong had detoxified the snake venom, he would definitely come back. Before he returned, he had to leave here.

At this time, Wang Qing didn't know that she and Li Xue were both deceived, so Du Hong was not bitten by a snake at all.

Soon, after Wang Qing explained it in detail, she turned to Yue Feng and said, "Do you understand?" Yue Feng touched the tip of his nose and looked embarrassed: "I'll give it a try."

For Yue Feng, the acupoint is just a piece of cake, but they have always looked down on themselves, and naturally they will not be easily untied for them.

Saying that, Yue Feng took a step closer and began to unblock Wang Qing's acupoints, looking clumsy.

"You..."

At this moment, Wang Qing's whole body was tense, and she felt Yue Feng's hand swiping, both shy and anxious: "Don't touch..."

Yue Feng With an innocent face: "I didn't touch it, isn't this a solution for you?" As he

spoke, Yue Feng admired Wang Qing up close.

I have to say that although this eldest lady has a arrogant personality, her figure is really unremarkable, her curves are sexy, and any man will be unable to extricate himself when he sees it.

Hearing this, Wang Qing didn't say more, but felt even more anxious.

In the blink of an eye, ten minutes have passed, and Yue Feng has not yet found the right position. Wang Qing is almost suffering, and can't help saying: "Forget it, you don't need to solve the acupoints for me. I... I will solve it myself.. "

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5940

When he said this, Wang Qing was ashamed and angry, holding back her anger.

This guy is really stupid.

I knew long ago that he wouldn't let him unblock the acupoints. In the end, the acupoints were not unblocked, and he was taking advantage of him for nothing.

Oh!

Yue Feng responded and withdrew his hand, but his eyes still admired Wang Qing's figure.

Seeing Yue Feng's gaze, Wang Qing was very displeased, but she didn't want to get angry. For fear that Yue Feng would suddenly turn his face and have a baby with her, she pretended not to see it, silently used her inner strength, and tried to open the acupuncture point. .

Li Xue, who was next to him, also hated his teeth.

"Hey!" In the

next second, Li Xue instructed Yue Feng, "Since you don't know how to solve acupuncture points, make a phone call for help." Both herself and the young lady had been taped for acupuncture points, and it would take at least a few hours to clear them by themselves. It's better to let this person make a phone call at home, as long as there is someone at home, there is nothing to be afraid of.

What's more important, this poor and miserable person in front of him is so abominable, he has extorted tens of millions from the young lady.

Call up?

Yue Feng is not stupid, he immediately understood Li Xue's intention, and immediately shook his head and said, "I can't use the phone.

"

Thinking to myself, Li Xue was about to speak.

"Squeak..."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

However, at this moment, a strange sound suddenly came from the blood scale tree not far away.

In an instant, the three of Yue Feng heard the sound, and they were all delighted.

I saw a fiery red figure, jumping up the branches, picking the blood scale fruit to eat, the figure was only the size of a palm, and the body was filled with flames, and it looked like a fire from a distance.

The movements are smart, and the eyes are full of spirituality.

It is the red flame sable!

Haha...

Seeing Chi Yan Sable, Yue Feng was very excited, this time it was not in vain.

At the same time, Wang Qing and Li Xue were also overjoyed and exclaimed.

"Chiyen Sable!"

"Miss, there really are Scarlet Sables."

They came to this valley at night to investigate the whereabouts of Scarlet Sable. Why were they unhappy when they saw Scarlet Sable appear?

Whoosh!

Just when Wang Qing and the two were overjoyed, they saw Yue Feng's figure flashing. Before the two women could see what was going on, Yue Feng had already reached the branch of the Blood Scale Tree.

The next second, Yue Feng made a lightning strike and grabbed the Chiyen Sable in his hand.

Huhuhu...

Suddenly caught, Chiyan Sable screamed, and then spewed out a burst of flames. The flame was Chiyan Sable's life-saving stunt, but its flames did not harm Yue Feng in the slightest.

This...

Seeing this scene, Wang Qing and Li Xue were both stunned and looked at Yue Feng closely, their eyes full of incredulity.

Doesn't he know nothing? How did it suddenly become so powerful?

Especially Wang Qing, watching Yue Feng holding the red flame sable, completely unafraid of flames, her delicate body trembled faintly, and she was speechless for a long time. During this time, she has been studying the red flame sable, knowing that the flame of the red sable is very powerful, not to mention ordinary people, even practitioners dare not touch it easily.

And this person in front of him actually ignored the flame damage of Chi Yan Sable.

Who is he?

At this time, on the blood scale tree.

"Don't be afraid, don't be afraid!"

Facing the constant struggle of Chi Yan Sable, Yue Feng comforted softly: "I don't want to hurt you, I just take a little blood from you as medicine, be good."

At this time, Yue Feng used the Beast language.

Hearing this, Chi Yan Sable instantly calmed down, lying in Yue Feng's hands obediently, not moving.

Yue Feng lightly pierced Chiyan Sable's skin, took two drops of blood, and then let go of his hand. In an instant, Chiyan Sable rushed down the blood scale tree like an arrow from a string, and disappeared in the blink of an eye.

Seeing this, Wang Qing and Li Xue were even more shocked.

He... He was able to communicate with Chi Yan Sable...

At this moment, Yue Feng gently jumped down from the blood scale tree, saw them stunned, smiled and said: "I'm leaving, goodbye. Two Beautiful girl, don't miss me."

Shuh!

Wang Qing reacted, her delicate face flushed extremely red, and at this time she also realized that she had been tricked.

In the next second, Wang Qing asked shyly and angrily, "Who the hell are you?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5941-5950

“Miss!”

Yue Feng smiled slightly: “It doesn’t matter who I am, but don’t forget, you owe me 50 million Kyushu coins, I will keep the words, wait until the next meeting, I hope you can Cash it. We will have a date in the future.” The

voice fell, and Yue Feng’s figure flashed and disappeared into the night.

asshole!

At this moment, Wang Qing realized that she had been tricked, and she was extremely embarrassed and angry: “I remember you, the next time I meet you, I definitely want you to look good.” This bastard, even if he lied to himself, he even caught the first step. Red Flame Mink.

What’s even more irritating is that he finally let the Chi Yan Sable go.

The tender voice echoed in the valley, but Yue Feng had already gone far, and the only one who responded to her was Ye Feng.

At the same time, Li Xue was also indescribably annoyed: “It’s too abominable, obviously a master, but pretending to be a mountain person to lie.”

Phew!

Wang Qing took a deep breath and said slowly, “When I get home, I will send someone to investigate his background immediately.” Although the opponent is not weak, he is a person after all, so how can he be the opponent of the entire Wang family...

At this time, Wang Qing is still I don’t know, Yue Feng’s background is far beyond her imagination.

“Okay, miss!” Li Xue nodded again and again, with a beautiful face that couldn’t hide her anger: “I’ll call the acupuncture point later, even if this bastard goes to the ends of the earth, I will find him.”

. . .

in mid-air.

Yue Feng hummed a little tune, feeling indescribably relaxed and comfortable.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Tonight is really full of harvest, not only got the blood of Chiyen Sable, but also got 50 million for nothing.

A few minutes later, when Yue Feng returned to the hotel room, he saw Ah Jiu sitting cross-legged on the bed, practicing according to the formula he taught.

“You’re back?” Seeing Yue Feng, Ah Jiu’s face brightened.

Um!

Yue Feng nodded: “Just bear with it, it will be fine soon.”

After saying that, Yue Feng found a container in the room and started refining the medicinal pills, taking every step very seriously.

Ah Jiu sat on the bed and watched silently, gradually showing a trace of respect for Yue Feng. This person is really omnipotent, and I must learn from him in the future.

After a while, Yue Feng finished refining the medicine pill and brought it to Ah Jiu to take it.

Phew....

the moment he took the medicine pill, Ah Jiu couldn’t help but let out a sigh of relief, but at this moment there was still some doubts in his heart: “Can this medicine pill really eradicate the cold in my legs?”

Yue Feng smiled “I, Yue Feng, never lie.”

Ah Jiu nodded and stopped talking. After a minute, she said in surprise, “It’s really eradicated. It’s amazing.”

At this time, Ah Jiu knew clearly I felt that the cold feeling in my legs disappeared without a trace, not only that, but my whole body was also full of vitality.

“It’s amazing!” Under the joy, Ah Jiu couldn’t help but sigh.

Ha ha...

Seeing her making a fuss, Yue Feng smiled slightly and couldn’t help but reached out and touched her head: “Don’t be emotional, it’s getting late, hurry up and rest, we have to hurry tomorrow.

” Jiu nodded obediently and lay down to rest.

Yue Feng said no more, walked out of the room, sat on the sofa in the living room and meditated, closing his eyes and resting.

...

on the other side, in the valley.

After more than two hours of hard work, Wang Qing and Li Xue finally opened the acupoint.

call!

At this moment, Li Xue breathed a sigh of relief, and immediately took out his mobile phone and made a call. Ten minutes later, a dozen bodyguards rushed over.

Wang Qing couldn't hide her anger and quickly explained the situation.

What?

Knowing the situation, more than a dozen bodyguards were all shocked and furious. Who is so bold, how dare to tease the eldest lady.

"Send everyone, be sure to catch this person." At this time, Wang Qing, her delicate face full of frost, said word by word, "I want him to know the price of teasing me.

" Miss."

Hearing the order, more than a dozen bodyguards responded in unison.

Half an hour later, the tranquility of Yunfeng City at midnight was broken. The Wang family dispatched everyone to conduct a major search in all major places in Yunzhou City.

Then a gossip came out that a man provoked the eldest lady of the Wang family. For a time, many people were secretly sweating for this strange man.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5942

It's not good to provoke anyone, but to provoke the eldest lady of the Wang family, isn't this self-defeating.

In less than an hour, large and small resting places in Yunfeng City were searched, but the hotel where Yue Feng and A Jiu lived was not searched.

Speaking of which, the Wang family has a huge influence in Yunfeng City, but they don't have the courage to check Li Heihu's hotel. You must know that Li Heihu's business

spreads all over the entire Kyushu. No matter how rich the Wang family is, in front of Li Heihu, it is only a drop in the bucket.

In a blink of an eye, the night passed.

The next morning, Ah Jiu woke up.

Because of taking the medicine pill, the stubborn diseases on Ah Jiu's legs were completely eliminated, so the whole person became different.

"Wake up!"

Yue Feng opened his eyes, slowly got up from the sofa, and said to Ah Jiu, "Go wash first, then I'll take you to breakfast, remember that there is a famous special snack in Yunfeng City, come here. You must try it."

Ah Jiu nodded.

Soon, the two of them washed up and were ready to leave.

As soon as the door opened, he saw Zhao Liang standing outside with a respectful face.

"The two of you are up?"

Zhao Liang smiled politely when he saw the two of Yue Feng coming out: "I have already ordered someone to prepare breakfast, it's in the restaurant on the roof." As he spoke, he was about to lead the way.

When Li Heihu left last night, he specially explained that he must treat the distinguished guests well and not make any mistakes. How could Zhao Liang dare to neglect him?

However, Yue Feng did not keep up, but said lightly: "No, we have to hurry, let's eat outside in a while." Although the breakfast here is good, but the place is too high-end and lacks some fireworks. , Yue Feng prefers street food stalls.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Uh...

Seeing Yue Feng's rejection, Zhao Liang was very embarrassed, and said with sincerity, "Sir, is our hotel not doing well enough, please give me some advice."

At this time, Zhao Liang was very nervous. Dissatisfied, I am afraid that I will be fired by the boss.

Hehe...

Seeing his nervous look, Yue Feng smiled slightly: "It's not that much, you're thinking too much, don't worry, Li Heihu won't embarrass you."

Hearing this, Zhao Liang breathed a sigh of relief.

Then, Zhao Liang thought of something and said, "Excuse me, did you go out last night, sir?"

Huh?

Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and said indifferently: "What's wrong?"

"It's like this!"

Zhao Liang complimented and responded: "In the middle of the night yesterday, the local Wang family sent people to search all major places in the city and said that they would After arresting a person, I got the news that the person they are looking for is very similar to Mr. Zhao."

After speaking, Zhao Liang said seriously: "If the person they are looking for is really Mr., please stay in the hotel temporarily. I will deal with this matter, I still have some contacts in Yunfeng City, and the Wang family is not afraid of it even though it is powerful."

Zhao Liang's eyes were full of anticipation when he said this.

The person in front of him is the boss's honored guest. If he can help him get out of trouble this time, even if he has made a great contribution, the boss will definitely use him again in the future...

There is such a thing...

Knowing the situation, Yue Feng couldn't help it. Dark frown.

Interesting, this eldest lady is really resolute, and she started to act so quickly.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng smiled lightly and said to Zhao Liang: "You don't have to worry about this, the person they are looking for is not me." He could see that this Zhao Liang was so attentive, he just wanted to perform well and take the opportunity to get Li Heihu's favor. reuse.

If it was normal, Yue Feng didn't mind giving Zhao Liang a chance, but now he was in a hurry to return to Donghai City, so he didn't want to make trouble.

“Okay!” Seeing Yue Feng say this, Zhao Liang didn’t say more, nodded, and immediately sent Yue Feng to the door of the hotel. Originally, I wanted to give Yue Feng a special car, but Yue Feng refused.

After leaving the hotel, Yue Feng took Ah Jiu to a famous snack street nearby.

Although it was early in the morning, the snack street was extremely lively, with various food stalls, one next to the other, fragrant.

call!

Smelling the fragrance, Ah Jiu couldn’t help sniffing her nose: “It smells so good!”

As she spoke, her stomach also growled.

Haha..

Seeing her appearance, Yue Feng couldn’t help laughing: “All the gluttons in your stomach have been hooked out, don’t worry, I’ll let you eat enough later.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5943

Speaking, Yue Feng took Ah Jiu to the most famous breakfast restaurant.

“Boss!”

After finding a place to sit down, Yue Feng shouted at the boss, “Take two of the most famous ones here!”

Alright!

The boss responded, and after a while, two breakfasts came up.

At this moment, Ah Jiu couldn’t wait, she picked up a handful of buns and started eating, the corners of her mouth were full of oil, and she didn’t look like a little girl at all.

Yue Feng looked at her with a smile: “Eat slowly, no one is robbing you.”

Ah Jiu nodded and said vaguely: “The last time I ate buns was half a year ago, and I forgot what buns are. It smells so good.”

Hearing this, Yue Feng had a smile on his face, but his heart was full of unpleasantness.

Such a small child has suffered so much.

Wow...

Thinking to myself, Yue Feng just wanted to comfort him, but at this moment, there was a commotion not far away, and then, dozens of men in black, one holding in his hand. A portrait is being checked along the road.

Seeing this scene, many passersby gave way in panic.

Um?

Yue Feng could clearly see that the portraits in the hands of the men in black were acquainted with him in Jiufen, and it was obvious that they were the men of the eldest lady of the Wang family who came across him last night to search him.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Realizing this, Yue Feng did not panic at all, sitting there motionless.

Soon, several men in black came to the front, and they were stunned when they saw Yue Feng. Then they compared the portraits, and they were even more refreshed.

“It’s him!”

“Good boy, I finally found you.”

Excited, the man in black called his accomplice, who surrounded Yue Feng.

Immediately, the man in black looked at Yue Feng coldly: “Boy, you provoked our eldest lady last night, you are not too timid.”

Since last night, these men in black have almost taken the entire Yunfeng City. After searching again, they were exhausted, and their hearts were full of anger. At this time, they finally found Yue Feng, and naturally there was no good face.

call!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, and said slowly: “Provoking your eldest lady? This is wrong, I saved her life last night.”

Seeing him so calm, the man in black at the head was stunned.

This person is quite courageous. He is not chaotic in the face of danger...

Wow...

At this time, the surrounding guests also hid in the distance and pointed at Yue Feng.

“I heard that last night, the Wang family was looking for someone everywhere, so it turned out to be him.”

“If the Wang family can make such a big move, this kid is doing a lot of trouble.”

“Looking at his clothes, there should be no background. Dare to provoke the Wang family. , I’m afraid it will be troublesome.”

After everyone’s discussion, they were not very optimistic about Yue Feng’s fate. After all, the Wang family was in the entire Yunfeng City, but they had hands and eyes.

Finally, the man in black at the head reacted, and he was too lazy to talk nonsense at the time, and said to Yue Feng: “Boy, I won’t talk to you. If you dare to provoke our eldest lady, you should know the consequences and go with us.” The

tone was strong, Undoubtedly.

Yue Feng sat there, as steady as Mount Tai: “What if I don’t go with you?” As the

voice fell, Ah Jiu also pouted: “That is, why should I go with you?” Although she is young, she has wandered around the world since childhood. I’ve seen a lot of scenes, so I’m not nervous at all.

“Haha!”

Seeing this scene, the leading man in black smiled coldly: “It’s pretty tough.”

After saying that, the man in black first looked at Yue Feng, then looked at Ah Jiu, and finally directed at Yue Feng Said: “Boy, I know you have some strength. If you really do it, maybe we really can’t catch you, but there is a little girl next to you.”

“You can guarantee that we will fight later. , can you protect her integrity?”

Phew!

Hearing these words, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and he pondered secretly.

That’s right, his strength has not fully recovered, and when he really does it, he is not afraid of these men in black, but he cannot ensure the safety of Ah Jiu.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng stood up slowly and asked A Jiu, “Are you full?”

A Jiu wiped the corner of her mouth: “I’m full.”

Yue Feng nodded: “When you’re full, let’s go. This royal family is a guest.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5944

Hmm!

Ah Jiuren was a big kid, and when he saw Yue Feng say this, he stopped talking nonsense and nodded immediately.

Yue Feng looked back at the leading man in black: "Let's go, lead the way ahead." It's a bit interesting.

Seeing that Yue Feng was not panicking at all, the man in black couldn't help but admire secretly, and then he greeted his companions, and brought Yue Feng two and quickly returned to the Wang family.

.....

On the other side, the Royal Villa.

In the villa hall, Wang Qing and her father Wang Kun are welcoming a distinguished guest.

If Yue Feng saw it, he would definitely be stunned.

Because this distinguished guest is none other than Zhu Bajie, but at this time Zhu Bajie is no longer the suave and handsome look that he used to be. A month ago, Shennong changed his appearance and became a stable uncle.

"Haha!"

At this moment, Wang Kun smiled and said to Zhu Bajie: "Sir, you are coming to the poor house, and you are welcome. This time you must stay here for a few days." The

voice fell, and Wang Qing next to him followed. He said, "Yes, Master, my father just recently got a batch of good tea leaves from Diyu Continent, you must taste it."

After saying that, Wang Qing picked up the teapot and brewed the tea herself.

Speaking of which, the Wang family has been in business for generations, and they rarely get involved in the arena. Originally, they would not have anything to do with Zhu Bajie. However, half a month ago, a business opponent, in order to deal with Wang Kun, secretly sent a killer to kidnap Wang Qing. At that time, Zhu Bajie passed by and saved him.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Wang Qing has been practicing since childhood, but she has never met a famous teacher. Seeing Zhu Bajie's extraordinary performance, she proposed to be a teacher at that time.

A beautiful beauty took the initiative to apprentice, and she was still a rich lady, so Zhu Bajie naturally did not refuse. However, because of something at that time, after the apprenticeship ceremony, Zhu Bajie left.

But today, Zhu Bajie passed by Yunfeng City, and thought that there was a beautiful apprentice here, so he stopped by the Wang family.

Soon, the tea was brewed.

Wang Qing graciously brought it over and handed it to Zhu Bajie: "Master, try it."

Hmm!

Zhu Bajie nodded approvingly, took a sip of the tea, and said with a smile, "Not bad, not bad!" It was wonderful to have a beautiful apprentice serving him.

Hearing Master's praise, Wang Qing raised her eyebrows and took the opportunity to say, "Master, you are not allowed to leave so soon this time, you must teach me some stunts. You don't know, my apprentice almost recruited people last night. "

As soon as she thought about her experience last night, Wang Qing couldn't help but get angry.

What?

Hearing this, Zhu Bajie looked astonished: "Who dares to bully my apprentice?"

"One is the robber Jiang Yang, and the other is more cunning, pretending to be a mountaineer." Wang Qing bit her lip and told the general situation . After finishing speaking, Wang Qing hugged Zhu Bajie

's arm and shook like a spoiled child: "Master, you must teach me a few tricks.

"

"I'll pass on your stunts in a while, to ensure that next time you encounter this situation, you will no longer be restricted everywhere."

Great!

Seeing Zhu Bajie agree, Wang Qing couldn't be more happy.

At the same time, Wang Kun next to him also said with a smile: "Mr. is willing to teach me this stubborn daughter, I am really grateful. If you have any requirements, please feel free to mention it."

Zhu Bajie nodded with a smile.

"Miss!"

Just as he was talking, a man in black walked in quickly from outside the door, his face full of excitement: "Miss, we caught the kid you said."

Caught?

Wang Qing was stunned for a moment, and she was immediately very excited. She couldn't wait to say: "Quick, bring it in."

When speaking, Wang Qing's delicate face could not hide the gloomy coldness, and the figure of Yue Feng appeared in her mind, this bastard. , took advantage of me last night, and extorted so much money from me, this time it's in my hands, let's see how I deal with you.

"Yes, miss!"

The man in black responded and walked out of the hall quickly.

As soon as his forefoot left, Zhu Bajie also stood up and said with a smile: "Teacher, Master, please go to make it easier, come when you go." After that, he went to the bathroom at the back.

Wang Qing responded and watched Zhu Bajie leave.

After a while, Yue Feng and A Jiu were brought in.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5945

"Miss!"

As soon as he entered the hall, Yue Feng saw Wang Qing and greeted with a smile: "Don't come here, I didn't expect us to meet so soon." As soon as the

voice fell, Ah Jiu couldn't bear it Zhu said in a low voice, "She's going to catch you, she's so pretty."

Shuh!

Seeing that Yue Feng was still able to laugh at this time, Wang Qing's face flushed red, and she was very embarrassed.

At the same time, Li Xue, who had been standing beside him, came out at this moment, pointed at Yue Fengjiao and shouted, "You liar, I didn't expect to be caught by us so quickly.

"Our lady kowtows to apologize, or you will cry later." The attitude was firm and unquestionable.

Wang Kun sat there with a gloomy face, and didn't even look at Yue Feng.

In his eyes, Yue Feng and A Jiu were little characters in the world, and they were not qualified to ask him to interrogate him.

well!

Facing Li Xue's attitude, Yue Feng sighed and said slowly: "What you said is really inexplicable. Last night, if it wasn't for me, you would have been defiled by that Jiang Yang robber. In other words, I am your benefactor. How did you become a liar?" Li Xueqiao blushed and couldn't help sighing: "You are obviously a cultivator, but you pretend to know nothing, and you deliberately don't give us acupuncture points, what are you not a

liar?"

At the same time, Wang Qing also spit out two words coldly: "Shameless."

Thinking of the scene where the other party gave her acupoints last night, Wang Qing was shy and angry. This bastard, he just didn't understand the acupoints. Also take advantage of yourself.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Uh.....

Facing the accusation, Yue Feng looked innocent and smiled bitterly: "What you said is even more wrong. From the beginning, you all called me 'poor and sour mountain people', and did not regard me as a cultivator at all. I had no choice but to cooperate with you, how could it all be my fault in the end?"

"You..."

Hearing this, Li Xue was furious, but couldn't refute it.

Wang Qing is also angry.

Because Yue Feng was right, at the beginning of last night, they regarded Yue Feng as a nearby mountain person. After all, his clothes were too ordinary and too shabby.

But... this is not the reason why he is playing tricks.

Soon, Wang Qing was the first to react, and she was too lazy to talk nonsense at the time, and said coldly to Yue Feng: "Stop talking nonsense, and quickly take out the documents."

This bastard took advantage of me and deceived me tens of millions. Let him succeed.

Although 50 million is not a lot of money for Wang Qing, it cannot be given to someone who is disgusting.

Wang Qing had thought about it. First, she had to go back to the handprint she had printed last night, and then she would teach him a lesson.

"This..."

At this moment, Yue Feng scratched his head and said with a smile, "I can't give it to you even more. You promised me this last night. How can you go back on your word?"

Seriously, five For Yue Feng, it is nothing, but it will not be easily returned to Wang Qing.

Swish!

Seeing that Yue Feng was not cooperating at all, Wang Qing lost his patience and said tenderly, "If you don't take it out, then I'll have to cut off your hands, and I won't even look at where this is.

" To call the men in black outside to do it.

"oops!"

However, at this time, Zhu Bajie walked out of the bathroom at the back and said with emotion, "This high-end toilet is convenient and comfortable."

After speaking, Zhu Bajie smiled at Wang Qing and said, "Good disciple, you Has the matter been dealt with? When it's done, Master will teach you your unique skills."

At this time, Zhu Bajie was completely focused on the beautiful apprentice, but he hadn't noticed Yue Feng yet.

What the hell!

Yue Feng saw Zhu Bajie at a glance, and was stunned. Why is he here?

“It’ll be ready soon.”

Wang Qing responded with a smile, “Master, wait a moment, I’ve finished teaching this bastard, let’s start.”

After speaking, Wang Qing looked at Yue Feng with a smug face: “Stinky bastard, don’t think if you are strong, my Wang family will not dare to do anything to you, tell you, my master is very powerful, you better be honest.” To be honest

, seeing Yue Feng’s strength last night, Wang Qing felt a little jealous. , but at this time, the master is there, so he is not afraid at all.

However, upon hearing Wang Qing’s words, Yue Feng did not panic at all, but instead smiled.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5946

The

next second, Yue Feng shouted at Zhu Bajie: “This friend, is this a guest here?”

Huh?

Hearing the question, Zhu Bajie was also stunned for a moment, then looked up, and the whole person was stunned for a moment.

This... this is Brother Yue Feng?

You are not dreaming.

Zhu Bajie couldn’t help but rubbed his eyes and looked again.

That’s right, it’s Brother Yue Feng, it’s really him!

At this moment, Wang Qing and others were also stunned, frowning secretly, especially Wang Qing, who had some doubts in his heart, this person doesn’t know my master...

“Hey!”

Right here When Li Xue was the first to react, she couldn't help scolding Yue Feng: "You shameless person, don't change the topic, don't hand over the documents today, kowtow to my lady and apologize, don't think about leaving safely."

This bastard is really hateful.

What's more abominable, at this time, I was still talking to the young lady's master. The young lady's master is a top powerhouse, how could she know such a scoundrel... The

more Li Xue thought about it, the more angry she was, and she shouted at the men in black next to her: "All What are you doing, grab it, escort it to the yard and tie it up, and this little girl, also tied up together."

Whoa!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hearing Li Xue's words, several men in black rushed forward and were about to start.

"Stop!"

However, at the moment of this song, I heard Zhu Bajie shout angrily, and at the same time, a powerful internal force was urged, and several men in black were knocked back.

This.....

Seeing Zhu Bajie's anger, several men in black were terrified.

Li Xue's body trembled, and she was too scared to speak, but she was secretly surprised.

what's going on?

Miss's master, why is there such a big fire all of a sudden?

Wang Qing also trembled, feeling a little overwhelmed. Then he pointed at Zhu Bajie and

said carefully, "Master, what's the matter?" Wang Qing couldn't hide her shame and anger, pointed at Yue Feng and said, "Last night, it was this bastard who bullied the disciple. Yes, not only that, he also extorted tens of millions from me."

"Yeah!" The

voice fell, and Li Xue shouted: "This person is a scoundrel, and his behavior is despicable and shameless..."

“Shut up... ..” Just before he finished speaking, he was interrupted by Zhu Bajie’s angry shout.

At this time, Zhu Bajie was very angry, Ma De, Yue Feng brothers, what kind of characters, was actually called a scum by a maid?

In anger, Zhu Bajie glared at Li Xue: “Get out of here.”

“This...why is this!”

Seeing Zhu Bajie’s anger, Li Xue’s body trembled, and she couldn’t say anything in her heart. apprehension and doubt. At the same time, there is an unspeakable grievance in my heart. I am not wrong. This person has deceived the young lady tens of millions, so isn’t he a rogue?

call!

Not only that, Wang Kun and Wang Qing next to him, as well as the men in black, were also dumbfounded.

This... what’s the situation.

Why did Miss’s master speak to outsiders.

“Ha ha!”

Zhu Bajie ignored the gazes around him, laughed loudly at this moment, walked over quickly, and hugged Yue Feng: “Good brother, didn’t you go to the Rakshasa clan? Why did you come here?” , Zhu Bajie tilted his head and glanced at Ajiu, his eyes suddenly lit up: “Oh, and with a little beauty, tsk tsk, are these eyebrows grown?”

Uh....

Hearing this, Yue Feng Can’t laugh or cry.

This Zhu Bajie is really lustful, even children are unwilling to let go.

Feeling Zhu Bajie’s scrutiny, Ajiu couldn’t help but curled her lips: “Old woman!” If other girls heard Zhu Bajie judge their appearance, they would definitely be extremely frightened, but Ajiu was different. , She has wandered around the world since she was a child, she is well-informed and has a more assertive personality.

Hearing Ah Jiu’s words, Zhu Bajie didn’t get angry, but scratched his head: “You’re young, but you have a temper.”

Haha!

Seeing this, Yue Feng smiled, reached out and touched A Jiu's head, and said in a low voice, "Don't be unreasonable, this is Big Brother Zhu, according to your seniority, you have to call him Uncle."

A Jiu pouted, slightly Disapprove.

Zhu Bajie waved his hand quickly: "Brother, what you said, I'm just calm on the surface. I'm not as old as you said, so I don't need to be called Uncle."

Hearing this, Yue Feng was speechless.

This Zhu Bajie is so embarrassed, he has lived for thousands of years, and is still pretending to be tender in front of the little girl.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5947

This...

Looking at Zhu Bajie and Yue Feng, chatting like no one else, for a moment, everyone around was completely dumbfounded.

This... what's the matter.

Miss's master, actually called this man brother? Moreover, judging from the degree of their familiarity, the relationship seems to be unusual!

Speaking of which, Miss's master is unfathomable, how could he know such a scoundrel?

At this time, Zhu Bajie asked Ajiu's identity.

Yue Feng smiled and told about his previous experience and how he met Ah Jiu.

well!

Knowing the situation, Zhu Bajie was very emotional: "Why can't I encounter such a good thing?" After speaking,

Zhu Bajie looked at A Jiu with a smile: "A Jiu, doesn't it seem like he is studying with a teacher? I'm very good, as long as you are willing to be a teacher, I will definitely teach you to be the number one expert in the arena, and then no one will dare to bully you."
To

be honest, although Zhu Bajie is lustful, it is not to the point of madness. When he saw that Ah Jiu looked beautiful, and when he grew up, he must be a top-notch beauty, he raised his heart to accept his disciples.

Of course, Zhu Bajie didn't mean anything else, he just felt that there was a beautiful apprentice who looked pleasing to the eye every day.

"No..."

Just at this moment, Ah Jiu refused without thinking, shook his head and said, "I don't want to learn art from you. I want to follow the big brother." After saying that, Ah Jiu tightly held Yue Feng's hand .

After two days of contact, Ah Jiu has regarded Yue Feng as his family, how could he worship Zhu Bajie as his teacher?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Uh....

Being rejected directly by Ah Jiu, Zhu Bajie scratched his head, always embarrassed.

At the same time, Yue Feng couldn't help but laugh.

This Zhu Bajie is also a resounding task in the Kyushu Continent. I should have never imagined that one day I would be rejected by others when I accept an apprentice.

However, Zhu Bajie has a cheerful personality, and he quickly adjusted his mood. He waved his hand and smiled and said, "That's it, since you don't want to, it proves that the two of us are not destined."

After speaking, Zhu Bajie stretched out his hand and hooked Yue Feng's shoulder. , smiled and said: "Brother, it's hard to meet each other, we'll have a good drink in a while and catch up."

Originally, Zhu Bajie was a little bored here, but when he saw Yue Feng at this time, he was naturally overjoyed.

Yue Feng smiled and nodded.

"Sir!" At this moment

, Wang Kun finally reacted. Looking at Zhu Bajie, he couldn't help but ask, "This... what's going on here? Do you know each other?"

Kun's mind was a little messy.

When his daughter was a teacher, he knew Zhu Bajie's identity, but he had lived for thousands of years and was a top expert in the arena.

And this kid in front of him actually knew him, it was incredible.

At this time, Wang Kun didn't know that Yue Feng's fame was bigger and louder than Zhu Bajie.

At the same time, Wang Qing couldn't help but say, "Master, how do you know this kind of bastard?" As she spoke, she didn't forget to give Yue Feng a stern look.

Last night, Yue Feng took advantage of it for nothing. Wang Qing will never forget this for the rest of her life.

"Shut up!"

Hearing Wang Qing's words, Zhu Bajie's expression changed, and he said displeasedly, "You can't be unreasonable, this is my brother, although he didn't swoop in, but he is of the same goal. He has experienced life and death together. He is your elder. How can you talk to the elders like this?"

What?

Hearing this, Wang Qing's delicate body trembled, and she stood there in a daze, unable to regain her senses for a long time.

This shameless scum, turned out to be the brother that Master met in the rivers and lakes?

Just when Wang Qing was stunned, Zhu Bajie smiled at Wang Kun: "Boss Wang, I'm really disturbing today, I didn't expect to meet my brother here, please help me prepare a table of wine and food later, I want to meet up with you. Let's talk about the old brothers."

"Okay, this should, it should..." Wang Kun smiled and nodded again and again.

As one of the wealthiest businessmen in Yunfeng City, Wang Kun is well versed in the world. Although this Yue Feng has bullied his daughter, he is harmless. Who calls him Zhu Bajie's friend?

You must know that Zhu Bajie is famous in the arena. Give him a face today, and in the future, his daughter will be guaranteed to walk in the arena.

Which is more important, Wang Kun's heart is very clear.

"Father!" Wang Qing stomped her feet, full of reluctance.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5948

At this time, Wang Qing was very depressed.

Even if the master favors one over the other, why doesn't the father hold him accountable?

Seeing her unhappy face, Wang Kun shook his head secretly.

"Go!" In the

next second, Wang Kun directed at Li Xue, "Prepare food and drink for Mr. Li."

Li Xue did not dare to go against it, and hurriedly walked out of the hall to prepare.

At this moment, Wang Qing's eyes flickered, she quickly followed out, and stopped Li Xue from outside the hall: "Li Xue, you wait first." While speaking, Wang Qing couldn't help but look back at Yue Feng who was in the hall. The embarrassment in his eyes could not be concealed.

"Miss!"

Li Xue stood on the footcloth and

said softly, "What's wrong?" "What's wrong with you?" Wang Qing bit her lip, unable to hide her irritability: "You really want to prepare wine and food for that shameless bastard. "Although Zhu Bajie said that the other party was his brother, Wang Qing couldn't swallow it.

Huh...

Seeing Wang Qing's anger, Li Xue sighed softly and said helplessly: "Miss, I know you're not angry, but that person is your master's brother, besides, the master has already ordered me. What else can I do?"

Hearing this, Wang Qing was even more annoyed.

Got it!

The next second, Wang Qing thought of something, her eyes lit up and she said, "Let's go." As she said that, she took Li Xue to the kitchen.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

When they got to the kitchen, Wang Qing took out a packet of medicine from her body and instructed: "Li Xue, when you put this medicine powder on the cup, you must remember, don't make a mistake."

Seeing the package of medicinal powder, Li Xue was taken aback: "Miss, this is... This is the soul powder, do you want to use it for that person?" As Wang Qing's personal maid, Li Xue of course knew this. Pack medicine powder.

Late at night a week ago, a thief sneaked into the Wang family's villa and was caught by Wang Qing. After a lesson, the thief finally found the package of medicinal powder.

At that time, Wang Qing didn't think much about it, and just put it on her body. Just thinking about how to teach Yue Feng a lesson, I suddenly thought of this package of medicinal powder.

Wang Qing clearly remembered that the thief said that this medicinal powder was called Dianhunsan. As the name suggests, as long as people smelled it, or took it, they would lose themselves and act very irrationally.

"Yeah!"

At this moment, facing Li Xue's hesitation, Wang Qing nodded firmly: "That bastard took advantage of me last night and extorted tens of millions of dollars from me, even if he is a friend of Master, he can't teach him a lesson directly. I want to give him a little pain."

"Anyway, if you take this medicine powder, you won't die."

Hearing this, Li Xue nodded: "Okay." A

few minutes later, Li Xue and several other maids brought Back to the lobby with delicious food and wine.

According to Wang Qing's instructions, when Li Xue placed the wine glass, she deliberately placed the wine glass dipped in medicinal powder in front of Li Yuefeng. Although Li Xue's face was calm, her slightly trembling hands still betrayed her.

All this was naturally hidden from Yue Feng's eyes.

something wrong.

Aware of Li Xue's abnormality, Yue Feng muttered secretly.

"Li Xue!"

At this time, Wang Kun asked the other maids to step back, and said to Li Xue, "Just stay here and serve, and quickly pour the wine for Mr."

Having said that, Wang Kun greeted Wang Qing to take a seat. When the master drinks, the apprentices naturally have to accompany them, but it is a minimum etiquette and rules.

Although Wang Qing was very reluctant, she still sat down.

“Yes, sir!”

Li Xue responded at this time, walked up slowly, and filled the wine glass on the table.

Um?

At this moment, Yue Feng keenly discovered that the wine glass in front of him, after being filled with wine, produced some tiny bubbles, which did not disperse for a long time.

There is a problem with the wine.

Thinking of Wang Qing chasing out of the hall just now and discussing something with Li Xue secretly, Yue Feng guessed that his cup was passive.

Realizing this, Yue Feng glanced at Wang Qing and smiled secretly in his heart.

This eldest lady is still unconvinced in her heart, and wants to plot against me.... Okay, then I'll have a good time with you.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng said to Li Xue, “Please pour me a glass of boiled water.”

Yue Feng looked around and smiled and said, “Don't mind me, I have a problem. When drinking, I like to drink boiled water.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5949

After hearing this, everyone didn't think much, and looked at Li Xue subconsciously.

In the next second, Wang Kun said, “Li Xue, what are you still doing, why don't you go?”

Li Xue responded and walked out of the hall quickly.

However, at this moment, Yue Feng secretly used his ghost hand and quietly exchanged his wine glass with the one in front of Wang Qing.

At this time, Yue Feng's ghost hand stunts were already perfect.

Soon, Li Xue prepared boiled water.

“Aiya!”

At this time, Zhu Bajie couldn't wait to hold up the wine glass and said to Yue Feng, “When are you drinking, and you want to drink boiled water? It's troublesome enough,

come on, we haven't had a good time together for a long time. , I must have a good drink today." The

voice fell, and Zhu Bajie drank the wine in the cup.

Yue Feng smiled and picked up the wine glass and drank it in one gulp.

Wang Kun and Wang Qing, who accompanied him, also picked up the wine glasses.

After drinking a glass of wine, Zhu Bajie started talking nonstop, all the interesting things on the rivers and lakes.

Yue Feng laughed when he heard it.

Wang Qing couldn't laugh at all, her attention was always on Yue Feng.

In a blink of an eye, the wine has passed three rounds.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing that Yue Feng had nothing to do, Wang Qing couldn't help muttering secretly.

what's the situation?

This Yue Feng should have taken Dianhunsan, why is there nothing at all?

Muttering in her heart, Wang Qing turned her head to look at Li Xue subconsciously, and saw that Li Xue was also at a loss.

call!

Just when Wang Qing was puzzled, suddenly, there seemed to be a fire inside her body, and her whole body was extremely hot. Soon, her delicate face became extremely red.

what's the situation?

Wang Qing was startled, but before she could react, the burning heat in her body became stronger and stronger. The feeling was like being in a volcanic crater full of magma.

"It's so hot..."

Wang Qing became more and more uncomfortable, her brain was buzzing, and she gradually lost her mind. Finally, with a low snort, she took off her jacket.

Today, Wang Qing was wearing a sleeveless short shirt. After tearing off the jacket, her charming curves were instantly exposed.

Gudong!

Seeing this scene, Zhu Bajie couldn't help swallowing saliva.

Ouch... my apprentice's figure, I really can't say it, it's just too sexy.

While admiring, Zhu Bajie couldn't help but ask: "Teacher, what's the matter? You started to get drunk after only a few drinks?" As the

voice fell, Wang Kun also frowned secretly, and said a little unhappily: "What are you doing? Sober up. ." He knew best what her daughter was like, her drinking strength was okay, and she wouldn't get drunk after a few drinks.

But no matter what, with outsiders present at this time, it was really indecent for her to take off her coat like this.

Oops!

Li Xue, who was on the side, trembled, secretly anxious, and at the same time, her mind was a little messy.

In this state, Miss, it seems to be the effect of taking the soul powder.

But... I clearly put the wine glass smeared with medicinal powder in front of that shameless scum, why did the young lady drink it in the end?

Haha...

At this moment, Yue Feng showed a smile, and his heart was inexplicably happy.

This eldest lady wanted to plot against me, but she never thought that she would eventually shoot herself in the foot with a stone.

"Brother Feng..."

Yue Feng was proud of himself, and Ah Jiu, who was sitting beside him, quietly came up and whispered, "This young lady suddenly became like this, do you know what happened?"

Yue Feng He was stunned for a moment: "Why do you see it?"

Ah Jiu's eyes flickered, she stretched out her small hand and pointed to the wine glass in front of Yue Feng: "When the maid went out to prepare boiled water just now, I saw that you changed the quilt."

Said, Ah Jiu's little face was full of anticipation: "What kind of trick did you do? You look so powerful."

"

Hearing this, Yue Feng stared blankly at Ah Jiu, shocked and delighted.

When he used his ghost hand, no one in the entire hall noticed, even Zhu Bajie was kept in the dark, but this little girl saw the clue.

From this point of view, this Ah Jiu is very talented.

The more Yue Feng thought about it, the happier he became. You must know that ghost hand is a stunt that requires talent. Some people have a hard time mastering it after practicing for a lifetime, while some people can instantly comprehend it as long as they tell the trick.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5950

Over the years, Yue Feng has tried to pass on the stunt of ghost hand to Yue Wuya and Han Bing, but they have no talent in this area and can't learn it no matter how they teach it.

For this matter, Yue Feng has always been very sorry.

Although in the eyes of many people, the ghost hand is regarded as a sideshow, but it is also passed down by many predecessors with painstaking efforts. It would be a pity to break the inheritance in their own hands.

But at this time, seeing Ah Jiu's remarks, Yue Feng knew that the stunt of the ghost hand had a successor.

"Miss!"

Just when Yue Feng was secretly excited, Li Xue reacted and quickly helped Wang Qing, who was gradually losing her mind, and temporarily walked out of the hall.

"It's hot, I'm so hot!"

At this time, Wang Qing had completely lost her mind and even had hallucinations. As soon as she entered the room, she took off her short-sleeved shirt, revealing her charming curves.

Seeing this situation, Li Xue was both anxious and happy.

Fortunately, I helped the young lady out in time. Wouldn't it be even more embarrassing if she was still in the hall?

"Miss!"

Thinking to herself, Li Xue quickly took out the antidote and gave it to Wang Qing:

"Miss, calm down and take the antidote.

"

"Li Xue!"

When she was awake, Wang Qing saw her appearance, her delicate face blushing extremely: "What happened just now? Didn't I ask you to drug that bastard? Why did you put the wine glass on me? In front of him?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

When Wang Qing first ripped off her jacket, Wang Qing had not completely lost her mind, so she still remembered the situation at that time.

When she thought of losing her temper in front of her master and that bastard, Wang Qing felt ashamed and angry.

Li Xue looked innocent: "Miss, I really put the wine glass in front of him at that time, and I don't know how the wine glass ended up with you."

When she said this, Li Xue was also full of doubts.

I'm not mistaken, it's really evil...

"Forget it!"

Seeing Li Xue's face full of grievances, Wang Qing was upset and didn't bother to care: "This method is invalid, and I will think of another method later. Fix him." The voice fell, Wang Qing changed clothes and returned to the hall with Li Xue.

"Haha!"

Seeing her coming back, Yue Feng asked with a smile: "Miss, what happened just now? Do you still have such a hobby when you drink alcohol? You can't see it."

Haha, this eldest lady Self-defeating and paying back myself, I'm probably going to be pissed off at this moment.

Swish!

Hearing the teasing, Wang Qing's delicate face instantly flushed red, and she couldn't help it at all. She said tenderly, "You shameless scum, you dare to speak rude words, do you really think I dare not do anything to you?"

Wang Kun looked complicated, and whispered: "Don't be ridiculous."

At the same time, Zhu Bajie put down his glass and frowned at Wang Qing: "Teacher, don't be rude, how can you talk to my friend like this?"

"Master!"

Seeing that he was still protecting Yue Feng at this time, Wang Qing stomped her feet in anger: "Do you know how abominable your friend was last night, even if he cheated me for money, he still bullied me.

" !

Hearing this, Zhu Bajie sighed and smiled bitterly: "Then what do you want Master to do? Help you vent your anger?"

"Of course!" Wang Qing nodded affirmatively.

At the same time, Wang Qing glared at Yue Feng.

Yue Feng looked relaxed and comfortable, as if the matter in front of him had nothing to do with him.

At this time, Zhu Bajie scratched his head and said seriously to Wang Qing: "My foolish apprentice, you overestimate Master, not to mention whether I can beat him, but as far as his background is concerned, it is not you. I can handle it."

What?

Hearing this, Wang Qing was stunned, thinking that she had heard it wrong.

In the world, there are people who Zhu Bajie can't provoke?

A few seconds later, Wang Qing reacted and pouted, "Master, you deliberately scare me, right? What kind of background does he have? In my opinion, the biggest background is the relationship with you.

" No no no..."

Zhu Bajie picked up the wine glass, took a sip, and said slowly, "Master is really not talking nonsense, the former Lord of Heaven and the Emperor of Xi Cang was regarded as a hero of Kyushu by Kyushu. If you take out a title at random, it is much louder than my title, Master."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5951-5960

Slap...

The last word fell, Wang Kun shook his hand, the wine glass fell to the ground, and shattered, the whole person was stunned there, and his brain was buzzing.

At the same time, Wang Qing and Li Xue behind them also trembled, their eyes fixed on Yue Feng, but they couldn't catch their breath for a long time.

The former Lord of Heaven's Gate, the Emperor of Xi Cang, is she...

especially Wang Qing, her mind is almost blank.

I thought this was just a rogue, but I didn't expect it to be so big...

"Your Excellency!"

At this moment, Wang Kun calmed down, his tone trembled, and said to Yue Feng, "Your Excellency is Yue Feng? "

Yue Feng's name is almost unknown in the mainland of Kyushu, and everyone knows it. Ten years ago, he founded Tianmen and shook Kyushu. For Wang Kun, he was a big man who was out of reach, but he never thought of this. People are right in front of you.

If you think about it, it's no wonder that even the existence of Zhu Bajie admires him so much. Besides Yue Feng, who else is there?

Hehe...

Feeling Wang Kun's shock, Yue Feng smiled slightly: "Yes, it's me." When the

voice fell, Wang Kun trembled, stood up quickly, and said respectfully: "Your Excellency is here, let me This poor house is full of brilliance, that... what happened last night should be a misunderstanding, the little girl has eyes and does not know Mount Tai, and offends Your Excellency, please have a lot of Haihan, don't take offense.

" Kun carefully watched Yue Feng's reaction, his forehead was covered in cold sweat.

Although the Wang family has a huge influence in Yunfeng City, compared with Yue Feng's background, it is not worth mentioning at all. If Yue Feng is in a bad mood, just one sentence can make the Wang family completely disappear in Yunfeng City.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Wang Kun naturally understands this, how can he not panic?

Yue Feng smiled and said nothing.

This!

Faced with this situation, Wang Kun was confused and looked at Zhu Bajie for help.

Zhu Bajie smiled slightly and said to Wang Qing: "Teacher, it's fortunate that Master is here today, otherwise, you've been in a big disaster, hurry up, apologize to your uncle Yue Feng for accompanying the wine, and this matter will be over. "

Although Zhu Bajie is lustful and likes to play nonsense, his mind is still very clear at critical times. He knew very well in his heart that Yue Feng would not play with Wang Qing for no reason, it must be this female apprentice who provoke him.

After all, as a rich lady, Wang Qing is arrogant and has a big temper.

"I..."

Hearing Zhu Bajie's words, Wang Qing reacted and bit her lip. It took more than ten seconds before she said, "I'm right again, why did you apologize for accompanying the wine?" Feng's identity, but Wang Qing didn't think she was wrong.

Obviously he lied to me, not only took advantage, but also extorted tens of millions from me, and now I want to apologize, why?

well!

Seeing her so stubborn, Zhu Bajie sighed helplessly.

Wang Kun was even more angry, and couldn't help shouting angrily: "Pride! I'll condone you on weekdays, but now I'm so rude in front of Master?" With

that, Wang Kun's face turned ashen: "I won't give it to Your Excellency Yue Feng today. Apologize, you are not my daughter."

This daughter is so self-willed, she still doesn't understand the situation.

"Father!" Hearing this, Wang Qing's body trembled, completely dumbfounded. She never thought that her father, who had always loved her, would be so angry with herself for the sake of an outsider.

Huh ...

The next second, Wang Qing breathed a sigh of relief, walked slowly to Yue Feng, and said in a low voice, "Uncle Yue Feng, I'm sorry..." The voice was so small that if you didn't listen carefully, you wouldn't be able to hear it. .

Yue Feng looked at her with a half-smile but not a smile: "Now you know what's wrong? You said just now, you must show me a good look, and you want me to kneel down and apologize!"

"I really know I'm wrong." Wang Qing bit her tightly. She pressed her lips, almost crying.

Pfft...

Immediately afterwards, Wang Qing bent her knees and knelt in front of Yue Feng, forgetting all her pride and dignity, begging: "I really know I'm wrong, I beg you to forgive me."

Hmm!

Seeing that she finally put down the air of the eldest miss, Yue Feng nodded: "Okay, I won't care about it this time, but the temper of your eldest lady will need to be changed in the future. You met me today. Next time you meet someone else, I guess you won't be so lucky."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5952

Seriously, if it wasn't for Zhu Bajie's relationship, Yue Feng really wanted Wang Qing to suffer a little.

"Understood..." Wang Qing nodded again and again.

Yue Feng stopped talking nonsense, stood up slowly, and said to Zhu Bajie: "Brother Zhu, I still have something to do. I have to get back to Diyu Continent as soon as possible, so I won't chat with you any more.

" Then stood up.

"Okay!"

Zhu Bajie nodded and smiled, "I'll take you off."

After saying that, the two walked out of the hall side by side, and Wang Kun and others quickly followed behind.

Outside the villa, Zhu Bajie couldn't help but ask, "Brother, what's the hurry?"

Huh!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and briefly explained what happened during this time.

At the end of the story, Yue Feng couldn't hide his worries: "That Prince Aotian took over Ye Yun from the Wudang faction and took control of the entire Wudang faction. This is no trivial matter. I must rule the Qin Tianjian and let the God King Haotian know about it.

Hearing these words, Zhu Bajie's expression also became solemn: "It is really suspicious that a royal family of the Divine Realm went to Kyushu to be the head of a sect." After

speaking, Zhu Bajie patted Yue Feng on the shoulder. : "I'm too lazy to worry about these trivial matters, but if my brother needs any help, please let me know, haha, what I am most afraid of is fighting..."

Haha...

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help it. He laughed, chatted with Zhu Bajie for a few more words, and left with Ah Jiu.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

After several hours of traveling, Yue Feng and A Jiu finally arrived at the villa in Donghai City.

"Brother Feng!"

"Brother Feng is back."

Seeing Yue Feng's return, many Tianmen disciples came up to say hello.

Soon, Sun Dasheng, Wen Chouchou and others came out of the living room when they learned that Yue Feng was back.

"Fengzi!"

Wen Chou Chou stepped forward and asked, "Why did the Rakshasa group take so long this time?"

Yue Feng smiled and said, "It's hard to say." This time I went to the Rakshasa tribe to investigate the phenomenon of heaven and earth. So much happened, and I almost lost my life.

Um?

Just as he was talking, everyone also saw Ah Jiu beside Yue Feng.

Such a beautiful little girl.

Under the emotion, Sun Dasheng laughed, hooked Yue Feng's shoulder and said jokingly: "Fengzi, who is this little girl, can't you be an illegitimate daughter outside, she looks so beautiful, her mother must be stunning Beauty."

Sun Dasheng has an upright personality, what to say, he doesn't care about the occasion at all.

What the hell!

Hearing this, Yue Feng was speechless.

Su Qingyan and Xiao Yuruo were also blushing, and their eyes were fixed on Yue Feng, with a bit of displeasure on their beautiful faces.

Just like Sun Dasheng, Su Qingyan also thought that Ah Jiu was Yue Feng's illegitimate daughter, otherwise why would she bring it back?

"Hey!"

Just when Yue Feng was about to explain, Ah Jiu stepped out first and said to Dasheng Sun, "Why are you talking nonsense? Brother Feng and I are not related by blood. If you talk nonsense again, I'm welcome. ."

Ah Jiu is also a straight-forward character, and when she saw Sun Dasheng joking, she couldn't help it.

Whoa!

At this moment, everyone around was in an uproar, looking at Ah Jiu with great interest.

This little girl has a good temper, so she dares to talk to Sun Dasheng like this.

At the same time, Sun Dasheng was also stunned for a while, and couldn't help looking at Ah Jiu up and down: "Oh, he is not big, but his temper is not small." As the head of Huaguo Mountain, Sun Dasheng is also famous in the entire Kyushu. Who sees it and is not afraid of three points? But I didn't expect that one day I would be preached by a little girl.

Facing everyone's gaze, Ah Jiu didn't have any stage fright, and said to Sun Dasheng: "Am I wrong, you have no evidence, why do you say that I am Brother Feng's illegitimate daughter?"

Uh....

Sun Dasheng scratched his head. : “Little girl is really amazing, well, I said the wrong thing, I’m sorry, okay?”

Ah Jiu nodded with an old face: “Since you admit your mistake, I don’t care, forgive you.”

Alas!

Sun Dasheng sighed and couldn’t help muttering: “I never thought that one day, Sun Dasheng was taught a lesson by a little girl. This made it.”

Haha....

When the voice fell, everyone around couldn’t help it. laughed.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5953

At the same time, Yue Feng couldn’t help laughing.

Immediately, Yue Feng introduced to A Jiu: “A Jiu, don’t be unreasonable, this is your great sage uncle, next to this is Uncle Wen, they are all my sworn brothers.”

Well!

Ah Jiu nodded, restrained her flamboyant edge, and said to Sun Dasheng: “I’m sorry, I just spoke more straight.”

Facing such a girl with such a personality, Sun Dasheng was not at all unhappy, and said with a smile: “This is serious, I I’m not that stingy yet, but then again, you have a personality and agree with my temper.”

Sun Dasheng has a straightforward personality, and he dislikes those hypocritical people the most. When he saw Ah Jiu, who had the same straightforward personality, he immediately liked it. terrific.

At the same time, everyone in Wen Chou Chou was also interested in the girl A Jiu.

“Fengzi!” The

next second, Wen Chouchou smiled at Yue Feng: “Where did you bring back such an interesting girl?”

At the same time, the others were watching Yue Feng closely.

call!

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, and explained in detail how he met Ah Jiu.

At the end, Yue Feng said with a smile: "I saw her alone, so I brought her back. Speaking of which, she thought I was a liar at the time..." The

voice fell, and everyone couldn't help laughing.

"A-Jiu!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Feng said to A-Jiu while joking, "From today onwards, you can live here. All the people present are family members. If you have anything to do, just tell everyone."

Well!

Ah Jiu nodded and looked around, looking at the smiling faces on everyone's faces and the sincerity in their eyes, a warmth suddenly rose in the depths of his heart.

This...is this the feeling of home? It's amazing!

A few minutes later, everyone entered the hall of the villa.

Yue Feng explained his experience in the Rakshasa tribe during this period in detail.

For a time, everyone looked solemn, especially when they learned that the current head of Wudang, Ye Yun, was Prince Aotian, and was even more shocked.

Mad!

The next second, Sun Dasheng scolded secretly: "This kid is really despicable, he even took away Wudang Ye Yun, no wonder he has been unable to find his whereabouts during this time." The

voice fell, Wen Chou Chou analyzed: "This proud prince, is really cunning, if Fengzi didn't go to the Rakshasa clan this time, I'm afraid he still wouldn't know that he was already hiding in the Wudang sect."

"He controls the Wudang sect, it is only the first step, and the final goal is to return to the realm of the gods. Compete for the throne of Heavenly Emperor."

Yue Feng nodded: "So this matter can't be delayed, I have to go to Qintianjian as soon as possible to notify the God King Haotian." If you want to reveal the identity of Prince Aotian in the Wudang faction, rely on yourself and The strength of Tianmen is not enough, and it must be done by the diligent Tianjian.

Huh...

Wen Chou Chou and everyone around him nodded.

After negotiating for a while, Yue Feng handed Ajiu to everyone to take care of him, and went to Qintianjian alone.

.....

On the other side, Qin Tianjian.

In the hall, the God King Haotian sat there, studying the map of Kyushu in front of him.

At this moment, a divine soldier walked in quickly and said respectfully, "Your Highness, Yue Feng is here to ask for a meeting."

Yue Feng? What is he doing here?

The God King Haotian was stunned, frowning secretly.

Since the last time Ao Lin came, he and Yue Feng have rarely met each other. Although Ao Lin specially explained at that time that he had to ask Yue Feng to discuss all matters in Kyushu, but because of previous grievances, Yue Feng never Do not take the initiative to contact Haotian God King.

At this time, Yue Feng suddenly visited, which was really surprising.

"Quick!"

Muttering in his heart, the God King Haotian ordered: "Come in quickly."

The magic soldier responded, and quickly walked out of the hall, and after a while he walked in slowly with Yue Feng.

"Oops!"

Seeing Yue Feng, the God King Haotian quickly stood up and smiled with a fake face: "The emperor is coming, it's a long way to welcome."

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "I haven't seen you for a long time, His Royal Highness is still the same. Ah."

After chatting, the God King Haotian greeted Yue Feng and took his seat.

"Haha!"

As soon as he sat down, the Haotian God King smiled: "The emperor suddenly came to the Tianjian, but what is the order?" Speaking of which, Haotian God King didn't want to be so polite to Yue Feng, but there was no way, the other party after all He was the master of the Emperor of Heaven, and when Ao Lin was about to leave at that time, he specially explained that the matter of Qin Tianjian in Kyushu must be obeyed by Yue Feng.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5954

"That's it."

Facing the politeness of the Haotian God King, Yue Feng didn't talk nonsense, and said straight to the point: "I have found the whereabouts of Prince Aotian."

Saying that, Yue Feng took the Rakshasa clan's whereabouts. experience, in detail.

"What?"

Upon learning of the situation, the God King Haotian was taken aback: "There is such a thing?" On the

surface, the God King Haotian was secretly anxious.

His Royal Highness is really impulsive, even if he sets up an ambush in the Rakshasa clan, he can't take the initiative to reveal his identity to Yue Feng. Now the whereabouts are exposed, completely passive.

Thinking to himself, the God King Haotian asked Yue Feng, "What are you going to do?"

As he spoke, the God King Haotian gave a wink to a god general at the door.

This god general is called Shi Dong, and he is the confidant of the Haotian God King. At this time, he got a hint and immediately understood it. He quietly left Qintianjian and quickly rushed to Wudang Sect.

in the hall!

Yue Feng thought for a while: "It's no small matter at this time. You also know what Aotian's final purpose is. While he is still young, we should make a decisive decision, jointly capture him, and send him back to God's Domain for His Majesty's disposal."

Said, Yue Feng His eyes flashed resolutely: "Please, His Royal Highness, the King of God, immediately organize the troops of the Qin Tianjian, and follow me to the Wudang faction to arrest Aotian.

"

However, Yue Feng did not know that the God King Haotian had secretly informed Prince Aotian.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“It’s natural.”

Hearing the proposal, the God King Haotian nodded without hesitation: “I can gather the troops after a moment, the emperor.” After speaking, he walked out of the hall quickly.

Half an hour later, the God King Haotian led tens of thousands of divine soldiers and generals, and together with Yue Feng, they marched mighty towards the Wudang faction.

.....the

other side.

On the mountain road more than ten kilometers southwest of the Wudang School, two figures came slowly.

The men are handsome and handsome, the women are graceful and beautiful.

It was Yue Wuya and Hai Linger.

A day ago, with the help of the Shenlong clan, Hai Linger successfully survived the danger and recovered completely. At that time, Yue Wuya thanked him and left Shenlong Island with Hai Linger.

After leaving Shenlong Island, Yue Wuya was not in a hurry to return to Donghai City, so he took Hai Linger for a tour of the mountains and waters. After a day of play, the two of them unknowingly came to the realm of the Wudang faction.

“Brother Wuya!”

At this time, Hai Linger looked at the beautiful scenery in front of her and couldn’t help but sigh: “Look, the scenery here is so beautiful.”

Yue Wuya nodded and smiled: “The place where the Wudang Sect is located. , The scenery can’t be wrong, Linger, we have been involved in disputes between rivers and lakes in the past, although we are together every day, but there is not a moment of peace, I have thought about it, we will come out to play in the mountains and waters when there is a chance in the future...”

Well !

Hearing this, Hai Linger nodded happily and was about to respond when she suddenly saw the sky not far away, her eyebrows knitted together: "Brother Wuya, look over there."

Yue Wuya followed Her gaze was also stunned.

I saw a figure standing quietly on the top of the mountain not far away, wearing golden armor, majestic.

It was Shi Dong who came to Wudang to report the letter.

Because of his special status, it was inconvenient for Shi Dong to directly enter the Wudang Sect's mountain gate. After sending the signal, he was waiting here for Prince Aotian.

Um?

Seeing this scene, Yue Wuya frowned secretly: "Strange, isn't this the divine general of the Diligent Supervisor? What are you doing here?"

"It seems to be waiting for someone." Hai Linger observed and responded.

Yue Wuya thought for a while: "Let's go, take a closer look." After speaking, he pulled Hai Linger and quietly approached the hillside. Because the woods are dense, I don't worry about being discovered by the other party.

Soon, behind a rock, Yue Wuya and Hai Linger stopped, hid behind the rock, and observed quietly.

On the hillside at this time.

Shi Dong kept pacing back and forth, his heart burning with anxiety.

Whoosh!

At this moment, a figure flew from the direction of the Wudang School's mountain gate and landed steadily on the hillside, dressed in white, indescribably handsome and unrestrained.

It is Prince Aotian.

Seeing the appearance of Prince Aotian, Shi Dong hurriedly stepped forward and gave a salute: "Subordinate Shi Dong, see the prince."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5955

This...

Seeing this scene, Yue Wuya and Hai Linger, who were hiding behind the rock, were stunned.

what's the situation?

A god general who is diligent in Tianjian actually calls the head of the Wudang faction a prince?

Isn't the new head of the Wudang faction called Ye Yun? When did you become a prince?

For a while, Yue Wuya and Hai Ling'er looked at each other with puzzled expressions.

With doubts, Yue Wuya both held their breaths and continued to observe.

At this time, this side of the hill.

Prince Aotian showed a bit of displeasure on his face, looked at Shi Dong and said, "What the hell is going on in such a hurry to call me here?" Just now when he was practicing in the secret room, he was suddenly interrupted, and anyone else would be in a bad mood.

"His Royal Highness!"

Shi Dong quickly replied: "The matter is urgent. Just now, Yue Feng went to Qin Tianjian to reveal your true identity. He also wanted to unite with His Royal Highness to deal with you. His Royal Highness let me I'll let you know."

Mad!

Hearing this, Prince Aotian's expression changed and his heart was angry.

This Yue Feng, who is very fast, has already returned to Kyushu.

Thinking to himself, Prince Aotian nodded and said: "Okay, I understand, you can go back." When speaking, Prince Aotian's face was indifferent, but his eyes flashed sly and cold.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

This Yue Feng thought that the God King Haotian would help him, but he probably never thought that the God King Haotian had secretly joined with me.

"Yes, Your Highness!"

Shi Dong didn't dare to stay for a long time, and turned around and left.

Watching Shi Dong go away, Prince Aotian also turned around and returned to the Wudang faction.

At this time, Prince Aotian didn't know that the conversation between him and Shi Dong was completely heard by Yue Wuya, who was behind the rock not far away.

call!

At this time, watching the back of Prince Aotian descending the mountain, Yue Wuya's heart was filled with monstrous waves.

This person was called His Royal Highness by the generals of the gods, and he was also connected with the God King Haotian.

Could it be... he is the Aotian Prince whose whereabouts are unknown?

Hai Linger next to him was also shocked, and couldn't help but whisper: "Brother Wuya, what should we do? Why don't you hurry back and report to Uncle Yue Feng."

"It's too late to go back now."

Yue Wuya His eyes flickered and he shook his head: "Don't you understand the conversation between the two just now? My father is working in Tianjian now, and maybe he and Haotian God King are on their way to Wudang."

Immediately, Yue Wuya took a deep breath . : "Now we can only act by chance, let's go, let's follow quietly." The last word fell, Yue Wuya took Hai Linger and quietly followed behind Prince Aotian.

Yue Wuya thought about it, tried to infiltrate the Wudang faction, and then acted by chance.

A few minutes later, Yue Wuya and the two followed Prince Aotian into the forbidden area of the back mountain of the Wudang sect. There was only a hidden path in the forbidden area of the back mountain. Except for the head of the Wudang sect and the elders, almost no one knew about it, so there were no disciples to guard.

It is precisely because of this that Yue Wuya and the two followed behind, and no one noticed.

...

the other side.

The tens of thousands of divine soldiers and generals led by Yue Feng and the God King Haotian finally arrived at the Wudang School's mountain gate.

Whoa!

At this moment, seeing the arrival of so many Divine Supervision Gods and Soldiers, the entire Wudang Sect disciples were inexplicably nervous and frightened.

Yue Feng was suspended in mid-air and shouted: "Prince Aotian, show up quickly." The figure was loud and clear, like rolling thunder, resounding over the entire Wudang faction.

Proud prince?

Hearing this, the Wudang disciples gathered in the square looked at each other in dismay.

What's the matter with Yue Feng? What prince went to our Wudang faction to find?

Whoosh!

At this moment, a figure flew into the air from the forbidden area of the back mountain, facing Yue Feng from afar.

It is Prince Aotian.

"Yue Feng!" Prince Aotian said indifferently: "What do you mean?" While speaking, his eyes met the god King Haotian on Yue Feng's side.

Looking at each other, Prince Aotian and God King Haotian have reached a tacit understanding.

When the time is ripe, let's go to Yue Feng together.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't realize that something was wrong, he looked at Prince Aotian closely, and said coldly: "Don't pretend to be confused, you took Ye Yun's body, and you used the means to become the head of the Wudang School. How can I let you go unpunished."

After speaking, Yue Feng looked around and said to the Wudang disciples in the square below: "Everyone, in front of you, it's not Ye Yun at all, but Prince Aotian, you don't want to be let by him. Confused."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5956

Wow!

Hearing this, all the Wudang Sect disciples present were in an uproar, looking at Prince Aotian with astonishment.

What did Yue Feng say?

The senior senior brother in front of him is not the real Ye Yun, but was taken away?

In shock, no one took the initiative to ask Prince Aotian. After all, Yue Feng is an outsider. How credible can an outsider be?

Mad!

Prince Aotian's face was gloomy, and he couldn't help scolding secretly, this Yue Feng wanted to play 'drawing from the bottom of the pot', but unfortunately, the Wudang faction did not believe his words very much.

Thinking to himself, Prince Aotian sneered, looked at Yue Feng and said: "Yue Feng, you are really despicable, my seven ancestors in Wudang died innocently, I haven't settled the account with you yet, but you slandered me in turn. Do you think my Wudang faction is a fool?"

When he said this, Prince Aotian was full of pride.

The Wudang faction did not believe Yue Feng's words. The God King Haotian was also his own. How could Yue Feng fight me?

The God King Haotian, who was suspended behind Yue Feng, looked indifferent at this time, did not speak out, but quietly watched the development of the situation, waiting for the opportunity.

The moment he made eye contact with Prince Aotian just now, he had already thought about it. When he found an opportunity, he would cooperate with Prince Aotian to subdue Yue Feng and completely solve this serious problem.

Wow...

At this moment, the last word of Prince Aotian fell, and the Wudang disciples present were extremely sad, and they all began to punish Yue Fengkou.

"Senior brother is right, Yue Feng killed the seven ancestors, and he should pay the debt with blood."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Yes, we didn't go to you, but you came to the door..."

“Yue Feng, you don’t want to leave today...”

Many Wudang disciples shouted angrily, but none of them stepped forward to do it. After all, Yue Feng is the top powerhouse in Kyushu, and no one is stupid. How can they go up and die?

Feeling the grief and indignation of the Wudang faction, Yue Feng secretly frowned, and was stunned for a moment, what happened, Wudang Qijian died? How could this be?

While stunned, Yue Feng felt a little regretful in his heart.

To tell the truth, Yue Feng and Wudang Qijian have only met once, but the seven seniors’ attainment in swordsmanship absolutely tops Kyushu, and they are considered first-class geniuses.

When we fought last time, Yue Feng had already made a plan. After the grievances between the Wudang faction and the Nalan family were resolved, he would come to visit and discuss swordsmanship with Wudang Seven Swords, but he never thought that there would be less than one Within months, seven seniors had already passed away.

What made Yue Feng even more uncomfortable was that he was also identified as having something to do with the deaths of the seven seniors...

Phew!

Under such complicated emotions, Yue Feng took a deep breath and stared at Prince Aotian: “How did the seven seniors die?”

Hearing the question, Prince Aotian sneered: “Yue Feng, why are you pretending to be confused? On that day, you fought with seven of my masters. On the surface, you competed with the seven masters in swordsmanship, but secretly poisoned them with despicable methods.”

“After you escaped that day, the seven masters recovered in the secret room. The last one died of poisoning.”

Speaking of which, Prince Aotian made a look of incomparable grief and indignation, and gritted his teeth at Yue Feng and said, “Yue Feng, you are still a hero of Kyushu that the world admires, and you actually did something behind your back. Such a despicable act, you killed seven of my ancestors, and at this time you deliberately slandered me and made up my identity as a prince.”

“A shameless villain like you, staying on the rivers and lakes is a scourge.”

When the last word fell, the Wudang Sect disciples in the square also glared at Yue Feng.

What?

At this time, when he heard Prince Aotian's accusation, Yue Feng's body was shocked, and his mind was instantly messy. The seven seniors were actually poisoned to death?

how can that be?

He respected the seven seniors very much, and did not poison...

"Your Excellency the Emperor."

Just as Yue Feng was thinking about this, the God King Haotian, who was suspended in the back, said with a complicated expression: "Why? What's the matter? Didn't you say that Ye Yun was Prince Aotian? Why did the other party accuse you of poisoning others?"

When asked, the God King Haotian's eyes flickered with seriousness, but he sneered inwardly.

This Yue Feng probably never thought that he would come to Xing Shi to ask for his guilt, but instead he was deeply caught in public opinion. In the end, this move by His Royal Highness is enough.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5957

Call!

Hearing Haotian God King's question, Yue Feng took a deep breath and shook his head: "God King must believe me, this kid is completely slanderous. Half a month ago, I did fight with Wudang Seven Swords, but I didn't secretly poison it at that time. "

When he said this, Yue Feng couldn't help but feel sad.

The sudden death of Wudang Qijian was a great loss to the entire Jianghu.

To be honest, if it were normal, Yue Feng would soon realize that the God King Haotian had secretly joined with Prince Aotian, but only when he learned about the death of Wudang Qijian, he felt that it was too sudden. to these.

"Yue Feng!"

At this time, Prince Aotian saw that Yue Feng's expression was sad, and immediately said coldly: "Don't pretend to be innocent here, you killed seven masters, and today you must give us Wudang an explanation." The

voice fell . , many Wudang disciples around have responded.

“Yes, I have to give an explanation.”

“Blood debt and blood!”

In the face of this situation, Yue Feng tried his best to calm himself, first glanced at Prince Aotian, then looked around, and said loudly: “Everyone, I am sorry for Qi Qi. This senior admires them very much, how could they poison them? There must be something wrong at this time.”

However, the Wudang disciples present were not willing to believe it, and they all shouted excitedly.

“It has nothing to do with you? Haha, do you think we are fools?”

“That’s right, cats cry and mice fake compassion.” “Yue Feng, stop pretending, who else would you be?”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Incessantly, my heart is also secretly anxious.

Madd, what is this?

This time I came to Wudang, originally to expose the true face of Prince Aotian, but now I have become the target of condemnation

...

At this moment, Wudang sent a forbidden area in the back of the mountain.

Yue Wuya and Hai Ling’er hid behind a tree, looking at the situation in the front hall square from a distance, their faces could not hide their anxiety.

“Oops!”

At this time, seeing Yue Feng hovering above the main hall, debating with Prince Aotian, Yue Wuya took a deep breath and frowned, “Father brought the divine general of Qin Tianjian, he should be here. The one who caught Prince Aotian, but he didn’t know, Haotian Divine King has secretly joined with Prince Aotian.”

After speaking, Yue Wuya decisively summoned the Overlord Hammer, his face full of anxiety: “No, I can’t let my father sit still, I want to Go help him.” The last word fell, and Yue Wuya was about to rush over.

Just before he could rush out, Hai Ling’er pulled him back.

“Brother Wuya.”

At this time, Hai Linger’s beautiful face was full of anxiety and complexity: “Don’t be impulsive, let’s rush out like this, I’m afraid it won’t help Uncle Yue Feng, and I’m afraid it will change his situation. It’s even more dangerous.” The

Haotian God King brought tens of thousands of divine soldiers and generals, and the Aotian Prince, the opponent’s forces were too large, even if Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng were all present, I’m afraid they would not be opponents.

call!

Hearing the dissuasion, Yue Wuya calmed down, but he was very anxious: “What should I do? My father is in danger and he doesn’t know it. I can’t just watch it.”

Hai Linger frowned. Shi was also in a mess, there was no way to do it, but he still comforted: “Don’t worry, looking at the situation, the God King Haotian doesn’t seem to be in a hurry...”

Sha Sha...

Just as he was talking, he saw a few Wudang patrol disciples not far away, walking towards this side.

In an instant, Yue Wuya and Hai Ling’er looked at each other, both of them were startled. They hadn’t thought of a way to rescue Yue Feng. If they were discovered, it would be troublesome.

Swish!

In a panic, Yue Wuya glanced at the woods behind him. He didn’t have time to think about it, he pulled Hai Linger and quickly got in.

After entering the woods, the two quickened their pace and unknowingly came to a secret room.

“Quick, go in!”

Seeing the Wudang disciples behind him still behind, Yue Wuya didn’t have time to think about it, he greeted him, opened the door of the secret room, and stepped in.

Hai Ling’er followed closely.

As soon as he entered the secret room, he heard the Wudang disciples passing by quickly.

so close!

At this moment, Yue Wuya and Hai Ling'er both secretly rejoiced, and at the same time heaved a sigh of relief.

The next second, Yue Wuya looked around the secret room and frowned.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5958

saw that the entire secret room is not big, only a few square meters, and there is nothing in it.

But for some reason, there was a disturbing aura in the entire secret room.

Hai Ling'er also felt something, and gently took Yue Wuya's arm, and said softly, "Brother Wuya, this secret room is so weird."

At this time, the two of them didn't know that this secret room was proud The place where the emperor often practiced. Seemingly simple, but hidden secrets.

Um!

Yue Wuya nodded, and then began to investigate around the secret room. After a while, he found a hidden mechanism in the corner of the wall.

In an empty secret room, there is still a mechanism, obviously there is another mystery.

At this moment, Yue Wuya did not hesitate at all, and directly opened the mechanism.

Kachacha...

The moment I pressed the switch, I heard a slight vibration, and then, a secret door appeared on the wall in front of me, and behind the secret door was a secret passage that extended diagonally downward.

Om....

the moment the secret door opened, a powerful force rushed towards them, Yue Wuya and Hai Linger were both startled and subconsciously dodged backwards.

But after waiting for a while, no one rushed out.

At this moment, Yue Wuya's curiosity was instantly aroused, and he turned his head towards Hai Linger and said, "This underground secret passage is so hidden, there must be some secrets hidden. If we find it, and the situation gets out of hand, we will I can negotiate with the other side."

Hmm!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Hai Ling'er nodded heavily, her delicate face couldn't hide her excitement and excitement.

To be honest, the situation outside at this time is very unfavorable to Yue Feng. Even if the two of them help, it cannot be reversed. If there is a secret treasure hidden here, it may be able to save Yue Feng's life.

At this time, Yue Wuya and Hai Linger discussed and entered the secret passage.

The secret passage is not long, only about ten meters in length, and at the end is a spacious dark room, half the size of a basketball court.

Oops!

The moment they entered the dark room, Yue Wuya and Hai Ling'er were shocked when they saw the situation in front of them.

With the help of the dim light of the dark room, I saw more than a dozen people holding long swords standing inside. These people were wearing uniform black soft armor and characteristic leather hoods on their heads, with only two eyes exposed.

At this time, Yue Wuya could clearly see that the long swords in these people's hands were extremely sharp, and they were all purple-rank weapons.

What shocked him even more was that these people were not weak, and the breath that filled their bodies was almost suffocating. When the secret passage was opened just now, the powerful aura that poured out was from these people.

call!

For a time, Yue Wuya couldn't help but take a deep breath. Unexpectedly, there were so many top experts hidden in the secret room of the Wudang faction. Moreover, each of them is holding a purple-order long sword.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Wuya held the Overlord's Hammer tightly at the same time, ready to fight at any time.

Hai Ling'er is also unspeakably nervous. I thought there were treasures here, but who knew that there were so many masters hidden here. Now it's troublesome. If there is a fight later, the two of you and Wu Ya will not be opponents. .

Feeling nervous in her heart, Hai Linger bit her lip, silently mobilizing her inner strength, preparing to cooperate with Yue Wuya to fight the enemy.

However, as time passed by, the strange black-clothed men in front of them were motionless, like sculptures, as if they had not noticed the existence of Yue Wuya.

In the blink of an eye, a few minutes passed, and both Yue Wuya's palms were sweating, and the men in black remained motionless.

This...

Seeing this situation, Yue Wuya and Hai Ling'er were full of doubts.

These men in black are so powerful, they don't seem to be acupuncture, why don't they move?

And... as if the two of us were not found.

"Brother Wuya!"

Bewildered, Hai Linger couldn't help but whisper: "What's going on?"

Yue Wuya shook his head with a solemn face: "I don't know either." This is the first time this has happened in many years.

At this time, neither of them knew that the dozen or so people in front of them were the 'sword soul puppets' that Prince Aotian had gradually become during this period of time.

At the beginning, Prince Aotian killed the Seven Swords of Wudang. After combining their powers, he found a lot of secrets of sword art and sword formation from them.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5959

After returning from the Rakshasa tribe, Prince Aotian merged these sword formations with swordsmanship to create a new sword formation.

In order to exert the power of the sword formation, Prince Aotian secretly selected thirteen elites from the Wudang disciples, and controlled them completely through the Soul Control Dafa.

It can be said that the thirteen people of the Sword Soul puppet are completely living dead, and only obey the orders of Prince Aotian.

call!

After waiting for a few more minutes, but still no movement of these people, Yue Wuya took a deep breath and walked over slowly.

Hai Linger quickly followed.

Arriving in front of him, Yue Wuya sensed the situation of these puppets, vaguely understood something, and said slowly: "They seem to be under control."

After saying that, Yue Wuya secretly sensed the surging power of these sword soul puppets' dantian, and tightened his grip. He frowned: "Moreover, the power in their bodies is pure Yang power, but it is evil." Hearing this, Hai Ling'er

was stunned: "How could this be?"

, The pure yang internal power that has been handed down for thousands of years, but the internal power of the supreme yang, how can it be so evil?

Just when Hai Linger was puzzled, Yue Wuya said slowly: "It seems that the current head of Wudang is really the Prince Aotian, he is the royal family of the Divine Realm, and it is not enough to be able to control these people. Chi."

Hmm!

Hai Linger nodded in agreement: "It's just that he controls these people, what exactly is he going to do?"

"It must be doing some shameful things." Yue Wuya said without thinking, and then his eyes flashed coldly: "Now that we bump into it, we must destroy it." With

that, Yue Wuya waved the Overlord's Hammer and smashed it towards the head of a Sword Soul puppet in front of him.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Although these sword soul puppets are not weak, they are standing motionless at this time, almost like dead people. Once they are hit by the Overlord Hammer, their brains will definitely burst.

"Don't!"

However, at this critical moment, Hai Ling'er hurriedly stopped her, her delicate face showing a bit of unbearableness: "Brother Wu Ya, these people are controlled, it is not what they want to be like this. "

Speaking of which, they are also pitiful people..."

Hai Ling'er was kind-hearted, knowing that these people were controlled, how could Yue Wuya be allowed to do it?

Uh...

Hearing this, Yue Wuya scratched his head and put down the Overlord Hammer: "Then what are we going to do with these people?"

Hai Ling'er frowned, unable to think of a good solution for a while.

.....

On the other side, the front hall square.

call!

Under the criticism of the Wudang people, Yue Feng took a deep breath and his mind gradually calmed down.

Seeing the proud look on Prince Aotian's face at this time, Yue Feng quickly realized something, Ma De, Wudang Qijian must have been killed by him, but he slandered me in turn.

This trick is really poisonous.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng turned his head and said to the God King Haotian: "His Royal Highness God King, let's do it, take down Aotian first."

No matter how cunning Prince Aotian is, there is a divine soldier who is a diligent guardian of the heavens today, and he is doomed. .

This...

God King Haotian pondered for a while, and said with an embarrassed face: "Emperor, please forgive me, have you made a mistake, this kid in front of you doesn't look like he was taken by Prince Aotian. quit."

"Besides, the grievances between you and Wudang have not been sorted out yet, so I will let Qin Tianjian take action. I'm afraid it is not in compliance with the rules. You also know that the original intention of Qin Tianjian was to monitor the rivers and lakes of Jiuzhou. "

Yue Feng was stunned: "You don't believe me?"

Alas!

Haotian Divine King sighed hypocritically: "It's not that I don't believe in the emperor, the Ye Yun in front of him has no divine power fluctuations in his body. How do you prove that he is the Aotian prince?"

Hearing this, Yue Feng took a deep breath. , Sensing Prince Aotian, sure enough, there was no slight fluctuation of divine power in this kid.

At this time, Yue Feng didn't know that after Prince Aotian got the news, he took the medicine pill to hide his primordial spirit and divine aura.

Mad!

Yue Feng is not stupid. When he noticed this, he realized that Prince Aotian was taking medicine pills.

Good boy, it seems that someone sent him a letter.

"Haha..."

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about this, Prince Aotian couldn't help sneering: "Yue Feng, Yue Feng, you are really interesting, you say what kind of prince I am, but you can't prove it. evidence."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5960

"Even the Tiantian supervisor doesn't help you now. It's ridiculous, I tell you, don't give an explanation about the seven ancestors today, I want you to splatter blood on the spot."

When the last sentence was said , Prince Aotian's eyes were full of killing intent.

At the same time, Prince Aotian also secretly winked at God King Haotian, and asked him to make a surprise attack from behind. After all, at this time, Yue Feng had not suspected Haotian Divine King yet, so it was a good opportunity to make a surprise attack.

However, the God King Haotian did not want to take risks.

call!

Seeing Prince Aotian's eyes, the God King Haotian exhaled softly, and immediately cast a thousand-mile sound transmission technique: "His Royal Highness, under the current situation, it is inconvenient for me to take action.

" , has never taken advantage of it, so even if the current situation is favorable to him, he does not want to take the lead.

Hearing this, Prince Aotian frowned secretly, and responded with his mind: "How about His Highness the God King?"

"It's very simple, you consume his strength first, and when the time is right, I will naturally take action."

"Okay!"

After secretly negotiating, Haotian God King said to Yue Feng: "Your Excellency Emperor, the situation is too chaotic, please solve it by yourself, I can't help you for the time being .

"

Fire, had no choice but to nod.

This God King Haotian is really a dead brain. The other party just took the medicine pill and hid his soul, so he might not pay attention.

Until now, Yue Feng had not realized that he had been deceived by the God King Haotian.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yue Feng thought about it, if the Qin Tianjian did not help, he could deal with Prince Aotian just as he was alone. He would be forced to show his primordial spirit later, and see what else the God King Haotian had to say.

After making up his mind, Yue Feng looked at Prince Aotian closely: "Don't talk nonsense, what are you going to do?"

How?

There was a sneer on the corner of Prince Aotian's mouth: "Naturally, he wants to avenge my seven ancestors."

"Okay!"

Yue Feng nodded: "If you want to take revenge, just let the horse come over." The voice fell, Yue Feng turned his divine power, Waiting for Prince Aotian to take action.

"The disciples of the Wudang faction obey the order!"

However, Prince Aotian did not take action personally, but shouted at the surrounding Wudang disciples: "Yue Feng has acquiesced in the fact that he poisoned the seven

ancestors, and immediately killed the thief and gave The seven masters will take revenge.”

Prince Aotian knew his own strength very well, fighting alone, he didn't have much chance of winning, so he wanted to use these Wudang sect disciples to consume Yue Feng's strength.

Anyway, I am not a member of the Wudang faction at all, so I don't need to care about the lives of these Wudang faction disciples.

“Kill!”

“Avenge the master!”

“Kill Yue Feng.”

Under the instigation of Prince Aotian, all the Wudang sect disciples present burst into a howl, pulling out their long swords and rushing towards Yue Feng. come over.

Nima!

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng was furious.

This Prince Aotian is really despicable. He didn't dare to do it himself, so he used these innocent disciples as shields.

Pity these disciples of the Wudang faction, who are being used as spearmen without knowing it.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng shouted: “Fellow Wudang Daoist, this is a grievance between me and him, please calm down and retreat quickly.”

However, Yue Feng's dissuasion, Wudang disciples simply did not listen. .

“Yue Feng, don't be so pretentious. You killed our master, but you said it had nothing to do with us?”

“Yes, even if you broke the sky today, don't even think about leaving alive.” “Don't talk nonsense

with him, come together!”

Under the howling of Wudang disciples, they surrounded Yue Feng in an instant, and in an instant, thousands of long swords, flashing with cold light, stabbed towards Yue Feng in unison.

well!

In the face of this situation, Yue Feng sighed secretly, and could only use his divine power to shoot out the dozens of Wudang disciples in front of him.

Because he knew that these Wudang disciples were all bewitched by Prince Aotian, Yue Feng naturally wouldn't kill him.

“

Everyone!” Yue Feng took a deep breath and said seriously: “I don't want to be your enemy in Wudang, what I just said is true, your head is not really Ye Yun, he He was taken away.”

“Shut up!”

“It's still bewitching everyone!”

No one could hear Yue Feng's words, and many Wudang disciples shouted loudly and rushed up again.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5961-5970

In the face of this situation, Yue Feng can only passively defend and dare not let go. Although Yue Feng's strength has not been fully recovered, but with Yuanshen, the background is not comparable to these Wudang disciples, and they can easily kill these people with just a few gestures.

Therefore, Yue Feng was very careful, trying his best to restrain his anger and avoid hurting others.

Although Prince Aotian was abominable, these Wudang disciples were innocent.

Under such circumstances, Yue Feng was frightened by his hands and feet, and was surrounded by disciples of the Wudang faction, and he couldn't get out at all.

Haha...

Seeing this, Prince Aotian was full of pride.

Although this Yue Feng is a genius, it's a pity that the benevolence of a woman is so worried, and she still wants to reveal my identity? You must die here today.

call!

Seeing this scene, the God King Haotian, who was quietly watching from a distance, had an indifferent expression, but his heart was secretly complicated.

This Yue Feng is kind-hearted, so slandered, but he still can't bear to take action. In contrast, Aotian does not compromise on means to achieve his goals... He chooses to help Aotian, is he right or wrong? ...

bang bang...

At this moment, in the face of the siege of the Wudang people, Yue Feng once again activated his divine power, knocking many people back, and said loudly: "If you are so aggressive, I am really welcome. Yes."

Om!

When the words fell, Yue Feng's divine power broke out completely, and the terrifying power spread to the surrounding with Yue Feng as the center.

At the same time, a huge blood-colored lotus flower appeared at the foot of Yue Feng, which was the Red Lotus of Faye.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

hiss....

At this moment, feeling the strength of Yue Feng, many Wudang disciples around could not help but gasp.

“What a powerful breath...”

“What is the blood-colored lotus flower?”

“Is this the true strength of Yue Feng?”

At the same time, the God King Haotian, who was watching not far away, was also shocked and stared at it closely. Looking at the blood-colored lotus at Yue Feng’s feet, his face was full of incredible.

Legal red lotus.

It is actually the red lotus of the Faye that appears only once in thousands of years in the God’s Domain.

It is no wonder that Yue Feng was able to survive several hardships. It turned out to be a combination of the power of the red lotus of the law.

Under the shock, the eyes of the God King Haotian also became hot. If he could fuse this power and use it for himself, wouldn’t his strength be even better?

Mad!

Seeing this scene, Prince Aotian was even more shocked.

Yue Feng’s luck is also very good. He even combined the power of the red lotus of the law industry, and at the same time, he also strengthened his determination to get rid of Yue Feng.

“Prince Aotian!”

At this moment, Yue Feng’s eyes locked on Prince Aotian, and he shouted: “Do you think you can stop me by bewitching these disciples who don’t know the truth? Tell you, I will beat you out of your original shape today. .”

Whoosh!

The last word fell, and Yue Feng’s figure burst out, passing over the heads of many Wudang disciples, like a bolt of lightning, hitting Prince Aotian with a palm.

Facing Yue Feng's speed, Prince Aotian didn't have time to retreat and dodge, he just gritted his teeth and waved his palms to meet him.

boom!

When the palms of the two sides collided, a roar was heard, and terrifying power fluctuations swept the audience.

In the roar, I saw that Prince Aotian's face was pale, and he was directly shaken back by dozens of steps before he stabilized his figure. On the other hand, Yue Feng was suspended there quietly, as stable as Mount Tai.

Obviously, with this palm down, Prince Aotian suffered a loss.

Speaking of which, neither Yue Feng nor Prince Aotian have returned to their peak state, but Yue Feng has the red lotus protection of Faye, and under such circumstances, Prince Aotian and him are not opponents at all.

Damn...

After stabilizing his figure, Prince Aotian stared at Yue Feng, his face was full of hideousness. This Yue Feng's strength has not fully recovered, and such terrifying power can still erupt. If it is at its peak, wouldn't it be? more terrifying?

Thinking to himself, Prince Aotian looked at Haotian God King subconsciously, intending to ask him to take action.

However, at this time, the God King Haotian was immersed in his own thoughts, completely ignoring Prince Aotian's look for help.

"Aotian!"

At this moment, Yue Feng said coldly to Prince Aotian: "You are not my opponent at all, you don't have to fight stubbornly." The voice fell, and Yue Feng rushed over quickly.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5962

Mad!

Seeing Yue Feng rushing in, Prince Aotian was shocked and angry.

In a hurry, Prince Aotian shouted: "Yue Feng, if you want to destroy our Wudang, just say it directly, there is no need to use this method out of nothing."

“I, Ye Yun, are bright and upright, even if I can’t kill you and give it to the seven ancestors. Take revenge, but Wudang still has thousands of disciples, you can’t kill all of them.”

God King Haotian did not take action, and could only temporarily rely on these Wudang disciples.

Whoa!

Hearing these impassioned words, the Wudang disciples, who were still a bit fearful around them, screamed as if they had been beaten with chicken blood, and surrounded Yue Feng again.

“Protect the Sect Master Senior Brother.”

“Today is the last drop of blood, but also to protect the Sect Master’s safety .

“

stop.

Nima!

Facing the situation, Yue Feng was helpless and annoyed.

These Wudang disciples are really stupid, why don’t they believe their own words?

Depressed, Yue Feng fought fiercely with these Wudang disciples again. In order to avoid hurting innocent people, he did not dare to explode with all his strength.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Haha...

Seeing this, Prince Aotian sneered at the corner of his mouth, then sat cross-legged, secretly performed the soul-controlling technique, chanted the incantation silently, and summoned the ‘sword soul puppet’ hidden in the underground dark room.

After the fight just now, Prince Aotian learned about Yue Feng’s true strength. Under the shock of his heart, he didn’t dare to take risks. Although he was temporarily safe, he also knew that there were many Wudang disciples around, but it was difficult to stop Yue Feng. wind.

The best way is to summon the sword soul puppet.

These sword soul puppets cost a lot of effort, and now they should come in handy.

.....

At this moment, in the underground darkroom of the back mountain.

In the blink of an eye, ten minutes passed.

Facing the dozen or so sword soul puppets in front of them, Yue Wuya and Hai Ling'er were still at a loss and did not think of a proper way to deal with them.

After all, although these people are controlled, they are all living people.

Om....

just when the two were secretly tangled, they saw more than a dozen sword soul puppets, their bodies suddenly moved, and their originally closed eyes suddenly opened, flashing a chilling light.

At the same time, a strong aura burst out from these sword soul puppets, filling the entire dark room.

Faced with this situation, Yue Wuya and Hai Linger were both taken aback and instinctively took a few steps back.

Immediately, Yue Wuya summoned the Overlord Hammer again.

“They!”

Hai Ling'er was also tense, clenched the long sword in her hand, and whispered: “Have we been discovered, these people are going to do it..”

Yue Wuya took a deep breath, and felt a little uneasy in his heart. , but still comforted: “Linger don't panic, let's take a look at the situation first, if the momentum is not right, we will rush out as soon as possible.”

As the current Sect Master of Tianmen, Yue Wuya is also used to seeing big scenes. Seriously, if he is alone, even if it is a sea of fire, he will not frown, but now that the woman he loves is by his side, he has to be cautious. .

Um!

Hearing this, Hai Ling'er nodded.

Immediately, the two held their breaths and quietly observed the next situation of these sword soul puppets.

Swish....

At this time, more than a dozen Sword Soul puppets turned around and walked towards the secret passage. Their movements seemed stiff, but they were uniform.

This...

Seeing this scene, Yue Wuya's eyes became solemn: "It seems that we guessed well, they are really under control, they should be summoned now."

Hai Linger nodded in agreement, what was thinking at that time, said anxiously: "Oops, the mastermind behind them is going to deal with Uncle Yue Feng."

Hai Ling'er thought carefully, and instantly thought of Yue Feng.

When the words fell, Yue Wuya's expression changed. He didn't hesitate at that time, rushed over quickly, raised his hand and hit the 'Jade Spirit Cave' of the last two sword soul puppets.

Yuling Point is one of the key points in the human body. Once it is severely injured, it will lose its mobility.

Although they were controlled, these Sword Soul puppets were very sensitive. At this time, they noticed that someone was attacking from behind. The last two Sword Soul puppets instinctively wanted to dodge, but they were still a step behind.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5963

Bang Bang!

Accompanied by two dull sounds, the last two Sword Soul puppets fell down, completely unconscious.

The sword soul puppets in front of them didn't know what happened, and in a blink of an eye, they had already entered the secret passage.

"Brother Wuya!"

Hai Ling'er exclaimed and walked over quickly: "What are you going to do?"

Yue Wuya took a deep breath and responded, "These people who work overtime are like fish." Speaking of which, Yue Wuya just now I planned to knock out all these sword soul puppets, but when I shot, I knew that this was impossible.

After all, each of these puppets is too strong, and they were able to knock out two just by surprise. So Yue Wuya temporarily changed his mind and decided to pretend to be these puppets.

He wants to see who is controlling these people.

More importantly, pretending to be these puppets can also help Yue Feng more easily.

call!

Hai Linger is a smart person, she understood it instantly, clapped her hands and said, "This is a good way."

After saying that, Hai Linger and Yue Wuya ripped off the black clothes on the two sword soul puppets and took them out. Take off the hood and put it on quickly.

Afterwards, the two picked up the long sword that had fallen on the ground and chased into the secret passage.

Swish swish...

At this time, those sword soul puppets had already arrived outside the secret room, and they saw that just outside the secret room door, these sword soul puppets burst out one after another, rose into the sky, and flew towards the front hall.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

Seeing this situation, Yue Wuya and Hai Ling'er didn't have time to think about it, they quickly flew up and followed closely behind.

At this time, the battle in the main hall square continued.

Bang bang bang...

I saw that Yue Feng's figure was as fast as electricity, constantly shuttling back and forth in the crowd, every time he made a move, a Wudang sect disciple would definitely fall!

Of course, Yue Feng didn't kill the killer, he just knocked out these Wudang disciples and made them lose their combat effectiveness.

In less than a few minutes, in the open space in front of Yue Feng, nearly a thousand Wudang disciples fell, almost piling up into a hill.

call!

Seeing that there were fewer and fewer people standing in front of Prince Aotian, Yue Feng felt relieved.

It took a lot of work, but it was finally over.

Swish swish...

However, at this time, I heard a powerful aura fluctuation, coming from the direction of the back mountain, Yue Feng immediately heard the sound and looked at it, and was stunned for a moment.

I saw that more than a dozen black shadows flew quickly.

These people, dressed in uniform black, also wore black hoods on their heads, and the only exposed eyes also flickered with a disturbing cold and evil light.

These people, the breath that pervades their bodies, are very powerful.

Yue Feng also noticed that the long swords in these people's hands were all rare purple-rank weapons.

What the hell!

Seeing this scene, Yue Feng frowned and was secretly taken aback.

Among the Wudang faction, there are still so many masters?

It's just... these people look a little wrong.

In his astonishment, Yue Feng could clearly see that these black-clothed people had a powerful aura and were very oppressive, but their eyes gave people a feeling of emptiness and sluggishness.

Clearly, these people are under control.

At this time, Yue Feng had not noticed that among the men in black, two were Yue Wuya and Hai Linger.

Whoa!

More than a dozen sword soul puppets appeared, and the Wudang disciples present were also in an uproar.

"Who are these people?"

"What a strong aura..."

"Oh my God, everyone has a purple weapon in their hands." I

have to say that the aura of these sword soul puppets is too strong. Wudang disciples were all attracted by their aura and weapons, but they didn't notice that they were all controlled.

Haha...

At this moment, Prince Aotian stood up slowly, his face full of pride, looked at Yue Feng and said, "Yue Feng, didn't you expect it? Let me tell you, my Wudang School has been inherited for thousands of years. Can you be subverted by you alone?"

After speaking, Prince Aotian looked around the audience and said loudly: "Don't be surprised, all Wudang brothers, these men in black were carefully selected by me, and they are all the elites of our Wudang faction. The master died tragically, but fortunately he left behind a lot of secrets of the sword formation. In order to carry forward these sword formations, I secretly selected many brothers and asked them to practice hard. At this time, Wudang is suffering, and it is time for them to come out. A strength."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5964

The

remarks were eloquent, and the surrounding Wudang disciples nodded in approval after listening.

"Sect Master Senior Brother really has a long-term plan."

"Yes, it is really a blessing for us in Wudang to have such a Sect Master."

"With the sword formation of the seven master ancestors, we will not be afraid of this Yue Feng."

For a time, many The Wudang disciples sighed with emotion, and in their hearts, they respected Prince Aotian more and more, and they were even more disgusted and hostile to Yue Feng.

In their eyes, it is precisely because this senior brother in charge is so excellent that Yue Feng created something out of nothing, fabricated the prince's lie, and deliberately suppressed Wudang.

Uh...

The discussion of the surrounding Wudang disciples, you and I heard each sentence, Yue Feng could not laugh or cry.

These people....I help you Wudang faction to clear foreign aggression, you don't understand, even if you don't understand, and slander me in various ways.

Haha... With the approval of the entire Wudang faction, Prince Aotian

was even more proud. At that time, he was too lazy to talk nonsense, and issued an order to a dozen sword soul puppets: "Bu Jianzhen, take down Yue Feng!"

After

hearing the order, more than a dozen sword soul puppets waved their long swords at the same time, and stabbed towards Yue Feng at the same time.

Seeing this scene, many Wudang disciples were extremely excited. But at the same time, many people also frowned secretly, and they saw that there were two Sword Soul puppets, standing there, not moving.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Yes, these two are Yue Wuya and Hai Linger.

call!

At this moment, seeing those Sword Soul puppets and receiving the order to attack Yue Feng, Yue Wuya couldn't help taking a deep breath, his heart sank, and he couldn't help worrying.

Hai Ling'er was also anxious, and said in a low voice, "Brother Wuya, what should we do? Are we going to help my uncle?"

Yue Wuya calmly glanced at Prince Aotian and replied in a low voice, "Don't do it yet. Impulsive, this person is the mastermind behind the scenes, let's find a chance to deal with him later."

Father is unparalleled, although these puppets leave, it is difficult to hurt him.

The so-called capture the thief first captures the king, and as long as you control this Aotian prince later, those puppets will not be a concern.

"Okay!" Hai Ling'er nodded knowingly.

During this period of time, the two were almost inseparable and had a tacit understanding. Even if what Yue Wuya said was not very clear, Hai Linger could instantly understand what he meant.

The voices of the two were so small that everyone around them could not hear them at all.

Um?

At this moment, Prince Aotian was also stunned, watching the two sword soul puppets motionless, he couldn't help frowning secretly.

what's the situation?

Are these two strong-willed? Out of my control?

When Immortal Venerable taught the Great Law of Soul Control, he once told Prince Aotian that although humans are weaker than gods, there are also people with strong willpower. Such people will only be controlled for a short time. Get out of control with great willpower.

At this time, Prince Aotian thought that these two puppets were out of control through willpower, but he did not know that these two were not sword soul puppets at all.

never mind!

Soon, Prince Aotian reacted, even if two puppets were out of control, it would not harm the overall situation.

At this time, in the square.

What a great speed.

Seeing a dozen sword soul puppets burst out, Yue Feng was secretly taken aback, but he didn't panic, urging the power of his primordial spirit to attack and fight with a dozen sword soul puppets.

Bang bang bang...

The figures of the two sides shuttled back and forth in mid-air, and bursts of vibrations erupted. At first, Yue Feng was very confident, but after a while, his face became a little dignified.

It has to be said that the sword formation left by the Seven Swords of Wudang is really exquisite. Although these people are controlled, they cooperate closely with each other, almost no flaws can be found.

Speaking of which, if Yue Feng burst out with all his strength, he could rush out of the sword formation, but in this way, these sword soul puppets would be severely injured and even lose their lives.

In Yue Feng's heart, these people are controlled, and they don't know what they are doing, so how can they bear to hurt their lives?

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5965

Haha...

Seeing Yue Feng trapped in the sword formation, Prince Aotian showed a smile and became more and more proud.

At the same time, the God King Haotian, who had been watching in midair, also had his eyes flickering.

The situation in front of him has been controlled by His Royal Highness, and it seems that there is no need to do it yourself.

“Yue Feng!”

At this time, Prince Aotian shouted proudly: “Repay my seven masters and die.” After the words fell, Prince Aotian erupted and rushed towards Yue Feng.

At this time, Yue Feng had been trapped by the sword formation, which was a good opportunity for a surprise attack.

Shameless.

Seeing Prince Aotian bursting out from behind, Yue Feng frowned and couldn't help but scolded inwardly, and at the same time he was a little panicked.

If you rush out of the sword formation, you will inevitably hurt the innocent.

But if you don't rush out, you will be raided by Prince Aotian...

What should I do?

“Shameless, don't want to hurt my father!”

At this critical moment, I heard a loud shout, and then, Yue Wuya, who had been standing there waiting for an opportunity, suddenly burst out.

Yue Wuya has been holding back, just waiting for this moment.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

hum!

In the blink of an eye, Yue Wuya was in the air, a powerful breath burst out, he raised his hand and tore off the black hood on his head, and at the same time summoned the Overlord's Hammer.

What?

Seeing this scene, the surrounding Wudang disciples all changed their expressions and exclaimed.

“Overlord’s Hammer...he is the current Lord of Tianmen, Yue Wuya?”

“Why is he here? He pretends to be one of us...”

“Yue Wuya?”

Shuh!

At this moment, feeling the danger coming from behind, Prince Aotian was shocked, and he immediately turned his head to see that it was Yue

Wuya . He was detained in Donghai City and served as a prisoner for a few days, so he naturally knew Yue Wuya.

It’s just Prince Aotian, he never thought that this kid would pretend to be a sword soul puppet and take the opportunity to raid him.

“It’s me!”

Seeing Prince Aotian’s frightened expression, Yue Wuya said coldly, “I have already known your conspiracy, and now you want to harm my father, how can I spare you? Go to hell!”

Om!

The last word fell, Yue Wuya waved hard, and he heard a scream that shocked the world. It came from the Overlord’s Hammer, and a touch of golden light ripped apart the world and burst towards Prince Aotian.

Seeing this scene, the surrounding Wudang disciples shouted loudly.

“Stop!”

“Don’t hurt our Sect Leader.”

Many Wudang disciples wanted to rush over, but they couldn’t.

At such a close distance, Prince Aotian didn’t have time to dodge at all. He didn’t have time to think about it at the time, so he quickly mobilized all his strength and deployed a protective film in front of him.

Bang!

When Jin Mang slammed on the protective film, he heard a muffled groan from Prince Aotian, and the whole person was shocked and flew out, flying dozens of meters away, and finally fell heavily on the steps in front of the main hall.

The pain came, and Prince Aotian's eyes turned black, and he almost fainted. He clearly felt that his Primordial Spirit was severely damaged, and the blood in his body was surging.

Speaking of which, Yue Wuya's own strength makes it difficult to hurt Prince Aotian. It was just that he unleashed all the power of the Overlord's Hammer under his anger just now, and this caused him to be severely damaged. After all, in the Kyushu Continent, the Overlord's Hammer is the second Yu Kaitian Axe's magic weapon.

Huh...

At this moment, the Sword Soul puppet, who was fighting fiercely with Yue Feng, stopped almost at the same time.

Prince Aotian was hit hard, and these puppets naturally lost control.

Seeing this situation, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief. He was so excited and surprised that he couldn't tell, and said to Yue Wuya, "Y'er, why are you here?" To

be honest, at that moment, Yue Feng really thought he was He would be attacked by Prince Aotian, and he never thought that at a critical moment, Yue Wuya would appear.

As soon as he finished speaking, Hai Linger walked over quickly and smiled at Yue Feng: "Uncle, we have been here a long time ago, but we haven't had a chance to show up." Beautiful face comes out.

Huh....

Seeing Hai Ling'er's delicate face, the surrounding Wudang disciples were stunned for a while, but they couldn't come to their senses for a long time.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5966

Beautiful.... A beautiful woman...

According to rumors, Yue Wuya has a confidante, the princess of the sea shark clan, who is beautiful and charming, but because she has been staying at the main altar of Tianmen , so there are very few people who have seen her face on the rivers and lakes.

Could it be that this is the princess of the sea shark clan?

Mad!

Seeing the attention of the surrounding Wudang disciples, they were all attracted by Hai Linger's peerless appearance, and Prince Aotian couldn't help but hold back his fire.

I thought that today I could completely damage Yue Feng and get rid of this confidant, but who would have thought that the two of Yue Wuya would actually be mixed into these sword soul puppets.

call!

At this time, upon hearing Hai Ling'er's words, Yue Feng smiled and felt even more relieved.

Fortunately, the two of Ya'er shot in time just now, otherwise, they would be really bad luck.

At this moment, Yue Wuya walked over quickly and said solemnly: "Father, are you calling the divine soldier of Qin Tianjian to deal with this Prince Aotian?"

"Not bad!" Yue Feng nodded.

Yue Wuya's face became solemn, and he said word by word: "Father, you have been deceived. It is impossible for the Qin Tianjian to do anything to this Aotian prince. The two of them have secretly colluded." The

voice fell, and Hai Linger also clicked. Nodding, he immediately said what he had seen before.

What?

When he got these information, Yue Feng's face changed, and he was shocked and angry.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

It's no wonder that when he came just now, this Prince Aotian was not at all flustered, but instead had a scheming attitude. It turned out that he had already secretly united with the God King Haotian.

"God King Haotian!"

Just when Yue Feng was furious, the weak-looking Prince Aotian shouted into the air, "If you don't do anything at this time, how long will you wait?" When he

shouted this sentence, Prince Aotian said: Can't hold back the fire.

Ma De, this God King Haotian has been reluctant to act for a long time. He must have no intentions, but there is no way. He was hit hard by Yue Wuya's Overlord Hammer just now, and he can only rely on him at this time.

Swish!

Hearing this shout, all the eyes of the audience were focused on the God King Haotian.

"Don't panic, Your Highness!" Under everyone's attention, the God King Haotian responded lightly, and then his divine power exploded and quickly came towards Yue Feng.

In the blink of an eye, Haotian God King came to Yue Feng, his eyes flashing complex and cold: "Yue Feng, I'm sorry, you and I have different positions, after all, we can't work together." During the

speech, Haotian God King Divine Power Surging, the surrounding air seems to be stagnant.

Mad!

Hearing this, Yue Feng couldn't help but hold back his fire: "Haotian, do you want to help Prince Aotian? Have you thought about the consequences?" At this time, Yue Feng regretted very much.

From leaving Qintianjian to Wudang, the Haotian God King's behavior was abnormal everywhere, why didn't he realize it?

At the same time, Yue Wuya and Hai Ling'er were also staring at the God King Haotian, their bodies tense.

Although Prince Aotian was severely injured, the crisis was still there. After all, the strength of the God King Haotian in front of him was even more terrifying.

"Consequences?"

Haotian Divine King narrowed his eyes slightly, pondered for a moment, and said slowly: "Of course I have thought about the consequences, but I am not afraid to tell you, I am not afraid that Ao Lin will settle accounts with me, because in my heart, he is not qualified at all. Be the Emperor of Heaven."

"Okay!"

Hearing this, Yue Feng's face changed, and he smiled immediately: "Looking at this situation, you two have been planning for a long time, no wonder, this kid Aotian became the head of the Wudang faction, but Qin Tianjian couldn't check it. Come out..."

Haotian God King didn't bother to talk nonsense: "Yue Feng, you can't fly today, so just grab it."

Om!

When the last word fell, the God King Haotian raised his right hand and called towards Yue Feng like lightning.

This palm was as fast as lightning and so terrifying, almost all of Yue Feng's retreats were blocked.

Nima!

Feeling the power of this palm, Yue Feng was shocked. At that time, there was no time to dodge, so he had to use his divine power to meet him with a palm.

boom!

In the next second, the palms of the two sides collided, and Yue Feng groaned, and he was directly knocked back dozens of steps, and his blood was churning. However, with the help of the legal industry red lotus body protection, he finally resisted.

To be honest, Yue Feng and Haotian God King are evenly matched, but their strength has not returned to their peak state. At this time, they are naturally inferior.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5967

Mad!

Stabilizing his figure, Yue Feng stared at the God King Haotian in mid-air, holding back his fire.

This God King Haotian didn't make a move just now, just waiting for this opportunity, using Prince Aotian and Wudang disciples to consume my strength...

"Yue Feng!"

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about this, God King Haotian His face was as cold as ice, and he said lightly: "Don't try to resist, you don't have any chance."

Hearing this, Yue Feng chuckled and did not respond.

Swish...

At this moment, Yue Wuya and Hai Ling'er moved their figures together and stood on both sides of Yue Feng.

The next second, Yue Wuya mocked at the God King Haotian: "God King Haotian, you are still a well-known figure in the Divine Realm, and you are in charge of the Qin Tianjian. I'm here today, you can't even hurt my father's hair."

Hai Ling'er's delicate face was also full of determination.

In the current situation, there is no chance of winning at all, but even if you risk your life, you must work with Brother Wu Ya to protect the safety of Uncle Yue Feng.

Haha...

Hearing this, the God King Haotian looked contemptuous: "The kid is not small, I'm afraid you don't have the ability."

Feeling the contempt of the God King Haotian, Yue Wuya was furious and clenched the Overlord's Hammer tightly. .

"Good boy!"

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

At this moment, Yue Feng was very moved, but still whispered: "Don't be stupid, I definitely won't be able to leave today, but the two of you still have a chance, I'll find a way to hold Hao later. God King, you two take the opportunity to leave."

"Remember, I will go to Donghai City. After I tell you the situation to Uncle Wen, let him find a way as soon as possible to spread the news to God's Domain and let His Majesty know..."

When he said this, Yue Feng looked at Yue Wuya eyes full of kindness.

What happened today was completely due to my own negligence, and I fell into many dangers, but I can't affect Ya'er and Ling'er. After all, they are still young, and there is still a long way to go in the future.

Yue Feng thought about it, and then tried his best to hold the Haotian God King, and gave Yue Wuya and the two to escape, providing enough time.

"No!"

Hearing this, Yue Wuya's heart was shocked, and he shook his head resolutely: "If we want to go together, I must not leave you." After speaking, Yue Wuya's eyes were already red.

Many years ago, the true prince of Erlang, Yang Jian, led the Northern Ying army to fight everywhere, and finally attacked the Diyan Continent. At that time, he was young

and vigorous. Because of his mother, he always hated his father and did many absurd things. At that time, he not only helped Yang Jian, but also treated him well. The father spoke ill of each other.

Yue Wuya has never forgotten these scenes at that time, and every time he thinks about it, he regrets it, and secretly swears that he must be filial to his father in the future.

At this time, seeing his father in deep crisis, how could he abandon him?

At the same time, Hai Ling'er couldn't help holding Yue Feng's arm tightly and said seriously: "Uncle Yue Feng, you are Brother Wu Ya's father and the elder I most respect, we will never leave, no matter what. What is the result, let's live together and die together."

Alas!

Seeing the firm attitude of the two, Yue Feng sighed, both moved and anxious.

"Launch!"

At this time, the God King Haotian lost his patience and said coldly, "What do you three have to say, please wait until you are in the cell of Qintian Prison and then talk about it."

The voice fell, and the figure of Haotian God King broke out, heading straight for Yue Feng.

call!

Faced with this situation, Yue Feng took a deep breath, without hesitation at the time, he urged his divine power to attack.

"Father, let's help you."

Yue Wuya shouted, and Hai Ling'er broke out in unison, rushing into the air to deal with the Haotian God King with Yue Feng.

"Beyond one's own strength!"

Looking at the three people who came up to him, the God King Haotian snorted coldly, raised his hand and waved, bursting out three golden beams, each of which greeted the three of Yue Feng, the golden beams were lightning fast, tearing the world apart .

"Be careful!"

Feeling the power of Jinmang, Yue Feng couldn't help shouting, reminding Yue Wuya and the two.

Yue Wuya and Hai Ling'er didn't dare to be careless, and urged their inner strength to resist.

Bang bang bang... In

the blink of an eye, Jin Mang hit the three of Yue Feng respectively, and with the sound of roars, the three of them were shocked and fell down.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5967

Mad!

Stabilizing his figure, Yue Feng stared at the God King Haotian in mid-air, holding back his fire.

This God King Haotian didn't make a move just now, just waiting for this opportunity, using Prince Aotian and Wudang disciples to consume my strength...

"Yue Feng!"

Just when Yue Feng was thinking about this, God King Haotian His face was as cold as ice, and he said lightly: "Don't try to resist, you don't have any chance."

Hearing this, Yue Feng chuckled and did not respond.

Swish...

At this moment, Yue Wuya and Hai Ling'er moved their figures together and stood on both sides of Yue Feng.

The next second, Yue Wuya mocked at the God King Haotian: "God King Haotian, you are still a well-known figure in the Divine Realm, and you are in charge of the Qin Tianjian. I'm here today, you can't even hurt my father's hair."

Hai Ling'er's delicate face was also full of determination.

In the current situation, there is no chance of winning at all, but even if you risk your life, you must work with Brother Wu Ya to protect the safety of Uncle Yue Feng.

Haha...

Hearing this, the God King Haotian looked contemptuous: "The kid is not small, I'm afraid you don't have the ability."

Feeling the contempt of the God King Haotian, Yue Wuya was furious and clenched the Overlord's Hammer tightly. .

“Good boy!”

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this moment, Yue Feng was very moved, but still whispered: “Don't be stupid, I definitely won't be able to leave today, but the two of you still have a chance, I'll find a way to hold Hao later. God King, you two take the opportunity to leave.”

“Remember, I will go to Donghai City. After I tell you the situation to Uncle Wen, let him find a way as soon as possible to spread the news to God's Domain and let His Majesty know...”

When he said this, Yue Feng looked at Yue Wuya eyes full of kindness.

What happened today was completely due to my own negligence, and I fell into many dangers, but I can't affect Ya'er and Ling'er. After all, they are still young, and there is still a long way to go in the future.

Yue Feng thought about it, and then tried his best to hold the Haotian God King, and gave Yue Wuya and the two to escape, providing enough time.

“No!”

Hearing this, Yue Wuya's heart was shocked, and he shook his head resolutely: “If we want to go together, I must not leave you.” After speaking, Yue Wuya's eyes were already red.

Many years ago, the true prince of Erlang, Yang Jian, led the Northern Ying army to fight everywhere, and finally attacked the Diyan Continent. At that time, he was young and vigorous. Because of his mother, he always hated his father and did many absurd things. At that time, he not only helped Yang Jian, but also treated him well. The father spoke ill of each other.

Yue Wuya has never forgotten these scenes at that time, and every time he thinks about it, he regrets it, and secretly swears that he must be filial to his father in the future.

At this time, seeing his father in deep crisis, how could he abandon him?

At the same time, Hai Ling'er couldn't help holding Yue Feng's arm tightly and said seriously: “Uncle Yue Feng, you are Brother Wu Ya's father and the elder I most respect, we will never leave, no matter what. What is the result, let's live together and die together.”

Alas!

Seeing the firm attitude of the two, Yue Feng sighed, both moved and anxious.

“Launch!”

At this time, the God King Haotian lost his patience and said coldly, “What do you three have to say, please wait until you are in the cell of Qintian Prison and then talk about it.”

The voice fell, and the figure of Haotian God King broke out, heading straight for Yue Feng.

call!

Faced with this situation, Yue Feng took a deep breath, without hesitation at the time, he urged his divine power to attack.

“Father, let’s help you.”

Yue Wuya shouted, and Hai Ling’er broke out in unison, rushing into the air to deal with the Haotian God King with Yue Feng.

“Beyond one’s own strength!”

Looking at the three people who came up to him, the God King Haotian snorted coldly, raised his hand and waved, bursting out three golden beams, each of which greeted the three of Yue Feng, the golden beams were lightning fast, tearing the world apart .

“Be careful!”

Feeling the power of Jinmang, Yue Feng couldn’t help shouting, reminding Yue Wuya and the two.

Yue Wuya and Hai Ling’er didn’t dare to be careless, and urged their inner strength to resist.

Bang bang bang... In

the blink of an eye, Jin Mang hit the three of Yue Feng respectively, and with the sound of roars, the three of them were shocked and fell down.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5968

After landing, Yue Feng's face was pale, and his eyes were fixed on the God King Haotian: "Okay, I will capture it, but you have to promise me a condition." The

strength has not recovered to its peak, even if there is a red lotus body protection from the law industry, It can't change the situation, and there is no point in continuing to resist.

Hmm...

Hearing this, the God King Haotian pondered for a while, then nodded and said, "Okay, you say."

"God King!"

Just as the voice fell, Prince Aotian, who was meditating and recovering not far away, endured it. He couldn't stop shouting: "Don't talk to him about conditions, destroy his primordial spirit, and kill him."

When speaking, Prince Aotian's face was grim, looking at Yue Feng's eyes, even more vicious.

It wasn't Yue Feng, and he wouldn't end up in the Kyushu Continent. How many days and nights dreamed of destroying this person, and now that his wish was finally fulfilled, how could he give him a chance to live?

Hehe...

Feeling the resentment of Prince Aotian, Yue Feng showed a smile, not panic at all.

Haotian Divine King also secretly exhaled, and said slowly to Prince Aotian: "Your Highness can't use your

arrogance, this Yue Feng is still useful, and you can't kill it for the time being." Although he has successfully reshaped the primordial spirit, the divine soldiers and generals of Diligent Tianjian are not enough to compete with Ao Lin.

When necessary, it is necessary to use Yue Feng to deal with the other party. After all, Yue Feng is Ao Lin's master. With such a trump card in hand, Ao Lin will definitely not act rashly.

"You..."

Hearing Divine King Haotian's dissuasion, Prince Aotian not only did not calm down, but instead shouted hysterically: "God King Haotian, you dare not obey orders, are you a prince, or am I a prince? "

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

well!

Seeing his crazy face, the Haotian God King secretly sighed and simply ignored it.

The next second, the God King Haotian looked at Yue Feng and said, "What conditions?"

Huh!

Yue Feng took a deep breath and pointed at Yue Wuya without a word of nonsense, "I'll stay and let them go."

While speaking, Yue Feng looked at Yue Wuya's eyes with deep guilt.

Since Yue Wuya was born, he has not fulfilled his responsibility as a father. Now that he has grown up and is accompanied by such a good girl as Hai Linger, how can he bear to let the two of them be prisoners together with him?

At this time, Yue Wuya and Hai Ling'er struggled to stand up. They were hit hard by Jin Mang just now, and their faces were a little weak.

"No..."

Hearing Yue Feng's condition, Yue Wuya's heart trembled, and his eyes were blood red: "Father, I'm not leaving."

Yue Feng became anxious and scolded: "Shut up, you want to be me. My son, just be obedient and leave with Linger later." Why didn't the child understand, the three of them stayed together, and it didn't end well.

Father...

Seeing Yue Feng's anger, Yue Wuya was stunned.

At this time, after weighing the pros and cons in his heart, the God King Haotian said indifferently to Yue Feng: "Actually, I should agree to your terms, but I'm sorry, I can't let the two of them leave."

"Don't blame me either. , we have played against each other several times, even if sometimes I have the upper hand at the beginning, I still lose to you in the end, so I have to be cautious." After the

last word fell, the God King Haotian slowly walked towards Yue Feng.

A strong breath permeated the whole world.

Mad!

At this moment, Yue Feng was anxious and a little desperate.

This Haotian God King does not eat hard or soft, how can this be done?

At this moment, Yue Wuya came to his senses, couldn't help shouting, and then he gritted his teeth and rushed over, standing firmly in front of Yue Feng: "Even if you don't recognize my son, I won't leave today. "

Seeing that his son was resolutely protecting himself, Yue Feng showed a relieved and bitter smile.

At the same time, Hai Ling'er also walked quickly, holding Yue Wuya's hand tightly, looking at the God King Haotian who was getting closer, her delicate face was full of determination.

correct!

Suddenly, Hai Ling'er thought of something, and quickly took out something from her body and injected her internal energy into it. In an instant, a dazzling ray of light burst out.

Um?

The sudden change made Yue Feng stunned for a moment, and then he was surprised when he saw what Hai Ling'er was holding.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5969

Divine Rune?

This girl actually has a divine rune?

At this time, Yue Feng could clearly see that what Hai Ling'er had just taken out was a piece of blue talisman paper with complicated and esoteric talismans drawn on it, which was the divine run talisman.

When the Tianqi Continent invaded the Diyuan Continent, a fierce battle broke out between the two sides in Donghai City. After the real end, Yue Feng met with a visiting Taoist priest.

At that time, the Taoist priest gave Yue Feng three talismans, one of which was the divine talisman.

Later, the Emei faction was besieging Yue Feng because of the whereabouts of Zhou Qin. At that time, it happened to touch the magic symbol, which caused Yue Feng and Miao Yuan Shi Tai to be sent away.

It has been a long time since this incident, but Yue Feng still remembers the scene at that time.

Speaking of which, this divine talisman on Hai Ling'er's body is from the sea shark clan. Although the sea shark clan has been living overseas for thousands of years, in the past thousand years, there have been many experts from all over the world who have gone to the sea. Exploration of the clan of the shark clan.

These experts in the rivers and lakes also left a lot of treasures while traveling the sea shark clan, including this divine talisman.

A year ago, when Hai Linger decided to come to Kyushu to look for Yue Wuya, the patriarch of the sea sharks gave her this divine talisman to carry with her to prevent accidents from happening.

To be honest, Hai Ling'er almost forgot about the divine rune, but the situation at hand was critical, she suddenly remembered, and immediately used it without hesitation.

what?

At this time, seeing the sudden burst of light, the God King Haotian was stunned.

Not far away, Prince Aotian, and the surrounding Wudang Sect disciples also frowned secretly.

hum!

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

It was at this time that the light of the Divine Rune Talisman completely enveloped the three of Yue Feng, and then the three of them felt light and were directly teleported away.

What?

The three living people suddenly disappeared without a trace, and all the Wudang disciples present were dumbfounded.

Prince Aotian and Divine King Haotian were even more gloomy and extremely ugly.

Mad!

God King Haotian cursed inwardly, and couldn't help but mutter to himself: "Could it be that this is a divine rune that has been lost in Kyushu for many years?"

As soon as the words fell, Prince Aotian couldn't help but shouted angrily: "It's really useless, I told you a long time ago that I wanted you to kill Yue Feng quickly, but you have been indecisive."

"Now that people have run away, you have to take full responsibility."

Being scolded by Prince Aotian in front of so many people, God Haotian Wang couldn't say how to hold back the fire, it was very shameless, but he still held back and responded: "Your Highness, don't be impatient, even if they escape to the ends of the earth, I will definitely find them."

...

, the Nalan family.

It was already late at night, and the entire Nalan Manor was silent.

However, in the back garden, there was a slender figure, constantly wandering back and forth in the pavilion. With the help of the moonlight, I saw her delicate and delicate face, but there was a lingering melancholy between her brows.

It was Nalan gladly.

In half a month, it will be Nalan Xinran's wedding, but she is not happy at all, not because of 'Nie Zhan', but her father, Nalan Hongzheng.

Since the last time she was reminded by Shennong, Nalan Xinran had been paying attention to her father, but she felt that his father was getting more and more weird, not only his temperament had changed, but his habits were also different from before.

In the past, Nalan Hongzheng had the habit of going to bed early and getting up early, but now, Nalan is pleased to find that his father goes to the secret room behind the garden every midnight to retreat, and the outside of the secret room is never approached or known. What the hell is he doing in there.

Aware of this, Nalan gladly decided to go to the secret room tonight to investigate.

Shasha...

At this moment, there was a slight sound of footsteps outside the garden, and Nalan quickly hid behind the pillars of the pavilion, feeling a little nervous for no reason.

Soon, I saw a dark figure walking slowly into the garden with light steps!

It was Nalan Hongzheng.

Nalan Hongzheng didn't notice Nalan Xinran at all, and walked straight through the pavilion to the secret room behind.

call!

At this time, Nalan Xinran didn't dare to make a sound at all, and quietly hid behind the column, until he saw his father walking into the secret room, and then he breathed.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5970

After

waiting for a few more minutes, Nalan Xinran slowly walked to the secret room and quietly opened the door.

The secret room is not big, with candles lit inside.

Nalan Xinran tried to keep his footsteps as light as possible without making any sound. When he entered the secret room, he saw Nalan Hong sitting on the stone platform with his eyes slightly closed, meditating and practicing.

call!

Seeing this scene, Nalan Xinran, who was standing in the shadow at the door, couldn't help but breathe a sigh of relief.

It turns out... my father is here every night, really retreating and practicing.

Are you thinking too much?

Thinking to himself, Nalan was about to turn around and leave, but at this moment, Yu Guang saw Nalan Hongzheng behind him, and his body trembled.

I saw that behind Nalan Hongzheng, a phantom was quietly suspended. This phantom was also sitting cross-legged, but it was suspended there.

Because of the dim light, Nalan gladly couldn't see the phantom's appearance, but he could vaguely recognize it, and it looked exactly like Nalan Hongzheng.

This...

Discovering this, Nalan Xinran's delicate body trembled faintly, and her heart was cold.

what happened? How can there be a phantom that looks exactly like his father?

What kind of practice is this? How can it look so evil?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

As the eldest young lady of the Nalan family, Nalan is pleased to have a clear understanding of the family's exercises, and this is the first time I have seen such a strange scene. Moreover, she clearly sensed that the breath that filled her body during her father's meditation practice at this time was not the cultivation technique of the Nalan family, but an unspeakable evil spirit.

Aware of this, Nalan Xinran only felt a chill down her spine and her whole body was chilled. I just feel that the father in front of me is very strange.

At this time, Nalan Xinran didn't know yet that the phantom was the soul of Nalan Hongzheng.

In order to better control Nalan Hongzheng, Gogne specially taught a set of formulas and exercises, and asked Nalan Hongzheng to practice every night. After practicing this exercise, Nalan Hongzheng not only improved his strength, but also deepened his understanding of the situation. Gogne's loyalty.

hum!

Just when Nalan was in a panic, suddenly, the phantom suspended behind, burst out with a wave of breath, and then slowly moved forward and merged into the body.

Immediately, Nalan Hong slowly opened his eyes.

Swish!

Seeing this situation, Nalan was so pleased that he didn't have time to think, turned around and flashed, and quickly rushed out of the secret room.

When he got outside, Nalan Xinran deliberately looked back and found that his father had not chased after him, so he was relieved, but thinking about the scene just now, he was still heartbroken.

A few seconds later, Nalan was pleased to calm down and went directly to the room where Shennong rested in the backyard. In order to help Tie Bowen continue his life, Shennong had to live here temporarily.

Bang Bang...

When he arrived at the door, Nalan couldn't wait to knock a few times.

Hearing the knock on the door, Shennong opened the door and said with a smile, "Girl, it's so late, what's the matter?"

"Senior!"

At this time, Nalan was pleased, anxious and frightened: "My father really has a problem. , if you want to save him, you must save him..." After speaking, Nalan happily explained the scene he just saw in detail.

call....

Knowing the situation, Shennong put away his smile, and his expression was indescribably solemn: "The soul is out of the body, a great omen, it seems that your father's situation is far more serious than I imagined." He stroked his beard and said, "If the old man guessed correctly, he should have been controlled. Otherwise, the spirit of the soul would not have come out of the body.

" The crux of the problem was quickly found.

What? Being controlled?

Hearing this, Nalan was eager to cry, and couldn't help grabbing Shennong's arm: "Senior, what should I do?" My brother just had an accident a month ago. Know what to do.

"Don't worry, don't worry.."

Seeing her flustered, Shennong smiled and comforted: "I can think about this matter, and I will tell you how to do it tomorrow. You have to remember, don't startle snakes, understand?"

" !

Nalan nodded happily, his eyes full of anticipation: "Then I will trouble the seniors."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5971-5980

Speaking, Nalan turned around to say goodbye and returned to his room to rest.

She also knew that it was useless to worry about this kind of thing.

.....

On the other side, the Wudang faction.

In the hall, God King Haotian and Prince Aotian were sitting opposite each other, and their faces were a little gloomy.

The atmosphere is also a little dull.

The Haotian God King sent all the gods and soldiers of the Diligent Supervisor to search for the whereabouts of Yue Feng and the three of them in all parts of Kyushu. It has been an hour now, but there is no clue at all.

This made Haotian God King very annoyed.

Prince Aotian was even more angry, and said coldly at this time: "Why didn't you take action in the first place? If you have to wait until this prince is injured, what is your intention?"

Hu!

Facing the questioning, God King Haotian was very angry, but he still said patiently: "His Royal Highness, I was thinking of the overall situation at the time, and, at that time, His Highness already had the upper hand, who would have thought that Yue Feng would suddenly have two more A helper?"

"The world is impermanent, and this king doesn't want to do this."

After hearing the explanation, Prince Aotian was annoyed, and waved his hand: "It's alright, let's not talk about this, now the three Yue Feng are gone, What do I do next?"

When he spoke, Prince Aotian was inexplicably irritable.

Yue Feng escaped, and the news of his conspiracy with the Haotian God King will soon spread to the Divine Realm. At that time, Ao Lin will lead his troops to the lower realm, and the situation will be even more troublesome.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

God King Haotian thought for a while, then said slowly: "For today's plan, the first thing to do is to find Yue Feng as soon as possible, and his power in Kyushu needs to be eliminated as soon as possible."

Hmm!

At this moment, Prince Aotian's face softened: "The specific situation, you can arrange it, I need to rest." Mad, Yue Wuya, that bastard, shot too hard, that hammer almost destroyed his own. soul.

Seeing his agreement, the God King Haotian said no more, walked out of the hall slowly, and began to deploy.

.....

On the other side, Donghae City.

It was already late at night, and the entire Zhongzhou City fell into silence!

However, in the Tianmen Villa by the sea, it is brightly lit.

In the villa hall, Sun Dasheng, Wen Chou Chou, Su Qingyan, and Xiao Yuruo gathered together, everyone was extremely silent and their expressions were complicated.

Yue Feng went to Qintianjian alone to seek help, and went to Wudang School to expose the true face of Prince Aotian, and he didn't know what was going on.

It's been a day now, and Yue Feng has not heard any news, which makes everyone feel a little inexplicable.

call!

At this moment, Sun Dasheng took a deep breath, stood up slowly, and said, "Why do I feel more and more wrong, Fengzi has the help of the Diligent Tianjian to catch Prince Aotian, is it still easy to catch him? It's impossible to have no news for so long."

"Could it be that something happened to Fengzi..."

Hearing this, Wen Chou Chou also took a deep breath and said slowly, "I also always felt that the God King Haotian was unreliable. I knew this earlier, we should have followed the past together. "

If that's the case, then what are you waiting for?" Seeing Wen Chou Chou saying the same thing, Sun Dasheng didn't hesitate, and shouted, "Let's gather our people immediately and go to the Wudang School." The

last word fell, and Sun Dasheng was ready to go out to convene people.

“Don’t be reckless!”

However, at this moment, Wen Chou Chou grabbed Sun Dasheng with a complicated expression: “At this time, Qin Tianjian has already intervened. If we rush there, it will only make the situation more complicated.” After speaking

, Wen Chou Chou looked around and continued. : “In my opinion, let’s wait for the news.”

What, wait?

Hearing this, Sun Dasheng was immediately anxious: “Brother Wen, it’s already time, you still have to wait, if Fengzi really encounters danger, we are waiting here blindly, wouldn’t we miss the opportunity?” The

voice fell, Many people around nodded their heads.

call!

At this moment, Wen Chou Chou took a deep breath and frowned in thought.

Wen Chou Chou is also an old river and lake. He has seen a lot of strong winds and waves, but this is the first time he can’t pay attention like this. After all, this matter involves God’s Domain.

“It’s not good!”

At this moment, a disciple of the Palace of Longevity rushed in in a panic, and said to Wen Chou Chou: “Palace Master, it’s not good, it

’s not good...” When shouting, The disciple was sweating profusely and looked extremely anxious.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5972

“What are you panicking about?” Wen Chou Chou was already upset. Seeing this disciple’s panicked appearance, he immediately frowned and rebuked angrily: “What kind of style? What’s the matter?”

Feeling Wen Chou Ugly angry, the disciple wiped off his sweat, tried to calm himself down as much as possible, and said quickly: “Palace Master, before we secretly went to Wudang to investigate, and got bad news, Brother Feng failed this time in Wudang. , fought with the opponent in Wudang...”

What?

Hearing this, whether it was Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng, or everyone else present, their expressions changed.

I'm really worried about what's coming. Soon, Wen Chou Chou was

the first to react and looked closely at the disciple: "What's the specific situation?"

I can't sneak in, but I can hear the sound of a fierce fight."

After speaking, the disciple recalled and continued: "The gods and soldiers of the Tiantian Supervision did not make any shots. According to my speculation, Brother Feng should be alone with the fight. The Wudang faction started fighting. From the situation at that time, Brother Feng was more fortunate than good."

This... When

the voice fell, the entire hall was in an uproar, and everyone looked at each other in shock.

In particular, Su Qingyan and Xiao Yuruo suddenly panicked and became anxious.

If something happened to Yue Feng, what should I do?

"Bang!"

Sun Dasheng was extremely angry, and slapped him on the table, his whole body trembling with anger: "Made, I just said that there is something wrong with the God King Haotian, he has always been the enemy of Fengzi, how can he suddenly kindly help?"

Having said that, Sun Dasheng looked at Wen Chou Chou: "Brother Wen, time waits for no one, let's go to Wudang and rescue Fengzi.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"

The disciple in front of him shouted: "Call everyone immediately, go to Wudang quickly, and help Fengzi."

At this time, Wen Chou Chou didn't know that the battle of the Wudang faction was over, and Yue Feng was also sent away by the Shenxing Talisman.

"Yes!" The disciple responded, turned around and walked out quickly.

After a few minutes, everyone gathered and was ready to go.

hum!

However, at this time, a powerful aura came from the distant horizon, Wen Chou Chou and everyone looked at them subconsciously, their expressions changed, and they couldn't help gasping for air.

I saw that in the sky not far away, thousands of divine soldiers and gods came in mighty spirits. The golden armor on their bodies reflected the golden light, almost dyeing the entire sky into a golden color.

In the front, there are two divine generals and a man wearing a dark blue robe.

The man in his 40s or 50s looked like he had a righteous face, but there was a trace of evil and treacherousness in his eyes.

This person is called Wu Yong, the youngest elder of the Wudang faction. After Prince Aotian was called the head of Wudang, he drew him in. At this time, he has become Prince Aotian's henchman.

Mad!

Seeing Wu Yong and the god general of Qin Tianjian appear together, whether it is Wen Chou Chou or Sun Dasheng, everyone is shocked and resentful at the same time.

Looking at the situation, Haotian God King has led Qin Tianjian to unite with Prince Aotian.

Soon, Sun Dasheng was the first to bear it, raised his hand and summoned the Heavenly Axe and glared at Wu Yong: "You Wudang faction, what happened to Fengzi?"

Swish!

At the same time, the eyes of Wen Chou Chou and the people around them also converged on Wu Yong.

Hehe...

Wu Yong chuckled, his eyes full of contempt: "Yue Feng poisoned my seven ancestors of the Wudang faction, not only has no remorse, but also took the initiative to provoke Wudang, this man is cruel, despicable and shameless, called the hero of Kyushu, In fact, he is the No. 1 scum in the rivers and lakes."

“Fortunately, the Diligent Supervisor was clean and fair, and helped Wudang avoid catastrophe, but unfortunately the evil thief Yue Feng escaped in the end.” What he said was justifiable.

Of course, these are the arrangements of the God King Haotian, to tell right and wrong, and to confuse right and wrong. Wu Yong’s words at this time are just to deal with the ugly people and make up reasons.

Shameless...

Hearing these words, both Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng and others were very angry.

Qin Tianjian and Wudang are really shameless. It was clearly Prince Aotian who took Ye Yun and used his identity to control Wudang. Yue Feng went to expose it for justice, but at this time, they became scum in their mouths.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5973

At the same time, everyone secretly rejoiced.

Listening to what he said, it would be great that Yue Feng finally escaped.

At this time, Sun Dasheng spit fire in his eyes and glared at Wu Yong: “Let Nima’s fart, what nonsense are you talking about? If you dare to talk nonsense again, I will abolish you.”

Fengzi has done so much for Jiuzhou these years. At this time In Wu Yong’s mouth, he has become a heinous scum, how can he not be angry?

“Elder Wu!”

At the same time, Wen Chou Chou also took a deep breath, looked at Wu Yong and said indifferently: “You are also a respectable figure in the arena, so you are not afraid of being ridiculed by others? What is the real situation? It’s clear.”

Hehe...

Hearing this, Wu Yong smiled contemptuously, his eyes full of pride: “Wen Chou Chou, I won’t argue with you, Yue Feng killed seven of my ancestors, and came to my Wudang to make trouble, This is a fact, otherwise, why didn’t the Diligent Superintendent in charge of supervising Jianghu not help Yue Feng, but in turn help us in Wudang?”

“Ma De!” Sun Dasheng couldn’t help cursing: “You are a raccoon and a raccoon dog.

“

Seeing Sun Dasheng insulted several times, several divine generals suspended in mid-air suddenly changed their expressions and shouted angrily.

“Bold!”

“How can you be so presumptuous in front of the Qin Tianjian?”

“If you dare to be rude, you will be severely punished.” In the angry shouts, the power of several gods exploded, and a powerful breath permeated.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Faced with this situation, Sun Dasheng frowned secretly.

Mad! Qin Tianjian is so supportive of Wudang, what are they going to do?

Haha....

Seeing Sun Dasheng’s expression, Wu Yong thought he was cowardly, so he couldn’t help sneering and said proudly: “Sun Dasheng, I know you are very strong, but you are not qualified to be wild in front of Qin Tianjian!”

As he spoke, Wu Yong’s tone turned cold, his eyes slowly swept over the Wen Chou Chou crowd: “Yue Feng is a disaster for the rivers and lakes, and has already been pursued by the Qin Tianjian. , follow us back to Qin Tianjian to cooperate with the investigation, if you dare to resist, you will be at your own risk.”

When he said this, Wu Yong’s face was arrogant and arrogant.

Before the change, Wu Yong had three guts, and he didn’t dare to speak like this to Wen Chou Chou. After all, Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng and others were all top-notch existences in the Kyushu rivers and lakes.

But now with the support of the Diligent Supervisor, Wu Yong is naturally not afraid.

Whoa!

Hearing these words, Wen Chou Chou and Sun Dasheng were all furious.

The surrounding disciples also exploded.

“You want us to be captured? What a daydream...” “So confounding black and white, what a diligent supervisor is, it’s nothing more than that.”

“We would rather die than compromise.”

It got cold in an instant.

And against the Qin Tian supervisor? Simply overwhelmed.

At this moment, several god generals were too lazy to talk nonsense, and issued orders one after another: “Everyone present, arrest them all and bring them back to Qintianjian for interrogation.”

Om....

After receiving the order, many god soldiers suspended around, They burst out with divine power, rushing towards the Wen Chou Chou crowd.

“what!”

In the blink of an eye, the two sides collided, accompanied by a scream, and saw many disciples, stunned to the ground, passed out. Speaking of which, the disciples guarding here are all elites among the elites. If they face other sects, they will be able to stick to their formations.

However, this time they are facing the gods and soldiers, and the strengths of the two sides are not on the same level at all.

“You...”

Seeing this situation, Wen Chou Chou was furious. He never thought that the other party would be so shameless, and if he said he would do it, it would be unreasonable at all.

“Hehe!” Wu Yong’s face was gloomy, and he smiled evilly: “Palace Master Wen, you are a smart person, and those who know the current affairs are a hero. If you give up resistance, there may be a chance of survival.

” Given the chance, don’t blame me for being ruthless! “

“Shut up!” At this time, Wen Chou Chou clenched his fists and said coldly, “A villain like you, you want me to surrender too?” Are you worthy? “

Are you worthy!

The three words, like an invisible sledgehammer, slammed into Wu Yong’s heart, as if he had been greatly humiliated, his face flushed instantly: “Okay, very good, since you don’t know how to lift, then Don’t blame me. “

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5974

When the

voice fell, Wu Yong's inner strength exploded, raising his hand and shaking the two Tianmen disciples out.

Putong putong...

These two palms, Wu Yong burst out with all his strength, and the two Tianmen disciples who were hit flew out more than ten meters away. After landing, they were covered in blood and died.

"Haha!"

After killing the two, Wu Yong's eyes were full of pride: "My Wudang faction, now with the help of Diligent Tianjian, is the general trend to dominate the rivers and lakes in Kyushu, and you idiots, you can't see the situation clearly, and you still try to fight, really Looking for death."

While speaking, Wu Yong burst out with all his strength, and several more disciples of the Hall of Longevity were killed by him.

"Fuck it, Nima!"

Seeing this scene, Sun Dasheng's eyes were red and blood red, and he shouted at that time, holding the opening axe tightly, thinking of Wu Yong rushing directly.

At the same time, Wen Chou Chou also summoned a long sword and joined the battle.

hum!

At this time, Sun Dasheng rushed to the front, his eyes fixed on Wu Yong: "Shameless villain, even if you die today, I will pull your back." The

voice fell, Sun Dasheng raised his hand and waved, and the opening axe burst into a dazzling golden light, towards Wu Yong roared.

Gudong!

Feeling the power of this axe, Wu Yong was shocked and couldn't help swallowing. Although he was a Wudang elder, his strength was comparable to that of Sun Dasheng, and he had no ability to resist.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

After all, Sun Dasheng holds the number one magic weapon in the world.

At this time, seeing the golden light getting closer and closer, Wu Yong was full of horror. At that time, he wanted to dodge and dodge, but it was too late.

It's over.... now it's going to be a happy ending.

Om....

However, at this critical moment, several gods broke out together and deployed a protective film in front of Wu Yong. In an instant, Jin Mang burst out and slammed hard on the protective film, and a roar was heard, and the Jin Mang and the protective film collapsed at the same time.

Nima!

Seeing this scene, Sun Dasheng was furious.

If these gods hadn't shot in time, the axe just now would have killed the villain Wu Yong, which is really blind.

It 's dangerous and dangerous...

With luck, Wu Yong took a deep breath. At this time, he didn't dare to show it any more, and quickly shrank behind many magic soldiers.

At the same time, Yue Wuya and a few divine generals fought fiercely in mid-air. Although the Heaven-Opening Axe was very powerful, facing the joint efforts of several divine generals, they were more than enough.

In a blink of an eye, Sun Dasheng was surrounded by a group.

On Wen Chou Chou's side, facing thousands of divine soldiers, everyone was also losing ground, but no one backed down. They all knew in their hearts that the other party came prepared and had no choice but to resist desperately.

"Kill..."

"I would rather die than surrender..." A

fierce battle broke out between the two sides.

....

on the other side.

Yue Feng only felt that he was light and airy, and after some time, he finally stepped on the ground.

The moment his feet hit the ground, Yue Feng secretly let out a sigh of relief, then opened his eyes.

Um?

Seeing the surrounding environment, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment. He saw that there was a spacious room in front of him, the decoration was very simple, the front wall behind was a large mirror, and the floor under his feet was covered with a blanket.

The whole room gives a warm and comfortable feeling.

On other walls, there are some yoga advertisements.

This...

Seeing this environment, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, and then he realized that this should be a yoga training place.

Realizing this, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief. Fortunately, Qin Tianjian and the Wudang faction could not find such a place for the time being.

Crash ...

Just as Yue Feng was thinking about it, there was a sound of water in the bathroom at the back of the room.

I'll go, no one will take a bath inside...

At this moment, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, muttering in his heart, and couldn't help but look over, the bathroom door was frosted glass, and a slim figure could be vaguely seen.

Although there is no face in sight, this body must be very hot.

After watching for a few seconds, Yue Feng reacted and was about to leave. After all, he suddenly appeared here and was discovered, and he would be regarded as a pervert.

Squeak...

But at this moment, the bathroom door opened, and a delicate and beautiful woman walked out slowly.

The moment she came out, the woman's eyes fell on Yue Feng, she was stunned for a moment, and then she let out a scream...

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5975

"Ah..." The

woman's name is Wang Xiaoman. She is the coach of this yoga fitness company. Just after teaching the students, she took a bath by the way. But I never thought that there would be a pervert sneaking in.

You must know that this high-end yoga club, whether it is a coach or a student, is a beautiful woman, and men with bad intentions often appear nearby.

"Pervert!"

After screaming, Wang Xiaoman pointed at Yue Feng, his delicate face was full of shame and anger: "Damn pervert, I'll call the police to arrest you." After speaking

, he took out his mobile phone.

What the hell!

Facing this situation, Yue Feng couldn't help laughing and laughing, and waved his hands repeatedly: "Beauty, don't get me wrong, I'm not a pervert, and I didn't mean to break in."

However, Wang Xiaoman didn't listen at all and took out the phone.

Yue Feng was in a hurry all of a sudden. He was not afraid to call the police, but he was afraid that the Qin Tianjian would find the news and come here.

This time, Wang Xiaoman panicked even more, took a step back and said nervously: "You...what are you doing, I warn you not to mess around..." The pervert is so daring now that he still wants to do it.

When he said this, Wang Xiaoman's voice trembled.

Hmm...

Yue Feng hadn't rushed to the front, suddenly his body trembled, his hands covered his heart, and he squatted down with pain on his face. The movement was too large just now, affecting the injury of the heart.

Yue Feng was seriously injured in the fight with the God King Haotian before.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Seeing this scene, Wang Xiaoman was stunned, looked at Yue Feng carefully, and said cautiously, "Hey, what's wrong with you?" Although he was not a cultivator, Wang Xiaoman also clearly saw that the man in front of him was pale and his forehead was covered in cold sweat. , apparently injured.

The pain came in waves, and Yue Feng didn't have time to respond.

Seeing him like this, Wang Xiaoman was not as frightened as before, and continued to ask, "You...you are injured."

At the same time, Wang Xiaoman muttered to himself.

Could it be... I misunderstood him, this person really broke in unintentionally? Is there that pervert who would do such nasty things when he was injured?

Um!

Yue Feng endured the pain and nodded: "Yes, I was robbed by a gang of bandits." The woman in front of her was an ordinary person. The truth was too shocking to her, so she just made up a lie. Bar.

Hearing the answer, Wang Xiaoman was stunned: "Are you a cultivator?"

Yue Feng nodded again. Immediately said: "I was chased by those mountain bandits just now, and I didn't know how to escape to this place. I also scared you, sorry."

It turned out to be the case.

Wang Xiaoman's nature is kind. Hearing this, he no longer doubts, and looks at Yue Feng very sympathetically: "Then... do you want to help you call the police?"

Hehe...

Yue Feng couldn't help laughing bitterly, this The woman is really interesting, she can think of calling the police for anything.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng shook his head and said: "No need, the whereabouts of those bandits are erratic, and they can't be caught at all. I'm lucky to be able to get rid of them."

"Then take you to the hospital?"

"No need . , I'll be fine after a few days of rest."

After a few exchanges, Wang Xiaoman found that Yue Feng was not as dangerous as he thought, so he helped him to the sofa in the lounge next door, and poured a glass of water.

After doing this, Wang Xiaoman said, "Then what can I do to help?" Speaking of which, the two did not know each other, and they were shocked just now, but she was kind in my heart, seeing Yue Feng's injury so badly, I really can't bear to care.

call!

Feeling the sincerity in her eyes, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, feeling a little moved, and then smiled: "Thank you, just let me make a phone call."

Since the transfer from the Wudang faction, Haotian God King and Aotian Emperor The son will definitely not give up, he must inform Brother Wen and the others.

Wang Xiaoman nodded, then took out his mobile phone and handed it to Yue Feng.

Yue Feng immediately dialed the villa's number.

Beep beep...

However, after several calls, the call has not been answered.

Yue Feng fought several times, but it was still the same, and he had a bad premonition in his heart.

Seeing this situation, Wang Xiaoman couldn't help but ask, "What's wrong? Can't your family get in touch?"

Yue Feng nodded with a wry smile, and then returned the phone to Wang Xiaoman.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5976

Brother Wen and the others couldn't get in touch, and they were hit hard again, which is in trouble.

"You..." Seeing Yue Feng's helpless look, Wang Xiaoman suddenly felt sympathetic and couldn't help asking in a low voice, "Where are you from? How about

I send you back?"

Wang Xiaoman could feel that the man in front of him was not a bad person, not to mention that he was seriously injured.

"Donghai City!" Yue Feng replied.

What? Hearing this, Wang Xiaoman trembled and was stunned: "Is it Donghai City in Diyuang Continent?" It is more than ten thousand miles away from Donghai City.

In response, Yue Feng couldn't help but ask, "Where is this place?" Damn, he won't be teleported to other continents, right?

"This is the Yellow Sea Continent!" Wang Xiaoman replied softly.

Uh...

Knowing the situation, Yue Feng couldn't help but smile bitterly. The Yellow Sea Continent is thousands of miles away from the Diyuang Continent. No wonder she was so surprised just now.

At this moment, Wang Xiaoman looked at the time, his delicate face showed a bit of complexity, he seemed to have experienced several inner struggles, and whispered: "Or...you go to my place to rest first tonight, tomorrow morning What do you decide?"

When speaking, Wang Xiaoman lowered his head and did not look at Yue Feng, very shy.

To be honest, if it was really a pervert, Wang Xiaoman would have called the police long ago, so he would not care about his life or death, and would not take the initiative to invite a man to live in her house temporarily. After all, she lived alone and suddenly brought a man back, It's so inconvenient.

But the person in front of him was seriously injured, and he was from Diyuang Continent, so he couldn't bear to leave him alone.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

This...

Yue Feng was stunned for a while, but he didn't expect the other party to take the initiative to invite him. He scratched his head and said embarrassedly, "Is this... convenient?" This girl is really bold, so she's not afraid. Are you a bad person?

"I..." Hearing Yue Feng's words, Wang Xiaoman bit his lip lightly: "I have a spare room there, no inconvenience, but you... You can't stay for too long."

Haha...

see you When she was like this, Yue Feng couldn't help but laugh.

This yoga teacher is quite interesting.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng nodded and said, "Don't worry, I won't disturb you for too long."

Wang Xiaoman replied, and without saying much, he took Yue Feng to the underground garage.

The underground garage is very big, and there are luxury cars everywhere. In comparison, Wang Xiaoman's small car looks a bit unpopular, but it looks neat and tidy, and it is decorated with some small accessories, which is very warm.

Speaking of which, as a yoga teacher, Wang Xiaoman also belongs to the high-income group in this city, but she is more frugal and does not love vanity like other girls.

call!

When he got into the car, Yue Feng couldn't help but let out a sigh of relief, feeling very emotional.

I really can't imagine that one day, my dignified teacher of the Emperor of Heaven, will be protected by an ordinary girl...

At this time, Wang Xiaoman was about to start the car and leave.

Didi...

But at this moment, a whistle suddenly came from behind, Yue Feng looked back subconsciously, and saw a luxury car parked in the back at some point.

Immediately afterwards, a man in leather shoes got out of the car and walked over slowly.

The man was in his thirties, he wore gold-wire glasses, his body was slightly fat, and his hair was meticulously combed, but Yue Feng could tell at a glance that this man was wearing a wig.

"Xiaoman!" The

man reached the driver's window, leaned down with a smile, and said to Wang Xiaoman, "Why is it so late, I've been waiting for you for a long time." He spoke politely and with a gentleman's demeanor.

However, those eyes strayed from Wang Xiaoman's charming curves, intentionally or unintentionally.

The man is Zheng Qiang, the boss of a yoga training company and the boss of Wang Xiaoman.

Zheng Qiang is a local, and his family is very powerful in the local area. It can be said that Zheng Qiang is an out-and-out second-generation rich man who likes to spend time and money. He founded a yoga company a year ago. It's for hunting.

Half a year after the company was founded, Zheng Qiang has captured many beautiful yoga instructors with clever means. Recently, Zheng Qiang has set his sights on Wang Xiaoman again.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5977

Wang Xiaoman only came to work in this yoga training company three months ago.

On the first day she came to the company, Zheng Qiang was attracted by her delicate appearance and graceful figure, but she never had the chance to get close.

It was not until today that Zheng Qiang found an opportunity and took the initiative to invite Wang Xiaoman to dinner. However, Wang Xiaoman refused at the time, and Zheng Qiang did not give up, so he waited in the underground parking lot in advance.

“Mr. Zheng!”

Seeing Zheng Qiang appearing, Wang Xiaoman seemed startled, especially when he felt Zheng Qiang's gaze, swept over him constantly, and felt even more uncomfortable.

But the other party was the boss, so Wang Xiaoman was unhappy and didn't dare to show it: “Why are you here?”

Zheng Qiang said with a smile: “I'm waiting for you, I forgot that I told you during the day that we had dinner together at night.”

Having said that, Zheng Qiang said solemnly: “Recently, in our training company, there have been some problems in many aspects, resulting in serious loss of members. I want to have a good discussion with you and listen to your opinions.” The

discussion is just a gimmick. In the past few years, Zheng Qiang used this kind of work as an excuse to approach the beauty's subordinates, which can be said to be unfavorable.

question?

Hearing this, Wang Xiaoman bit his lip tightly and was very conflicted.

The company is doing fine now, so what's the problem. If we really want to talk about the problem of the loss of members, we have to blame Zheng Qiang. If he hadn't used various means to chat up those beautiful customers, would the members be lost?

Although Wang Xiaoman is not deep in the world, he is not a fool. He knows what Zheng Qiang is thinking in front of him.

“Mr. Zheng!”

At this moment, Wang Xiaoman thought to himself, then smiled Wan Yan and refused: “Otherwise, let’s talk about these things when I go to work tomorrow. I have some personal things to deal with now, and it’s off-duty time.” Going

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

out to dinner with him, It is when sheep go into tiger’s mouth that he is not that stupid.

When Wang Xiaoman first came to work, he heard other colleagues say that this boss relied on his wealth, and he would talk sweetly, so he didn’t know how many girls he had harmed.

Swish!

Seeing Wang Xiaoman refuse again, Zheng Qiang became a little unhappy and said solemnly: “Xiaoman, I have always been very optimistic about you. If you have such an attitude, I will be disappointed.”

“There are so many coaches in the company . I don’t look for you, but I find you, don’t you understand? Because you have a good image, strong business skills, and you are a yoga professional, I plan to propose you as the head coach next month.”

After speaking, Zheng Qiang made another face . Harmless to humans and animals: “Besides, it’s just eating, and I don’t do anything to you.”

When he said this, Zheng Qiang looked serious and serious, but he sneered secretly in his heart.

Over the years, I have tasted so many beauties, as long as they are attracted by me, none of them can escape from my hands. Wang Xiaoman, I’ve got you covered tonight.

At this time, Zheng Qiang only had Wang Xiaoman in his eyes, and he hadn’t noticed Yue Feng sitting in the back seat.

Haha...

Seeing this, Yue Feng couldn’t help but sneer.

Although I don’t know the details, Yue Feng has been in the arena for so many years and has a wealth of experience. At this time, he can guess a general idea: the boss in

front of him is actively waiting for the beautiful subordinates in the underground parking lot, obviously it is unspoken rules.

But I have to say that this person is really shameless, thinking of dirty things in his heart, but his mouth is high-sounding.

This...

At this moment, Wang Xiaoman bit his lip lightly and wanted to refute for a while, but he didn't know what to say.

If you don't eat with Mr. Zheng, you will be irresponsible for your work.

But I really want to go, who knows how Mr. Zheng will arrange himself...

After hesitating for a moment, Wang Xiaoman's palms are sweating, and he shows an apologetic smile: "Mr. Zheng, I'm so sorry, I have something to do tonight. , or... next time."

At this time, Wang Xiaoman was very nervous.

She knows Zheng Qiang's methods, and even if she refuses, he will chase after him. But no matter what, it's a day if it can be delayed.

What's more, I really have something to do today, and I have to go back to settle Yue Feng later. Because the man looked badly hurt.

Wang Xiaoman thought about it, and when the assessment this month is over, he will resign immediately.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5978

Seeing that Wang Xiaoman refused again, Zheng Qiang lost his patience and laughed in anger.

However, Zheng Qiang still held back his face and said with a smile, "What can happen at such a late hour? If you have any difficulties, I'll ask the assistant to help you later."

As

he spoke, Zheng Qiang opened the car door directly. He grabbed Wang Xiaoman's wrist: "I've already made a reservation for the restaurant, Xiaoman, if you don't appreciate your face tonight, I will be very disappointed, let's go."

At this time, Zheng Qiang had a smile on his face, but his eyes flashed. With evil glow.

In the past, there were also beauties who rejected them, but after using forcible means, the other party also half pushed them, and in the end, everything came naturally.

In Zheng Qiang's heart, Wang Xiaoman in front of him is also of this type. On the surface, he is reserved, but he will soon become obedient.

"Mr. Zheng!"

Suddenly being pulled out, Wang Xiaoman couldn't help exclaiming: "You...you let go, it's not good to be seen by others." The boss is so shameless, he started directly after being rejected..

In a panic, Wang Xiaoman wanted to curse, but thinking that the other party was the boss, he held back.

Um?

At the same time, Yue Feng, who was sitting in the back seat, also frowned.

This man is not too timid, he started to move so quickly?

"Xiaoman!"

Feeling Wang Xiaoman's nervousness, Zheng Qiang smiled and comforted: "Don't be nervous, I don't mean anything else, I just want to have a meal with you, by the way, I went to Estee Group some time ago. Headquarters, when I see that they have launched a new product, I will buy one for you."

After speaking, Zheng Qiang took out a small box from his body, took out a delicate bracelet, and put it on Wang Xiaoman's wrist. .

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

As you can see, the bracelet has a novel style, and it is full of jewels and diamonds, and the largest one is at least dozens of carats. It's worth a lot at first sight.

This...

At this moment, Wang Xiaoman's body trembled, looking at the bracelet on his wrist, his heart was shocked.

A new product from Estée? How much does this cost.

In the Kyushu mainland, there is no girl who does not know about the Estee Group. At the beginning, the Estee company was only famous in the Diyuan mainland, and only

made skin care cosmetics. The new products launched every year can cause many women to go crazy. buying spree.

Later, when the boundary of the continent of Kyushu disappeared, Estee took the opportunity to expand its business to various continents, and the company's products also expanded from cosmetics to jewelry and clothing at the beginning. The company's reputation has also completely covered the entire Kyushu continent.

It can be said that the current Estee company is the fashion vane of Kyushu. As long as it launches new products, it can be wildly sought after by the majority of women.

Of course, Estée's products are not affordable for ordinary people, but high-end luxury goods. Anything is astronomical. Just think of a professional elite like Wang Xiaoman, even if they earn a lot of money, they don't have the strength to buy the products of Estee, and they can only take a look at them from a distance.

Such a beautiful bracelet.

At this moment, Wang Xiaoman looked at the shiny bracelet on his wrist and felt dizzy. To be honest, Wang Xiaoman was on TV at the press conference of Estée a week ago and saw this bracelet, which is said to be priced at 888 Wan Jiuzhou coins, but I never thought that Zheng Qiang bought a pair in order to please himself.

Hehe...

Seeing Wang Xiaoman being stupid there, Zheng Qiang showed a smile.

There is no woman who doesn't eat this set. It seems that a good thing has happened tonight. I will call the hotel later and ask them to prepare an emotional room.

Thinking to himself, Zheng Qiang smiled and said, "Xiaoman, do you like it?"

Hearing the question, Wang Xiaoman came back to his senses, quickly took off the bracelet, shook his head and said, "Mr. Zheng, this thing is too precious, I can't have it, you Let's take it back."

With that, Wang Xiaoman handed the bracelet to Zheng Qiang.

Naturally, Zheng Qiang wouldn't answer, so he took advantage of the situation to launch a sweet-talking offensive: "Xiaoman, you are now out of the picture. In the past few months, you have been responsible for your work and taught the students with all your heart. This is the reward I gave you on behalf of the company. "

You are so beautiful and your skin is so fair, this bracelet is called 'Galaxy Love', and the gems on it are all natural, so they are perfect for you."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5979

However, at this time, Wang Xiaoman was very clear-headed, shook his head and said, "Mr. Zheng, I really can't have it." As he

spoke, Zheng Qiang wrapped his other hand around Wang Xiaoman's waist.

Swish!

Wang Xiaoman, like a frightened rabbit, hurried to hide, but lost her patience at this time: "Mr. Zheng, please show some respect."

When she spoke, Wang Xiaoman was very nervous. She really didn't expect that Zheng Qiang would be so courageous. Big, hands and feet are getting more and more dishonest.

Wang Xiaoman's words did not make Zheng Qiang restrained, but more stimulated his interest. At that time, he smiled and said: "Xiaoman, don't refuse, to be honest, I really like you."

"Do you know how many girls there are? Son, I dream of being my woman, I don't even open my eyes to look at them, I only see you." When the

voice fell, Zheng Qiang suddenly pulled Wang Xiaoman into his arms, smelling the fragrance on her body, and his face was intoxicated: "Okay. Xiang, did you just take a shower?"

At this time, Zheng Qiang couldn't restrain himself.

After all, this underground parking lot belongs to the company, and now that the off-duty time has passed, no one will know even if Wang Xiaoman is run here.

Swish!

At this moment, Wang Xiaoman's delicate face flushed with shame and anger: "You...you let me go." As she spoke, she was about to break free, but she was only a weak woman and could not break free at all.

"Xiaoman!"

At this time, Zheng Qiang, with evil eyes flashing: "What's wrong with me? I live the life of Mrs. Kuo every day, and I don't have to come out and teach yoga. Don't worry, I only love you in this life. "..."

Before the last sentence was finished, Zheng forced his lips together.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

“Let go of me, let me go...”

Wang Xiaoman was ashamed and angry, struggling hard, but where he could break free, he finally felt desperate.

So grown up and haven't talked about a boyfriend yet, are you going to be here tonight, sullied by this bastard?

Thinking about it, Wang Xiaoman couldn't help but cry.

boom!

Just when Wang Xiaoman was in complete despair, the sound of closing the car door sounded behind him, and then, a hand clapped on Zheng Qiang's body.

Hearing this news, Wang Xiaoman just remembered that Yue Feng was still sitting in the car, but he soon became worried. This man was seriously injured, and I am afraid that the matter could not be solved, and Zheng Qiang would take revenge.

“Ma De, who?” When the

good thing was interrupted, Zheng Qiang was full of fire, scolded, and looked back at the same time.

Seeing Yue Feng, Zheng Qiang immediately frowned: “Boy, who is your special code? How did you get in?” This man dressed so shabby must be a homeless person or a beggar who came in by mistake.

Mad, looking after the security guard in the parking lot, how do you see the door? How did you put such a person in?

Yue Feng did not answer immediately, but took advantage of the situation to grab Wang Xiaoman and drag her behind him.

Afterwards, Yue Feng looked at Zheng Qiang up and down, with absolute contempt in his eyes, and said lightly, “Tsk tsk, the second generation of the rich is really becoming more and more shameless. It's really shameless to be aggressive.”

For so many years, Yue Feng has encountered many wicked people, but the most disgusting thing in his heart is this kind of playboy who bullies women.

Swish!

Hearing Yue Feng's scolding, Zheng Qiang's face was instantly gloomy, his eyes spitting fire: "Boy, you are courting death, do you know who I am?" With the influence of his family in the local area, Zheng Qiang almost did whatever he wanted, who would dare to face insult him?

At this time, this guy in shabby clothes, dared to scold himself, even in front of a beautiful woman, was simply impatient.

"You..."

At the same time, Wang Xiaoman was also quite frightened. He quickly pulled Yue Feng, bit his lip and said, "Don't be impulsive..." Seriously, he was very grateful for his help. But the other party is Zheng Qiang.

He is a foreigner, how could he be the opponent of the local rich disciples?

Yue Feng smiled and signaled not to be nervous.

In the next second, Yue Feng looked at Zheng Qiang and said lightly, "I don't care who you are, just what you did just now is not as good as a beast. Hurry up and apologize to him, then get out!"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5980

Apology?

Hearing this, Zheng Qiang was stunned, thinking that he had heard it wrong.

What is this poor guy saying? Want me to apologize for thinking I'm the savior?

In anger, Zheng Qiang grinned: "Good boy, it seems that you really don't know who I am. Let me tell you, tonight I kill you, it is no different from killing an ant."

"Cao Ni Damn, disturb Lao Tzu's interest, go to hell!" The

last word fell, Zheng Qiang came down the mountain like a tiger, thinking of Yue Feng rushing directly.

Seeing this scene, Wang Xiaoman trembled with fright, and quickly pushed Yue Feng: "You...you go!" This Zheng Qiang has learned Taekwondo, and it is said that he has won an award.

And this man, with injuries, how could he be Zheng Qiang's opponent?

To be honest, Wang Xiaoman was very moved when he stood up for himself just now, but he didn't want him to be beaten to death by Zheng Qiang.

However, Yue Feng stood there, motionless. Looking at Zheng Qiang rushing up, a smile appeared on the corner of his mouth, without the slightest panic.

Although Yue Feng was injured, it was a piece of cake to deal with a dude like Zheng Qiang.

Alas...

Seeing that Yue Feng didn't leave, Wang Xiaoman was completely anxious, and hurried to the back of the car to call the police. It's just that the signal in this underground parking lot is very poor, and I can't get through no matter how I call it.

"Boy!"

At this moment, Zheng Qiang had already rushed in front of Yue Feng, with a grim face, shouting: "A hero saves beauty in front of Laozi? Don't take a piss and take a look at yourself, do you have the strength, leave it to Laozi? Die." The

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

voice fell, Zheng Qiang raised his fist and smashed it towards Yue Feng's face.

Seeing this, Wang Xiaoman exclaimed, unable to bear to see this cruel scene, and quickly covered his eyes, worrying about Yue Feng.

boom!

Just as Wang Xiaoman covered his eyes, a dull sound came, followed by Zheng Qiang's miserable howl.

what's the situation?

Hearing Zheng Qiang's miserable howl, Wang Xiaoman moved his hands away, and when he saw the scene in front of him, his body trembled, and the whole person was stunned.

I saw Zheng Qiang holding his right arm and fell to the ground, his face pale, his forehead was covered in cold sweat, and he looked very painful.

However, Yue Feng was standing there with a calm expression on his face.

This....

Seeing this, Wang Xiaoman only felt that his mind was blank, and looking at Yue Feng's eyes, was also full of inconceivable.

Did he win?

Isn't he injured? Can you beat Zheng Qiang?

At this time, Wang Xiaoman didn't know that although Yue Feng was injured, his background was not comparable to that of Zheng Qiang. Although he practiced taekwondo, in front of a real practitioner, he was like a child facing an adult, not an adult at all. level.

"Damn it!"

Zheng Qiang covered his arms with a grim expression on his face, staring at Yue Feng, his eyes full of resentment: "You dare to beat me... I have to abolish you, not only to abolish you, but also to let you Seeing it with my own eyes, Xiaoman and I are..." In a panic, Zheng Qiang said the more vicious he became, the more unbearable he was.

Just before he could finish speaking, Yue Feng walked over quickly and slapped him in the face with a slap in the face. He heard a crisp sound, Zheng Qiang turned around in a circle, and finally sat on the ground with his buttocks on the ground. It was humming like a roller coaster.

"Shameless scum, dare to threaten!" Yue Feng said coldly.

The sound is not big, but the aura is powerful and breathtaking!

"You..."

Zheng Qiang was stunned when he felt Yue Feng's aura, and then shouted: "Wait, wait for me with the special code, if you don't cramp and peel, I will not be Zheng Qiang."

In this place, I always bully others by myself. When have you suffered this loss?

Simply shameful.

"You're still playing tricks, right?" Yue Feng chuckled, stepped on Zheng Qiang, and slapped him again and again.

Papapa...

not a single slap was slapped on Zheng Qiang's face with a thud.

Wang Xiaoman's heart skipped a beat when he saw it, and he was completely dumbfounded.

"Ah...you special code..."

“I’m going to kill you, kill you...”

At first, Zheng Qiang kept yelling, but slowly he couldn’t hold it anymore, and a snot I cried out in tears: “Friend, don’t fight, don’t fight, I was wrong...”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5981-5990

Seriously, Zheng Qiang has been domineering in the local area for so many years. He is the only one who bullies others and has never been beaten so violently. In his heart, he doesn't want to bow his head like this.

It's just that if you don't give in, you're going to be beaten to death.

"Stop hitting, big brother, I was wrong..." At this time, Zheng Qiang kept yelling, his whole face was swollen, like a pig's head. .

Hehe...

Hearing that the other party softened, Yue Feng smiled coldly: "Isn't it very arrogant just now? It's only been a few times? Can't hold on anymore?" After speaking, he kicked Zheng Qiang again.

Zheng Qiang snorted and almost passed out. At the same time, he was also angry, and he swore in his heart.

Ma De, this poor boy dares to let himself be so embarrassed. Today's shame must be recovered with interest.

This...

Seeing this scene, Wang Xiaoman was completely dumbfounded, staring at Yue Feng blankly, unable to speak for a long time.

Who is he who can teach Zheng Qiang a lesson so miserable?

"Let's go!"

Just when Wang Xiaoman was stunned, Yue Feng stopped, turned around and smiled at her: "It's getting late." After saying that, he walked over, opened the car door and sat in the back seat, calmly, As if everything just now had nothing to do with him.

"Oh!" Wang Xiaoman responded subconsciously. I don't know if I was frightened just now, or if I wanted to escape as soon as possible, and quickly got in the car and started.

The next second, with the roar of the engine, the car quickly drove out of the parking lot.

"Wang Xiaoman, wait for me."

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for daily update.](#)

At this moment, Zheng Qiang stood up with his face covered, shouting and scolding: "I will play with you sooner or later, and that kid will not survive the sun tomorrow..."

While scolding, two security guards walked quickly. ran over.

"Mr. Zheng?"

"What happened, Mr. Zheng, your face..."

At this time, the two security guards were extremely surprised. You must know that Zheng Qiang was like a prince in the local area. Who dares to beat him like this?

Zheng Qiang was on fire in his heart, and when he saw the security guard coming, it was like a lit dynamite barrel: "Go to Nimad, are you both blind or deaf. Can't I see when I was beaten?"

"What a special code . Trash, get out, get out now, you won't have to go to work tomorrow." The

two security guards didn't dare to come out, so they left in despair.

"Hey!"

After scolding the security guard, Zheng Qiang took out his mobile phone and dialed a phone number: "Find me the identity of a kid who is with Wang Xiaoman now, who is Wang Xiaoman? Use? It's the one who taught yoga...sha pen..."

"Also, find this kid, don't kill him first, leave his life to me..."

Hanging up the phone, Zheng Qiang watched the two leave The direction you are going, his eyes are full of gloom and resentment, Mad, if a poor man dares to touch me, I will let you know what will happen to me.

At this moment, Yue Feng is here.

Huhu...

The car was speeding fast on the viaduct, the wind was howling outside the window, just like Wang Xiaoman's mood, he couldn't calm down for a long time.

Yue Feng was sitting in the back seat, his expression was indifferent, his eyes were slightly closed, and he was quietly resting.

"You..."

Finally, Wang Xiaoman came to his senses, and while driving the car, he asked softly, "Who are you?"

Yue Feng opened his eyes and smiled slightly: "I didn't tell you before, I am a practitioner who walks the rivers and lakes, so you don't have to worry, even if Mr. Zheng has learned boxing, he is not my opponent."

Wang Xiaoman bit his lip lightly: "But, he is very powerful in the local area, I am afraid... .. he will retaliate tonight, or else, I will send you out of here directly."

When speaking, Wang Xiaoman's delicate face could not hide his nervousness.

With Zheng Qiang's stubborn personality, he will not only retaliate against him, but also fear that he will also get into endless trouble. The best way is to leave the city tonight and find a new job elsewhere.

call!

Sensing Wang Xiaoman's nervousness, Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and pondered.

That is, at this moment, Yue Feng glanced at the billboard on the roadside outside, and suddenly showed a smile, and said to Wang Xiaoman: "The matter is not as serious as you think, let's go back to your home first."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5982

"It's really going to be serious, it's not too late to leave."

When he was talking, Yue Feng looked relaxed, as if nothing had happened.

To be honest, with Yue Feng's strength, even if he is injured at this time, he is not afraid of Zheng Qiang's revenge. Moreover, Yue Feng clearly saw just now that the roadside billboards are full of new product advertisements of Ase Group.

Not only that, the advertiser also said that Chen Shishi, the CEO of the group, will set up a branch here.

With Chen Shishi here, Yue Feng is even more calm. You must know that the two sides are old friends. Ten years ago, without the help of Yue Feng, Chen Shishi's career would not have been so great.

This....

Hearing Yue Feng's words, Wang Xiaoman bit his lip lightly and got into a tangle.

A few seconds later, Wang Xiaoman nodded: "Okay."

Seriously, she didn't trust Yue Feng unconditionally, but she left a lot of things in her house without packing up, so it was a bit hasty to leave in such a hurry.

Ten minutes later, Wang Xiaoman took Yue Feng back to where he lived.

This is an old community located in the suburbs. It has been baptized by wind and rain for more than ten years. The public facilities are old, but the environment is not bad, clean and tidy.

The building where Wang Xiaoman lived was located in the last row of the community, with a small rest square behind it. It was late at night and it was quiet.

Squeak!

Wang Xiaoman took out the key and opened the door, perhaps because of what happened just now, his mood has not calmed down, and he was a little silent.

Yue Feng was in a comfortable mood, looking at the elegant and warm deployment of the room, he couldn't help but breathe a sigh of relief.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Just now..."

At this moment, Wang Xiaoman seemed to have calmed down, biting his lip and saying to Yue Feng, "I really thank you just now." To be honest, in the underground parking lot just now, if he hadn't acted in time, he really didn't know what to do. .

Yue Feng sat on the sofa casually, and smiled: "You're welcome, it's your job."

Having said that, Yue Feng couldn't help but admire Wang Xiaoman again.

I have to say that Wang Xiaoman's figure is really terrible. As a yoga instructor, the proportions of the curves are perfect. No wonder that rich second generation can spend nearly ten million on a bracelet to win her favor.

Swish!

Aware of Yue Feng's gaze, Wang Xiaoman was very shy and his face was red. In order to avoid embarrassment, he quickly turned on the TV: "You...you watch TV first, I'll go to the room to clean up."

Zheng Qiang now I must be thinking about how to get revenge, and I have to leave early tomorrow morning.

Yue Feng nodded and sat there, watching TV casually.

Speaking of which, Yue Feng hadn't watched TV for many years. He felt bored after watching it for a while, so he was about to close it. However, at this moment, a financial news message popped up.

"This reporter reported that Ms. Chen Shishi, President of Estee Group, will appear at the business exchange meeting held in this city tomorrow, which will have a great impact on the future development of our city..."

Haha..

Seeing this, Yue Feng couldn't help showing a smile .

I didn't expect that Chen Shishi was really here.

At this moment, Wang Xiaoman packed his things and came out. Seeing Yue Feng sitting there with a relaxed face, he said softly, "I've packed up, we will leave early tomorrow morning."

When he said this, Wang Xiaoman was very complicated . .

It was a good job, but it's gone... But then again, thanks to him tonight, otherwise the consequences would be even more disastrous.

Ha ha!

Hearing this, Yue Feng smiled: "You don't have to leave tomorrow. I taught that Zheng Qiang a lesson just now, which caused you to lose your job, but don't worry, I will introduce you to a new job tomorrow."

Just contact Going to Chen Shishi and arranging a job for Wang Xiaoman is simply a piece of cake.

ah?

Hearing this, Wang Xiaoman was stunned for a moment, thinking he had heard it wrong: "Are you looking for a job for me? Are you confused?" He is a foreigner, and he has no family and no reason here. If he has any connections, how can he find it for me? Work?

What's more, he had offended Zheng Qiang just now.

Seeing her face of disbelief, Yue Feng smiled: "I'm not joking, you'll know until tomorrow, well, it's getting late, hurry up and rest. You don't need to help me clean up the room, I'll just sleep on the sofa."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5983

Oh!

Seeing what he said in a serious manner, Wang Xiaoman burst into tears and laughter, thinking that Yue Feng was just comforting her.

Yue Feng turned off the TV, and did not rush to rest, but tried to call the Donghai City Villa again.

After calling several times, no one answered.

For a time, Yue Feng was very anxious.

Looking at the situation, there must be a situation in Donghai City, and he must restore his strength as soon as possible and go back.

There were also Ya'er and Ling'er, who didn't know where they were sent.

After thinking for a while, Yue Feng lay down on the sofa to rest.

The night is deep.

Before you know it, it's already midnight.

Swish....

Suddenly, there was a slight footstep sound in the silent corridor, the movement was very small, listening to a lot of people, all of a sudden, Yue Feng opened his eyes and sat up instantly.

In the next second, Yue Feng heard clearly that several people went outside the door and whispered.

"It's right here.."

"It's not wrong, I've investigated it all, that Wang Xiaoman moved in three months ago."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Well, I'll tie up the girl first, and then teach that kid a lesson, Mad, I'm not too timid to dare to do something to Mr. Zheng, I'm tired of living."

The discussion of several people was very small, but Yue Feng could hear it clearly.

Ha ha...

At this moment, when Yue Feng heard this, he couldn't help laughing. Then Zheng Qiang's efficiency is good, so he sent someone to come to the door so quickly.

Thinking to himself, Yue Feng stood up slowly, looked around the layout of the living room, moved the sofa set up, combined with the coffee table, and deployed a simple five-element array.

Although Yue Feng couldn't see the appearance of several people outside through the door, but with his perception, he could also perceive that these people were ordinary thugs and bodyguards, not cultivators at all.

To deal with such a person, Yue Feng does not need to do it himself.

Kachacha ...

As soon as Yue Feng was deployed, he saw the door handle shake a few times, and then several men in black suits pushed the door and rushed in.

Yue Feng was not in a hurry, stood in the Five Elements Formation, smiled at a few people and said, "Are you looking for me?"

Huh?

At this moment, several men in suits were stunned for a moment, and by the moonlight pouring in from outside, they saw Yue Feng standing there with a half-smile, his expression indifferent, showing a bit of mockery.

what's going on? How did this kid know we were coming?

"Good boy!" The

leading man quickly reacted, his eyes flashing coldly, and he said to Yue Feng: "You still dare to stay in this place after hitting President Zheng, you really don't know how to write dead words." The

voice fell, The leading man pulled out a dagger and charged directly towards Yue Feng.

"Oops!"

Seeing the other party rushing towards him, Yue Feng pretended to be panic and said, "You guys are so unreasonable, you're killing people..." The voice fell, and Yue Feng pretended to dodge backwards.

Yue Feng's movements, which seemed to be flustered, led the opponent into the Five Elements Formation.

Pfft!

The leading man in black didn't know what was going on, and before he took two steps, he stumbled on the sofa and fell to the ground. A dog gnawed at the mud, and the dagger in his hand flew out.

"Ma De!" The straight and handsome man in black who was leading the black-clothed man's heart was filled with evil fire.

what's the situation? When he rushed over just now, Sha Ming was clearly beside him, so why did he suddenly stand in front of him?

It's really wicked.

In anger, the leader shouted at his companion: "What are you doing? Give me abolished him."

Whoa!

Hearing the shouting, the other men in suits swarmed up and quickly surrounded Yue Feng.

"Oh, bully the less with more." Yue Feng shouted again, dodging left and right while shouting, seemingly clumsy, but cleverly avoided the siege of the other party.

Not only that, because the lights were not turned on and the living room was dimly lit, not only did the men in suits fail to catch Yue Feng, but every time they shot, they hit their own people.

"Oh, you're blind, what are you beating me for?"

"Go to Nima, you're the one who stood in front of me, get out of the way..."

"What's the quarrel, quickly abolish this kid, and then find that Wang Xiaoman."

For a while, the living room was in chaos.

These men in black did not realize that they had entered the Five Elements Formation deployed by Yue Feng, and their every move was firmly controlled by Yue Feng.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5984

Ha ha!

Yue Feng played around for a while and couldn't help sneering secretly.

With this little ability, you dare to come out and engage in assassination? What a shame to go home.

Muttering in his heart, Yue Feng lost his patience, urging his figure to rush in, and shot like lightning.

Bang bang bang...

Almost in the blink of an eye, several men in black were all knocked into a coma, and fell to the ground one by one, unconscious.

After getting these men in black, Yue Feng lay down on the sofa again and continued to close his eyes.

A few hours later, the sky was bright.

Squeak!

At seven o'clock in the morning, Wang Xiaoman pushed open the door and walked out. He was shocked when he saw the scene in front of him.

I saw that several men in black were lying on the floor, their eyes closed, as if they had passed out. On the sofa next to him, Yue Feng was lying there comfortably.

"Are you awake?"

Hearing the movement, Yue Feng opened his eyes and smiled at Wang Xiaoman: "It's still early."

Seeing that he was so calm, Wang Xiaoman only felt dazed and pointed at the few people lying on the ground: "This... what's going on?" When speaking, Wang Xiaoman was inexplicably nervous.

Looking at it like this, it must be someone sent by Zheng Qiang.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"It's okay!"

Yue Feng waved his hand with a relaxed expression: "These little thieves are too stupid. They broke in to arrest me last night, but they started fighting..."

" already?"

Hearing this, Wang Xiaoman was even more puzzled. The people sent by Zheng Qiang couldn't be so stupid.

“Let’s go!”

Just when Wang Xiaoman was wondering, Yue Feng stood up and smiled: “It’s almost time, let’s go somewhere.”

“Where?” Wang Xiaoman was stunned.

Yue Feng said slowly: “I’ll introduce you to a new job.” The business meeting started at nine o’clock, and it was just past time.

What?

Wang Xiaoman’s body trembled, and he looked at Yue Feng in disbelief: “Don’t be ridiculous, Zheng Qiang sent someone to my place last night, why am I still working in this place?”

Wang Xiaoman couldn’t help but look He glanced at a few people lying on the ground.

More importantly, how could the person sent by Zheng Qiang still be in a coma in his own home?

“Don’t panic!”

Yue Feng looked at her seriously: “You have to believe me, someone like Zheng Qiang, the more you avoid him, the more he will pester you, only to make him stop thinking completely. That’s fine.”

With that said, Yue Feng walked over and pulled Wang Xiaoman involuntarily: “Come on, let’s drive over, I’m not familiar with this place, and I still need you to be the driver.”

Hearing

this , Wang Xiaoman’s mind was even more confused, and before he could react, he was pulled out of the door.

When he got to the car soon, Wang Xiaoman reacted, his delicate face was full of anxiety: “Don’t be ridiculous, Zheng Qiang is very powerful in the local area, we can’t all beat him.”

Yue Feng smiled slightly: “Lang Lang Qian Kun , evil does not oppress righteousness.”

Hearing this, Wang Xiaoman was stunned for a moment, and was immediately stunned by Yue Feng’s aura. That’s right, in broad daylight, no matter how strong Zheng Qiang is locally, it’s impossible for him to mess around in public.

Muttering in his heart, Wang Xiaoman couldn’t help but look at Yue Feng.

This guy is... so unpredictable.

“Drive.”

Seeing her in a daze, Yue Feng urged with a smile: “The business meeting is about to start. If you can’t catch up, your new job will be ruined.”

Hmm!

Wang Xiaoman was in a mess, but he still responded and started the car.

On the way, Wang Xiaoman finally recovered: “You just said a business meeting? What business meeting?”

Yue Feng scratched his head and said slowly: “It was the business meeting attended by the CEO of the Estee Group. I watched TV last night. It seems to be in some Saint Luo Hotel.”

Estee Group?

Hearing this, Wang Xiaoman’s body trembled, and he was shocked. He stared at Yue Feng blankly: “You...you know someone from the Ase Group?” When he spoke, Wang Xiaoman’s voice trembled.

You must know that Estée Group is well-known in Kyushu and is the vane of the fashion industry. It is said that a small executive of Estée Company has an annual salary of tens of millions.

And the man in front of him, dressed in ordinary clothes, could actually know the people of the Ase Group, which is really incredible.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5985

At this time, in Wang Xiaoman’s heart, he thinks that Yue Feng is only a small leader who knows Ya Shi Company. After all, it is very good to know the small leader of such a big company with his dress.

Um! Seeing her surprised look, Yue Feng nodded and said lightly: “I used to be good friends with the boss of Yashi Group, but we haven’t seen each other for several years.”

It’s true that I haven’t seen Chen Shishi for a long time.

What?

At this moment, Wang Xiaoman was stunned again, but soon he couldn’t help laughing.

“What are you laughing at?” Yue Feng asked.

Wang Xiaoman’s eyes flickered with complexity, and he looked at Yue Feng with a half-smile but not a smile: “I read a book before and said that most men like to brag, but I didn’t expect you to be more powerful than what you wrote in the book.”

“The Estee Group The boss of her is said to be a beautiful woman, do you know him? Stop bragging.”

Seeing her disbelief, Yue Feng smiled and didn’t explain much.

...

on the other side, in the Zheng family villa.

Zheng Qiang was wearing a nightgown, leaning on the sofa, his face covered with ice, and he was in an indescribable embarrassment.

Next to it, several young girls are waiting carefully.

It’s already eight o’clock?

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this time, Zheng Qiang looked at the time, and immediately sat up straight. Last night, he sent someone to teach that kid a lesson, and it should have been done.

When he thought of being beaten up by Yue Feng in the underground parking lot last night, Zheng Qiang became angry.

In the next second, Zheng Qiang took out his mobile phone and dialed a phone number: “How are things going? I didn’t see what time it was? Do you still need me to call you for this kind of thing?”

“Mr. Zheng! Feeling Zheng Qiang ‘s

anger, on the other side of the phone, he replied in a nervous tone: “You calm down, I just called to ask about the situation, and the few people sent... all passed out in that Wang Xiaoman’s house. , and Wang Xiaoman and that kid drove away, and I’m checking their whereabouts.”

What?

Hearing this, Zheng Qiang was furious: “Is your special code a pig? You can’t do this well? A few people can deal with a kid, and he can even let him run away. What’s the use of your special code alive?”

After scolding the last sentence, Zheng Qiang hung up the phone angrily, and ordered to the girls around him, "Quick, get me some clothes." The business meeting will start soon, and Chen Shishi from the Estee Group is coming, wait. Be sure to receive it well.

A month ago, Zheng Qiang's family, through hard work, finally negotiated several business cooperation with the Estee Group, and their influence in the local area has increased a lot.

Zheng Qiang has made up his mind, he must perform well at the business meeting later, as long as he has a good relationship with Chen Shishi and rides on the business giant of the Estee Group, He Chou won't make a lot of money in the future...

"Yes, Mr. Zheng!"

Several girls responded in unison, and then dressed Zheng Qiang thoughtfully.

A few minutes later, Zheng Qiang left the villa and drove a luxury car towards the Saint Luo Hotel.

.....

the other side.

Wang Xiaoman drove Yue Feng and finally arrived at the Saint Luo Hotel.

The Saint Luo Hotel is the largest and most upscale hotel in the area. The decoration is magnificent, comparable to a palace. What can be consumed here is either rich or expensive.

Today's business meeting was held here, and I saw luxury cars everywhere in the parking lot in front of the door, red carpets on the steps, and cordons on both sides.

Outside the cordon, many local journalists gathered.

The business meeting this time is related to the local economic development. The CEOs of major enterprises have all come, and it can be said that the businessmen gather here.

Huh... Wang

Xiaoman parked the car. Seeing the scene in front of him, he couldn't help but get nervous. He said to Yue Feng, "This kind of business meeting is very strictly managed. We don't have an invitation letter, can we go in?"

The elites in the workplace, but this is the first time I have encountered such a scene. The old people are all bigwigs. Can you not be nervous?

“You don’t have to worry about this.” Yue Feng smiled slightly, with a leisurely expression: “Just give me your phone to use later.” Although he hadn’t seen each other for several years, Yue Feng still remembered Chen Shishi’s phone number.

For others, it will be difficult to enter this kind of business, but for Yue Feng, it is a matter of making a phone call to Chen Shishi.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5986

Hearing this, Wang Xiaoman was skeptical, but still handed the phone to Yue Feng: “Who are you going to call?”

Yue Feng smiled slightly: “Boss of Ase Group.”

After saying that, Yue Feng looked Looking at the scene in front of me, I couldn’t help but sigh. In my own impression, Chen Shishi is not only beautiful, but also a strong woman in the business world.

Over the years, Chen Shishi’s company has grown bigger and bigger, and has almost become a legendary woman in the entire Kyushu business community, and she has lived up to her expectations.

“You...”

Wang Xiaoman trembled and stomped her feet anxiously: “Don’t make a fool of yourself, okay?” This person is really getting more and more out of line, the female boss of the Ase Group, but a legend in the business world, why? Maybe know him?

To be honest, when I heard Yue Feng say this on the road just now, Wang Xiaoman thought he was just joking, but when he saw him say this again, he just felt that he was making fun of himself, and was speechless.

“I’m not fooling around!”

Seeing that she didn’t believe it, Yue Feng didn’t want to explain too much. He smiled and said, “You’ll find out later.”

Just as he was talking, he saw a commotion at the hotel’s gate.

Buzz....

Immediately afterwards, a gorgeous sports car came galloping and stopped steadily at the gate. I saw that Zheng Qiang was sitting in the driver’s seat in a suit and leather shoes, with an arrogant look on his face, showing the attitude of a wealthy disciple, but the swelling on his face had not subsided, and he looked a bit funny.

“Mr. Zheng is here.”

“It’s Zheng Shao…”

Seeing that it was Zheng Qiang, the door immediately gave way, and then the hotel manager and a few staff members hurried up to meet him.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

When he got to the front, the hotel manager had a flattering look on his face: “Mr. Zheng is here.”

Zheng Qiang pushed open the car door, got out of the car very smartly, threw the key to the security guard next to him, and then asked lightly, “How is the preparation of the venue? Already?”

Yes, this business meeting was specially organized by Zheng Qiang in order to welcome Chen Shishi’s arrival. Although he is in the local area, he can only talk about one thing, but in the face of a behemoth like the Estee Group, he can only look up and please.

“Mr. Zheng, don’t worry..” The

hotel manager patted his heart and said with a look of flattery: “It’s all arranged according to your instructions, absolutely luxurious and won’t lose face for you.”

After speaking, the hotel manager looked at Looking at Zheng Qiang’s face, he cautiously said, “Mr. Zheng, your face…”

Before he could finish speaking, Zheng Qiang interrupted him.

“Don’t ask what you shouldn’t ask, why is there so much nonsense?” Zheng Qiang frowned and scolded angrily.

The hotel manager didn’t dare to ask any more questions, and with a shy smile, he accompanied Zheng Qiang into the hall.

Oops…

Seeing Zheng Qiang appear, Wang Xiaoman, who was standing in the crowd at the foot of the steps, suddenly trembled, his face turned pale, and he said to Yue Feng in a low voice, “I almost forgot. Now, Zheng Qiang and Estee Group have cooperation, so let’s not go in later.”

Zheng Qiang covered the sky with only one hand in the local area, and the business meeting in front of him was also held by him. ?

For a time, the more Wang Xiaoman thought about it, the more anxious he wanted to pull Yue Feng away.

However, Yue Feng stood there, motionless. Looking quietly at Zheng Qiang, who was surrounded by everyone, he sneered secretly in his heart. It's kind of interesting to meet him so soon.

Seeing that Yue Feng didn't leave, Wang Xiaoman became even more anxious: "Let's go, Zheng Qiang will find out later."

Swish!

As soon as the words fell, Zheng Qiang's eyes were cast over.

Seeing the two Yue Fengs, Zheng Qiang was stunned for a moment, and then endless anger appeared in his eyes, and he gritted

his teeth at Yue Feng and said, "Good boy, you are not too brave, you dare to send it to your door." It's a shameful beating.

Feeling Zheng Qiang's anger, Yue Feng didn't panic at all, and said lightly: "It's a coincidence, we meet again."

Wow...

At this moment, the eyes of everyone around him converged on Yue Feng, and he couldn't help but lower himself. The voice started to discuss..

"What's the situation?"

"Who is this kid, dare to talk to President Zheng like this..."

"Looking at his dress, he should be an ordinary employee, but the woman around him is really beautiful. .."

Under the discussion, many people's eyes were deeply attracted by Wang Xiaoman, and some eyes were straight.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5987

At this time, Zheng Qiang reacted and said

with a savage smile at Yue Feng: "Boy, you are really kind. You dare to fight with me for so many years, and you can appear in front of me again. You are the first."

, Zheng Qiang's voice was cold: "Today I will see if you have three heads and six arms." Zheng Qiang said the last sentence completely through gritted teeth.

When I thought of being beaten by Yue Fengfeng last night, I wanted to tear him apart.

What?

Hearing these words, the surrounding people who were not aware of the situation suddenly burst into an uproar, and they all looked at Yue Feng, shocked.

What did Mr. Zheng say?

This kid... did you do it with Mr. Zheng before?

Looking at his clothes, he obviously has no background, and he dares to provoke Mr. Zheng. Isn't this lighting a lamp in a dungeon... Isn't it courting death?

At the same time, Wang Xiaoman was also very frightened, hiding behind Yue Feng, clutching his arm tightly, his delicate body trembling faintly.

While nervous, Wang Xiaoman looked at Yue Feng and was full of complaints.

It's all his fault. After getting up in the morning, he obviously had time to leave, but he had to come to participate in this business meeting. Now, let's meet Zheng Qiang...

The surrounding discussions keep coming, Yue Feng With a calm expression and no mood swings, he said lightly to Zheng Qiang: "Mr. Zheng, it seems that you are here, and you are really covering the sky."

"What happened last night, you and I both know clearly. , even if you are rich and powerful, can you see no king's law?"

Wow...

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

hearing this, everyone around was talking again.

what's going on?

Last night, this kid had a conflict with President Zheng? As a boy without power and power, he dares to provoke President Zheng, isn't he courting death?

Haha...

At this time, Zheng Qiang sneered and looked at Yue Feng with contempt: "Boy, you're right, I'm the king here, Ma De, if you dared to beat me last night, I won't let you down today. With both legs and feet, I will not be called Zheng Qiang." The

last word fell, and many hotel security guards rushed out and quickly surrounded Yue Feng and the two.

Wow...

Seeing this situation, everyone around, whether they were here to attend the meeting or those reporters, quickly stepped back, for fear of being affected by the fish pond.

Facing the situation, Yue Feng did not panic at all, and a smile appeared on the corner of his mouth.

This kid really doesn't remember to eat or fight. He forgot how he was taught a lesson last night and how he begged for mercy. Now he is arrogant again in his own territory.

"Mr. Zheng!"

At this moment, Wang Xiaoman was anxious, and he didn't know where the courage came from. He walked over to stand in front of Yue Feng, and said in a complicated tone, "He didn't mean it last night, please, don't. Compete with him."

When he spoke, Wang Xiaoman was so nervous that his legs felt weak.

Wang Xiaoman is kind-hearted and timid, and the situation in front of her is almost paralyzed, because she knows Zheng Qiang's methods, and there is nothing he can't do. It is said that half a year ago, a shopping mall manager did not know how to offend him. The next day it disappeared, and some people said that it was thrown into the river to feed the fish.

And last night, Yue Feng hit him, and the end will be even worse.

It's just that this man came forward for his own sake, so he couldn't just watch him get revenge by Zheng Qiang and remain indifferent.

"Ha ha.."

Seeing Wang Xiaoman come out to clarify, Zheng Qiang grinned, looking up and down her graceful curve, and said coldly: "You bitch, I gave you a gift and gave you a chance, but you didn't take the chance, but you humiliated me with this poor man. "

Wait for me, wait until I get rid of this kid, and then take care of you slowly."

When he said the last sentence, Zheng Qiang couldn't hide the evil fire in his eyes, Ma De, when he got the news in the morning, he thought This Wang Xiaoman had already fled out of town, but she didn't expect that she would dare to take the initiative to send it to her door.

Zheng Qiang thought about it, and after he got Yue Feng, he would take Wang Xiaoman to the hotel room, wait until the business meeting was over, and then enjoy it slowly.

Done!

Feeling the coldness in Zheng Qiang's eyes, Wang Xiaoman's heart trembled. In extreme panic, his legs were weak and he could barely stand still. Zheng Qiang's eyes were too evil and terrible.

She seemed to have foreseen her own fate.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5988

At this time, Zheng Qiang looked at Yue Feng, with a cold and arrogant attitude in control of the audience: "Boy, if you have a last word, say it quickly, I'm afraid you won't have a chance later."

At this time, Zheng Qiang, full of proud face.

He knew that the man in front of him was very powerful, but on his own territory, no matter how powerful one person was, he couldn't stand the crowd. After all, two fists could not match four hands.

At this time, Zheng Qiang didn't know what a terrible existence he had provoked.

call!

Facing Zheng Qiang's arrogance, Yue Feng smiled lightly: "I don't have a last word, you can say what you want." To

be honest, when dealing with a scum like Zheng Qiang, Yue Feng doesn't want to talk nonsense, and if he does it, he is not afraid of the surrounding There are dozens of security guards, but considering Wang Xiaoman's safety, Yue Feng decided to deal with the other party temporarily.

"What do I want?"

Hearing this, Zheng Qiang thought that Yue Feng was cowardly, and couldn't help laughing: "Special code, do you still want to tell me the conditions? As poor as you are, I will let you Can you pay for the loss?" The

words were full of contempt.

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "Okay, I'll pay, how much do you want."

With Chen Shishi around, money matters are a piece of cake.

Um?

At this moment, Zheng Qiang thought he had heard it wrong. He was stunned for a moment, and then burst into laughter: "Did I hear it wrong, this kid just said that he wants to compensate me? Haha..." The

voice fell, and everyone around was also confused. giggling.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Is there something wrong with this kid's brain? To be compensated for Mr. Zheng's losses, just like this poor and sour look, I am afraid that even a button on Mr. Zheng's clothes can't be compensated.

While everyone was laughing, Zheng Qiang looked at Yue Feng up and down and sneered: "I want you to pay 10 million Kyushu coins, how about it? Do you have it? I don't think you have seen what 10 million looks like?"

Haha....

In an instant, the surroundings burst into laughter again, and everyone looked at Yue Feng's eyes as if they were seeing a poor clown.

Swish!

Seeing this scene, Wang Xiaoman was so embarrassed and angry that he finally couldn't help it. He summoned up his courage and said to Zheng Qiang: "Zheng Qiang, don't deceive people too much..."

This Zheng Qiang is really hateful, relying on his wealth, Can you trample on the dignity of others at will?

"The bitch still speaks for him."

Zheng Qiang said with a gloomy smile, "It was he who said he wanted to compensate me, but I asked for the price, how could it be so deceiving?" The voice fell, and many people around They nodded in agreement.

"Mr. Zheng is right."

“It’s this kid who doesn’t know how high the sky is, how can you blame Mr. Zheng?”

Many people present have interests in Zheng Qiang. Such a great opportunity?

“You...”

At this moment, Wang Xiaoman’s face flushed, but he was speechless to refute.

Because what Zheng Qiang said was right, Yue Feng did offer compensation just now.

“Okay, don’t get excited!” At this moment, Yue Feng whispered to Wang Xiaoman: “I will handle this matter.”

Having said that, Yue Feng looked at Zheng Qiang: “10 million Kyushu coins are Okay, okay, I’ll give it to you, I’ll call someone to bring it to you.” After speaking, he took Wang Xiaoman’s mobile phone, walked to the side and dialed Chen Shishi’s number.

beep...

The phone rang a few times and was quickly connected, and then Chen Shishi’s voice came: “Which one?” Yue Feng breathed

a sigh of relief and said slowly, “It’s me.

” Hearing Yue Feng’s voice, Chen Shishi

was stunned for a moment, and then shouted with great joy: “Brother Feng, is it really you? Am I dreaming?”

phone, how unhappy?

After a few casual chats, Yue Feng cut to the point: “Are you going to attend a business meeting now?” Then, Yue Feng said the name of the place.

“Well, I’m in the car now, brother Feng, where are you?” Chen Shishi was very excited.

Yue Feng said slowly: “I’m right in front of the hotel where the business meeting is held. Now you go and prepare 100 million Kyushu coins for me. I need all cash and pull it over with a car.”

“Okay, brother Feng, I Go do it immediately.”

Soon, Yue Feng hung up the phone, turned to look at Zheng Qiang quietly, and said word by word, “If you want 10 million, I will give you 100 million, and we’ll see if you can get it later. gone.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5989

One hundred million....

Hearing these three words, Zheng Qiang and everyone present were stunned.

Especially those security guards around you, all of them are a little messy, 100 million, I'm afraid they can't spend it in two lifetimes.

He must be crazy...

At the same time, Wang Xiaoman trembled as he stared blankly at Yue Feng, speechless.

Haha...

After a short silence, Zheng Qiang was the first to react, covering his stomach and laughing loudly: "Is there something wrong with my ears? What did you say just now? Give me 100 million?"

"Do you know how much 100 million is? Boy, I know you're bragging about delaying time, but please do it a little like that."

Boom!

The last word fell, and there was laughter around, and at the same time, many people also mocked Yue Feng.

"I heard that right, he said he wanted to pay 100 million yuan?"

"Haha... This kid has something wrong with his brain." "Interesting, is he pretending to be rich in front of our President Zheng?"

When I heard a sentence, Yue Feng was not angry at all, but looked at Zheng Qiang and said lightly: "It's up to you to believe it or not, but I want to tell you that when the money is really delivered, you will be responsible for what happened last night. For the behavior, kneel down and apologize to Wang Xiaoman in public. How?"

When he said this, Yue Feng's tone was slow and leisurely, but it gave people an unquestionable aura.

This chapter is provided by . Visit [for](#) daily update.

call!

Zheng Qiang took a deep breath, squinted and looked at Yue Feng for a moment, and then smiled coldly: "Okay, if you really get someone to send 100 million yuan, I will kneel down and apologize to her, not only that, I won't be embarrassed anymore. You."

Then Zheng Qiang said to the security guards around him, "Just guard the two of them, and if they run away, don't mess around." After he finished speaking, he called the others to enter the hall and wait.

"You..."

Watching Zheng Qiang and the others enter the hall, Wang Xiaoman was relieved and looked at Yue Feng in a complicated way: "Are you really crazy? One hundred million, do you have it?"

"Man, he encountered mountain bandits before, and all the valuable things on his body were robbed. Now let alone 100 million, I am afraid that even ten yuan can't be taken out."

What's more, the other party is Zheng Qiang, and the consequences of teasing him in front of so many people are even more unimaginable.

Feeling Wang Xiaoman's nervousness and anxiety, Yue Feng smiled slightly: "You'll find out later."

Seeing his confident face, Wang Xiaoman opened his mouth to say something, but in the end he didn't know what to say, so he could only sigh, cranky.

In the hotel lobby at this time.

Zheng Qiang sat on the sofa, staring closely at Wang Xiaoman outside the gate, his eyes were a bit gloomy.

Ma De, how can I not compare to that poor sour?

Just thinking about it, the hotel manager next to him couldn't help but asked in a low voice, "Mr. Zheng, you don't really believe that kid can send 100 million, right?"

"He got up: "How do I do things, I still need you to teach me? Since this kid likes to pretend, I will give him this opportunity, so as not to let people say that I am bullying others." After speaking

, Zheng Qiang looked at the time: "It is limited to ten minutes. , if you don't see anyone sending money within ten minutes, give that kid to me."

Huh...

Hearing this, the hotel manager nodded and bowed immediately: "What Mr. Zheng taught is that I am small."

Just as he was talking, he saw Yue Feng drag Wang Xiaoman in, and sat across from him without anyone else. on the sofa.

Um?

Seeing this scene, both Zheng Qiang and everyone around were stunned.

The next second, Zheng Qiang reacted and looked at Yue Feng with a gloomy face: "Boy, who let you in?" As

soon as he finished speaking, the hotel manager was also full of contempt: "Can you come in here? Get out." The

dog fights against people.

Yue Feng glanced at the hotel manager indifferently and ignored it at all.

Immediately, Yue Feng smiled at Zheng Qiang: "What? One hundred million is about to be delivered. I can't sit here for

a while?" Seeing him take it for granted, Zheng Qiang was very angry.

Huhu....

However, at this moment, two large trucks suddenly came from the street outside and stopped steadily at the entrance of the hotel.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5990

Wow!

The next second, the two trucks lifted the trunk at the same time, and in an instant, bundles of bills poured down like a tide, and they piled up like a mountain in an instant, blocking the hotel door tightly.

Oh my god.

Seeing the mountains of bills, the security guards guarding the gate all had their legs weak and slumped on the ground.

Money... so much money, it fills two trucks full of money.

hiss!

At the same time, everyone in the hall couldn't help gasping for air. Looking at Yue Feng's eyes, it is also full of incredible.

This kid really got so much money, looking at the level of accumulation, it seems that there is really 100 million.

Zheng Qiang was completely stupid there.

And Wang Xiaoman, who was sitting beside Yue Feng, trembled, completely stupid, thinking he was dreaming. Someone really sent 100 million yuan, is it...all what he said before is true? Is the boss of the Estee Group always his friend?

Only Yue Feng sat there with a leisurely expression on his face, like no one else.

This...it's impossible.

At this time, Zheng Qiang was stunned for more than ten seconds, then quickly reacted, and said to the hotel manager next to him: "Go, go check it out." As he spoke, he looked at Yue Feng in shock.

Impossible, this kid is so poor, how can he get 100 million yuan? You must know that the Zheng family is also a well-known family in the local area. .

And the boy in front of him really sent 100 million with just one phone call.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"you..."

In shock, Zheng Qiang shouted at Yue Feng: "What conspiracy are you playing with me?"

Conspiracy! ?

Yue Feng shrugged and laughed, "You can tell at a glance if it's real money."

As soon as he finished speaking, the hotel manager took a bundle of money, quickly returned it and handed it to Zheng Qiang, his tone trembling: "Zheng.. Mr. Zheng, this is all true.."

Gu Dong,

hearing this, Zheng Qiang couldn't help swallowing his saliva, his eyes buzzing as he looked at the mountains of bills at the door. After a few seconds, he looked at Yue Feng and said coldly, "Good boy, I didn't expect you to actually send the money here." With

that, Zheng Qiang stood up slowly, his eyes flickering, thinking about how to deal with it.
rustle!

However, at this moment, there was a sound of footsteps outside the door, and then, a slender figure, accompanied by several bodyguards, walked in from the side door of the hotel. Come.

This is a very beautiful woman, wearing a long wine red dress, covered with all kinds of original jewelry, shining under the lights of the hall, the woman's facial features are exquisite and beautiful, and the body is hot.

It was Chen Shishi.

Whoa!

As soon as Chen Shishi appeared, it immediately attracted the attention of the audience, whether it was Zheng Qiang, the hotel manager and others, all of them were dumbfounded.

At the same time, they are also full of admiration.

She deserves to be a famous businesswoman in Kyushu. It is rumored that this Chen Shishi is not only talented in business, but she is also a beautiful beauty. When I see her today, she really lives up to her reputation.

Finally, Zheng Qiang was the first to react, hurried up to meet him, and stretched out his hand: "Hehe, President Chen, you are looking forward to you, and today I hope to use this business meeting to strengthen our cooperation. .."

However, Chen Shishi didn't even look at Zheng Qiang, and walked straight past him, walking towards Yue Feng on the sofa, her beautiful face was full of smiles, unable to hide her joy.

what's the situation?

For a time, Zheng Qiang was a little surprised.

At the same time, everyone around was a little confused.

Didn't Chen Shishi come here this time to discuss cooperation with Zheng Qiang? Why did you just ignore him?

Da Da Da...

Just when everyone was stunned, they saw Chen Shishi walking in front of Yue Feng on high heels.

“Brother Feng!” In the

next second, Chen Shishi was like a pure girl who saw an idol, her tone was joyful, but also a bit coquettish: “It’s really you, Brother Feng, when you called me just now. , I thought you were joking.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5991-6000

said, holding Yue Feng's arm very intimately, happily like a child, without the lofty attitude of a strong woman in the business world.

What?

Seeing this scene, whether it was Zheng Qiang or the local business tycoons around, they were all dumbfounded.

Especially Zheng Qiang, his mind was buzzing and blank.

What did President Chen call this kid? Brother Feng?

Did I hear it wrong? How could this kid be President Chen's friend?

This...

At the same time, Wang Xiaoman was also shocked, looked at Yue Feng blankly, and was speechless for a while.

She could clearly see that Chen Shishi, a legendary businesswoman in front of her, was extremely respectful and delighted in front of Yue Feng at this time, even happier than seeing her relatives.

He didn't lie to himself, he was really friends with Chen Shishi...

Yue Feng didn't care about the eyes of everyone around him, and smiled at Chen Shishi: "When did I make a joke on you? Watching the news on TV last night, I knew you were there. Here, I'll call you." As he

spoke, he admired Chen Shishi up close.

I have to say that Chen Shishi has an excellent temperament, and it is even more charming after not seeing her in a few years.

Hearing this, Chen Shishi nodded: "Why is Brother Feng here?"

In her impression, Yue Feng has been running around for the affairs of the rivers and lakes, and there is no cultivation sect nearby, so I have some doubts in my heart.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Phew...

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and smiled bitterly: "It's hard to say anything."

Chen Shishi is a smart person, so he didn't ask more, but glanced at Zheng Qiang, who was not far away, and asked in a low voice, "What did Brother Feng suddenly ask for so much money? What happened here?"

Yue Feng He smiled and said, "It's nothing. I beat a rich second generation last night, and today they want me to compensate."

After that, Yue Feng explained the matter simply.

What?

Knowing the situation, Chen Shishi's delicate face instantly flushed red, and she was extremely angry.

This Zheng Qiang is really an asshole, lustful to beat the attention of female subordinates, and dare to threaten Brother Feng?

"Zheng Qiang!"

At this moment, Yue Feng took two steps forward slowly and looked at Zheng Qiang with a smile: "The money has been sent to you, it's at the door, it depends on whether you have the courage to take it. "

I..." Zheng Qiang opened his mouth, his face was like a purple eggplant, and his heart was inexplicably complicated: "You and President Chen..." Before he finished

speaking, Chen Shishi stepped on high heels quickly. Walking over, the jade hand raised and slapped Zheng Qiang fiercely.

Snapped!

The crisp sound sounded, and the entire hall was dead silent.

With this slap, Chen Shishi used all his strength, Zheng Qiang was beaten all over, and the hearts of the people around him also twitched.

You must know that Zheng Qiang is very powerful in the local area and is respected as the prince. Who dares to be rude to him, but Chen Shishi slapped him in public.

Although it is Chen Shishi's identity, there is nothing wrong with teaching Zheng Qiang, but there is a saying that is good, Qianglong does not overwhelm the snake.

"Mr. Chen..."

Finally, Zheng Qiang regained his senses, covered his face and looked at Chen Shishi, pretending to smile: "We are partners anyway, there is no need to hurt our peace for this kid."

When he spoke, Zheng Qiang was very suffocated . fire.

Madd, who was slapped in the face in front of so many people, where will he put his face in the future? However, thinking of Chen Shishi's strength in the business world, he temporarily endured it.

After all, I have to work with her in the future.

However, Chen Shishi didn't give him a good face at all, and scolded coldly: "Don't talk nonsense with me, do you know who he is? He..." Brother Feng is a famous hero in the entire Kyushu. Safety, how many times has he disregarded his own safety, without him, how could the prosperity and stability of Kyushu be today?

And this Zheng Qiang, who dared to trouble Brother Feng, was simply digging his own grave.

He was interrupted by Yue Feng before he said the next words: "Shishi, don't talk about this."

At this time, Haotian God King's subordinates should search the world for their whereabouts. In this case, they must not reveal their identities. .

Um!

Seeing Yue Feng's solemn expression, Chen Shishi nodded in understanding.

At this moment, Zheng Qiang endured the unhappiness in his heart and said to Chen Shishi: "Mr. Chen. Since he is your friend, I will give you a face, and forget about it."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5992

Speaking, Zheng Qiang showed a smile: "I have been preparing for today's business meeting for a long time. Let's discuss further cooperation later..."

In Zheng Qiang's heart, Chen Shishi is a businessman. A businessman must put his own interests first, and he will not quarrel with himself because of a poor person.

Zheng Qiang figured it out, Yue Feng is Chen Shishi's friend, so there is no need to embarrass him, but this Wang Xiaoman must give her some color.

However he was wrong.

“Cooperation?” The corners of

Chen Shishi’s mouth rose, revealing a hint of contempt: “From now on, we will not have any cooperation, and the previous ones will be voided. I am looking for someone to cooperate with, and the most valued character is a despicable and shameless person like you. , is not qualified to cooperate with our Estee Group.” The

attitude is firm and unquestionable.

What?

Hearing this, Zheng Qiang felt as if he had been hit by an invisible sledgehammer. He couldn’t breathe for a while, and his face was extremely ugly.

For this business meeting, I have been preparing for a full month. After promoting the cooperation, I will return ten times the income. At that time, the Zheng family will become the first business family in the local area and even the entire Yellow Sea Continent. .

But Zheng Qiang never thought that Chen Shishi would decisively give up cooperation for a man.

Is this woman crazy?

At this time, Zheng Qiang still didn’t know what Yue Feng meant to Chen Shishi. Without Yue Feng, Chen Shishi would not be where he is today, let alone give up his cooperation with Zheng Qiang, even if the entire Ase Group was handed over to Yue Feng, Chen Shishi would not be where he is today. Don’t frown.

call...

At the same time, when Wang Xiaoman saw Chen Shishi make such a choice, he was completely stupid. Looking at Yue Feng’s eyes, it is also full of incredible.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Who is he?

The female president of the dignified Ase Group gave up business cooperation with Zheng Qiang because of him...

This kind of plot that only appeared on TV was staged in front of her eyes.

This is not a dream.

Muttering in his heart, Wang Xiaoman couldn't help but stretched out his hand and pinched himself... Not a dream!

"Zheng Qiang."

At this moment, Chen Shishi looked at Zheng Qiang, and said lightly: "My friend beat you up last night, and the 100 million at the door is compensation. From now on, your Zheng family and our Yashi. The group, there is nothing to do, but I warn you, if you dare to take revenge on my friend, I will make your entire Zheng family disappear completely."

After speaking, Chen Shishi turned to look at Yue Feng, smiled, and her tone became gentle: "Feng Brother, let's go."

Hmm!

Yue Feng nodded and was about to greet Wang Xiaoman and leave with Chen Shishi.

Haha...

But at this moment, Zheng Qiang regained his senses and laughed loudly: "Interesting, really interesting." After

speaking, Zheng Qiang looked at Chen Shishi with bright eyes: "Mr. Chen, Mr. Chen, I really I admire you, a woman can make such an achievement in the sinister business world, but...you underestimate me Zheng Qiang too much, 100 million, tsk tsk, it is a lot of money, but I am not uncommon.

" Zheng Qiang at the time, his eyes flashed with madness.

Ma De, after all, he is also a well-known person in the local area. If Chen Shishi takes people away today, how can he still be in the business world in the future?

Um?

Hearing this, Chen Shishi was stunned, and looked at Zheng Qiang in surprise: "What do you want?"

Yue Feng also frowned secretly, but he didn't expect that Zheng Qiang's self-esteem was quite strong, and he didn't want one hundred million.

Next to Wang Xiaoman, she was inexplicably nervous. She knew Zheng Qiang too well. She was very powerful in the local area. .

Thinking about it, Wang Xiaoman's legs were weak, and he could hardly stand still.

“Don’t panic...” Perceiving

Wang Xiaoman’s nervousness, Yue Feng smiled and comforted: “It’s alright.”

Wang Xiaoman nodded, but did he calm down in his heart?

At this time, Zheng Qiang smiled evilly and said to Chen Shishi: “Mr. Chen, of course I won’t embarrass you. If you want to take this kid away, you can, but before you leave, let him kneel and kowtow three times for me. .”

After speaking, Zheng Qiang’s eyes fell on Wang Xiaoman: “As for this bitch, I can’t go with you, I have to stay.”

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5993

When the

voice fell, Wang Xiaoman trembled and shook his head desperately: “No, I don’t want to stay, Zheng Qiang, I have resigned, it has nothing to do with you.” The

voice trembled, unable to hide the panic.

Haha...

Zheng Qiang chuckled, with a cold arrogance in control: “It doesn’t matter, it’s not up to you, bitch, don’t think that if you get to know President Chen through this kid, I’ll take you out. It’s the way to go, enter the room later, and I’ll let you kneel in front of me.”

Feeling the coldness in Zheng Qiang’s eyes, Wang Xiaoman’s face turned pale, and he was too scared to speak.

She knew that Zheng Qiang definitely had this ability.

call!

At this time, Chen Shishi reacted and looked at Zheng Qiang quietly: “What did you just say?” For so many years in the business world, Chen Shishi has a good quality and can control her emotions better, but this time, she is really angry .

This bastard actually wanted Brother Feng to kneel down and apologize to him?

Really looking for death.

“Hey!” Zheng Qiang laughed evilly and reiterated it again: “I said, if you want to take him away, this kid has to kneel down for me and kowtow three times.”

“Anyway, we don’t cooperate anymore. , I don’t need to give you face, do I?”

In the end, Zheng Qiang’s face was cunning and sinister, and his eyes flashed with the pleasure of revenge.

“You are courting death!” Chen Shishi’s red lips parted lightly, and coldly uttered three words.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

Um?

Zheng Qiang was stunned for a moment, and then said calmly: “Oh, Mr. Zheng is angry, does this want my life? Don’t forget, whose place this is.”

Seeing Zheng Qiang becoming more and more arrogant, Wang Xiaoman was almost unable to stand.

Yue Feng had a leisurely look on his face, slowly walked to the side, sat on the sofa, and said to Chen Shishi, “You can deal with it.”

“Okay, Brother Feng.” Chen Shishi responded.

Afterwards, Chen Shishi glanced at Zheng Qiang, holding back his anger not to erupt, but took out his mobile phone and quickly sent a message.

After doing this, he looked at Zheng Qiang with a calm expression, and said lightly, “Zheng Qiang, I wanted to keep you alive, but if you insist on courting death, don’t blame me.

” A big power, so it is so arrogant and domineering, but I will inform you in advance that your Zheng family will soon go bankrupt, and there will be no possibility of a comeback.”

What?

As soon as these words came out, the audience was shocked, and Zheng Qiang’s expression changed.

But soon, Zheng Qiang recovered, looked at Chen Shishi and sneered: “Chen Shishi, you are scaring me, our Zheng family has billions of assets, you say bankruptcy means bankruptcy?”

” They all nodded secretly.

Because what Zheng Qiang said is right, the Zheng family's industry has penetrated into all walks of life in the local area. Not only that, but there are also many industries in other places. Such a behemoth cannot be said to go bankrupt if it goes bankrupt.

Hehe...

Seeing Zheng Qiang's conceited face, Chen Shishi chuckled and ignored it for the time being. Instead, he took out his mobile phone to read the information and began to state: "Your Zheng family designs 16 industries locally, and the main industry is hotels. And the clubhouse, but a minute ago, a department had already gone to seal it up."

"In addition, there are five companies established by the Zheng family in other places, two logistics companies, one real estate company, and two electronic production plants. However, starting from one minute ago, the logistics company will not receive any consignments. The real estate company The development of the real estate will be suspended."

"As for the two electronics manufacturers, the suppliers who provide you with parts have all been cut off."

Speaking of which, Chen Shishi looked at Zheng Qiang calmly: "At this pace, After two hours, the capital chain of all your Zheng family's industries will be broken... Not only will the capital chain be broken, but the bank will also stop lending."

This...

Facing Chen Shishi's eloquent talk, Zheng Qiang was originally confident His face was instantly bloodless, his legs were weak, and he almost fell to the ground.

You know, the industries that Chen Shishi said are all correct.

What Zheng Qiang could not have imagined was that the Zheng family was well hidden in several industries in other places, and was even found out by Chen Shishi, and in such a short period of time, it was simply unbelievable.

At the same time, everyone around them also exploded.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5994

This Chen Shishi is worthy of being the president of the Ya Shi Group. He has found out the various industries of the Zheng family so quickly.

It's just... It seems that it is not so easy to destroy the Zheng family based on the strength of the Ase Group.

Mad!

Listening to the discussion around, Zheng Qiang also quickly reacted, staring at Chen Shishi and shouting: "Chen Shishi, don't bluff me with a special code, I know that your Estee Group has strong financial resources and can find out these properties of our Zheng family, It's really powerful, but it seems like it's almost to destroy me completely."

Zheng Qiang's eyes were full of gloom when he spoke.

Mad, was almost fooled by this woman.

bluff you?

Chen Shishi showed a smile and said lightly: "Zheng Qiang, you're right, the Ase Group really doesn't have that much energy, but the Kyushu Pavilion has."

"The Kyushu Pavilion?" Zheng Qiang's expression froze.

Others don't know it, but Zheng Qiang knows something about this organization. It is rumored that it was established half a year ago. Those who can join the Kyushu Pavilion are all business leaders in Kyushu, and their worth and assets must reach at least 100 billion...

It can be said that , Kyushu Pavilion is equivalent to controlling the economy of the entire Kyushu continent, and a decision made in it can subvert the entire Kyushu business market.

For an organization like this, Zheng Qiang can only look up.

Gudong!

At this time, Zheng Qiang tried hard to calm himself down, swallowed secretly, and looked at Chen Shishi: "Are you from Jiuzhou Pavilion?"

Chen Shishi nodded: "Yes, I am the vice president of Jiuzhou Pavilion, and I'm not afraid to tell you, The president is also my friend, we just decided unanimously that your Zheng family will be completely bankrupt within a day."

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"I gave you a chance just now, but unfortunately, you are very self-righteous."

After saying the last word, Chen Shishi turned to look at Yue Feng: "Brother Feng, are you satisfied with this result?"

Hmm!

Yue Feng nodded and said indifferently: "That's it."

At this time, Zheng Qiang was full of fear and looked at Yue Feng in shock, his mind buzzing.

Who is this kid?

To actually allow Chen Shishi to use the power of Jiuzhou Pavilion...

Wang Xiaoman was also extremely shocked. Looking at Yue Feng closely, he only felt that the man in front of him was as unfathomable as the ocean.

A businessman like Chen Shishi respected him so much that he even used the power of the Kyushu Pavilion to directly bankrupt the Zheng family.

If he hadn't seen it with his own eyes, Wang Xiaoman wouldn't have believed that this kind of thing happened right in front of his eyes.

Pfft...

After a few seconds, Zheng Qiang only felt that his eyes were blackened, and finally he closed his eyes and fell directly to the ground.

Yue Feng didn't even look at Zheng Qiang, got up slowly, and greeted Chen Shishi and Wang Xiaoman to leave.

"You..."

Outside the hotel, Wang Xiaoman's mind was still a little dizzy, but he couldn't help but said to Yue Feng: "Who are you?"

Yue Feng smiled slightly: "I didn't tell you. , a cultivator who mixes rivers and lakes."

After speaking, Yue Feng introduced to Chen Shishi: "Shishi, this is Wang Xiaoman, a yoga teacher, just lost his job, you can arrange it."

"Okay, Brother Feng." Chen Shishi nodded without thinking, and then called his personal assistant to arrange positions for Wang Xiaoman.

Huh....

When Wang Xiaoman and his assistant left, Chen Shishi breathed a sigh of relief, and her delicate face couldn't hide her worry: "Brother Feng, are you injured?"

Although she is not a cultivator, Chen Shishi also feels it. When he came out, Yue Feng's face and spirit were not as good as before.

Yue Feng nodded: "Yes, but it's not very serious. I need a hidden place to practice recovery. In addition, you can help me get some alchemy materials, and also, help me investigate the situation in Donghai City."

To be honest, at this time, Yue Feng really wanted to rush to Donghai City immediately, but his divine power was not completely restored.

The only thing to do now is to restore strength as soon as possible.

"Okay Brother Feng. I'll make arrangements as soon as possible." Chen Shishi nodded again and again, very excited. For so many years, I have been thinking about repaying Yue Feng, and now I can finally contribute, can you be unhappy?

...

on the other side, Donghae City.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5995

At this time, the fierce battle between the two sides continues.

However, in the face of thousands of divine soldiers and generals, the disparity in strength was too great. Wen Chou Chou and everyone desperately resisted, resulting in countless casualties and a complete defeat.

Bang bang bang...

Finally, with the cooperation of many gods, Wen Chou Chou and everyone were knocked to the ground, and then one by one, the acupoints were tapped.

Hehe...

Seeing this situation, Wu Yong, who was hiding not far away, gave a wicked laugh, walked over swaggeringly, and mocked at Wen Chou Chou and the crowd: "Just you guys, are you still trying to fight Qin Tianjian? It's really beyond our own power, and we won't be caught alive

in the end?" As he spoke, Wu Yong stared at Su Qingyan and Xiao Yuruo, both proud and envious.

Ma De, that Yue Feng is really beautiful and blessed, and the women around him are better than each other.

Swish!

Noticing Wu Yong's gaze, whether it was Su Qingyan or Xiao Yuruo, they were all ashamed and angry.

Sun Dasheng has a strong personality, how could he bear it when he heard Wu Yong's mockery? Immediately he roared, "What qualifications do you have to point fingers in front of us?"

Ma De, this Wu Yong is really despicable. He hid aside during the fierce battle just now, and now he jumps out to show off his power after the fight. This kind of person is still Elder, it really embarrassed the Wudang faction.

The voice fell, and everyone behind him also shouted and cursed.

"Yes, the dog fights the power of the people."

"What?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"If it weren't for the divine soldier of the Diligent Supervisor, you could stand here and talk?"

The yelling and scolding kept coming, Wu Yong's face flushed red, and he stared at Sun Dasheng with incomparable resentment: "Good, you Sun Dasheng, you are already a prisoner, and you are still so arrogant, and then scold Lao Tzu for taking off your legs.

" At that time, Wu Yong almost exploded with anger.

After all, he was also an elder of the Wudang faction, but he was so abused by Sun Dasheng.

For a time, Wu Yong became more and more angry, pulled out a long sword, and directly thought of Sun Dasheng coming, and the gods standing beside him did not mean to stop him.

Faced with this situation, Sun Dasheng did not panic at all, and said stiffly: "Okay, come here, if I blink, it is your grandson, if you don't dare to do it, it is my grandson."

"You are courting death!" Listen! At this point, Wu Yong was completely angry.

Seeing that the long sword was about to be stabbed on Sun Dasheng's body, Wen Chou Chou was shocked and angry, and at the same time shouted anxiously: "Wu Yong, you are also an elder of the Wudang faction. When the words

fell, Su Qingyan couldn't help but say: "Fox fake tiger power, Wudang sect has such an elder, it really humiliates the reputation of thousands of years."

Huh...

Hearing this, Wu Yong's face turned blue for a while. Bai, then his eyes fell on Su Qingyan, revealing a wicked smile: "Tsk tsk, the beauty is so excited, she doesn't want to see Sun Dasheng die, well, I can keep Sun Dasheng's legs for a while, just see how the beauty lets me I'm happy."

As he spoke, Wu Yong stepped forward and reached out to hook Su Qingyan's chin.

Su Qingyan was extremely embarrassed, turned her head away, spit, and said in disgust, "Go away."

Shah!

At the same time, Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng and the others were also extremely frightened and furious.

This Wu Yong is really a scum, he actually did something to Su Qingyan.

Um?

Seeing the disgust in Su Qingyan's eyes, Wu Yong instantly became angry, raised his hand and slapped her face fiercely.

At this time, Su Qingyan was tapped on the acupuncture point and couldn't dodge at all, when she heard a crisp sound, Su Qingyan groaned, her delicate body trembled, and she fell directly to the ground, bleeding all over her lips.

"I'm going to die soon, how dare you scold me?" Wu Yong stood there, admiring Su Qingyan's charming curves, and scolded coldly, "I think you are the one who doesn't know whether to live or die."

Nima!

Seeing this scene, Wen Chou Chou and everyone were extremely shocked and angry. I never thought that Wu Yong would dare to do it.

Sun Dasheng couldn't bear it any longer. At that time, his eyes were extremely bloody, and he yelled at Wu Yong: "Wu Yong, what the fuck is a woman, what is it to beat a woman? Come at me if you have the ability, come..."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5996

"If you want to be a man, let go of my sister-in-law, Cao Nima's..."

Hearing Sun Dasheng's constant yelling, Wu Yong couldn't hold back his face, and was completely furious: "Sun Dasheng, you really think I dare not I'm going to kill you, Mad, I will send you to the West now." After all,

he is also an elder of the Wudang faction, but he was abused by Sun Dasheng in front of so many people, and there are so many divine soldiers and generals who are diligent in Tianjian. Bear with it, how can you still stand in the rivers and lakes in the future?

hum!

The last word fell, Wu Yong's inner strength exploded, and he clenched his long sword and stabbed directly at Sun Dasheng's heart.

Seeing this situation, whether it was Su Qingyan or Wen Chou Chou, they were all shocked, and they wanted to rush over to stop them, but the acupoints were tapped, so they could only watch in a hurry.

Seeing Wu Yong rushing in with a long sword in hand, Sun Dasheng's eyes were blood red, and he didn't panic at all.

Whoosh...

Seeing Sun Dasheng's heart, he was about to be pierced by a long sword. Suddenly, a god general frowned, rushed over quickly, raised his hand and knocked down the long sword in Wu Yong's hand, and said coldly: "Wu Yong Don't be reckless, elder, the king of God specially explained that if you want to capture these people alive, you can't take their lives for the time being."

Hearing this, Wu Yong's eyes flickered, and he was very unwilling, but in the end he held back and said with a smile: "The general said The only thing is that I was reckless."

After speaking, Wu Yong glared at Sun Dasheng: "Sun Dasheng, you are lucky this time, but don't get lucky. When I bring you back to Wudang, I have a way to deal with you."

Sun Dasheng He snorted coldly, ignoring it.

"It's getting late."

At this moment, the leading god general looked at the sky and ordered the thousands of god soldiers around him: "Take everyone away."

"Yes!" Thousands of divine soldiers responded in unison.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

A few minutes later, Wen Chou Chou, Sun Dasheng and the others were all tied up with five flowers, and they were escorted to the Wudang faction by thousands of gods and soldiers.

.....

On the other side, the Nalan family!

In the early morning, Shennong just took a pulse for Tie Bowen and returned to his room.

As soon as he arrived at the room, he saw that Nalan Xinran was already waiting.

“Senior!”

Seeing Shennong’s return, Nalan Xinran’s delicate face couldn’t hide her urgency: “Have you come up with a solution?” Last night, he discovered his father’s abnormality, and Nalan Xinran hardly slept all night.

Shen Nong breathed a sigh of relief, and said lightly: “Ling Zun, this old man thinks about it, because we don’t know who is behind the scene, so we can’t start the snake.”

After speaking, Shen Nong took out a jade bottle from his body, which contained some black pills : “This is the ‘Removing Yin and Breaking Evil Pill’ developed by the old man. It has the effect of stabilizing the mind. If you think of a way to take one tablet every day for Ling Zun for half a month, maybe Ling Zun can get out of the other party’s control.” That’s

great. !

Nalan happily took the jade bottle and was very happy: “Thank you senior.”

With the words of senior Shennong, my father should be saved. After all, he is the ancestor of medicine respected by the world.

However, Shen Nong was not at all relaxed, and said solemnly: “Girl, don’t be too happy. After I developed this medicine pill, it has not been used by anyone. Whether it can solve Ling Zun’s situation is still unknown.”

“I see, senior.” Nalan nodded happily and said seriously, “But I still want to thank you.” After saying that, Nalan greeted Shennong with a salute and hurried out.

.....

On the other side, Tianyun City.

Shiyu Hua Nian Hotel is the largest hotel in Tianyun City and one of the subordinate industries of Ase Group.

At this time, in the luxury suite on the top floor of the hotel, Yue Feng was sitting on the sofa, sipping a cup of tea slowly, while Chen Shishi sat opposite, his delicate face full of anticipation.

“Brother Feng, how is this tea?” Chen Shishi asked.

Yue Feng smiled: “It’s not bad, very elegant.”

Chen Shishi was very happy when he was praised, and then thought of something and asked: “Brother Feng, you said before that you were injured by the Divine King Haotian of the Diligent Heaven Supervisor. Yes, the other party is very powerful?”

Chen Shishi is all-powerful in the business world, but she doesn’t know much about things in the arena. In her impression, Yue Feng is a big boss in the arena, famous in Kyushu, and there are very few people who can hurt him.

But now, to be so embarrassed by a Haotian God King, it is incredible.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5997

Ha ha!

Seeing Chen Shishi’s puzzled face, Yue Feng smiled bitterly, and explained the origin of the Haotian God King in detail.

Knowing the situation, Chen Shishi’s body trembled, and she only felt that her brain was buzzing, and she didn’t recover for a while...

This God King Haotian... actually came from the realm of the gods... A

few seconds later, Chen Shishi Some inexplicably worried: “Brother Feng, the other party is so big, can you fight it? Also, what can I do to help?”

At this time, Chen Shishi was very shocked.

What Yue Feng said was completely beyond her cognition.

Huh...

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief, thought for a while, and said: “You should not participate in the affairs of the rivers and lakes, and I can’t stay here for too long. The Qin Tianjian is responsible for monitoring the rivers and lakes in Jiuzhou. Far beyond your imagination, I can’t implicate you.”

“Brother Feng!”

Hearing this, Chen Shishi became anxious: “Don’t you believe me?”

Yue Feng shook his head: “It’s not that I don’t believe you, but we You have to be cautious, if my guess is right, when you dealt with that Zheng Qiang before, Qin Tianjian may have already gotten the news, and it won’t take long to find out here.”

What?

Chen Shishi’s tender body trembled, how powerful is the Diligent Supervisor?

Just when she was secretly shocked, Yue Feng said slowly: “So we have to be very careful, I will leave when you get me some alchemy materials.” After

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

saying that, Yue Feng looked at Chen Shishi seriously: “You Don’t worry about me, I’ll be fine.”

“But...” Chen Shishi bit her lip, feeling indescribably uncomfortable.

For so many years, I have been repaying Yue Feng’s kindness, and now I finally have this opportunity, only to find that I can’t help at all, which is really uncomfortable.

“Brother Feng!”

After a few seconds, Chen Shishi looked at Yue Feng quietly: “Where are you going to go after you leave here?”

Yue Feng thought for a while: “There has been no news from Donghai City, I guess Brother Wen and the others are sure Something went wrong, so what I have to do now is to find an absolutely hidden place to quickly recover my strength.”

Absolutely hidden place.

Chen Shishi repeated it silently in his heart, and suddenly thought of something: “I think of a place that the Tiantian Superintendent will never find.”

“What place?” Yue Feng hurriedly asked.

Chen Shishi showed a smile: “I have a college classmate, my family has practiced medicine for generations, and my family has a Chinese medicine clinic, and Brother Feng can go to her.”

After speaking, Chen Shishi thought about it and continued: "I haven't contacted her for several years. Yes, but the relationship was very good when I was in school, and the diligent supervisor should not be able to find out."

Brother Feng is in urgent need of recuperation, so staying at a friend's Chinese medicine clinic is the most suitable.

That's it...

Hearing these words, Yue Feng thought for a while, then nodded and said, "Alright then, you can arrange it." Seriously, I haven't seen each other for a few years, and Yue Feng also really wanted to catch up with Chen Shishi. However, considering the strength of Qin Tianjian, he had to be extremely careful.

Since Chen Shishi and this classmate hadn't been in contact for a few years, it's better to avoid it. After all, after leaving here, Yue Feng really didn't know where to go.

Great...

Seeing that he finally agreed, Chen Shishi smiled brightly: "Okay, I'll contact her now." After speaking, she walked out of the room quickly.

A few minutes later, an ordinary car arrived at the back door of the hotel, and then Yue Feng and Chen Shishi got in the car and rushed towards a small town dozens of kilometers away.

On the way, Chen Shishi called this classmate. Yue Feng learned that her classmate was Su Yingxue.

On the phone, Su Yingxue was very happy to learn that Chen Shishi was coming.

An hour later, the car entered the town, the town was surrounded by three sides, and the environment was quiet.

Soon, the car stopped in front of a Chinese medicine hall.

The traditional Chinese medicine hall is not very big and is located in the center of the town street, but it is decorated in an antique style. There is a wooden plaque with a period of time hanging at the gate, and three big characters are written on it: Taihetang.

Seeing this environment, Yue Feng nodded secretly.

This place is not bad, Qin Tianjian should not be able to find it here.

Just as Yue Feng was muttering to himself, a beautiful woman in a long red dress walked out of the medical hall quickly, and when she saw Chen Shishi, she cheered and quickly greeted her.

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5998

The

beautiful woman has exquisite facial features and a graceful figure. Compared with Chen Shishi, each has its own merits.

It was Su Xueying.

“Shi Shi!”

Su Xueying happily took Chen Shishi’s hand and said with excitement, “It’s really you, I just received your call, I thought I was dreaming.

” The relationship is very good, like sisters, but after graduating from college, they rarely see each other.

Chen Shishi was also full of smiles, and jokingly said: “Xueying, I haven’t seen you in a few years, you are still so beautiful.” At the beginning of the university, the two were recognized school flowers.

After a few greetings, Su Yingxue noticed Yue Feng and couldn’t help but ask, “This is...”

Uh...

Chen Shishi thought for a while, then introduced with a smile: “This is my friend, his name is Feng. Tao.” On the way here, Yue Feng discussed with Chen Shishi, not to use his real name here, let alone reveal his identity.

“Friend?” Su Xueying was stunned for a moment, then she covered her mouth and smiled: “It’s your boyfriend, in front of me, what are you embarrassed about.”

She laughed, but Su Xueying frowned secretly.

With such good conditions as Chen Shishi, how could he find such an ordinary boyfriend?

Swish!

At this moment, Chen Shishi's delicate face immediately blushed: "Xueying, don't talk nonsense, he is really my friend, not what you think." What kind of character is Feng Ge, how can he be qualified to be his girlfriend? .

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

At this time, Yue Feng couldn't help looking at Su Xueying up and down.

I really didn't expect that in this small town, there are such superb beauties, but it's no wonder if you think about it carefully, where can you find out if you have a good relationship with Chen Shishi?

Su Xueying felt even more unhappy when she noticed Yue Feng's gaze.

This Shishi's boyfriend has no literacy at all, how can he stare at others like this? However, in front of Chen Shishi, Su Xueying didn't have any outbursts, but her impression of Yue Feng was much worse.

Soon, Su Xueying greeted Chen Shishi and Yue Feng to enter the hospital.

"Shi Shi!"

After sitting down, Su Xueying couldn't help but said, "What are you doing now? When you were in school, your grades were top-notch, and I was always envious."

Chen Shishi smiled and said, "Just work in a company. What?" After not seeing each other for

several years, Su Xueying didn't know that Chen Shishi was the boss of the Ase Group, and it was precisely because of this that Chen Shishi decided to let Yue Feng come here to recuperate.

well!

Hearing this, Su Xueying couldn't help sighing: "It's a pity that you work under someone else's conditions." After saying that, she couldn't help but glance at Yue Feng.

When this person dresses up, he doesn't look like a person with a job, and he doesn't rely on Chen Shishi to support him.

Thinking to herself, Su Xueying became more and more disgusted with Yue Feng.

At this time, Chen Shishi smiled and changed the subject: "Xueying, I'm here this time to ask you to do me a favor. My friend is in some trouble and wants to stay with you for a few days. I don't know if it's inconvenient. ..."

What?

At this moment, Su Xueying was stunned for a moment, and looked at Yue Feng subconsciously: "Recently, there is a shortage of staff in the medical center, but..." At this moment, Su Xueying was even more certain that Yue Feng was a waste of soft food. Otherwise, Chen Shishi would not bring him to find him.

Seeing her hesitant, Chen Shishi said, "Xueying, I will trouble you about this."

Chen Shishi's eyes were full of anticipation as she spoke.

"Okay!"

Su Xueying couldn't refuse, so she nodded helplessly: "Then let him fight in the hospital."

"Thank you." Seeing her answer, Chen Shishi was very happy, and then chatted with Su Xueying for a while. He left Yue Feng behind and drove away alone.

As soon as her forefoot left, Su Xueying looked back at Yue Feng: "Hey, what's the relationship between you and Shishi?"

She knew Chen Shishi too well. When she was in college, because of her good studies and good looks, she was chased by many boys. She is arrogant and never looks good.

But now, he is so concerned about this Fengtao thing that he has to think more.

"It's just a friend." Yue Feng said with a smile.

Hehe...

Hearing the answer, Su Xueying couldn't help but chuckle: "You don't have to pretend, I'll tell you, I don't care how you get along with Shishi, I'll let you see her face today. Stay here, but I'm just saying that, here you have to be honest and don't cause me trouble, you know?"

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 5999

Uh...

Hearing this, Yue Feng was stunned for a moment, then smiled bitterly: "Don't get me wrong, Shishi and I are really friends, not what you think..."

Just didn't say anything After finishing, Su Xueying interrupted: "Okay, you don't need to explain, I know that a man like you eats soft rice and is concerned about his own dignity."

When she said this, Su Xueying's eyes were full of contempt.

Shit ...

Feeling Su Xueying's tone, Yue Feng was a little dumbfounded.

This Su Xueying is really interesting, how can she decide that she is Chen Shishi's boyfriend? What's more outrageous, you also say that I eat soft rice?

Depressed, Yue Feng wanted to leave, but he held back. Chen Shishi kindly found such a place for herself. If she left without saying goodbye, wouldn't she betray her good intentions.

Forget it, be misunderstood, be misunderstood.

Thinking of this, Yue Feng scratched his head and smiled: "Don't worry, I won't cause you trouble."

Su Xueying didn't bother to talk nonsense, nodded, and started arranging for Yue Feng to make some groceries.

Many years ago, Yue Feng had studied medicine with Shennong, and there were not many groceries in the medical hall, so everything was quite handy.

Unconsciously, a few hours passed, and it was getting dark.

Yue Feng cleaned the medical hall and sat on the side to rest. Su Xueying stood by the medicine cabinet, sorting out the medicinal materials.

Because of prejudice, Su Xueying has always ignored Yue Feng, and Yue Feng didn't care, and the two sides got along fairly harmoniously.

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

"Girl Ying."

At this moment, a shout came from outside, and then, a few men from the town, carrying a little girl of twelve or thirteen years old, rushed in in a panic.

I saw that the little girl's face was pale, her body was wet, and there were some water plants wrapped around her feet, her eyes were closed, and she didn't move.

"Xiaoyou!"

Su Xueying was taken aback when she saw this scene, and quickly came out and asked, "What's the matter?" The little girl's name was Xiaoyou, she lived in a small town, and Su Xueying was very familiar with it.

The voice fell, and several men said in a vain voice: "This girl is drowning."

"When we arrived, they all sank to the bottom of the water."

"Girl Ying, hurry up and save people."

Hearing this, Su Xueying hurried over, did some simple rescues to Xiaoyou, and kept calling Xiaoyou's name at the same time.

However, Xiaoyou didn't react at all, her little face was pale and pale, obviously it was more fortunate than for luck.

Seeing this situation, Su Xueying didn't have time to think about it, and said to Yue Feng, "You watch here first, and I'll call grandpa." Su Xueying's grandfather is a famous old Chinese medicine practitioner nearby. Only recently has the medical hall been handed over to Su Xueying.

Su Xueying has no problem in treating minor illnesses, but in an emergency, she still has to ask Mrs. Su.

Um!

Yue Feng responded and carefully observed Xiaoyou's situation.

After a while, Su Xueying returned from the backyard, followed by an old man with white hair and beard, it was Mr. Su.

Seeing Mr. Su, several men around were relieved.

"The old man is here!"

"Xiaoyou is saved."

In this small town, in the hearts of everyone, Mr. Su is not only highly respected, but also a living genius.

Soon, Mr. Su walked up to him, looked at Xiaoyou's situation, and said slowly, "Don't panic, this girl has been drowning for too long and her breathing is blocked. It will be fine to dredge her qi and blood.

", Old Master Su motioned everyone to lean Xiaoyou on the chair, press Tanzhong Point with one hand, and pat Xiaoyou's back lightly with the other.

After a few minutes passed, Mr. Su stopped and watched Xiaoyou's reaction quietly. Seeing that Xiaoyou's eyes were tightly closed, he didn't mean to wake up at all.

Seeing this, the surrounding men couldn't help but talk in a low voice.

"Why haven't you woken up yet?"

"Isn't this girl helpless? It's a pity that her parents are still working in other places. Grandma still doesn't know about it at home."

"Don't talk nonsense, Mr. Su must have a solution..."

The chatter kept coming, Su Xueying was also a little anxious, and couldn't help but ask: "Grandpa, how is Xiaoyou?"

Hu... Mr.

Su frowned, reached out to probe Xiaoyou's breath, shook her head and said in a somber tone: "The girl has been drowning for too long, it should be hopeless..."

The ultimate husband in Chinese chapter 6000

Speaking, Mr. Su looked at the men around him: "You guys, go and inform her grandma and prepare for the funeral."

All the rescue methods he knew were used just now, this girl There has been no response, apparently helpless.

ah?

Hearing this, both Su Xueying and the men around were stunned, and then they couldn't hide their sadness.

Xiaoyou is still so young, this kind of thing happened.

It's so pathetic.

In grief, several men gathered around to discuss how to tell the bad news to Xiaoyou's grandma.

Su Xueying shed tears and took a white cloth, ready to cover Xiaoyou.

However, at this moment, Yue Feng came over and said to Su Xueying: "Don't cover the white cloth first, this little girl is not dead yet."

What?

Hearing this, Su Xueying was stunned.

At the same time, the old man Su and the men were stunned for a moment, and then looked at Yue Feng.

Who is this kid?

Old Master Su said that there was no help, but he said that Xiaoyou was not dead?

Soon, Mr. Su recovered, first looking at Yue Feng up and down, and then at Su Xueying: "Xiaoying, who is this kid?"

This chapter is provided by . Visit for daily update.

He has practiced medicine for so many years, and he has never made a mistake. Now he is questioned by a kid. , I felt a little unhappy in my heart.

"Grandpa!" Su Xueying hurriedly introduced: "He is a friend of my classmate. He came to us for a few days."

As she said that, Su Xueying couldn't help but glared at Yue Feng: "Fengtao, what are you doing? Don't make a fool of yourself if you don't understand." This Fengtao had clearly warned him before that he was not allowed to make trouble in the hospital, how could he forget it in a blink of an eye?

It's just a soft meal, what can you understand?

Feeling Su Xueying's displeasure, Yue Feng had a serious face: "I'm not messing around, the little girl is indeed not dead." If there were other things, Yue Feng would not be uncomfortable, but life is at stake, so he can't care about that much at this time. .

Su Xueying was so angry that she was about to reprimand, but was stopped by Mr. Su.

"Young man."

At this time, Old Man Su looked at Yue Feng up and down, and said lightly, "I have tried it just now, this girl has been drowning for too long, even if a god comes, she will not be able to recover, why do you say she is not dead? When the

voice fell, the surrounding men also looked at Yue Feng closely, waiting for his answer.

You must know that Mr. Su's medical skills are obvious to all. In the past few decades, I don't know how many people in the town have been saved, but this kid actually doubted Mr. Su's medical skills.

It's ridiculous.

Yue Feng breathed a sigh of relief and pointed to Xiaoyou's face: "The reason why the little girl is unconscious is not because she was drowning for too long, but because she was poisoned. If I guess correctly, it should be caused by being bitten by a water snake. Drowning."

"Look at her face carefully, her face is pale, but there is a trace of blackness between her brows, which is obviously a sign of poisoning."

Huh?

Hearing this, whether it was Old Man Su, or Su Xueying and the men, they all looked at Xiaoyou's face. Sure enough, there was a faint blackness on Xiaoyou's brows. Can't find it at all.

This.... for

a while, Su Xueying's heart was shocked, and she looked at Yue Feng in surprise.

Neither myself nor my grandfather noticed such small details. How did he see it?

At this time, Su Xue didn't know that the man in front of her had studied medicine with Shennong, and she was observant. It was not in her realm at all, and could be compared.

At this moment, Old Man Su also reacted and urged Su Xueying: "Xiaoying! Quickly, check on Xiaoyou."

Hmm!

Su Xueying responded, quickly opened Xiaoyou's clothes, checked carefully, and soon found several small blood holes on Xiaoyou's left leg, because the soaking in water for too long had stopped bleeding.

Seeing the blood hole, Mr. Su's body was shocked: "This was bitten by Qingshui Piao."

Qingshui Piao is a kind of water snake. Because it can meander and glide on the water, it is named Qingshui Piao. This kind of snake has poisonous teeth. The poison is not very strong, but if a child like Xiaoyou is bitten, it will still be fatal.

At this time, Su Xueying had already run to dispense the medicine without waiting for Old Man Su to speak.

After a while, Su Xueying boiled the medicine and gave it to Xiaoyou. Soon, she saw Xiaoyou's pale complexion, which gradually became rosy. Although she still didn't wake up, she saved her life.

